

Downloaded from Fountain of Knowledge Library anner

PRAISE FOR THE BANTAM NEW COLLEGE FRENCH AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY

"It will fill a real need. There is nothing of the kind. It is really good, with current, sensible translations reflecting real American and French usage ... Clever, imaginative and oh-so-true equivalents of idiomatic expressions ... A dictionary to recommend to students!"

—Yvone Lenard, Associate Professor of French, California State College

"Professor Steiner's work contains a great deal of practical information not to be found in the large, expensive dictionaries. The book reveals genuinely imaginative scholarship, and his handling of it is intelligent, concise and meticulously consistent. I intend to make it known to students of all levels."

-Wilson L. Frescoln, Chairman, Department of Modern Languages and Literatures, Villanova University

Comprehensive, authoritative and completely modern, THE BANTAM NEW COLLEGE FRENCH AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY is a landmark in foreign language reference works.

THE BANTAM NEW COLLEGE DICTIONARY SERIES

Edwin B. Williams, General Editor

Edwin B. Williams, A.B., A.M., Ph.D., Doct. d'Univ., LL.D., L.H.D. has been Chairman of the Department of Romance Languages, Dean of the Graduate School, and Provost of the University of Pennsylvania He is a member of the American Philosophical Society and the Hispanic Society of America and the author of the Holt SPANISH AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY, THE BANTAM NEW COLLEGE SPANISH AND ENGLISH DICTIONARY and many other works on the Spanish, French and Portuguese languages.

THE BANTAM NEW COLLEGE FRENCH & ENGLISH DICTIONARY

DICTIONNAIRE ANGLAIS et FRANÇAIS

BY ROGER STEINER University of Delaware



THE BANTAM NEW COLLEGE FRENCH & ENGLISH DICTIONARY A Bantam Book / published April 1972 PRINTING HISTORY

All rights reserved.

Copyright © 1972 by Bantam Books, Inc.

This book may not be reproduced in whole or in part, by mimeograph or any other means, without permission.

For information address: Bantam Books, Inc.

Published simultaneously in the United States and Canada

Bantam Books are published by Bantam Books, Inc., a National General company. Its trade-mark, consisting of the words "Bantam Books" and the portrayal of a bantam, is registered in the United States Patent Office and in other countries. Marca Registrada. Bantam Books, Inc., 666 Fifth Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10019.

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

B. A. Myahid Baluch 21/2/1974

CONTENTS

Preface	vii
Préface	vii
Labels and Grammatical Abbreviations	xii
Rubriques et abréviations grammaticales	xii
Part One French-English	
French Pronunciation	3
Table of French Regular Verbs ,	6
Model Verbs	7
Grammatical Tables	21
FRENCH-ENGLISH	31-342
Part Two Anglais-Français	
La prononciation de l'anglais	3
La prononciation des mots composés	5
La prononciation des participes passés	5
ANGLAIS-FRANÇAIS	9-375

PREFACE

Inasmuch as the basic function of a bilingual dictionary is to provide se-mantic equivalences, syntactical con-structions are shown in both the source and target languages on both sides of the Dictionary. In performing this func-tion, a bilingual dictionary must fulfill six purposes. For example, a French and English bilingual dictionary must provide (1) French words which an English-speaking person wishes to use in speaking and writing (by means of the English-French part), (2) English meanings of French words which an English-speaking person accounter in English-speaking person encounters in listening and reading (by means of the French-English part), (3) the spelling, pronunciation, and inflection of French words and the gender of French nouns which an English-speaking person needs in order to use French words correctly in order to use French words correctly (by means of the French-English part), (4) English words which a Frenchspeaking person wishes to use in speaking and writing (by means of the French-English part), (5) French meanings of English words which a Frenchspeaking person encounters in listening and reading (by means of the English-French part), and (6) the spelling, pronunciation, and inflection of English words which a French-speaking person needs in order to use English words cornects the research of the English Branch rectly (by means of the English-French

La mission essentielle d'un diction-naire bilingue étant de fournir à l'usager des équivalences sémantiques, les constructions syntaxiques sont données à la fois dans la langue source et dans la langue cible dans les deux parties de l'ouvrage. En s'acquittant de cette mission, le dictionnaire bilingue doit viser six buts; c'est ainsi qu'un dictionnaire bilingue français et anglais doit donner. (1) dans le partie anglais doit donner: (1) dans la partie anglais-français, les mots français que la per-sonne anglophone désire utiliser pour parler et pour écrire; (2) dans la partie français-anglais, les acceptions an-glaises des mots français que cette même personne entend dans la langue parlée et rencontre dans la lecture des parlee et rencontre dans la lecture des textes; (3) dans la partie français-anglais, l'orthographe, la prononciation figurée, l'inflexion des mots français et le genre des noms français indispensa-bles à l'anglophone pour l'utilisation correcte de la langue française; (4) dans la partie français-anglais, les mots anglais que la personne francophone désire utiliser pour parler et pour écrire; (5) dans la partie anglais-français, les acceptions françaises des mots anglais que cette même personne entend dans la langue parlée et rencontre dans la lecture des textes; (6) dans la partie anglais-français, l'orthographe, la prononciation figurée et l'inflexion des mots anglais indispensables au franco-phone pour l'utilisation correcte de la phone pour l'utilisation correcte de la langue anglaise.

It may seem logical to provide the pronunciation and inflection of English words and the pronunciation and inflection of French words and the gender of French nouns where these words appear as target words inasmuch as target words, according to (1) and (4) above, are sought for the purpose of speaking and writing. Thus the user would find not only the words he seeks but all the information he needs about them at one and the same place. But this technique is impractical because target words are not alphabetized and could, therefore, be found only by the alphabetique et l'on ne pourrait les them at one and the same place. But

A première vue, il paraît logique que la prononciation et l'inflexion des mots anglais et la prononciation et l'inflexion des mots français et le genre des noms français soient indiqués à la suite des traductions puisqu'on recherche ces traductions, selon (1) et (4) ci-dessus, pour parler et pour écrire. Ainsi, l'usa-ger trouverait au même endroit, non seulement les mots qu'il cherche, mais également tous les renseignements dont il aurait besoin. Cependant, ce procédé

ing them through their translations in the other part of the dictionary. And this would be particularly inconvenient for persons using the dictionary for purposes (2) and (5) above. It is much more convenient to provide immediate alphabetized access to pronunciation and inflection where the words appear as source words. Showing the gender of nouns takes so little space that this information is provided with both source and target words.

roundabout and uncertain way of seek- | trouver qu'avec difficulté. Cela entraînerait surtout des inconvénients pour les personnes qui utilisent le dictionnaire dans les cas (2) et (5) ci-dessus. L'ordre alphabétique permet un accès immédiat et plus commode à la prononciation et à l'inflexion quand les mots se présentent comme mots-souches. Néanmoins, l'indication du genre des noms prend si peu de place qu'elle figure aussi bien après les traductions qu'après les mots-souches.

All words are treated in a fixed order according to the parts of speech and the functions of verbs, as follows: article, adjective, substantive, pronoun, adverb, preposition, conjunction, transitive verb, intransitive verb, impersonal verb, auxiliary verb, reflexive verb, impersonal reflexive verb, interjection.

Tous les mots-souches sont traités suivant un ordre fixe-selon les parties du discours et les fonctions des verbes —qui est le suivant: article, adjectif, substantif, pronom, adverbe, préposisubstanti, pronon, verbe transitif, verbe tion, conjonction, verbe transitif, verbe impersonnel, verbe intransitif, verbe impersonnel, verbe auxiliaire, verbe pronominal (réfléchi ou réciproque), verbe à la fois impersonnel et réfléchi, interjection.

Meanings with subject and usage labels come after more general meanings. Subject and usage labels (printed in roman and in parentheses) refer to the preceding entry or phrase (printed in boldface). However, when labels come immediately, i.e., without any intervening punctuation mark, after a target word, they refer to that target word and the preceding word or words separated from it only by commas, e.g.,

Les sens d'un mot suivis des rubriques qui indiquent le sujet ou l'usage du mot viennent à la suite des sens d'emploi normal. Les rubriques qui indiquent le sujet ou l'usage du mot (imprimées en caractères romains et entre parenthèses) s'appliquent au motsouche ou à la locution précédente (imprimés en caractères gras). Cependant, lorsque la rubrique suit immédiatement la traduction, c'est-à-dire sans aucun signe de ponctuation, elle s'applique à la traduction elle-même ou aux traductions précédentes qui n'en sont séparées que par une virgule, par ex..

optometrist [ap tamitrist] s opticien m; optométriste mf (Canad)

English adjectives are always translated by the French masculine form regardless of whether the translation of the exemplary noun modified would be masculine or feminine, e.g.,

Les adjectifs anglais sont toujours traduits en français au masculin, quel que soit le genre des traductions des noms donnés en exemple et auxquelles ils se rapportent, par ex.,

close [klos] adj . . . ; (friendship) étroit; (room) renfermé

In order to facilitate the finding of the meaning and use sought for, changes within a vocabulary entry in part of within a vocation of verb, in irreguspeech and function of verb, in irregular inflection, in the gender of French
lar inflection, and in the pronunciation of prononciation des mots français et des

Afin de faciliter le repérage de l'acception cherchée, les traductions sont groupées selon la partie du discours, French and English words are marked with parallels: ||, instead of the usual semicolons.

mots anglais. Ces groupes sont séparés par deux barres: ||, au lieu du point-virgule habituel.

Since vocabulary entries are not determined on the basis of etymology, homographs are included in a single entry. When the pronunciation of a homograph changes, this is shown in the proper place after parallels.

Etant donné que l'étymologie n'entre pas dans la séparation des articles, tous les homographes sont incorporés dans le même article. Quand la prononciation d'un homographe change, cette prononciation figurée est placée entre crochets à la suite des deux barres II.

Note, however, that plurals and words spelled with capitals are shown as run-on entries. They must be preceded by parallels only when there is a change in part of speech, in pronunciation, or in inflection.

On remarquera cependant que les pluriels et les mots qui commencent par une majuscule sont présentés parmi les locutions dans l'ordre alphabétique et ne sont séparés de celles-ci que par un point-virgule. Ils ne sont précédés des deux barres || qu'en cas de changement dans la partie du discours, dans la prononciation, ou dans l'inflexion.

Peculiarities in the pronunciation of the plural of nouns and of run-on entries are generally indicated, e.g., Les caractéristiques spéciales de la prononciation du pluriel des noms et des locutions sont généralement indiquées, ex.:

mouth [mav0] s (pl mouths [mav0z])
house [havs] s (pl houses ['havzız])
œil [œj] m . . . ; entre quatre yeux [ātrəkatzjø]
guet-apens [getapā] m (pl guets-apens [getapā])

Periods are omitted after-labels and grammatical abbreviations and at the end of vocabulary entries.

Les points sont omis après les rubriques, les abréviations d'ordre grammatical et à la fin des articles.

Proper nouns and abbreviations are listed in their alphabetical position in the main body of the Dictionary. Thus Algérie and algérien or Suède and suédols do not have to be looked up in two different parts of the book. And all subentries are listed in strictly alphabetical order.

Les noms propres et les abréviations se présentent toujours dans l'ordre alphabétique de la nomenclature du Dictionnaire. Par exemple, il n'est pas nécessaire de chercher Algérie et algérien ou Suède et suédois dans deux parties du livre. Toutes les locutions se présentent rigoureusement dans l'ordre alphabétique.

The feminine form of a French adjective used as a noun (or a French feminine noun having identical spelling with the feminine form of an adjective) which falls alphabetically in a separate position from the adjective is treated in that position and is listed again as a cross reference under the adjective.

Lorsque la forme féminine d'un adjectif français ne suit pas immédiatement la forme masculine alphabétiquement (ou lorsqu'il s'agit d'un nom féminin français qui aurait une orthographe identique à la forme féminine de l'adjectif), et lorsqu'elle est prise substantivement, sa position comme mot-souche substantif est strictement alphabétique; mais un renvoi se trouve alors après le mot-souche adjectif.

The centered period is used in vocabulary entries of inflected words to mark off, according to standard ortho-graphic principles in the two languages, the final syllable that has to be detached before the syllable showing the inflection is added, e.g.,

Quand les mots-souches sont des vocables à flexions, on emploie le point centré · pour séparer, selon les principes reconnus de l'orthographe des deux langues, la syllabe finale qui doit être détachée avant que la syllabe de la désinence ne soit attachée, ex.:

heu-reux [œrø] -reuse [røz] satis-fy ['sætis fai] v (pret & pp -fied)

Since the orthographic break coming in French words (a) between the two l's of liquid l, (b) between s and e followed by e, i, or y, and (c) between the two elements of any double consonant pronounced as a single consonant does not correspond to the phonetic break, the centered period is used as usual but the full form of the inflected variant is shown, also with the centered period, and the full phonetic transcription of both forms is shown without a break, e.g.,

Puisque la séparation orthographique qui se trouve dans les mots français (a) entre les deux I de l'1 mouillé, (b) entre s et c suivi de e, i, ou y et (c) entre les deux éléments de n'importe quelle consonne doublée prononcée comme simple consonne, ne répond pas à la séparation phonétique, on présente la forme entière de toute variante, imprimée également avec le point centré; et la transcription phonétique complète des deux formes se présente sans séparation, ex.:

(a) merveil·leux [mervejø] merveil·leuse [mervejøz]

(b) évanes-cent [evanesa] évanes-cente [evanesat] (c) éton-nant [etona] éton-nante [etonat] miel·leux [mjɛlø] miel·leuse [mjɛløz]

Where the orthographic break, according to some authorities, is not permitted, for example, between a y and a following vowel, the centered period is not used, e.g.,

Lorsque selon l'avis de certains spécialistes, la séparation orthographique n'est pas permise, par exemple, entre un y et la voyelle suivante, on n'utilisera pas le point centré, ex.:

eroyant [krwajā] croyante [krwajāt] métayer [meteje] métayère [metejer]

V. Maurice Grevisse, Le Bon Usage, 8th ed., 1964, §89, p. 52.

If the two components of an English solid compound are not separated by an accent mark, a centered period is used to mark off the division between them, e.g., la/dy-bird/.

Dans les cas où les deux éléments d'un mot composé anglais écrit comme mot simple, ne seraient pas séparés par un accent, on utilisera un point centré pour montrer la division entre les deux, par ex., la/dy-bird/.

Numbers referring to the model tables of French verbs (p. 7 ff.) are placed before the abbreviation indicating the part of speech. Numbers referring to the model tables of other French page of speech (p. 21 ff.) are placed ring to the model tables of other French qui renvoient aux tableaux des indicaparts of speech (p. 21 ff.) are placed tions grammaticales des autres parties

Les numéros qui renvoient aux tableaux des verbes français à partir de la p. 7, précèdent l'abréviation qui indique la partie du discours. Les numéros the Dictionary.

after the French word on both sides of | du discours, à partir de la p. 21, sont placés à la suite du mot français dans chaque partie du Dictionnaire.

There are some French transitive verbs which, when used reflexively, take the reflexive pronoun in the dative. As reflexive verbs they may still take a direct object and may, accordingly, be translated by English transitive verbs. And they may in turn be used to translate English transitive verbs. This equation is shown on the French-English side after the abbreviation ref by the insertion of (with dat of reflex pron). It is not shown on the English-French side, as the abbreviation tr indicates unmistakably the syntactical relationship.

Il y a certains verbes français transitifs qui sous la forme pronominale ré-gissent le pronom réfléchi comme com-plément d'attribution. Cependant, sous cette forme pronominale ils sont également transitifs et peuvent se traduire par des verbes transitifs anglais. Inversement, ces verbes pronominaux français peuvent traduire des verbes transitifs anglais. Cette équation est indiquée dans la partie français-anglais à la suite de l'abréviation rej par l'insertion de (with dat of reflex pron). Elle n'est pas indiquée dans la partie anglais-français, pulsque l'abréviation tr indique nettement la relation syntaxique.

The author wishes to express his gratitude to many persons who helped him in the production of this book and particularly to Dr. Edwin B. Williams, whose efforts were unstinting in the attempt to make this a useful dictionary, to his dear wife Kathryn, whose patience carried through the ten years of research and compilation, and to René Coulet du Gard and to Claud J. Pujolle for their constant help, as well as to the following: Jean Béranger, Brigitte Callay, Paul Dumestre, Maurice Jonas, Marc and Philomena Lampe, Daniel Pralus, Wayne and Paule Beady and André Vincent and Paule Ready, and André Vincent.

Labels and Grammatical Abbreviations Rubriques et abréviations grammaticales

abbr abbreviation—abréviation (acronym) word formed from the initial letters or syllables of a series of words—mot formé de la suite des lettres initiales ou des syllabes initiales d'une série de mots adj adjective—adjectif adv adverb-adverbe (aer) aeronautics—aéronautique (agr) agriculture—agriculture (alg) algebra—algèbre (anat) anatomy—anatomie (archaic) archaïque (archeol) archeology—archéologie (archit) architecture—architecture (arith) arithmetic—arithmétique art article—article (arti) artillery—artillerie (astr) astronomy—astronomie (astrol) astrology—astrologie (aut) automobile—automobile aux auxiliary verb—verbe auxiliaire (bact) bacteriology—bactériologie (baseball) base-ball (bb) bookbinding—reliure (Bib) Biblical—biblique (billiards) billard (biochem) biochemistry—biochimie (biol) biology—biologie (bk) bookkeeping—comptabilité (bot) botany—botanique
(bowling) jeu de quilles, jeu de boules
(boxing) boxe
(Brit) Britsh—britannique (Canad) Canadian—canadien (cap) capital—majuscule (cards) cartes (carpentry) charpenterie (checkers) jeu de dames (chem) chemistry—chimie (chess) échecs (coll) colloquial—familier (com) commercial—commercial comp comparative—comparatif (comp) computers—ordinateurs (complimentary close) formule de policond conditional—conditionnel conj conjunction—conjonction; junctive-atone (culin) cooking—cuisine
dat dative—datif
def definite—défini dem demonstrative—démonstratif (dentistry) art dentaire

(dial) dialectal—dialectal

(dipl) diplomacy—diplomatie disj disjunctive—tonique (eccl) ecclesiastical—ecclésiastique (econ) economics—économique (educ) education—éducation, pédagogie e.g. par ex. (elec) electricity—électricité (electron) electronics—électronique (embryol) embryology—embryologie (eng) engineering—profession de l'ingé-nieur, génie (ent) entomology—entomologie (equit) horseback riding—équitation (escr) fencing—escrime feminine noun-nom féminin (fa) fine arts—beaux-arts *jem* feminine—féminin (feudal) feudalism—féodalité (fig) figurative—figuré (fishing) pêche
fpl feminine noun plural—nom féminin pluriel *fut* future—futur (game) jeu (geog) geography—géographie (geol) geology—géologie (geom) geometry—géométrie ger gerund—gérondif (govt) government—gouvernement (gram) grammar—grammaire (gymnastics) gymnastique (heral) heraldry—héraldique, blason (hist) history—histoire (hort) horticulture—horticulture (hum) humorous—humoristique (hunting) chasse (ichth) ichthyology—ichtyologie i.e. c.-à-d. imperf imperfect—imparfait impers impersonal verb—verbe impersonnel impv imperative—impératif indicative—indicatif indef indefinite—indéfini inf infinitive—infinitif (ins) insurance—assurance interi interjection—interjection interr interrogative—interrogatif intr intransitive—intransitif invar invariable—invariable (ironical) ironique (jewelry) bijouterie (journ) journalism—journalisme (Lat) Latin—latin (law) droit (l.c.) lower case—bas de casse

(letterword) word in the form of an	(1
abbreviation which is pronounced by	p
sounding the names of its letters in	P
	-
succession and which functions as a	P
part of speech—mot en forme d'abré-	P
viation qu'on prononce en faisant	P
sonner le nom de chaque lettre consé-	P
cutivement et qui fonctionne comme	(
partie du discours	(
(lit) literary—littéraire	
(logic) logique	(
m masculine noun—nom masculin	Ì
(mach) machinery—machinerie	•
(mas) masonry—maçonnerie	(
masc masculine—masculin	è
(Masonry) franc-maconnerie	7
(math) mathematics—mathématiques	Ç
(mech) mechanics—mécanique	(
(med) medicine—médecine	;
(metallurgy) métallurgie	,
(meteo) meteorology—météorologie	
mt masculine or feminine never accord	7
mf masculine or feminine noun accord-	'
ing to sex—nom masculin ou nom	9
féminin selon le sexe	9
[for m & f see abbreviation following	•
(mythol)]	(
(mil) military—militaire	(
(min) mining—travail des mines	1
(mineral) mineralogy—minéralogie	
(mountaineering) alpinisme	1
(mov) moving pictures—cinéma	1
mpl masculine noun plural—nom mas-	1
culin pluriel	ľ
(mus) music—musique	١.
(mythol) mythology—mythologie	4
m & f masculine and feminine noun	ı
without regard to sex-nom masculin	ľ
et féminin sans distinction de sexe	۱:
(naut) nautical—nautique	ŀ
(nav) naval—naval	ŀ
neut neuter-neutre	ı
(nucl) nuclear physics—physique nu-	L
cléaire	l
(obs) obsolete—vicilli, vicux	ı
(obstet) obstetrics—obstetrique	L
(opt) optics—optique	ı
(orn) ornithology—ornithologie	١
(painting) peinture	L
(parl) parliamentary procedure—usages	ı
parlementaires	ı
(pathol) pathology—pathologie	١
(pej) pejorative—péjoratif	ı
perf perfect—parfait	١
pers personal—personnel; person—per-	1
sonne	١
(pharm) pharmacy—pharmacie	١
(phila) philately—philatelie	1
(philos) philosophy—philosophie	1
(philos) philosophy—philosophie (phonet) phonetics—phonétique	1
(phot) photography—photographie	١
(phys) physics—physique	١
(physiol) physiology—physiologic	Į
(physiol) physiology—physiologic	1

(poetic) poetical—poétique

pol) politics—politique poss possessive—possessif
pp past participle—participe passé
prep preposition—préposition res present—présent ret preterit—prétérit, passé simple pron pronoun—pronom pros) prosody—métrique, prosodie psychoanal) psychoanalytic—psychanalytique psychol) psychology—psychologie psychopathol) psychopathology—psy-chopathologie public sign) affiche, écriteau i.ch. or q.ch. quelque chose—something in or *an* quelqu'un—someone rad) radio—radio reflexive verb—verbe pronominal, réfléchi ou réciproque reflex reflexive—réfléchi *el* relative—relatif rel) religion—religion (rhet) rhetoric—rhétorique (rok) rocketry—fusées rowing) canotage (rr) railroad—chemin de fer substantive—substantif sculp) sculpture—sculpture seismol) seismology—sismologie (sewing) couture g singular—singulier (slang) populaire, argotique s.o. or s.o. someone—quelqu'un spl substantif plu-(sports) sports s.th. or s.th. something—quelque chose subj subjunctive—subjonctif super superlatif (surg) surgery—chirurgie (surv) surveying—topographie (swimming) nage (taur) bullfighting—tauromachie (telg) telegraphy—télégraphie (telp) telephony—téléphonie (telv) television—télévision (tennis) tennis (tex) textile—textile (theat) theater—théâtre (theol) theology—theologie

tr transitive verb—verbe transitif (trademark) marque déposée (turf) horse racing—courses de chevaux (typ) printing—imprimerie (U.S.A.) U.S.A., E.-U.A. v verb-verbe var variant—variante (vet) veterinary medicine—médecine vétérinaire (vulg) vulgar—grossier (wrestling) lutte, catch (zool) zoology—zoologie

PART ONE

French-English



French Pronunciation

The following phonetic symbols represent all the sounds of the French language.

VOWELS

SYMBOL	SOUND	EXAMPLE
[a]	A little more open than the a in English hat.	patte [pat]
[a]	Like a in English father.	pâte [pat] phase [faz]
[8]	Like e in English met.	sec [sek] fer [fer] fête [fet] aile [el] parallèle [paralel]
[e]	Like a in English fate, but without the glide the English sound sometimes has.	été [ete] fée [fe]
[e]	Like a in English comma or like o in English pardon.	
(I)	Like i in English machine or like e in English she.	
[e]	A little more open and rounded than aw in English law.	donne [don] joli [joli]
[0]	Like o in English note but without the glide the English sound sometimes has.	
[u]	Like u in English rude.	sou [su] four [fur]
[y]	The lips are rounded for [u] and held without moving while the sound [i] is pronounced.	su [sy] sûr [syr]
[ø]	The lips are rounded for [o] and held without moving while the sound [e] is pronounced.	peu [pø] eux [ø] feutre [føtr]
[œ]	The lips are rounded for [2] and held without moving while the sound [2] is pronounced.	peur [pær] seul [sæl]

NASAL VOWELS

To produce the nasal vowels, sound is emitted through both nose and mouth by means of a lowering of the velum. The orthographic m or n has no consonantal value.

SYMBOL	SOUND	EXAMPLE
[ã]	Like a in English father and nasalized.	en [ã] tant [tã] temps [tã] paon [pã]
[5]	More close than aw in English law and nasalized.	on [3] pont [p3] comte [k5t]
[3]	Like e in English met and nasalized.	pin [pē] pain [pē] faim [fē] teint [tē]
[&]	Like [œ] of French bœuf and nasalized. There has been a tendency in this century to assimilate the nasal sound [æ] to the nasal sound [ɛ], making brun [bræ] and brin [bræ] sound much the same.	un (&) parfum (parf&)

DIPHTHONGS

The sounds [j], [q], and [w] are used to form diphthongs.

SYMBOL	SOUND	EXAMPLE
[j]	Like y in English year or like y in English toy.	hier [jɛr] ail [aj]
[q]	Like the letter u [y] pronounced with consonantal value preceding a vowel.	lui [lyi] situation [sityasj3] nuage [nyaz] écuelle [ekyel]
[w]	Like w in English water.	ole [wa] jouer [3we] jouir [3wir]

CONSONANTS

The speaker of French characteristically keeps the tip of his tongue down behind his lower teeth and arches the back of the tongue at the same time. Thus, sounds such as [t], [d], [n], [s], [z], [l], and [r] must in French be articulated with the tongue tip and blade in the proximity of the back surface of the teeth.

SYMBOL	SOUND	EXAMPLE
[b]	Like b in English baby.	basse [bas]
[4]	Like d in English dead.	doux [du]
[f]	Like f in English face.	fou [fu]
[g]	Like g in English go.	gare [gar]
[k]	Like k in English kill, but without the aspiration which normally accompanies k in English.	cas [ka] klosque [kjo8k]
[1]	Like I in English like or in English slip— pronounced toward the front of the mouth. Not like I in old.	lit [li] houle [ul]
[m]	Like m in English more.	masse [mas]
[n]	Like n in English nest.	nous [נות]
[ŋ]	Like ny in English canyon or like mi in	signe [sin] agneau [ano]
r. 3	English onion. Like ng in English parking.	parking [parkin]
[ŋ]	Like p in English pen, but without the	
[p]	aspiration which normally accompanies p in English.	
[1]	Sometimes the uvular r but for some decades now usually a friction r with the point of articulation between the rounded back of the tongue and the hard palate. It resembles the Spanish aspirate in jota, the German aspirate in ach, and the g in the modern Greek gamma more than it resembles the modern American retroflex r. The tip of the tongue must point down near the back of the lower teeth and must not move during the utterance of the French [r].	caractère [karakter]
[s]	Like s in English send.	sot [so] leçon [ləsɔ̃] place [plas] lassitude [losityd] attention [atɑ̃sjɔ̃]
נ\ו	Like sh in English shall or ch in English machine.	cheval [/val] mèche [me/]
[t]	Like t in English ten, but without the aspiration which normally accompanies t in English.	toux [tu] thé [te]

SYMBOL	SOUND	EXAMPLE
[v] [z]	Like v in English vest. Like z in English zeal.	verre [ver] zèle [zel]
[3]	Like s in English pleasure.	oser [oze] Joue [3u]
		rouge [ru3] mangeur [mä3œr]

FRENCH STRESS

Stress is not shown on French words in this Dictionary because stress is not a fixed characteristic of the pronunciation of French words. It depends on the position of the word in the sentence and it falls on the last syllable of the word that terminates a rhythmic or sense grouping unless the vowel of that syllable is a mute e [ə], in which case it falls on the immediately preceding syllable.

VOWEL LENGTH

Vowel length is not shown in the phonetic transcription of French words in this Dictionary because it, like stress, is not a fixed characteristic of the pronunciation of French words. The following vowel sounds in the positions indicated are long when stressed: 1) all when followed by [r], [z], [v], [3], or [vr]; 2) all spelled with a circumflex accent and followed by a consonant sound; and 3) $[\tilde{a}]$, $[\tilde{b}]$, $[\tilde{c}]$, $[\tilde{a}]$ [kt], [rk], [rp], or [rt]).

ELISION AND LIAISON

Elision and liaison are usually made with words beginning with a vowel or a

mute h. Elision and liaison are made with some words beginning with y, such as: yèbe, yeuse, yeux, Yonne, and York.

However, there are words which begin with a vowel or an h with which elision and liaison are not made. Most of these words begin with h, called aspirate h, although it has not been pronounced for centuries. In this Dictionary these words are indicated by an asterisk placed before the opening bracket of the phonetic are indicated by an asterisk placed before the opening bracket of the phonetic symbols, e.g., hameau *[amo], onze *[5z], a *[a], s *[es].

TABLE OF FRENCH REGULAR VERBS

The letters standing before the names of the tenses in this table correspond to the designation of the tenses shown on the following page. The forms printed in boldface correspond to the key forms described likewise on the following page.

	FIRST	SECOND CONJUGATION	THIRD CONJUGATION
TENSE	CONJUGATION		
inf	DONNER	FINIR	VENDRE
ger	donnant	finissant	vendant
PP	donné	fini	vendu
a) impv	donne donnons donnez	finis finissons finissez	vends vendons vendez
b) pres ind	donne donnes donnes donnons donnez donnent	finis finis finit finissons finissez finissent	vends vends vend vendons vendez vendent
c) pres subj	donne donnes donne donnions donniez donnent	finisse finisse finissions finissiez finissent	vende vendes vende vendions vendiez vendent
d) imperf ind	donnais donnais donnait donnions donniez donnaient	finissais finissais finissait finissions finissiez finissaient	vendais vendait vendions vendiez vendaient
e) fut ind	donneral donneras donnera donnerons donnerez donneront	finiral finiras finira finirons finirez finiront	vendrai vendras vendra vendrons vendrez vendront
pres cond	donnerais donnerais donnerait donnerions donneriez donneraient	finirals finirals finiralt finirions finiriez finiralent	vendrais vendrais vendrait vendrions vendriez vendraient
pret ind	donnai donnas donna donnames donnates donnèrent	finis finis finit finîmes finîtes finîtes	vendis vendis vendit vendîmes vendîtes vendirent
imperj subj	donnasses donnasses donnassions donnassiez donnassent	finisse finisses finît finissions finissiez finissent	vendisse vendisses vendît vendissions vendissiez vendissent

MODEL VERRS

ORDER OF TENSES

(a) imperative

(d) imperfect indicative

(b) present indicative

(e) future indicative

(c) present subjunctive

(f) preterit indicative

In addition to the infinitive, gerund, and past participle, all simple tenses are shown in these tables if they contain one irregular form or more, except the conditional (which can always be derived from the stem of the future indicative) and the imperfect subjunctive (which can always be derived from the preterit indicative). Those forms are considered irregular which deviate morphologically and/or orthographically in root, stem, or ending from the paradigms of regular verbs which appear on page 6. The infinitive is printed in boldface capital letters. And the following forms are printed in boldface: (1) key forms (that is, irregular forms from which other irregular forms can be derived, but not the derived forms), e.g., buvons, (2) individual irregular forms which occupy the place of key forms but cannot function as key forms because other irregular forms cannot be derived from them, e.g., sommes, and (3) individual irregular forms which cannot be derived from key forms, e.g., dites. The names of the key forms and the forms derived from each of them are listed below.

KEY FORM

DERIVED FORMS

1st sg pres ind 1st pl pres ind	2d & 3d sg pres ind & 2d sg impv* 2d pl pres ind, 1st & 2d pl pres subj, whole imperf ind, 1st & 2d pl impv, &
3d pl pres ind 1st sg fut ind 1st sg pret ind	ger whole sg & 3d pl pres subj rest of fut ind & whole conditional rest of pret ind & whole imperf subj

^{*}Some irregular verbs of the third conjugation which end in s, not preceded by d, in the 1st sg pres ind, end in s also in the 2d sg pres ind and the 2d sg impv, and in t in the 3d sg pres ind, e.g., crains, crains, craint and bois, bois, boit. And three verbs, namely, pouvoir, valoir, and vouloir, which end in x in the 1st sg pres ind, end in x also in the 2d sg pres ind and the 2d sg impv, and in t in the 3d sg pres ind, e.g., veux, veux, veux.

1st sg pres subj of faire, rest of pres subj
pouvoir, & savoir
1st sg pres subj of aller, 2d & 3d sg & 3d pl pres subj
valoir, & vouloir

§1 ABRÉGER—abrégeant—abrégé Combination of §10 and §38

(a) abrège, abrégeons, abrégez

(b) abrège, abrèges, abrège, abrégeons, abrégez, abrègent

(c) abrège, abrèges, abrège, abrégions, abrégiez, abrègent

(d) abrégeais, abrégeais, abrégeait, abrégions, abrégiez, abrégeaient

(f) abrégeai, abrégeas, abrégea, abrégeâmes, abrégeâtes, abrégeant

§2 ACHETER—achetant—acheté

(a) achète, achetons, achetez

(b) achète, achètes, achète, achetons, achetez, achètent

(c) achète, achètes, achète, achetions, achetiez, achètent

(e) achèterai, achèteras, achètera, achèterons, achèterez, achèteront

§3 ACQUÉRIR—acquérant—acquis

(a) acquiers, acquérons, acquérez

(b) acquiers, acquiers, acquiert, acquérons, acquérez, acquièrent

(c) acquière, acquières, acquière, acquérions, acquériez, acquièrent

(d) acquérais, acquérais, acquérait, acquérions, acquériez, acquéraient

(e) acquerrai, acquerras, acquerra, acquerrons, acquerrez, acquerront

(f) acquis, acquis, acquit, acquîmes, acquîtes, acquirent

§4 ALLER—allant—allé

(a) va, allons, allez

(b) vais [ve], vas, va, allons, allez, vont

(c) aille [aj], ailles, aille, allions, alliez, aillent

(e) irai, iras, ira, irons, irez, iront

§5A ASSEOIR—asseyant—assis

(a) assieds, asseyons, asseyez

(b) assieds, assied, asseyons, asseyez, asseyent

(c) asseye, asseyes, asseye, asseyions, asseyiez, asseyent

(d) asseyais, asseyais, asseyait, asseyions, asseyiez, asseyaient

(e) assiérai, assiéras, assiéra, assiérons, assiérez, assiéront

(f) assis, assis, assit, assîmes, assîtes, assirent

§5B ASSEOIR—assoyant—assis

- (a) assois, assoyons, assoyez
- (b) assois, assois, assoit, assoyons, assoyez, assoient
- (c) assoie, assoies, assoie, assoyiez, assoient
- (d) assoyais, assoyais, assoyait, assoyions, assoyiez, assoyaient
- (e) assoirai, assoiras, assoira, assoirons, assoirez, assoiront
- (f) assis, assis, assit, assîmes, assîtes, assirent

§6 AVOIR—ayant—eu [y]

- (a) aie [e], ayons, ayez
- (b) ai [e], as, a, avons, avez, ont
- (c) aie, aies, ait, ayons, ayez, aient
- (d) avais, avais, avait, avions, aviez, avaient
- (e) aurai, auras, aura, aurons, aurez, auront
- (f) eus [y], eus, eut, eûmes, eûtes, eurent

§7 BATTRE—battant—battu

- (a) bats, battons, battez
- (b) bats, bats, bat, battons, battez, battent

§8 BOIRE—buvant—bu

- (a) bois, buvons, buvez
- (b) bois, bois, boit, buvons, buvez, bolvent
- (c) boive, boives, boive, buvions, buviez, boivent
- (d) buvais, buvais, buvait, buvions, buviez, buvaient
- (f) bus, bus, but, bûmes, bûtes, burent

§9 BOUILLIR—bouillant—bouilli

- (a) bous, bouillons, bouillez
- (b) bous, bous, bouillers, bouillers, bouillers
- (c) bouille, bouilles, bouille, bouillions, bouilliez, bouillent
- (d) bouillais, bouillais, bouillait, bouillions, bouilliez, bouillaient

§10 CÉDER—cédant—cédé

- (a) cède, cédons, cédez
- (b) cède, cèdes, cède, cédons, cédez, cèdent
- (c) cède, cèdes, cède, cédions, cédiez, cèdent

§11 CONCLURE—concluant—conclu

(f) conclus, conclut, conclûmes, conclûtes, conclurent

§12 CONNAÎTRE—connaissant—connu

- (a) connais, connaissez
- (b) connais, connais, connaissez, connaissez, connaissez, connaissent
- (c) connaisse, connaisses, connaisse, connaissiez, connaissent

- (d) connaissais, connaissais, connaissait, connaissaions, connaissaient
- (f) connus, connut, connûmes, connûtes, connurent

§13 COUDRE—cousant—cousu

- (a) couds, cousons, cousez
- (b) couds, couds, coud, cousens, cousez, cousent
- (c) couse, couses, couse, cousiez, cousent
- (d) cousais, cousais, cousait, cousions, cousiez, cousaient
- (f) cousis, cousis, cousit, cousimes, cousites, cousirent

§14 COURIR—courant—couru

- (a) cours, courons, courez
- (b) cours, cours, court, courons, courez, courent
- (c) coure, coures, coure, courions, couriez, courent
- (d) courais, courait, courions, couriez, couraient
- (e) courrai, courras, courra, courrons, courrez, courront
- (f) courus, courut, courûmes, courûtes, coururent

§15 CRAINDRE—craignant—craint

- (a) crains, craignons, craignez
- (b) crains, crains, craint, craignons, craignez, craignent
- (c) craigne, craignes, craignent, craigniez, craignent
- (d) craignais, craignais, craignait, craignions, craigniez, craignaient
- (f) craignis, craignis, craignit, cragnîmes, craignîtes, craignirent

§16 CROIRE—croyant—cru

- (a) crois, croyons, croyez
- (b) crois, crois, croit, croyons, croyez, croient
- (c) croie, croies, croie, croyions, croyiez, croient
- (d) croyais, croyais, croyait, croyions, croyiez, croyaient
- (f) crus, crus, crut, crûmes, crûtes, crurent

§17 CROÎTRE—croissant—crû, crue

- (a) croîs, croissons, croissez
- (b) croîs, croîs, croît, croissons, croissez, croissent
- (c) croisse, croisses, croisses, croissiez, croissent
- (d) croissais, croissais, croissait, croissions, croissiez, croissaient
- (f) crûs, crûs, crût, crûmes, crûtes, crûrent

§18 CUEILLIR—cueillant—cueilli

- (a) cueille, cueillons, cueillez
- (b) cueille, cueilles, cueille, cueillons, cueillez, cueillent
- (c) cueille, cueilles, cueille, cueillions, cueilliez, cueillent

- (d) cueillais, cueillais, cueillait, cueillions, cueilliez, cueillaient
- (e) cueillerai, cueilleras, cueillera, cueillerons, cueillerez, cueilleront

§19 CUIRE—cuisant—cuit

- (a) cuis, cuisons, cuisez
- (b) cuis, cuis, cuit, cuisons, cuisez, cuisent
- (c) cuise, cuises, cuise, cuisions, cuisiez, cuisent
- (d) cuisais, cuisais, cuisait, cuisions, cuisiez, cuisaient
- (f) cuisis, cuisis, cuisit, cuisîmes, cuisîtes, cuisirent

§20 DÉPECER—dépeçant—dépecé Combination of §2 and §51

- (a) dépèce, dépeçons, dépecez
- (b) dépèce, dépèces, dépèce, dépeçons, dépecez, dépècent
- (c) dépèce, dépèces, dépèce, dépecions, dépeciez, dépècent
- (d) dépeçais, dépeçais, dépeçait, dépeciez, dépeçaient
- (e) dépècerai, dépèceras, dépècera, dépècerons, dépècerez, dépèceront
- (f) dépeçai, dépeças, dépeçâmes, dépeçâtes, dépecèrent

§21 DEVOIR—devant—dû, due

- (a) missing
- (b) dois, dois, doit, devons, devez, doivent
- (c) doive, doives, doive, devions, deviez, doivent
- (d) devais, devais, devait, devions, deviez, devaient
- (e) devrai, devras, devra, devrons, devrez, devront
- (f) dus, dus, dut, dûmes, dûtes, durent

§22 DIRE—disant—dit

- (a) dis, disons, dites
- (b) dis, dis, dit, disons, dites, disent
- (c) dise, dises, disions, disiez, disent
- (d) disais, disais, disait, disions, disiez, disaient
- (f) dis, dis, dit, dîmes, dîtes, dirent

§23 DORMIR—dormant—dormi

- (a) dors, dormons, dormez
- (b) dors, dors, dort, dormons, dormez, dorment
- (c) dorme, dormes, dorme, dormions, dormiez, dorment
- (d) dormais, dormait, dormions, dormiez, dormaient

§24 ÉCLORE—éclosant—éclos

- (a) éclos
- (b) éclos, éclos, éclôt, éclosent
- (c) éclose, écloses, éclosions, éclosiez, éclosent
- (d) missing
- (f) missing

§25 ÉCRIRE—écrivant—écrit

- (a) écris, écrivons, écrivez
- (b) écris, écris, écrit, écrivons, écrivez, écrivent
- (c) écrive, écrives, écrive, écrivions, écriviez, écrivent (d) écrivais, écrivais, écrivait, écrivions, écriviez, écrivaient
- (f) écrivis, écrivis, écrivit, écrivîmes, écrivîtes, écrivirent

§26 ENVOYER—envoyant—envoyé

- (a) envoie, envoyons, envoyez
- (b) envoie, envoies, envoie, envoyez, envoient
- (c) envoie, envoies, envoie, envoyions, envoyiez, envoient
- (e) enverrai, enverras, enverras, enverrons, enverrez, enverront

§27 ESSUYER—essuyant—essuyé

- (a) essuie, essuyons, essuyez
- (b) essuie, essuies, essuie, essuyons, essuyez, essuient
- (c) essuie, essuie, essuie, essuyiez, essuient
- (e) essuierai, essuieras, essuiera, essuierons, essuierez, essuieront

§28 ÊTRE—étant—été

- (a) sois, soyons, soyez
- (b) suis, es, est, sommes, êtes, sont
- (c) sois, sois, soit, soyons, soyez, soient
- (d) étais, étais, était, étions, étiez, étaient
- (e) serai, seras, sera, serons, serez, seront
- (f) fus, fus, fut, fûmes, fûtes, furent

\$29 FAIRE—faisant—fait

- (a) fais, faisons, faites
- (b) fais, fais, fait, faisons, faites, font
- (c) fasse, fasses, fasse, fassions, fassiez, fassent
- (d) faisais, faisais, faisait, faisions, faisiez, faisaient
- (e) ferai, feras, fera, ferons, ferez, feront
- (f) fis, fis, fit, fimes, fites, firent

830 FALLOIR—missing—fallu

- (a) missing
- (b) faut
- (c) faille
- (d) fallait
- (e) faudra
- (f) fallut

§31 FUIR—fuyant—fui

- (a) fuis, fuyons, fuyez
- (b) fuis, fuis, fuit, fuyons, fuyez, fuient

- (c) fuie, fuies, fuie, fuyions, fuyiez, fuient
- (d) fuyais, fuyais, fuyait, fuyions, fuyiez, fuyaient

§32 GRASSEYER—grasseyant—grasseyé (regular, unlike other verbs with stem ending in y)

§33 HAÏR—haïssant—haï

- (a) hais [ε], haïssons, haïssez
- (b) hais [ε], hais, hait, haïssons, haïssez, haïssent
- (c) haïsse, haïsses, haïsse, haïssiez, haïssent
- (d) haïssais, haïssais, haïssait, haïssions, haïssaient
- (f) haïs, haïs, haït, haïmes, haïtes, haïrent

§34 JETER—jetant—jeté

- (a) jette, jetons, jetez
- (b) jette, jettes, jette, jetons, jetez, jettent
- (c) jette, jettes, jette, jetions, jetiez, jettent
- (e) jetterai, jetteras, jettera, jetterons, jetterez, jetteront

§35 JOINDRE—joignant—joint

- (a) joins, joignons, joignez
- (b) joins, joins, joint, joignons, joignez, joignent
- (c) joigne, joignes, joigne, joignions, joigniez, joignent
- (d) joignais, joignais, joignait, joignions, joigniez, joignaient
- (f) joignis, joignis, joignit, joignîmes, joignîtes, joignirent

§36 LIRE—lisant—lu

- (a) lis, lisons, lisez
- (b) lis, lis, lit, lisons, lisez, lisent
- (c) lise, lises, lise, lisions, lisiez, lisent
- (d) lisais, lisais, lisait, lisions, lisiez, lisaient
- (f) lus, lus, lut, lûmes, lûtes, lurent

§37 LUIRE—luisant—lui

- (a) luis, luisons, luisez
- (b) luis, luis, luit, luisons, luisez, luisent
- (c) luise, luises, luise, luisions, luisiez, luisent
- (d) luisais, luisais, luisait, luisions, luisiez, luisaient
- (f) archaic

§38 MANGER—mangeant—mangé

- (a) mange, mangeons, mangez
- (b) mange, manges, mange, mangeons, mangez, mangent
- (d) mangeais, mangeais, mangeait, mangions, mangiez, mangeaient
- (f) mangeai, mangeas, mangeames, mangeâtes, mangerent

§39 MAUDIRE—maudissant—maudit

- (a) maudis, maudissons, maudissez
- (b) maudis, maudis, maudis, maudissez, maudis, sent
- (c) maudisse, maudisses, maudisse, maudissiez, maudissent
- (d) maudissais, maudissais, maudissait, maudissions, maudissiez, maudissaient
- (f) maudis, maudit, maudimes, maudites, maudirent

§40 MÉDIRE—médisant—médit

- (a) médis, médisons, médisez
- (b) médis, médis, médit, médisons, médisez, médisent
- (c) médise, médises, médisies, médisies, médisies, médisent
- (d) médisais, médisais, médisait, médisions, médisiez, médisaient
- (f) médis, médis, médit, médîmes, médîtes, médirent

§41 MENTIR—mentant—menti

- (a) mens, mentons, mentez
- (b) mens, mens, ment, mentons, mentez, mentent
- (c) mente, mentes, mente, mentions, mentiez, mentent
- (d) mentais, mentais, mentait, mentions, mentiez, mentaient

§42 METTRE—mettant—mis

- (a) mets, mettons, mettez
- (b) mets, mets, met, mettons, mettez, mettent
- (f) mis, mis, mit, mîmes, mîtes, mirent

§43 MOUDRE—moulant—moulu

- (a) mouds, moulons, moulez
- (b) mouds, mouds, moudons, moulez, moulent
- (c) moule, moules, moule, moulions, mouliez, moulent
- (d) moulais, moulais, moulions, mouliez, moulaient
- (f) moulus, moulut, moulûmes, moulûtes, moulurent

§44 MOURIR—mourant—mort

- (a) meurs, mourons, mourez
- (b) meurs, meurs, meurt, mourons, mourez, meurent
- (c) meure, meures, meure, mourions, mouriez, meurent
- (d) mourais, mourait, mourions, mouriez, mouraient
- (e) mourrai, mourras, mourra, mourrons, mourrez, mourront
- (f) mourus, mourut, mourûmes, mourûtes, moururent

845 MOUVOIR-mouvant-mû, mue, mus, mues

- (a) meus, mouvons, mouvez
- (b) meus, meus, meut, mouvons, mouvez, meuvent

- (c) meuve, meuves, meuve, mouvions, mouviez, meuvent
- (d) mouvais, mouvait, mouvions, mouviez, mouvaient
- (e) mouvrai, mouvras, mouvra, mouvrons, mouvrez, mouvront
- (f) mus, mus, mut, mûmes, mûtes, murent

§46 NAÎTRE—naissant—né

- (a) nais, naissons, naissez
- (b) nais, nais, naît, naissons, naissez, naissent
- (c) naisse, naisses, naisse, naissions, naissiez, naissent
- (d) naissais, naissais, naissait, naissions, naissiez, naissaient
- (f) naquis, naquis, naquit, naquimes, naquites, naquirent

§47 NETTOYER—nettoyant—nettoyé

- (a) nettoie, nettoyons, nettoyez
- (b) nettoie, nettoies, nettoie, nettoyons, nettoyez, nettoient
- (c) nettoie, nettoies, nettoie, nettoyions, nettoyiez, nettoient
- (e) nettoierai, nettoieras, nettoiera, nettoierons, nettoierez, nettoieront

§48 PAÎTRE—paissant—pu

- (a) pais, paissez
- (b) pais, pais, paît, paissons, paissez, paissent
- (c) paisse, paisses, paisse, paissions, paissiez, paissent
- (d) paissais, paissais, paissait, paissions, paissiez, paissaient
- (f) missing

§49 PAYER—payant—payé

- (a) paie or paye, payons, payez
- (b) paie, paies, paie, payons, payez, paient or paye, payes, paye, payons, payez, payent
- (c) paie, paies, paie, payions, payiez, paient or paye, payes, paye, payions, payiez, payent
- (e) paierai, paieras, paiera, paierons, paierez, paieront or payerai, payeras, payera, payerons, payerez, payeront

§50 PEINDRE—peignant—peint

- (a) peins, peignons, peignez
- (b) peins, peins, peint, peignons, peignez, peignent
- (c) peigne, peignes, peigne, peignions, peigniez, peignent
- (d) peignais, peignais, peignait, paignions, peigniez, peignaient
- (f) peignis, peignis, peignit, peignîmes, peignîtes, peignirent

§51 PLACER—plaçant—placé

- (a) place, plaçons, placez
- (b) place, places, place, placez, placent
- (d) plaçais, plaçais, plaçait, placions, placiez, plaçaient
 (f) plaçai, plaças, plaça, plaçâmes, plaçâtes, placèrent

§52 PLAIRE—plaisant—plu

- (a) plais, plaisons, plaisez
- (b) plais, plais, plaist, plaisons, plaisez, plaisent
- (c) plaise, plaises, plaise, plaisions, plaisiez, plaisent
- (d) plaisais, plaisais, plaisait, plaisions, plaisiez, plaisaient
- (f) plus, plus, plut, plûmes, plûtes, plurent

§53 PLEUVOIR—pleuvant—plu

- (a) pleus, pleuvons, pleuvez (fig & rare)
- (b) pleut, pleuvent
- (c) pleuve, pleuvent
- (d) pleuvait, pleuvaient
- (e) pleuvra, pleuvront
- (f) plut, plurent

§54 POURVOIR—pourvoyant—pourvu

- (a) pourvois, pouvoyons, pourvoyez
- (b) pourvois, pourvois, pourvoit, pourvoyes, pourvoient
- (c) pourvoie, pourvoies, pourvoie, pourvoient, pourvoient
- (d) pourvoyais, pourvoyais, pourvoyait, pourvoyions, pourvoyaient
- (f) pourvus, pourvut, pourvûmes, pourvûtes, pourvurent

§55 POUVOIR—pouvant—pu

- (a) missing
- (b) peux or puis, peux, peut, pouvons, pouvez, peuvent
- (c) puisse, puisses, puisse, puissions, puissiez, puissent
- (d) pouvais, pouvais, pouvait, pouvions, pouviez, pouvaient
- (e) pourrai, pourras, pourra, pourrons, pourrez, pourront
- (f) pus, pus, put, pûmes, pûtes, purent

§56 PRENDRE—prenant—pris

- (a) prends, prenons, prenez
- (b) prends, prends, prends, prenez, prennent
- (c) prenne, prennes, prenne, preniez, prennent
- (d) prenais, prenais, prenait, prenions, preniez, prenaient
- (f) pris, pris, prit, prîmes, prîtes, prirent

857 PRÉVOIR—prévoyant—prévu

- (a) prévois, prévoyons, prévoyez
- (b) prévois, prévois, prévoit, prévoyons, prévoyez, prévoient
- (c) prévoie, prévoies, prévoie, prévoyions, prévoyiez, prévoient
- (d) prévoyais, prévoyais, prévoyait, prévoyier, prévoyaient
- (f) prévis, prévis, prévit, prévîmes, prévîtes, prévirent

§58 RAPIÉCER—rapiéçant—rapiécé Combination of §10 and §51

(a) rapièce, rapiéçons, rapiécez

(b) rapièce, rapièces, rapièce, rapiècent, rapiècez, rapiècent

(c) rapièce, rapièces, rapièce, rapiécions, rapiéciez, rapiècent

(d) rapiéçais, rapiéçais, rapiécait, rapiécions, rapiéciez, rapiéçaient

(f) rapiéçai, rapiéças, rapiéçames, rapiéçâtes, rapiécèrent

§59 RECEVOIR—recevant—reçu

(a) reçois, recevons, recevez

(b) reçois, reçois, reçoit, recevens, recevez, reçoivent

(c) reçoive, reçoives, reçoive, recevions, receviez, reçoivent

(d) recevais, recevais, recevait, recevions, receviez, recevaient

(e) recevrai, recevras, recevra, recevrons, recevrez, recevront

(f) reçus, reçus, reçut, reçûmes, reçûtes, reçurent

§60 RÉSOUDRE—résolvant—résolu; résout (invar)

(a) résous, résolvons, résolvez

(b) résous, résous, résout, résolvent, résolvez, résolvent

(c) résolve, résolves, résolve, résolvions, résolviez, résolvent

(d) résolvais, résolvais, résolvait, résolvions, résolviez, résolvaient

(f) résolus, résolut, résolumes, résolutes, résolurent

§61 RIRE—riant—ri

(f) ris, ris, rit, rîmes, rîtes, rirent

§62 SAVOIR—sachant—su

(a) sache, sachons, sachez

(b) sais, sais, sait, savons, savez, savent

(c) sache, saches, sache, sachions, sachiez, sachent

(d) savais, savais, savait, savions, saviez, savaient

(e) saurai, sauras, saura, saurons, saurez, sauront

(f) sus, sus, sut, sûmes, sûtes, surent

§63 SERVIR—servant—servi

(a) sers, servons, servez

(b) sers, sers, sert, servons, servez, servent

(c) serve, serves, serve, servions, serviez, servent

(d) servais, servais, servait, servions, serviez, servaient

§64 SORTIR—sortant—sorti

(a) sors, sortons, sortez

(b) sors, sors, sort, sortons, sortez, sortent

(c) sorte, sortes, sorte, sortions, sortiez, sortent

(d) sortais, sortais, sortait, sortions, sortiez, sortaient

§65 SOUFFRIR—souffrant—souffert

(a) souffre, souffrons, souffrez

- (b) souffre, souffres, souffre, souffrent
- (c) souffre, souffres, souffrent souffriez, souffrent
- (d) souffrais, souffrais, souffrait, souffriez, souffraient

§66 SUFFIRE—suffisant—suffi

(a) suffis, suffisons, suffisez

(b) suffis, suffis, suffisons, suffisez, suffisent

(c) suffise, suffises, suffises, suffisions, suffisiez, suffisent

(d) suffisais, suffisais, suffisait, suffisions, suffisiez, suffisaient

(f) suffis, suffis, suffit, suffimes, suffites, suffirent

§67 SUIVRE—suivant—suivi

(a) suis, suivons, suivez

(b) suis, suis, suit, suivons, suivez, suivent

§68 TRAIRE—trayant—trait

(a) trais, trayons, trayez

(b) trais, trais, trait, trayons, trayez, traient

(c) traie, traies, traie, trayions, trayiez, traient

(d) trayais, trayais, trayait, trayions, trayiez, trayaient

(f) missing

869 TRESSAILLIR—tressaillant—tressailli

(a) tressaille, tressaillons, tressaillez

(b) tressaille, tressailles, tressaille, tressaillens, tressaillez, tressaillent

(c) tressaille, tressailles, tressaille, tressaillier, tressaillent

(d) tressaillais, tressaillais, tressaillait, tressaillions, tressailliez, tressaillaient

(e) tressaillirai, tressailliras, tressaillira, tressaillirons, tressaillirez, tressailliront, or tressaillerai, tressailleras, tressaillera, tressailleront, tressaillerez, tressailleront

870 VAINCRE—vainquant—vaincu

(a) vaincs [vɛ̃], vainquons, vainquez

(b) vaincs, vaincs, vainquens, vainquez, vainquent

(c) vainque, vainques, vainquiens, vainquiez, vainquent

(d) vainquais, vainquais, vainquions, vainquiez, vainquaient

(f) vainquis, vainquit, vainquîmes, vainquîtes, vainquites, vainqu

§71 VALOIR—valant—valu

(a) vaux, valons, valez

(b) vaux, vaux, vaut, valons, valez, valent

- (c) vaille [vaj], valles, vaille, valions, valiez, vaillent
- (d) valais, valais, valions, valiez, valaient
- (e) vaudrai, vaudras, vaudrons, vaudrez, vaudront
- (f) valus, valut, valûmes, valûtes, valurent

§72 VENIR—venant—venu

- (a) viens, venons, venez
- (b) viens, viens, vient, venons, venez, viennent
- (c) vienne, viennes, vienne, veniez, viennent
- (e) viendrai, viendras, viendra, vendrons, viendrez, viendront
- (f) vins, vins, vint, vînmes [vēm], vintes [vēt], vinrent [vēr]

§73 VÊTIR—vêtant—vêta

- (a) vêts, vêtons, vêtez
- (b) vêts, vêts, vêt, vêtons, vêtez, vêtent
- (c) vête, vêtes, vête, vêtions, vêtiez, vêtent
- (d) vêtais, vêtais, vêtait, vêtions, vêtiez, vêtaient

§74 VIVRE—vivant—vécu

- (a) vis, vivons, vivez
- (b) vis, vis, vit, vivons, vivez, vivent
- (f) vécus, vécus, vécut, vécumes, vécutes, vécurent

§75 VOIR—voyant—vu

- (a) vois, voyons, voyez
- (b) vois, vois, voit, voyons, voyez, voient
- (c) voie, voies, voie, voyions, voviez, voient
- (d) voyais, voyais, voyions, voyiez, voyaient
- (e) verrai, verras, verra, verrons, verrez, verront
- (f) vis, vis, vit, vîmes, vîtes, virent

§76 VOULOIR—voulant—voulu

- (a) veux, voulons, voulez
- (b) veux, veux, veut, voulons, voulez, veulent
- (c) veuille, veuilles, veuille, voulions, vouliez, veuillent
- (d) voulais, voulait, voulions, vouliez, voulaient
- (e) voudrai, voudras, voudrons, voudrez, voudront
- (f) voulus, voulut, voulûmes, voulûtes, voulurent

GRAMMATICAL TABLES

§77 le art def the. The following table shows the forms of the definite article, the combination of le with à and de, and the combinations of les with à, de, and en.

		masc	jem
	sg	le; l' before a vowel or mute h	la; l' before a vowel or mute h
	pl	les	les
with 🏝	sg	au; à l' before a vowel or mute h	à la; à l' before a vowel or mute
with à	pl	aux	aux
		du; de l' before a vowel or mute	de la; de l' before a vowel or mute h
with de	pl	des	des
with en		ès, c.g., maître ès arts	ès, e.g., docteur ès lettres

§78 lequel pron rel who, whom; which \parallel pron interr which, which one. The following table shows all the forms of the word lequel and their combinations with the prepositions \hat{a} and de.

	masc	jem
with a sg with a pl with de sg with de pl	lequel lesquels auquel auxquels duquel desquels	laquelles lesquelles à laquelle auxquelles de laquelle desquelles

The forms combined with de and used as relative pronouns sometimes mean: whose, e.g., l'étudiant avec la sœur duquel j'ai dansé the student with whose sister I danced

879 dont rel pron of whom; of which; from which; with which; on which; at which; which; whose. The relative pronoun dont may be:
a) the complement of the subject of the dependent verb, e.g., cette malheureuse dont la jambe droite était brisée that wretched woman whose right leg was broken; b) the complement of the object of the dependent verb, e.g., sa grande chambre dont on avait fermé les volets his large bedroom the shutters of which they had closed;

c) the complement of the verb itself, e.g., les termes dont il se servait the expressions which he used.

If the antecedent is one of point of origin, d'où is used, e.g., la porte d'où il est sorti the door from which he went out, unless the point of origin is one of ancestry or extraction having to do with a person, e.g., la famille distinguée dont il sortait the distinguished family from which he came.

The relative pronoun dont cannot be the complement of a noun which is the object of a preposition but must be replaced by a form of lequel combined with de (see §78), or by de qui, e.g., l'étudiante avec le frère de laquelle (or de qui) j'ai dansé the student with whose brother I danced.

§80 quel adj what; what sort of; which; what a, e.g., quelle belle ville! what a beautiful city!; n'importe quel any || adj interr what, e.g., quel est le but de la vie? what is the purpose of life?; who, e.g., quel est cet homme? who is that man? || adj indef—quel que whoever, e.g., quel que soit l'homme whoever the man may be; whatever, e.g., quelles que soient les difficultés whatever difficulties there may be; whichever, e.g., quel que soit le pied sur lequel il s'appuie whichever foot he leans on. The following table shows all the forms of the word quel.

	masc	<i>jem</i>
sg pl	quels quels	quelles

§81 quelqu'un pron indef someone, somebody; anyone, anybody; quelques-uns some; any, a few. The following table shows all the forms of the word quelqu'un.

	masc	<i>fem</i>
sg	quelqu'un	daejdaes-anes
pl	quelques-uns	daejda,ane

§82A ce adj dem this; that; ces these; those. The following table shows all the forms of this word.

	masc	jem
sg	ce; cet before a vowel or mute h	cette
pl	ces	ces

This word has two meanings as exemplified by the following example:

cet bomme this man; that man

However, the particles -ci and -là are attached to the noun modified by the forms of ce to distinguish what is near the person speaking

(i.e., the first person) from what is near the person spoken to (i.e., the second person) or what is remote from both (i.e., the third person), for example:

cet homme-cl this man (not that man) cet homme-là that man (not this man) cet homme-là that man (yonder)

§82B ce pron dem

it, e.g., c'est un bon livre it is a good book:

he, e.g., c'est un bon professeur he is a good professor;

she, e.g., c'est une belle femme she is a beautiful woman;

they, e.g., ce sont des élèves they are students

celui de celle de

§83 celui pron dem this one; that one. The following table shows all the forms of the demonstrative pronoun with their translations into English.

	masc	jem
sg pl	celui this one; that one; he ceux these; those	celle this one; that one; she celles these; those

This word in all its forms is generally used with a following de or the relative pronouns que and qui:

celles qui those who; the ones who; the ones which

's, e.g., celui de Marie Mary's

§84 celui-ci pron dem this one; he; the latter. The particles -ci and -là are attached to the forms of celui to distinguish what is near the person speaking (i.e., the first person) from what is near the person spoken to (i.e., the second person) or remote from both (i.e., the third person). The following table shows all the forms of this word with particles attached and with their-translations into English.

	masc	jem
sg	celui-ci this one celui-là that one	celle-ci this one celle-là that one
pl	ceux-ci these ceux-là those	celles-ci these celles-là those

The forms of celui-ci also mean the latter; and the forms of celui-là, the former, e.g., Henri était roi et Catherine était reine. Celle-ci était espagnole et celui-là anglais. Henry was a king and Catherine was a queen. The former was English and the latter Spanish. (The English word order requires the inversion.)

§85 Disjunctive personal and reflexive pronouns.

This table shows all the forms of the disjunctive personal and reflexive pronouns with their translations into English.

moi me; myself; I

toi you, thee; yourself

vous you; yourselves

lui he, him, it; himself

elle she, her, it; herself

soi oneself; himself, herself, itself

nous we, us; ourselves

vous you; yourselves

they, them masc; themselves masc

elles they, them fem; themselves fem

soi themselves

A) The disjunctive personal pronouns are used:

1) as the object of a preposition, e.g., Jean a été invité chez elle John was invited to her house; e.g., il est très content de lui he is very satisfied with himself Disjunctive pronouns especially as objects of prepositions

rarely stand for things. Prepositional phrases which would include them are generally expressed by y (see §87), e.g., je m'y suis avancé I walked up to it, as contrasted with je me suis avancé vers lui I walked up to him; or are expressed by one of the adverbs là-dessus, là-dessous, là-dedans, etc., e.g., voilà mon nom; écrivez le vôtre là-dessous there is my name; write yours under it, as contrasted with il n'a pas d'argent sur lui he has no money with him.

2) after the preposition à in phrases which are used to clarify or to stress the meaning of a conjunctive personal pronoun, e.g., il lui a parlé, à elle he spoke to her (or, he spoke to her)

3) after the preposition à in phrases which are used to clarify the meaning of a preceding possessive adjective, e.g., son chapeau à elle her hat

4) as predicate pronouns after the verb être, especially after c'est and ce sont:

c'est mol it is I

c'est toi it is you, it is thee

c'est lui it is he

c'est elle it is she

c'est mous

c'est mous

it is we

c'est vous

it is you

ce sont eux

it is they masc

ce sont elles

it is they fem

5) after que (than, as) in comparisons, e.g., nous y allons plus souvent qu'eux we go there more often than they; e.g., nous y allons aussi souvent que vous we go there as often as you

6) when the verb is not expressed, e.g., qui a fait cela? Lui who did that? He did

- 7) to stress the subject or object of the sentence, e.g., lui, il a raison he is right
- 8) in compound subjects and objects, e.g., lui et moi, nous sommes médecins he and I are doctors
- 9) when an adverb separates the subject pronoun from the verb, e.g., lui toujours arrive en retard he always arrives late
- 10) after être + à to contrast ownership, e.g., ce stylo est à lui mais ce papier est à elle this pen is his but this paper is hers.
- B) The disjunctive indefinite reflexive pronoun soi corresponds to on and is used mainly as the object of a preposition, that is, according to A, 1 above, e.g., on doit parler rarement de soi one should seldom talk about oneself. But it may also be used in the predicate after the verb être, according to A, 4 above, e.g., on a plus confiance quand c'est soi qui conduit one has more confidence when it is oneself who drives.

§86 The following table shows all the forms of the intensive personal pronouns. They are made by combining the disjunctive personal pronouns with the forms of même.

moi-même toi-même	myself; I myself yourself, thyself; you your- self	nous-mêmes vous-même	ourselves; we ourselves yourself; you yourself		
lui-même	himself; he himself; itself	vous-mêmes	yourselves; selves	you	your-
elle-même soi-même	herself; she herself; itself oneself; itself	eux-mêmes	themselves; selves	they	them-
		elles-mêmes	themselves; selves	they	them-

§87 Conjunctive personal and reflexive pronouns.

	1	2	3	4	5
person	subject	negative	direct & indirect object	direct object	indirect object
1	Je (J²)—I		me (m')—me, to me; myself, to myself		
2	to—you, thon		te (t')—you, to you; thee, to thee; thyself, to thyself		
ဇာ	u—he; it elle—she; it on—one, they		se (s')—himself, herself, itself, oneself; to himself, to herself, to itself, to oneself	le (1')— him; it la (1')—her; it	lul—to him; to her
		ne (n')—not 890B			
4	BOUS—We		nous—us, to us; ourselves, to ourselves		
'n	Vous—you		vous—you, to you; yourself, to yourself; yourselves, to yourselves		
9	lls—they elles—they		se—themselves; to themselves	les—them	lear_to
		-			Short.

This table shows all the forms of the conjunctive personal and reflexive pronouns with their translations into English and their positions (reading horizontally, not vertically) with respect to each other and with respect to the verb; and in negative declarative sentences, with respect to me and pas and personne. All of the elements in this table except the verb and pas and personne (and the other negative words listed in 890) are unstressed.

In affirmative and negative interrogative sentences, the subject

pronouns in column 1 are placed after the verb or auxiliary in column 8 and attached to it with a hyphen. A t, preceded and followed by hyphens, is intercalated between third-singular forms ending in a vowel and the subject pronoun. The interrogative forms of the first singular present indicative whose final sound is a nasal vowel or a consonant are not used, while those whose final sound is an oral vowel are, e.g., où vals-je? where am I going?; e.g., que diral-je? what shall I say?. And the ending -e of the first singular

11	negative				goor one			
10					past participle			
6	negative				pas —not 890B			
œ					VERB or AUX- ILIARY			
7					en—some; of it; of them			
9					y—there; to it; to en—some; of it; of them			
	ретѕоп	1	2	e		4	s	9

present indicative of verbs of the first conjugation is changed to -\(\epsilon\), donn\(\epsilon\)-je? do I give?, but these forms are not in current use in prose. All the forms not used are replaced by the affirmative forms introduced by est-ce que in affirmative interrogative sentences and by n'est-ce pas que in negative interrogative sentences. And est-ce que and n'est-ce pas que may be thus used in any person of any tense of the indicative. The ending -e of the first singular imperfect subjunctive of some verbs is likewise changed to -\(\epsilon\) in conditional clauses without st in literary usage, e.g., duss\(\epsilon\)-je if I should.

In affirmative imperative sentences, the subject pronouns are not expressed and the pronouns in columns 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7 are placed

after the verb and attached to it and to each other with hyphens except where elision occurs, and the pronouns in column 4 precede those in column 3. And unless followed by en or y, me is replaced by mol and te is replaced by tol; and mol and tol are stressed.

In negative imperative sentences, the subject pronouns are not expressed either and columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9 have the same order as in negative declarative sentences.

A pronoun of column 5 cannot be used with a pronoun of column 3 but is replaced by a disjunctive pronoun preceded by the preposition a.

\$88 The following table shows all the forms of possessive adjectives with their translations into English.

masc sg	jem sg	masc & fem pl	
mon	ma*	mes	my
ton	ta*	tes	your, thy, thine
son	8a*	ses	his, her, its
notre	notre	DOS	our
votre	votre	▼os	your
leur	leur	leurs	their

^{*} The forms mon, ton, and son are used instead of ma, ta, and sa respectively before feminine nouns and adjectives beginning with a vowel or mute h, e.g., Marie a fait un cadeau à son aleule Mary gave a present to her grandmother; e.g., elle y est venue avec son almable tante she came with her nice aunt.

The possessive adjectives:

- 1) agree in gender and number with the thing possessed rather than with the possessor, e.g., Marie lit son live Mary is reading her book
- 2) must be repeated before each noun in a series, e.g., Marie apporte son stylo et son crayon Mary is bringing her pen and pencil

§89 The following table shows all the forms of possessive pronouns with their translations into English.

	sg	pl	
masc fem	le mien la mienne	les miens les miennes	mine
masc jem	le tien la tienne	les tiens les tiennes	yours, thine
masc fem	le sien la sienne	les siens les siennes	his, hers, its
masc jem	le nôtre la nôtre	les nôtres	ours
masc fem	le vôtre la vôtre	les vôtres	yours
masc jem	le leur La leur	les leurs	theirs

The possessive pronouns:

- 1) agree in gender and number with the thing possessed rather than with the possessor, e.g., donnez votre livre à Marie, elle a perdu le sien give your book to Mary; she has lost hers
- 2) are preceded by a definite article, e.g., tu dois obéir à son ordre et au mien you must obey his order and mine
- 3) are sometimes used without antecedent: a) le mien mine, my own (i.e., property); le sien his, his own (i.e., property); hers, her own (i.e., property); etc.; b) les miens my folks, my family;

my friends; my men; les siens his folks, his family; his friends; his men; her folks, etc.; c) faire des siennes (coll) to be up to one's (his, etc.) old tricks.

§90 The adverb ne is a conjunctive particle, that is, it always precedes a verb and, like conjunctive pronouns, is unstressed. Because of its weakness, it is generally accompanied by another word, which follows the verb (or auxiliary) in most cases, is stressed, and gives force or added meaning to the negation, e.g., il n'est pas ici he is not here.

A) The following table shows ne with the various words with which it is associated. (For more detail, see each expression under the second word in the body of the Dictionary, e.g., s.v. aucun; e.g., s.v. aucunement; etc.)

ne aucun ne aucunement ne brin (archaic) ne davantage ne goutte	single no more not a drop, nothing hardly, scarcely; hardly ever	ne nul ne nullement ne pas ne pas un ne personne ne plus ne plus jamais ne plus que	now only
ne jamais ne mie (archaic) ne mot (archaic)	never not a crumb, not	ne plus que ne point ne que	

B) The position of ne in the sentence is that of column 2 of §87. The position of pas and all the other like words, with the exception of aucun, ni...ni, nul, personne, and que is that of column 9. The position of aucun, nul, personne, and que is that of column 11. And the position of the first ni of ni...ni is that of column 11 unless the past participle is one of the correlatives, in which case its position is that of column 9.

Aucun, nul, pas un, personne, and rien may be used as subjects of the verb; they then precede ne and the verb, e.g., personne n'est ici no one is here. And aucun, nul, and pas un may be used as adjectives in the same position, e.g., nul péril ne l'arrête no danger stops him.

Usually when an infinitive is in the negative, pas immediately follows ne, e.g., il m'a dit de ne pas y aller he told me not to go there; e.g., il regrette de ne pas me l'avoir dit he regrets not having told me it.

C) The adverb ne is often used without pas or a similar word with the verbs bouger, cesser, oser, pouvoir, and savoir, e.g., je ne saurais vous le dire I can't tell you. And it is not translated (1) with a compound tense after il y a ... que, voilà ... que, and depuis que, e.g., il y a trois jours que je ne l'ai vu it is three days since I saw him or

(2) with the verb of a clause introduced by a) à moins que, avant que, empêcher ... que, and éviter ... que, e.g., à moins que je ne sois retenu unless I am detained; b) si meaning unless, e.g., si je ne me trompe unless I am mistaken; c) a comparative + que, e.g., vous étiez plus occupé qu'il ne l'était you were busier than he was; d) a verb or expression of fear such as avoir peur que, craindre que, redouter que, e.g., je crains qu'il ne soit malade I am afraid that he is sick; e) a negative verb or expression of doubt, denial, despair such as ne pas désespérer que, ne pas disconvenir que, ne pas douter que, ne pas nier que, e.g., je ne doute pas qu'il ne vienne I do not doubt that he will come.

§91 adj & adv comp & super The comparative of superiority of adjectives and adverbs is formed by placing plus before the positive, e.g., heureux happy, plus heureux happier. The superlative of superiority of adjectives and adverbs is the same as the comparative, e.g., heureux happy, plus heureux happier and happiest. It is to be observed that the superlative is generally used in both French and English with the definite article or the possessive pronoun, e.g., le plus heureux the happiest, son plus heureux his happiest.

Some adjectives and adverbs have irregular comparatives and superlatives.

ADJECTIVES

ADVERBS

positive	comp and super	positive	comp and super	
bon good mauvais bad petit small	meilleur better; best pire worse; worst moindre lesser, less; least	beaucoup much bien well mal badly peu little	plus more; most mieux better; best pis worse; worst moins less; least	

FRENCH-ENGLISH

A

A, a [a], *[a] m invar first letter of | the French alphabet [a] prep to, into; at; by, e.g., a l'année by the year; from, e.g., arracher à to snatch from; in, e.g., à l'italienne in the Italian manner; on, e.g., a temps on time; with, e.g., la jeune fille aux yeux bleus the girl with the blue eyes abaisse-langue [abeslåg] m invar tongue depressor abaissement [abesmā] m lowering; drop; humbling abaisser [abese] tr to lower; to humble || ref to go down; to humble oneself; to condescend abandon [abad5] m abandon; abandonment; desertion; neglect abandonner [abadone] tr to abandon; to forsake; to give up || ref to neglect oneself, become slovenly; s'abandonner à to give way to abasourdir [abazurdir] tr to dumfound, flabbergast; to deafen
abasourdis-sant [abazurdisā] abasourdis-sante [abazurdisāt] adj astoundabâtardir [abatardir] tr to debase || ref to deteriorate, to degenerate abâtardissement [abatardismā] m debasement; deterioration, degeneration abat-jour [abazur] m invar lampshade; eyeshade, sun visor; skylight abats [aba] mpl giblets abattage [abata3] m slaughtering (of animals); felling (of trees); demolition (of a building); bag, bagging (of game) abattant [abatā] m drop leaf abattement [abatmā] m dejection, despondency; prostration; tax deduction abatteur [abatær] m slaughterer; woodcutter; abatteur de besogne hard worker abattis [abati] m felling (of trees); clearing (of woods); (mil) abatis; abattis mpl giblets; (slang) arms and abattoir [abatwar] m slaughterhouse abattre [abatr] \$7 tr to pull down, to demolish; to fell; to slaughter; to overthrow; to discourage; to shoot down, to bring down (a bird, airplane, etc.); to lay (dust); (cards) to lay down (one's hand) || rej to abate, subside; to be dejected; to swoop down; to pounce; to crash (said of airplane) abat-tu -tue [abaty] adj dejected, downcast

abat-vent [abavā] m invar chimney pot abbaye [abei] / abbey abbé [abe] m abbot; abbé, father abbesse [abes] / abbess a b c [abese] m (letterword) ABC's; speller
abces [apse] m abscess abdiquer [abdike] tr & intr to abdicate abdomen [abdomen] m abdomen abécédaire [abeseder] m speller abeille [abej] f bee
abetir [abetir] tr to make stupid || intr & ref to become stupid abhorrer [abore] tr to abhor abîme [abim] m abyss; depth abimer [abime] tr to spoil; to damage || ref to sink; to be sunk; to get spoiled
ab-ject -jecte [abzekt] adj abject abjurer [abzyre] tr to abjure abla-tif [ablatif] -tive [tiv] adj & m abolement [abwamā] m barking; yelp, cry, outcry
abols [abwa] mpl desperate straits;
aux abols at bay; hard pressed abolir [abolir] tr to abolish; to annul abomination [abominasj5] / abominaabondamment [ab5damā] adv abundantly abondance [abɔ̃dōs] f abundance, plenty; wealth; flow (of words); plenty; parler d'abondance to ad-lib abon-dant [ab5dā] -dante [dāt] adj abundant, plentiful; wordy
abon-né -née [abone] m/ subscriber; season-ticket holder; consumer (o) gas, electricity, etc.); commuter (on railroad) abonnement [abonmā] m subscription abonner [abone] tr to take out a subscription for (s.o.) || ref to subscribe, take out a subscription abord [abor] m approach; abords out-skirts, surroundings; d'abord at first; d'un abord facile easy to approach; tout d'abord first of all abordable [abordabl] adj approachable, accessible; reasonable (price) abordage [aborda3] m (naut) boarding; (naut) collision aborder [aborde] tr to approach, to accost; to board; to collide with, run afoul of || intr to land, to go ashore aborigène [aborizen] adj & m native, aboriginal abor-tif [abortif] -tive [tiv] adj abortive aboucher [abu/e] tr to join; to bring together || ref to have an interview

aboucher

aboutir [abutir] intr to end; to come to an end aboutissement [abutisma] m outcome, result aboyer [abwaje] §47 intr to bark; to abracada·brant [abrakadabrā] -brante [brat] adj amazing, breath-taking abra-sif [abrazif] -sive [ziv] adj & m abrasive abrégé [abreze] m abridgment, sumabrégement [abrezma] m abridgment abréger [abreze] §1 tr to abridge; to shorten, curtail abreuvage [abrœva3] m watering abreuver [abrœve] tr to water; to soak; to overwhelm, to shower || ref to drink reuvoir [abrœvwar] m drinkir trough, watering trough, horsepond drinking abreuvoir abréviation [abrevjasj3] f abbreviation; abridgment, curtailment abri [abri] m shelter, refuge, cover; air-raid shelter; à l'abri de protected from abricot [abriko] m apricot abricotier [abrikatje] m apricot tree abri-promenade [abripromnad] m hurricane deck, shelter deck abriter [abrite] tr to shelter, protect, shield, screen || ref to take shelter abroger [abro3e] §38 tr to abrogate, repeal a-brupt -brupte [abrypt] adj abrupt, steep; rough, crude; blunt abru-ti -tie [abryti] adj sottish abrutir [abrytir] tr to brutalize; to besot; to overwhelm abrutis-sante [abrytisã] abrutis-sant [abrytisat] adj stupefying; deadening absence [apsas] f absence ab-sent [apsā] -sente [sāt] adj absent; absent-minded || mj absentee absenter [apsate] ref to absent oneself, be absent, stay away abside [apsid] / apse absinthe [apsēt] / absinthe, wormwood; absinthe (liqueur) abso-lu -lue [apsoly] adj absolute absolument [apsolymā] adv absolutely absor-bant [apsorbā] -bante [bāt] adj absorbent; absorbing || m absorbent absorber [apsorbe] tr to absorb, to soak up; to eat up; to drink || ref to become absorbed, be deeply interabsoudre [apsudr] \$60 (pp absous, absoute; no pret or imperj subj) tr to absolve; to forgive; to acquit abstenir [apstenir] \$72 rej to abstain, refrain absti-nent [apstinā] -nente [nāt] adj abstinent; abstemious || mj moderate eater or drinker abstraction [apstraksj3] / abstraction; faire abstraction de to leave out, to disregard abstraire [apstrer] §68 (no pret or imperf subj) tr to abstract | ref to become engrossed abs-trait [apstre] -traite [tret] adj abstract

abs-trus [apstry] -truse [tryz] adi abstruse **absurde** [apsyrd] *adj* absurd absurdité [apsyrdite] / absurdity abus [aby] m abuse abuser [abyze] tr to deceive || intr to exaggerate; abuser de to take advan. tage of, to impose upon; to indulge unwisely in || ref to be mistaken abu-sif [abyzif] -sive [ziv] adj abusive. wrong acacia [akasja] m locust tree; faux acacia black locust tree académicien [akademisjē] m academi. cian académie [akademi] f academy académique [akademik] adj academic acagnarder [akanarde] tr to make lazy || ref to grow lazy; to lounge acajou [akazu] m mahogany; mahogany tree; acajou à pommes (bot) cashew acariatre [akarjotr] adj grumpy acca-blant [akabla] -blante [blat] adj overwhelming accabler [akable] tr to overwhelm; to weigh down accalmie [akalmi] f lull, standstill accaparer [akapare] tr to corner (the market); to monopolize accéder [aksede] §10 intr to accede; to acquiesce; to have access accéléra-teur [akseleratær] -trice [tris] adj accelerating | m accelerator accélérer [akselere] §10 tr, intr, & ref to accelerate accent [aksā] m accent; accent de hauteur pitch accent; accent d'insistance emphasis; accent d'intensité stress accent; accent tonique tonic accent accentuer [aksatye] tr to accent | ref to become more marked acceptable [akseptabl] adj acceptable acceptation [akseptasjo] f acceptance accepter [aksapte] tr to accept || intraccepter de to agree to acception [aksepsj3] f sense, meaning; preference, partiality outburst; accès [akse] m access; (pathol) attack, bout; accès aux quais (public sign) to the docks accessible [aksesibl] adj accessible; susceptible accession [aksesj5] f accession accessit [aksesit] m honorable mention accessoire [akseswar] adj accessory accessoires mpl accessories; (theat) properties accident [aksida] m accident; unevenness (of ground); (mus) accidental acciden té - tée [aksidate] adj rough uneven; bumpy (road); eventful (life); (coll) wrecked (car) || mf (coll) casualty, victim accidentel -telle [aksidatel] adj accidental accidenter [aksidate] tr to make uneven; to vary; to injure accise [aksiz] f excise tax acclamer [aklame] tr to acclaim acclimater [aklimate] tr to acclimate ref to become acclimated

acharné

accolade [akolad] f embrace; accolade; (mus, typ) brace

accoler [akole] tr to hug; to join side by side; to couple (names); (typ) to brace

accommo-dant [akəmədā] -dante [dāt]
adj accommodating, obliging

accommodation [akamadasj5] / accommodation

accommodement [akəmədmā] m settlement, compromise; arrangement

accommoder [akamade] tr to accommodate; to conciliate; to arrange (jurniture); to prepare (jood)

accompagna-teur [ak5papatær] -trice [tris] m/ accompanist

accompagnement [ak5panmā] m accompaniment

accompagner [ak5pane] tr to accompany

accom·pli -plie [ak5pli] adj completed; polished; accomplished

accomplir [ak5plir] tr to accomplish; to complete; to fulfill (a promise) || ref to come to pass

accomplissement [ak3plisma] m accomplishment, performance

accord [akər] m accord, agreement, consent; harmony; settlement, bargain; (mus) chord; (mus) tuning; d'accord in accord; d'accord! O.K.!, check!; d'un commun accord by common consent

accordage [akorda3] m tuning

accordéon [akərdeð] m accordion; en accordéon squashed; accordionpleated

accorder [akarde] tr to grant; to reconcile; (mus, rad) to tune || intraccorder à qu de to allow s.o. to || ref to harmonize; to tally; to agree

ac-cort [akər] ac-corte [akərt] adj sprightly, engaging (e.g., young lady) accoster [akəste] tr to approach || intr to dock, to berth

accotement [akətmā] m shoulder (of a road)

accoter [akote] tr to shore up || ref to

accouchement [aku/mā] m childbirth
accoucher [aku/e] tr to deliver || intr
(aux: ETRE) to be confined, be delivered || intr (aux: AVOIR)—accoucher
de to give birth to

accou-cheur [aku/or] -cheuse [/øz]
m/ obstetrician

accouder [akude] ref to lean on one's

accoudoir [akudwar] m armrest

accouple [akupl] / leash

accouplement [akupləmā] m coupling; accouplement consanguin inbreeding

accoupler [akuple] tr to couple; to yoke; to bring together for breeding; to link; (elec) to hook up || ref to mate

accourir [akurir] §14 intr (aux: AVOIR or ETRE) to run up

accoutrement [akutrəmā] m togs, get-

accoutrer [akutre] tr to rig out || rej to dress ridiculously accoutu-mé -mée [akutyme] adj ac-

customed; a l'accoutumée as usual ||
m/ regular customer; frequent visitor
accoutumer [akutyme] tr to accustom
|| re/ to become accustomed

accouvage [akuva3) m artificial incu-

accouver [akuve] tr to set (a hen) ||
intr to set (said of a hen) || ref to
begin to set

accréditer [akredite] tr to accredit; to win a hearing for; accrédité auprès de accredited to || rej to gain credence or favor

accréditeur [akreditœr] m bondsman
accroc [akro] m tear (in a dress); (fig)
snag, hitch

accrochage [akro/a3] m hanging; hooking; clinch (in boxing); collision;
(mil) encounter; (rad) receiving;
(coll) squabble

accroche [akro/] m hanger

accrocher [akro/e] tr to hang, to hang up; to hook; to catch; (mil) to come to grips with; (rad) to pick up; (coll) to buttonhole || ref (coll) to come to blows; to cling; to catch; to get caught

accroire [akrwar] (used only in inf after faire) tr—faire accroire (with dat) to make (s.o.) believe || ref s'en faire accroire to get a swelled

head

accroissement [akrwasmā] m growth; accumulation (of capital); increment

accroître [akrwatr] §17 (pp accru; pres ind accrois; pret accrus, etc.) tr & ref to increase

accroupir [akrupir] ref to squat, to crouch

accu [aky] m storage battery

accuell [akœj] m reception, welcome accuell-lant [akœjā] accuell-lante [akœjāt] adj hospitable, gracious

accuellir [akœjir] §18 tr to welcome; to honor (a bill)

acculer [akyle] tr to corner

accumulateur [akymylatær] m storage battery

accumuler [akymyle] tr, intr, & rej to accumulate

accusa-teur [akyzatær] -trice [tris] adj
incriminating || mj accuser

accusatif [akyzatif] m accusative accusation [akyzasj5] j accusation;

charge
accu-sé-sée [akyze] adj marked; prominent (features) || mj defendant || m acknowledgment (of receipt)

accuser [akyze] tr to accuse; to acknowledge (receipt)

acerbe [aserb] adj sour; sharp; caustic
 (remark)

acé ré - rée [asere] adj keen (edge); sharp (tongue)

acétate [asetat] m acetate acétique [asetik] adj acetic acétone [aseton] f acetone

achalander [asalade] tr to attract customers to | ref to get customers

achar-né -née [a/arne] adj fierce; relentless (pursuit); inveterate (gambler); bitter (enemy); acharné à bent on, set on

acharnement [a/arnəmā] m fierceness, fury; stubbornness; eagerness acharner [a/arne] ir to set, to sic (dogs); to bait (a trap) || ref to fight bitterly; s'acharner à to work away at; to be bent on, to persist in; s'acharner contre to attack fiercely; s'acharner sur to light into; to swoop down upon; to bear down on; to be dead set against achat [a/a] m purchase; achat à terme installment buying; aller aux achats to go shopping ache [a]] f wild celery acheminement [a∫minmā] m forwarding; progress acheminer [a/mine] tr to direct || ref to proceed acheter [aste] §2 tr to buy; acheter a to buy from; to buy for; acheter de to buy from; acheter pour to buy for achèvement [asevmā] m completion achever [a/ve] 82 tr to complete; to finish off, kill || intr to end; to be just finishing || ref to come to an end Achille [a/il] m Achilles achoppement [a/opma] m obstacle; imachopper [a/spe] intr & ref to stumble achromatique [akromatik] adj achroacide [asid] adj & m acid; acide phénique carbolic acid acidité [asidite] f acidity acidu·lé -lée [asidyle] adj acid; fruitflavored aciduler [asidyle] tr to acidulate acter [asje] m steel; (fig) sword; acter inoxydable stainless steel aciérie [asjeri] f steelworks, steel mill acmé [akme] f acme; (pathol) crisis **acolyte** [akəlit] *m* acolyte; accomplice **acompte** [ak3t] *m* installment; deposit, down payment; acompte provisionnel payment on estimated income tax Acores [asor] fpl Azores A-côté [akote] m (pl -côtés) sidelight; path (beside road); kickback A-coup [aku] m (pl -coups) jerk; par à-coups by fits and starts acoustic, adi [akustik] acoustique acoustical | f acoustics
acquereur [akerœr] m buyer acquérir [akerir] §3 tr to acquire, to get acquiescement [akjesma] m acquiesacquiescer [akjese] \$51 intr to acquiesce ac-quis [aki] -quise [kiz] adj estab-lished || m know-how acquisition [akizisj5] f acquisition acquit [aki] m receipt; pour acquit paid in full acquit-à-caution [akitakosj3] m (pl acquits-à-caution) permit to transport in bond acquittement [akitmā] m acquittal acquitter [akite] tr to acquit; to receipt (a bill); to pay, discharge | ref to pay one's debts; s'acquitter de to fulfill, to perform

Acre [akr] adj acrid

acrimo-nieux [akrimonjø] -Dieus [njøz] adj acrimonious acrobate [akrobat] mf acrobat acrobatie [akrobasi] f acrobatics acropole [akropol] f acropolis acrostiche [akrostis] m acrostic acte [akt] m action; bill; act; certifi. cate, deed; acte de présence personal appearance; acte de vente bill of sale; actes minutes; faire acte to make a declaration; prendre acte to take minutes acteur [aktoer] m actor ac-tif [aktif] -tive [tiv] adj active; full (citizen) | m credit side (of an account); assets; (gram) active voice action [aksj3] action; share (of stock); action de grâces thanksgiving actionnaire [aksjoner] m/ stockholder actionner [aksjone] tr to actuate; to drive; to sue activer [aktive] tr to activate; to hasten ref to hasten activité [aktivite] f activity; active service; en pleine activité in full swing actrice [aktris] f actress actuaire [aktuer] mf actuary actualisation [aktualizasjā] f modernization actualiser [aktualize] tr to modernize, to bring up to date actualité [aktualite] / present condition; actualités current events; newsreel; d'actualité newsworthy ac-tuel -tuelle [aktuel] adj present, present-day, current actuellement [aktuelma] adv now, at the present time acuité [akuite] f acuity adage [ada3] m adage Adam [adā] m Adam adapta-teur [adaptatær] -trice [tris]
mf adapter || m (mov) adapter adaptation [adaptosj5] / adaptation adapter [adapte] tr & ref to adapt addenda [adēda] m invar addendum addi-tif [aditif] -tive [tiv] adj & m additive addition [adisj3] f addition; check (for a restaurant meal) additionner [adisjone] tr to add up; to add; to dilute, mix
adénoide [adenoid] adj adenoid adent [adā] m dovetail adepte [adept] mj adept adé-quat [adekwa] -quate [kwat] adi adequate adhérence [aderas] f adherence; traction; (pathol) adhesion adhé-rent [adera] -rente [rat] adj & mf adherent adhérer [adere] \$10 intr to adhere; to stick; adhérer à la route to hold the road adhé-sif [adezif] -sive [ziv] adj & m adhesive adhésion [adezj3] f adhesion adieu [adjø] m (pl adieux) farewell] inter; adieu!, bon voyage!; good riddance!; sans adieu! see you later! adja-cent [ad3asa] -cente [sat] adj adjacent

adjec-tif [adzektif] -tive [tiv] adj & m adjective adjoindre [adzwedr] §35 tr & ref to ad-joint [adzwe] -jointe [zwet] adj & mf assistant, stand-by adjudant [ad3yda] m warrant officer; sergeant major; (pej) martinet adjudication [ad3ydikasj3] f auction; awarding (of a contract) adjuger [ad3y3e] \$38 tr to adjudge, award; to knock down (at auction) admettre [admetr] §42 tr to admit administra-teur [administratær] -trice [tris] mf administrator, director administration [administrasj3] / administration; administration des ponts et chaussées highway department administrer [administre] tr to adminisadmira-teur [admirator] -trice [tris] mf admirer admira-tif [admiratif] -tive [tiv] adj admiring; amazed admiration [admirasj3] f admiration; wonder admirer [admire] tr to admire; to wonder at admissible [admissible; eligible admission [admisj3] f admission; (aut) intake admonester [admoneste] tr to admonish adolescence [adolesãs] f adolescence adoles-cent [adəlesa] adoles-cente [adolesat] adj & mf adolescent adonner [adone] rej to devote oneself; s'adonner à to give oneself up to adopter [adopte] tr to adopt adop-tif lop•tif [adəptif] adopted; adoptive -tive [tiv] adoption [adopsjo] / adoption adorable [adorabl] adj adorable adora-teur [adorator] -trice [tris] mf adorer; worshiper adoration [adorasjo] f adoration adorer [adore] tr to adore, worship adosser [adose] tr—adosser q.ch. à to turn the back of s.th. against || refs'adosser à to lean back against adouber [adube] tr to dub adoucir [adusir] tr to soften || ref to soften; to grow milder adrénaline [adrenalin] f adrenalin adresse [adress] f address; skill, dexterity; neatness; expertness, expertise; adresse particulière home address adresser [adrese] tr to address || ref to Adriatique [adriatik] adj & f Adriatic a-droit [adrwa] -droite [drwat] adj adroit, clever; neat aduler [adyle] tr to adulate adulte [adylt] adj & mf adult adultère [adylter] adj adulterous || m adultery; adulterer || f adulteress adultèrer [adyltere] \$10 tr to adulterate; to falsify (a text) adulté-rin [adyltere] -rine [rin] adj born in adultery advenir [advanir] \$72 (used only in inf; pp; 3d pers sg & pl) intr (aux: ETRE)

to come to pass; advienne que pourra come what may adventice [advatis] adj adventitious adverbe [adverb] m adverb adversaire [adverser] mf adversary adverse [advers] adj adverse; opposite (side) adversité [adversite] f adversity mérer [aere] §10 tr to aerate; to ventilate; to air aé-rien [aerjē] -rienne [rjen] adj aerial || m elevated railway aéro [aero] m airplane aérodynamique [aerodinamik] adj aerostreamlined | f aerodynamic; dynamics aérogare [aerogar] / air terminal aéroglisseur [aeroglisær] m hydrofoil aérogramme [aerogram] m air letter aérolite or aérolithe [aerolit] m meteorite, aerolite
aéronef [aeronef] m aircraft aérophare [aerofar] m air beacon aéroport [aeropor] m airport aéropor-té -tée [aeroporte] adj airaéropos-tal -tale [aeropostal] adj (pl -taux [to]) air-mail
aérosol [aerosol] m aerosol aérospa·tial -tiale [aerospasjal] adj (pl -tiaux [sjo]) aerospace
F. abbr (allocations A.F. abbr family (social security) allotments affable [afabl] adj affable affadir [afadir] tr & ref to stale affaiblir [afeblir] tr & ref to weaken affaire [afer] / affair; job; business; trouble; (law) case; (coll) belongings; affaire à saisir bargain; affaire d'or (fig) gold mine; affaire en instance unfinished business; affaires business; bonne affaire bargain; cela fait mon affaire that is just what I affai-ré -rée [afere] adj busy, bustling affairiste [aferist] m slicker, operator affaissement [afesmā] m sagging; cave-in, collapse affaisser [afese] tr to weigh down; to depress || ref to sag; to cave in, to collapse affaler [afale] tr to haul down || ref to drop, sink, flop affa·mé -mée [afame] adj famished, starved affamer [afame] tr to starve affectable [afektabl] adj impressionable; mortgageable **affectation** [afektos $j\tilde{z}$] f affectation; assignment; allotment affected; asaffecter [afekte] tr to affect; to assign; to assume (various shapes or manners) || ref to grieve affec-tif [afcktif] -tive [tiv] adj affective, emotional affection [afeksj3] f affection; mental state; disease, affection affection-né -née [afeksjone] adj loving, fond, devoted

36

affectionner [afeksjone] tr to be fond of || ref to become attached affectueusement [afektyøzmā] adv affectionately affec-tueux [afektyø] -tueuse [tyøz] adj affectionate affé-rent [aferā] -rente [rāt] adj due, accruing affermer [aferme] tr to lease, to rent affermir [afermir] tr to strengthen, harden | ref to become stronger, sounder affichage [afi/a3] m billposting affiche [afi] f poster, bill; (theat) playbill afficher [afise] tr to post, to post up; to display; (theat) to bill | ref to seek the limelight; s'afficher avec to hang around with afficheur [afiser] m billposter affi-lé -lée [afile] adi sharpened; sharp (tongue) || adv—d'affilée in a row affiler [afile] tr to sharpen, to whet; to hone, to strop; to set (a saw) affi-lié -liée [afilje] adj & mf affiliate affilier [afilje] tr & ref to affiliate affiloir [afilwar] m sharpener; whetstone; hone, strop affiner [afine] tr to improve; to refine; to sift || ref to improve; to mature, ripen affinité [afinite] f affinity; in-law relationship affirma-tif [afirmatif] -tive [tiv] adj & f affirmative affirmer [afirme] tr to affirm || ref to assert oneself; s'affirmer comme to take one's place as affixe [afiks] m affix affleurer [aflœre] tr to level; to come up to the level of || intr to come to the surface affliction [afliksj3] f affliction affil.gé -gée [aflize] adj sorrowful affli-geant [afli3a] -geante [3at] adj sorrowful (news) affliger [aflize] §38 tr to afflict || ref to grieve, to sorrow; s'affliger de to sorrow for affluence [aflyas] f crowd af-fluent [aflya] af-fluente [aflyat] adj & m tributary affluer [aflye] intr to flow; to throng, crowd, flock afflux [afly] m afflux, flow; rush affo-lé -lée [afole] adj panic-stricken affolement [afolmā] m distraction [afəlmā] m distraction, panic; infatuation; unsteadiness (of affoler [afole] tr to distract, to panic a compass) to infatuate; to disturb (compass) ref to be distracted; to stampede; to become infatuated; to spin (as a affran chi -chie [afraji] adj emanci-pated; postpaid | mj freethinker affranchir [afra/ir] tr to emancipate, free; to pay the postage for affranchissement [afra/isma] m emancipation; payment of postage; can-cellation (of mail); affranchissement insuffisant postage due affres [afr] fpl pangs

affrètement [afretma] m chartering (of a boat) affréter [afrete] §10 tr to charter (a boat) af-freux [afrø] af-freuse [afrøz] adi frightful affront [afr5] m affront affronter [afrote] tr to confront; to face affut [afy] m hunting blind; mount (for cannon); être à l'affût de to lie in wait for affûter [afyte] tr to sharpen afin [afē] adv—afin de in order to: afin que in order that, so that ri-cain [afrikē] -caine [ken] adj African || (cap) mf African afri-cain Afrique [afrik] / Africa; l'Afrique Africa agacement [agasmā] m irritation, annoyance agacer [agase] \$51 tr to irritate, annoy; to tease; to set on edge agape [agap] / agape; agapes banquet age [a3] m age; d'un certain age middle-aged; quel age avez-vous? how old are you? â·gé -gée [aze] adj old, aged; old, e.g., âgé de seize ans sixteen years old agence [aʒɑ̃s] f agency, office, service, bureau; agence de location rental service; real-estate office; agence de voyages travel bureau; agence immobilière real-estate office agencement [aʒɑ̃smɑ̃] m arrangement; furnishing (of a house); construction (of a sentence); agencements fixtures agencer [a3ase] \$51 tr to arrange agenda [aʒēda] m engagement book agenouiller [a3nuje] ref to kneel agent [a3a] m agent; policeman; agent accountant; agent de comptable change stockbroker; agent de location realtor agglomération [aglomerosj3] f agglomeration; metropolitan area; built-up area aggiomé·ré -rée [aglomere] adj compressed || m briquette; adobe agglomérer [aglomere] §10 tr & rej to agglomerate aggraver [agrave] tr to aggravate | ref to become more serious agile [azil] adj agile, nimble agilité [azilite] f agility agio-teur [azjotær] -teuse [tøz] mi speculator agir [azir] intr to act; to take action || ref—il s'agit de it is a question of agis-sant [aʒisɑ̃] agis-sante [aʒisɑ̃t] adi active agissements [azismā] mpl machinations agita-teur [azitatœr] -trice [tris] mi agitator (person) | m stirrer agi-té -tée [azite] adj restless; rough (sea) agiter [azite] tr to agitate; to stir; to wave; to discuss || rej to move about a-gneau [ano] m (pl-gneaux) lamb agnostique [agnostik] adj & mj agagonie [agoni] f agony, death throes

37 agrafe [agraf] / clasp, pin; paper clip; staple (for papers); belt buckle; snap, hook; (med) clamp agrafer [agrafe] tr to clasp, pin; to buckle; to snap; to hook; to fasten, to clip; to staple; (med) to clamp agrafeuse [agraføz] / stapler agraire [agrer] adj agrarian agrandir [agrādir] tr to enlarge || ref to grow, become larger agrandissement [agrādismā] m enlargement agréable [agreabl] adj agrecable, pleasant; neighborly agréé agréée [agree] adj approved || m attorney agréer [agree] tr to accept, approve; veuillez agréer l'expression de mes sentiments distingués (complimentary close) sincerely yours || intr (with dat) to agree with, to please agrégat [agrega] m aggregate agrégation [agregasj5] / aggregation; admittance (as a member of an organization); competitive teacher's examination agré-gé -gée [agreze] adj aggregate || mf one who has passed his agrégaagréger [agreze] §1 tr to attach, to add || rej-s'agréger (à) to join agrément [agremã] m approval; pleasantness; pleasure, pastime; agréments adornments agrès [agre] mpl rigging; gym equipagresseur [agresær] adj & m aggressor agres-sif [agresif] agres-sive [agresiv] adj aggressive agression [agresj5] f aggression; (law) assault agreste [agrest] adj rustic, rural agricole [agrikol] adj agricultural agriculture [agrikyltyr] / agriculture agrumes [agrym] mpl citrus fruit aguerrir [agerir] tr to season, inure | ref to become seasoned, inured aguets [age] mpl watch, look-out; être aux aguets to be on the look-out agui-chant [agi/ā] -chante [/āt] adj alluring || adj fem sexy ah [a] interj ah!; ah çà! now then! ahu-ri -rie [ayri] adj dumfounded ahurir [ayrir] tr to dumfound ahurissement [ayrisma] m stupefaction aide [ed] mf aid, assistant, helper || f aid, assistance, help; aide sociale welfare department aider [ede] tr to aid, help; aider + inf to help to + inf || intr to help || ref s'aider de to use aie [aj] interj ouch! aleul aleule [ajœl] mf grandparent || m grandfather || m (pl aieux [ajø]) ancestor || f grandmother
aigle [egl] mf eagle; aigle de mer eagle
ray; aigle pêcheur, grand aigle de

mer osprey, fish hawk; grand aigle

spread eagle

(voice)

aiglefin [egləfē] m haddock

aigre-doux [egradu] -douce [dus] adj bittersweet aigrefin [egrəfē] m crook aigre-let [egrəle] -lette [let] ad/ tart aigrir [egrir] tr to turn (s.th.) sour intr & rej to turn sour al·gu -guë [egy] adj sharp; acute; shrill, high-pitched || m (mus) treble aigue-marine [egmarin] f (pl aiguesmarines) aquamarine aiguille [eguij] f needle; peak; spire (of steeple); hand (of clock); (rr) switch aiguiller [eguije] tr to switch, shunt || ref to be switched, shunted alguilleur [eguijær] m (aer, rr) toweraiguillon [eguij3] m goad; sting alguiser [eguize] tr to sharpen; to whet (appetite) ail [aj] m (pl ails or aulx [0]) garlic aile [el] f wing; flank (of army); fender (of auto); brim (of hat); blade (of propeller); vane, arm (of windmill); alle en flèche (aer) backswept wing
alleron [elr5] m aileron ailleurs [ajær] adv elsewhere; d'ailleurs moreover, besides; from somewhere else; par ailleurs furthermore almable [emabl] adj kind, likeable; voulez-vous être assez almable de will you be good enough to almant [emā] m magnet aimanter [emate] tr to magnetize almer [eme], [eme] tr to love; to like; to like to; aimer à to like to; aimer blen to like, to be fond of; to like to; aimer mieux to prefer; to prefer aine [en] f groin aî·né -née [ene] adj & mf elder, eldest, oldest; senior ainesse [enes] f seniority ainsi [esi] adv thus; ainsi de suite and so forth; ainsi nommé so-called; ainsi que as well as; ainsi soit-il amen air [er] m air; look, appearance; air de famille family resemblance; avoir l'air de to seem to; en l'air empty, idle (threats, talk) airain [ere] m brass; bronze aire [er] f area; threshing floor; eyrie; aire de lancement launching pad airelle [erel] f huckleberry; blueberry alsance [ezās] / ease, comfort aise [ez] adj—bien aise glad, content || f ease; aises comforts; à son aise well-to-do al·sé -sée [eze] adj easy; natural; wellto-do aisément [ezemã] adv easily aisselle [esel] f armpit ajonc [a33] m furze ajou-ré -rée [azure] adj openwork, perforated ajourer [azure] tr to cut openings in ajournement [azurnəmā] m adjournment, postponement; subpoenaing; rejection (of a candidate) ajourner [agurne] tr to postpone; to ai-glon [egl5] -glonne [glon] mf eaglet aigre [egr] adj sour, tart, bitter; harsh subpoena; to reject (a candidate in an examination)

ajouter

ajouter [azute] tr & intr to add || ref to be added alus-té -tée [azyste] adj tight-fitting ajuster [azyste] tr to adjust; to arrange; to fit; to aim at ajusteur [azystær] m fitter alacrité [alakrite] f gaiety, vivacity alambic [alābik] m still alambi-qué -quée [alābike] adj finespun, far-fetched alanguir [alāgir] tr to weaken || ref to languish alar-mant [alarmã] -mante [mãt] adj alarming alarme [alarm] / alarm alarmer [alarme] tr to alarm || ref to be alarmed alba·nais [albane] -naise [nez] adj Albanian || m Albanian (language) || (cap) mf Albanian (person) albatre [albatr] m alabaster albatros [albatros] m albatross albi-geois [albi3wa] -geoise [3waz] adj Albigensian || (cap) mj Albigensian albinos [albinos] adj & m albino album [albom] m album; scrapbook albumen [albymen] m albumen **alcali** [alkali] *m* alkali alca-lin [alkalē] -line [lin] adj alkaalchimie [al/imi] / alchemy alcool [alkal] m alcohol; alcool à friction rubbing alcohol; alcool dénaturé denatured alcohol alcoolique [alkəəlik], [alkəlik] adj & mf alcoholic alcôve [alkov] / alcove; d'alcôve amatory, gallant ale [el] f ale aléa [alea] m risk aléatoire [aleatwar] adj risky; aleatory alêne [alen] j awl alentour [alatur] adv round about | alentours mpl neighborhood alerte [alert] adj & f alert; alerte aérienne air-raid alarm alerter [alerte] tr to alert alésage [aleza3] m bore (of cylinder) aléser [aleze] §10 tr to ream; to bore ale-zan [alza] -zane [zan] adj chestnut (colored) algarade [algarad] f altercation algèbre [alzebr] / algebra Alger [alse] m Algiers Algérie [alzeri] / Algeria algerien [alzerie] -rienne [rjen] adj Algerian || (cap) mf Algerian algé-rois [alzerwa] -roise [rwaz] adj of Algiers; Algerian || (cap) mf native of Algiers; Algerian algues [alg] fpl algae alias [aljos] adv alias alibi [alibi] m (law) alibi sane || mf insane person Mener [aljene] \$10 tr to transfer, allenate | ref (with dat of reflex aliéner pron) to alienate (s.o.); (with dat of reflex pron) to lose (e.g., s.o.'s symalignement [alinmā] m alignment aligner [aline] tr to align; aligner ses | allo [alo] interj hello!

phrases to choose one's words with care || ref to line up aliment [alima] m aliment, food: all ments (law) necessities alimentaire [alimater] adj alimentary: subsistence, e.g., pension alimentaire subsistence allowance alimentation [alimatasj3] f nourishment; supplying; feeding (a fire, a machine) alimenter [alimate] tr to nourish; to supply; to feed (a fire, a machine) alinea [alinea] m indentation (of the first line of a paragraph); paragraph aliter [alite] tr to keep in bed || ref to be confined to bed alizés [alize] mpl trade winds allaiter [alete] tr to nurse al·lant [alo] al·lante [alot] adj active | m—allants et venants passers-by; beaucoup d'allant (coll) a lot of pep allé•chant [ale∫ã] -chante [∫āt] adj enticing, tempting allecher [ale/e] \$10 tr to allure allée [ale] f walk, path; going; city street, boulevard; aisle (of theater) allégeance [alle3as] f allegiance; lightening (of care); handicapping (of a race) alléger [alle3e] §1 tr to lighten; to alleviate, mitigate, relieve
allégorie [allegori] / allegory
allègre [allegr] adj lively, cheerful alleguer [allege] \$10 tr to allege as an excuse; to cite (an authority) Allemagne [alman] / Germany; l'Allemagne Germany alle-mand [almā] -mande [mād] adi German || m German (language) || (cap) mj German (person) aller [ale] m going; go; aller (et)
retour round trip; round-trip ticket;
au pis aller at the worst | 84 intr (aux: ÊTRE) to go; to work, function; (with dat) to suit, fit, become, e.g., la robe lui va bien the dress becomes her; aller + inf to be going to + inf, e.g., je vais au magasin acheter des souliers I am going to the store to buy some shoes; allez!, allons!, allons donc! well!, come on!, all right!; allez-y doucement! take it easy!; ca comment allez-vous? how are you? || rej—s'en aller to go away | aux—aller + inj to be going to + inj (to express futurity), e.g., il va se marier he is going to get married allergie [allergi] / allergy aller-retour [aleratur] m-faire l'allerretour to go and come back alliage [aljaz] m alloy alliance [aljās] / alliance; marriag wedding ring; ancienne alliance Old nouvelle alliance New Covenant; Covenant al-lie -liee [alje] adj allied (by treaty); united (in marriage) || mf ally; kin, in-law allier [alje] tr to ally; to alloy || ref to become allied, to ally oneself alligator [alligator] m alligator

allocation [allokasj5] f allocation, allotment; allocations familiales family (social security) allotments allocution [allokysj3] f short speech allonger [al53e] §38 tr, intr, & ref to lengthen allouer [alwe] tr to allow, allocate allumage [alyma3] m lighting; switching on (of a light); kindling (of a fire); ignition allume-feu [alymfø] m invar kindling allumer [alyme] tr to ignite; to light (a cigarette); to light up (a room); to put on, switch on (a light; a radio; a heater); to provoke (anger) || ref to go on (said of a light); to light up (said of eyes); to catch fire allumette [alymet] f match; allumette de sûreté safety match allumette-gaz [alymetgaz] m pilot light allumeur [alymor] m ignition system; allumeur de réverbères lamplighter allumeuse [alymøz] f (coll) vamp allure [alyr] f speed, pace; gait, bear-ing, aspect; à l'allure de l'escargot at a snail's pace; à toute allure at top speed allusion [allyzj3] / allusion almanach [almana] m almanac; yearbook aloès [aloes] m aloe aloi [alwa] m legal alloy; quality; de bon aloi genuine alose [aloz] f shad **a**louette lark, [alwet] skylark; alouette sans tête rolled veal alourdir [alurdir] tr to weigh down, to make heavy | ref to become heavy aloyau [alwajo] m (pl aloyaux) sirloin Alpes [alp] fpl—les Alpes the Alps alphabet [alfabe] m alphabet alpinisme [alpinism] m mountain climbing [alpinist] alpiniste mountain climber alpiste [alpist] m birdseed alsa-cien [alzasjē] -cienne [sjen] adj Alsatian || m Alsatian (dialect) || (cap) mf Alsatian (person) alté-rant [altera] -rante [rat] adj thirstprovoking **altération** [alterosjő] f alteration, falsification; deterioration; heavy thirst; (mus) accidental alté-ré-rée [altere] adj adulterated alterer [altere] §10 tr to alter, falsify; to ruin (one's health); to weaken, impair; to make thirsty || ref to undergo a change for the worse; to become thirsty alternance [alternation; (agr) rotation alterna-tif [alternatif] -tive [tiv] alternative; alternating; alternate || f alternative, dilemma; alternation alterne [altern] adj alternate (angles) alterner [alterne] tr to rotate (crops) || intr to alternate al-tier [altje] -tière [tjer] adj haughty

altitude [altityd] f altitude alto [alto] m alto; viola

altruiste [altruist] adj & mj altruist

aluminium [alyminjom] m aluminum alun [alæ] m alum alunir [alynir] intr to land on the moon alunissage [alynisa3] m landing on the moon alvéole [alveol] m & f alveolus; cavity; (of honeycomb); socket (of cell tooth) amadou [amadu] m punk, tinder amadouer [amadwe] tr to wheedle amaigrir [amegrir] tr to emaciate; to make thin || ref to grow thin **amalgamo** [amalgam] *m* amalgam amalgamer [amalgame] tr & ref to amalgamate aman [amā] m—demander l'aman to give in amande [amād] / almond; kernel; amande de Malaga Jordan almond amandier [amadje] m almond tree a-mant [amã] -mante [mãt] mf lover amareyeur [amarejær] m oysterman amariner [amarine] tr to season (a crew); to impress (a ship) amarre [amar] / hawser amarrer [amare] tr & rej to moor amas [ama] m mass; heap; cluster (of stars); amas de neige snowdrift nasser [amase] tr to amass; to gather || intr to hoard || ref to pile amasser up, to crowd amateur [amatœr] adj amateur || m amateur; (coll) prospective buyer amatir [amatir] tr to mat, dull (metal or glass) amazone [amazon] f amazon; horsewoman; riding habit; monter en amazone to ride sidesaddle || (cap) f Amazon ambages [āba3] fpl circumlocutions;
sans ambages without beating around the bush ambassade [abasad] f embassy ambassadeur [abasadær] m ambassador ambassadrice [abasadris] f ambassadress; wife of an ambassador; (fig) emissary ambiance [abjas] f environment, milieu; atmosphere, tone ambidextre [ābidekstrə] adj ambidextrous | mj ambidextrous person
ambi-gu -guë [ambigy] adj ambiguous || m ambiguousness; buffet lunch; odd mixture ambiguité [ābiguite] / ambiguity ambi-tieux [ābisjø] -tieuse [sjøz] adj ambitious **ambition** [ābisjā] f ambition amble [abl] m amble ambler [āble] intr (equit) to amble ambre [ābr] m—ambre gris ambergris; ambre (jaune or succin) amber ambulance [abylas] / ambulance ambulan-cier [abylasje] -cière [sjer] mf ambulance driver or attendant ambu-lant [ãbylā] -lante [lāt] adj ambulant | m railway mail clerk ambulatoire [ābylatwar] adj ambulatory; itinerant âme [am] f soul; spirit, heart, mind;

core (of cable); bore (of cannon); web (of rail); sound post (of violin); ame damnée evil genius; rendre l'ame to give up the ghost améliorer [ameljore] tr & ref to ameliorate, to improve amen [amen] m invar Amen aménagement [amenazmã] m arrangement, equipping; preparation, development (of land); adjustment (of taxes); aménagements furnishings amenager [amenage] §38 tr to arrange, equip; to remodel; to parcel out; to grade (a roadbed); to feed (a machine); to harness (a waterfall) amende [amad] f fine; forfeit (in a amende honorable faire game); (coll) to apologize amendement [amādmā] m amendment; fertilizer amender [amade] to to amend; to manure || ref to mend one's ways, to amend amène [amen] adj pleasant amener [amne] \$2 tr to bring; to lead; to bring on; to furnish (proof); (naut) to lower; amener pavilion to surrender || rej (coll) to arrive; amenez-vous! (slang) get a move on! aménité [amenite] f amenity; aménités cutting remarks amenuiser [amənyize] tr to whittle || ref to be whittled down a·mer -mère [amer] adj bitter || m bitters; seamark; gall (of animal) améri-cain [amerikē] -caine [ken] adj American || m American English || f phaeton; bicycle relay || (cap) mf American (person) américanisme [amerikanism] m Americanism; American studies Amérique [amerik] / America; l'Amérique America amerrir [amerir] intr to land, alight on water amerrissage [amerisa3] m landing (on water); (rok) splashdown; amerrissage force ditching; faire un amerrissage force to ditch amertume [amertym] / bitterness améthyste [ametist] / amethyst ameublement [amœbləmā] m furnishings; furniture, suite ameublir [amœblir] tr (agr) to soften, to mellow (soil) ameuter [amote] tr to rouse (the pack) || ref to riot a.mi -mie [ami] adj friendly || mj friend || / mistress "[amjabl] adj amicable; à amiable l'amiable privately, out of court amiante [amjūt] m asbestos amibe [amib] / amoeba ami-bien [amibjē] -bienne [bjen] adj amoebic ami-cal -cale [amikal] adj (pl -caux [ko]) amicable || f professional club amidon [amid3].m starch amidonner [amidone] tr to starch amincir [amēsir] tr to make more

slender, to attenuate || ref to grow

thinner

ami-ral [amiral] m (pl -raux [ro]) admiral amirale [amiral] / admiral's wife amiraute [amirote] / admiralty amitié [amitje] / friendship; amitie (complimentary close) cordially yours; faites mes amitiés à give my regards to; faites-moi l'amitié de do me the favor of ammo-niac -niaque [amonjak] adj ammoniacal || m ammonia (gas) || j ammonia (gas dissolved in water) amnésie [amnezi] / amnesia amnistie [amnisti] f amnesty amnistier [amnistje] tr to amnesty amoindrir [amwedrir] tr to lessen | ref to diminish amollir [amolir] tr & rej to soften amollissement [amolisma] m softening amonceler [am3sle] §2 tr to pile up, to gather || ref to pile up, to gather; to drift (said of snow) amont [amɔ̃] m upper waters; en amont upstream; en amont de above amorçage [amorsaz] m baiting; primamorce [amors] f bait, lure; fuse, percussion cap; beginning; leader (of strip of film); (mov) preview amorcer [amorse] \$51 tr to bait; to prime; to entice; to begin amorphe [amorf] adj amorphous amortir [amortir] tr to absorb (shock); to subdue (color; pain; passions); to damp (waves); to amortize amortissement [amortisma] m absorption (of shock, sound, etc.); amortization amortisseur [amortisær] m shock absorber amour [amur] m love; love affair; premières amours puppy love || (cap) m amou-reux [amurø] -reuse [røz] adj amorous; loving; fond, devoted; amoureux de in love with || m lover || f sweetheart m [amurpropr] amour-propre amours-propres) self-esteem; vanity amovible [amovibl] adj removable; detachable; (jur) revocable ampère [aper] m ampere ampèremètre [apermetr] m ammeter amphible [afibi] adj amphibious, amphibian || m amphibian amphiblen [āfibjē] m amphibian amphiamphithéâtre [āfiteatr] (with raised theater; auditorium amphitryon [afitrija] m host at dinner || (cap) m Amphitryon ample [apl] adj ample; long (speech); liberal (reward) [āplifikatær] amplifica-teur [tris] adj amplifying || mj exaggerator || m amplifier; (phot) enlarger amplifier [aplifie] tr to amplify, to amplitude [aplityd] / amplitude ampoule [apul] / ampule; (elec) bulb; (pathol) blister ampu-té-tée [apyte] m/ amputee

amputé

anecdote [anegdot] f anecdote

amputer [apyte] tr to amputate; to cut | (an article, speech) amuir [amuir] rej to become silent amuissement [amuisma] m (phonet) silencing amulette [amylet] f amulet amure [amyr] f tack (of sail)
amuse-gueule [amyzgoel] m (pl -gueule or -gueules) (coll) appetizer, snack amusement [amyzmā] m amusement amuser [amyze] tr to amuse; to mis-lead || re/ to have a good time; to sow one's wild oats; s'amuser a to pass the time by; s'amuser de to play with; to make fun of amygdale [amigdal] / tonsil an [a] m year; l'an de grâce the year of Our Lord anacarde [anakard] m cashew nut anacardier [anakardje] m (bot) cashew anachronisme [anakronism] m anachronism analogie [analogi] / analogy analogue [analog] adj analogous; simianalphabète [analfabet] adj & mj illiterate analphabétisme [analfabetism] m illiteracy analyse [analiz] f analysis; analyse des renseignements data processing analyser [analize] tr to analyze analyseur [analizær] m analyzer, tester analyste [analist] mf analyst analytique [analitik] adj analytic(al) ananas [anana] m pineapple anarchie [anar/i] f anarchy anarchiste [anar/ist] mf anarchist anathème [anatem] m anathema anatife [anatif] m barnacle anatomie [anatomi] / anatomy anatomique [anatomik] adj anatomic(al) adj (pl ances-tral -trale [äsestral] -traux [tro]) ancestral ancêtre [asetr] m ancestor anche [a] f (mus) reed anchois [a] wa] m anchovy an-cien [asje] -cienne [sjen] adj ancient, old, long-standing; antiquated; antique (when standing before noun) adj former, previous, old; retired (businessman); ancient (Greece, Rome) || mf senior (in rank); old-ster; les Anciens the Ancients anciennement [asjenma] adv formerly ancienneté [asjente] f antiquity; seniority (in rank) ancre [ākr] f anchor; ancres levées anchors aweigh ancrer [akre] tr & intr to anchor | ref to become established andain [ade] m swath; row of shocks andante [adat], [andante] adj & m andante andouille [\tilde{a} duj] f (coll) fool, sap andouiller [\tilde{a} duje] m antier ane [an] m ass, donkey anéantir [aneatir] tr to annihilate; to prostrate || ref to disappear; to humble oneself (before God) anéantissement [aneatisma] m annihilation; prostration

anémie [anemi] / anemia ânesse [ones] / she-ass anesthésie [anestezi] / anesthesia anesthésier [anestezje] tr to anestheanesthésique [anestezik] adj & m anesanesthésiste [anestezist] mf anesthetist anevrisme [anevrism] m aneurysm anfractuosité [āfraktyozite] f rough outline (of coast); ruggedness, cragangélique [ãzelik] adj angelic(al) angélus [ãʒelys] m Angelus
angine [ãʒin] / tonsillitis, quinsy; angine de poitrine angina pectoris
an-glais [ãgle] -glaise [glez] adj English; a l'anglaise in the English manner; filer a l'anglaise to take French leave | m English (language) (cap) m Englishman; les Anglais the English || / Englishwoman angle [agl] m angle; corner Angleterre [ägleter] / England; l'Angleterre England angols-sant [ãgwasã] angois-sante [āgwasāt] adj agonizing angolsse [āgwas] / anguish anguille [āgi]] / cel; anguille de mer conger eel angulaire [ägyler] ad/ angular angu·leux [āgylø] -leuse [løz] adj angular, sharp anicroche [anikrof] / (coll) hitch, anag ani-mai -male [animal] (pl -maux [mo]) adj animal | m animal, brute, beast: (coll) blockhead -trice [tris] anima-teur [animatær] adj animating | mf animator, moving spirit; master of ceremonies; anima-teur de théatre theatrical producer animation [animosj3] f animation animer [anime] tr to animate; to encourage || ref to become alive, liven up animosité [animozite] f animosity anion [anj3] m anion anis [ani] m anise annales [anal] fpl annals an-neau [ano] m (pl -neaux) ring année [ane] / year; année bissextile leap year; année de lumière light-year; bonne année Happy New Year année-lumière [anelymjer] f (pl annéeslumière) light-year annexe [aneks] adj annexed | f annex annexer [anekse] tr to annex annexion [aneksj3] f annexation annihiler [aniile] tr to annihilate anniversaire [aniverser] adj & m anniversary; anniversaire de naissance birthday annonce [an5s] f announcement; advertisement; (cards) bid; petites annonces classified ads annoncer [anɔ̃se] §51 tr to announce; to advertise || ref to augur; to promise to be annonceur [anɔ̃sœr] m advertiser annoncia-teur [anosjatær] -trice [tris] adj betokening, foreboding || m harbinger

annoter [anote] ir to annotate annuaire [anyer] m annual, yearbook, directory; catalog, bulletin (e.g., of a an-nuel -nuelle [anyel] adj annual annuité [anuite] f annuity annuler [anyle] tr to annul ano-din [anodē] -dine [din] adj & m anodyne anon [an5] m foal of an ass anonner [anone] tr to recite in a stumbling manner anonymat [anonima] m anonymity anonyme [anonim] adj anonymous; incorporated; (fig) colorless, drab mf unidentified person anor-mal -male [anormal] (pl -maux [mo]) adj abnormal || mf abnormal anse [as] / handle; faire danser l'anse du panier to pad the bill antagonisme [atagonism] m antagonism antan [ātā] m yesteryear Antarctique [atarktik] adj & m Ant-Antarctic (region); l'Antarctique Antarctica -dente [dat] antécé-dent [ateseda] adj & m antecedent antenne [āten] f antenna (feeler; aerial); outpost; (naut) lateen yard; porter à l'antenne to put on the air antépénultième [atepenyltjem] adj antepenultimate | j antepenult anté-rieur -rieure [āterjær] adj anterior; former; previous, preceding; earlier; front antériorité [āterjarite] / priority anthologie [ātalazi] / anthology anthropoide [atropoid] adj & m anthropoid anthropophage [ātropofaz] adj & mf cannibal antiaé-rien [ātiaerjē] -rienne [rjen] adj antiaircraft antialcoolique [ātialkəəlik] adj antialcoholic | mf teetotaler; temperance antibiotique [ātibjətik] adj & m antibiotic antichambre [āti/ābr] f antechamber, anteroom antichar [āti∫ar] adj antitank anticipation [ātisipasjā] f anticipation; anticipations prophecies (of science fiction); d'anticipation science fiction (stories, films, etc.); par anticipation in advance antici-pé -pée [ātisipe] adj anticipated, advanced, ahead of time; premature (e.g., death) anticiper [atisipe] tr to anticipate; to advance || intr to act ahead of time; anticiper sur to encroach on; to pay ahead of time; to spend ahead of time anticléri-cal -cale [ātiklerikal] adj (pl -caux [ko]) anticlerical anticonception·nel -nelle [ātikāsepsjənel] ad/ contraceptive anticorps [ātikər] m antibody antidéra pant [ātiderapā] -pante [pāt]
adj nonskid || m nonskid tire

antidéto-nant [ātidetonā] -nante [nāt] adj & m antiknock antidote [ātidot] m antidote antienne [ātjen] / antiphon, anthem; chanter toujours la même antienne to harp on the same subject antigel [atizel] m antifreeze antigi-vrant [atizivra] -vrante [vrat] adj deicing, defrosting || m deicer antigivre [atizivr] m deicer, defroster Antilles [ātij] fpl West Indies antilope [atilop] / antelope antimite [atimit] adj mothproof | m moth killer antimoine [ãtimwan] m antimony antiparasite [ātiparazit] adi (rad) static-eliminating | m (rad) static eliminator; insecticide antipathie [ātipati] / antipathy antiquaire [ātiker] m antique dealer antique [atik] ad/ antique, classic; oldfashioned | m antique antiquité [atikite] / antiquity; antiquités antiques antisémite [ātisemit] adj anti-Semitic || mf anti-Semite antisémitique [atisemitik] adj anti-Semitic antiseptique [atiseptik] adj & m antiseptic antiso-cial -ciale [ātisəsjal] adj (pl -ciaux [sjo]) antisocial antispor-tif [atisportif] -tive [tiv] adj unsportsmanlike antithèse [atitez] f antithesis antitoxine [ãtitəksin] / antitoxin antitranspirant [ātitrāspirā] m antiperspirant antonyme [atonim] m antonym antre [atr] m den, lair; cave anxiété [aksjete] / anxiety anxieux [āksjø] anxieuse [āksjøz] adj anxious, worried aorte [aort] / aorta août [u], [ut] m August A.P. abbr (assistance publique) welfare department apache [apa]] m apache, hoodium apalsement [apezmā] m appeasement apaiser [apeze] tr to appease || rej to quiet down apanage [apanaz] m attribute aparté [aparte] m stage whisper, aside; en aparté privately apathle [apati] / apathy apathique [apatik] adj apathetic apatride [apatrid] adj stateless || mi stateless person apercevoir [apersavwar] \$59 tr to perceive || ref to notice; to realize; s'apercevoir de to notice, realize, be aware of aperçu [apersy] m glimpse; view, look; outline apéri-tif [aperitif] -tive [tiv] adj ap petizing || m appetizer aperture [apertyr] / (phonet) aperture apesanteur [apəzatær] / weightlessness à-peu-près [apppre] m invar approximation, rough estimate apeu-ré -rée [apœre] adj frightened aphorisme [aforism] m aphorism

aphte [aft] m mouth canker, cold sore

apiculteur [apikyltær] m beekeeper

apiculture [apikyltyr] / beekeeping

aphrodisiac

apitolement [apitwamā] m compassion apitoyant [apitwajā] apitoyante [apitwajāt] aaj piteous, pitiful apitoyer [apitwaje] 847 tr to move (s.o.) to pity | ref—s'apitoyer sur to feel compassion for ap. J.-C. abbr (après Jésus-Christ) A.D. aplanir [aplanir] tr to even off; to iron out (difficulties) aplatir [aplatir] tr to flatten || ref to go flat; to grovel **a**plo**mb** [apl3] m aplomb; hang (of gown); (coll) cheek, rudeness aplombs stand (of horse); d'aplomb plumb; steadily apocalyptique [apokaliptik] adj apocalyptic apocryphe [apokrif] adj apocryphal ||
Apocryphes mpl Apocrypha apogée [apoge] m apogee Apollon [apollo] m Apollo apologie [apologi] / apology apophonie [apofoni] / ablaut apoplectique [apoplektik] adj & mj apoplectic apoplexie [apopleksi] f apoplexy apostille [apostij] f endorsement apostiller [apostije] tr to endorse apostolat [apostola] m apostleship apostrophe [apostrof] f apostrophe; sharp reprimand apostropher [apostrofe] tr to apostrophize; to reprimand sharply apothicaire [apotiker] m apothecary apôtre [apotr] m apostle; faire le bon apôtre to play the hypocrite apparaître [aparetr] §12 intr AVOIR or ETRE) to appear, come into view; to become evident apparat [apara] m pomp, ostentation apparaux [aparo] mpl rigging appareil [aparej] m apparatus, machine, appliance; apparel; radio set; airplane; pomp, show, display; camera; telephone; (archit) bond; à l'apparell! speaking!; apparell à sous slot machine; appareil platré plaster appareiller [apareje] tr to prepare; to bond (stones); to pair, match; (naut) to rig | intr to set sail apparemment [aparamā] adv apparently apparence [aparãs] / appearance appa·rent [apara] -rente [rat] adj apparent **apparenter** [aparate] tr to relate by marriage | ref to become related apparier [aparje] tr to pair off, to match apparition [aparisj3] / apparition; appearance apparoir [aparwar] (used only in: inf; 3d sg pres ind appert) impers—il appert de it follows from; il appert que it is evident that appartement [apartəmā] m apartment

aphrodisiaque [afrodizjak] adj & m | appartenance [apartənɑs] / appurtenance appartenir [apartənir] §72 intr-appartenir à to belong to; to pertain to impers—il appartient à qu de it behooves s.o. to || ref to be one's own master appas [apa] mpl charms; bosom appat [apa] m bait appater [apote] tr to lure; to fatten up (fowl) appauvrir [apovrir] tr to impoverish | ref to become impoverished ap·peau [apo] m (pl -peaux) decoy; bird call appel [apel] m call; appeal; summons; roll call; ring (on telephone); (mil) draft; appel interurbain long-distance call; appel nominal roll call; faire l'appel to call the roll appe-lant [aplā] -lante [lāt] adj appellant || mf appellant || m decoy appelé [aple] m draftee appeler [aple] \$34 tr to call; to name; to summon; to subpoena; to require; to call up, to draft || intr to call; to appeal (in court); en appeler à to appeal to || ref to be named, e.g., elle s'appelle Marie she is named Mary, her name is Mary appendice [apēdis] m appendix appendicectomie [apēdisektomi] / appendectomy appendicite [apēdisit] / appendicitis appentis [apāti] m lean-to appesantir [apzātir] tr to weigh down; to slow down (e.g., bodily activity); to make (a burden) heavier || ref to be weighed down; s'appesantir sur to dwell on, to expatiate on appétis-sant [apetisa] appétis-sante [apetisat] adj appetizing, tempting appétit [apeti] m appetite applaudir [aplodir] tr to applaud; applaudir qn de to commend, applaud s.o. for intr to applaud; applaudir à to approve, commend, applaud || ref-s'applaudir de to congratulate oneself on, to pat oneself on the back for applaudissement [aplodismā] m round of applause; applaudissements applause applicable [aplikabl] adj applicable application [aplikasjā] f application applique [aplik] / appliqué; sconce appli-qué -quée [aplike] adj industrious, studious; applied (science) appliquer [aplike] tr to apply || ref to apply; to apply oneself appoint [apw $\tilde{\epsilon}$] m addition; balance; aid, help; faire l'appoint to have the right change appointements [apwētmā] mpl salary appointer [apwēte] tr to point, sharpen; to pay a salary to appontage [ap5ta3] m deck-landing appontement [apɔ̃tmɑ̃] m jetty (landing pier) apponter [ap5te] intr to deck-land apport [apor] m contribution apporter [aporte] tr to bring

apposer [apoze] tr to affix; to insert (a clause in a contract) appréciable [apresjabl] adj appreciable appréciation [apresjosj3] f appreciation, appraisal apprécier [apresje] tr to appreciate appréhender [apreade] tr to apprehend; to be apprehensive about appréhension [aprecisjo] f apprehenapprendre [apradr] \$56 tr to learn; apprendre à vivre à qu to teach s.o. manners; apprendre q.ch. à qn to inform s.o. of s.th.; to teach s.o. s.th. || intr to learn appren-ti -tie [aprati] mf apprentice; beginner, learner apprentissage [aprātisaz] m apprenticeship apprêt [apre] m preparation, finishing touches; sans apprêt unaffectedly apprêter [aprete] tr & ref to prepare apprivoi-sé -sée [aprivwaze] adj tame, domesticated apprivoiser [aprivwaze] tr to tame; to contain (sorrow) || ref to become tame; to become sociable approba-teur [aprobatær] -trice [tris] adj approving | m (slang) yes man approbation [aprobasi5] f approbation, approval, consent appro-chant [apro/a] -chante [fat] adj similar | approchant adv thereabouts approche [aprof] f approach approach; to draw up (e.g., a chair) || intr to ap proach; approcher de to approach, approximate | ref to approach, to come near; s'approcher de to approach, to come near to, to go up to approfon di -die [aprofodi] adj thorough, deep approfondir [aprofodir] tr to deepen; to go deep into, get to the bottom of appropriation [aproprijusjo] / appropriation; adaptation appro-prié -priée [aproprije] adj appropriate approprier [aproprije] tr to fit, adapt ref to appropriate, preempt approuver [apruve] tr to approve, to approve of approvisionnement [aprovizjonmā] m provisioning, stocking; approvisionnements supplies approvisionner [aprovizione] tr to provision, to stock || rej to lay in supapproxima-tif [aproksimatif] -tive [tiv] plies adj approximate appui [apqi] m support; endorsement appui-bras [apqibra] m (pl appuisbras) armrest appui-livres [apuilivr] m (pl appuis-livres) book end appui-main [apuimē] m (pl appuismain) maulstick appui-tête [apuitet] m (pl appuis-tête) headrest appuyer [apuije] \$27 tr to support; to prop; to rest, lean; to endorse (a candidate); appuyer le doigt sur to push (a button, a lever, a switch) with the

apposer

finger || intr-appuyer sur to lean on; to press (a button); to move (a lever); to pull (a trigger); to bear down on (a pen or pencil); to stress (a syllable) | ref—s'appuyer sur to lean on; to be based on; to rely on: (slang) to put up with apre [apr] adj harsh, rough; bitter: greedy (for gain) après [apre] adv after, afterward; behind; après que after || prep after: behind; après Jésus-Christ (ap. J.-C.) after Christ (A.D.); d'après after, from; by, according to après-demain [apredemē] adv & m the day after tomorrow après-guerre [apreger] m & f (pl -guerres) postwar period après-midi [apremidi] m & f invar afternoon **apreté** [aprate] f harshness; bitterness a-propos [apropo] m opportuneness, apte [apt] adj apt; apte à suitable for [aptityd] j aptitude; proaptitude ficiency apurement [apyrmā] m audit, check apurer [apyre] tr to audit, to check apyre [apir] adj fireproof aquafortiste [akwafortist] mf etcher aquaplane [akwaplan] m aquaplane aquarelle [akwarel] / watercolor aquarium [akwarjom] m aquarium **aguatique** [akwatik] *adj* aquatic aqueduc [akdyk] m aqueduct aquilin [akilē] adi masc aquiline **aquilon** [akil3] m north wind ara [ara] m (orn) macaw arabe [arab] adj Arabian, Arab || m Arabic; Arab (horse) || (cap) mj Arabian, Arab arachide [ara/id] / peanut araignée [arene] f spider; grapnel; araignée de mer spider crab; avoir une araignée dans le plafond (coll) to have bats in the belfry aratoire [aratwar] adj agricultural arbitrage [arbitra3] m arbitration arbitraire [arbitrer] adj arbitrary | m arbitrariness, despotism
arbitre [arbitr] m arbiter; arbitrator umpire, judge; libre arbitre free will arbitrer [arbitre] tr & intr to arbitrate; to umpire arborer [arbore] tr to hoist (a flag); to show off (new clothes) arbouse [arbuz] f arbutus berry **arbousier** [arbuzje] *m* arbutus arbre [arbr] m tree; (mach) arbor, shaft; arbre de Noël Christmas tree; arbre généalogique family tree arbris-seau [arbriso] m (pl -seaux) bushy tree arbuste [arbyst] m shrub arc [ark] m bow; arch; (elec, geom) arcade [arkad] f arcade, archway arcanes [arkan] mpl mysteries, secrets arcanson [arkās3] m rosin arc-boutant [arkbutā] m (pl arcsboutants) flying buttress arc-en-ciel [arkasjel] m (pl arcs-en-ciel [arkāsjel]) rainbow

archaique [arkaik] adj archaic archaisme [arkaism] m archaism archange [arkāz] m archangel arche [ar/] f arch (of bridge); Ark archéologie [arkeologi] f archaeology archéologue [arkeolog] mf archaeoloarcher [arse] m archer, bowman archet [ar∫e] m bow archétype [arketip] m archetype archevêque [ar/əvɛk] m archbishop archiduc [ar/idyk] m archduke archipel [ar/ipel] m archipelago archipretre [ar/ipretr] m archpriest architecte [ar/itekt] m architect architecture [ar/itektyr] f architecture archives [ar/iv] fpl archives arçon [ars3] m saddletree Arctique [arktik] adj & m Arctic | 1 Arctic (region) ardemment [ardamā] adv ardently ar-dent [ardā] -dente [dāt] adj ardent; burning; bright-red (hair) ardeur [ardœr] / ardor; intense heat ardoise [ardwaz] / slate ardoi-sier [ardwazje] -sière [zjer] adj slate || m slate-quarry worker || f slate quarry ar-du -due [ardy] adj steep; arduous arène [aren] / arena; sand; (fig) arena; arènes arena, coliseum, amphitheater arête [aret] / fishbone; beard (of wheat); angle, ridge argent [arzā] m silver; money; argent comptant cash argenter [argate] to to silver || ref to turn silvery (i.e., gray) argenterie [arzātri] f silver plate, silverware argentier [arzātje] m silverware cabinet; (hist) Treasurer [tin] au, [arzātē] -tine argen-tin silvery (voice); Argentinian || (cap) mf Argentinian (person) || l'Argentine / Argentina argile [arzil] / clay argot [argo] m slang; jargon, cant argotique [argotik] adj slangy (many authorities tu argues, etc.) tr [argue] arguer write: j'arguë, to argue, imply; arguer de faux to doubt the authenticity of (a document) || intr to draw a conclusion; arguer de to use as a pretext argument [argymā] m argument argumentation [argymatasj3] / arguargumenter [argymate] intr to argue argus [argys] m look-out, spy; price list, book (e.g., for used cars); argus de la presse clipping service aria [arja] m (coll) fuss, bother | f агіа aride [arid] adj arid; (subject, speaker, etc.) dry aridité [aridite] f aridity; (fig) dryness, dullness [aristokrat] aristoaristocrate adj cratic || mf aristocrat aristocratie [aristokrasi] / aristocracy Aristote [aristot] m Aristotle arithméti-cien [aritmetisje] -cienne [sjen] mf arithmetician

arithmétique [aritmetik] / arithmetic arlequin [arləkɛ̃] m goulash; wrench | (cap) m Harlequin armateur [armatœr] m ship outfitter; shipowner armature [armatyr] framework: keeper (of a horseshoe magnet); (mus) key signature arme [arm] / arm; weapon; arme blanche cold steel; steel blade; armes portatives small arms; faire ses premières armes to make one's début armée [arme] / army armement (arməmā) armament; fire power; (naut) outfitting armé·nien [armenjē] -nienne [njen] adj Armenian | m Armenian (language) || (cap) mf Armenian (person) armer [arme] tr to arm; to cock (a gun); to reinforce (concrete); armer chevalier to knight || ref to arm oneself, to arm armistice [armistis] m armistice armoire [armwar] / wardrobe, closet; armoire à pharmacie medicine cabinet; armoire frigorifique freezer armoiries [armwari] fpl arms, coat of arms armoise [armwaz] / sagebrush armorier [armorje] tr to emblazon armure [armyr] / armor; (tex) weave aromatique [aromatik] adj aromatic arôme [arom] m aroma aronde [arɔ̃d] / swallow arpège [arpe3] m arpeggio arpent [arpā] m acre arpentage [arpāta3] m surveying arpenter [arpāte] tr to survey; (coll) to pace (the floor) arpenteur [arpātær] m surveyor ar-qué -quée [arke] adj arched, bowed; cambered (beam); hooked (nose) arquer [arke] tr to arch, to bow || ref to arch, to be bowed arraché [arase] m (sports) lift arrache-clou [araskiu] m (pl -clous) claw hammer arrache-pied [ara/pje] adv-d'arrachepled at a stretch, without stopping arracher [arase] to dig up, uproot, tear out, pull out; to wheedle (money; a confession); arracher q.ch. à qu to take away, snatch, or pry s.th. from s.o.; arracher q.ch. de q.ch. to pull s.th. off, from, or out of s.th.; to strip s.th. of s.th.; arracher qn à to deliver s.o. from (evil; temptation; death); arracher qn de to make s.o. get out of (e.g., bed) || rej to tear oneself away arra·cheur [ara/œr] -cheuse [/øz] mf puller || f (mach) picker arraisonnement [arezənmā] m port inspection arraisonner [arezone] to to inspect (a arrangement [arã3mã] m arrangement arranger [ardige] \$38 tr to arrange; to settle (a difficulty); to fix (to repair; to punish) || ref to be arranged; to get ready; to agree arrérages [arera3] mpl arrears arrestation [arestasj3] / arrest

arrêt [are] m stop; stopping; arrest; decree; arrêt complet standstill: arret facultatif whistle stop; mettre aux arrêts to keep in, to confine to quararrê-té -tée [arete] adj stopped, standing; decided, fixed | m decree; authorization; (com) closing out (of an account); arrêté de police police Ordinance; prendre un arrêté to pass a decree arrêter [arete] tr to stop; to arrest; to fix (one's gaze); to settle, decide upon; to hire, engage; to point (game, as hunting dog does) || intr to stop; to point (said of hunting dog) rej to stop; s'arrêter à to decide on; s'arrêter de + inf to stop + ger arrhes [ar] fpl deposit, down payment arrieration [arjerasj3] / retardation arrière [arjer] adj invar back, rear; tail (wind) | m back, rear; stern; a l'arrière in back; astern; en arrière backward; en arrière de behind | adv back arrié-ré -rée [arjere] adj backward; delinquent (in payment); back (pay, taxes, etc.); old-fashioned | mf backward child || m arrears; back pay; back payment; backlog arrière boutique [arjer] [arjerbutik] -boutiques) back room (of a shop) arrière-cour [arjerkur] f (pl -cours) backyard arrière-garde [arjergard] f (pl -gardes) rear guard arrière-goût [arjergu] m (pl -goûts) aftertaste arrière-grand-mère [arjergramer] f (pl grand-mères) great-grandmother arrière-grand-père [arjergraper] m (pl -grands-pères) great-grandfather arrière-pays [arjerpei] m invar back arrière-pensée [arjerpase] f (pl -pensées) mental reservation, ulterior moarrière-plan [arjerpla] m (pl -plans) background arriérer [arjere] §10 tr to delay || ref to fall behind (in payment) arrière-train [arjertre] m (pl -trains) rear (of a vehicle); hindquarters arrimage [arimaz] m stowage; docking (of space vehicle) arrimer [arime] tr to stow arrimeur [arimær] m stevedore arrivage [ariva3] m arrival (of goods or ships) arrival; intake; [arive] f artivée (sports) finish, goal; arrivée en douceur (rok) soft landing arriver [arive] intr (aux: ETRE) to arrive; to succeed; to happen; arriver to attain, reach; en arriver à + inf to be reduced to + ger arriviste [arivist] mj upstart, parvenu arrogance [arogās] / arrogance arro-gant [arogā] -gante [gāt] adj ararroger [aroge] §38 rej to arrogate to

oneself

arrondir [ar3dir] tr to round, round off, round out || ref to become round arrondissement [arɔ̃dismã] m district arrosage [aroza3] m sprinkling; irrigation; (mil) heavy bombing arroser [aroze] to to sprinkle, to water: to irrigate; to flow through (e.g., a city); to wash down (a meal); (coll) to bribe; (coll) to drink to (a success) arro-seur [arozœr] -seuse [zøz] sprinkler (person) || f street sprinkler arrosoir [arozwar] m sprinkling can arse-mai [arsənal] m (pl -naux [no]) shipyard, navy yard; (fig) storehouse; (archaic) arsenal, armory arsenic [arsənik] m arsenic art [ar] m art; arts d'agréments music. drawing, dancing, etc.; arts me-nagers home economics; le huitième art television; les arts du spectacle the performing arts; le septième art the cinema artère [arter] f artery arté-riel -rielle [arterjel] adj arterial artériosclé-reux [arterjosklerø] -reuse [røz] adj & mj arteriosclerotic arté-sien [artezjē] -sienne [zjen] adj of Artois; artesian (well) arthrite [artrit] f arthritis artichaut [arti/o] m artichoke article [artikl] m article; entry (in a dictionary); à l'article de la mort on the point of death; article de fond leader; editorial; article de tête frontpage story; articles divers sundries articuler [artikyle] tr & ref to articuartifice [artifis] m artifice; craftsmanartifi-clel -clelle [artifisjel] adj artificial artificier [artifisje] m fireworks maker; soldier in charge of ammunition supply artificieux [artifisjø] -cleuse [sjøz] adj artful, cunning artillerie [artijəri] f artillery artilleur [artijær] m artilleryman arti-san [artiză] -sane [zan] mf artisan, artificer || m craftsman artiste [artist] adj artistic; artist, of art, e.g., le monde artiste the world of art || mj artist; actor artistique [artistik] adj artistic ar yen [arjē] -yenne [jen] adj Aryan | (cap) mj Aryan (person) as [as] m ace; as du volant speed kins A.S. abbr (assurances sociales) social security a/s abbr (aux bons soins de) c/o asbeste [asbest] m asbestos ascendance [asadas] / lineal ancestry; rising (of air; of star) ascenseur [asõsœr] m elevator ascension [asɑ̃sjɔ̃] / ascension; Ascension / Ascension Day
ascèse [asez] / asceticism ascète [aset] mf ascetic ascétique [asetik] adj ascetic ascétisme [asetism] m asceticism aseptique [aseptik] adj aseptic Asie [azi] / Asia; Asie Mineure Asia Minor; l'Asie Asia; l'Asie Mineure Asia Minor

asile [azil] m asylum, shelter, home aspect [aspe), [aspek] m aspect asperge [asper3] f asparagus; des asperges asparagus (stalks and tips used as food) asperger [asperge] §38 tr to sprinkle aspérité [asperite] / roughness; harshness; gruffness aspersion [aspersj3] f sprinkling asphalte [asfalt] m asphalt asphyxier [asfiksje] tr to asphyxiate || ref to be asphyxiated aspic [aspik] m asp aspi-rant [aspirā] -rante [rat] adj aspirant, aspiring; suction (pump) mf candidate (for a degree) || m midaspirateur [aspirator] m vacuum cleaner; aspirateur de buée kitchen fan aspi-ré-rée [aspire] adj & m (phonet) aspirate aspirer [aspire] tr to inhale; to suck in || intr-aspirer à to aspire to aspirine [aspirin] f aspirin assagir [asazir] tr to make wiser || ref to become wiser assail-lant [asajā] assail-lante [asajāt] adj attacking | mf assailant assaillir [asajir] \$69 tr to assail, to assault assainir [asenir] tr to purify, to clean up; to drain (a swamp) assainissement [asenismā] m purification; draining assaisonnement [asezonma] m seasonassaisonner [asezone] tr to season, to flavor assas-sin [asasē] assas-sine [asasin] adj murderous || m assassin assassinat [asasina] m assassination assassiner [asasine] tr to assassinate; (coll) to bore to death assaut [aso] m assault assèchement [ase/mā] m drainage, drying; dryness assécher [ase/e] §10 tr to drain, to dry assemblage [asabla3] m assemblage; assembling (e.g., of printed pages); (woodworking) joint, joining assemblée [asable] / assembly, meeting assembler [asable] tr to assemble ref to assemble, convene, meet assener [asne] §2 tr to land (a blow) assentiment [asatima] m assent, consent asseoir [aswar] \$5 tr to seat, sit, place; to base (an opinion) || ref to sit down assermen-té -tée [asermate] adj under oath assertion [asersj3] f assertion asser-vi -vie [aservi] adj subservient asservir [aservir] tr to enslave; to subdue (e.g., passions) || ref to submit (to convention; to tyranny) asservissement [aservismā] m enslavement; subservience assesseur [asesœr] adj & m assistant; associate (judge) assez [ase] adv enough; fairly, rather; assez de enough; en voilà assez!

that's enough!, cut it out! || interj enough!, stop! assi-du -due [asidy] adj assiduous; attentive assidûment [asidyma] adv assiduously asslé-geant [asjeʒā] -geante [ʒāt] adj besieging || mj besieger assléger [asjeze] §1 tr to besiege assiette [asjet] f plate, dish; plateful; seat (of a rider on horseback); position, condition; assiette anglaise, assiette de viandes froides cold cuts; assiette au beurre (fig) gravy train: assiette creuse soup plate assignation [asinosjö] / assignation; subpoena, summons assiegné -gnée [asine] mj appointee; assigné à résidence permanent appointee; assigné intérim temporary appointee assigner [asine] tr to assign, allot; to fix (a date); to subpoena, summon assimilable [asimilabl] adj assimilable; comparable assimilation [asimilasj3] f assimilaassimiler [asimile] tr to assimilate; to compare; to identify with || rej to assimilate as-sis [asi] as-sise [asiz] adj scated, sitting; firmly established || f foundation; stratum; assises assizes assistance [asistās] / assistance; audience, persons present; presence; as-sistance judiciaire public defender; assistance publique welfare department; assistance sociale social service assis-tant [asistā] -tante [tāt] adj assistant || mf assistant; bystander, spectator; assistante sociale public health nurse assister [asiste] tr to assist, help || intr -assister à to attend, be present at association [asssjosj5] f association; (sports) soccer; association des spectateurs theater club asso-clé -clée [asosje] adj & mj associate associer [asosje] tr to associate || rej to go into partnership assolf-fé-fée [aswafe] adj thirsty assolement [asolma] m rotation (of assombrir [as3brir] tr & ref to darken [asomomente assom-mant [asomāt] adj (coll) boring, fatiguing assommer [asome] to kill with a heavy blow; to beat up; to stun; (coll) to heckle; (coll) to bore assommoir [assmwar] m bludgeon; (coll) gin mill, dive, clip joint Assomption [as3psj3] / Assumption assonance [asonas] / assonance assor-ti -tie [asarti] adj assorted (e.g., cakes); well-matched (couple); stocked, supplied (store); to match, e.g., une cravate assortie a necktie to match assortiment [asortimā] m assortment; matching (of colors); set (of dishes); platter (of cold cuts) assortir [asortir] tr to assort, match;

to stock || ref to match, harmonize; s'assortir de to be accompanied with assoupir [asupir] tr to make drowsy, to lull; to deaden (pain) || ref to doze off; to lessen (with time) assoupissement [asupisma] m drowsiness; lethargy assouplir [asuplir] tr to make supple, flexible; to break in (a horse) || ref to become supple, manageable **assouplissement** [asuplisma] m suppleness, flexibility; limbering up; relaxation (of a rule) assourdir [asurdir] tr to deafen; to tone down, muffle assouvir [asuvir] tr to assuage, appease, satiate; to satisfy (e.g., a thirst for vengeance) assouvissement [asuvismā] m assuagement, appeasement, satisfying assujet-ti -tie [asy3ɛti] adj fastened; subject, liable || mf taxpayer; contributor (e.g., to social security) assujettir [asyzetir] tr to subjugate; to subject; to fasten, secure | ref to submit [asyzetisā] assujetisassujettis-sant sante [asyzetisāt] adj demanding assujettissement [asyzetismā] m subjugation, subduing; submission (to a stronger force); fastening, securing assumer [asyme] tr to assume, take upon oneself assurance [asyrãs] f assurance; insurance; assurances sociales social security assu-ré -rée [asyre] adj assured, satisfied; insured | mf insured assurément [asyremã] adv assuredly assurer [asyre] tr to assure; to secure; to insure || ref to be assured; to make sure; to be insured astate [astat] m astatine aster [aster] m (bot) aster asterie [asteri] f starfish astérisque [asterisk] m asterisk asthénie [asteni] f debility asthme [asm] m asthma asticot [astiko] m maggot astiquer [astike] tr to polish as-tral -trale [astral] adj (pl -traux [tro]) astral astre [astra] m star, heavenly body; leading light; astre de la nuit moon; astre du jour sun astreindre [astredr] \$50 tr to force, compel, subject || rej to force oneself; to be subjected astrologie [astrologi] / astrology astrologue [astrolog] m astrologer astronaute [astronot] m/ astronaut astronautique [astronotik] f astronautics astronef [astronef] m spaceship astronome [astronom] mf astronomer astronomie [astronomi] / astronomy astronomique [astronomik] adj astronomical astuce [astys] f slyness, guile; tricks

(of a trade)

astute, crafty

astu-cleux [astysjø] -cleuse [sjøz] adj

atelier [atalje] m studio; workshop

atermolement [atermwama] m procrastination; extension of a loan athée [ate] adj atheistic || mf atheist athéisme [ateism] m atheism Athènes [aten] / Athens **athlète** [atlet] *mf* athlete athlétique [atletik] adj athletic athlétisme [atletism] m athletics Atlantique [atlatik] adj & m Atlantic atlas [atlas] m atlas || (cap) m Atlas atmosphère [atmosfer] f atmosphere atome [atom] m atom atomique [atomik] adj atomic atomi-sé -sée [atomize] adj afflicted with radiation sickness atomiser [atomize] tr to atomize atone [aton] adj dull, expressionless: drab (life); (phonet) unaccented atours [atur] mpl finery atout [atu] m trump; sans atout notrump atrabilaire [atrabiler] adj & mj hypochondriac Atre [atr] m hearth atroce [atros] adj atrocious atrocité [atrosite] f atrocity atrophie [atrofi] f atrophy atrophier [atrofie] tr & ref to atrophy atta•chant [ata∫ã] -chante [∫ãt] *adj* appealing, attractive attache [ata/] f attachment, tie; paper clip; (anat) joint; attache parisienne paper clip attachement [ata/ma] m attachment attacher [ata/e] tr to attach; to tie up || intr (culin) to stick || ref to be fastened, tied; s'attacher à to stick to; to become devoted to attaque [atak] fattack; (pathol) stroke; attaque brusque or attaque brusque surprise attack; attaque de nerfs case of nerves attaquer [atake] tr & intr to attack | rej-s'attaquer à to attack attar-de -dee [atarde] adj retarded behind the times; belated, delayed mf mentally retarded person; lover of the past attarder [atarde] tr to delay, retard | rej to be delayed; to stay, remain atteindre [atēdr] \$50 tr to attain; to reach || intr-atteindre à to attain; to reach; to attain to at-teint [atē] at-teinte [atēt] adi stricken || f reaching; injury; hors d'atteinte out of reach; porter atteinte à to endanger; premières at-teintes first signs (of illness) attelage [atla3] m harnessing; coupling atteler [atle] \$34 tr to harness; to hitch; to couple (cars on a railroad)

|| ref—s'atteler à (coll) to buckle down to attelle [atel] m splint; attelles hames atte-nant [atəna] -nante [nat] adj adioining attendre [atadr] tr to wait for, await; to expect || intr to wait || rejtendre à to expect; to rely on; s'ai-tendre à + inj to expect to + inj; s'attendre à ce que + subj to expect (s.o.) to + inj, e.g., il s'attend à ce que je lui raconte toute l'affaire be

expects me to tell him the whole story; s'y attendre to expect it or them attendrir [atadrir] tr to tenderize; to soften || ref to become tender; to be deeply touched or moved attendrissement [atādrismā] m softening; compassion atten-du -due [atady] adj expected | attendus mpl (law) grounds || adv attendu que whereas, inasmuch as attendu prep in view of attentat [atāta] m attempt, assault; outrage (to decency); offense (against the state) attente [atat] / wait; expectation attenter [atate] intr-attenter a to attempt (e.g., s.o.'s life); attenter à ses jours to attempt suicide atten-tif [atātif] -tive [tiv] adj attentive attention [atāsjā] f attention; attentions attention, care, consideration | inter/ attention!, be careful! attention-né -née [atosjone] adj considerate atténuation [atenuasj3] / attenuation attenuer [atenue] tr to subdue, soften (color; pain; passions); to attenuate (words; bacteria); to extenuate (a fault) | ref to soften; to lessen atterrer [atere] tr to dismay atterrir [aterir] intr (aux: AVOIR or ÊTRE) to land atterrissage [aterisa3] m landing; atterrissage forcé forced landing; atterrissage sur le ventre pancake landing attestation [atestasj5] f attestation; attestation d'études transcript attester [ateste] tr to attest, to attest to; attester qu de q.ch. to call s.o. to witness to s.th. attiédir [atjedir] tr & ref to cool off; to warm up attifer [atife] tr & ref to spruce up attirall [atiraj] m gear, tackle, outfit; (coll) paraphernalia attirance [atiras] f attraction, lure, attractiveness atti-rant [atira] -rante [rat] adj appealing, attractive attirer [atire] tr to attract || rej to be attracted; to attract each other; to call forth (criticism) attiser [atize] tr to stir, stir up, to poke atti-tré -trée [atitre] adj appointed; regular (dealer) attitude [atityd] f attitude attrac-tif [atraktif] -tive [tiv] adj attractive (force) attraction [atraksj3] f attraction; les attractions vaudeville attrait [atre] m attraction, attractiveness, appeal; attraits charms attrape [atrap] / trap; (coll) trick, attrape-mouche [atrapmu]] m -mouche or -mouches) flypaper; Venus's-flytrap [atrapnigo] attrape-nigaud m (pl -nigauds) booby trap attraper [atrape] ir to catch; to snare,

trap; to trick || ref to trick each other; to hang on attrayant [atrejā] attrayante [atrejāt] adj attractive attribuer [atribue] tr to ascribe, tribute; to assign (a share) || ref to claim, assume attribut [atriby] m attribute; predicate attribu-tif [atribytif] -tive [tiv] adi (gram) predicative attribution [atribysj3] f attribution; assignment, assignation attris-16-16e [atriste] adj sorrowful attrister [atriste] tr to sadden || ref to become sad attrition [atrisj3] f attrition attroupement [atrupmā] m mob attrouper [atrupe] tr to bring together in a mob || ref to flock together in a mob **au** [o] **877** aubaine [oben] / windfall, godsend, bonanza aube [ob] / dawn aubépine [obepin] / hawthorn auberge [ober3] j inn; auberge de la jeunesse youth hostel aubergine [obergin] / eggplant auburn [obærn] adj invar auburn au-cun [oko]-cune [kyn] adjnone, not any || pron indej—aucun ne \$90B no one, nobody; d'aucuns some, some people aucunement [okynmā] \$90 adv—ne . . . aucunement not at all, by no means audace [odas] f audacity auda-cleux [odasjø] -cleuse [sjøz] adj audacious au-deçà [odəsa] adv (obs) on this side; au-deçà de (obs) on this side of au-dedans [odədā] adv inside; audedans de inside, inside of au-dehors [odeor] adv outside; dehors de outside, outside of au-delà [odəla] m—l'au-delà the be-yond || adv beyond; au-delà de bevond au-dessous [odəsu] adv below; audessous de under adv above: auau-dessus [odəsy] dessus de above au-devant [odəvā] adv—aller au devant de to go to meet; to anticipate (s.o.'s wishes); to court (defeat) audience [odjās] / audience audio-fréquence [odjofrekas] j audio frequency audiomètre [odjometr] m audiometer audi-teur [oditær] -trice [tris] mj listener; auditor (in class); auditeur libre auditor (in class) audi-tif [oditif] -tive [tiv] adj auditory audition [odisj3] f audition; public hearing; musical recital auditionner [odisjone] tr & intr to audition auditoire [oditwar] m audience; courtauditorium [oditərjəm] m auditorium; concert hall; projection room auge [03] / trough

augmentation [ogmātasjā] f augmenta- | auto-buffet [otobyfe] m drive-in; curb tion; raise (in salary) augmenter [ogmate] tr to augment; to increase or supplement (income); to raise (prices); to raise the salary of (an employee) || intr to augment, increase; augmenter de to increase by (a stated amount) augure [ogyr] m augur; augury
augurer [ogyre] tr & intr to augur
auguste [ogyst] adj august aujourd'hui [ozurdui], [ozordui] m & adv today; d'aujourd'hui en huit a week from today; d'aujourd'hui en quinze two weeks from today aumône [omon] / alms; faire l'aumône to give alms; faire l'aumône de (fig) to hand out aumônier [omonje] m chaplain aune [on] m alder || f ell auparavant [oparava] adv before, previously auprès [opre] adv close by, in the neighborhood; auprès de near, close to; at the side of; to, at the side of; to (a king, a government); with; compared with auquel [okel] (pl auxquels) §78 auréole [prepl] f aureole, halo auréomycine [oreomisin] f aureomycin auriculaire [orikyler] adj firsthand (witness); auricular (confession) | m little finger auricule [prikyl] f auricle aurifier [orifje] tr to fill (a tooth) with aurore [pror] f aurora, dawn ausculter [oskylte] tr to auscultate auspice [ospis] m omen; sous les auspices de under the auspices of aussi [osi] adv also, too; therefore, and so; so; aussi . . . que as . . . as aussitôt [osito] adv right away, immediately; aussitôt dit, aussitôt fait no sooner said than done; aussitôt que as soon as austère [oster] adj austere Australie [ostrali] / Australia; l'Australle Australia austra-lien [əstraljē] -lienne [ljen] adj Australian || (cap) mf Australian autant [otā] adv as much, as many; as far, as long; autant de so many; autant que as much as, as far as; d'autant by so much; d'autant plus all the more; d'autant plus moins) . . . que . . . plus (or moins) all the more (or less) . . . as (or in proportion as) . . . more (or less); d'autant que inasmuch as autel [stel], [otel] m altar auteur [otær] adj-une femme auteur an authoress || m author authentifier [ətātifje] tr to authenticate authentique [otatik] adj authentic; genuine (antique); notarized authentiquer [otatike] tr to notarize auto [oto], [oto] / auto anto-allumage [otoalyma3] m preigniautobiographie [atabjagrafi] f autobiography

service autobus [stabys] m bus, city bus autocar [atakar] m interurban bus autochenille [oto/ənij] f caterpillar (tractor) autochtone [otokton] adj & mf native autoclave [stoklav] m pressure cooker: autoclave, sterilizer autocopie [ətəkəpi] duplicating, multicopying; duplicated copy autocopier [stakapje] tr to run off, to duplicate, to ditto auto-couchette [staku/et] /-en autocouchette piggyback autocrate [stokrat] mf autocrat autocratique [ətəkratik] adj autocratic autocritique [ətəkritik] f self-criticism autocuiseur [stakuizer] m pressure cooker autodétermination [stadeterminasja] f self-determination autodidacte [stodidakt] adj self-taught || mf self-taught person autodrome [stadrom] m race track; test strip [stackal] f (pl -écoles) auto-école driving school autogare [stogar] f bus station autographe [stsgraf] adj & m autograph autographie [atagrafi] / multicopying autographier [stsgrafje] tr to duplicate autogreffe [otogref] f skin grafting auto-grue [otogry] f (pl -grues) tow truck autoguidage [ətəgidaz] m automatic piloting auto-intoxication [ətəētəksikusjā] / autointoxication automate [stamat] m automaton automation [ətəmɑsjɔ̃] f automation automatique [ətəmatik] adj automatic || m dial telephone automatisation [stamatizasj3] f automation automatiser [stomatize] tr to automate automitrailleuse [ətəmitrajøz] f armored car mounting machine guns autom-nal -nale [stomnal] adj (pl -naux [no]) autumnal automne [ətən], [otən] m fall, autumn; à l'automne, en automne in the fall automobile [atamabil), [otamabil] adj automotive || f automobile automobilisme [stemphilism] m driving, motoring automobiliste [ətəməbilist] mj motorist automo-teur [ətəmətær] -trice [tris] adj self-propelling, automatic | m self-propelled river barge | j rail car autonome [stanam] adj autonomous, independent [otonomi] f autonomy; autonomie cruising radius, range (of ship, plane, or tank) autoplastie [stoplasti] / plastic surger/ autoportrait [stopportre] m self-portrait auto-propulesé -sée [ataprapylse] self-propelled autopsie [stspsi] / autopsy autopsier [stopsje] tr to perform an autopsy on

autorail [storaj] m rail car autorisation [atarizasja] f authorization autoriser [atarize] tr to authorize || ref —s'autoriser de to take as authority, to base one's opinion on autoritaire [storiter] adj authoritarian. bossy autorité [storite] f authority autoroute [storut] f superhighway auto-stop [atastap] m hitchhiking; faire de l'auto-stop to hitchhike auto-stop-peur [stastapær] -stop-peuse [stapøz] mf (pl -stop-peurs -stoppeuses) hitchhiker autostrade [otostrad] / superhighway autour [otur] m goshawk || adv around; autour de around; about autre [otr] adj indej other; autre chose (coll) something else; nous autres we, e.g., nous autres Américains we Americans; vous autres you || pron indej other; d'autres others; j'en ai vu blen d'autres I have seen worse than that; un autre another autrefols [otrafwa] adv formerly, of old; d'autrefois of yore autrement [otrama] adv otherwise Autriche [otris] f Austria; l'Autriche Austria autri-chien [otri∫j̃e] -chienne [/jɛn] adj Austrian || (cap) mj Austrian autruche [otry] j ostrich autrul [otrui] pron indef others
auvent [ova] m canopy (over door); flap (of tent) **aux** [o] §77 auxiliaire [oksiljer] adj auxiliary, standby; ancillary || m (gram) auxiliary ||f noncombatant unit , **aux-quels -quelles** [okel] §78 avai [aval] m lower waters; en avai downstream; en aval de below || m (pl avals) endorsement avalanche [avalā/] f avalanche avaler [avale] tr to swallow || intr to go downstream ava-leur [avalœr] -leuse [løz] mf swallower; avaleur de sabres sword swallower avaliser [avalize] tr to endorse avance [avas] f advance; en avance fast (clock) avan·cé -cée [avãse] adj advanced; overripe; tainted (meat) avancement [avasma] m advancement avancer [avase] §51 tr, intr, & rej to advance **avanie** [avani] f snub, insult; essuyer une avanie to swallow an affront avant [ava] adj invar front || m front;
 (aer) nose; (naut) bow; d'avant previous; en avant forward; en avant de in front of, ahead of || adv before; avant de (with inf) before; avant que before; bien (or très) avant dans late into; far into; deep into; plus avant farther on || prep before; avant Jésus-Christ (av. J.-C.) before Christ (B.C.) avantage [avata3] m advantage; (tennis) add; avantages en nature pay-

ment in kind

advantageous; bargain (price); becoming (e.g., hairdo); conceited (manner) avant-bras [avābra] m invar forearm avant-cour [avākur] j (pl -cours) front yard avant-coureur [avakurær] (pl -coureurs) adj masc presaging (signs) || m forerunner, precursor, harbinger avant-goût [avāgu] m (pl -goûts) foretaste avant-guerre [avager] m & f (pl -guerres) prewar period avant-hier [avatjer], [avajer] adv & m the day before yesterday avant-port [avapor] m (pl -ports) outer harbor avant-poste [avapost] m (pl -postes) outpost; avant-postes front lines avant-première [avapramjer] / (pl -premières) review (of a play); premiere (for the drama critics); preview avant-projet [avaproze] m (pl -projets) rough draft; draft (of a law) avant-propos [avapropo] m invar foreword avant-scène [avasen] / (pl -scènes) forestage, proscenium avant-toit [avātwa] m (pl -toits) eave avant-train [avatre] m (pl -trains) front end, front assembly (of vehicle)
avant-veille [avavej] f (pl -veilles) two days before avare [avar] adj avaricious, miserly: saving, economical | mf miser avarice [avaris] f avarice avari-cieux [avarisjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj avaricious avarie [avari] / damage; breakdown; spoilage; (naut) average avarier [avarje] tr to damage; to spoil || ref to spoil avatar [avatar] m avatar; avatars vicissitudes avec [avek] adv (coll) with it; (coll) along, with me, etc. || prep with aveline [avlin] f filbert ave-nant [avnā] -nante [nāt] adj gracious, charming; à l'avenant in keeping, to match; à l'avenant de in accord with || m (ins) endorsement avènement [avenmā] m Advent; accession (to the throne) avenir [avnir] m future; A l'avenir in the future Avent [ava] m Advent aventure [avatyr] f adventure; a l'aventure at random; aimlessly; d'aventure by chance; la bonne aventure fortunetelling; par aventure by chance aventurer [avatyre] tr to venture || ref to take a chance; s'aventurer à to venture to aventu-reux [avatyrø] -reuse [røz] adj adventurous aventurier [avatyrje] m adventurer aventurière [avatyrjer] / adventuress avenue [avny] / avenue avé-ré -rée [avere] adj established, authenticated avérer [avere] §10 tr to aver || ref to avanta-geux [avatazø] -seuse [zøz] adj prove to be (e.g., difficult)

avers alarm blinding avi·né -née [avine] adj drunk

averse [avers] / shower aversion [aversjo] f aversion avertir [avertir] tr to warn; avertir qn de + inf to warn s.o. to + infavertissement [avertisma] m warning; notification; foreword avertisseur [avertisær] adj masc warning | m alarm; (aut) horn; (theat) callboy; avertisseur d'incendie fire a-veu [avø] m (pl -veux) avowal, confession; consent; sans aveu unscrupuaveu-glant [avæglā] -glante [glāt] adj aveugle [avægl] adj blind || mj blind person; en aveugle without thinking aveuglement [avægləm \tilde{a}] m (fig) blindaveuglément [avæglemā] adv blindly aveugler [avægle] tr to blind; to dazzle; to stop up, to plug; to board up (a window) || rej—s'aveugler sur to shut one's eyes to aveuglette [avæglet] adv-à l'aveuglette blindly aveulir [avølir] tr to enervate, deaden || ref to become limp, enervated aveulissement [avølismā] m enervation aviateur [avjatær] m aviator aviation [avjasjā] / aviation aviatrice [avjatris] / aviatrix avide [avid] adj avid, eager; greedy; voracious; avide de avid for avidité [avidite] f avidity, eagerness; greed; voracity

aviller [aviller] tr to debase, dishonor; (com) to lower the price of || ref to debase oneself; (com) to deteriorate avilis-sant [avilisa] avilis-sante [avilisat] adj debasing avillssement [avilismā] m debasement;

(com) depreciation

aviner [avine] tr to soak (a new barrel) with wine || ref (coll) to booze

avion [avjo] m airplane; avion à réaction jet; avion de chasse fighter plane; avion long-courrier long-range plane en avion by plane; par avion air mail avion-cargo [avj5kargo] m (pl avions-

cargos) cargo liner, freighter avion-taxi [avjātaksi] m (pl avions-

taxis) taxiplane

aviron [avirā] m oar; aviron de couple scull

avis [avi] m opinion; advice; notice, warning; decision; a mon avis in my opinion; avis an lecteur note to the reader; changer d'avis to change one's mind

avi-sé -sée [avize] adi prudent, shrewd; bien avisé well-advised

avers [aver] m heads (of coin), face (of | aviser [avize] tr to glimpse, descry: to advise, inform, warn || intr to decide; aviser à to think of, look into: to deal with || ref-s'aviser de to contrive, to think up; to be on the look-out for; s'aviser de + inf to take it into one's head to + inf

aviso [avizo] m dispatch boat, sloop avivage [aviva3] m brightening; polishing

aviver [avive] tr to revive, to stir up (fire; passions); to brighten (colors); (med & fig) to open (a wound)

av. J.-C. abbr (avant Jésus-Christ) B.C. avo-cat [avoka] -cate [kat] mf lawyer; advocate; barrister (Brit); avocat du diable devil's advocate || m avocado

avoine [avwan] foats avoir [avwar] m wealth; credit side (of ledger) || §6 tr to have; to get; avoir ans to be . . . years old, e.g., mon fils a dix ans my son is ten years old; avoir beau + inf to be useless for (s.o.) to + inf, e.g., j'ai beau travalller it is useless for me to work; for expressions like avoir froid to be cold, avoir raison to be right, see the noun || intr-avoir à to have to; en avoir à or contre to be angry with || impers—il y a there is, there are, e.g., il n'y a pas d'espoir there is no hope || aux to have, e.g., j'ai cours trop vite I have run too fast

avoisiner [avwazine] tr to neighbor, to be near

avortement [avortemā] m abortion; miscarriage

avorter [avorte] intr to abort; to mis-

avorton [avorto] m runt; (biol) stunt avoué [avwe] m lawyer (doing notarial work); solicitor (Brit)

avouer [avwe] tr to avow, to admit; to claim, to acknowledge authorship of || ref to be admitted; s'avouer vaince to admit defeat

avril [avril] m April

axe [aks] m axis

axer [akse] tr to set on an axis; to orient

axiomatique [aksjəmatik] *adj* axiom**ati**c axiome [aksjom] m axiom

axonge [aks33] / lard

ayant-droit [ejãdrwa] m (pl ayantsdroit) claimant; beneficiary

azalée [azale] f azalea

azimut or azimuth [azimyt] m azimuth

azote [azət] m nitrogen

azo·té -tée [azote] adj nitrogenous

Aztèques [aztek] mpl Aztecs azur [azyr] adj & m azure

azyme [azim] adj unleavened | m un-

leavened bread

B

B, **b** [be] m invar second letter of the | French alphabet

baba [baba] adj (coll) flabbergasted, wide-eyed || m baba

babeurre [babær] m buttermilk

babil [babil], [babi] m babble, chatter;

babil enfantin baby talk

babillage [babija3] m babbling babil·lard [babijar] babil·larde [babijard] adj babbling || mf babbler || f

(slang) letter babiller [babije] intr to babble, to

chatter

babine [babin] f chop (mouth); s'es-suyer or se lécher les babines to lick one's chops

bablole [babjol] / (coll) bauble
babord [babor] m (naut) port, portside; à bâbord port; bâbord armures port sail

babouche [babu/] f babouche, slipper babouin [babwē] m baboon; pimple on

the lips; brat
bac [bak] m ferryboat; tub, vat; box, bin; tray (for ice cubes); drawer (of refrigerator); Case (of battery); (slang) baccalaureate

baccalauréat [bakalorea] m baccalau-

reate, bachelor's degree

bacchanale [bakanal] / bacchanal bache [ba/] / tarpaulin; hot-water tank bache-lier [ba/əlje] -lière [ljer] m/ bachelor (holder of degree) || m (hist) bachelor (young knight)

bacher [base] tr to cover with a tar-

paulin

bachique [ba/ik] adj bacchanalian. bacchic; drinking (song)

bachot [baso] m dinghy, punt; (coll) baccalaureate

bachotage [basota3] m (coll) cramming (for an exam)

bachoter [baste] intr (coll) to cram

bacille [basil] m bacillus

baclage [bakla3] m blocking up (of harbor); (slang) botching (of work)

bacle [bakl] f bolt (of door) bacier [bakle] tr to bolt (a door); to close up (a harbor); (coll) to botch,

to hurry through carelessly ba·cleur [baklær] -cleuse [kløz] mj

(coll) botcher

bacon [bak3] m bacon

bactéricide [bakterisid] adj bactericidal || m bactericide

bactérie [bakteri] j bacterium; bactérles bacteria

bactériologie [bakterjologi] f bacteriol-

ba.daud [bado] -daude [dod] mf rubberneck, gawk, idler

badauder [badode] intr to stand and

badigeon [badi35] m whitewash

badigeonner [badizone] tr to white-(med) to paint (e.g., the wash; throat)

ba-din [badē] -dine [din] adj sprightly, playful, teasing || mf tease || m (aer) air-speed indicator | f cane, switch |

badinage [badina3] m banter; badinage amoureux necking

badiner [badine] intr to joke, to tease; to trifle, to be flippant

badinerie [badinri] f teasing; childishness

bafouer [bafwe] tr to heckle, to humiliate

bafouiller [bafuje] intr (coll) to stammer, mumble, babble

bafrer [bafre] tr & intr (slang) to

guzzle bagage [baga3] m baggage; bagages

baggage, luggage; bagages non accompagnés baggage sent on ahead; menus bagages hand luggage; plier bagage to pack one's bags; (coll) to scram; (coll) to kick the bucket

bagarre [bagar] / brawl, row, riot; chercher in bagarre (coll) to be look-

ing for a fight

bagarrer [bagare] intr & ref to riot; (coll) to brawl, scrap, scuffle

bagar-reur [bagarœr] bagar-reuse [bagarøz] mf (coll) rioter, brawler
bagatelle [bagatel] f trifle, bagatelle;

frivolity | interi nonsense! bagnard [banar] m convict

bagne [ban] m penitentiary, penal colony; (nav) prison ship; (slang) sweatshop

bagnole [banol] / (slang) jalopy

 bagou [bagu] m (coll) gift of gab
 bague [bag] f ring; cigar band; (mach)
 collar, sleeve; bague de fiançailles engagement ring

baguenauder [bagnode] intr to waste time, to fool around || ref (coll) to wander about

baguer [bage] tr to band (a tree); to baste (cloth)

baguette [baget] / stick, switch, rod: baton; long thin loaf of bread; chopstick; baguette de fée fairy wand; baguettes de tambour drumsticks; mener qu à la baguette (coll) to lead s.o. by the nose; passer par les baguettes to run the gauntlet

baguler [bagje] m jewel box

bahut [bay] m trunk, chest; cupboard;

(slang) high school

bai baie [be] adj bay (horse) || f bay;

berry; bayberry; bay window baignade [benad] f bathing, ming; swimming hole, bathing spot baigner [bene] tr to bathe; to wash (the coast) || intr to be immersed, to soak || ref to bathe; to go bathing

bal-gneur [bencer] -gneuse [nøz] mf bather; vacationist at a spa or seaside resort; bathhouse attendant | m

baignoire [benwar] / bathtub; (theat)

orchestra box bail [baj] m (pl baux [bo]) lease; passer un ball to sign a lease; prea-

dre à bail to lease **bâillement** [bajmã] *m* yawn bailler [baje] tr-vous me la bailles belle (coll) you're pulling my leg

bâiller [baje] intr to yawn; to be ajar. to be half open bail·leur [bajær] bail·leresse [bajəres] mi lessor; bailleur de fonds lender bailli [baji] m bailiff bailliage [baja3] m bailiwick bâillon [bajō] m gag, muzzle baillonner [bajone] tr to gag; (fig) to muzzle bain [bē] m bath; bain de soleil sun bath; bains watering place, spa; bathing establishment; être dans le bain (coll) to be in hot water circle baionnette [bajonet] / bayonet baiser [beze], [beze] m kiss || tr (vulgar) to have sex with; (archaic) to kiss baisoter [bezote] tr (coll) to keep on kissing || ref (coll) to bill and coo baisse [bes] / fall; jouer à la baisse (com) to bear the market baissement [besma] m lowering balsser [bese] m lowering; balsser du rideau curtain fall || tr to lower; to take in (sail) || intr to fall, drop, sink ref to bend, stoop balssier [besje] m bear (on the stock exchange) bajoue [bazu] / jowl bal [bal] \tilde{m} (pl bals) ball, dance; bal travesti fancy-dress ball balade [balad] f stroll; balade en auto bug joy ride balader [balade] rej to go for a stroll; se balader en auto to go joy-riding bala deur [baladær] -deuse [døz] adj strolling || mf stroller || m gear || f cart (of street vendor); lamp with long cord baladin [baladē] m mountebank, showman; oaf balafre [balafr] / gash, scar balafrer [balafre] tr to gash, to scar balai [balc] m broom; balai à laver sorcière witches'mop; balai de balai électrique vacuum broom: balai mécanique carpet cleaner; sweeper; donner un coup de balai à to make a clean sweep of (s.th.); to kick (s.o.) out balai-éponge [baleep53] m (pl balaiséponges) mop balance [balās] / balance; scales; faire is balance de (bk) to balance balancement [balasma] m swaying, teetering; (fig) indecision, wavering; (fig) harmony (of phrase)
balancer [balase] \$51 tr to balance; to move (arms or legs) in order to balance; to balance (an account); to weigh (the pros and cons); to swing, rock; (coll) to fire (s.o.) || intr to swing, rock; to hesitate, waver || ref

to swing or to seesaw; to sway, rock;

ance wheel; pole (of tightrope walker)

balancier [balāsje] m pendulum; bal-

belançoire [balāswar] / swing; seesaw, teeter-totter; (slang) nonsense

balayage [baleja3] *m* sweeping; (telv)

balayer [baleje], [baleje] §49 tr to

to ride (at anchor)

scanning

sweep, to sweep up; to sweep out; to scour (the sea); (telv) to scan balayeur [balejær] balayeuse [balejøz] mf sweeper, scavenger || f street. cleaning truck
balayures [balejyr] fpl sweepings balbutiement [balbysima] m stammering, mumbling; initial effort balbutier [balbysje] tr to stammer out intr to stammer, to mumble balbuzard [balbyzar] m osprey, bald buzzard, sea eagle balcon [balk3] m balcony; (theat) dress baldaquin [baldake] m canopy, tester Baléares [balear] /pl Balearic Islands baleine [balen] / right whale, whalebone whale; whalebone; rib (of umbrella); stay (of a corset) baleinier [balenje] m whaling vessel baleinière [balenjer] f whaleboat; life-[baliza3] m (aer) ground halisage lights; (naut) buoys balise [baliz] f buoy, marker; ground light, beacon; landing signal baliser [balize] tr to furnish with markers, buoys, landing lights, beacons, or radio signals balistique [balistik] adj ballistic | f ballistics baliverne [balivern] / nonsense, humbalkanique [balkanik] adj Balkan ballade [balad] / ballade bal·lant [bala] bal·lante [balat] adj waving, swinging, dangling | m oscillation, shaking balle [bal] f ball; bullet; hull, chaff; bale; (tennis) match point; balle tracante tracer bullet; prendre or saisir la balle au bond to seize time by the forelock ballerine [balrin] f ballerina ballet [bale] m ballet ballon [bal3] m balloon; ball; football, round-bottom flask; soccer ball; rounded mountaintop; ballon d'essal trial balloon ballonner [balone] tr, intr, & ref to balloon ballot [balo] m pack; bundle; (slang) blockhead, chump ballottage [balota3] m tossing, shaking; second ballot ballotter [balote] tr & intr to toss about balnéaire [balneer] adj seaside
ba-lourd [balur] -lourde [lurd] adj
awkward, lumpish || mj blockhead,
bumpkin || m wobble balte [balt] ad/ Baltic || (cap) mf Balt Baltique [baltik] / Baltic (sea) balustrade [balystrad] / balustrade, banisters balustre [balystr] m baluster, banister bal-zan [balzā] -zane [zan] adj whitefooted (horse) || f white spot (on horse's joot) bam·bin [bābē] -bine [bin] mf (coll) bambo-chard [babə/ar] -charde [/ard] adj (coll) carousing | mj (coll) carouser

bamboche [babɔ∫] f (slang) jag, bender | bambocher [babəse] intr (coll) to carouse, to go on a spree bambo·cheur [bābə/ær] -cheuse [/øz]
adj (coll) carousing || mf (coll) ca-

bambou [bābu] m bamboo

ban [ba] m ban; cadenced applause; ban de mariage banns; convoquer le ban et l'arrière-ban to invite everyone and his brother; mettre au ban to banish, to ban

ba·nal -nale [banal] adj (pl -nals -nales) banal, trite, commonplace || adj (pl -naux [no] -nales) (archaic) common, public, in common

banaliser [banalize] tr to vulgarize, to make commonplace

banalité [banalite] / banality; triteness

banane [banan] f banana

bananier [bananje] m banana tree banc [ba] m bench; shoal; school (of fish); pew (reserved for church officials); (hist) privy council; être sur les bancs to go to high school bancaire [baker] adj banking, of banks

ban·cal -cale [bākal] adj (pl -cals -cales) bowlegged, bandy-legged

bandage [bada3] m bandage; bandaging; truss; tire (of metal or rubber) bande [bad] / band; movie film; recording tape; cushion (in billiards); wrapper (of a newspaper); bande

magnétique recording tape; tape recording; bande sonore or parlante sound track; donner de la bande to heel, to list; faire bande à part to keep to oneself

ban-deau [bado] m (pl -deaux) blindfold; headband; bending (of a bow); bandeau royal diadem; bandeaux bandeaux

hair parted in the middle

bander [bade] tr to band, to put a band on; to bandage; to blindfold; to bend (a bow); to put a tire on; to draw taut || ref to band together; to put up resistance

banderole [badrol] f pennant, streamer; strap (of gun)

bandière [badjer] f battle, e.g., front de bandière battle front

bandit [badi] m bandit

bandoulière [baduljer] f shoulder strap, sling; en bandoulière slung over the shoulder

banlieue [bāljø] f suburbs; de banlieue suburban

banlieu-sard [baljøzar] -sarde [zard] mf suburbanite (especially of a Parisian suburb)

banne [ban] f awning (of store)

ban·ni -nie [bani] adj banished, exiled | mf exile

bannière [banjer] f banner, flag bannir [banir] tr to banish

bannissement [banismā] m banishment banque [bāk] f bank; banque des yeux eye bank; banque du sang blood bank; faire sauter la banque to break

banqueroute [bakrut] f bankruptcy (with blame for negligence or fraud) | barbon [barb3] m (pej) old fogy

banquerou-tier [bakrutje] -tière [tjer] adj & mf bankrupt (with culpability)

banquet [bake] m banquet

banqueter [bakte] \$34 intr to banquet banquette [baket] / seat (in a train, bus, automobile); bank (of earth or sand); bunker (in a golf course); banquette arrière back seat; banquette de tir (mil) emplacement for shooting; jouer devant les banquettes to play to an empty house

ban-quier [bakje] -quière [kjer] mf

banker

55

banquise [bākiz] f pack ice

banquiste [bākist] m charlatan, quack baptème [batem] m baptism; christening; baptême de la ligne, baptême des tropiques or du tropique polliwog initiation

baptiser [batize] tr to baptize; to christen; (slang) to dilute (wine) with

water

baptis-mal -male [batismal] adj (pl -maux [mo]) baptismal

baptistaire [batister] adj baptismal (certificate)

baptiste [batist] mf Baptist

baptistère [batister] m baptistery baquet [bake] m wooden tub, bucket; (aut) bucket seat

bar [bar] m bar; (ichth) bass, perch baragouin [baragw $\tilde{\epsilon}$] m (slang) gibberish

baragouiner [baragwine] tr (coll) to murder (a language); (coll) to stumble through (a speech) || intr (coll) to iabber

baraque [barak] f booth, stall; shanty, hovel

baraterie [baratri] f barratry

baratin [baratē] m (slang) blah-blah,

baratte [barat] f churn
baratter [barate] tr to churn
Barbade [barbad] f Barbados; la Barbade Barbados

barbare [barbar] adj barbarous, barbaric, savage || mj barbarian barbaresque [barbaresk] adj of Barbary

barbarie [barbari] f barbarity, barbarism | (cap) / Barbary

barbarisme [barbarism] m barbarism (in speech or writing)

barbe [barb] / beard; bristle; whiskers (of an animal); barbel; barbes vane (of a feather); deckle edge; faire q.ch. à la barbe de qu to do s.th. right under the nose of s.o.; rire dans sa barbe to laugh up one's sleeve; se faire la barbe to shave || interj—la barbe! shut up!

bar-beau [barbo] m (pl -beaux) cornflower; (ichth) barbel; (slang) pimp barbe-lé -lée [barbəle] adj barbed ||

barbelés mpl barbed wire bar-bet [barbe] -bette [bet] mf water spaniel

barbiche [barbi/] f goatee barbier [barbje] m barber barbillon [barbijɔ̃] m barb

barbiturique [barbityrik] m barbiturate

barboter [barbote] intr to paddle (like ducks); to wallow (like pigs); to bubble (like carbonated water); (coll) to splutter; (slang) to steal barbo-teur [barbotær] -teuse [tøz] mf

(slang) muddler || m duck; wash bot-

tle | f rompers

barbouiller [barbuje] tr to smear, blur; to daub; (coll) to scribble; barboulller le cœur à to nauseate

barbouil-leur [barbujær] barbouil-leuse [barbujøz] mj dauber; messy person; scribbler

bar-bu -bue [barby] adj bearded bard [bar] m handbarrow

bardane [bardan] / burdock

barde [bard] m bard || f blanket of bacon

-deaux) (pl m [bardo] bar-deau shingle; lath

barder [barde] tr to carry with a handbarrow; to armor (a horse); to blanket (a roast)

bardot [bardo] m hinny

barème [barem] m schedule (of rates,

taxes, etc.) baréter [barete] §10 intr to trumpet

(like an elephant)
barge [bar3] / barge; haystack; godwit,

black-tailed godwit intr to shillybarguigner [bargine]

shally, to have trouble deciding bargui-gneur [barginær] -gneuse [nøz] m/ shilly-shallyer, procrastinator

baricaut [bariko] m small cask, keg baril [baril], [bari] m small barrel,

cask, keg barillet [barije] m small barrel; revolver cylinder; spring case

bariolage [barjola3] m (coll) motley, mixture of colors

bario-lé -lée [barjole] adj speckled, multicolored, variegated

barloler [barjole] tr to variegate bariolure [barjolyr] / clashing colors,

bar-man [barman] m (pl -men [men]

or -mans) bartender

baromètre [barometr] m barometer barométrique [barometrik] adj baro-

metric baron [barā] m baron

baronne [baron] / baroness baroque [barok] adj & m baroque barque [bark] / boat

barrage [bara3] m dam; barrage, cordon (of police); tollgate; barricade, roadblock, checkpoint; (sports) play-

barre [bar], [bar] f bar; crossbar (of a t); tiller, helm; bore (tidal flood); barre de justice rod to hold shackles; barre du gouvernail heim; barres (typ) parallels; jouer aux barres to play prisoner's base

bar-reau [baro] m (pl -reaux) bar, crossbar, rail; rung (of ladder or chair); (law) bar

barrer [bare] tr to cross out, strike out, cancel; to cross (a t; a check in a British bank); to bar (the door; the way); to block off (a street); to dam (a stream); to steer (a boat)

barrette [baret], [baret] f biretta; bar:

slide; pin
barreur [barær] m helmsman

barricade [barikad] / barricade barricader [barikade] tr to barricade barrière [barjer] f barrier; gate (of a town; of a grade crossing); tollgate: neighborhood shopping district

barrique [barik] / cask; hogshead. large barrel

barrir [barir] intr to trumpet (like an elephant)

barrot [baro] m beam (of a ship) baryton [barit3] m baritone; alto (sax-

baryum [barjəm] m barium bas [ba] basse [bas] adj low; base, vile; cloudy (weather) || (when standing before noun) adj low; base, vile; early (age) | m stocking; lower part, bottom; à bas . . . ! down with . . . !; bas de casse (typ) lower case; bas de laine nest egg, savings; en bas at the bottom; downstairs | / see basse ||

bas adv softly; down, low basal -sale [bazal] adj (pl -saux [zo])

basic; basal (metabolism)

basalte [bazalt] m basalt basa·né -née [bazane] adj tanned, sunburned

basaner [bazane] tr to tan, to sunburn bas-bleu [bablø] m (pl -bleus) bluestocking

bas-côté [bakote] m (pl -côtés) aisle (of a church); footpath (beside a road)

bascule [baskyl] f scale; rocker; see-

basculement [baskylmā] m rocking, seesawing, tipping; dimming

basculer [baskyle] tr to tip over || intr to tip over; to seesaw, rock, swing; faire basculer to dim (the headlights) bas-dessus [badəsy] m mezzo-soprano base [baz] / base; basis; à la base at heart, to the core; de base basic

base-ball [bezbol] *m* baseball baser [baze] tr to base; to ground, found (an opinion) || rej to be based bas-fond [baf3] m (pl -fonds) lowland;

shallows; bas-fonds dregs, underworld; slums

basilic [bazilik] m basil **basilique** [bazilik] / basilica

basin [bazē] m dimity basique [bazik] adj basic, alkaline basket [basket] m basketball

basoche [bazo/] f law, legal profession basque [bask] adj Basque || m Basque (language] || f coattail || (cap) mj

Basque (person) basse [bas] f shoal; tuba; (mus) bass; basse chiffrée (mus) figured bass basse-contre [bask3tr] f (pl basses-

contre) basso profundo

basse-cour [baskur] f (pl basses-cours) barnyard, farmyard; barnyard animals; poultry yard

bassesse [bases] / baseness; base act basset [base] m basset hound

bassin [basē] m basin; dock; artificial lake; collection plate; pelvis; bassis

de lit bedpan; bassin de radoub dry (archit) with zigzag molding; baton dock; bassin hygiénique bedpan de reprise (mus) repeat bar; bassine [basin] f dishpan de rouge à lèvres lipstick; baton de bassinoire [basinwar] f bedwarmer vieillesse helper or nurse for the aged; mettre des bâtons dans les basson [bas5] m bassoon baste [bast] m ace of clubs; saddle roues to throw a monkey wrench into basket | interj enough! the works bastille [basti] / small fortress bastion [basti3] m bastion bâtonner [batone] tr to cudgel; to cross bastonnade [bastonad] f beating batonnet [batone] m rod (in the retbas-ventre [bavātr] m abdomen, lower ina); chopstick part of the belly battage [bata3] m beating; threshing; churning; (slang) ballyhoo bat-tant [batā] bat-tante [batāt] adj bat [ba] m packsaddle batacian [batakiã] m—tout le batacian (slang) the whole caboodle beating; pelting, driving; swinging (door) || m flap; clapper (of bell); a deux battants double (door)
batte [bat] f mallet, beater; dasher, plunger; bench for beating clothes; bataille [bataj], [bataj] f battle, fight batailler [bataje], [bataje] intr to battle, to fight batail·leur [batajœr] batail·leuse [batajøz] adj belligerent || mj fighter wooden sword (for slapstick comedy); bataillon [batajā] m battalion (sports) bat; batte de l'or goldbeatba·tard [batar] -tarde [tard] adj & mj ing mongrel; bastard || m one-pound loaf battement [batma] m beating, beat; of short-length type of bread | 1 throbbing, pulsing; clapping (of hands); dance step; wait (e.g., becursive handwriting bâtar-deau [batardo] m (pl -deaux) tween trains) cofferdam, caisson batterie [batri] f (elec, mil, mus) bat-tery; train service (in one direction); ba-teau [bato] m (pl -teaux) boat; bateau automobile motorboat, moruse, scheming; batterle de cuisine tor launch; bateau à vapeur steamkitchen utensils batteur [batœr] m beater; thresher; (sports) batter; batteur de grève beachcomber; batteur de pieux pileboat; bateau à volles sailboat; bateau de guerre warship; bateau de pêche fishing boat; bateau de sauvetage lifeboat; monter un bateau à qu driver; batteur électrique electric (slang) to pull s.o.'s leg; par (le) mixer bateau by boat batteuse [batøz] f threshing machine bateau-citerne [batositern] m (pl babattoir [batwar] m bat, beetle (for teaux-citernes) tanker washing clothes); tennis racket bateau-feu [batofø] m (pl bateauxbattre [batr] §7 tr to beat; to clap (one's hands); to flap, flutter; to feux) lightship bateau-maison [batomez3] m (pl bawink; to bang; to pound (the side-walk); to search; to shuffle (the cards); battre la mesure to beat time; teaux-maisons) houseboat bateau-mouche [batomu/] m (pl bateaux-mouches) excursion boat battre monnale to mint money || intr bateau-pompe [batop5p] m (pl bateauxto beat || ref to fight **pompes**) fireboat bau [bo] m (pl baux) beam (of a ship) batelage [batla3] m lighterage; juggling; baudet [bode] m ass, donkey; stallion tumbling ass; sawhorse; (slang) jackass, idiot batelée [batle] / boatload baudrier [bodrije] m shoulder belt bateler [batle] §34 tr to lighter || intr bauge [bo3] / lair, den; clay and straw to juggle; to tumble mortar; (coll) pigsty bateleur [batler] -leuse [løz] mf jug**baume** [bom] m balsam; (consolation) gler; tumbler balm bate-lier [batije] -lière [ljer] mf skip-[bavar] -varde [vard] adj ba•vard per | m boatman; ferryman talkative, loquacious; tattletale | mj batellerie [batelri] f lighterage chatterer; tattletale; gossip bater [bate] tr to packsaddle bath [bat] adj (slang) A-one, swell batt -tie [bati] adj built; bien bati bavardage [bavarda3] m chattering; gossiping bavarder [bavarde] intr to chatter; to well-built (person) || m frame; basting (thread); basted garment bava-rois [bavarwa] -roise [rwaz] adj batifoler [batifole] intr (coll) to frolic Bavarian || (cap) mf Bavarian (perbâtiment [batimā] m building; ship son) batir [batir] tr to build; to baste, to bave [bav] f dribble, froth, spittle; tack || ref to be built batisse [batis] f masonry, construction; (fig) slander baver [bave] intr to dribble, to drool; building, edifice; ramshackle house to run (like a pen); baver sur to b**a**tis-seur [batisær] bâtis-seuse [batisøz] mf builder besmirch baton [bat3] m stick; baton; staff, cane; rung (of a chair); stroke (of a bavette [bavet] f bib ba-veux [bavø] -veuse [vøz] adj drool-

cooked

pen); stick (of gum); à bâtons rompus by fits and starts; impromptu; ling; tendentious, wordy; under-

Bavière [bavjer] / Bavaria: la Bavière | Bavaria bavocher [bavo/e] intr to smear bavochure [bavə/yr] f amear bavure [bavyr] f bur (of metal); smear bayer [baje] \$49 intr—bayer aux corneilles to gawk, to stargaze bazar [bazar] m bazaar; five-and-ten; tout le bazar (slang) the whole shebéant [beā] béante [beāt] adj gaping, wide-open beat [bea] beate [beat] adj smug, complacent, sanctimonious beatifier [beatifie] tr to beatify béatitude [beatityd] f beatitude
beau [bo] (or bel [bel] before vowel or
mute h) belle [bel] (pl beaux belles) ad) beautiful; handsome; bel et bien truly, for sure; de plus belle more than ever; il fait beau it is nice out, we are having fair weather; tout beau! steady!, easy does it! || (when standing before noun) adj beautiful; handsome; fine, good; considerable, large, long; fair (weather); odd-numbered or recto (page) || mf fair one; faire le beau, faire la belle to strut, swagger; to sit up and beg (said of a dog); la belle the deciding match; la Belle au bois dormant Sleeping Beauty || beau adv-il a beau parler it is no use for him to speak || belle adv—la bailler belle (slang) to tell a whopper; l'échapper belle to have a narrow escape beaucoup [boku] \$91 adv much, many; beaucoup de much, many; de beaucoup by far beau-fils [bofis] m (pl beaux-fils) sonin-law; stepson beau-frère [bofrer] m (pl beaux-frères) brother-in-law beau-père [boper] m (pl beaux-pères) father-in-law; stepfather beau-petit-fils [bopetifis] m (pl beauxpetits-fils) son of a stepson or of a stepdaughter beaupré [bopre] m bowsprit beauté [bote] / beauty; beauté du diable (coll) bloom of youth; se faire une beauté (coll) to doll up beaux-arts [bozar] mpl fine arts beaux-parents [bopard] mpl in-laws bébé [bebe] m baby
bec [bak] m beak; nozzle, jet, burner;
point (of a pen); (mus) mouthpiece;
(slang) beak, face, mouth; avoir bon
bec to be gossipy; claquer du bec
(coll) to be hungry; clore, clouer le bec a qu (coll) to shut s.o. up; tomber sur un bec (coll) to encounter an unforeseen obstacle bécare [bekan] / (coll) bike, bicycle bécarre [bekar] m (mus) natural bécasse [bekas] / woodcock; (slang) stupid woman bécas-seau [bekaso] m (pl bécas-seaux) sandpiper bec-de-came [bekdakan] m (pl becs-decane) door handle; flat-nosed pliers bec-de-corbeau [bekdakərbo] m (pl becs-de-corbeau) wire cutters

bec-de-corbin [bekdakərbē] m (pl becs. de-corbin) crowbar bec-de-lièvre [bekdəljevr] m (pl becide-lièvre) harelip bêche [be/] / spade becher [be/e] tr to dig; (slang) to run (s.th.) down, to give (s.o.) a dig bê-cheur [be/ær] -cheuse [/øz] mi (coll) detractor, critic; (slang) stuffed shirt bechoir [be/war] m hoe bécoter [bekote] tr to give (s.o.) a peck or little kiss on the cheek becqueter [bekte] \$34 tr to peck at; (coll) to eat || ref to bill and coo bedaine [baden] f paunch, beer belly bédane [bedan] m cold chisel be-deau [bado] m (pl -deaux) beadle bé-douin [bedwē] -douine [dwin] adj Bedouin || (cap) mf Bedouin (person) adj-bouche bée mouth bée [be] agape, flabbergasted | / penstock beffroi [befrwa] m belfry bégaiement [begemā] m stammering, stuttering bégayer [begeje] \$49 tr & intr to stammer, stutter
begue [beg] adj stammering, stuttering
| mj stammerer bégueter [begte] \$2 intr to bleat bégueule [begœl] adj (coll) prudish | f (coll) prudish woman
beguin [begž] m hood, cap; sweetheart; (coll) infatuation béguine [begin] / Beguine; sanctimonious woman beige [bez] ad/& m beige beignet [bene] m fritter béjaune [be30n] m nestling; greenhorn, novice, ninny bêlement [belmā] m bleat, bleating bêler [bele] intr to bleat belette [belet] f weasel
belge [bel3] adj Belgian || (cap) mf
Belgian (person)
Belgique [bel3ik] f Belgium; la Belgique Belgium bélier [belje] m ram; battering ram bélière [beljer] / sheepbell bélinogramme [belinogram] m Wirephoto (trademark) belinographe [belinograf] m Wirephoto transmitter bélitre [belitr] m scoundrel belladone [beladon] / belladonna bellatre [belatr] adj foppish | m fop belle-dame [beldam] / belladonna belle-de-jour [beldesur] / (pl belles-delour) morning glory belle-de-nuit [beldənqi] f (pl belles-denuit) marvel-of-Peru belle-d'un-jour [beld@gur] / (pl bellesd'un-jour) day lily
belle-fille [belfij] j (pl belles-filles)
daughter-in-law; stepdaughter
belle-mère [belmer] j (pl belles-mères) mother-in-law; stepmother belle-petite-fille [belpatitfij] / (pl belles-petites-filles) daughter of a step-son or of a stepdaughter belles-lettres [belletr] fpl belles-lettres, literature

belle-sœur [belsœr] f (pl belles-sœurs) | sister-in-law elliciste [belisist] mj warmonger belligé-rant [belizera] -rante [rat] adj & m belligerent
belli-queux [belikø] -queuse [køz] ad/ bellicose, warlike bel·lot [belo] bel·lote [belət] adj pretty, cute; dapper **bémol** [bemol] adj invar & m (mus) **bémoliser** [bemolize] tr to flat (a note); to provide (a key signature) with flats ben [be] interi (slang) well! bénédicité [benedisite] m grace (before a meal) bénédic-tin [benediktē] -tine [tin] adj & m Benedictine || (cap) f Benedictine (liqueur) **bénédiction** [benediksjā] f benediction; manna from heaven bénéfice [benefis] m profit; benefit; benefice; parsonage, rectory; à bénéfice benefit (performance); sous bénéfice d'inventaire with grave reservations bénéficiaire [benefisjer] adj profit, e.g. marge bénéficiaire profit margin mi beneficiary bénéficier [benefisje] intr to profit, benefit benêt [banz] adj masc simple-minded || m simpleton, numskull bé-nin [benē] -nigne [nin] adj benign; mild, slight; benignant, accommodatbéni-oui-oui [beniwiwi] mpl yes men bénir [benir] tr to bless, to consecrate bénit [beni] -nite [nit] adj consecrated (bread); holy (water)
benitler [benitje] m font (for holy wabenja·min [bē3amē] -mine [min] mj baby (the youngest child) | (cap) m Benjamin benne [ben] f bucket, bin, hopper; dumper; cage (in mine); benne preneuse (mach) scoop, jaws (of crane) be-noît [bənwa] -noîte [nwat] adj indulgent; sanctimonious $\| (cap) m$ Benedict benzène [bēzen] m benzene **béquille** [bekij] / crutch bequiller [bekije] intr to walk with a crutch or crutches bercail [berkaj] m fold, bosom (of church or family) ber-ceau [berso] m (pl -ceaux) cradle; bower; berceau de verdure or de chèvrefeuille arbor bercelonnette [bersələnet] / bassinet bercer [berse] §51 tr to cradle, rock; to beguile; to assuage (grief, pain) | ref to rock, swing; to delude oneself (with vain hopes) ber-ceur [bersær] -ceuse [søz] adi rocking, cradling | f rocking chair; cradle song, lullaby berge [ber3] f steep bank, embankment, slope berger [berge] m shepherd; shepherd

bergère [berzer] / shepherdess; wing bergerie [bergeri] f sheepfold; pastoral poem berle [berl] / water parsnip [berle] m Berlin; Berlin-Est Berlin East Berlin; Berlin-Ouest West Berberline [berlin] f sedan (automobile); berlin (carriage) berlingot [berlego] m caramel candy: milk carton berli-nois [berlinwa] -noise [nwaz] adj Berlin | mf Berliner (person) beriue [berly] /—avoir la beriue (coll) to be blind to what is going on Bermudes [bermyd] fpl—les Bermudes bernacle [bernakl] / (orn) anatid; (zool) barnacle berne [bern] f hazing; en berne at halfherner [berne] tr to toss in a blanket; to ridicule; to fool bernique [bernik] interj (coll) shucks!, heck!, what a shame! berthe [bert] / corsage; cape béryllium [berlijəm] m beryllium besace [bəzas] / beggar's bag; mendibesicles [bəzikl] fpl (archaic) spec-tacles; prenez donc vos besicles! (coll) put your specs on!
besogne [bəzən] / work, task; abattre de la besogne to accomplish a great deal of work; aller vite en besogne to work too hastily besogner [bazane] tntr to drudge, alave so-gneux [bəzənø] -gneuse [nøz]
adj needy || mj needy person beso-gneux besoin [bəzwē] m need; poverty, disau besoin if necessary; avoir tress: besoin de to need; si besoin est if need be bes-son [bes5] bes-sonne [beson] mf (dial) twin bestiaire [bestjer] m bestiary bes-tial -tiale [bestjal] (pl -tiaux [tjo])

adj bestjal || mpl see bestjaux bestialité [bestjalite] / bestiality bestiaux [bestjo] mpl livestock, cattle and horses bestiole [bestjol] / bug, vermin bê-ta [beta] -tasse [tas] adj (coll) silly || mf (coll) sap, dolt bétail [betaj] m invar grazing animals (on a farm); gros bétail cattle and horses; menu bétail or petit bétail sheep, goats, pigs, etc. bete [bet] adj stupid, foolish || f animal; beast; bête à bon Dieu (ent) ladybird; bête de charge, bête de somme pack animal; bonne bête harmless fool betifier [betifje], [betifje] to make stupid || intr to play the fool, to talk foolishly bêtise [betiz], [betiz] / foolishness, stupidity, nonsense; trifle; faire des bētises to blunder, do stupid things;

to throw money around

béton [bet5] m concrete; béton armé | reinforced concrete bétonner [betone] tr to make of conbétonnière [betonjer] f cement mixer bette [bet] / Swiss chard; bette à carde Swiss chard betterave [betrav] f beet; betterave sucrière sugar beet beuglement [bøglemā] m bellow, bellowing, lowing beugler [bøgle], [bægle] tr (slang) to bawl out (a song) || intr to bellow (like a bull); to low (like cattle) beurre [box] m butter; faire son beurre (coll) to feather one's nest beurrée [bære] f slice of bread and beurrer [borre] tr to butter beur-rier [bærje] beur-rière [bærjer] ad/ butter || m butter dish beuverie [bœvri] f drinking party bévue [bevy] / blunder, slip, boner
bials [bje] bialse [bjez] adj bias,
oblique, slanting; skew (arch) || m bias, slant; skew (of an arch); de biais or en biais aslant, askew biaiser [bjeze] intr to slant; (fig) to be evasive bibelot [biblo] m curio, trinket, knickknack bibeloter [biblate] intr to buy or collect curios bibe-ron [bibr3] -ronne [ron] ad/ addicted to the bottle || m/ heavy drinker | m nursing bottle

Bible [bibl] f Bible bibliobus [bibliobys] m bookmobile bibliographe [bibliograf] m bibliograbibliographie [bibliografi] / bibliograbibliomane [biblioman] mf book colbibliothécaire [biblioteker] mf librarian bibliothèque [bibliotek] / library; book-stand; bibliothèque vivante walking encyclopedia biblique [biblik] adj Biblical biceps [biseps] m biceps biche [bi/] / hind; doe; ma biche (coll) my darling bicher [bi/e] intr-ça biche! (slang) fine!, it's fine! bichlamar [bi/lamar] m pidgin bichof [bi/of] m spiced wine bi-chon [bi/o] -chonne [/on] m/ lap bichonner [bi/one] tr to curl (one's hair); to doll up || ref to doll up bicoque [bikok] f shack, ramshackle house bicorne [bikərn] ad/ two-cornered | m cocked hat bleet [biko] m (coll) kid (goat); (pej) North African, Arab bleyclette [bisiklet] / bleycle bident [bidā] m two-pronged fork bidet [bide] m bidet; nag (horse) bidon [bid3] m drum (for liquids); canteen, water bottle bidonville [bid3vil] m shantytown bidule [bidyl] m (slang) gadget

bief [bjef] m milirace; reach, level (of a stream or canal) blelle [bjel] / connecting rod, tie rod bien [bjē] m good; welfare; estate, for-tune; biens property, possessions; biens consumptibles consumer goods; blens immeubles real estate; blens meubles personal property || adv 891 well; rightly, properly, quite; indeed, certainly; fine, e.g., je vais bien I'm fine; bien de + art much, e.g., bien de l'eau much water; many, e.g., bles des sens many people; bien entends of course; bien que although; eh bien! so!; si bien que so that; tant blen que mal so-so, as well as possi-ble || tnter good!; all right!; that's enoughi bien-ai-mé -mée [bjeneme] adj & mj beloved, darling bien-dire [bjēdir] m gracious speech, eloquent delivery; être sur son biendire to be on one's best behavior bien-di-sant [bjedizā] -sante [zāt] adj smooth-spoken, smooth-tongued sen-être [bjenetr] m well-being, welfare bienfaisance [bjēfəzās] f charity, beneficence bienfai-sant [bjēfəzā] -sante [zāt] adj charitable, beneficent bienfait [bjefe] m good turn, good dood, favor; bienfaits benefits bienfal-teur [bjefetær] -trice [tris] m/ benefactor] / benefactress bien-fondé [bjefode] m cogency bien-fonds [bj&f3] m (pl biens-fonds) real estate blenheu-reux [bjčnærø] -reuse [røz] adj & mf blessed bien-nal -nale [bjennal] adj (pl -naux [no]) biennial [] f biennial exposition bienséance [bjēseās] f propriety bienséant [bjēseā] bienséante [bjēseāt] adj fitting, proper, appropriate bientôt [bjeto] adv soon; à bientôt! so long bienveillance [bjevejas] / benevolence, kindness bienveil·lante bienveil-lant [bjeveja] [bjevejat] adj benevolent, kindly, kind blenvenir [bjevnir] intr-se faire blenvenir to make oneself welcome blenve-nu -nue [bjevny] adj welcome | m-soyez le bienvenu! welcome! | welcome; souhaiter la bienvenne to welcome bière [bjer] / beer; coffin; bière à la pression draft beer biffer [bife] tr to cross out, to cancel, to erase; (slang) to cut (class) biffin [bife] m (slang) ragman; (slang) doughboy, G.I. Joe bifo-cal -cale [bifokal] adj (pl -caux [ko]) bifocal bifteck [biftek] m beefsteak bifurquer [bifyrke] tr to bifurcate, divide into two branches || intr & ref to bifurcate, fork; to branch off bigame [bigam] adj bigamous | mf bigamist

bigamie [bigami] / bigamy

bigar-ré-rée [bigare] adj mottled, variegated; motley (crowd) bigar-reau [bigaro] m (pl -reaux) white-heart cherry bigarrer [bigare] to mottle, to variegate, to streak bigarrure [bigaryr] / variegation, medley, mixture bigle [bigl] ad/ cross-eyed || m beagle bigler [bigle] intr to squint; to be cross-eyed bigorne [bigorn] / two-horn anvil bigorner [bigorne] tr to form on the anvil; (slang) to smash bi-got [bigo] -gote [got] adj sanctimo-nious || mj religious bigot bigoterie [bigotri] / religious bigotry bigoudi [bigudi] m hair curler, roller [rsbamcbdsid] ariabamobdadid semiweekly bi-jou [bizu] m (pl -joux) jewel bijouterie [bizutri] / jewelry; jewelry shop; jewelry business
bljou-tier [bi3utje] -tière [tjer] mf ieweler bilan [bilā] m balance sheet; balance; petition of bankruptcy; faire le bilan to tabulate the results bilboquet [bilboke] m job printing bile [bil] / bile; se faire de la bile (coll) to worry, fret bi-lieux [biljø] -lieuse [ljøz] ad/ bilious; irascible, grouchy bilingue [bileg] adj bilingual billard [bijar] m billiards; billiard table; billiard room bille [bij] / ball; ball bearing; billiard ball; marble; log; a bille ball-point (pen) billet [bije] m note; ticket; bill (currency); billet à ordre promissory note; billet d'abonnement season ticket; billet d'aller et retour roundtrip ticket; billet de banque bank note; billet de correspondance transfer; billet de faire-part announcement, notification (of birth, wedding, death); billet de logement billet; billet doux love letter; billet simple oneway ticket billette [bijet] f billet billevesée [bijvəze], [bilvəze] f nonbillion [bilj3] m trillion (U.S.A.); billion (Brit) billot [bijo] m block, chopping block; executioner's block biloquer [biloke] tr to plow deeply bimen-suel -suelle [bimasyel] adj semimonthly bimes-triel -trielle [bimestriel] adj bimonthly (every two months) blmoteur [bimotær] adj twin-motor || m twin-motor plane binaire [biner] adj binary biner [bine] tr to hoe; to cultivate, to work over (the soil) || intr to say two masses the same day binette [binet] / hoe; (hist) wig; (slang) phiz bineur [binær] m or bineuse [binøz] f cultivator (implement) binocle [binokl] m lorgnette

binoculaire [binokyler] adj & f binocular binome [binom] adj & m binomial biochimie [bjo/imi] / biochemistry blographe [bjograf] m/ biographer biographie [bjografi] / biography biographique [bjografik] adj biographibiologie [bjologi] / biologi biologiste [bjologist] mf biologist biophysique [bjofizik] / biophysics biopsie [bjopsi] / biopsy bloxyde [bioksid] m dioxide bipar-ti -tie [biparti] adi bipartite bipartisme [bipartism] m bipartisanship bipartite [bipartit] adj bipartite; bipartisan bipède [biped] adj & mj biped || m pair of legs of a horse biplan [bipla] m biplane bique [bik] / nanny goat bir-man [birmā] -mane [man] adi Burmese || (cap) mf Burmese (person)

Birmanie [birmani] f Burma; la Birmanie Burma bis [bi] bise [biz] adj gray-brown || [bis] m-un bis an encore | / see bise || bis [bis] adv twice; (mus) repeat; sept bis seven A, seven and a half | bis [bis] interj encore! bisaleul bisaleule [bizajœl] mj greatgrand-parent || m great-grandfather || f great-grandmother bisan-nuel -nuelle [bizanuel] adj biennial bisbille [bisbij] / (coll) squabble biscalen [biskajē] biscalenne Thiskajen] adj Biscayan || (cap) mf Biscayan (person) biscor-nu -nue [biskorny] adj misshapen, distorted biscotin [biskətē] m hardtack biscotte [biskat] / zwieback biscult [biskui] m hardtack; cracker; cookie; unglazed porcelain; biscuit soda soda cracker bise [biz] f north wind; (fig) winter; (slang) kiss bi-seau [bizo] m (pl -seaux) bevel, chamfer; en biseau beveled, chambiseauter [bizote] tr to bevel, chamfer; to mark (cards) biser [bize] tr to redye || intr to blacken bi-son [biz3] -sonne [zon] mj bison, buffalo bisque [bisk] f bisque bisquer [biske] intr (coll) to be resentbissac [bisak] m bag, sack bisser [bise] tr to encore: to repeat bissextile [bisekstil] adj bissextile, leap, e.g., année bissextile leap year bissexué bissexuée [biseksye] adj bisexual bissexuel bissexuelle [biscksyel] adj bisexual **bistouri** [bisturi] m scalpel bistournage [bisturna3] m castration bistre [bistr] adj invar soot-brown | m bister, soot-brown bis-tré-trée [bistre] adj swarthy

bisulfate [bisylfat] m bisulfate **bisulfite** [bisylfit] *m* bisulfite bitter [biter] m bitters bitume [bitym] m bitumen bitumer [bityme] tr to asphalt bitumi-neux [bityminø] -neuse [nøz] adj bituminous bivouac [bivwak] m bivouac bivouaquer [bivwake] intr to bivouac bizarre [bizar] ad/ bizarre, strange bizutage [bizyta3] m (slang) initiation, hazing bizuth [bizyt] m (slang) freshman blackbouler [blakbule] tr to blackball; (coll) to flunk bla-fard [blafar] -farde [fard] adj pallid, pale, wan; lambent (flame)
blague [blag] f tobacco pouch; (coll) yarn, tall story, blarney; blague a part (coll) all joking aside; faire une blague (coll) to play a trick; sale blague (coll) dirty trick; sans blague! (coll) no kidding! blaguer [blage] tr (coll) to kid; blaguer qu (coll) to pull s.o.'s leg || intr (coll) to kid, to tell tall stories bla-gueur [blagær] -gueuse [gøz] adj (coll) kidding, tongue-in-cheek || mj (coll) kidder, joker blai-reau [blero] m (pl -reaux) badger; shaving brush
blamable [blamabl] adj blameworthy blame [blam] m blame; s'attirer un blame to receive a reprimand blamer [blame] tr to blame; to disapprove of blanc [bla] blanche [bla] adj white; blank; clean; sleepless (night); expressionless (voice); blanc comme un linge white as a sheet || m white; blank; white meat; white man; white goods; chalk; bull's-eye; a blanc with blank cartridges; blanc de baleine spermaceti; blanc de chaux whitewash; en blanc blank; en blanc et noir in black and white blanc-bec [blabek] m (pl blancs-becs) (coll) greenhorn, callow youth blanchatre [blāʃatr] adj whitish blanchir [bla/ir] tr to whiten; to wash or bleach; to whitewash; to blanch (almonds) || intr to blanch, whiten; to grow old blanchissage [bld/isa3] m laundering; sugar refining blanchisserie [blā/isri] / laundry blanchis-seur [blā/især] blanchis-seuse [blā/isøz] mf launderer || m laundryman || / laundress, washerwoman blanc-manger [blama3e] m (pl blancsmanger) blancmange blanc-seing [blāsē] m (pl blancs-seings) carte blanche bla.sé -sée [blaze] adj blasé, jaded blaser [blaze] tr to cloy, to blunt blason [blaz3] m (heral) blazon blasonner [blazone] tr (heral) to blazon blasphéma-teur [blasfematær] -teuse [tøz] adj blasphemous, blaspheming | mj blasphemer
blasphematoire [blasfematwar] adj blasphemous blasphème [blasfem] m blasphemy

blasphémer [blasfeme] §10 tr & intr to blaspheme blatte [blat] f cockroach ble [ble] m wheat; ble à moudre grist: blé de Turquie corn; blé froment wheat; blé noir buckwheat; manger son blé en herbe to spend one's money before one has it bled [bled] m (coll) backwoods, hinterland blême [blem] adj pale; livid, sallow, wan; ghastly
blêmir [blemir] intr to turn pale or
livid, to blanch; to grow dim blennorragie [blenərazi] / gonorrhea blese [blez] ad/ lisping || m/ lisper blésement [blezmā] m lisping bléser [bleze] \$10 intr to lisp bles-sé-sée [blese] adj wounded || mj injured person; victim; casualty blesser [blese], [blese] tr to wound; to injure blessure [blesyr] f wound; injury blet blette [blet] adj overripe || f chard blettir [bletir] intr to overripen bleu bleue [blø] (pl bleus bleues) adj blue; fairy (stories); violent (anger); rare (meat) || m blue; bluing; bruise; sauce for cooking fish; telegram or pneumatic letter; (coll) raw recruit, greenhorn; bleu barbeau light blue; bleu marine navy blue; bleus coveralls, dungarees; passer au bleu to avoid, elude (a question); petit bles bad wine **bleužtre** [bløatr] *adj* bluish bleuet [bløe] m bachelor's-button bleuir [bløir] tr & intr to turn blue bleu-té-tée [bløte] adj bluish blindage [blēdaʒ] m armor plate; armor plating; (elec) shield in de [blēde] adj armored; blin•d**é** armor-plated; (elec) shielded | m (mil) tank blinder [blede] tr to armor-plate; (elec) to shield bloc [blok] m block; blocking; tablet, pad (of paper); (elec, mach) unit; a bloc tight; en bloc all together, in a lump; envoyer or mettre au bloc (slang) to throw (s.o.) in the jug; serrer le frein à bloc to jam on the brakes blocage [bloka3] m blockage, blocking; lumping together; rubble; freezing (of prices; of wages); application (of brakes) blocaille [blokaj] f rubble
bloc-diagramme [blokdjagram] m (pl blocs-diagrammes) cross section bloc-moteur [blokmotær] m (aut) motor and transmission system bloc-notes [bloknot] m (pl blocs-notes) scratch pad, note pad blocus [blokys] m blockade blond [bl3] blonde [bl3d] adj blond | m blond || f see blonde [blodas] adj washed-out blondasse blond blonde [bl3d] f blonde; blond lace; blonde platinée platinum blonde blon-din [bl3dē] -dine [din] adj fair-

haired || mf blond || m cableway; hopper for concrete; (obs) fop blondir [bl5dir] tr to bleach | intr to turn yellow, become blond bloquer [bloke] tr to blockade; to

block up; to fill with rubble; to jam on (the brakes); to stop (a car) by jamming on the brakes; to pocket (a billiard ball); to run on (two paragraphs); to tighten (a nut or bolt) as much as possible; to freeze (wages) blottle [blotie] ref to cower; to curl up blouse [bluz] / smock; billiard pocket blouser [bluze] tr to deceive, take in | intr to pucker around the waist || ref

to be mistaken blouson [bluz3] m jacket

blouson-noir [bluzɔ̃nwar] m (pl blou-sons-noirs) juvenile delinquent blue-jean [blud3in] m blue jeans

bluet [blye] m bachelor's-button; (Canad) blueberry

bluette [blyet] f piece of light fiction; spark, flash

bluffer [blyfe] tr & intr to bluff

bluf-feur [blyfær] bluf-feuse [blyføz] mj bluffer

blutage [blyta3] m bolting, sifting; boltings, siftings

bluter [blyte] to bolt, to sift blutoir [blytwar] m bolter, sifter

B.N. abbr (Bibliothèque Nationale) **National Library**

boa [boa] m boa

bobard [bobar] m (coll) fish story, tall

bobèche [bobes] / bobeche (disk to catch drippings of candle)

bobine [bobin] / bobbin; spool, reel; (elec) coil; bobine d'allumage (aut) ignition coil

bobiner [bobine] to spool, wind

bocage [boka3] m grove

boca-ger [bokaze] -gère [zer] adj wooded

bo-cal [bokal] m (pl -caux [ko]) jar, bottle, globe; fishbowl

boche [bo]] adj & mf (slang & pej) German

bock [bok] m beer glass (half pint); glass of beer; enema; douche

boëte [bwet] f fish bait

box [box f] m (pl box fs [box]) beef;head of beef; steer; ox; bœuf en conserve corned beef

boggie [bozi] m (rr) truck bogue [bogi] / chestnut bur

Bohême [bəɛm] / Bohemia; la Bohême Bohemia

bohème [boem] adj & mj Bohemian (artist) || j—la bohème Bohemia (of the artistic world)

bohé·mien [bɔɛmjē] -mienne [mjɛn] adj Bohemian; gypsy || (cap) mj Bo-

hemian; gypsy

boire [bwar] m drink; drinking; le boire et le manger food and drink || §8 tr to drink; to swallow (an a) front) || intr to drink; boire à la santé de to drink to the health of; boire à (même) to drink out of (a bottle); boire comme un trou to drink like a fish; boire dans to drink

out of (a glass)

bois [bwa], [bwa] m wood; woods; horns, antlers; bois de chauffage firewood; bois de lit bedstead; bois flotté driftwood; bois fondu plastic wood; les bols (mus) the woodwinds

bolsage [bwaza3] m timbering

boi-sé -sée [bwaze] adj wooded; paneled

bolser [bwaze] tr to panel, to wainscot; to timber (a mine); to reforest

boiserie [bwazri] / woodwork, paneling, wainscoting

bois-seau [bwaso] m (pl bois-seaux) bushel

boisson [bwas3] / drink, beverage; boissons hygiéniques light wines, beer,

and soft drinks boite [bwat] / box; can; canister; (slang) joint, dump; boite aux lettres mailbox; boîte de nuit night club; boîte d'essieu (mach) journal box; boîte de vitesses transmissiongear box; boite postale post-office box; en boîte boxed; canned; ferme ta boîte! (slang) shut up!; mettre en boite to box; to can; (slang) to make

fun of bolter [bwate] intr to limp

boi-teux [bwatø] -teuse [tøz] adj lame, limping; unsteady, wobbly (chair) || m/ lame person

boi-tier [bwatje] -tière [tjer] mj boxmaker; mail collector (from mail-boxes) || m box, case; kit; medicine kit; (mach) housing; boitler de montre watchcase

boitte [bwat] f fish bait

bol [bol] m bowl, basin; cud; bolus, pellet

bolchevique [bol/avik] adj Bolshevik (cap) mf Bolshevik

bolcheviste [bol/avist] adj Bolshevik || (cap) mf Bolshevik

bolduc [boldyk] m colored ribbon

bolée [bole] / bowlful

bolide [bolid] m meteorite, fireball; racing car

bombance [bɔ̃bɑ̃s] f (coll) feast; faire bombance (coll) to have a blowout

bombardement [bɔ̃bardəmā] m bombing; bombardment

bombarder [b3barde] tr to bomb; to bombard; (coll) to appoint at the last minute

bombardier [b5bardje] m bomber; bombardier

bombe [b5b] / bomb; bombe à hydrogène hydrogen bomb; bombe atomique atomic bomb; bombe glacée que atomic bomb; bombe glacée molded ice cream; bombe volante buzz bomb; faire la bombe (slang) to go on a spree

bom-bé -bée [b3be] adj convex, bulg-

bomber [b3be] tr to bend, to arch; to stick out (one's chest); bomber le torse (fig) to stick one's nose up | intr & rej to bulge

bon [b5] bonne [bon] adj 891 good; quoi bon? what's the use?; sentir bon to smell good; tenir bon to hold fast

(when standing before noun) adj 891 good; fast (color) || m coupon; bon de commande order blank; pour de bon or pour tout de bon for good, really || f see bonne || bon interj good!; what! bonace [bonas] f calm (of the sea) bonasse [bonas] adj simple, naïve bon-bec [bɔ̃bek] m (pl bons-becs) fast talker bonbon [b3b3] m bonbon, piece of candy bonbonne [bɔ̃bən] f demijohn bonbonnière [bɔ̃bənjer] f candy dish; candy box **bond** [b5] m bound, bounce; leap, jump; faire faux bond to miss an appointment; faux bond misstep bonde [bɔ̃d] f plug; bunghole; sluice bon·dé -dée [b3de] adj crammed bondir [bodir] intr to bound, to bounce; to leap, to jump; faire bondir to make (s.o.) hit the ceiling bondissement [bɔdisma] m bouncing, leaping bondon [bɔ̃dɔ̃] m bung bonheur [boncer] m happiness; good luck; au petit bonheur by chance, at random; par bonheur luckily bonheur-du-jour [bonærdy3ur] m (pl bonheurs-du-jour) escritoire bonhomie [bonomi] f good nature; crebonhomme [bonom] adj good-natured, simple-minded || m (pl bonshommes [bɔ̃zəm]) fellow, guy; old fellow; bonhomme de neige snowman; Bonhomme Hiver Jack Frost; faux bonhomme humbug; petit bonhomme little man (child) boni [boni] m bonus; discount coupon; surplus (over estimated expenses) bonification [bənifikasjā] f improvement; discount; bonus; advantage bonifier [bonifje] tr to improve; to give a discount to [bonimā] m sales talk, boniment smooth talk bonimenteur [bonimatær] m huckster, charlatan bonjour [b33ur] m good day, good morning, good afternoon, hello bonne [bon] / maid; bonne à tout faire maid of all work bonne-maman [bənmamā] f (pl bonnes-mamans) grandma adv honestly, bonnement [bənmā] plainly bonnet [bone] m bonnet; stocking cap; cup (of a brassiere); (mil) undress hat; bonnet d'ane dunce cap; bonnet de nuit nightcap; gros bonnet (coll) VIP bonneterie [bonetri] f hosiery; knitbon-papa [b3papa] m (pl bons-papas) grandpa bonsoir [b3swar] m good evening; (coll) good night bonté [bōte] / goodness; kindness booster [bustær] m (rok) booster

borborygme [borborigm] m rumbling (in the stomach) bord [bor] m edge, border; rim, brim; side (of a ship); à bord on board; à pleins bords overflowing; without hindrance; à ras bords full to the brim; être du (même) bord de to be of the same mind as; faux bord list (of ship); jeter par-dessus bord to throw overboard bordage [borda3] m edging (of dress); planking (of ship) bordé [borde] m border, edging bordée [borde] f broadside, volley; (naut) tack; bordée de bâbord port watch; bordée de tribord starboard watch; courir une bordée to go skylarking on shore leave; tirer une bordée to jump ship bordel [bordel] m (vulgar) brothel borde-lais [bordale] -laise [lez] adj of Bordeaux | f Bordeaux cask | (cap) mf native or inhabitant of Bordeaux border [borde] tr to border; to hem; to sail along (the coast); border un lit to make a bed borde-reau [bordəro] m (pl -reaux) itemized account, memorandum bordure [bordyr] / border bore [bor] m boron boréal boréale [boreal] adj (pl boréaux [boreo] or boreals) boreal; northern borgne [born] adj one-eyed; blind in one eye; disreputable (bar, house, etc.) || mf one-eyed person borne [born] f landmark; boundary stone; milestone; (elec) binding post, terminal; (slang) kilometer; bornes bounds, limits bor-né -née [borne] adj limited, narrow; dull (mind) borner [borne] tr to mark out the boundary of; to set limits to || ref to restrain oneself bosquet [boske] m grove bosse [bos] f hump; bump; (coll) flair bosseler [bosle] \$34 tr to emboss; to dent bossoir [boswar] m davit; bow (of bos-su -sue [bosy] adj hunchbacked | mf hunchback; rire comme un bossu to split one's sides laughing botanique [bətanik] adj botanical | 1 botany botte [bat] f boot; bunch (e.g., of radishes); sword thrust; lécher les bottes à qn (coll) to lick s.o.'s boots botteler [botle] §34 tr to tie in bunches botter [bate] tr to boot, to boot out; cela me botte that suits me || ref to put on one's boots bottler [botje] m custom shoemaker Bottin [bote] m business directory bottine [botin] f high button shoe boubouler [bubule] intr to hoot like an bouc [buk] m billy goat; goatee; bouc émissaire scapegoat boucan [bukā] m smokehouse; (coll) uproar boucaner [bukane] tr to smoke (meal) boucanier [bukanje] m buccaneer

65

boucharde [bu/ard] / bushhammer bouche [bu/] f mouth; muzzle (of gun); door (of oven); entrance (to subway); bouche close! mum's the word!; bouche d'incendie fire hydrant; bouches mouth (of river); faire la petite bouche à to turn up one's nose at bouchée [bu/e] f mouthful; patty; chocolate cream (candy) boucher [buse] m butcher || tr to stop up, to plug; to wall up; to cut off (the view); to bung (a barrel); to cork (a bottle); bouché à l'émeri (coll) completely dumb || ref to be stopped up boucherie [bu/ri] / butcher shop; boucherie chevaline horsemeat butcher bouche-trou [bu/tru] m (pl -trous) stopgap bouchon [bu/5] m cork, stopper; bob (on a fishline); bouchon de circulation traffic jam
bouclage [bukla3] m closing of circuit; (mil) encirclement boucle [bukl] / buckle; earring; curl; (aer) loop; boucler la boucle to loop the loop boucler [bukle] tr to buckle; to curl (the hair); to lock up (prisoners); to put a nose ring on (a bull); boucler son budget (coll) to make ends meet; la boucler (slang) to shut up, to button one's lip || intr to curl bouclier [buklije] m shield; bouclier antithermique heat shield bouddhisme [budism] m Buddhism bouddhiste [budist] adj & mf Buddhist bouder [bude] tr to be distant toward || intr to pout, sulk [budær] -deuse [døz] adj bou-deur pouting || mf sullen person boudin [budē] m blood sausage; A boudin spiral boudiner [budine] to twist boue [bu] / mud bouée [bwe] / buoy; bouée de sauvetage life preserver **boueur** [bwær] *m* garbage collector; scavenger boueux [bwø] boueuse [bwøz] adj muddy; grimy; (typ) smeary bouf-fant [bufā] bouf-fante [bufā] adj puffed (sleeves); baggy (trousers) bouffe [buf] adj comic (opera) | f (slang) grub bouffée [bufe] / puff, gust bouffer [bufe] tr (slang) to gobble up || intr to puff out bouf-fi -fie [bufi] adj puffed up or out bouffir [bufir] tr & intr to puff up bouffissure [bufisyr] / swelling bouf-fon [buf3] bouf-fonne [bufan] adj & m buffoon, comic bouffonnerie [bufanri] / buffoonery bouge [bu3] m bulge; hovel, dive bougeoir [bu3war] m flat candlestick bougeotte [buzət] f (coll) wanderlust bouger [bu3e] §38 tr—ne bougez rien! (coll) don't move a thing! || intr to budge, stir

bougie [buzi] / candle; Ca. lung: bran spark plug bou-gon [bug3] -gonne **_shaft** grumbling || m/ grumbler bougram [bugrā] m buckram [bugr] -gresse [gres] (slang) customer; bougre d'ans (slang) perfect ass || m (slang) guy; bon bougre (slang) swell guy [f (slang) wench bougrement [bugrama] adv (slang) awfully, darned bouillabaisse [bujabes] / bouillabaisse. fish stew, chowder
boull-last [bujā] boull-laste [bujāt]
adj boiling; fiery, impetuous [bujær] m distiller bouilleur brandy); boiler tube; small nuclear reactor bouilli [buji] m beef stew bouillir [bujir] 89 tr & intr to boil; faire bouillir is marmite (coll) to bring home the bacon bouilloire [bujwar] / kettle bouillon [buj3] m broth, bouillon; bubble; bubbling; cheap restaurant; a gros boulllons gushing; boire un bouillon (coll) to gulp water; (coll) to suffer business losses; bouillon de culture (bact) broth; bouillon d'onze beures poisoned drink; bouillons unsold copies, remainders bouillonnement [bujonmā] m boiling; effervescence bouillonner [bujone] tr to put puffs in (a dress) || intr to boil up; to have copies left over bouillotte [bujot] f hot-water bottle boulanger [bulaze] m baker | 838 intr to bake bread boulangerle [bulāzri] / bakery boule [bul] / ball; (slang) nut, head; boule d'eau chaude hot-water bottle; boule de neige snowball; boule noire blackball; boules bowling; en boule (fig) tied in a knot, on edge; perdre la boule (slang) to go off one's rocker; se mettre en boule (coll) to get mad bou-leau [bulo] m (pl -leaux) birch boule-de-neige [buldenez] / (pl bou-les-de-neige) guelder-rose; meadow mushroom **bouledogue** [buldag] *m* bulldog bouler [bule] tr to pad (a bull's horn) | intr to roll like a ball; envoyer bouler (slang) to send (s.o.) packing **boulet** [bule] *m* cannonball; (coll) cross to bear boulette [bulet] f ball, pellet boulevard [bulvar] m boulevard; boulevard périphérique belt road boulevar-dier [bulvardje] -dière [djer] adj fashionable || m boulevardier, man about town bouleversement [bulversma] m upset bouleverser [bulverse] tr to upset; to overthrow boulier [bulje] m abacus (for scoring billiards) bouline [bulin] / (naut) bowline boulingrin [bulēgrē] m bowling green bouliste [bulist] mf bowler

[bulodrom] m bowling (when bon de bul3] m bolt; boulon à ceil de bolt conner [bulone] tr to bolt || intr (slang) to work bou-lot [bulo] -lotte [lot] adj (coll) dumpy, squat || m (slang) cylindrical loaf of bread; (slang) work **boulotter** [bulote] tr (slang) to eat boum [bum] interi boom! bouquet [buke] m bouquet; clump (of trees); prawn; jack rabbit; c'est le bouquet (coll) it's tops; (coll) that's the last straw bouquetière [buktjer] f flower girl bouquin [bukž] m (coll) book; (coll) bouquiner [bukine] intr to shop around for old books; (coll) to read bouquinerle [bukinri] f secondhand books; secondhand bookstore bouqui-neur [bukinær] -neuse [nøz] m? collector of old books; browser in bookstores bouquiniste [bukinist] mj secondhand bookdealer bourbe [burb] f mire bour-beux [burbø] -beuse [bøz] adj miry, muddy bourbler [burbje] m quagmire bourbillon [burbij3] m core (of boil) **bourde** [burd] f (coll) boner **bourdon** [burd5] m bumblebee; big bell; (mus) bourdon; avoir le bour-don (slang) to have the blues; faux bourdon drone bourdonnement [burdonma] m buzzing bourdonner [burdone] tr (coll) to hum
(a tune) || intr to buzz bourg [bur] m market town bourgade [burgad] / small town bour-geois [burzwa] -geoise [zwaz] adj bourgeois, middle-class | mf commoner, middle-class person; Philis-tine; gros bourgeois solid citizen || m businessman; en bourgeois in civies | f (slang) old woman (wife) bourgeoisie [burgwazi] / middle class; middle haute bourgeoisie upper class; petite bourgeoisie lower middle class bourgeon [bur35] m bud; pimple bourgeonnement [bur3onmā] m budbourgeonner [bur3one] intr to bud; to ding break out in pimples bourgeron [bur3ər5] m jumper, overalls; sweat shirt bourgogne [burgon] m Burgundy (wine] (cap) Burgundy (province); la Bourgogne Burgundy bourgui-gnon [burgin3] -gnonne [non] adj Burgundian || m Burgu (dialect) || (cap) mj Burgundian m Burgundian bourlinguer [burlege] intr to labor (in high seas); (coll) to travel, to venture forth bourrade [burad] / sharp blow; poke bourrage [bura3] m cramming; bour-rage de crâne (coll) ballyhoo bourre [bur] / stuffing, animal hair bour-reau [buro] m (pl -reaux) execu-

tioner; torturer; bourreau des cœurs lady-killer; bourreau de travail glut. ton for work bourrée [bure] f fagot of twigs bourreler [burle] \$34 tr to torment bourrelet [burle] m weather stripping; roll (of fat); contour pillow bourrer [bure] tr to stuff, cram; bourrer de coups to pummel, slug; bourrer le crane à (coll) to hand (s.o.) a line, to take (s.o.) in || ref to stuff bourriche [buris] f hamper bourrique [burik] f she-ass; (coll) ass bour-ru -rue [bury] adj rough; grumpy; unfermented (wine) bourse [burs] / purse; scholarship, fel-lowship; stock exchange, bourse; bourse du travail labor union hall; bourses scrotum bourse-A-pasteur [bursapastær] f (pl bourses-a-pasteur [bursapaster]) (bot) shepherd's-purse boursicaut or boursicot [bursiko] m little purse; nest egg boursicoter [bursikate] intr to dabble in the stock market bour-sier [bursje] -sière [sjer] adj scholarship (student); stock-market (operation) || mj scholar (holder of scholarship); speculator boursoufler [bursufle] tr to puff up bouse [buz] f—bouse de vache cow dung bouseux [buzø] m (slang) peasant bousillage [buzija3] m cob (mixture of clay and straw); (coll) botched job bousiller [buzije] tr (coll) to bungle; (slang) to smash up || intr to build boussole [busol] f compass; perdre la boussole (coll) to go off one's rocker boustifaille [bustifaj] f (slang) feasting; (slang) good food bout [bu] m end; piece, scrap, bit; h bout exhausted; h bout de bras at arm's length; h bout portant point-blank; h tout bout de champ at every turn repeatedly; an bout du compte with cob turn, repeatedly; au bout du compte after all; bout de fil (telp) (coll) ring, call; bout de l'an watch night; test; d'essai screen d'homme wisp of a man; bout filtre filter tip; de bout en bout from start to finish; montrer le bout de l'orelle to show one's true colors; rire de bout des dents to force a laugh; sur le bout du dolgt at one's fingertips; venir à bout de to succeed in, to triumph over boutade [butad] / sally, quip; whim bout-dehors [budəər] m (pl boutsdehors) (naut) boom boute-en-train [butātrē] m invar life of the party boute-feu [butfø] m (pl -feux) firebouteille [butej] / bottle; bouteille isolante vacuum bottle bouteiller [buteje] m (hist) cupbearer bouterolle [butrol] f ward (of lock);

rivet snap

boute-selle [butsel] m boots and saddles (trumpet call) boutique [butik] f shop; stock, goods; workshop; set of tools; boutique ca-deaux, boutique de souvenirs gift shop; boutique de modiste millinery shop; quelle boutique! (coll) what a hellhole!, what an awful place! boutiquier [butikje] m shopkeeper **bouton** [but3] m button; pimple; doorknob; bud; bouton de puissance volume control bouton-d'argent [but3dar3a] m boutons-d'argent) sneezewort bouton-d'or [butadar] m (pl boutonsd'or) buttercup boutonner [butone] tr to button || intr to bud outon•neux [butənø] [butənøz] *adi* pimply bouton-neux bouton-neuse boutonnière [butonjer] / buttonhole bouton-pression [but3presj5] m boutons-pression) snap fastener bouture [butyr] f cutting (from a plant)
bouturer [butyre] tr to propagate
(plants) by cuttings || intr to shoot suckers bouverie [buvri] f cowshed bou-vier [buvje] -vière [vjer] mf cowbouvillon [buvij5] m steer, young bulbouvreuil [buvræj] m bullfinch; bouvreuil cramoisi scarlet grosbeak box [boks] m (pl boxes) stall boxe [boks] / boxing boxer [bokser] m boxer (dog) || [bakse] tr & intr to box **boxeur** [boksær] m (sports) boxer boy [boj] m houseboy; chorus boy boyau [bwajo] m (pl boyaux) intestine, gut; inner tube; (mil) communication trench boycottage [bojkota3] m boycott **boycotter** [bojkate] tr to boycott **boy-scout** [bojskut] m (pl -scouts) boy scout **b.** p. 1. abbr (bon pour francs) value in francs **bracelet** [brasle] m bracelet; wristband; bracelet de caoutchouc rubber band; bracelet de cheville anklet bracelet-montre [braslem5tr] bracelets-montres) wrist watch braconnage [brakona3] m poaching braconner [brakone] intr to poach bracon·nier [brakənje] bracon·nière [brakenjer] mf poacher brader [brade] tr to sell off braderle [braderi] f clearance sale braguette [braget] f fly (of trousers) brahmane [braman] m Brahman brai [bre] m resin, pitch braille [braj] m braille brailler [braje] tr & intr to bawl brail-leur [brajær] brail-leuse [brajøz] adj loudmouthed || mj loudmouth braiment [bremā] m bray braire [brer] \$68 (usually used in: inf; ger; pp; 3d sg & pl) intr to bray braise [brez] f embers, coals braiser [breze] tr to braise braisière [brezjer] / braising pan

bramer [brame] intr to bell bran [bra] m bran; (slang) dung; bran de scie sawdust brancard [brākar] m stretcher; shaft (of carriage) brancardier [brakardje] m stretcherbearer branche [brā] / branch brancher [brase] tr to branch, fork; to hook up, connect; (elec) to plug in || intr to perch brande [brad] / heather; heath brandir [bradir] tr to brandish brandon [brad3] m torch; firebrand; brandon de discorde mischief-maker bran-lant [brālā] -lante [lāt] adj shaky, tottering, unsteady branle [brāl] m oscillation; impetus; mener le branle to lead the dance; mettre en branle to set in motion branle-bas [braleba] m invar call to battle stations; bustle, commotion branler [brale] tr to shake (the head) || intr to shake; to oscillate; to be loose (said of tooth); branler dans le manche to be about to fall braque [brak] adj (coll) featherbrained || mf (coll) featherbrain || m pointer (dog) braquer [brake] tr to aim, point; to fix (the eyes); to turn (a steering wheel); braquer contre to turn (e.g., an audience) against || intr to steer bras [bra] m arm; handle; shaft; a bras raccourcis violently; bras de mer sound (passage of water); bras de pick-up pickup arm, tone arm; bras dessus bras dessous arm in arm; en bras de chemise in shirt sleeves; manquer de bras to be short-handed braser [braze] tr to braze brasero [brazero] m brazier brasier [brazje] m glowing coals; blaze bras-le-corps [bralkor] m-a bras-lecorps around the waist brassage [brasa3] m brewing brasse [bras], [bras] f fathom; breast stroke brassée [brase] f armful; stroke (in swimming) brasser [brase] tr to brew brasserie [brasri] / brewery; restaurant, lunchroom bras-seur [brasœr] bras-seuse [brasøz] mf brewer; swimmer doing the breast stroke; brasseur d'affaires person with many irons in the fire brasslère [brasjer] f sleeved shirt (for an infant); shoulder strap; brassière de sauvetage life preserver bravache [bravas] adj & m braggart bravade [bravad] f bravado brave [brav] adj brave || (when standing before noun) adj worthy, honest m brave man braver [brave] tr to brave bravoure [bravur] / bravery, gallantry break [brck] m station wagon brebis [brabi] / ewe; sheep, lamb; brebis galeuse black sheep brèche [bre/] / breach (in a wall); gap (between mountains); nick (e.g., on china); (fig) dent (in a fortune);

battre en brèche to batter; (fig) to disparage; mourir sur la brèche to go down fighting bredouille [breduj]—rentrer or revenir bredouille to return empty-handed bredouiller [breduje] to stammer out (an excuse) || intr to mumble bref [bref] breve [brev] adj brief, short; curt || m papal brief || f short syllable; brèves et longues dots and dashes || bref adv briefly, in short breian [brəla] m (cards) three of a kind breloque [brelok] / trinket, charm; battre la breloque to sound the all clear; to keep irregular time; (coll) to have a screw loose somewhere brème [brem] / (ichth) bream Brésil [brezil] m—le Brésil Brazil brési-lien [breziljē] -lienne [ljen] adj Brazilian || (cap) mj Brazilian Bretagne [brotan] / Brittany; la Bretagne Brittany bretelle [brətel] f strap, sling; access route; bretelles suspenders bre-ton [brət5] -tonne [tɔn] ad/ Breton | m Breton (language) || (cap) m/ Breton (person) bretteur [bretær] m swashbuckler bretzel [bretzel] m pretzel breuvage [brœva3] m beverage, drink brevet [brave] m diploma; license; (mil) commission; brevet d'invention patent reve·té -tée [brəvte] adj commissioned; patented; non breveté non-commissioned || m commissioned breve-té breveter [bravte] \$34 tr to patent bréviaire [brevjer] m (eccl) breviary bribe [brib] f hunk of bread; bribes scraps, leavings, fragments bric [brik] m—de bric et de broc with odds and ends; somehow bric-à-brac [brikabrak] m invar secondhand merchandise; junk shop brick [brik] m brig (kind of ship) bricolage [brikola3] m do-it-yourself bricoler [brikole] intr to do odd jobs; to putter around brico-leur [brikolær] -leuse [løz] mj jack-of-all-trades || m handyman bride [brid] / bridle; strap; clamp; à toute bride or a bride abattue full speed ahead bridge [brid3] m (cards, dentistry) bridge bridger [bridge] intr to play bridge brid-geur [brid3cer] -geuse [3øz] m/ bridge player briefing [briffing] m briefing brièvement [brijevma] adv briefly brièveté [brijevte] / brevity brigade [brigad] / brigade brigadier [brigadje] m corporal; police sergeant; noncom brigand [briga] m brigand brigantin [brigatê] m brigantine brigue [brig] / intrigue, lobbying briguer [brige] tr to influence under-handedly; to lobby for (s.th.); to court (Javor, votes) brigueur [brigger] m schemer

bril-lant [brija] bril-lante [brijat] adj brilliant, bright || m brilliancy, luster: fingernail polish briller [brije] intr to shine; to sparkle; faire briller to show (s.o.) off brimade [brimad] / hazing brimborion [breborjo] m mere trifle brimer [brime] tr to haze brin [bre] m blade; sprig, shoot; staple (of hemp, linen); strand (of rope); belt (of pulley); (coll) (little) bit, e.g., un brin d'air a (little) bit of air; ne . . . brin \$90 (archaic) not a bit, not a single; un beau brin de fille (coll) a fine figure of a girl brinde [brēd] f (archaic) toast
brindille [brēdij] f twig, sprig
brioche [brijo]] f brioche, breakfast roll
brique [brik] f brick briquer [brike] tr (coll) to polish up, SCOUL briquet [brike] m lighter briquetage [briktaz] m brickwork briqueter [brikte] \$34 tr to brick (up) briqueterie [brikatri] f brickyard briqueteur [briktær] m bricklayer brisant [brizā] m breakers; brisants brise [briz] / breeze bri-sé -sée [brize] adj broken; folding (door) || fpl see brisées brise-blse [brizbiz] m invar weather stripping; café curtain brisées [brize] fpl track, footsteps brise-glace [brizglas] m invar (naut) icebreaker brise-jet [brizze] m invar (anti)splash attachment (for water faucet), spray filter brise-lames [brizlam] m invar breakbrisement [brizmā] m breaking briser [brize] tr, intr, & ref to break brise-tout [briztu] m invar (coll) butterfingers, clumsy person bri-seur [brizœr] -seuse $[z\phi z]$ mf breaker (person); briseur de grève strikebreaker brise-vent [brizvā] m invar windbreak brisque [brisk] / service stripe bristol [bristol] m Bristol board, pasteboard; visiting card brisure [brizyr] f break; joint britannique [britanik] adj British (cap) mf Briton broc [bro] m pitcher, jug brocanter [brokāte] tr to buy, sell, of trade (secondhand articles) || intr to deal in secondhand articles brocan-teur [brokatær] -teuse [tøz] mj secondhand dealer brocard [brokar] m lampoon, brickbat; (zool) brocket; lancer des brocards to make sarcastic remarks, to gibe brocart [brokar] m brocade **broche** [brə/] / brooch; pin; (culin) spit, skewer bro-ché -chée [bro/e] adi paperback, paperbound brocher [bro/e] tr to brocade; to sew (book bindings); (coll) to hurry through brochet [brose] m (ichth) pike

brochette [broset] f skewer; skewerful; string (of decorations) bro-cheur [bro/cer] -cheuse [/øz] mf bookbinder | f stapler brochure [bro/yr] f brochure, pamphlet brocoli [brakali] m broccoli brodequin [brodkē] m buskin broder [brode] tr & intr to embroider **broderie** [brodri] f embroidery **brome** [brom] m (chem) bromine bromure [bromyr] m bromide bronche [br5/] f bronchial tube broncher [brose] intr to stumble; to flinch; to grumble
bronchique [br3/ik] ad/ bronchial
bronchite [br3/it] f bronchitis **bronze** [brɔ̃z] m bronze bron-zé -zée [broze] adj bronze; suntanned **bronzer** [br3ze] tr & ref to bronze; to sun-tan **brook** [bruk] m (turf) water jump broquette [broket] / brad, tack brossage [brosa3] m brushing brosse [bros] / brush; brosse à cheveux hairbrush: brosse à dents toothbrush; brosse à habits clothesbrush; brosse de chiendent scrubbing brush; brosses shrubs, bushes brosser [brose] tr to brush; to paint the broad outlines of (a picture); (fig) to sketch; (slang) to beat, conquer | ref to brush one's clothes; (coll) to skimp, to scrimp brouet [brue] m gruel, broth brouette [bruet] / wheelbarrow brouetter [bruete] tr to carry in a wheelbarrow brouhaha [bruaa] m (coll) babel, hub**brouillage** [bruja3] m (rad) jamming **brouillamini** [brujamini] m (coll) mess brouillard [brujar] adj mase blotting $(paper) \mid m \text{ fog, mist; (com) day-}$ book brouillasse [brujas] f (coll) drizzle brouillasser [brujase] intr (coll) to drizzle **brouille** [bruj] f discord, misunderstanding brouiller [bruje] tr to mix up; to jam (a broadcast); to scramble (eggs); brouiller mes (ses, etc.) pistes to cover my (his, etc.) tracks || ref to quarrel; to cloud over brouil·lon [bruj5] brouil·lonne [brujon] adj crackpot; blundering; at loose ends || mj crackpot || m scratch pad; draft; outline broussailles [brusaj] fpl underbrush, brushwood; en broussailles disheveled broussail·leux [brusajø] broussail·leuse [brusajøz] adj bushy broussard [brusar] m (coll) bushman, colonist brousse [brus] f veldt, bush broutage [bruta3] m grazing (of animal); ratatat (of a machine) brouter [brute] intr to browze, graze; to jerk, to grab (said of clutch, cutting tool, brake)

broyage [brwajaz] m grinding, crushbroyer [brwaje] §47 tr to grind, crush; broyer du noir (coli) to be down in the dumps broyeur [brwajœr] broyeuse [brwajøz] adj grinding, crushing || mj grinder, crusher || j (mach) grinder bru [bry] j daughter-in-law bruant [bryā] m (orn) bunting; bruant jaune yellowhammer brucelles [brysel] fpl tweezers brugnon [bryn5] m nectarine bruine [bruin] / drizzle bruiner [bruine] intr to drizzle bruire [bruir] (usually used in: inf; 3d sg pres ind bruit; 3d sg & pl imperf ind bruyalt or bruissait, bruyalent or bruissalent) intr to rustle; to hum, buzz; to splash bruissement [bruismā] m rustling **bruit** [bruil] m noise; stir, fuss; le bruit court que it is rumored that bruitage [bruita3] m sound effects brû-lant [bryla] -lante [lat] adj burning; ardent; ticklish (question)
brû-lé -lée [bryle] adj burned || smell of burning; burned taste || f (slang) beating brûle-gueule [brylgœl] m invar (slang) short pipe (for smoking) brûle-parfum [brylparfæ] m invar incense burner brûle-pourpoint [brylpurpwē] — à brûlepourpoint point-blank brûler [bryle] tr to burn; to burn out (a fuse); to go through (a red light); to pass (another car); to roast (coffee); to distill (liquor); brûler la cervelle à qu to blow s.o.'s brains out || intr to burn, burn up || ref to burn up, to be burned brû•leur [brylœr] -leuse [løz] arsonist; distiller || m (mach) burner; brûleur à café coffee roaster **brûloir** [brylwar] *m* roaster brûlure [brylyr] / burn brume [brym] / fog, mist brumer [bryme] intr to be foggy bru-meux [brymø] -meuse [møz] adj foggy, misty brun [bros] brune [bryn] adj darkbrown; dark | m brunet; dark brown || f see brune brunatre [brynatr] adj brownish brune [bryn] f brunette; twilight bru-net [bryne] -nette [net] adj blackhaired || m dark-haired man, brunet | f brunette bru·ni -nie [bryni] adj burnished, polished || m burnishment, polish brunir [brynir] tr to brown; to burnish, polish || intr to turn brown (mach) [bryniswar] brunissoir buffer brusque [brysk] adj brusque; sudden; surprise (attack); quick (movements; decision) brusquer [bryske] tr to hurry, rush through; to be blunt with brusquerle [bryskri] f brusqueness; suddenness broutille [brutij] f twig; trifle, bauble | brut [bry] brute [bryt] adj crude, un-

polished, unrefined, uncivilized; uncut (diamond); raw (material); dry (champagne); brown (sugar); gross (weight) || f see brute || brut advpeser brut to have a gross weight of bru-tal -tale [brytal] (pl -taux [to]) adj brutal, rough; outspoken; coarse, beastly || mf brute, bully brutaliser [brytalize] tr to bully; to mistreat brutalité [brytalite] f brutality; brutalité policière police brutality brute f brute Bruxelles [brysel] / Brussels uxel·lois [bryselwa] bruxel·loise [bryselwaz] adj of Brussels || (cap) bruxel·loise bruxel·lois mf native or inhabitant of Brussels bruyamment [brujamā] adv noisily bruyant [bruija] bruyante [bruijat] adj noisy bruyere [bruijer] / heather; heath buanderle [buadəri] / laundry room buan-dier [buadje] -dière [djer] mj laundry worker || j laundress bubonique [bybonik] adj bubonic bûche [by/] / log; (slang) dunce; bûche de Noël yule log; cake decorated as a yule log; ramasser une bûche (slang) to take a tumble bûcher [by/e] m woodshed; pyre; stake (e.g., for burning witches) || tr to rough-hew; (slang) to bone up on || intr (slang) to keep on working; to slave away || ref (slang) to fight bûche-ron [by/rɔ̃] -ronne [rɔn] mj woodcutter || m lumberjack bachette [by/et] / stick of wood bû·cheur [by/cer] -cheuse [/øz] mf (coll) eager beaver budget [byd3e] m budget; boucler son budget (coll) to make ends meet budgétaire [byd3eter] adj budgetary buée [bye] / steam; mist buffet [byfe] m buffet; snack bar; station restaurant; danser devant le buffet to miss a meal buf-fle [byfl] buf-flonne [byflon] mf water buffalo; Cape buffalo bugle [bygl] m (mus) saxhorn, bugle | (bot) bugle building [bildin] m large office building, skyscraper buire [buir] / ewer buis [bui] m boxwood buisson [buis5] m bush buisson-neux [buisson-neuse [byisənøz] *adj* bushy buisson-nière buisson-nier [buisonje]
[buisonjer] adj—faire adj-faire l'école buissonnière (coll) to play hooky bulbe [bylb] m bulb bul-beux [bylbø] -beuse [bøz] adj bulgare [bylgar] ad/ Bulgarian || m Bulgarian (language) | (cap) mf Bulgarian (person) Bulgarie [bylgari] / Bulgaria; la Bulgarie Bulgaria bulle [byl] m wrapping paper | 1 bubble; blister; (eccl) bull bulletin [bylte] m bulletin; ballot; bulletin de bagages baggage check; bulletin de commande order blank;

bulletin de naissance birth certifi. cate; bulletin scolaire report card bul·leux [bylø] bul·leuse [byløz] adi blistery bure [byr] m mine shaft || f drugget, sackcloth bu-reau [byro] m (pl -reaux) desk; office; bureau à cylindre roll-top desk; bureau ambulant post-office car; bureau d'aide sociale welfare department; Bureau de l'état civil Bureau of Vital Statistics; bureau de location box office; bureau de placement employment agency; bureau de poste post office; bureau des objets trouvés lost-and-found department; bureau de tabac tobacco shop; bureau directoire cabinet, committee; deuxième bureau intelligence division bureaucrate [byrokrat] m/ bureaucrate bureaucrate [byrokrasi] / bureaucracy bureaucratique [byrokratik] adj bureaucratic burette [byret] / cruet; oilcan burin [byre] m engraving; burin (tool) burlesque [byrlesk] adj & m burlesque busard [byzar] m harrier, marsh hawk buse [bysk] m whalebone
buse [byz] / buzzard
business [biznes] m (slang) work; (slang) complicated business bus-qué -quée [byske] adj arched buste [byst] m bust but [by], [byt] m mark, goal, target; aim, end, purpose; point (scored in game); aller droit au but to come straight to the point; de but en blanc point-blank bu-té -tée [byte] adj obstinate, headstrong | / abutment buter [byte] tr to prop up; (slang) to bump off, kill || intr-buter contre to bump into, to stumble on || refse buter à to butt up against; (fig) to be dead set on buteur [bytær] m scorekeeper butin [bytē] m booty; profits, savings butiner [bytine] tr to pillage; to gather honey from || intr to pillage; to gather honey (said of bees); betiner dans to browse among (books) butoir [bytwar] m buffer, stop, catch bu-tor [bytar] -torde [tard] mf (slang) lout, good-for-nothing butte [byt] f butte, knoll; butte de tir butt, mound (for target practice); être en butte à to be exposed to butter [byte] tr to hill (plants) buttoir [bytwar] m (agr) hiller buty-reux [bytirø] -reuse [røz] adj buttery drinkab**k**; adj [byvabl] buvable (pharm) to be taken by mouth buvard [byvar] adj blotting (paper) m blotter buvette [byvet] / bar, fountain buvette-buffet [byvetbyfe] snack bar [byvær] -veuse [vøz] m/ pn·46m drinker; buveur d'eau abstainer; vacationist at a spa adi -tine [tin] byzan·tin [bizātē] Byzantine

C

C, c [se] m invar third letter of the | French alphabet C/ abbr (compte) account ca [sa] pron indef (coll) that; ah ça non! no indeed!; avec ça! tell me another!; ca y est that's that; that's it, that's right; comment ca! how so?; et avec ca? what else?; où ca, where? çà [sa] adv—ah çà! now then! çà et là here and there cabale [kabal] f cabal, intrigue cabaler [kabale] intr to cabal, intrigue caban [kabā] m (naut) peacoat cabane [kaban] / cabin, hut cabanon [kaban3] m hut; padded cell cabaret [kabarc] m tavern; cabaret, night club; liquor closet cabas [kaba] m basket cabestan [kabestā] m capstan cabillaud [kabijo] m haddock; (coll) fresh cod cabine [kabin] f cabin (of ship or airplane); bathhouse; car (of elevator); cab (of locomotive or truck); cabine téléphonique telephone booth cabinet [kabine] m (ministry) cabinet; study (of scholar); office (of professional man); clientele; staff (of a cabinet officer); toilet; storeroom closet; cabinet d'aisance rest room; cabinet de débarras storeroom closet; cabinet de toilette powder room; cabinets rest rooms câble [kabl] m cable cabler [kable] tr & intr to cable câblier [kablije] m cable ship câblogramme [kablogram] m cablegram cabo·chard [kabə/ar] -charde [/ard] adi obstinate, pigheaded [kabə]] f hobnail; (coll) caboche noodle (head) cabochon [kabə/3] m uncut gem; stud, upholstery nail cabot [kabo] m (ichth) miller's-thumb, bullhead; (coll) ham (actor) cabotage [kabota3] m coastal navigation, coasting trade cabo-tin [kabətē] -tine [tin] mf barnstormer; (coll) ham actor; cabotin de la politique (coll) corny politician, political orator given to histrionics cabotinage [kabotina3] m barnstorming; (coll) ham acting cabotiner [kabotine] intr to barnstorm; (coll) to play to the grandstand rear; to nose up (a plane) || ref to rear; to kick over the traces; (aer) to nose up cabri [kabri] m (zool) kid cabriole [kabrijal] f caper cabrioler [kabrijole] intr to caper cacahouète [kakawet] or cacahuète [kakayet] / peanut cacao [kakao] m cocoa; cocoa bean cacaotier [kakaptje] m (bot] cacao cacaoyer [kakaoje] m (bot) cacao cacarder [kakarde] intr to cackle

cacatoès [kakatoes] or cacatois [kakatwa] m cockatoo cachalot [ka/alo] m sperm whale cache [ka/] m masking tape || f hiding cache-cache [ka/ka/] m invar hideand-seek cache-col [ka/kol] m invar scarf cachemire [ka/mir] m cashmere cache-nez [ka/ne] m invar muffler cache-poussière [ka/pusjer] m invar duster (overgarment) cacher [ka/e] tr to hide; cacher q.ch. a qn to hide s.th. from s.o. || ref to hide; se cacher à to hide from; se cacher de q.ch. to make a secret of s.th. cache-radiateur [ka/radjatœr] m invar radiator cover cache-sexe [ka/seks] m invar G-string cachet [ka/e] m seal; postmark; fee; price of a lesson; meal ticket; (pharm, phila) cachet; (fig) seal; stylishness; payer au cachet to pay a set fee cacheter [ka/te] §34 tr to seal, to seal up; to seal with wax cachette [kaset] f hiding place; en cachette secretly cachot [kaso] m dungeon; prison cacophonie [kakəfəni] / cacophony cactier [kaktje] or cactus [kaktys] m cactus c.-à-d. abbr (c'est-à-dire) that is cadastre [kadastr] m land-survey register cadavre [kadavr] m corpse, cadaver; (slang) dead soldier (bottle) ca·deau [kado] m (pl -deaux) gift cadenas [kadna] m padlock cadenasser [kadnase] to padlock cadence [kadās] f cadence, rhythm, time; output (of worker, of factory, etc.); cadence de tir rate of firing cadencer [kadase] §51 tr to cadence | intr to call out cadence ca-det [kade] -dette [det] adj younger || mf youngest; junior; (sports) player fifteen to eighteen years old; le cadet de mes soucis (coll) the least of my worries || m caddy; (mil) cadet; younger brother; younger son f younger sister; younger daughter cadmium [kadmjom] m cadmium cadrage [kadra3] m (mov, telv) framing; (phot) centering cadran [kadrā] m dial; cadran d'appel telephone dial; cadran solaire sundial; faire le tour du cadran to sleep around the clock cadre [kadr] m frame; framework; setting; outline, framework (of a literary work); limits, scope (of activities or duties); (mil) cadre; (naut) cot; cadres officials; (mil) regulars; cadres sociaux memorable dates or cadrer [kadre] tr to frame (film) || intr to conform, tally ca.duc -duque [kadyk] adj decrepit,

frail; outlived (custom); deciduous (leaves); lapsed (insurance policy); (law) null and void caducée [kadyse] m caduceus C.A.F. abbr (coût, assurance, fret) C.I.F. (cost, insurance, and freight) ca-fard [kafar] -farde [fard] adj sanc-timonious | mf hypocrite; (coll) (coll) squealer || m (coll) cockroach; (coll) blues café [kafe] adj invar tan | m coffee; café; coffeehouse; café chantant music hall (with tables); café complet coffee, hot milk, rolls, butter, and jam; café nature, café noir black cofcafé-concert [kafekőser] m (pl cafésconcerts) music hall (with tables), cabaret caféler [kafeje] m coffee plant cafélère [kafejer] / coffee plantation caféine [kafein] / caffeine cafe-tier [kaftje] -tière [tjer] m/ café owner || f coffeepot
cafouiller [kafuje] intr (slang) to miss
(said of engine); (slang) to flounder cage [ka3] / cage; cage d'un ascenseur around elevator shaft; cage d'un escaller stairwell; cage thoracique thoracic cavity; en cage (coll) in the clink, in the pen cageot [kazo] m crate ca·gnard [kanar] -gnarde [nard] adj indolent, lazy || m (coll) sunny spot ca·gneux [kanø] -gneuse [nøz] adj knock-kneed; pigeon-toed cagnotte [kapat] / kitty, pool ca-got [kago] -gotte [got] adj hypocritical || mf hypocrite cagoule [kagul] f cowl; hood (with eyeholes) cahler [kaje] m notebook; cahler à feuilles mobiles loose-leaf notebook; cahier des charges (com) specificacahin-caha [kaēkaa] adv (coll) so-so eriot [kao] m jolt, bump hoter [kaote] tr & intr to jolt ho-teux [kaətø] -teuse [tøz] adj bumpy (road) cahute [kayt] / hut, shack caille [kaj] / quail call-lé-lée [kaje] adj curdled || m curd [kajbəti] m boardwalk; caillebotis (mil) duckboard; (naut) grating callebotte [kajbət] / curds calllebotter [kajbəte] tr & intr to cailler [kaje] ir & ref to clot, curdle, callot [kajo] m clot; blood clot curd call-lou [kaju] m (pl -loux) pebble; (coll) bald head; caillou' du Rhin rhinestone caillou-teux [kajutø] -teuse [tøz] adj stony (road); pebbly (beach) eailloutis [kajuti] m crushed stone, gravel Cain [kat] m Cain Caire [ker] m-Le Caire Cairo [kes] / chest, box; case (for packing; of a clock or piano); chest-

ful, boxful; till, cash register, coffer, safe; cashier, cashier's window; desk (in a hotel); caisse à eau water tank; caisse claire snare drum; caisse d'épargne savings bank; caisse des écoles scholarship fund; grosse calsse bass drum; bass drummer; petite caisse petty cash caisson [kes5] m caisson cajoler [kazole] tr to cajole, wheedle cajolerie [kazəlri] / cajolery cajou [kazu] m cashew nut cake [kek] m fruit cake cal [kal] m (pl cals) callus, callosity; cal vicieux badly knitted bone calage [kala3] m wedging, chocking; stalling (of motor) calamité [kalamite] / calamity calami·teux [kalamitø] -teuse [tøz] adj calamitous (for mangle clothes); calender (for paper); grill [kalãdr] calandre (for car radiator); (ent) weevil; (orn) lark calandrer [kaladre] tr to calender calcareous; calcaire [kalker] adj calcareous;
chalky; hard (water) || m limestone
calcifer [kalsifje] tr & rej to calcify
calciner [kalsine] tr & rej to burn to a calcium [kalsjom] m calcium calcul [kalkyl] m calculation; (math, pathol) calculus; calcul biliaire gallstone; calcul mental mental arith-metic; calcul rénal kidney stone calcula-teur [kalkylatær] -trice [tris] adj calculating || mj calculator (person) || m (mach) calculator || f (mach) computer calculer [kalkyle] tr & intr to calculate cale [kal] f wedge, chock; hold (of ship); cale de construction stocks; cale sèche dry dock ca·lé -lée [kale] adj stalled; (coll) wellinformed; (slang) involved, difficult; calé en (coll) strong in, up on calebasse [kalbas] f calabash calèche [kale/] f open carriage caleçon [kals5] m drawers, shorts; caleçon de bain swimming trunks calembour [kalābur] m pun calendes [kalād] fpl calends; aux calendes grecques (coll) when pigs fly calendrier [kalādrije] m calendar calepin [kalpē] m notebook caler [kale] tr to wedge, to chock; to jam; to stall; to lower (sail); (naut) to draw || intr to stall (said of motor); (coll) to give in || ref to stall; to get nicely settled calfater [kalfate] tr to caulk calfeutrer [kalføtre] tr to stop up || ref to shut oneself up calibre [kalibr] m caliber calibrer [kalibre] tr to calibrate calice [kalis] m chalice; (bot) calyx calicot [kaliko] m calico; sign, banner; (slang) sales clerk califat [kalifa] m caliphate calife [kalif] m caliph Californie [kaliforni] / California; basse Californie Lower California; la Californie California

califourchon [kalifur/5]—à califourchon astride, astraddle; s'asseoir à califourchon to straddle câ·lin [kalē] -line [lin] adj coaxing: caressing caliner [kaline] tr to coax; to caress cal·leux [kalø] cal·leuse [kaløz] adj callous, calloused callisthénie [kalisteni] / calisthenics cal-mant [kalmã] -mante [mãt] adj calming || m sedative calmar [kalmar] m squid calme [kalm] adj & m calm calmemen [kalməmā] adv calmly calmer [kalme] tr to calm || rej to become calm, to calm down
calmir [kalmir] intr to abate
calomnie [kaləmni] f calumny, slander
calomnier [kaləmnie] tr to calumniate calorie [kalori] / calory calorifère [kalorifer] adj heating, heatconducting || m heater; calorifère à air chaud hot-air heater; calorifère à eau chaude hot-water heater calorifuge [kalərify3] adj insulating | m insulator calorifuger [kalorify3e] §38 tr to insu-· late calorique [kalərik] adj caloric calot [kalo] m policeman's hat, kepi calotte [kalət] f skullcap; dome; (coll) box on the ear; (coll) clergy; calotte des cleux vault of heaven; flanquer une calotte à (coll) to box on the ear calotter [kalote] tr (coll) to box on the ear, to cuff; (slang) to snitch calque [kalk] m tracing; decal; wordfor-word correspondence (between two languages); slavish imitation; spitting image calquer [kalke] tr to trace; to imitate slavishly calumet [kalyme] m calumet; calumet de paix peace pipe calvados [kalvados] m applejack calvaire [kalver] m calvary calviniste [kalvinist] adj & mf Calvinist calvitie [kalvisi] / baldness camarade [kamarad] mf comrade; camarade de chambre roommate; camarade de travail fellow worker; camarade d'étude schoolmate camaraderie [kamaradri] f comradeship; camaraderie, fellowship ca-mard [kamar] -marde [mard] adj snub-nosed cambouis [kābwi] m axle grease cambrer [kabre] tr to curve, arch cambrioler [kabrijole] tr to break into, to burglarize cambrio-leur [kabrijəlær] -leuse [løz] mf burglar cambrure [kabryr] f curve, arch cambuse [kabyz] f (naut) storeroom between decks came [kam] f cam camée [kame] m cameo caméléon [kameleo] m chameleon camélia [kamelja] m camellia camelot [kamlo] m cheap woolen cloth; huckster; newsboy camelote [kamlət] f shoddy merchan-

dise, rubbish, junk

caméra [kamera] f (mov, telv) camera camion [kamj5] m truck; paint bucket; camion à remorque trailer (truck); camion à semi-remorque semitrailer camion d'enregistrement (mov) sound camion-benne [kamj5ben] (pl camions-bennes) dump truck camion-citerne [kamjõsitern] (pl camions-citernes) tank truck camion-grue [kamjɔ̃gry] m (pl camionsgrues) tow truck camionnage [kamjənaʒ] m trucking camionner [kamjone] tr to truck camionnette [kamjonet] / van; camionnette de police police wagon; camionnette sanitaire mobile health unit camionneur [kamjənær] m trucker; truckdriver, teamster camisole [kamizəl] / camisole; cami-sole de force strait jacket camouflage [kamuflaz] m camouflage camoufler [kamufle] it to camouflage camp [kã] m camp campa-gnard [kɑ̃paɲar] -gnarde [ɲard] adj & mf rustic campague [kāpan] / campaign; councam·pé -pée [kape] adj encamped; blen campé well-built (man); clearly presented (story); firmly fixed campement [kapma] m encampment; camping camper [kape] tr to camp; (coll) to clap (e.g., one's hat on one's head); camper la qn (coll) to run out on s.o. || intr & ref to camp cam·peur [kapær] -peuse [pøz] mj camper camphre [kafr] m camphor camping [kãpiŋ] m campground; trailer; camping campos [kapo] m (coll) vacation, day campus [kãpys] m campus ca·mus [kamy] -muse [myz] adj snubnosed, pug-nosed, flat-nosed Canada [kanada] *m*—le Canada Canada cana-dien [kanadjē] -dienne [djen] adj Canadian | f sheepskin jacket; station wagon || (cap) mf Canadian canaille [kanaj] adj vulgar, coarse | f rabble, riffraff; scoundrel ca·nal [kanal] m (pl -naux [no])
canal; tube, pipe; ditch, drain; (rad,
telv) channel; canal de Panama
Panama Canal; canal de Suez [suez] Suez Canal; par le canal de through the good offices of canapé [kanape] m sofa, davenport; (culin) canapé; canapé à deux places settee canapé-lit [kanapeli] m (pl canapéslits) sofa bed, day bed canard [kanar] m duck; sugar soaked in coffee, brandy, etc.; (mus) false note; (coll) hoax; (coll) rag, paper; canard mâle drake; canard publicitaire publicity stunt; canard sauvage wild duck

canonnière [kanonjer] f gunboat; poncanarder [kanarde] tr to snipe at || | gun intr to snipe canot [kano] m rowboat, launch; canot canari [kanari] m canary automobile speedboat, motorboat: cancan [kākā] m cancan (dance); canot de sauvetage lifeboat (coll) gossip canotage [kanota3] m boating cancaner [kākane] intr to quack; (coll) canoter [kanote] intr to go boating canotier [kanotje] m rower; skimmer to gossip canca-nier [kākanje] -nière [njer] adj cant [kā] m cant (coll) catty || mf (coll) gossip cantaloup [kātalu] m cantaloupe cancer [kaser] m cancer cantate [kātat] f cantata cancé-reux [kaserø] -reuse [røz] adj cantatrice [katatris] f singer cantilever [kātilevær] adj & m canticancerous cancre [kākr] m (coll) dunce, lazy student; (coll) tightwad; (zool) crab candélabre [kādelabr] m candelabrum; lever cantine [kātin] / canteen (restaurant); cantine d'officier officer's kit espaliered fruit tree; cactus; lampcantique [kātik] m canticle, ode; cantique de Noël (eccl) Christmas carol; post Cantique des Cantiques (Bib) Song candeur [kadær] f naïveté candi [kādi] adj candied (fruit) | m of Songs canton [kātā] m canton, district; Cantons de l'Est Eastern Townships (in rock candy candi-dat [kādida] -date [dat] mf candidate; nominee candidature [kādidatyr] j candidacy candide [kādid] adj naïve Canada) cantonade [katonad] f (theat) wings;
à la cantonade (theat) offstage; à la cantonade candir [kadir] intr-faire candir to crier à la cantonade to yell out candy, to crystallize (sugar) || ref to (s.th.); parler à la cantonade to seem to be talking to oneself; (theat) to candy, to crystallize cane [kan] f duck, female duck speak toward the wings caner [kane] intr (slang) to chicken cantonnement [katonma] m billeting cantonner [katone] tr to billet out caneton [kant3] m duckling cantonnier [katonje] m road laborer; canette [kanet] / female duckling; beer (rr) section hand bottle; canette de bière can of beer canular [kanylar] m (coll) practical canevas [kanva] m canvas (cloth); outjoke, hoax, canard
canule [kanyl] f nozzle (of syringe of
injection needle) line (of novel, story, etc.); embroidery netting; (in artillery, in cartography) triangulation canuler [kanyle] tr (slang) to bother canezou [kanzu] m sleeveless lace caoutchouc [kaut/u] m rubber; caoutchouc mousse foam rubber; caoutblouse caniche [kani]] m poodle choues rubbers, overshoes canicule [kanikyl] f dog days caoutchouter [kaut/ute] tr to rubberize canif [kanif] m penknife, pocketknife caoutchou-teux [kaut/utø] -teuse [tøz] ca-nin [kane] -nine [nin] ad/ canine || adi rubbery f canine (tooth) cap [kap] m cape, headland; bow, head (of ship); Cap de Bonne Espécanitie [kanisi] f grayness (of hair) cani-veau [kanivo] m (pl -veaux) gutrance Cape of Good Hope; mettre le ter; (elec) conduit cap sur (coll) to set a course for cannale [kane] / sugar plantation canne [kan] / cane; reed; cane, walkcapable [kapabl] adj capable capacité [kapasite] / capacity; ability cape [kap] / cape; hood; derby; outer ing stick; canne à pêche fishing rod; canne à sucre sugar cane leaf, wrapper (of cigar); à la cape (naut) hove to; de cape et d'épée canneberge [kanber3] f cranberry canneler [kanle] \$34 tr to groove; to cloak-and-dagger (novel, movie, etc.); corrugate; to flute (a column) rire sous cape to laugh up one's cannelle [kanel] / cinnamon; spout sleeve; vendre sous cape (coli) to sell cannelure [kanlyr] f groove, channel; corrugation; fluting (of column) under the counter C.A.P.E.S. [kapes] m (acronym) (cefcanner [kane] tr to cane (a chair) tificat d'aptitude au professorat de cannibale [kanibal] adj & mj cannibal l'enseignement du second degré) seccanoë [kanoe] m canoe ondary-school teachers certificate canoéiste [kanoeist] mf canoeist capillaire [kapiller] adj capillary | # canon [kan3] m canon; cannon; gun barrel; tube; nozzle, spout; canon à (bot) maidenhair (fern) capitaine [kapiten] m captain électrons electron gun capi-tal -tale [kapital] (pl -taux [to] cañon [kan3] m canyon cano-nial -niale [kanonjal] adj (pl -tales) adj capital, principal, essential; capital (city; punishment; crime; -niaux (njo)) canonical (sentence); deadly canonique [kanonik] adj canonical letter); death (sins) || m capital, assets; principal canoniser [kanonize] to canonize (main sum); avec de minces capitass canonnade [kanonad] / cannonade on a shoestring; capitaux capital | 7 canonner [kanone] to cannonade canoanier [kanonje] m cannoncer capital (city; letter)

75

capitalisation [kapitalizasj3] / capitalization; hoarding (of money) **contails** [kapitalize] tr to capitalize an income); to compound (interest) intr to hoard capitalisme [kapitalism] m capitalism capitaliste [kapitalist] adj capitalist | mj capitalist; investor eapi-teux [kapitø] -teuse [tøz] adj heady (wine, champagne, etc.) Capitole [kapitol] m Capitol capitonner [kapitone] tr to upholster capituler [kapityle] intr to capitulate; to parley ca-pon [kap3] -ponne [pon] adj cowardly || mj coward; sneak; tattletale capo-ral [kaporal] m (pl -raux [ro]) corporal; shag, caporal (tobacco); Caporal a dit . . . Simon says . . . caporalisme [kapəralism] m militarism; dictatorial government capot [kapo] adj invar speechless, confused; (cards) trickless || m cover; hood (of automobile); (naut) hatch capotage [kapota3] m overturning capote [kapot] f coat with a hood; hood (of baby carriage); capote rebattable (aut) folding top capoter [kapote] intr to capsize; to overturn, upset capre [kapr] f (bot) caper caprice [kapris] m caprice, whim capri-cieux [kaprisjø] -cleuse [sjøz] adj capricious, whimsical capsule [kapsyl] / capsule; bottle cap; percussion cap; (bot) capsule, pod; (rok) capsule; capsules surrénales adrenal glands capsuler [kapsyle] tr to cap capter [kapte] tr to win over; to harness (a river); to tap (electric current; a water supply); (rad, telv) to receive, pick up cap-tieux [kapsjø] -tieuse [sjøz] adj captious, insidious; specious cap-tif [kaptif] -tive [tiv] adj & mj captive captiver [kaptive] tr to captivate captivité [kaptivite] / captivity capture [kaptyr] / capture capturer [kaptyre] tr to capture capuce [kapys] m (eccl) pointed hood capuchon [kapy/5] m hood (of coat); cap (of pen); (aut) valve cap; (eccl) capucine [kapysin] / nasturtium caque [kak] / keg, barrel caquet [kake] m cackle caqueter [kakte] §34 intr to cackle; to gossip car [kar] m bus, sightseeing bus, interurban; car de police patrol wagon; car sonore loudspeaker truck || conj for, because carabe [karab] m ground beetle carabine [karabin] / carbine carabi·né -née [karabine] adj (coll) violent (wind, cold, criticism) caraco [karako] m loose blouse caractère [karakter] m character; caractères gras (typ) boldface caractériser [karakterize] tr to characterize

caractéristique [karakteristik] adj & f characteristic carafe [karaf] / carafe; rester en carafe (slang) to be left out in the cold carafon [karafɔ] m small carafe caraibe [karaib] adj Caribbean, Carib || (cap) mf Carib (person) carambolage [karābəlaʒ] m jostling; (coll) bumping (e.g., of autos) caramboler [karābəle] tr strike, bump into || intr (billiards) to carom caramel [karamel] m caramel carapace [karapas] / turtle shell, caracarapater [karapate] ref (slang) to beat it carat [kara] m carat caravane [karavan] / caravan; house trailer; group (of tourists) caravaning [karavanin] m trailer campcaravansérail [karavāseraj] m caravansary; (fig) world crossroads caravelle [karavel] / caravel carbonade [karbonad] f see carbonnade carbone [karbon] m carbon carbonique [karbənik] adj carbonic carboniser [karbonize] tr to carbonize, char carbonnade [karbonad] charcoalgrilled steak (ham, etc.); beef and onion stew (in northern France); la carbonnade charcoal-grilled carburant [karbyrā] m motor fuel carburateur [karbyratær] m carburetor carbure [karbyr] m carbide carburéacteur [karbyreaktær] m jet carcan [karkā] m pillory carcasse [karkas] / skeleton; framework; (coll) carcass cardan [kardā] *m* (mach) universal joint carde [kard] f card; leaf rib; teasel head carder [karde] tr to card cardiaque [kardjak] adj & mj cardiac cardi-nal -nale [kardinal] adj & m (pl -naux [no]) cardinal cardiogramme [kardjogram] m cardiogram carême [karem] m Lent; de carême Lenten carême-prenant [karemprənā] m (pl carêmes-prenants) Shrovetide carence [karās] / lack, deficiency; failure carène [karen] / hull carener [karene] §10 tr to streamline; (naut) to careen caren-tiel -tielle [karāsjel] adj deficiency (disease) cares-sant [karesā] cares-sante [karesat] adj caressing; lovable; nice to pet; soothing (e.g., voice) caresse [kares] j caress; endearment caresser [karese] ir to caress; to pet; to nourish (a hope) cargaison [kargez3] / cargo cargo [kargo] m freighter; cargo mixte freighter carrying passengers

cari [kari] m curry caricature [karikatyr] f caricature: cartoon caricaturer [karikatyre] tr to caricature caricaturiste [karikatyrist] mf caricaturist; cartoonist carle [karl] f caries; carle sèche dry rot carillon [karij3] m carillon carillonner [karijone] tr & intr to carilion, to chime carlingue [karlēg] f (aer) cockpit carmin [karmē] adj & m carmine carnage [karna3] m carnage carnas-sière [karnasje] carnas-sier adj carnivorous | m [karnasjer] carnivore | f game bag carnation [karnosj3] f flesh tint carna-val [karnaval] m (pl -vals) carnival; parade dummy car-né -née [karne] adj flesh-colored; meat (diet) carnet [karne] m notebook, address book; memo pad; book (of tickets, checks, stamps, etc.); carnet à feuilles mobiles loose-leaf notebook carnier [karnje] m hunting bag carotte [karət] f carrot; (min) core sample; tirer une carotte à (coll) to carotter [karote] tr (coll) to cheat carpe [karp] m (anat) wrist bones || f carp; être muet comme une carpe to be still as a mouse carpette [karpet] f rug, mat carquois [karkwa] m quiver carre [kar] f thickness (of board); crown (of hat); edge (of ice skate); square toe (of shoe); d'une bonne carre broad-shouldered (man) car-re -ree [kare] adj square; forthright || m square; landing (of statrcase); patch (in garden); (cards) four of a kind; (naut) wardroom | / (slang) room, pad car-reau [karo] m (pl -reaux) tile, flagstone; windowpane; stall (in mar-ket); pithead (of mine); goose (of tailor); quarrel (square-headed arrow); (cards) diamond; (cards) diamonds; & carreaux checked (design); rester sur le carreaux (coll) to be left out of the running; se garder à carreau (coll) to be on one's guard crossroads: square (in a city) m carrelage [karla3] m tiling carreler [karle] \$34 tr to tile squarely: carrément [karema] adv frankly carrer [kare] tr to square || ref (coll) to plunk oneself down; (coll) to strut carrier [karje] m quarryman carrière [karjer] f career; course (e.g., of the sun); quarry; donner carrière a to give free rein to carriole [korjol] f light cart, trap; (coll) jalopy
carrossable [kurəsabl] adj passable carrosse [karos] m carriage, coach carrosserie [karosri] / (aut) body carrossier [karosje] m coachmaker carrousel [karuzel] m carrousel; parade ground; tiltyard

garment, etc.); d'une belle carrare broad-shouldered (man) cartable [kartabl] m briefcase cartayer [karteje] \$49 intr to avoid the ruts carte [kart] f card; map, chart; bill (to pay); bill of fare, menu; carte d'abonnement commutation ticket: season ticket; carte d'entrée pass, ticket of admission; carte des vin wine list; carte grise automobile registration; carte postale post card; cartes truquées marked cards, stacked deck; tirer les cartes à qu to tell s.o.'s fortunes with cards cartel [kartel] m cartel; wall clock; challenge (to a duel) carte-lettre [kartəletr] f (pl carteslettres) gummed letter-envelope carter [karter] m housing; chain guard; (aut) crankcase cartilage [kartila3] m cartilage, gristle cartographe [kartograf] m cartographer cartomancie [kartomāsi] / fortunetellcarton [kart3] m pasteboard, cardboard; cardboard box, carton; carton (of cigarettes); cartoon (preliminary sketch); (typ) cancel; carton a
chapean hatbox; carton a dessi
portfolio for drawings and plans
carton nate [kart3pot] m papier machiing with cards carton-pâte [kart5pat] m papier-mâche
cartouche [kartu] m (archit) cartouche, tablet || f cartridge; carton (of cigarettes); canister (of gas mask); refill (of pen); cartouche blanc blank cartridge cartouchière [kartu/jer] / cartridge belt, cartridge case carvi [karvi] m caraway cas [ka] m case; cas urgent emergency; en cas de in the event of, in a time of; en cas d'imprévu in case of emergency; en cas que, au cas que, as cas où, dans le cas où in the event that; faire cas de to esteem, to make much of; le cas échéant should the occasion arise, if necessary; selon is cas as the case may be casa-nier [kazanje] -nière [njer] adi
home-loving || mj homebody
casaque [kazak] j jockey coat; blouse;
tourner casaque to be a turncoat cascade [kaskad] / cascade; spree; prendre à la cascade to ad-lib cascader [kaskade] intr to cascade; (slang) to lead a wild life casca-deur [kaskadær] -deuse [døz]

mj (mov) double || m stunt man || / stunt girl case [kaz] f compartment; pigeonhole; square (e.g., of checkerboard of ledger); box (to be filled out on 6 form); hut, cabin; case postale postoffice box caséine [kazein] / casein caser [kaze] tr to put away (e.g., in drawer); to arrange (e.g., a counted display in a store); (coll) to place,

to find a job for || rej (coll) to

settled

caserne [kazern] / barracks; de caserne | Catalogne [katalon] / Catalonia; la off-color (jokes); regimented caserner [kazerne] tr & intr to barrack ca-sher -shère [kaser] adj kosher casier [kasje] m rack (for papers, magazines, letters, bottles); cabinet; casier à homards lobster pot; casier à tiroirs music cabinet; casier judicinire police record casque [kask] m helmet; earphones, headset; comb (of rooster); casque à mèche nightcap; casque à pointe spiked helmet; casque blindé crash helmet casquer [kaske] intr to fall into a trap; (slang) to shell out casquette [kasket] / cap cas-sant [kasa] cas-sante [kasat] adj brittle; abrupt, curt casse [kas] m (slang) burglarizing | f breakage | [kas], [kas] f ladle, ladle, scoop; crucible; (bot) cassia; (pharm) senna; (typ) case; (coll) scrap heap, cas-sé -sée [kase] adj broken-down; shaky, weak (voice) casse-cou [kasku] m invar (coll) daredevil; (coll) stunt man; (coll) danger spot | interj look out! casse-croûte [kaskrut] m invar snack casse-gueule [kosgoel] adj invar (slang) risky | m invar (coll) risky business casse-noisettes [kasnwazet] m invar nutcracker casse-noix [kasnwa], [kasnwa] invar nutcracker casse-pieds [kaspje] m invar (coll) pain in the neck casser [kase] tr to break; to crack, to shatter; (law) to break (a will); (mil) to break, to bust; (coll) to split (one's eardrums); casser sa pipe (coll) to kick the bucket || ref to break; (coll) to rack (one's brains); se casser le nez (coll) to fail casserole [kasral] / saucepan casse-tête [kastet] m invar truncheon; din; brain teaser, puzzler; casse-tête chinois jigsaw puzzle cassette [kaset], [kaset] / strongbox, coffer; casket (for jewels) cassis [kasi], [kasis] m black currant; cassis (liqueur); gutter
cassolette [kasəlet] f incense burner cassonade [kasonad] / brown sugar cassoulet [kasule] m pork and beans cassure [kasyr] f break; crease; rift castagnettes [kastanet] fpl castanets caste [kast] f caste; hors caste outcaste castil·lan [kastijā] castil·lane [kastijan] adj Castilian || m Castilian (language) || (cap) mf Castilian (person)
Castille [kastij] f Castile; la Castille Castile castor [kastor] m beaver castrat [kastra] m castrato castrer [kastre] tr to castrate •suel -suelle [kazuel] adj casual; (coll) brittle || m perquisites ca-suel cataclysme [kataklism] m cataclysm catacombes [katak5b] fpl catacombs catafalque [katafalk] m catafalque cataire [kater] / catnip

Catalogne Catalonia catalogue [katalog] m catalogue cataloguer [kataloge] tr to catalogue catalyseur [katalizœr] m catalyst cataplasme [kataplasm] m poultice catapulte [katapylt] / catapult catapulter [katapylte] tr to catapult cataracte [katarakt] / cataract catarrhe [katar] m catarrh; bad cold catastrophe [katastrof] / catastrophe catch [kat]] m wrestling catcheur [kat/cer] m wrestler catéchiser [kate/ize] tr to catechize; to reason with catéchisme [kate/ism] m catechism catégorie [kategori] / category catégorique [kategorik] adj categorical catgut [katgyt] m (surg) catgut cathédrale [katedral] f cathedral catheter [kateter] m (med) catheter cathode [katod] f cathode catholicisme [katəlisism] m Catholicatholicité [katolisite] f catholicity; Catholicism; Catholics catholique [katolik] adj catholic; Catholic; orthodox; pas très catholise (coll) questionable || mf Catholic cati [kati] m glaze, gloss
catimini [katimini]—en catimini (coll) on the sly catir [katir] tr to glaze cauca-sien [kokazjē] -sienne [zjen] adj Caucasian || (cap) mf Caucasian caucasique [kɔkozik] ad/ Caucasian cauchemar [ko/mar] m nightmare cause [koz] / cause; (law) case; a cause de because of, on account of, for the sake of; et pour cause with good reason; hors de cause irrelevant, beside the point; mettre q.ch. en cause to question s.th.; mettre qu en cause to implicate s.o. causer [koze] tr to cause || intr to chat causerle [kozri] f chat; informal leccausette [kozet] /--faire la causette (coll) to chat cau-seur [kozœr] -seuse [zøz] adj talkative, chatty || mj speaker, conversationalist || f love seat caustique [kostik] adj caustic caute-leux [kotlø] -leuse [løz] adj crafty, wily; cunning (mind) cautériser [koterize] tr to cauterize caution [kosj5] f security, collateral; guarantor, bondsman; mettre en liberté sous caution to let out on bail; se porter caution pour qn to put up bail for s.o.; sujet à caution unreliable; verser une caution to make a cautionnement [kosjonmā] m surety bond, guaranty; bail; deposit cautionner [kosjone] tr to bail out; to guarantee cavalcade [kavalkad] / cavalcade cavalerie [kavalri] f cavalry cava-lier [kavalje] -lière [ljer] *adj* cavalier; bridle (path) || mf horseback rider; dance partner | m cava-

lier, horseman; escort; (chess) knight | || f horsewoman cave [kav] adj hollow (cheeks) || f cellar; liquor cabinet; liquor store; night club; bank (in game of chance); stake (in gambling); cave à vin wine cellar ca·veau [kavo] m (pl -veaux) small cellar; vault, crypt; rathskeller caver [kave] tr to hollow out || intr to ante || ref to become hollow (said of eyes); to wager caverne [kavern] f cave, cavern; (pathol) cavity (e.g., in lung) caver-neux [kavernø] -neuse [nøz] adj cavernous; hollow (voice) caviar [kavjar] m caviar caviarder [kavjarde] tr to censor cavité [kavite] f cavity, hollow caw-cher -chère [ka/er] adj kosher Cayes [kaj] fpl—Cayes de la Floride Florida Keys C.C.P. abbr (Compte chèques postaux) postal banking account ce [sə] (or cet [set] before vowel or mute h) cette [set] adj dem (pl ces [se]) §82A || ce pron §82B, §85A4
C.E.A. abbr (Commissariat à l'Énergie atomique) Atomic Energy Commiscéans [seã] adv herein ceci [sesi] pron dem indef this, this thing, this matter cécité [sesite] f blindness céder [sede] §10 tr to cede, transfer; to yield, give up; ne le céder à per-sonne to be second to none || intr to yield, succumb, give way cédille [sedij] f cedilla cédrat [sedra] m citron cèdre [sedr] m cedar cédule [sedyl] f rate, schedule; (law) notification C.E.E. abbr (Communauté économique européenne) Common Market cégétiste [sezetist] mf unionist ceindre [sedr] \$50 tr to buckle on, to gird; to encircle; to wreathe (one's head); ceindre la couronne to assume the crown || ref-se ceindre de to ceinture [setyr] / belt; waist, waistline; gird on sash, waistband; girdle; ceinture de sauvetage life belt; ceinture de sécurité safety belt; se mettre la ceinture or se serrer la ceinture to tighten one's belt ceinturer [sētyre] tr to girdle, to belt; to encircle, to belt; (wrestling) to grip around the waist cela [səla] pron dem indef that, that thing; that matter; à cela près with that one exception; et avec cela? what else? célébrant [selebra] m (eccl) celebrant célébration [selebrasjo] / celebration célèbre [selebr] adj famous célébrer [selebre] \$10 tr to celebrate célébrité [selebrite] f celebrity celer [sale] \$2 tr to hide, conceal céleri [selri], [selri] m celery céleste [selest] adj celestial célibat [seliba] m celibacy

célibataire [selibater] adi single || mi celibate || m bachelor || f spinster celle [sel] §83 celle-ci [selsi] 884 celle-là [sella] 884 cellier [selje] m wine cellar; fruit cellar cellophane [selofan] f cellophane cellule [selyl], [selyl] f cell celluloid [selyloid] m celluloid celte [selt] adj Celtic || (cap) mj Celt celtique [seltik] adj & m Celtic celui [səlui] celle [sɛl] (pl ceux [sø] celles) §83 celle-ci [selsi] celul-ci [səlqisi] ceux-ci [søsi] celles-ci) §84 celui-là [səlyila] celle-là [sɛlla] ceux-là [søla] celles-là) §84 cémentation [semātasjā] j casehardening cendre [sadr] f cinder; cendres ashes [sadre] f shot; buckshot; cendrée (sports) cinder track cendrer [sadre] tr to cinder cendrier [sadrije] m ashtray Cendrillon [sadrijā] / Cinderella cène [sen] / (eccl) Holy Communion | (cap) f (eccl) Last Supper cens [sas] m census; poll tax cen·sé -sée [sãse] adj supposed to, e.g., je ne suis pas censé le savoir I am not supposed to know it; reputed to be, e.g., il est censé juge infaillible he is reputed to be an infallible judge censément [sasema] adv supposedly, apparently, allegedly censeur [sascer] m censor; census taker; critic; auditor; proctor censure [sāsyr] f censure; censorship; (psychoanal) censor censurer [sasyre] tr to censure; to censor cent [sā] adj & pron (pl cents in multiples when standing before modified noun, e.g., trois cents œufs three hundred eggs) one hundred, a hundred, hundred; cent pour cent one hundred percent; cent un [sace] one hundred and one, a hundred and one, hundred and one; l'an dix-neuf cent the year nineteen hundred; page deux cent page two hundred | m deux cent page two hundred hundred, one hundred || [sent] # cent centaine [saten] / hundred; par centaines by the hundreds; une centains de about a hundred centaure [sator] m centaur centenaire [satner] adj centenary | mj centenarian | m centennial centen-nal -nale [satennal] adj (pl -naux [no]) centennial centième [satjem] adj, pron (mase, jem), & m hundredth || j hundredth performance centigrade [satigrad] adj & m centigrade centime [satim] m centime centimètre [satimetr] m centimeter; tape measure centrage [sātra3] m centering cen-tral -trale [satral] adj (pl -traux [tro]) central; main (office) | m (telp) central | f powerhouse; labor

union; centrale atomique or nucléaire | atomic generator centralisation [sātralizosjā] / centralization centraliser [satralize] tr & ref to centralize centre [satr] m center; centre commercial shopping district; centre de dépression storm center; de triage (rr) switchyard; centre centre d'études collège; centre de villégiature resort; centre social des étudiants student center, student union centrer [satre] tr to center centrifuge [satrify3] adj centrifugal centuple [satypl] adj & m hundredfold; au centuple hundredfold cep [sep] m vine stock cépage [sepa3] m (bot) vine cèpe [sep] / cepe mushroom
cependant [səpādā] adv meanwhile;
however, but, still; cependant que while, whereas; et cependant and yet ceramique [seramik] adj ceramic | f (art of) ceramics; ceramic piece; céramiques ceramics (objects) cerbère [serber] m (coll) watchdog || (cap) m Cerberus cer-ceau [serso] m (pl -ceaux) hoop; cerceaux pinfeathers cercle [serkl] m circle; circle, club, society; clubhouse; hoop; en cercle in the cask cercler [serkle] tr to ring, encircle; to hoop cercuell [serkæj] m coffin céréale [sereal] adj & j cereal céré-bral -brale [serebral] adj (pl -braux [bro]) cerebral cérémo-nial -niale [seremonjal] adj & m ceremonial cérémonie [seremoni] / ceremony; faire des cérémonies to stand on ceremony cérémo-niel -nielle [scremonjel] adj ceremonial cérémo-nieux [seremonjø] [njøz] adj ceremonious, formal, stiff cerf [ser] m deer, red deer; stag, buck cerf-volant [servola] m (pl cerfsvolants) kite cerisale [sarize] f cherry orchard cerise [səriz] f cherry cerisier [sərizje] m cherry tree cerne [sern] m annual ring (of tree); (around moon, black eye, wound) cer-neau [serno] m (pl -neaux) unripe nutmeat cerner [serne] tr to ring, encircle; to hem in, besiege; to shell (nuts) cer-tain [serte] -taine [ten] adj certain, sure || (when standing before noun) adj certain, some; certain auteur a certain author; depuis un certain temps for some time; d'un certain age middle-aged || certains pron indef pl certain people certainement [sertenma] adv certainly certes [sert] adv indeed, certainly certificat [sertifika] m certificate certifier [sertifie] tr to certify certitude [sertityd] f certainty cérumen [serymen] m earwax

céruse [seryz] f white lead cer-veau [servo] m (pl -veaux) brain; mind; cerveau brûle (coll) hothead cervelas [servəla] m salami cervelet [servəle] m cerebellum cervelle [servel] / brains; brûler la cervelle à qu (coll) to shoot s.o.'s brains out ces [se] §82A césa·rien [sezarjē] -rienne [rjen] adj Caesarean / / Caesarean section cesse [ses] / cessation, ceasing; sans cesse unceasingly, incessantly cesser [sese] tr to stop, to cease, to leave off (e.g., work) || intr to cease, stop; cesser de + inf to stop, cease, quit + ger cessez-le-feu [seselfø] m invar ceasecession [sesj3] f ceding, surrender; (law) transfer c'est-à-dire [setadir] conj that is, namely césure [sezyr] / caesura cet [set] §82.A cette [set] §82A ceux [sø] §83 ceux-ci [søsi] §84 ceux-là [søla] §84 Ceylan [selā] m Ceylon
C.G.T. [se3ete] f (letterword) (confédération générale du travail) national labor union || abbr (Cie Générale transatlantique) French Line cha-cal [/akal] m (pl -cals) jackal cha-cun [/ak@] -cune [kyn] pron indef each, each one, every one; every-body, everyone; chacun pour soi every man for himself; chacun son gout every man to his own taste; tout chacun (coll) every Tom, Dick, and chadburn [t/adbærn] m (naut) publicaddress system chadouf [/aduf] m well sweep cha-grin [/agrē] -grine [grin] adj sad, downcast | m grief, sorrow chagriner [/agrine] tr to grieve, distress; to make into shagreen leather || intr to grieve, worry chah [/a] m shah chahut [/ay] m (coll) horseplay, row chahuter [/ayte] tr (coll) to upset; (coll) to boo, heckle || intr (coll) to create a disturbance chai [/e] m wine cellar chaîne [sen] f chain; warp (of fabric); necklace; (archit) pier; (archit) tie; (naut) cable; (rad, telv) network; (telv) channel; chaine de fabrication or chaîne de montage assembly line; faire la chaîne to form a bucket brigade chaînon [∫en3] m link chair [ser] f flesh; pulp (of fruits); meat (of animals); chair de poule gooseflesh; chair de sa chair one's flesh and blood; chairs (painting, sculpture) nude parts; en chair et en os in the flesh; ni chair ni poisson neither fish nor fowl chaire [ser] f pulpit; lectern; chair (held by university projessor) chaise [sez] f chair; bowline knot; (mach) bracket; chaise à bascule chaise à porteurs rocking chair: sedan chair; chaise berceuse rocking chair; chaise brisee folding chair; chaise d'enfant high chair; chaise électrique electric chair; chaise percée commode, toilet; chaise pliante folding chair

cha·land [/ala] -lande [lad] mf customer || m barge; chaland de débarquement (mil) landing craft

châle [sal] m shawl

chalet [/ale] m chalet, cottage, summer home; chalet de nécessité public

chaleur [salœr] f heat; warmth; les grandes chaleurs de l'été the hot weather of summer

chaleu-reux [/alœrø] -reuse [røz] adj warm, heated

châlit [/ali] m bedstead

chaloupe [/alup] / launch

chalu-meau [/alymo] m (pl -meaux) reed; blowtorch; (mus) pipe; cha-lumeau oxhydrique or chalumeau oxyacétylénique acetylene torch

chalut [∫aly] m trawl

chalutier [jalytje] m trawler chamade [/amad] f-battre la chamade to beat wildly (said of the

heart)

chamailler [samaje] ref to squabble chamarrer [/amare] tr to decorate, to ornament; to bedizen, to bedeck; (slang) to cover (s.o.) with ridicule chambarder [fabarde] tr (slang) to

upset, to turn upside down chambellan [/ābɛllā] m chamberlain chambouler [/ābule] tr (slang) to up-

set, to turn topsy-turvy

chambranle [sabral] m frame (of a

door or window); mantelpiece

chambre [/abr] f chamber; chambre à air inner tube; chambre à coucher bedroom; chambre d'ami guest room; chambre de compensa-tion clearing house; chambre noire

darkroom chambree [/ābre] / dormitory, bar-

racks; bunkmates

chambrer [/abre] tr to keep under lock and key; to keep (wine) at room temperature

cha-meau [/amo] -melle [mel] mf (pl -meaux) camel || m (slang) bitch

(person)

chamois [/amwa] adj & m chamois champ [/a] m field; aux champs salute (played on trumpet or drum); champ clos lists, dueling field; champ de courses race track; champ de repos cemetery; champ de tir firing range; champ libre clear field; champs Elysées Elysian Fields; Champs-Elysées Champs Elysées (street)

champagne [/opan] m champagne; champagne brut extra dry champagne; champagne d'origine vintage champagne | (cap) / Champagne; la Champagne Champagne

champe·nois [/apənwa] -noise [nwaz] adi Champagne | m Champagne | dialect || (cap) mf inhabitant of Champagne

champêtre [/apetr] adi rustic, rural champignon [sapina] m mushroom; fungus; (slang) accelerator pedal; champignon de couche cultivated mushroom; champignon vénéneur toadstool

champignonner [fapinone] intr to mushroom

champion [/apj3] -pionne [pjon] m/champion [/apjona] m championess championnat [/apjona] m champion-

ship champlever [salve] §2 tr to chase out, to gouge out

chan·çard [/āsar] -çarde [sard] adj (slang) in luck || mf (slang) lucky person

chance [/ɑ̃s] f luck; good luck; avoir de la chance to be lucky; bonne chance good luck; chance moyenne off chance; chances chances, risks,

probability, possibility
chance-lant [/āslā] -lante [lāt] adj
shaky, unsteady, tottering; delicate
(health, constitution)

chanceler [ʃāsle] §34 intr to stagger, to totter, to teeter; to waver chanceller [ʃāsəlje] m chancellor

chancellerle [/ɑ̃selri] f chancellery chan-ceux [/ɑ̃sø] -ceuse [søz] adj

lucky; risky chanci [/ūsi] m manure pile for mush-

room growing

chancir [ʃāsir] intr to grow moldy chancre [/ākr] m chancre; ulcer, canker

chandail [ʃɑ̃daj] m sweater; chandail à col roulé turtleneck sweater

chandeleur [ʃɑ̃dlær] f Candlemas chandeller [ʃɑ̃dəlje] m candlestick; chandler

chandelle [/adel] / tallow candle; prop, stay (used in construction); chandelle de glace icicle; en chandelle vertically; voir trente-six chandelles to see stars (on account of a blow)

chanfrein [/afrē] m forehead (of a horse); chamfer, beveled edge

chanfreiner [safrene] tr to chamfer, to bevel

change [/ã3] m exchange; rate of exchange; de change in reserve, extra; donner le change à to throw off the trail; prendre le change to let oneself be duped; rendre le change à qu to give s.o. a taste of his own medicine

changeable [/āʒabl] adj changeable, alterable

chan-geant [/āʒā] -geante [ʒāt] adj changeable, changing, fickle; iridescent

changement [/āʒmā] m change; shift, shifting; changement de propriétaire under new ownership; changement de vitesse gearshift

tr to change; changer [/ã3e] §38 changer contre to exchange for | intr to change; changer d'avis to change one's mind; changer de place to change one's seat; changer de tos

(coll) to change one's tune; changer de visage to blush; to change color | rej to change, change clothes

chanoine [sanwan] m (eccl) canon chanson [sas] song; chanson bachique drinking song; chanson de geste medieval epic; chanson de Noël Christmas carol; chanson du terroir song; chanson sentimentale torch song

chansonner [/asone] tr to lampoon in

a satirical song

chansonneur [/asənær] m lampooner

(who writes satirical songs)
chanson·nier [/āsənje] chanson·nière
[/āsənjer] m/ songwriter || m chansonnier; song book

chant [/ā] m singing; song, chant; canto; crowing (of rooster); side (e.g., of a brick); chant du cygne swan song; chant de Noël Christmas carol; chant national national anthem; chants poetry; de chant on end, edgewise

chantage [∫ataz] m blackmail

chan-tant [/ātā] -tante [tāt] adj singable, melodious; singsong (accent); musical (evening)

chan-teau [sato] m (pl -teaux) chunk

(of bread); remnant

chantepleure [fatplær] / wine funnel;

tap (of cask); sprinkler; weep hole chanter [fate] tr to sing || intr to sing; to crow (as a rooster); to pay blackmail; chanter faux to sing out of tune; chanter juste to sing in tune; faire chanter to blackmail

chanterelle [/ātrel] f first string (of violin); decoy bird; mushroom; appuyer sur la chanterelle (coll) to rub

chan-teur [/atær] -teuse [tøz] adj singing; song (btrd) || mf singer; chanteur de charme crooner; chan-

teur de rythme jazz singer

chantler [satje] m shipyard; stocks slip; workshop, yard; gantry, stand (jor barrels); (public sign) men at work; chantier de démolition junkyard, scrap heap; mettre en or sur le chantier to start work on

chantilly [sātiji] m whipped cream chantonner [fatone] tr & intr to hum chantoung [∫ātuŋ] m shantung

chantourner [∫ãturne] tr to jigsaw chantre $[\int \tilde{a}tr] m$ cantor, chanter; precentor; songster; bard, poet

chanvre [savr] m hemp; en chanvre

hempen; flaxen (color)

chan-vrier [favrije] -vrière [vrijer] adj hemp (industry) || mf dealer in hemp; hemp dresser

chaos [kao] m chaos

chaotique [kastik] adj chaotic

chaparder [saparde] tr (coll) to pilfer,

chape [/ap] f cover, covering; tread (of tire); coping (of bridge); frame, shell (of pulley block); (eccl) cope

cha peau [/apo] m (pl -peaux) hat; head (of mushroom); lead (of magazine or newspaper article); cap (of jountain pen; of valve); cowl (of |

chimney); chapeau à cornes cocked hat; chapeau bas hat in hand; chapeau bas! hats off!; chapeau chinois Chinese bells; chapeau de roue hubcap; chapeau haut de forme top hat; chapeau melon derby; chapeau mou fedora

chapeau-cloche [/apoklo/] m (pl chapeaux-cloches) cloche (hat)

chapeauter [/apote] tr (coll) to put a hat on (e.g., a child) chapelain [/aplē] m chaplain (of a pri-

vate chapel)

chapeler [/aple] \$34 tr to scrape the

crust off of (bread)

chapelet [/aple] m chaplet, rosary; string (of onions; of islands; of in-sults); chain (of events; of moun-tains); series (e.g., of attacks); (mil) stick (of bombs); chapelet hydraulique bucket conveyor; défiler son chapelet (coll) to speak one's mind; dire son chapelet to tell one's beads; en chapelet (elec) in series

chape-lier [saplie] -lière [lier] mf hat-

chapelle [[apel] / chapel; clique, co-terie; chapelle ardente mortuary chamber lighted by candles; hearse chapellerie [/apelri] / hatmaking; mil-

linery; hat shop; millinery shop chapelure [/aplyr] f bread crumbs chaperon [/apro] m chaperon; hood; cape with a hood; coping (of wall); le Petit Chaperon rouge Little Red Ridinghood

chaperonner [/aprone] tr to chaperon chapi-teau [/apito] m (pl -teaux) capi-

tal (of column); circus tent
apitre [/apitr] m chapter; chapitre

mencer un nouveau chapitre to turn over a new leaf chapon [sap5] m capon; (culin) crust

rubbed with garlic chaque [sak] adj indej each, every || pron indef (coll) each, each one

char [sar] m chariot; float (in parade); (mil) tank; char d'assaut or char de combat (mil) tank; char funèbre hearse

charabia [sarabja] m gibberish charançon [/aras3] m weevil

charbon [sarbo] m coal; soft coal; charcoal; carbon (of an electric cell or arc); cinder (in the eye); charbon ardent live coal; charbon de bois charcoal; charbon de terre coal; être sur les charbons ardents to be on pins and needles

charbonnage [/arbona3] m coal mining; coal mine

charbonner [sarbone] tr to char; to draw (a picture) with charcoal || intr

& ref to char, to carbonize charbon-neux [/arbonø] charbon-neuse

[/arbənøz] adj sooty; anthrax-carrying

charbon·nier [/arbənje] charbon·nière [sarbonjer] adj coal (e.g., industry) || mj coal dealer || m charcoal burner; coaler || / coal scuttle; charcoal kiln; (orn) coal titmouse

châssia

charcuter mangle charcuterie [[arkytri] f delicatessen; pork butcher shop charcu-tier [sarkytjo] -tière [tjer] mf pork butcher; (coll) sawbones chardon [/ard3] m thistle chardonneret [/ardonre] m (orn) goldcharge [sar3] f charge; load, burden; caricature; public office; à charge de on condition of, with the proviso of; à charge de revanche on condition of getting the same thing in return; charges de famille dependents; être à charge à to be dependent upon; être la charge de to be supported by faire la charge de to do a takeoff of char-gé -gée [ʃar3e] adj loaded; full; overcast (sky); registered (letter) m assistant, deputy, envoy; charge de cours assistant professor chargement [sarzəmā] m charging; loading; cargo charger [sarge] \$38 tr to charge; to drive, to take (s.o. in one's car) intr (mil) to charge; (naut) to load ref to be loaded; se charger de to take charge of; to take up (a queschargeur [/ar3cer] m loader; stoker; shipper; clip (of gun); (elec) charger charlot [/arjo] m wagon, cart; type-writer carriage; charlot d'enfant tion) writer carriage; charlot d'enfant walker; charlot élévateur fork-lift truck; Grand Charlot, Charlot de truck; Grand Charlot, Charlot truck; Big Dipper; Petit Charlot Little Dipper charitable [/aritable ad/ charitable charité [/arite] / charity; faire la charité to give alms; faites la charité de or ayez la charité de have the goodness to; par charité for charity's sake chariatan [/arlatā] m charlatan charlemagne [/arləman] m king of hearts; faire charlemagne to quit while winning charemant [/armā] -mante [māt] adj charme [/arm] m charm; (Carpinus charming betulus) hornbeam; se porter comme un charme to be fit as a fiddle charmer [farme] tr to charm charemeur [/armær] -meuse [møz] adj charming | m/ charmer charmile [/armij] / bower, arbor charenel -nelle [/arnel] ad/ carnal charnière [/arnjer] / hinge charen -nue [/arny] ad/ fleshy; plump; charogne [/aran] / carrion charpentage [/arpāta3] m carpentry charpente [/arpat] / framework; scaffolding; frame, build (of body) charpenter [/arpate] tr to square (timber); to outline, map out, plan (a novel, speech, etc.); être solidement charpenté to be well built or well constructed || intr to carpenter charpenterie [/arpātri] / carpentry; structure (of building) charpentier [/arpūtje] m carpenter

[sarkyte] to butcher, | charple [sarpi] f lint; en charple in shreds charrée [/are] f lye charre-tier [/artje] -tière [tjer] mj teamster; jurer comme un charretier to swear like a trooper charrette [saret] f cart charriage [$\int arja_3$] m cartage; drifting (of ice); (slang) exaggeration charrier [/arje] tr to cart, to transport; to carry away (sand, as the river does); (slang) to poke fun at || intr to be full of ice (said of river); (slang) to exaggerate charrol [/arwa], [/arwa] m cartage charron [/ar3], [/ar3] m wheelwright, cartwright charroyer [/arwaje] §47 tr to cart charrue [sary] f plow; mettre la char-rue devant les bœufs to put the cart before the horse charte [/art] / charter; title deed; fundamental principle **chas** [ʃa] *m* eye (*of needle*) chasse [/as] f hunt, hunting; hunting song; chase; bag (game caught); aller à la chasse to go hunting; chasse à course riding to the hounds; chasse anx appartements house hunting; chasse aux fauves big-game hunting; chasse d'eau flush; chasse garde game preserve; chasse réservée (public sign) no shooting; tirer la chasse to pull the toilet chain chasse [sas] f reliquary; frame (e.g. for eyeglasses) || chasses mpl (slang) blinkers, eyes chasse-bestiaux [/asbestjo] m invar cowcatcher [/asklu] m (pl -clous) chasse-clou punch, nail set chassé-croisé [/asekrwaze] m (pl chassés-croisées) futile efforts chasselas [/asla] m white table grape chasse-mouches [/asmu/] m invar fly swatter; fly net chasse-neige [∫asne3] m invar snowplow chasse-pierres [/aspjer] m invar (ff) cowcatcher chasser [/ase] tr to hunt; to chase; to chase away, to put to flight; to drive (e.g., a herd of cattle); (coil) to fire (e.g., a servant) || intr to hunt; to skid; to come, e.g., le vent chasse du nord the wind is coming from the north; chasser de race (coll) to be a chip off the old block chasseresse [/asres] / huntress
chas-seur [/aser] chas-seuse [/asez]
m/ hunter; bellhop || m chasseur; fighter pilot; chasseur à réaction jet fighter; chasseur d'assaut fighter plane; chasseur de chars antitank tank; chasseur de sous-marins submarine chaser chasseur-bombardier [/ascerb3bardje] m fighter-bomber chassie [/asi] / gum (on eyelids) chas-sieux [/asjø] chas-sieuse [/asjøz] adj gummy (eyelids) windo₩ m chassis; **châssis** [/a8i] frame; chase (for printing); chassis &

demeure or dormant sealed window frame; châssis couche (hort) hotbed; chassis mobile movable sash chassis-presse [$\int asipres$] m (pl-presses) printing frame chaste [/ast] adj chaste chasteté [/astate] f chastity chat $[\int a]$ chatte $[\int at]$ mf cat || m tomcat; à bon chat bon rat tit for tat; acheter chat en poche (coll) to buy a pig in a poke; appeler un chat un chat (coll) to call a spade a spade; chat à neuf queues cat-o'-nine-tails; chat dans la gorge (coll) frog in the throat; chat de gouttière alley cat; chat sauvage wildcat; d'autres chats **h** fouetter (coll) other fish to fry; il ne faut pas révelller le chat qui dort let sleeping dogs lie; le Chat botté Puss in Boots; mon petit chat! darling!; pas un chat (coll) not a soul see chatte châtaigne [saten] f chestnut châtaignier [satene] m chestnut tree chataire [sater] f catnip châ-teau [sato] m (pl -teaux) teau; palace; estate, manor; château d'eau water tower; château de cartes house of cards; château fort châteaux en castle, fort, citadel; Espagne castles in the air; mener une vie de château to live like a prince châteaubriand or châteaubriant []atobria] m grilled beefsteak châte-lain [satle] -laine [len] m/ pro-prietor of a country estate || f wife of the lord of the manor; bracelet châtelet [satle] m small chateau chat-huant [saya] m (pl chats-huants [∫aqã]) screech owl châtler [satje] tr to chasten, chastise; to correct; to purify (style) chatière [satjer] f ventilation hole; cathole châtiment [satima] m punishment chatolement [satwama] m glisten, sparkle; sheen, shimmer; play of colors chaton [$\int at3$] m kitten; setting (of ring); (bot) catkin chatonner [satone] tr to set (a gem) | intr to have kittens chatouillement [$\int atujm\tilde{a}$] m tickle; tickling sensation chatouiller [/atuje] tr to tickle; (fig) to excite, arouse || intr to tickle [/atujø] chatouil·leuse chatouil·leux [/atujøz] adj ticklish; touchy chatoyer [/atwaje] \$47 intr to glisten, to sparkle; to shimmer chat-pard [sapar] m (pl chats-pards) ocelot châtrer [satre] tr to castrate chatte [sat] adj fem kittenish || f cat, female cat chatterle [satri] f cajoling; sweets chatterton [saterton] m friction tape chaud [so] chaude [sod] adj hot warm; last-minute (news flash); Il fait chaud it is warm (weather); pleurer à chaudes larmes to cry one's eyes out || m heat, warmth; à chaud emergency (operation); (med) in the

acute stage; avoir chaud to be warm, to be hot (said of person); il a eu chaud (coll) he had a narrow escape || adv—coûter chaud (coll) to cost a pretty penny; servir chaud to serve (s.th.) piping hot chaudière [/odjer] / boiler chaudron [jodrā] m cauldron chaudron•nier [/odrənje] chaudron. **nière** [sodronjer] ms coppersmith; boilermaker chauffage [sofaz] m heating; stoking; (coll) coaching chauffard [sofar] m road hog, Sunday driver **chauffe** [/of] **f** stoking; furnace **chauffe-assiettes** [sofasjet] m invar hot plate **chauffe-bain** [\int ofbē] m (pl -bains) bathroom water heater chauffe-eau [sofo] m invar water heater chauffe-lit [sofli] m (pl -lits) bedwarmer chauffe-pleds [sofpje] m invar foot warmer chauffe-plats [sofpla] m invar chafing chauffer [sofe] tr to heat; to warm up; to limber up; (coll) to coach; (slang) to snitch, filch || intr to heat up; to get up steam; to overheat; ca va chauffer! (coll) watch the fur fly! ref to warm oneself; to heat up chaufferette [sofret] f foot warmer; space heater; car heater chauffeur [sofær] m driver; chauffeur; (rr) stoker, fireman chauffeuse [/oføz] / fireside chair chaume [om] m stubble; thatch chaumière [somjer] f thatched cottage chaussée [sose] f pavement, road; causeway chausse-pled [sospje] m (pl -pleds) shoehorn chausser [sose] tr to put on (shoes, skis, glasses, tires, etc.); to shoe; to fit || intr to fit (said of shoe); chausser de to wear (a certain size shoe) ref to put one's shoes on chausses [sos] fpl hose (in medieval dress); aux chausses de on the heels of; c'est elle qui porte les chausses (coll) she wears the pants chausse-trape [sostrap] f (pl -trapes) trap chaussette [soset] f sock chausseur [sosær] m shoe salesman **chausson** [$\int os5$] m pump, slipper, savate; chausson aux pommes apple turnover chaussure [sosyr] f footwear, shoes; shoe; trouver chaussure à son pled to find what one needs chauve [ov] adj bald chauve-souris [jovsuri] f (pl chauvessouris) (zool) bat chau-vin [/ove] -vine [vin] adj chau-vinistic || mj chauvinist chauvir [sovir] intr-chauvir de l'oreille or chauvir des orellles to prick up the ears (said of horse, mule, donkey) chaux [so] f lime

chavirement [savirma] m capsizing, overturning chavirer [savire] tr & intr to tip over, to capsize chef [sef] m head, chief, leader; boss; scoutmaster; chef de bande ring-leader, gang leader; chef de cuisine chef; chef de file leader, standardbearer; chef de gare stationmaster; chef de l'exécutif chief executive; chef de musique bandmaster; chef de rayon floorwalker; chef de tribu chieftain; chef d'orchestre conductor; bandleader; de son propre chef by one's own authority, on one's own chef-d'œuvre [sedœvr] m (pl chefsd'œuvre) masterpiece chef-lieu [/ɛfljø] m (pl chefs-lieux) county seat, capital city cheftaine [setten] f Girl Scout unit leader cheik [sek] m sheik chelem [flem] m slam (at bridge); etre chelem (cards) to be shut out chemin [/mē] m way; road; chemin battu beaten path; chemin de la Croix (eccl) Way of the Cross; chemin de fer railroad; chemin des écoliers (coll) long way around; chemin de table table runner; chemin de traverse side road; shortcut; chemin de velours primrose path; n'y pas aller par quatre chemins (coll) to come straight to the point chemi-neau [/mino] m (pl -neaux) hobo, tramp; deadbeat cheminée [/mine] / chimney, stack, smokestack; fireplace; (naut) funnel cheminer [/mine] intr to trudge, tramp; to make headway cheminot [smino] m railroader chemise [/miz] f shirt; dust jacket (of book); folder, file; jacket, shell, metal casing; chemise de mailles coat of mail; chemise de nuit nightgown chemiser [/mize] tr (mach) to case, to chemiserie [/mizri] / haberdashery chemisette [/mizet] / short-sleeved shirt chemi-sier [/mizje] -sière [zjer] mf haberdasher || m shirtwaist che-nal [/nal] m (pl -naux [no]) channel; millrace chenapan [/napa] m rogue, scoundrel chêne [/en] m oak ché·neau [/eno] m (pl -neaux) rain spout chêne-liège [senlje3] m (pl chêneslièges) cork oak chenet [/ne] m andiron chènevis [/envi] m hempseed, birdseed chenil [/ni] m kennel chenille [/nij] / caterpillar; chenille; caterpillar tread chenil·lé -lée [/nije] adj with a caterpillar tread che-nu -nue [/ny] ad/ hoary cheptel [septel], [setel] m livestock; cheptel mort implements and buildchèque [/ek] m check; chèque de voyage traveler's check; chèque

prescrit lapsed check; chèque same provision worthless check chéquier [sekje] m checkbook cher chère [ser] adj expensive, dear || (when standing before noun) additional dear, beloved | f see chère | cher adv dear(ly); coûter cher to cost a great deal chercher [serse] tr to look for, search for, seek, hunt; to try to get; aller chercher to go and get; envoyer chercher to send for | intr to search; chercher à to try to, to endeavor to || ref to look for each other; to feel one's way cher-cheur [sersor] -cheuse [sex] addinguiring (mind); homing (device) mf seeker; researcher, scholar; investigator; prospector (jor gold, uranium, etc.) chère [/er] f fare, food and drink; faire bonne chère to live high ché-ri-rie [seri] adj & mj darling chérir [serir] tr to cherish cherry [seri] m cherry cordial cherté [serte] f high price; cherté de la vie high cost of living chérubin [∫erybē] m cherub che-tif [/etif] -tive [tiv] adj puny, sickly; poor, wretched che-val [/eval] m (pl -vaux [vo]) horse; metric or French horsepower (735 watts); à cheval on horseback; à cheval sur astride; insistent upon; cheval de bois or cheval d'arçons horse (for vaulting); cheval de course race horse; cheval de race thoroughbred; cheval de retour (coll) jailbird; cheval entier stallion; monter sur ses grands chevaux (fig) to get up on one's high horse chevalement [/valmā] m support, shoring; (min) headframe chevaler [/vale] tr to shore up chevaleresque [/valresk] adj knightly, chivalrous chevalerie [/valri] / chivalry chevalet [/vale] m easel; sawhorse; stand, frame; bridge (of violin) **chevalier** [∫valje] *m* knight; sandpiper; chevalier d'industrie manipulator, swindler; chevalier errant knight-errant; Chevallers du tastevin wine-tasting club chevalière [/valjer] f signet ring cheva-lin [/valč] -line [lin] adj equine cheval-vapeur [/valvapær] m (pl chevaux-vapeur) metric or French horsepower (735 watts) chevauchée [/əvo/e] f ride chevaucher [/əvo/e] tr to straddle || intr to ride horseback; to overlap cheve-lu -lue [/avly] adj hairy; longhaired chevelure [/əvlyr] f hair, head of hair; tail (of a comet) chevet [/ave] m headboard; bolster; de chevet bedside (lamp, table, book) che.veu [/əvø] m (pl -veux) hair; avoir mal aux cheveux (coll) to have a hangover; cheveux hair (of the head); hairs; cheveux en brosse crew cut; couper les cheveux en quatre (coll)

to split hairs; en cheveux hatless: faire dresser les cheveux (coll) to make one's hair stand on end; ne tenir qu'à un cheveu (coll) to hang by a thread; saisir l'occasion aux cheveux (coll) to take time by the forelock; se faire des cheveux (coll) to worry oneself gray; tiré par les cheveux (coll) far-fetched chevillard [sovijar] m wholesale cattle dealer or jobber

cheville [sovij] f peg; pin; bolt; padding (of verse); ankle; cheville ou-vrière (mach) kingbolt; (fig) main-spring (of an enterprise); être en cheville avec (coll) to be in cahoots with; ne pas arriver à la cheville de qn (coll) not to hold a candle to s.o. chèvre [sevr] f goat; nanny goat

che-vreau [səvro] m (pl -vreaux) kid chèvrefeuille [sevrəfæj] m honeysuckle chevrette [savret] f kid; doe (roe deer);

shrimp; tripod chevreuil [/əvrœj] m roe deer; roebuck chevron [/əvr3] m rafter; chevron, hash mark; en chevron in a herringbone pattern

chevron·né -née [/əvrone] ad/ wearing chevrons; experienced, oldest

chevronner [sovrone] tr to put rafters on; to give chevrons to

chevroter [sovrote] intr to bleat; to sing or speak in a quavering voice chewing-gum [/wingom], [t/uwingom]

m chewing gum

chez [se] prep at the house, home, office, etc., of, e.g., chez mes amis at my friends' house; e.g., chez le boulanger at the baker's; in the country of, among, e.g., chez les Français among the French; in the time of, e.g., chez les anciens Grecs in the time of the ancient Greeks; in the work of, e.g., chez Homère in Homer's works; with, e.g., c'est chez lui une habitude it's a habit with him

chez-soi [seswa] m invar home chialer [fjale] intr (slang) to cry
chiasse [fjas] f flyspecks; (metallurgy)
dross; (coll) loose bowels

chic [/ik] adj invar stylish, chic; un
chic type (coll) a good egg || m style; skill, knack; (coll) smartness, ele-gance; (slang) ovation; de chic from

memory || interj (coll) finel, grand!
chicane [sikan] f chicanery; shady lawsuit; baffle, baffle plate; chercher chicane à to engage in a petty quarrel with; en chicane staggered, zigzag; curved (tube)

chicaner [sikane] tr to pick a fight with; chicaner q.ch. à qn to quibble

over s.th. with s.o. || intr to quibble chicanerie [fikanri] f chicanery chiche [fif] adj stingy; small, dwarf ||

interj (coll) I dare you!

chicon [sik5] m (coll) romaine chicorée [sikore] f chicory; chicorée

frisée endive chicot [siko] m stump (of tree); (coll)

stump, stub (of tooth) chien [/je] chienne [/jen] m/ dog | m nammer (of gun); glamour; à la chien | chiple [/ipi] f (coll) shrew

(coll) with bangs; chien couchant setter; (slang) apple polisher; chien d'arrêt pointer; chien d'aveugle Sceing Eye dog; chien de or chienne de (coll) dickens of a; chien de garde watchdog; chien du jardinier (coll) dog in the manger; chien savant performing dog; de chien (coll) miserable (weather, life, etc.); en chien de fusil (coll) curled up (e.g., to sleep); entre chien et loup (coll) at dusk; les chiens écrasés (slang) the accident page (of newspaper); petit chien pup; se regarder en chiens de faïence (coll) to glare at one another || f see chienne

chiendent [/jēdā] m couch grass; (coll) trouble

chienlit [/jāli] mf (vulgar) person who soils his bed || m carnival mask; masquerade, fantastic costume

chien-loup [/jēlu] m (pl chiens-loups) wolfhound

chienne [[jen] f bitch chienner [[jene] intr to whelp

chiennerie [sienri] f stinginess, meanness

chiffe [sif] f rag; (coll) weakling chiffon [/if3] m rag; scrap of paper; chiffons (coll) fashions

chiffonnade [/ifonad] / salad greens chiffonner [/ifone] tr to rumple, crumple; to make (a dress); (coll) to ruffle (tempers), to bother || intr to pick rags; to make dresses

chiffon•nière chiffon-nier [∫ifənje] [sifonjer] mf scavenger, ragpicker |

m chiffonier

chiffre [sifr] m figure, number; cipher, code; sum total; combination (of lock); monogram; chiffre d'affaires chiffres romains roman turnover: numerals

chiffrer [sifre] tr to number; to monogram; to figure the cost of; to cipher, code || intr to calculate; to mount up; to cipher, code || ref—se chiffrer par to amount to

chignole [final] f breast drill, hand

drill; (coll) jalopy

chignon [ʃinɔ̃] m chignon, bun, knot Chili [ʃili] m—le Chili Chile

chimère [/imer] f chimera; se forger des chimères to indulge in wishful thinking

chimie [simi] f chemistry chimique [fimik] adj chemical chimiste [fimist] mj chemist chimpanzé [∫ēpāze] m chimpanzee Chine [sin] f China; la Chine China chi-né -née [sine] adj mottled, figured chiner [sine] tr to mottle (cloth); (coll)

to make fun of chi-nois [sinwa] -noise [nwaz] adj
Chinese || m Chinese (language) ||
(cap) mf Chinese (person)

chinoiserie [/inwazri] f Chinese curio; chinoiseries administratives (coll) red tape

chiot [/jo] m pupp) chiourme [/jurm] f chain gang chiper [sipe] tr (slang) to swipe

```
chipoter [sipote] intr to haggle
chips [sips] mpl potato chips
chique [sik] f chew, quid (of tobacco);
  (ent) chigger
chiqué [∫ike] m (slang) sham, bluff
chiquenaude [siknod] fillip, flick
chiquer [sike] tr to chew (tobacco) |
  intr to chew tobacco
chiromancie [kiromāsi] / palmistry
                                   -cienne
                   [kirəmãsjē]
chiroman-cien
   [sjen] mj palm reader
chiropracteur [kiropraktær] m chiro-
   practor
chirurgi-cal -cale [siryr3ikal] adj (pl
   -caux [ko]) surgical
chirurgie [/iryr3i] / surgery
chirur-gien [/iryr3jē] -gienne [3jen] mj
chirurgien-dentiste [/iryr3jedatist]
   (pl chirurgiens-dentistes) dental sur-
   geon
 chlure [/jyr] f flyspeck
 chlore [klar] m chlorine
 chlo-ré -rée [klore] adj chlorinated
 chlorhydrique [kloridrik] adj hydro-
   chloric
 chloroforme [klarafarm] m chloroform
 chloroformer [kloroforme] tr to chlo-
 chlorophylle [klorofil] f chlorophyll
 chlorure [kloryr] m chloride; chlorure
   de soude sodium chloride
 choc [/ok] m shock; clash; bump;
   clink (of glasses)
 chocolat [sokola] adj invar & m choco-
 chocolaterie [/okolatri] / chocolate
   factory
 chœur [kær] m choir, chorus
 choir [/war] (usually used only in inf
   and pp chu; sometimes used in pres
   ind chois, etc.; pret chus, etc.; fut
   choirai, etc.) intr (aux: ÊTRE or AVOIR) to fall; se laisser choir to
   drop, to flop
 chol-si -sle [/wazi] adj choice, select;
 chosen; selected (works)
cholsir [/wazir] tr & intr to choose
 choix [/wa] m choice; au choix at
   one's discretion; de choix choice
 choléra [kolera] m cholera
 cholérique [kəlerik] m/ cholera victim cholestérol [kəlesterəl] m cholesterol
 chômage [/oma3] m unemployment;
   en chômage unemployed
 chô mé -mée [some] adj closed for
 business, off, e.g., jour chômé day off chômer [/ome] tr to take (a day) off;
   to observe (a holiday) || intr to take
   off (from work); to be unemployed
 chô-meur [fomær] -meuse [møz] mj
   unemployed worker
 chope [/op] / stein, beer mug
 chopine [sopin] / half-liter measure;
   (slang) bottle
 chopper [sope] intr to stumble; to
 choquer [/ake] tr to shock; to bump;
   to clink (glasses); (elec) to shock
   ref to collide; to take offense
 cho-ral -rale [koral] adj (pl -raux [ro])
choral || m (pl -rals) chorale || f
   choral society, glee club
```

chorégraphie [koregrafi] f choreon raphy choriste [korist] m/ chorister chorus [korys] m-faire chorus to re. peat in unison; to chime in; to ap. prove unanimously chose [foz] adj invar (coll) odd; êtm tout chose (coll) to feel funny | m thingamajig; Monsieur Chose (coll) Mr. what's-his-name | | f thing | | proning | masc—autre chose something else; quelque chose something [/u] choute [/ut] *mf*—**ma** choute, mon chou (coll) sweetheart m (pl choux) cabbage; chou à la crème cream puff; chou de Bruxelles Brussels sprouts; de chou (coll) of little value; faire chou blanc (coll) to draw a blank; finir dans le chou (coll) to come in last choucas [∫uka] m jackdaw choucroute [[ukrut] f sauerkraut; choucroute garnie sauerkraut with ham or sausage (coll) adj [∫wɛt] chouette chouette alors! (coll) oh boy! | / j owl; (coll) radio; chouette épervière hawk owl chou-fleur [/uflær] m (pl choux-fleurs) cauliflower chou-rave [/urav] m (pl choux-raves) kohlrabi chow-chow [/u/u] m (pl -chows) chow choyer [/waje] §47 tr to pamper, coddle; to cherish (a hope); to entertain (an idea) chrestomatie [krestomati], [krestomasi] f chrestomathy chré-tien [kretjë] -tienne [tjen] adj & mf Christian chrétiennement [kretjenma] adv in the chrétienté [kretjēte] / Christendom christ [krist] m crucifix || (cap) m Christ; le Christ Christ christianiser [kristjanize] tr to Chrischristianisme [kristjanism] m Christianize chromatique [kromatik] adj chromatic chrome [krom] m chrome, chromium chromer [krome] tr to chrome chromosome [kromozom] m chromochronique [kronik] adj chronic | column (in newspaper); chronicle; chronique financière financial page; chronique mondaine society news; chronique théâtrale theater page chroniqueur [kronikær] m chronicker; columnist; chroniqueur dramatique drama critic chrono [krono] m-faire du 60 chrono (coll) to do 60 by the clock chronologie [kronologi] / chronology chronologique [kronolozik] adj chronochronomètre [kronometr] m chronome ter; stopwatch chronometrer [kronometre] \$10 ir to clock, to time

chronométreur [kronometrær] m timekeeper chrysalide [krizalid] f chrysalis chrysanthème [krizatem] m chrysanchuchotement [systma] m whisper, whispering chuchoter [/y/ote] tr & intr to whisper chuinter [/yēte] intr to hoot (said of owl); to make a swishing sound, to hiss (said of escaping gas); to pronounce [/] instead of [8] and [3] instead of [z] chut [syt] interi sh! chute [/yt] f fall; downfall; drop (in prices, voltage, etc.); chute d'eau waterfall chuter [/yte] tr to hush; to hiss (an actor) || intr (coll) to fall; (cards) to be down Chypre [fipr] f Cyprus ci [si] pron indef—comme ci comme ca so-so || adv—entre ci et là between now and then -ci [si] §82, §84 ci-après [siapre] adv hereafter, below, further on ci-bas [siba] adv below cible [sibl] f target ciboule [sibul] f scallion ciboulette [sibulet] / chive, chives cicatrice [sikatris] / scar cicatriser [sikatrize] tr to heal; to scar Cicéron [siserő] m Cicero cicérone [siseron] m guide cl-contre [sik5tr] adv opposite, on the opposite page; in the margin cl-dessous [sidesu] adv further on, below, hereunder ci-dessus [sidəsy] adv above ci-devant [sidəva] mf invar (hist) aristocrat; (coll) back number | adv previously, formerly cidre [sidr] m cider C'e abbr (Compagnie) Co. ciel [sjel] m (pl cieux [sjø]) sky, heavens (firmament); heaven (state of great happiness) || m (pl clels) heaven (abode of the blessed); sky (upper atmosphere, especially with reference to meteorological conditions; representation of sky in a painting); canopy (of a bed) || m (pl cieux or ciels) clime, sky clerge [sjer3] m wax candle; cactus; droit comme un cierge straight as a ramrod; en clerge straight up cigale [sigal] / cicada, grasshopper cigare [sigar] m cigar cigarette [sigaret] / cigarette ci-gît [sizi] see gésir cigogne [sigon] f stork ciguë [sigy] f hemlock (herb and poison) ci-in-clus [sickly] -cluse [klyz] adj en-closed || ci-inclus adv enclosed ci-joint [sijwe] -jointe [jwet] adj enclosed || ci-joint adv enclosed cll [sil] m eyelash; cils eyelash (fringe cilice [silis] m hair shirt ciller [sije] tr & intr to blink

cime [sim] f summit, top ciment [sima] m cement; ciment armé reinforced concrete cimentation [simātasj3] f cementing cimenter [simate] tr to cement cimeterre [simter] m scimitar cimetière [simtjer] m cemetery cinéaste [sineast] mf film producer; movie director; scenarist; movie technician cinégraphiste [sinegrafist] mf scenarist cinéma [sinema] m movies; movingpicture theater; cinema; cinéma auto drive-in movie; cinéma d'essai preview theater; cinéma muet silent movie cinémathèque [sinematek] / film licinématographique [sinematografik] ad/ motion-picture, film cinéphile [sinefil] m/ movie fan cinéprojecteur [sineprozektær] m motion-picture projector ciné-roman [sineromā] m (pl -romans) published story (of a film) cinétique [sinetik] adj kinetic | f kinetics cin-glant [sēglā] -glante [glāt] adj scathing cin·glé -glée [segle] adj (slang) screwy | mf (slang) screwball cingler [segle] tr to whip; to cut to the quick || intr to go full sail cinq [sē(k)] adj & pron five; the Fifth, e.g., Jean cinq John the Fifth; cinq heures five o'clock | m five; fifth (in dates); il était moins cinq (coll) it was a close shave cinquantaine [sēkāten] / about fifty; age of fifty, fifty mark, fifties cinquante [sekāt] adj, pron, & m fifty; cinquante et un fifty-one; cinquante et unième fifty-first [sēkātjem] cinquantième adj, pron (masc, fem), & m fiftieth cinquième [sēkjem] adj, pron (masc, jem), & m fifth cintre [setr] m arch; coat hanger; bend; plein cintre semicircular arch cin-tré -trée [sētre] adj (slang) crazy cintrer [setre] tr to arch, to bend cirage [sira3] m waxing; shoe polish; dans le cirage (coll) in the dark circoncire [sirk3sir] §66 (pp circoncis) tr to circumcise circoncision [sirk5sizj5] / circumcision circonférence [sirkɔ̃ferās] f circumference circonflexe [sirkofleks] adj & m circumflex circonscription [sirk3skripsj3] j circumscription; ward, district circonscrire [sirkɔ̃skrir] §25 tr to circumscribe circons-pect [sirk5spe], [sirk5spek(t)] -pecte [pekt] adj circumspect circonstance [sirkɔ̃stɑ̃s] / circumstance; circonstances et dépendances appurtenances; de circonstance proper for the occasion, topical; emergency (measure); guest, e.g., orateur de circonstance guest speaker

clarine

circonstan·cié -ciée [sirkɔ̃stɑ̃sje] adj | civette [sivet] f civet; civet cat; chive, circumstantial, in detail chives civière [sivjer] / stretcher, litter circonstan-ciel -cielle [sirk3stasjel] adj ci-vil -vile [sivil] adj civil; civilian: (gram) adverbial secular || m civilian; layman; en civil circonvenir [sirk3vnir] §72 tr to cirplain-clothes (man); in civies cumvent civilisation [sivilizasj3] f civilization circonvoi-sin [sirk5vwazē] -sine [zin] civiliser [sivilize] tr to civilize | rej adj nearby, neighboring to become civilized circuit [sirkui] m circuit; circumfercivilité [sivilite] / civility; civilités kind ence: detour; tour regards; amenities civique [sivik] adj civic; civil (rights); circulaire [sirkyler] adj & f circular circulation [sirkylasjā] / circulation; traffic; circulation interdite (public national (guard) civisme [sivism] m good citizenship sign) no thoroughfare clabauder [klabode] intr to clamor circuler [sirkyle] intr to circulate claie [kle] / wickerwork; trellis cire [sir] / wax; cire à cacheter sealing clair claire [kler] adj clear, bright; evident, plain; light, pale || m light, brightness; clair de lune moonlight; wax; cire molle (fig) wax in one's hands ci-ré -rée [sire] adj waxed || m waterclairs highlights || f oyster bed clai-ret [klere] -rette [ret] adj lightproof garment; raincoat red; thin, high-pitched (voice) | m light, red wine | f light sparkling cirer [sire] tr to wax; to polish ci-reur [sircer] -reuse [røz] mf waxer, polisher (person); shoeblack, boot-black || f floor waxer (machine) claire-voie [klervwa] f (pl claires-voies) latticework, slats; clerestory; à clairewine ci-reux [sirø] -reuse [røz] adj waxy vole with open spaces clairière [klerjer] / clearing, glade ciron [sir3] m mite cirque [sirk] m circus; amphitheater clairon [kler3] m bugle; bugler claironner [kler3ne] tr to announce [cirrhose [siroz] / cirrhosis cisaille [sizoj] / metal clippings, scissel; cisailles clippers, shears; wire cutter intr to sound the bugle clairse mé -mée [klersame] adj scatcisailler [sizaje] tr to shear ci-seau [sizo] m (pl -seaux) chisel; ciseau à froid cold chisel; ciseaux tered, sparse; thin, thinned out clearclairvoyance [klervwajās] scissors; ciseaux à ongles nail scissightedness, clairvoyance clairvoyant [klervwajā] sors; ciseaux à raisin pruning shears; clairvoyante [klervwajūt] adj clear-sighted, clairciseaux à tondre sheep shears ciscler [sizle] 62 tr to chisel; to chase; voyant clamer [klame] tr & intr to cry out to cut, shear; to prune ciseleur [sizlær] m chaser, tooler clameur [klamær] / clamor, outcry citadelle [sitadel] / citadel clamp [klā] m (med) clamp cita-din [aitade] -dine [din] adj urban clampin [klapē] m (mil) straggler || mj city dweller clas [klā] m clan, clique citation [sitosj5] / citation, quotation; clandes-tin [kladeste] -tine [tin] adj citation, summons clandestine cité [site] / housing development; (hist) clapet [klape] m valve; ferme ton fortified city, citadel; cité ouvrière low-cost housing development; cité clapet! (slang) shut your trap! clapier [klapje] m rabbit hutch sainte Holy City; cité universitaire clapoter [klapote] intr to splash; to be university dormitory complex; la Cité choppy claque [klak] m opera hat || / slap, the City (district within ancient smack; claque, paid applauders cla-qué -quée [klake] adj dog-tired; citer [site] tr to cite, quote; to sumboundaries) mon, subpoena sprained citerne [sitern] / cistern; tank; citerne claquement [klakmã] m clapping; slam (of a door); chattering (of ieeth) flottante tanker cithare [sitar] / cither, zither citoyen [sitwajen] claquemurer [klakmyre] tr to shut in || ref to shut oneself up at home mf citizen; (coll) individual, person; claquer [klake] tr to slap; to clap; to smack (the lips); to slam (the door); citoyens citizenry citoyenneté [sitwajente] / citizenship; to crack (the whip); to click (the heels); to snap (the fingers); (coll) to tire out; (coll) to waste || intr to citrique [sitrik] adj citric citizenry citron [sitro] adj & m lemon clap, slap, slam; to crack; (slang) to citronade [sitronad] / lemonade fail; (slang) to die || ref (with dat of citron-né -née [sitrone] adj lemonreflex pron) to sprain; (slang) to flavored work oneself to death citronnelle [sitronel] / citronella claquettes [klaket] /pl tap-dancing citronner [aitrone] tr to flavor with claqueur [klakcer] m applauder, memcitronnier [sitronje] m lemon tree clarifier [klarifie] tr to clarify | ref to ber of a claque citrouille [sitruj] / pumpkin, gourd become clear dve [siv] / scallion clarine [klarin] / cowbell civet (sive) m stew

clarinette [klarinet] f clarinet clarté [klarte] / clarity; brightness; clarté du soleil sunshine classe [klas] f class; classroom; classe de rattrapage refresher course (for backward children); classe de travaux pratiques lab class clas-sé -sée [klase] adj pigeonholed, tabled; standard (literary work); listed; non classé (sports) also-ran classer [klase] tr to class; to sort out. to file; to pigeonhole, to table classeur [klascer] m file (for letters, documents); filing cabinet classicisme [klasisism] m classicism classification [klasifikosj3] f classification classifier [klasifje] to to classify; to sort out classique [klasik] adj classic, classical; standard (author, work) || mf classicist | m classic; standard work claudication [klodikasj3] / limping clause [kloz] / clause, stipulation, pro-vision; clause additionnelle rider; clause ambigue joker clause; clause de style unwritten provision claustration [klostrasj3] f confinement; cloistering clavecia [klavsē] m harpsichord claveciniste [klavsinist] mf harpsichordist clavette [klavet] f pin, cotter pin; key clavicule [klavikyl] f collarbone clavier [klavje] m keyboard; key ring; range (e.g., of the voice); clavier un versel standard keyboard clayère [klejer] f oyster bed clé [kle] f see clef clef [kle] adj invar key || j key; wrench; (wrestling) lock; clef an-glaise monkey wrench; clef à tube socket wrench; clef crocodile alligator wrench; clef des champs vacation; clef de voûte keystone; sous clef under lock and key clémence [klemas] f clemency clé-ment [klemã] -mente [mãt] adj mild, clement clenche [klā/] f latch cleptomane [kleptoman] mf kleptomaniac clerc [kler] m cleric, clergyman; scholar; clerk clergé [klerze] m clergy clergie [klerzi] / learning, scholarship; clergy cléri-cal -cale [klerikal] adj & mj (pl -caux [ko]) clerical cliché [klise] m cliché; (phot) negative; (typ) plate, stereotype; prendre un cliché (phot) to make an exposure clicher [kli/e] tr (typ) to stereotype client [klijā] cliente [kljāt] mf client; patient; customer; guest (of a hotel) ellentèle [klijātel] f clientele; adherents cligner [kline] tr to squint (one's eyes) intr to squint, to blink; cligner de reil à to wink at cligno-tant [klipota] -tante [tat] adj blinking | m (aut) directional signal clignotement [klipatmā] m blinking; twinkling; flickering

clignoter [klipate] intr to blink; to twinkle; to flicker clignoteur [klipstær] m (aut) directional signal climat [klima], [klima] m climate climatisation [klimatizasj3] f air conditioning elimati-sé -sée [klimatize] adj air-conditioned climatiseur [klimatizœr] m air condielin [kiɛ] m—A clin (carpentry) overlapping, covering; clin d'œll wink; en un clin d'æil in the twinkling of an eye clinicien [klinisje] adj masc clinical || m clinician clinique [klinik] ad/ clinical || f clinic; private hospital clinquant [kleka] m foil, tinsel; flashiness, tawdriness clip [klip] m clip, brooch clique [klik] / drum and bugle corps; (coll) gang; cliques wooden shoes cliquet [klike] m (mach) pawl, catch cliqueter [klikte] \$34 intr to click, to clink, to clank, to jangle cliquetis [klikti] m click, clink, clank, jangle cliquette [kliket] / castanets; (fishing) sinker clisse [klis] f draining rack, wicker bottleholder clivage [klivaz] m cleavage cliver [klive] tr to cleave; to cut cloaque [kloak] m cesspool clo-chard [klo/ar] -charde [/ard] mf beggar, tramp cloche [klof] adj bell (skirt) | f bell; bell glass; blister (on skin); cloche plongeurs diving bell; cloche de sauvetage escape hatch (on submarine); déménager à la cloche de bols (coll) to skip out without paying; la cloche (slang) beggars clochement [klo/ma] m limp, limping [klo/pje]—à cloche-pied cloche-pled on one foot, hopping clocher [klose] m steeple; belfry; parish, home town; de clocher local (politics) || intr to limp; quelque chose cloche something jars, is not clocheton [klo/t3] m little steeple clochette [klo/et] f little bell; (bot) bellflower cloison [klwaz3] f partition; division, barrier (e.g., between classes); (anat, bot) septum, dividing membrane; (naut) bulkhead; closon étanche (naut) watertight compartment cloisonner [kiwazəne] tr to partition cloître [klwatr] m cloister clostrer [klwatre] tr to closster; to confine clopin-clopant [klapšklapa] adv (coll) so-so; aller clopin-clopant (coll) to go hobbling along clopiner [klopine] intr to hobble cloque [klok] f blister cloquer [kloke] tr & intr to blister clore [klor] \$24 tr & intr to close

clos [klo] close [kloz] adj closed | m | enclosure; clos de vigne vineyard clôture [klotyr] / fence; wall; cloistered life; closing of an account clôturer [klotyre] tr to enclose, to wall in; to close out (an account); to conclude (a discussion) clou [klu] m nail; (coll) boil; (coll) (coll) feature attraction; jalopy; (slang) pawnshop; clou de girofle clove; clous pedestrian crossing; des clous! (slang) nothing at all! clouer [klue] to nail; to immobilize, rivet; clouer le bec à qu (coll) to shut s.o.'s mouth clouter [klute] to to stud; to trim or border with studs, e.g., passage clouté pedestrian crossing (bordered passage with studs) clown [klun] m clown; faire le clown to clown (around) clownerie [klunri] / high jinks, clownclub [klyb] m (literary) society; (political) association || [klæb] m club (for social and athletic purposes, etc.); clubhouse; (golf) club; armchair clubiste [klybist] mj (coll) club member; (coll) joiner clubman [kloebman] m club member coaccu-sé -sée [koakyze] mj codefendcoaguler [koagyle] tr & ref to coagulate coaliser [koalize] tr to form into a coalition || ref to form a coalition coalition [koalisj3] f coalition coassement [koasmā] m croak, croakcoasser [koase] intr to croak coasso-cié -ciée [koasosje] mj copartcoauteur [kootær] m coauthor cobalt [kobalt] m cobalt cobaye [kobaj] m guinea pig
cocaine [kokain] / cocaine
cocarde [kokard] / cockade; rosette of
ribbons; avoir sa cocarde (coll) to be tipsy; prendre la cocarde (coll) to enlist cocasse [kokas] adj (coll) funny, ridiculous coccinelle [koksinel] f ladybug coche [ko/] m coach, stagecoach; twodoor sedan; barge || f notch, score; (zool) sow cocher [ko/e] m coachman, driver | tr to notch, to score; to check off cochère [kɔ/er] ad/ carriage (entrance)
co-chon [kɔ/3] -chonne [/ɔn] m/ (coll)
skunk, slob || m pig, hog; cochon de
lait suckling pig; cochon de mer porpoise; cochon d'Inde guinea pig cochonnerie [ko/onri] / (slang) dirty trick; (slang) filthy speech, smut cocker [koker] m cocker spaniel cockpit [kokpit] m (aer) cockpit cocktail [koktel] m cocktail; cocktail coco [koko], [koko] m coconut; lic-orice water; mon coco (coll) my darling; un joli coco (coll) a stinker | f (slang) cocaine cocon [kok3] m cocoon

cocorico [kokoriko] m cockcrow | interj cock-a-doodle-dool cocotier [kəkətje] m coconut tree cocotte [kokot] / saucepan; cocotte, floozy; ma cocotte (coll) my little chick, my baby doll co·cu -cue [kɔky] *adj & m* cuckold cocufier [kokyfje] tr (slang) to cuckold code [kod] m code; code de la route traffic regulations; code pénal criminal code; codes (slang) dimmers; se mettre en code to dip one's headlights codex [kodeks] m pharmacopoeia codicille [kodisil] m codicil codifier [kodifje] tr to codify coéducation [koedykasj5] / coeducation coefficient [koefisja] m coefficient coéqui-pler [koekipje] -plère [pjer] mj teammate coercition [koersisj5] f coercion cœur [kœr] m heart; core; courage, spirit; bosom, breast; depth (of winter); (cards) heart; (cards) hearts; à cœur joie to one's heart's content; avoir du cœur to be kind-hearted; avoir du cœur au ventre (coll) to have guts; avoir le cœur sur la main (coll) to be open-handed; avoir le cœur sur les lèvres to wear one's heart on one's sleeve; cour bronze heart of stone; de bon cœur willingly, heartily; de mauvais cœur reluctantly; en avoir le cœur net to get to the bottom of it; épancher son cœur à to open one's heart to; fendre le cœur à to break the heart of; le cœur gros with a heavy heart; mal au cœur or mal de cœur stomach ache; nausea; par cœur by heart; prendre à cœur to take to heart; se ronger le cœur to eat one's heart out; soulever le cœur to turn the stomach coexistence [koegzistās] / coexistence coexister [koegziste] intr to coexist coffre [kɔfr] m chest; coffer, bin; safe-deposit box; trunk (of car); buoy (for mooring); cofferdam coffre-fort [kofrefor] m (pl coffresforts) safe, strongbox, vault coffret [kofre] m gift box cognac [konak] m cognac cognat [kona] m blood kin cognée [kone] f ax, hatchet cogner [kone] tr, intr, & ref to knock, bump cohabiter [koabite] intr to cohabit cohé·rent [koerā] -rente [rāt] adj coherent [koerite] intr to inherit cohériter jointly cohéri-tier [kocritje] -tière [tjer] mi coheir cohésion [koesjō] / cohesion cohorte [koort] / cohort cohue [kay] f crowd, throng, mob
col [kwa] colte [kwat] adj quiet; demeurer or se tenir col to keep still coiffe [kwaf] / cap; headdress; caul colf-fé -fée [kwafe] adj-colffé wearing (a hat); (fig) crazy about (a person); être colffé to be wearing a

hairdo; être né coiffé (fig) to be hucky coiffer [kwafe] tr to put a hat or cap on (s.o.); to dress or do the hair of; (mil) to reach (an objective) || intrcoiffer de to wear (a certain size hat) ref to do one's hair; se coiffer de (coll) to set one's cap for colf-feur [kwafcer] colf-feuse [kwaføz] mf hairdresser; barber; colffeur pour dames coiffeur || f dresser, dressing **coiffure** [kwafyr] f coiffure; headdress; coiffure en brosse crew cut coin [kwē] m corner; angle; nook;
wedge, coin; stamp, die (for coining money); (typ) quoin; le petit coin (coll) the powder room coinçage [kwēsaz] m wedging coincer [kwese] \$51 tr to wedge, jam; (coll) to pinch, arrest | ref to jam coincidence [kočsidos] / coincidence coincider [kaëside] intr to coincide coin-coin [kwekwe] m invar quack (of duck); toot (of horn) coing [kwē] m quince coit [koit] m coition coke [kok] m coke cokéfier [kokefje] tr & rej to coke col [kol] m neck (of bottle; of womb); collar (of dress); mountain pass; (coll) head (on beer); col de fourrure neckpiece; col roulé turtleneck; faux col detachable collar colback [kolbak] m busby colère [koler] / anger; en colère an-gry; se mettre en colère to become angry colé-reux [kəlerø] -reuse [røz] adj irascible, choleric colérique [kolerik] adj choleric colibri [kəlibri] m hummingbird colimaçon [kɔlimasɔ̃] m snail; en coli**maçon** spiral colin [kolē] m hake **colin-maillard** [kəlēmajar] *m* blindman's buff colique [kolik] / colic colis [koli] m piece of baggage, package, parcel; colis postal parcel post colisée [kolize] m coliseum collabora-teur [kolaborator] [tris] mf collaborator; contributor collaborationniste [kəlabərasjənist] mf collaborationist collaborer [kolabore] intr to collaborate; collaborer à to contribute to collage [kolaz] m pasting, mounting; collage; sizing; clarifying (of wine); (coll) common-law marriage col·lant [kəlā] col·lante [kəlāt] adj sticky; tight, close-fitting || m tights collapsus [kəllapsys] m (pathol) colcollaté-ral -rale [kollateral] (pl -raux [ro]) adj collateral; parallel; inter mediate (points of the compass) mf collateral (relative) || m side aisle of a church collation [kollasjö] f conferring (of titles, degrees, etc.); collation (of texts) || [kolasjö] f snack collationner [kollosjone] tr to collate,

to compare; faire collationner un télégramme to request a copy of a telegram || intr to have a snack colle [kol] / paste, glue; (coll) brainteaser, stickler; (slang) detention; (slang) oral exam; (slang) flunking; colle forte glue; poser une colle (slang) to ask a hard one collecte [kalekt] f collection (for charitable cause); (eccl) collect collecteur [kolektær] adj main, e.g., égout collecteur main sewer || m collector; commutator (of motor or dynamo); (aut) manifold; collecteur d'ondes aerial collec-tif [kolektif] -tive [tiv] adj collective collection [kəleksj3] / collection collectionner [koleksjone] tr to collect collection-neur [kəlɛksjənœr] collection-neuse [kəleksjənøz] mj collector collège [kole3] m high school; preparatory school; collège (of cardinals, electors, etc.); collège universitaire junior college collé-gial -giale [kɔleʒjal] (pl -giaux [3j0]) adj collegiate || f collegiate church collé-gien [kɔleʒjē] -gienne [ʒjɛn] adj high-school || m schoolboy || f m schoolboy | schoolgirl; coed collègue [kolleg] mf colleague coller [kole] tr to paste, stick, glue; to clarify (wine); to mat (e.g., with blood); (coll) to floor, to stump; (coll) to punish (a pupil); (coll) to flunk; (coll) to sock (e.g., on the flunk; (coll) to sock (e.g., on the jaw) || intr to cling, to fit tightly (said of dress); (coll) to stick close; ca colle! (slang) O.K.! || ref (slang) to have a common-law marriage; se coller contre to stand close to; to cling to collet [kole] m collar; neck (of person; of tooth); neck, scrag (e.g., of mutton); cape; snare; stalk and roots; lasso, noose; collet monté (coll) stuffed shirt colleter [kolte] §34 tr to collar || ref to fight, scuffle collier [kolje] m necklace; collar; dog collar; horse collar; à collier ringnecked; reprendre le collier (coll) to get back into harness colliger [kəllize] §38 tr to make a collection of colline [kəlin] f hill collision [kəllizjə] / collision colloï·dal -dale [kəlləidal] adj (pl -daux [do]) colloid, colloidal colloide [kallaid] m colloid colloque [kallak] m colloquy, symposium colloquer [kolloke] tr to classify (creditors' claims); colloquer q.ch. a qn (coll) to palm off s.th. on s.o. collusion [kəllyzjə] / collusion collyre [kallir] m (med) eyewash Cologne [kɔlɔn] / Cologne Colomb [kɔlɔ] m Columbus colombe [kɔlɔ̃b] / dove Colombie [kɔlɔ̃bi] / Colombia; la Colombie Colombia

colombier [kɔlɔ̃bje] *m* dovecote: largesize paper colom·bin [kələbē] -bine [bin] adj columbine || m stock dove; lead ore f bird droppings; (bot) columbine colon [kolo] m colonist; tenant farmer; summer camper côlon [kol5] m (anat) colon colonel [kolonel] m colonel colonelle [kolonel] f colonel's wife; (theat) performance for the press colonie [kalani] / colony; colonie de déportation penal settlement; colonie de vacances summer camp coloniser [kolonize] tr to colonize colonnade [kolonad] f colonnade colonne [kɔlɔn] f column; pillar; cin-quième colonne fifth column; colonne vertébrale spinal column colophane [kolofan] f rosin colophon [kələfə] m colophon colo-rant [kələrā] -rante [rāt] adj coloring | m dye, stain colorer [kolore] tr & ref to color colorier [kolorje] tr to paint, color coloris [kələri] m hue; brilliance colos·sal -sale [kolosal] adj (pl colos· saux [koloso]) colossal colosse [kolos] m colossus colporter [kalparte] tr to peddle colporteur [kalpartær] m peddler coltiner [koltine] to lug on one's back or on one's head coma [kəma] m (pathol) coma coma-teux [kəmatø] -teuse [tøz] adj comatose | m/ person in a coma combat [k5ba] m combat; combat tournoyant (aer) dogfight; hors de combat disabled comba·tif [kɔ̃batif] -tive [tiv] adj combative combat-tante [kɔ̃batɑ̃] combat-tant [kɔ̃batat] adi & mf combatant; anciens combattants veterans combattre [k5batr] §7 tr & intr to comcomblen [kɔ̃bjɛ̃] adv how much, how many; how far; how long; how, e.g., combien il était brave! how brave he was! | m invar du combien chaus-sez-vous? what size shoes do you wear?; du comblen colffez-vous? what size hat do you wear?; le combien? which one (in a series)?; le combien êtes-vous? (coll) what rank do you have?; le comblen sommesnous? (coll) what day of the month is it?; tous les comblen? how often? combinaison [k3binez3] f combination; coveralis; slip, undergarment combi-né -née [k3bine] adj combined | m French telephone, handset; radio phonograph combiner [k5bine] tr to combine; to arrange, group; to concoct scheme) || ref (chem) to combine group; to concoct comble [k3bl] adj full, packed | m summit; roof, coping; au comble de at the height of; c'est le comble!, c'est un comble! (coll) that's the limit!, that takes the cake!; sous les combles in the attic combler [k3ble] tr to heap up; to fill

to the brim; to overwhelm; comble d'honneurs to shower honors upon combustible [k5bystibl] adj & m com bustible, fuel combustion [k3bystj3] / combustion comédie [komedi] f comedy; play comé dien [komedjē] -dienne [djen]
mf comedian; actor; hypocrite; comé. dien ambulant strolling player | | comedienne; actress comédon [komed3] m blackhead comestible [komestibl] adj edible comestibles mpl foodstuffs comète [komet] f comet comique [komik] adj & m comic comité [komite] m committee commandant [kəmādā] m commandant, commander; major commande [kəmad] f order (for goods or services); control, command; à la commande (paid) down; commande postale mail order; de commande sur commande (fait) operating; (made) to order commandement [kəmādəmā] m command, order; commandment commander [komade] tr to order (goods or services); to command, order || intr (mil) to command; com-mander à to control, to have command over; commander à qu de + inf to order s.o. to + inf | ref w control oneself commanditaire [kəmāditer] adj sponsoring || mf (com) sponsor, backer commandite [kɔ̃madit] f joint-stock company commanditer [k3madite] tr to back, to finance; (rad, telv) to sponsor comme [kam] adv as; how; comme d comme ca so-so || prep as, like coni as: since commémorer [kommemore] tr to commemorate commen-çant [kəmāsā] -çante [sāt] m/ beginner commencement [komāsmā] m beginning commencer [komāse] \$51 tr & intr to begin; commencer à to begin to comment [komā] m invar how; where fore | adv how; why; mais comment donc! by all means!; n'importe comment any way || interj what!; indeed commentaire [komater] m commen tary; unfriendly comment commenta-teur [koműtatær] -trice [tris] mf commentator commenter [komāte] tr to comment on; to make a commentary on; to criticize commérage [komeraz] m (coll) gossip commer-çant [komersa] -çante [sat] ad/ commercial, business || m/ metchant, dealer [komers] m commerce. commerce trade commercer [komerse] \$51 intr to trace commer-cial -ciale [komersjal] adj (pl -ciaux [sjo] -ciales) commercial | / station wagon

commercialisation [komersjalizasj3] j marketing

commercialiser [komersjalize] tr to commercialize

commère [komer] / (coll) busybody,

commettre [kometr] §42 tr to commit; to compromise || ref to compromise oneself

commis [komi] m clerk; commis voyageur traveling salesman

commisération [komizerasj3] / commiseration

commissaire [komiser] m commissioner; commissary

commissaire-priseur [komiserprizær] m (pl commissaires-priseurs) appraiser; auctioneer

commissariat [komisarja] m commissariat; commissariat de police police station

commission [komisjo] f commission; errand; committee

commissionnaire [komisjoner] m agent, broker; messenger

commissionner [komisjone] tr to commission

commissure [komisyr] f corner (of lips)
commode [komod] adj convenient;
comfortable; easygoing || f chest of
drawers, bureau

commodité [komodite] j comfort, accommodation; à votre commodité at your convenience; commodités comfort station

commotion [komosj5] / commotion; concussion; shock

commotionner [komosjone] to shake up, injure, shock

commuer [komye] tr (law) to commute com·mun [komœ] com·mune [komyn] adj common || m common run || f see commune

commu-nal -nale [komynal] (pl -naux [no]) adj communal, common || mpl common property, commons

communautaire [komynoter] adj com-

communauté [komynote] / community; Communauté économique européenne Common Market

commune [kəmyn] / commune; communes Commons

commu-niant [kəmynjā] -niante [njāt]

mj communicant

communicable [kəmynikabl] adj communicable

communicant [komynikā] -cante [kāt]
adj communicating

communica-teur [komynikatær] -trice [tris] adj connecting (wire)

communica-tif [komynikatif] -tive [tiv]

adj communicative; infectious (laughter)

munication [komynikasj3] j communication; telephone call; (telp) connection; communication avec avis d'appel (telp) messenger call; communication avec préavis person-toperson call; communication payable a l'arrivée, communication P.C.V. collect call; en communication in touch; fausse communication (telp)

wrong number; vous avez la communication! (telp) go ahead!

communier [komynje] intr to take communion; to have a common bond of sympathy, to be in accord

communion [komynj3] / communion communiqué [komynike] m communiqué

communiquer [kəmynike] tr & intr to communicate

communi-sant [kəmynizā] -sante [zāt]

adj fellow-traveling || mj fellow
traveler

communisme [kəmynism] m communism

communiste [kəmynist] adj & mf communist

commutateur [kəmytatær] m (elec) changeover switch, two-way switch commutation [kəmytasj3] f commuta-

tion commutatrice [komytatris] / (elec) ro-

tary converter com-pact -pacte [k5pakt] adj compact compagne [k5pan] j companion; help-

compagnie [kɔ̃pani] / company; de compagnie or en compagnie together; fausser compagnie à to give (s.o.) the slip; tenir compagnie à to keep (s.o.)

compagnon [kāpanā] m companion; compagnon d'armes comrade in arms; compagnon de jeu playmate; compagnon de route fellow traveler; compagnon d'infortune fellow sufferer; joyeux compagnon good fellow compagnison [kāparezā] / comparison;

comparaison [k3parez5] / comparison; en comparaison de compared to; par comparaison in comparison; sans comparaison beyond comparison

comparaître [k5paretr] §12 intr (law) to appear (in court)

compara-tif [k5paratif] -tive [tiv] adj

compa-ré -rée [k3pare] adj comparative

comparer [k5pare] tr to compare
comparoir [k5parwar] (used only in:
 inf; ger comparant) intr (law) to ap-

pear in court
comparse [k3pars] mf (theat) walk-on;
(fig) nobody, unimportant person

compartiment [k5partima] m compartment

comparution [k5parysj3] j appearance in court

compas [k5pa] m compasses (for drawing circles); calipers; (naut) compass; avoir le compas dans l'œil to have a sharp eye

compas-sé -sée [kɔ̃pase] adj stiff, studied

compasser [k3pase] tr to measure out, to lay off; compasser ses discours to speak like a book

compassion [k3pasj3] / compassion compatibilité [k3patibilite] / compati-

compatir [kɔ̃patir] intr—compatir à to take pity on, to feel for; to be indulgent toward; to share in (s.o.'s

bereavement); ne pouvoir compatir | complimen-teur to be unable to agree

compatis-sant [kõpatisã] compatissante [k3patisat] adj compassionate,

sympathetic, indulgent compatriot [k5patriot] mf compatriot compensa-teur [kɔ̃pɑ̃satær] -trice [tris] adj compensating, equalizing

compensation [kɔ̃pɑ̃sɑsjɔ̃] / compensa-

compenser [k3pase] tr to compensate; to compensate for || ref to balance each other

compérage [k3pera3] m complicity compère [k5per] m accomplice; comrade; stooge (for a clown)

compétence [k5petas] / competence, proficiency; (law) jurisdiction

compé-tent [k3peta] -tente [tat] adj competent, proficient; (law) having jurisdiction, expert

compéter [k5pete] §10 intr-compéter a to belong to by right; to be within the competency of (a court)

compéti-teur [k5petitær] -trice [tris] mf rival, competitor

compétition [k3petisj3] f competition compilation [kompilosj5] f compilation compiler [k3pile] tr to compile

complainte [kɔ̃plɛ̃t] / sad ballad; (law) complaint

complaire [k5pler] 852 intr (with dat) to please, gratify | ref—se complaire a to take pleasure in

complaisance [kɔ̃plezɑ̃s] / compliance; courtesy; complacency; auriez-vous la complaisance de . . ? would you be so kind as to . . . ?; de complaisance out of kindness

-sante [zãt] complai-sant [k3pleza] adj complaisant, obliging; compla-

cent complément [k3plema] m complement; (gram) object; complément d'attribution (gram) indirect object

com·plet [kɔple] -plète [plet] adj complete, full; c'est complet! that's the last straw! | m suit (of clothes); au complet full (house); au grand complet at full strength

compléter [k5plete] \$10 tr to complete || ref to be completed; to comple-

ment one another [k5plevest3] complet-veston complets-veston) man's suit

complexe [k3pleks] adj & m complex; complexe de culpabilité guilt complex

complexé complexée [kɔplekse] adj (coll) timid, withdrawn | mj person with complexes

complexion [kɔpleksjɔ] / constitution, disposition

complication [k3plikasj3] / complica-

tion complice [k3plis] adj accessory, abetting || mf accomplice; complice d'adultère corespondent

complicité [k5plisite] / complicity compliment [k3plimā] m compliment complimenter [k3plimate] tr to compli-

ment; to congratulate

[k3plimātær] -tem [tøz] adj complimentary || mf flat. terer, yes man

compli-qué -quée [k5plike] adj com plicated

compliquer [k3plike] to complicate || ref to become complicated; to have complications

complot [k5plo] m plot, conspiracy completer [k5plote] tr & intr to plot conspire

comploteur [k3plotær] m conspirator comportement [kɔ̃pərtəmã] m behavior comporter [kaparte] to permit; to include || rej to behave

compo-sant [k5pozā] -sante [zāt] adj constituent || m (chem) component || f (mech) component

composé sée [k3poze] adj & m compound

composer [k3poze] tr to compose; to compound; to dial (a telephone number) || intr to take an exam; to come to terms || ref-se composer de to be composed of

composi-teur [k3pozitor] -trice [tris] mf composer; compositor; amiable compositeur (law) arbitrator

composition [kɔ̃pozisjɔ̃] / composition; compound; dialing (of telephone number); term paper; de bonne composition easygoing, reasonable; entrer en composition to reach an agreement

composteur [k3poster] m composing stick; dating and numbering machine, dating stamp

compote [kɔ̃pət] / compote; compote de pommes applesauce

compotier [kapatje] m compote (dish) compréhensible [k3preasibl] adj comprehensible

compréhen-sif [k3preasif] -sive [siv] adj understanding; comprehensive compréhension [kɔ̃preɑ̃sjɔ̃] / compre-

hension, understanding comprendre [köpradr] §56 tr to understand; to comprehend, to include, to comprise || intr to understand || ref to be understood; to be included

compresse [k3pres] f (med) compress compresseur [k3presær] m compressor compression [kɔ̃prɛsjɔ̃] / compression; repression; reduction

compri·mé -mée [k3prime] adj compressed | m (pharm) tablet, lozenge comprimer [kɔ̃prime] tr to compress; to repress

com·pris [k3pri] -prise [priz] adj understood; included, including, e.g., is ferme comprise or y compris la ferme the farm included, including the farm compromet-tant [k5prometd] compromet-tante [k3prometat] adj compro-

mising, incriminating compromettre [k5prometr] 842 fr to compromise || intr to submit to arbitration || ref to compromise oneself compromis [kɔ̃prəmi] m compromise comptabiliser [k5tabilize] tr (com) to

enter into the books

comptabilité [kātabilite] / bookkeeping, accounting; accounting department, accounts; comptabilité à partie double double-entry bookkeeping; simple comptabilité single-entry bookkeeping; tenir la comptabilité to keep the books

comptable [kɔ̃tabl] adj accountable responsible; accounting (machine) | m/ bookkeeper; comptable agréé or expert comptable certified public accountant; comptable contrôleur au-

comp-tant [kɔ̃ta] -tante [tat] adj spot (cash); down, e.g., argent comptant cash down || m-au comptant cash, for cash || comptant adv cash (down), e.g., payer comptant to pay cash

compte [k3t] m account; accounting; (sports) count; à bon compte cheap; à ce compte in that case; à compte on account; au bout du compte or en fin de compte when all is said and done; compte à rebours countdown; compte courant current account; charge account; compte de dépôt checking account; compte de profits et pertes profit and loss statement; compte en banque bank account; compte rendu report, review; compte rond round numbers; donner son compte à to give the final paycheck to, to discharge; être en compte à demi to go fifty-fifty; loin de compte wide of the mark; rendre compte de to review; se rendre compte de to realize, to be aware of; tenir compte de to bear in mind

compte-fils [k5tfil] m invar cloth

prover

[k5tgut] compte-gouttes minvar dropper; au compte-gouttes in driblets

compter [kāte] tr to count; to number, have; compter + in/ to count on ger; sans compter not to mention intr to count; à compter de starting from; compter avec to reckon with; compter sur to count on

compte-tours [kɔ̃tətur] m invar ta-

chometer, r.p.m. counter

comp-teur [k5tær] -teuse [tøz] *mj* counter, checker (person) || m meter; counter; speedometer; compteur de gaz gas meter; compteur de Geiger Geiger counter; compteur de stationnement parking meter; relever le compteur to read the meter

compteur-indicateur [kɔ̃tœrēdikatær] m (pl compteurs-indicateurs) speed-

ometer

comptine [kɔ̃tin] f counting-out rhyme comptoir [kɔ̃twar] m counter; branch bank; bank; comptoir postal mailorder house

compulser [kɔ̃pylse] tr to go through, examine (books, papers, etc.)

computer [k5pyte] tr to compute

comte [kɔ̃t] m count comté [kɔ̃te] m county

comtesse [kɔ̃tɛs] / countess

concasser [k5kase] tr to crush, pound

concasseur [k3kasær] ad/ masc crushing || m (mach) crusher

concave [k3kav] adj concave

concéder [k5sede] §10 tr & intr to concede

concen-tré -trée [k5satre] adj concentrated; condensed (milk); reserved (person)

concentrer [k5satre] tr to concentrate; to repress, hold back

concentrique [kɔ̃sãtrik] adj concentric

concept [k3sept] m concept conception [k3sepsj3] f conception

concerner [k3serne] tr to concern; en ce qui concerne concerning

concert [k5ser] m concert; de concert together, in concert

concer-tant [k5serta] -tante [tat] adj performing together || m/ (mus) performer

concerter [k3serte] tr & ref to concert,

concertiste [k3sertist] m/ concert performer

concession [k5sesj5] f concession

concessionnaire (k5sesjoner) mf grantee, licensee; dealer (in automobiles);

agent (for Insurance)
concetti [k5t/eti] mpl conceits

concevable [k5savabl] adj conceivable concevoir [k3savwar] \$59 tr to conceive; to compose (a letter, telegram) conclerge [k5sjer3] m/ conclerge, build-

ing superintendent

concile [k5sil] m (eccl) council concilia-teur [k5siljatær] -trice

adj conciliating || mf conciliator conciliatoire [k5siljatwar] adj concilia-

concilier [k3silje] tr to reconcile (two parties, two ideas, etc.); to win (e.g., favor) || ref to win over, gain (e.g., esteem); to agree

con·cls [k3si] -clse [siz] adj concise concitoyen [kɔ̃sitwajɛ̃] concitoyenne [kāsitwajen] mf fellow citizen

concluant [kõklyā] concluante [kōklyat] adj conclusive

conclure [k5klyr] \$11 tr to conclude | intr to conclude; conclure à to decide on, to decide in favor of

conclusion [k3klyzj3] / conclusion concombre [k5k5br] m cucumber

concomi-tant [k5komita] -tante [tat] adj concomitant

concordance [kɔ̃kərdɑ̃s] / agreement; concordance (of Bible)

concorde [k5kord] f concord concorder [k3korde] intr to agree

concourir [kākurir] §14 intr to compete; to cooperate; to converge, concur

concours [k5kur] m crowd; cooperation; contest, competition, meet; competitive examination; concours de beauté beauty contest; concours de créanciers meeting of creditors; concours hippique horse show; hors concours not competing; in a class by itself

con-cret [k5kre] -crète [kret] adj & m

concrete

concrétiser [kõkretize] tr to put in | concrete form

concubine [kõkybin] f concubine

concurrence [k5kyras] f competition; competitors; jusqu'à concurrence de to the amount of; libre concurrence free enterprise

concurrencer [kɔ̃kyrɑ̃se] §51 tr to rival,

to compete with

concur-rent [k5kyrā] concur-rente [k5kyrāt] adj competitive || mj competitor; contestant

concurren-tiel -tielle [kɔ̃kyrɑ̃sjel] adj competitive

concussion [kɔ̃kysjɔ̃] f extortion; embezzlement

condamnable [kɔ̃danabl] adj blameworthy

condamnation [kɔ̃danasjɔ̃] f condemnation

condamner [kodane] tr to condemn; to give up (an incurable patient); to forbid the use of; to board up (a window); to batten down (the hatches)

condensateur [$k5d\bar{a}satær$] m (elec)

condenser condenser [kodase] tr & ref to condense

condenseur [kɔ̃dɑ̃sœr] m condenser condescendance [kɔ̃desɑ̃dɑ̃s] f condescension

[kõdesãdã] condescen-dant

[dat] adj condescending condescendre [kodesadr] intr to con-

descend; to yield, comply condiment [kādimā] m condiment

condisciple [kɔ̃disipl] mf classmate condition [kɔ̃disjɔ̃] f condition; à condition, sous condition conditionally; on approval; à condition que on condition that; dans de bonnes conditions in good condition; sans conditions unconditional

condition nel -nelle [kɔdisjənɛl] adj &

m conditional

conditionner [kɔdisjəne] tr to condition; (com) to package

condoléances [kɔ̃dəleɑ̃s] fpl condolence conduc-teur [k5dyktær] -trice [tris]

adj conducting; driving; (elec) power (line); (elec) lead (wire) || adj masc (elec, phys) (in predicate after être, it may be translated by a noun) conductor, e.g., les métaux sont bons conducteurs de l'électricité metals are good conductors of electricity || mf guide; leader; driver || m motorpressman; foreman; phys) conductor

conduire [kɔdqir] 819 tr to conduct; to lead; to drive; to see (s.o. to the door) || intr to drive || ref to conduct

conduit [kɔ̃dui] m conduit; conduit auditif auditory canal; conduite

lacrymaux tear ducts

conduite [k5dqit] / conduct, behavior: management, command; driving (of a car; of cattle); pipe line; duct, flue; avoir de la conduite to be well behaved; conduite d'eau water main; conduite intérieure closed car; faire la conduite à to escort; faire une conduite de Grenoble à qu (coll) to kick s.o. out

cône [kon] m cone

confection [kɔ̃fɛksjɔ̃] f manufacture: construction (e.g., of a machine); ready-made clothes; de confection ready-made (suit, dress, etc.)

confectionner [köfeksjone] tr to mann-

facture; to prepare (a dish)
confection-neur [k5feksjonær] confection-neuse [kɔfeksjənøz] mf manufacturer (esp. of ready-made clothes) confédération [k3federasj3] f confederation, confederacy

confédérer [k3federe] \$10 tr & rej to

confederate

conférence [kőferűs] / conference; lecture, speech; conférence au sommet summit conference; conférence de

presse press conference conféren-cier [kɔ̃ferɑ̃sje] -cière [sjær]

mf lecturer, speaker

conferer [k5fere] §10 tr to confer, award; to administer (a sacrament); to collate, compare || intr to conferconfesse [k5fes] f-2 confesse to confession de confesse from confession fession; de confesse from confession

confesser [kɔ̃fese] tr to confess; (coll)
to pump (s.o.) || ref to confess
confesseur [kɔ̃fesœr] m confessor
confession [kɔ̃fesjɔ̃] f confession; (eccl)

denomination confessionnal [kɔ̃fesjənal] m confes-

sional confession·nel -nelle [kɔ̃fesjənel] adj

denominational conflance [kɔ̃fjɑ̃s] f confidence; con-flance en sol self-confidence; de confiance reliable; confidently; en con-

flance with confidence con-fiant [kɔfja] -fiante [fjat] adj con-

fident; confiding, trusting nfidence [kɔfidɑ̃s] f confidence, confidence

confi-dent [köfida] -dente [dat] mf confident

confiden•tiel -tielle [kɔ̃fidɑ̃sjel] adj con-

fidential confier [k5fje] tr to entrust; to confide, disclose; to commit (to memory); to consign; confier a to put (seed) in (the ground) || ref-se confier à to confide in, to trust; se

confier en to put one's trust in confinement [kɔ̃finmã] m imprison-

confiner [k5fine] tr to confine || intrconfiner à to border on, to verge on | ref to confine oneself; se confiner dans to confine oneself to

confins [kofē] mpl confines

confire [k5fir] \$66 (pp confit) tr to preserve; to pickle; to candy; to can (goose, chicken, etc.); to dip (skins) || ref to become immersed (in work, prayer, etc.)

confirmer [k5firme] tr to confirm confiserie [kāfizri] f confectionery confi-seur [k5fizær] -seuse [zøz] mf

confectioner, candymaker confisquer [k5fiske] tr to confiscate con-fit [kōfi] -fite [fit] adj preserved; pickled; candied; steeped (e.g., in 97

piety); incrusted (in bigotry) | m | congratulation [kɔ̃gratylasjɔ̃] / concanned chicken, goose, etc. confiture [kōfityr] f preserves, jam confiturier [kōfityrje] -rière [rjer] mf manufacturer of jams || m jelly glass, jam jar conflagration [kɔ̃flagrasjɔ̃] f conflagration, turmoil conflit [k3fli] m conflict confluer [k5flye] intr to meet, come together (said of two rivers) confondre [kɔ̃fɔdr] tr to confuse, mix up, mingle; to confound || ref to become bewildered, mixed up; se confondre en excuses to fall all over oneself apologizing **conforme** [kɔ̃fərm] adj corresponding; certified, e.g., pour copie conforme certified copy; conforme à conformable to, consistent with; conforme à l'échantillon identical with sample; conforme aux normes according to specifications; conforme aux règles in order confor·mé -mée [kɔforme] adj shaped built; bien conformé well-built; mal conformé misshapen conformément [kɔfɔrmemā] adv—con-formément à in compliance with conformer [kɔ̃fərme] tr & ref to conconformiste [kɔ̃fərmist] mf conformist conformité [kɔ̃fərmite] f conformity, conformance confort [k5for] m comfort; convenience; pneu confort balloon tire confortable [k5fortabl] adj comfortable | m comfort; easy chair confrère [k5frer] m confrere, colleague confrérie [kɔ̃freri] / brotherhood confronter [kɔ̃frɔ̃te] tr to confront; to compare, collate con-fus [kɔ̃fy] -fuse [fyz] adj con-fused; vague, blurred; embarrassed confusion [kɔ̃fyzjɔ̃] / confusion congé [kɔ̃ʒe] m leave; vacation; dismissal; congé libérable military discharge; congé payé vacation with pay; donner congé à to lay off; donner son congé à to give notice to; prendre congé de to take leave of congédiement [kɔ̃ʒedimã] m dismissal, discharge; paying off (of crew) congédier [k53edje] tr to dismiss congélateur [kɔ̃ʒelatær] m freezer (for frozen foods) congélation [kɔ̃ʒelasjɔ̃] f freezing congeler [kɔ̃ʒəle] §2 tr & ref to freeze; to congeal; congeler à basse température to deep-freeze congéni-tal -tale [kɔ̃ʒenital] adj (pl -taux [to]) congenital congère [kɔ̃ʒer] / snowdrift congestion [kɔ̃ʒɛstjɔ̃] / congestion; congestion cérébrale stroke; congestion pulmonaire pneumonia congestionner [kɔ̃ʒɛstjəne] tr & 'ref to conglomération [köglomerasjö] / conglomeration conglomérer [köglomere] §10 tr & rej to conglomerate

gratulation congratuler [k5gratyle] tr to congratulate congre [k5gr] m conger eel congréer [k5gree] tr to worm (rope) congrégation [k5gregasj5] f (eccl) congregation congrès [kɔ̃gre] m congress, convention congressiste [k5gresist] mf delegate | m congressman | f congresswoman con-gru -grue [kɔ̃gry] adj precise, suitable; scanty; (math) congruent conifère [konifer] adj coniferous || m conique [konik] adj conical || f conic section conjecture [k53ektyr] / conjecture conjecturer [kɔ̃zektyre] tr & intr to conjecture, to surmise conjoindre [kɔ̃zwedr] §35 tr to join in marriage con-joint [kɔ̃ʒwɛ̃] -jointe [ʒwɛ̃t] adj united, joint || mf spouse, consort conjoncteur [kɔ̃ʒɔ̃ktœr] m automatic switch conjonction [kɔ̃ʒɔ̃ksjɔ̃] / conjunction conjugaison [kɔ̃ʒygezɔ̃] / conjugation conju-gal -gale [kɔ̃ʒygal] adj (pl -gaux [go]) conjugal, connubial conjuguer [k33yge] tr to combine (e.g., forces); to conjugate conjuration [kɔ̃ʒyrɑsjɔ̃] f conjuration; conspiracy; conjurations entreaties conju-ré-rée [kɔ̃ʒyre] mj conspirator conjurer [kɔ̃ʒyre] tr to conjure; to conjure away; to conjure up; to conspire for, to plot; conjurer on de + inf to entreat s.o. to + inf || intr to hatch a plot || rej to plot together, conspire connaissance [konesas] f knowledge; acquaintance; consciousness; attention; connaissance des temps nautical almanac; connaissances knowledge; en connaissance de with full knowledge of; faire connaissance avec to become acquainted with; faire la connaissance de to meet; parler en connaissance de cause to know what one is talking about; perdre connaissance to lose consciousness: sans connaissance unconscious connaissement [konesma] m bill of lading connais.seur [konesær] connais.seuse [konesøz] mf connoisseur; expert connaître [konetr] §12 tr to know; be acquainted with || intr-connaître de (law) to have jurisdiction over ref to be acquainted; to become acquainted; se connaître à or en to know a lot about; s'y connaître to know what one is talking about; s'y connaître en to know a lot about connecter [konekte] tr to connect connétable [konetabl] m constable connexe [koneks] adj connected connexion [koneksjö] / connection connexité [koneksite] / connection con-nu -nue [kony] adj well-known | m-le connu the known

conque [kɔk] f conch conqué·rant [kɔkera] -rante [rat] adj (coll) swaggering || mf conqueror conquérir [kɔkerir] 83 tr to conquer conquête [kɔket] f conquest consa·cré -crée [kɔsakre] adj accepted, time-honored, stock

to devote, dedicate (time, energy, effort); to give, to spare (e.g., time); to sanction, confirm || ref—se consacrer à to devote or dedicate oneself to

consan-guin [kɔ̃sɑ̃gē] -guine [gin] adj consanguineous; on the father's side || mf blood relation

consciemment [kɔ̃sjamɑ̃] adv consciously

conscience [kɔ̃sjɑ̃s] f conscience; conscientiousness; consciousness; avoir la conscience large to be broadminded; en conscience conscientiously

conscien-cleux [kɔ̃sjɑ̃sjø] -cleuse [sjøz]
adj conscientious

cons-cient [kɔ̃sjā] cons-ciente [kɔ̃sjāt]
adj conscious, aware, knowing

conscription [kõskripsjõ] f draft, con-

conscription
conscript [kɔ̃skri] m draftee, conscript
consécration [kɔ̃sekrɑsjɔ̃] f consecration; confirmation

consécuetif [kōsekytif] -tive [tiv] adj consecutive; dependent (clause); consécutif à resulting from

conseil [kɔ̃sej] m advice, counsel; counselor; council, board, committee; conseil d'administration board of directors; conseil de guerre courtmartial; staff meeting of top brass; conseil de prud'hommes arbitration board; conseil de révision draft board; conseils advice; un conseil a

piece of advice

conseil·ler [kɔ̃seje] conseil·lère [kɔ̃sejer] mf councilor; counselor, adviser || f councilor's wife; counselor's wife || conseiller tr to advise, to counsel (s.o. or s.th.); conseiller q.ch. à qn to recommend s.th. to s.o. || intr to advise, to counsel; conseiller à qn de + inf to advise s.o. to +

conseil-leur [kōsejer] conseil-leuse [kōsejøz] mf adviser; know-it-all consensus [kōsēsys] m consensus

consentement [kɔ̃sɑ̃tmɑ̃] m consent consentir [kɔ̃sɑ̃tir] §41 tr to grant, allow; to accept, recognize; consentir que + subj to permit (s.o.) to + inf || intr to consent; consentir à to consent to, to agree to, to approve of

conséquemment [k5sekamā] adv consequently; consistently

consequence [kɔ̃sekɑ̃s] / consequence; consistency; en consequence accordingly

consé quent [kōsekā] -quente [kāt]

adj consequent; consistent; important

|| m (logic, math) consequent; par

conséquent consequently

conservateur [kɔ̃servatær] -trice [tris] | to fund (a det adj conservative || mf conservative; | consomma-teur

curator, keeper; warden, ranger; registrar

conservation [kɔ̃servɑsjɔ̃] f conservation, preservation; curatorship; curator's office

conservatisme [kɔ̃sɛrvatism] m conservatism

conservatoire [kɔ̃sɛrvatwar] m conservatory (of music); museum, acad-

conserve [kɔ̃serv] f canned food, preserves; escort, convoy; conserves dark glasses; conserves au vinaigre pickles; mettre en conserve to can; voler de conserve avec to fly alongside of

conserver [k5serve] tr to conserve; to preserve; to keep (one's health; one's equanimity; a secret); to escort, to convoy (a ship) || ref to stay in good shape; to take care of oneself

conserverie [kɔ̃servəri] f canning factory; canning

considérable [kɔ̃siderabl] adj considerable; important; large, great

considérant [kɔ̃sidera] m motive, grounds; considérant que whereas considération [kɔ̃siderasjɔ̃] f consideration

considérer [kɔ̃sidere] §10 tr to consider, examine; to esteem, consider consignataire [kɔ̃sinater] m consignee,

consignation [kɔ̃sinɑsjɔ̃] f consignment; en consignation on consignment

consigne [k5sin] f password; baggage room, checkroom; checking fee; confinement to barracks, detention; deposit; (mil) orders, instructions; en consigne à la douane held up in customs; être de consigne to be on duty; manquer à la consigne to disobey orders

consigner [kosine] tr to consign; to check (baggage); to put down in writing, to enter in the record; to confine to barracks, to keep (a student) in; to put out of bounds (e.g., for military personnel); to close (a port); consigner sa (or la) porte to be at home to no one

consistance [kɔ̃sistūs] f consistency; stability (of character); credit, reality, standing; en consistance de consisting of

consistent [kɔ̃sistã] -tante [tãt] add consistent; stable (character); consistant en consisting of

consister [kosiste] intr—consister h + inf to consist in + ger; consister dans or en to consist in; to consist of

consistoire [kɔ̃sistwar] m consistory consola-teur [kɔ̃sɔlatær] -trice [tris] ad/ consoling || m/ comforter

consolation [kɔ̃sɔlɑsjɔ̃] f consolation console [kɔ̃sɔl] f console; console table; bracket

consoler [kɔ̃səle] tr to console consolider [kɔ̃səlide] tr to consolidate; to fund (a debt) consomma-teur [kɔ̃səmatær] -trice

restaurant or bar) consommation [kɔ̃səmasjɔ̃] / consum-

mation (e.g., of a marriage); perpetration (e.g., of a crime); consumption, use; drink (e.g., in a café)

consom·mé -mée [k3some] ad/ consummate; skilled (e.g., technician); consumed, used up | m consommé consommer [kɔ̃səme] tr to consum-

mate, complete; to perpetrate (e.g., a crime); to consume

consompetif [kosoptif] -tive [tiv] adj wasting away

consomption [k5s5psj5] / wasting away, decline

conso-nant [kɔ̃sənã] -nante [nãt] adj

consonant, harmonious consonant [kɔsən] / consonant

consorts [kɔ̃sər] mpl partners, associates; (pej) confederates

conspira-teur [kõspiratær] -trice [tris] mf conspirator

conspiration [k5spirasj5] / conspiracy conspirer [k3spire] tr & intr to con-

conspuer [k3spye] tr to boo, hiss

constamment [kɔ̃stamã] adv constantly

constance [kɔ̃stɑ̃s] / constancy

cons-tant [k5sta] -tante [tat] adj constant; true; established, evident | 1 constant

constat [k5sta] m affidavit

constatation [kɔ̃statasjɔ̃] / authentication; declaration, claim

constater [k5state] tr to certify; to find out; to prove, establish

constellation [k3stellasj5] f constella-

consteller [k5stelle] tr to spangle consterner [k3sterne] tr to dismay

constipation [kostipasjo] f constipation constiper [k5stipe] tr to constipate

consti-tuant [kostitya] -tuante [tyat] adj & m constituent

constituer [k5stitue] tr to constitute; to settle (a dowry); to form (a cabinet; a corporation); to empanel (a jury); to appoint (a lawyer) || ref to be formed; se constituer prisonnier to

give oneself up constitu-tif [k3stitytif] -tive [tiv] adj

constituent constitution [k3stitysj3] f constitution; settlement (of a dowry); constitution en société incorporation

construc-teur [k3stryktær] -trice [tris] adj constructive, building || mf constructor, builder

construc-tif [k5stryktif] -tive [tiv] adj

constructive construction [k5stryksj5] f construction; construction mécanique me-

chanical engineering construire [kostruir] §19 tr to construct, to build; to draw (e.g., a triangle); (gram) to construe

consul [kɔ̃syl] m consul

consulaire [k3syler] adj consular consulat [k5syla] m consulate

consul-tant [k3sylta] -tante [tat] adj consulting | mj consultant

[tris] mf consumer; customer (in a | consulta-tif [k5syltatif] -tive [tiv] adj advisory

consultation [k5syltasj5] f consultation; consultation externe outpatient clinic; consultation populaire poll, referendum

consulte [kɔ̃sylt] f (eccl, law) consulta-

consulter [k5sylte] tr to consult || intr to consult, to give consultations || ref to deliberate

consumer [k3syme] tr to consume, use up, destroy || ref to burn out; to waste away; to fail

contact [k5takt] m contact; mettre en contact to put in touch, to connect; prendre contact to make contact

contacter [k5takte] tr (coll) to contact conta-gieux [kɔ̃taʒjø] -gieuse [ʒjøz] adj contagious

contagion [k5ta3j5] / contagion

[k5taminasj5] f concontamination tamination

contaminer [k5tamine] tr to contaminate

conte [k5t] m tale, story; conte à dormir debout cock-and-bull story, baloney; conte de fées fairy tale

contemplation [kɔ̃tãplasjɔ̃] f contem-

contempler [kɔ̃tãple] tr to contemplate contempo-rain [kɔ̃tɑ̃pərē] -raine [ren] adj & m contemporary

contemp-teur [kotaptær] -trice [tris] mf scoffer

contenance [kɔ̃tnɑ̃s] f capacity; area; countenance; faire bonne contenance to put up a bold front

conte-nant [k3tna] -nante [nat] adj

containing || m container contenir [k5tnir] \$72 tr to contain; to restrain || ref to contain oneself, to

hold oneself back con-tent [kɔ̃tã] -tente [tãt] adj content; happy, glad, pleased; content de satisfied with || m fill, e.g., avoir son

content to have one's fill contentement [kɔ̃tãtmã] m contentment contenter [kɔ̃tãte] tr to content, satisfy || ref to satisfy one's desires; se contenter de to be content or satisfied

conten-tieux [kɔ̃tɑ̃sjø] -tieuse [sjøz] adj contentious || m contention, litigation; claims department

contention [kɔ̃tɑ̃sjɔ̃] f application, intentness

conte-nu -nue [kɔ̃tny] adj contained. restrained, stifled || m contents

conter [k3te] tr to relate, tell; en conter à (coll) to take (s.o.) in; en conter (de belles) (coll) to tell tall tales il intr to narrate, to tell a story

contestation [kɔ̃tɛstɑsjɔ̃] f argument. dispute; sans contestation without opposition

conteste [k5test] f-sans conteste incontestably, unquestionably

contester [kőteste] tr & intr to contest con-teur [k5tær] -teuse [tøz] mf story-

teller contexte [k5tekst] m context conti-gu -guë [kɔ̃tigy] adj contiguous; | contigu à adjoining continence [kɔ̃tinãs] / continence conti-nent [kɔ̃tinã] -nente [nãt] adj & m continent continen-tal -tale [kɔ̃tinɑ̃tal] adj (pl -taux [to]) continental contingence [kɔ̃tēʒās] f contingency contin-gent [kɔ̃tēʒã] -gente [ʒãt] adj contingent || m contingent; quota conti-nu -nue [k5tiny] adj continuous; direct (current) | m continuum continuation [kātinyasjā] / continuaconti-nuel -nuelle [k5tinuel] adj concontinuité [k3tinuite] f continuity continûment [kātinymā] adv continuously contorsion [kɔ̃tərsjɔ̃] f contortion contour [k3tur] m contour contourner [k5turne] tr to contour; to go around, to skirt; to get around (the law); to twist, distort contrac-tant [kɔ̃traktã] -tante [tat] adj contracting (parties) || mj contractcontracter [k5trakte] tr to contract; to ing party float (a loan) || ref to contract; to be contracted contraction [kɔ̃traksjɔ̃] / contraction contradiction [k3tradiksj3] f contradiccontradictoire [k3tradiktwar] adj concontraindre [kötredr] §15 tr to comtradictory pel, force, constrain; to restrain, to curb || ref to restrain oneself constraint [kɔ̃trɛ̃] -trainte [trɛ̃t] adj constrained, forced; stiff (person) | constraint; restraint; exigencies (e.g., of the rhyme) contraire [k5trer] adj contrary; opposite (e.g., direction); injurious (e.g., to health) || m contrary, opposite; antonym; au contraire on the contrairement [kötrermä] adv concontrary contrarier [k5trarje] tr to thwart; to vex, annoy; to contrast (e.g., colors) contrariété [k5trarjete] / vexation, annoyance; clashing (e.g., of colors) contraste [kotrast] m contrast contraster [kotraste] tr & intr to concontrat [k3tra] m contract contravention [kɔ̃travɑ̃sjɔ̃] / infraction; dresser une contravention to write out a (traffic) ticket; recevoir une contravention to get a ticket contre [k3tr] m opposite, con; (cards) double; par contre on the contrary | adv against; nearby; contre à contre alongside || prep against; contrary to; to, e.g., dix contre un ten to one; for, e.g., échanger contre to exchange for; c.g., remède contre la toux remedy for a cough; (sports) versus; contre remboursement (com) collect on delivery [k3trale] f (pl -allées) contre-allée parallel walk

contre-amiral [k5tramiral] m -amiraux [amiro]) rear admiral contre-appel [k3trapel] m (pl -appels) second roll call; double-check contre-attaque [kɔtratak] f (pl -attaques) counterattack contre-attaquer [k3tratake] tr to counterattack contrebalancer [k3trəbalase] §51 tr to counterbalance contrebande [k3trəbad] f contraband: smuggling; faire la contrebande to smuggle contreban-dier [k3trabadje] -dière [djer] adj smuggled, contraband | mf smuggler [k3trəba]—en contrebas contrebas downwards contrebasse [k5trəbas] / contrabass contre-biais [kɔ̃trəbjɛ]—à contre-biais the wrong way, against the grain contre-boutant [k3trabuta] m (pl -boutants) shore contrecarrer [k3trakare] tr to stymie, to thwart contre-chant [kɔ̃trə/ɑ̃] m (pl -chants) counter melody contrecœur [k3trəkær] m smoke shelf; à contrecœur unwillingly contrecoup [k3traku] m rebound, recoil, backlash; repercussion contre-courant [kɔ̃trəkura] m (pl -courants) countercurrent; à contre-courant upstream; behind the times contredire [kɔ̃trədir] \$40 tr to contradict || ref to contradict oneself contrée [kɔ̃tre] / region, countryside contre-écrou [kötrekru] m (pl -écrous) lock nut contre-espion [kɔ̃trespjɔ̃] m (pl -espions) counterspy contre-espionnage [kõtrespjona3] m (pl espionnages) counterespionage contrefaçon [k3trəfasɔ] f infringement (of patent or copyright); forgery; counterfeit; plagiarism
contrefacteur [kötrəfaktær] m forger; counterfeiter; plagiarist contrefaction [kɔ̃trəfaksjɔ̃] / forgery; counterfeiting contrefaire [katrafer] §29 tr to forge; to counterfeit; to imitate, to mimic; to disguise contre-fait [kotrofe] -faite [fet] adj counterfeit; deformed contre-fenêtre [kötrəfnetr] f (pl -fenêtres) inner sash; storm window contre-feu [kɔ̃trəfø] m (pl -feux) backfire (in fire fighting)
contreficher [k3trəfi/e] ref (alang) to not give a rap contre-fil [kɔ̃trəfil] m (pl -fils) opposite direction, wrong way; à contrefil upstream; against the grain contre-filet [k3trəfile] m short loin (club and porterhouse steaks) contrefort [kātrəfər] m buttress, abutment; foothills contre-haut [k3trao]-en contre-hauf on a higher level; from top to bottom contre-interrogatoire [k5trēterogatwar] m cross-examination

contre-interroger [kɔ̃trɛ̃terəze] §38 tr to cross-examine

contre-jour [kɔ̃trəʒur] m invar back-lighting; à contre-jour against the light

contremaî-tre [kɔ̃trəmɛtr] -tresse [tres] mf overseer || m foreman; (naut) (hist) boatswain's mate; (nav) petty officer || f forewoman

contremander [kɔ̃trəmade] tr to countermand; to call off

contremarche [k3trəmar] f countermarch; riser (of stair step)

contremarque [kɔ̃trəmark] f countersign; pass-out check

contremarquer [kɔ̃trəmarke] tr to countersign

contre-mesure [k5trəmzyr] f (pl -mesures) countermeasure

contre-offensive [kotrofasiv] f (pl -offensives) counteroffensive

contrepartie [kɔ̃trəparti] f counterpart; (bk) duplicate entry; en contrepartie as against this

contre-pas [kɔ̃trəpa] m invar half step (taken in order to get in step)

contre-pente [kɔ̃trəpãt] f (pl -pentes)

reverse slope contre-performance [kɔ̃trəperfərmās] f (pl -performances) unexpected de-

feat contrepèterie [kɔ̃trəpɛtri] f spoonerism contre-pied [kɔ̃trəpje] m (pl -pieds)

backtrack: opposite opinion; contre-pied off balance

contre-plaqué [kɔ̃trəplake] m (pl -pla**qués**) plywood

contre-plaquer [k5trəplake] tr to lami-

contrepolds [kɔ̃trəpwa] m invar coun-

terweight, counterbalance contre-poil [k5trəpwal] m wrong way (e.g., of fur); à contre-poil the wrong way; at the wrong end

contrepoint [kɔ̃trəpwɛ̃] m counterpoint contre-pointe [kɔ̃trəpwɛ̃t] f (pl -pointes) false edge (of sword); tailstock

contre-pointer [kɔ̃trəpwēte] tr to quilt **contrepoison** [k3trəpwaz5] *m* antidote contrer [k5tre] tr & intr (cards) to double; (coll) to counter

contreseing [kɔ̃trəsɛ̃] m countersignature

contresens [kɔ̃trəsãs] m invar misinterpretation; mistranslation; wrong way; à contresens in the wrong sense; in the wrong direction

contresigner [k5trasine] tr to counter-

sign contretemps [kɔ̃trətɑ̃] m—à contretemps at the wrong moment; synco-

contre-torpilleur [kɔ̃trətərpijær] m (pl -torpilleurs) (nav) torpedo-boat destroyer

contreve-nant [k5travna] -nante [nat] mf lawbreaker, delinquent

contrevenir [k5travnir] §72 intr (with dat) to contravene, to break (a law) contrevent [k5trəva] m shutter, window shutter

contre-voie [kɔ̃trəvwa] f (pl -voies)

parallel route: a contre-vole in reverse (of the usual direction); on the side opposite the platform

contribuable [k5tribuabl] adj taxpay-

ing || mf taxpayer contribuer [k5tribue] intr to contribute contribution [kɔ̃tribysjɔ̃] f contribution; tax

contrister [k3triste] tr to sadden con-trit [k5tri] -trite [trit] adj con-

contrôlable [k3trolabl] adj verifiable contrôle [kātrol] m inspection, verification, check; supervision, observa-

tion; auditing; inspection booth, ticket window; (mil) muster roll; contrôle des naissances birth control; contrôle de soi self-control; controle par sondage spot check

contrôler [k5trole] tr to inspect, verify, check; to supervise, to put under observation; to audit; to criticize || ref to control oneself

contrô-leur [kɔ̃trolœr] -leuse [løz] mf inspector, checker; supervisor, observer; auditor, comptroller; conductor, ticket collector || m gauge; contrôleur de vitesse speedometer; contrôleur de vol flight indicator

controversable [kɔ̃trəversabl] adj controversial

controverse [kātravers] f controversy controverser [k5troverse] tr to contro-

vert contumace [k5tymas] f contempt of court

con·tus [k5ty] -tuse [tyz] adj bruised contusion [kɔ̃tyzjɔ̃] / contusion, bruise contusionner [kɔ̃tyzjone] tr to bruise convain-cant [kɔ̃vɛ̃kã] -cante [kãt] adj

convincing convaincre [kɔ̃vēkr] §70 tr to convince; to convict || ref to be satisfied

[kɔ̃vɛ̃ky] *adį* convain-cu -cue vinced, dyed-in-the-wool; convicted convalescence [kɔ̃valesɑ̃s] / convales-

convales-cent [kɔ̃valesã] convales-cente [kɔ̃valesɑ̃t] adj & mf convalescent convenable [kɔ̃vnabl] adj suitable, proper; opportune (moment)

convenance [kɔ̃vnɑ̃s] f suitability, propriety; conformity; convenances conventions

convenir [k5vnir] §72 intr to agree; (with dat) to fit, suit; convenir de to admit, to admit to, to admit the truth of; to agree on || ref to agree with one another || impers—il convient it is fitting, it is appropriate

convention [kɔ̃vasjɔ̃] / convention convention-nel -nelle [kɔvasjənel] adj

conventional conve-nu -nue [kɔ̃vny] adj settled; stipulated (price); appointed (time, place); trite, stereotyped (language) converger [kɔ̃vɛrʒe] §38 intr to con-

conversation [koversasjo] j conversaverge

converser [koverse] intr to converse conversion [kɔ̃versjɔ̃] / conversion; turning

conver-ti -tie [k3verti] adj converted | || mf convert convertible [k3vertibl] adj convertible convertir [k3vertir] tr to convert || ref to convert, to be converted; to change one's mind convertissable [kɔ̃vertisabl] adj convertible convertisseur [kovertisær] m converter; (elec) converter convexe [k3veks] adj convex conviction [k3viksj3] f conviction convier [k5vje] tr to invite convive [k5viv] mf dinner guest; table companion convocation [kɔ̃vəkasjɔ̃] / convocation; summoning convoi [k5vwa] m convoy; funeral procession convoiter [k3vwate] tr to covet convol-teur [kɔ̃vwatær] -teuse [tøz] adj covetous || mf covetous person convoltise [k5vwatiz] / covetousness, cupidity convoquer [k3vake] tr to convoke; to summon convoyer [k5vwaje] \$47 tr to convoy convoyeur [k3vwajcer] adj convoying | m (mach) conveyor; (nav) escort convulser [k5vylse] tr to convulse convulsion [kɔ̃vylsjɔ̃] / convulsion convulsionner [kɔ̃vylsjəne] tr to concoordon-né -née [koordone] adj & f coordinate coordonner [koordone] tr to coordinate co-pain [kopē] -pine [pin] mj (coll) pal, chum co-peau [kopo] m (pl -peaux) chip, shaving copie [kopi] / copy; exercise, composition (at school); pour copie conforme true copy copier [kopje] tr & intr to copy co-pieux [kopjø] -pieuse [pjøz] adj copious copilote [kopilot] m copilot
copiste [kopist] m copyist; copier coposséder [kapasede] 810 tr to own jointly copropriété [koproprijete] / joint owncopula-tif [kopylatif] -tive [tiv] adj ership (gram) coordinating copulation [kopylasj3] f copulation copule [kəpyl] / (gram) copula coq [kək] adi bantam || m cock rooster; (naut) cook coq-a-l'ane [kəkalan] m invar cockand-bull story f shell; cocoon; hull; coque [kok] coque de noix coconut coquelicot [kokliko] m poppy coqueluche [kokly/] / whooping cough; (coll) rage, vogue coquemar [kokmar] m teakettle coquerie [kokri] / (naut) galley coqueriquer [kakrike] intr to crow co-quet [koke] -quette [ket] adj coquettish; stylish; considerable (sum) coqueter [kokte] \$34 intr to flirt coquetter [kokatje] m eggcup; egg man coquetterle [koketri] / coquetry

coquillage [kokija3] m shellfish; shell coquille [kokij] / shell; typographical error (of transposed letters); pat (of butter); coquille de noix nutshell; coquille Saint-Jacques scallop co-quin [kake] -quine [kin] adi da. ceitful; roguish || mf scoundrel: rogue cor [kor] m horn; corn (on foot); prong (of antler); horn player; à cor et a cri with hue and cry; cor anglah English horn; cor de chasse hunting horn; cor d'harmonie French horn co-rail [kəraj] m (pl -raux [ro]) coral cor-beau [korbo] m (pl -beaux) crow, corbeille [korbej] f basket; flower bed; (theat) dress circle; corbeille à papier wastebasket; corbeille de mariage wedding present corbillard [kərbijar] m hearse corbillon [kərbij3] m small basket; word game cordage [korda3] m cordage, rope; (naut) rigging corde [kord] f rope, cord; tightrope; inside track; (geom) chord; corde a or de boyau catgut (for, e.g., violin); corde à linge wash line; corde nœuds knotted rope; cordes vocales vocales vocales vocales cords; être sur la corde raide to be out on a limb; les cordes (mus) the strings; toucher la corde sensible to touch a sympathetic chord; use jusqu'à la corde threadbare cor.de -dee [korde] adj heart-shaped | f cord (of wood); roped party (of mountain climbers) cor-deau [kordo] m (pl -deaux) tracing line; tracing thread; mine fuse; tiré au cordeau in a straight line cordeller [kordəlje] m Franciscan friar corder [korde] tr to twist; to string (a tennis racket) cor-dial -diale [kərdjal] adj & m (pl -diaux [djo]) cordial cordialité [kordjalite] f cordiality cordler [kordje] m ropemaker; tailpiece (of violin) cordon [kord3] m cordon; cord; latchstring; cordon de sonnette bellpull; cordon de soulier shoestring cordon-blen [kərd5blø] m (pl cordonsbleus) cordon bleu cordonnerie [k3rdonri] / shoemaking; shoe repairing; shoe store; shoe maker's [kordonje] cordon-nière cordon-nier [kordonjer] mj shoemaker Corée [kore] / Korea; la Corée Korea corten [korež] cortenne [korezn] ad Korean || m Korean (language) || (cap) m/ Korean (person) |
coriace [korjas] ad/ tough, leathery; (coll) stubborn coricide [karisid] m corn remover cormoran [kərmərā] m cormorant cornac [kərnak] m mahout cor-nard [kornar] -narde [nard] ad horned; (slang) cuckold; (of horse) wheezing || m (slang) cuckold corne [karn] / horn; dog-ear (of page); hoof; shoehorn; corne d'aboadance

horn of plenty; faire les cornes à (coll) to make a face at cor-né -née [korne] adj horny || f cornea cornelle [kornej] f crow, rook; corneille d'église jackdaw cornemuse [karnamyz] f bagpipe cornemuseur [kornemyzær] m bagcorner [korne] tr to dog-ear; to give (s.o.) the horn; (coll) to trumpet (news) about || intr to blow the horn, to honk; to ring (said of ears); (mus) to blow a horn; cornez! sound your horn! cornet [korne] m cornet; horn; dicebox; cornetist; mouthpiece (of microphone); receiver (of telephone); cornet acoustique ear trumpet; cornet à pistons cornet; cornet de glace icecream cone cornette [kornet] m (mil) cornet || f (headdress) cornet cornettiste [kornetist] mf cornetist corniche [kornis] s cornice cornichon [kornis] m pickle, gherkin; (fool) (coll) dope, drip cor-nier [kərnje] -nlère [njer] adj corner | f valley (joining roofs); angle iron corniste [kornist] mf horn player Cornouailles [karnwaj] Cornwall cornouiller [kərnuje] m dogwood coronu -nue [kərny] adj horned; pre-posterous (ideas) || f (chem) retort corollaire [kərəller] m corollary coronaire [koroner] adj coronary coroner [koronær] m coroner corporation [korporasj5] f association, corpo-rel -relle [korporel] adj corporal, bodily corps [kor] m body; corps; à corps perdu without thinking; à mon (ton, etc.) corps défendant in self-defense; reluctantly; corps à corps hand-tohand; in a clinch; corps céleste heavenly body; corps composé (chem) compound; corps de garde guardhouse, guardroom; corps de logis main part of the building; corps du délit corpus delicti; corps enseignant faculty; corps simple (chem) simple substance; prendre corps to take shape; saisir au corps (law) to arrest prps-a-corps [korakor] m hand-tocorps-à-corps [kərakər] m hand combat; (boxing) infighting corpulence [karpylas] f corpulence corpuscule [kərpyskyl] m (phys) corpuscle corral [kəral] m corral correct -recte [korrekt] adj correct correctteur [korrektær] -trice [tris] mj corrector; proofreader correctif [korrektif] -tive [tiv] adj & m corrective correction [korreksjő] f correction; correctness; proofreading corrélation [korrelasjo] f correlation correspondance [karespadas] f correspondence; transfer, connection correspon-dant [koresp3da] -dante

son to whom, e.g., a telephone call is made) correspondre [karespadr] intr to correspond; correspondre à to correspond to, to correlate with; correspondre avec to correspond with (a letter writer); to connect with (e.g., a train) corridor [koridor] m corridor corriger [korize] §38 tr to correct; to proofread corroborer [karrabare] tr to corroborate corroder [karrade] tr & ref to corrode; corrompre [kərəpr] (3d sg pres ind corrompt) tr to corrupt; to rot; to bribe; to seduce; to spoil corro-sif [korrozif] -sive [ziv] adj & m corrosive corrosion [karrosj3] / corrosion; erocorroyer [korwaje] §47 tr to weld; to plane (wood); to prepare (leather) **corruption** [kərrypsjā] / corruption; bribery; seduction corsaire [korser] m corsair; corsaire de finance ruthless businessman, robber corse [kors] adj Corsican || m Corsican (language) || (cap) f Corsica; la (language) || (cap) f Corsica; la Corse Corsica || (cap) mf Corsican (person) cor-sé -sée [korse] adj full-bodied, heavy; spicy, racy corser [korse] tr to spike, to give body to (wine); to spice up (a story) || ref to become serious; ca se corse the plot thickens corset [karse] m corset cortège [korte3] m cortege; parade; cortège funèbre funeral procession cortisone [kartizan] f cortisone corvée [korve] f chore; forced labor; work party coryphée [korife] m coryphée; (fig) leader cosaque [kəzak] adj Cossack || (cap) mf Cossack cosmétique [kosmetik] adj cosmetic | m cosmetic; hair set, hair spray | 1 beauty culture cosmique [kosmik] adj cosmic cosmonaute [kosmonot] mf cosmonaut cosmopolite [kosmopolit] adj & mj cosmopolitan cosmos [kosmos], [kosmos] m cosmos; outer space cosse [kos] f pod; avoir la cosse (slang) to be lazy cos-su -sue [kosy] adj rich; well-to-do [tod] *adj* cos-taud [kosto] -taude (slang) husky, strapping | m (slang) muscleman costume [kostym] m costume; suit; costume sur mesure custom-made or tailor-made suit; costume tailleur lady's tailor-made suit costumer [kostyme] tr & ref to dress up (for a fancy-dress ball); se costumer en to come dressed as a costu-mier [kostymje] -mière [mjer] mf costumer ent | mj correspondent; party (per- cote [kat] j assessment, quota; identification mark, letter, or number; call number (of book); altitude (above sea level); bench mark; book value (of, e.g., used cars); racing odds; (telv) rating; avoir la cote (coll) to be highly thought of; cote d'alerte danger point; cote d'amour moral qualifications; cote de la Bourse stock-market quotations; cote mal taillée rough compromise

côte [kot] / rib; chop; coast; slope; à côtes ribbed, corded; aller or se mettre à la côte, faire côte to run aground; avoir les côtes en long (coll) to feel lazy; côte à côte side by side; côte d'Azur French Riviera; côtes découvertes, plates côtes spareribs; en côte uphill; être à la côte to be broke; faire côte to run aground co-té -tée [kote] adj listed (on the stock

market); (fig) esteemed

côté [kote] m side; à côté in the next room; near; à côté de beside; côté cour (theat) stage right; côté jardin (theat) stage left; d'à côté next-door; de côté sideways; sidelong; aside; de mon côté for my part; donner, pas-ser, or toucher à côté to miss the mark; du côté de in the direction of, toward; on the side of; d'un côté. de l'autre côté or d'un autre côté on the one hand . . . on the other hand; répondre à côté to miss the point co-teau [kəto] m (pl -teaux) knoll;

slope Côte-de-l'Or [kotdələr] / Gold Coast côte-lé-lée [kotle] adj ribbed, corded côtelette [kotlet] / cutlet, chop; côte-

lettes découvertes spareribs

coter [kote] tr to assess; to mark; to number; to esteem; (com) to quote, to give a quotation on; (geog) to mark the elevations on

coterie [katri] / coterie, clique cothurne [kətyrn] m buskin

cô-tier [kotje] -tière [tjer] adj coastal

cotir [kotir] tr to bruise (fruit)

cotisation [katizasjā] f dues; assess-

cotiser [kotize] tr to assess (each member of a group) || intr to pay one's dues || ref to club together

coton [koto] m cotton; c'est coton (slang) it's difficult; coton de verre glass wool; coton hydrophile absorb-

ent cotton; cotton batting; élever dans le coton to coddle; filer un mauvais coton (coll) to be in a bad

cotonnade [kotonad] / cotton cloth cotonner [kotone] tr to pad or stuff

with cotton || ref to become fluffy; to become spongy or mealy

cotonnerie [kətənri] / cotton field; cotton mill

coton-neux [kotonø] coton-neuse [kotonøz] adj cottony; spongy, mealy

coton-nier [kotonje] -nière [njer] adj cotton || m/ cotton picker || m cotton plant

côtoyer [kotwaje] \$47 tr to skirt (the cou-lé -lée [kule] adj cast; sunken;

edge); to hug (the shore); to border on (the truth, the ridiculous, etc.)

cotre [kotr] m (naut) cutter

cotte [kot] / petticoat; peasant skirt: overalls; cotte de mailles coat of mail cou [ku] m neck; sauter au cou de to throw one's arms around

couard [kwar] couarde [kward] adj

mf coward couardise [kwardiz] f cowardice couchage [ku/a3] m bedding; bed for

the night

cou-chant [ku/ā] -chante [/āt] adj setting || m west; decline, old age

couche [ku/] / layer, stratum; coat (of paint); diaper; (hort) hotbed; couche de fond primer, prime coat; couches strata; childbirth, e.g., une femme en couches a woman in childbirth; fausse couche miscarriage

coucher [ku/e] m setting (of sun); going to bed; coucher du soleil sunset; le coucher et la nourriture room and board || tr to put to bed; to put down, lay down; to bend down, flatten; to mention (in one's will); concher en joue to aim at; coucher par écrit to set down in writing || intr to spend the night; (naut) to heel over || ref to go to bed, to lie down; to set (said of sun); to bend; allez vous

coucher! (coll) go to blazes! couchette [ku/et] / berth; crib couci-couça [kusikusa] or couci-couci

[kusikusi] adv so-so

coucou [kuku] m cuckoo; cuckoo clock; (coll) marsh marigold coude [kud] m elbow; angle, bend, coude à coude shoulder to shoulder; jouer des coudes à travers to elbow one's way through (a crowd)

coudée [kude] / cubit; avoir ses condées franches to have a free hand; to have elbowroom

cou-de-pled [kudpje] m (pl cous-depled) instep couder [kude] to bend like an elbow coudolement [kudwamā] m elbowing

coudoyer [kudwaje] \$47 tr to elbow, to jostle; to rub shoulders with coudrale [kudre] f hazel grove coudre [kudr] \$13 tr & intr to sew

coudrier [kudrije] m hazel tree couenne [kwan] / pigskin; rind, crackling; mole, birthmark

couette [kwet] / feather bed; (little) tail; (mach) bearing; couette de lapis scut; couettes (naut) slip

cougouar or couguar [kugwar] # cougar

coulner [kwine] intr to send Morse code; (coll) to squeak (said of antmal)

coulage [kula3] m flow; leakage; casting (of metal); pouring (of concrete); (naut) scuttling; (coll) wasting

cou-lant [kulā] -lante [lāt] adj flow ing, running; accommodating (person) || m sliding ring; (bot) runner coule [kul] f cowl; être à la coule (slang) to know the ropes

(coll) sunk || m (mus) slur || f casting; run (of wild beasts); coulée vol-

canique outflow of lava

couler [kule] tr to pour; to cast (e.g., a statue); to scuttle; to pass (e.g., many happy hours); (mus) to slur ||
intr to flow; to run; to leak; to sink;
to slip (away) || ref to slip, slide;
(coll) to be done for, to be sunk; se la couler douce (coll) to take it easy

couleur [kulær] f color; policy (of newspaper); (cards) suit; de couleur colored; les trois couleurs the tricolor, sous couleur de with the pre-

text of, with a show of

couleuvre [kulœvr] / snake; avaler des couleuvres (coll) to swallow insults; (coll) to be gullible; couleuvre à collier grass snake

coulis [kuli] m—coulis de tomates to-

mato sauce

coulisse [kulis] f groove; slide (of trombone); (com) curb exchange; (pol) lobby; a coulisse sliding; coulisses (theat) wings; (theat) backstage; dans les coulisses behind the scenes, out of sight; travailler dans les coulisses to pull strings

coulis-seau [kuliso] m (pl -seaux) slide,

couloir [kulwar] m corridor; hallway; lobby

couloire [kulwar] f strainer

coup [ku] m blow; stroke; blast (of whistle); jolt; a coup de with the aid of; à coup sûr certainly; après coup when it is too late; a tout coup each time; boire à petits coups to sip; coup de bélier water hammer (in pipe); coup de coude nudge; coup de dés throw of the dice; risky business; coup de fer pressing, ironing; coup de feu, coup de fusil shot, gunshot; coup de fion (slang) finishing touch; coup de foudre thunderbolt; love at first sight; bolt from the blue; coup de fouet whiplash; stimulus; coup de froid cold snap; coup de grâce last straw; deathblow; coup de Jarnac [3arnak] stab in the back; coup de patte expert stroke (e.g., of the brush); (coll) dig, insult; coup de pled kick; coup d'épingle pinprick; coup de poing punch; coup de sang (pathol) stroke; coup de semonce warning shot; coup de sifflet whistle, toot; coup de soleil sunburn; (coll) sunstroke; coup de téléphone telephone call; coup de tête butt; sudden impulse; coup de théâtre dramatic turn of events; coup de tonnerre thunderclap; coup d'œil glance, look; coup manqué, coup raté miss; coup monté put-up job, frame-up; coups et blessures assault and battery; coup sur coup one right after the other; donner un coup de main (à) to lend a helping hand (to); encore un coup once again; en venir aux coups to come to blows; être dans le coup (coll) to be in on it; faire coup double to kill two birds with one stone; faire les quatre coups (coll) to live it up, to dissipate; faire un coup de main to go on a raid; manquer son coup to miss one's chance; se faire donner un coup de piston (coll) to pull wires, to use influence; sous le coup de under the (immediate) influence of; sur le coup on the spot, outright; tout à coup suddenly; tout d'un coup at one shot, at once

coupable [kupabl] adj guilty || mj cul-

cou·pant [kupā] -pante [pāt] adj cutting, sharp | m (cutting) edge

coup-de-poing [kudpwe] m (pl coupsde-poing) brass knuckles

coupe [kup] / champagne glass; loving cup, trophy; cup competition; cutting; cross section; wood acreage to be cut; cut (of cloth; of clothes; of playing cards); division (of verse); coupe claire cutover forest; coupe de cheveux haircut; coupe sombre harvested forest; être sous la coupe de qn (coll) to be under s.o.'s thumb; il y a loin de la coupe aux lèvres there is many a slip between the cup and the lip; mettre en coupe réglée (coll) to fleece

cou·pé -pée [kupe] adj cut, cut off; interrupted (sleep); diluted (wine)

m coupé || f gangway
coupe-circuit [kupsirkui] m invar (elec) fuse

coupe-coupe [kupkup] m invar machete

coupe-feu [kupfø] m invar firebreak coupe-fil [kupfil] m invar wire cutter coupe-file [kupfil] m invar police pass

(for emergency vehicles) coupe-gorge [kupgor3] m invar death-

trap, dangerous territory coupe-jarret [kup3are] m (pl -jarrets)

cutthroat coupe-ongles [kup5gl] m invar nail

clippers coupe-papier [kuppapie] m invar pa-

per knife, letter opener

couper [kupe] tr to cut; to cut off; to cut out; to break off, interrupt; to cut, water down; to turn off; trump; to castrate, geld; ca te la coupe! (coll) top that!; couper la file (aut) to leave one's lane; couper la parole a to interrupt; couper menu to mince || intr to cut; couper court A to cut (s.o. or s.th.) short || ref to cut oneself; to intersect; (coll) to contradict oneself; (coll) to give onecouperet [kupre] m cleaver; guillotine

couperose [kuproz] / (pathol) acne cou-peur [kupær] -peuse [pøz] m/ cutter; coupeur de bourses (coll) purse snatcher; coupeur d'oreilles (coll) hatchet man, hired thug couplage [kupla3] m (mach) coupling couple [kupl] m couple (e.g., of friends, cronies, thieves, etc.; man

and wife); pair (e.g., of pigeons); (mech) couple, torque; couple thermo-électrique thermoelectric couple;

maître couple (naut) midship frame | f yoke (of oxen); couple; leash coupler [kuple] tr to couple; to pair coupleur [kuplær] m (mach) coupler coupole [kupəl] / cupola [kup3] m coupon; remnant coupon (of cloth); theater ticket coupon-réponse [kup3rep3s] m—coupon-réponse international international (postal) reply coupon; couponréponse postal return-reply post card or letter coupure [kupyr] f cut, incision, slit;
 cut, deletion; newspaper clipping; small note; interruption, break; drain (e.g., through a marsh) cour [kur] f court; courtyard; court-ship; blen en cour in favor; cour anglalse courtyard or court (of apartment building); cour d'appel appellate court; cour d'assises criminal court; cour de cassation supreme court of appeals; cour d'école school playground; faire la cour à to court; mal en cour out of favor courage [kura3] m courage; reprendre courage to take heart; travailler avec courage to work hard || interj buck up!, cheer up! coura-geux [kura3ø] -geuse [3øz] adj courageous; hard-working courailler [kuraje] intr to gallivant couramment [kuramā] adv currently; fluently, easily cou-rant [kurā] -rante [rāt] adj current; running (water); present-day (language, customs, etc.) || m current; flow; shift (of opinion, population, etc.); courant alternatif alternating current; courant continu direct current; courant d'air draft; Courant du Golfe Gulf Stream; dans le courant du mois (de la semaine etc.) in the course of the month (of the week, etc.); être au courant de to be informed about courba-tu -tue [kurbaty] adj stiff in the joints, aching all over courbature [kurbatyr] / stiffness, aching courbaturer [korbatyre] tr to make stiff; to exhaust (the body) courbe [kurb] adj curved || f curve; courbe de niveau contour line cour bé -bée [kurbe] ad/ curved, bent, crooked courber [kurbe] tr to bend, curve | intr & ref to bend, curve; to give in courbure [kurbyr] / curve, curvature; double courbure S-curve courette [kuret] / small courtyard cou-reur [kurœr] -reuse [røz] m/ runner; coureur cycliste bicycle racer; coureur de cotilions (coli) wolf; conreur de dot fortune hunter; coureur de filles Casanova, Don Juan; coureur de girls stage-door Johnny; coureur de spectacles playgoer; coureur de vitesse sprinter

courge [kur3] / gourd, squash

courir [kurir] \$14 tr to run; to run after; to roam; to frequent || intr to

that; par le temps qui court at the present time courlis [kurli] m curlew couronne [kuron] f crown; wreath; coronet; rim (of atomic structures) couronnement [kuronmā] m crowning; coronation; coping couronner [kurane] tr to crown; to top, cap; to reward || rej to be crowned; to be covered (with flowers) courrier [kurje] m courier; mail; courrier du cœur advice to the lovelorn; courrier mondain gossip column; courrier theatral theater section courriériste [kurjerist] mj columnist courrole [kurwa] f strap; belt courroucer [kuruse] §51 tr (lit) to anger courroux [kuru] m (lit) wrath, anger cours [kur] m course; current (of river); tree-lined walk; rate (of exchange); market quotation; style, vogue; au cours de in the course of; avoir cours to be in circulation; to be legal tender; to have classes; cours d'eau stream, river; cours d'été or cours de vacances summer school; cours du soir night school; de cours in length (said of a river); de long cours long-range; suivre un cours to take a course (in school) course [kurs] / running; race; errand; trip; ride (e.g., in a taxi); course, path; privateering; stroke (of a piston); course à pied foot race; course attelée harness race; course au trot trotting race; course aux armaments arms race; course de chevaux horse race; course de côte hill climb; course de taureaux bullfight; course de vitesse sprint; course d'obstacles steeplechase; courses sur route road racing; de course at a run; racing (car; track; crowd); (mil) on the double; en pleine course in full swing; faire des courses to go shopping cour-sier [kursje] -sière [sjer] mj messenger || m errand boy; steed coursive [kursiv] / (naut) alleyway, gangway (connecting staterooms) court [kur] courte [kurt] adj short brief; concise; choppy (sea); thick (sauce, gravy); à court short; de court by surprise; prendre le plus court to take a shortcut; tenir de court to bold or observed leach court to hold on a short leash (when standing before noun) ad short, brief (interval, time, life) || m court (for tennis) || court adv short; demeurer court to forget what one wanted to say; tourner court to turn sharp; to stop short, to change the subject; tout court simply, merely; plain courtage [kurta3] m brokerage; broker's commission -taude [tod] adj cour-taud [kurto] stocky, short and stocky court-circuit [kursirkyi] m (pl courtscircuits) short circuit court-circuiter [kursirkyite] tr to shortcircuit run; le bruit court que rumor has it | courtepointe [kurtapwet] / counterpane

cour-tier [kurtje] -tière [tjer] mf broker; agent; courtier électoral canvasser courtisan [kurtizā] m courtier courtisane [kurtizan] / courtesan courtiser [kurtize] tr to court cour-tois [kurtwa] -toise [twaz] adj courteous; courtly courtolsie [kurtwazi] f courtesy court-vê-tu -tue [kurvety] adj shortskirted cou-ru -rue [kuru] adj sought after, popular; c'est couru (coll) it's a sure thing cou-seur [kuzœr] -seuse [zøz] mj sewer | f seamstress; (mach) stitcher cou·sin [kuzē] -sine [zin] mf cousin; cousin germain first cousin; cousins issus de germains first cousins once removed | m mosquito cousinage [kuzina3] *m* cousinship: (coll) relatives coussin [kuse] m cushion coussinet [kusine] m little cushion; (mach) bearing coût [ku] m cost; coût de la vie cost of living cou-teau [kuto] m (pl -teaux) knife; couteau à cran d'arrêt clasp knife with safety catch; switchblade knife; couteau à découper carving knife; couteau à ressort switchblade knife; couteau pliant, couteau de poche jackknife coutelas [kutla] m cutlass; butcher knife coutellerie [kutelri] / cutlery coûter [kute] tr to cost; coûte que coûte cost what it may; il m'en coûte de + inf it's hard for me to + infcoû-teux [kutø] -teuse [tøz] adj costly, expensive coutil [kuti] m duck (cloth); mattress ticking coutume [kutym] f custom; habit; common law; de coutume ordinarily coutu-mier [kutymje] -mière [mjer] adj customary; common (law); accustomed || m book of common law couture [kutyr] / needlework; sewing; seam; suture; scar; battre qn à plate couture (coll) to beat s.o. hollow; examiner sur toutes les coutures to examine inside and out or from every angle; haute couture fashion designing, haute couture; sans couture seamless couturer [kutyre] tr to scar coutu-rier [kutyrje] -rière [rjer] mf dressmaker || m dress designer || f seamstress couvalson [kuvez3] f incubation period couvée [kuve] / brood **couvent** [kuvā] *m* convent; monastery; convent school couver [kuve] tr to brood, hatch || intr to brood; to smolder couvercle [kuverkl] m cover, lid couvert [kuver] -verte [vert] adj covered; dressed, clothed; cloudy (weather); wooded (countryside) || m cover; setting (of table); service (fork and spoon); cover charge; room, lodging;

authority (given by a superior); couvert sheltered; mettre le couvert to set the table; sous le couvert de under cover of; sous les couverts under cover (of trees) || f glaze couverture [kuvertyr] / cover; coverage; covering; wrapper; blanket, bedspread couveuse [kuvøz] f brood hen; incubator couvre-chef [kuvrə/ef] m (pl -chefs) (coll) headgear couvre-feu [kuvrəfø] m (pl -feux) curfew couvre-lit [kuvrəli] m (pl -lits) bedspread couvre-livre [kuvrəlivr] m (pl -livres) dust jacket couvre-pleds [kuvrəpje] m invar bedspread; quilt couvre-plat [kuvrəpla] m (pl -plats) dish cover couvre-thélère [kuvrətejer] -thélères) tea cozy couvreur [kuvrær] m roofer couvrir [kuvrir] \$65 tr to cover || ref to cover; to cover oneself; to get cloudy; to put one's hat on cow-boy [kaubəj], [kobəj] m (pl -boys) cowboy C.P. abbr (case postale) post-office box C.R. [seer] adv (letterword) (contre remboursement) C.O.D.; envoyez-lemol C.R. send it to me C.O.D. crabe [krab], [krab] m crab; caterpillar (tractor) crachat [kra/a] m sputum, spit cra·ché -chée [krase] adj (coll) spitting cracher [krase] tr & intr to spit crachin [krase] m light drizzle crachoir [kraswar] m spittoon; tenir le crachoir (slang) to have the floor, to speak crachoter [krasote] intr to keep on spitting; to sputter crack [krak] m favorite (the horse javored to win); (coll) champion, ace; (coll) crackerjack cracking [krakin] m cracking (of oil) craie [kre] / chalk; piece of chalk crailler [kraje] intr to caw craindre [krēdr] §15 tr to fear, to be afraid of, to dread; to respect || intr to be afraid crainte [kret] / fear, dread; dans la crainte que or de crainte que for fear that crain-tif [krētif] -tive [tiv] adj fearful; timid cramoi-si -sie [kramwazi] adj & m crampe [krap] f cramp (in a muscle) crampon [krāp3] m clamp; cleat (on a shoe); (coll) pest, bore cramponner [krapone] tr to clamp together; (coll) to pester || ref to hold fast, hang on, cling cran [krā] m notch; cog, catch, tooth; avoir du cran (coll) to be game (for anything); baisser un cran to come down a peg; être à cran (coll) to be exasperated, cross

rack; rack rail; crémaillère et pignon crâne [kran] adj bold, daring | m rack and pinion; pendre la crémat. skull, cranium; bourrer le crane à qu lère to have a housewarming (coll) to hand s.o. a line crémation [kremasj3] f cremation craner [krane] intr (coll) to swagger crématoire [krematwar] adj & m cre. cra-neur [kranær] -neuse [nøz] adj & mf (coll) braggart matory crème [krem] f cream; crème chancrapaud [krapo] m toad; baby grand; tilly whipped cream; crème de déma flaw (in diamond); low armchair; quillage cleansing cream; crème (coll) brat; avaler un crapaud (coll) cream; fouettée whipped to put up with a lot glacée ice cream crapule [krapyl] f underworld, scum; cremer [kreme] §10 intr to cream bum, punk; vivre dans la crapule to crémerle [kremri] / dairy; milkhouse live in debauchery (on a farm); dairy luncheonette crapu·leux [krapylø] -leuse [løz] adj cré-meux [kremø] -meuse [møz] adj debauched, lewd, filthy creamy craquage [kraka3] m cracking (of pecrémier [kremje] m dairyman troleum) crémière [kremjer] / dairymaid; cream craquement [krakmā] m crack, crackle craquer [krake] intr to crack; to burst; pitcher crémone [kremon] / casement bolt (coll) to crash, fail cré-neau [kreno] m (pl -neaux) crenel; craqueter [krakte] \$34 intr to crackle loophole; créneaux battlements crash [kra]] m crash landing créneler [krenle] 834 tr to crenelate; to tooth (a wheel); to mill (a coin) créole [kreol] adj Creole || m Creole (language) || (cap) mj Creole (percrasse [kras] adj gross; crass (igno-rance) || f filth, squalor; avarice; dross; faire une crasse à qu (slang) to play a dirty trick on s.o. cras-seux [krasø] cras-seuse [krasøz] crêpe [krep] m crepe | / pancake crépitation [krepitasjā] / crackle adj filthy, squalid; (coll) stingy crassier [krasje] m slag heap crépitement [krepitma] m crackling cratère [krater] m crater; ewer crépiter [krepite] intr to crackle cravache [krava/] / riding whip, horsecré-pu -pue [krepy] adj crimped, frizzly, crinkled cravacher [kravase] tr to horsewhip crépuscule [krepyskyl] m twilight cravate [kravat] f necktie, cravat; scarf; sling (for unloading goods); cresson [kres3] m cress; cresson de fontaine watercress cravate de chanvre (coll) noose; cracrête [kret] / crest; crête de coq cocks vate de drapeau pennant cravater [kravate] tr to tie a necktie on comb Crète [kret] / Crete; la Crète Crete (s.o.) || intr (slang) to tell a fish story crête-de-cog [kretdakak] f (pl crêtescrawl [krol] m crawl (in swimming) de-coq) (bot) cockscomb crayeux [krejø] crayeuse [krejøz] adj cré-tin [kretž] -tine [tin] mf cretin; (coll) jackass, fathead ayon [krej3] m pencil; crayon de pastel wax crayon; crayon de rouge cré-tols [kretwa] -tolse [twaz] adj Cretan || (cap) m/ Cretan CTRYOR à lèvres lipstick creuser [krøze] tr to dig, excavate; to crayonner [krejone] tr to crayon, to hollow out; to furrow; to go into thoroughly || ref—se creuser in the pencil, to sketch belief, credence; [kreās] créance (coll) to rack one's brains créances gelées frozen assets; créancreuset [krøze] m crucible ces véreuses bad debts créan-cler [kreasje] -clère [sjer] mf creditor; créancler hypothécalre mortcreux [krø] creuse [krøz] adj hollow; concave; sunken, deep-set; empty (stomach); deep (voice); off-peak gage holder (hours); songer creux to dream ide crea-teur [kreatær] -trice [tris] adj dreams; sonner creux to sound holcreative || m/ creator; originator low || m hollow (of hand); hole (in création [kreasjā] / creation créature [kreatyr] / creature ground); pit (of stomach); trough (of wave); creux de l'aisselle arm crécelle [kresel] / rattle; chatterbox; pit; creux des reins small of the back de crécelle rasping crèche [kre/] f manger; crèche; day crevaison [kravez3] / blowout crevasse [kravas] / crevice; crack (m nursery skin); rift (in clouds); flaw (in metal) crédence [kredas] / buffet, sideboard. crevasser [kravase] tr to chap || inti credenza crédibilité [kredibilite] / credibility & ref to crack, to chap crédit [kredi] m credit; (govt) approcrève-cœur [krevkær] m invar hear priation break, keen disappointment crediter [kredite] tr (com) to credit crever [krave] 82 ir to burst; to work créditeur [kreditær] -trice [tris] adj to death (e.g., a horse) || intr 10 credit (side, account) | mf creditor burst; to split; to burst, go flat (said eredo [kredo] m invar credo, creed of a tire); (slang) to die, kick the crédule [kredyl] adj credulous bucket || ref to work oneself to death créer [kree] ir to create crémaillère [kremajer] / pothook; crevette [krevet] / shrimp; crevette

grise shrimp; crevette rose, crevette | cris-tal [kristal] m (pl -taux [to]) bouquet prawn

C.-R.F. abbr (Croix-Rouge française) French Red Cross

cri [kri] m cry; shout; whine, squeal; dernier cri last word, latest thing

criailler [kriaje] intr to honk (said of goose); (coll) to whine, complain, grouse; criailler après, criailler contre (coll) to nag at

criaillerie [kriajri] f (coll) shouting; (coll) whining, complaining; (coll)

nagging

criant [krija] criante [krijat] adj crying (shame); obvious (truth); fla-

grant (injustice) criard [krijar] criarde [krijard] adj
complaining; shrill (voice); loud

(color); pressing (debts) || mf complainer || f scold, shrew

crible [kribl] m sieve; crible a gravier gravel screen; crible à mineral jig; passer au crible to sift or screen

cri-blé -blée [krible] adj riddled (with, e.g., debts); pitted (by, e.g., small-

cribler [krible] tr to sift, screen; to riddle; cribler de ridicule to cover with ridicule

cric [krik] m (aut) jack || interj crack!,

snap!

cricket [kriket] m (sports) cricket cricri [krikri] m (ent) cricket

crier [krije] tr to cry; to cry out; to shout; to cry for (revenge); crier misère to complain of being poor; to cry poverty (said of clothing, furni-ture, etc.) || intr to cry; to cry out; to shout; to creak, to squeak; to squeal; crier à to cry out against (scandal, injustice, etc.); to cry for (help); crier après to yell at, to bawl out; crier contre to cry out against; to rail at

crieur [krijær] crieuse [krijøz] mj crier; hawker, peddler; crieur public town crier

crime [krim] m crime; felony

crimi-nel -nelle [kriminel] adj & mj criminal

crin [krē] m horsehair (on mane and tail); à tous crins out-and-out, hardcore (e.g., revolutionist)

crinière [krinjer] / mane

crique [krik] f cove

criquet [krike] m locust; weak wine;

(coll) shrimp (person)

crise [kriz] / crisis; crise d'appendicite appendicitis attack; crise de foi shaken faith; crise de main-d'œuvre labor shortage; crise de nerfs fit of hysterics; crise du fole liver upset; crise du logement housing shortage; crise économique (com) depression

cris-pant [krispa] -pante [pat] adj

irritating, annoying

crispation [krispasjā] f contraction,

shriveling up; (coll) fidgeting crisper [krispe] tr to contract, clench; (coll) to make fidgety || ref to contract, to curl up

crisser [krise] tr to grind or grit (one's teeth) || intr to grate, crunch

crystal; cristal de roche rock crystal; cristal taillé cut glass; cristaux glassware; cristaux de soude washing soda

cristal·lin [kristalē] cristal·line [kristalin] adj crystalline || m crystalline lens (of the eye)

cristalliser [kristalize] tr, intr, & ref to crystallize

critère [kriter] m criterion

critérium [kriterjom] m championship game

critiquable [kritikabl] adj open to criticism, questionable

critique [kritik] adj critical || mf critic | f criticism; critics; critiques cen-

critiquer [kritike] tr to criticize, find fault with || intr to find fault

critiqueur [kritikær] m critic, faultfinder

croassement [kroasma] m croak, caw, croaking (of raven)

croasser [kroase] intr to croak, to caw croate [kroat] adj Croatian || m Croat, Croatian (language) || (cap) mf Croatian (person)

croc [kro] m hook; fang (of dog); tusk (of walrus)

croc-en-jambe [krokājāb] m (pl crocsen-jambes [krokājāb])—faire croc-en-jambe à qu to trip s.o. up

croche [krof] f (mus) quaver crochet [krose] m hook; fang (of snake); crochet work; crochet snake); crochet work; crochet needle; picklock; crochet radiophonique talent show; crochets (typ) brackets; faire un crochet to swerve; vivre aux crochets de to live on or at the expense of

crocheter [kroste] §2 tr to pick (a

lock)

crocheteur [krostær] m picklock; porter cro-chu -chue [kro/y] adj hooked (e.g., nose); crooked; avoir les mains crochues to be light-fingered

crocodile [krakadil] m crocodile

crocus [krokys] m crocus

croire [krwar] §16 tr to believe; croire + inf to think that + ind; croire qn + adj to believe s.o. to be + adj; croire que non to think not; croire que oul to think so; je crois bien or je le crois blen I should say so || intr to believe; croire à to believe in; croire en Dieu to believe in God: i'y crois I believe in it || ref to believe oneself to be

croisade [krwazad] / crusade

croi-sé -sée [krwaze] adj crossed; twilled (cloth); double-breasted (suit); alternate (rhymes) || m Crusader || f crossing, crossroads

croisement [krwazmā] m crossing; intersection; meeting, passing (of two vehicles); cross-breeding; croisement en trèfle cloverleaf, cloverleaf intersection

croiser [krwaze] tr to cross; to fold over; to meet, to pass || intr to fold over, to lap; to cruise || ref to cross, intersect; to go on a crusade

croiseur [krwazer] m cruiser; croiseur | croûton [krut3] m crouton; heel (o) de bataille battle cruiser croisière [krwazjer] f cruise; en croisière cruising croissance [krwasas] f growth crois·sant [krwasa] crois·sante [krwasat] adj growing, increasing, rising | m crescent; crescent roll; billhook croître [krwatr] \$17 intr to grow; to increase, to rise croix [krwa] f cross; (typ) dagger; croix gammée swastika; en croix crossed, crosswise Croix-Rouge [krwaru3] f Red Cross cro-quant [kroka] -quante [kat] adj crisp, crunchy | m wretch croque-mitaine [krokmiten] m (pl -mitaines) bugaboo, bogeyman croque-monsieur [krokməsjø] m invar grilled ham-and-cheese sandwich croque-mort [krəkmər] m (pl -morts) (coll) funeral attendant croquer [kroke] tr to munch; to sketch; to dissipate (a fortune) || intr to crunch croquet [kroke] m croquet; almond cookie croquis [kroki] m sketch; draft, outline; croquis coté diagram, sketch crosse [kros] f crosier; butt (of gun); hockey stick; lacrosse stick; golf club; chercher des crosses à (slang) to pick a fight with; mettre la crosse en l'air to show the white flag, to surrender crotale [krotal] m rattlesnake crotte [krot] f dung; mud; crotte de chocolat chocolate cream (candy) crotter [krote] tr to dirty || ref to get dirty; to commit a nuisance (said of dog) crottin [krəte] m horse manure crouler [krule] intr to collapse croup [kru] m (pathol) croup croupe [krup] f croup, rump; ridge, brow; en croupe behind the rider [kruptɔ̃]—à croupetons croupetons squatting crou-pi -pie [krupi] adj stagnant croupler [krupje] m croupier; financial croupière [krupjer] / crupper; tailler des croupières à (coll) to make it partner hard for croupion [krupj3] m rump croupir [krupir] intr to stagnate; to wallow (in vice, filth); to remain (e.g., in ignorance) croustil·lant [krustijā] croustil·lante [krustijāt] adj crisp, crunchy; spicy croustille [krustij] f piece of crust; snack; croustilles potato chips croustiller [krustije] intr to munch, to nibble croustil·leux [krustijø] croustil·leuse [krustijøz] adj spicy (story)
croûte [krut] f crust; pastry shell (of
meat pie); scab (of wound); (coll) daub, worthless painting; casser la croûte (coll) to have a snack croû-teux [krutø] -teuse [tøz] adj scabby

bread); vieux croûton (coll) old dodo croyable [krwajabl], [krwajabl] adi believable **croyance** [krwajās] / belief croyant [krwajā] croyante [krwajāt] adj believing || mf believer

C.R.S. [seeres] fpl (letterword) (Compagnies républicaines de sécurité) state troopers cru crue [kry] adj raw, uncooked; indigestible; crude (language; art): glaring, harsh (light); hard (water); plain (terms); à cru directly; bareback | m region (in which s.th. is grown); vineyard; vintage; de son cru of his own invention; du cru local, at the vineyard || see crue cruauté [kryote] / cruelty cruche [kry/] / pitcher, jug cruchon [kry/5] m small pitcher or jug cru·cial -ciale [krysjal] adj (pl -ciaux [sjo]) crucial; cross-shaped crucifiement [krysifima] m crucifixion crucifier [krysifje] tr to crucify crucifix [krysifi] m crucifix crucifixion [krysifiksj3] f crucifixion crudité [krydite] / crudity; indigestibility; rawness (of food); harshness (of light); hardness (of water); crudités raw fruits and vegetables; off-color remarks crue [kry] f overflow (of river); growth cruel cruelle [kryel] adj cruel cruellement [kryelma] adv cruelly; crustace [kryma] adv crudely; roughly crustace [krystase] m crustacean crypte [kript] f crypt CteCt abbr (compte courant) current account cubage [kyba3] m volume cu-bain [kybɛ] -baine [bɛn] adj Cuban || (cap) mf Cuban cube [kyb] adj cubic || m cube cuber [kybe] tr to cube cubique [kybik] adj cubic cuellaison [kœjező] f picking, gathering; harvest time cuell-leur [kæjær] cuell-leuse [kæjøz] mf picker; fruit picker cueillir [kæjir] \$18 tr to pick; to pluck; to gather; to win (laurels); to steal (a kiss); (coll) to nab (a thief); (coll) to pick up (a friend) cuiller or cuillère [kuijer] f spoon; ladle (for molten metal); scoop (of a dredger); cuiller à bouche table spoon; cuiller à café teaspoon; cuiller à pot ladle; cuiller à soupe soupspoon; cullier et fourchette fork and spoon cuillerée [kuijre] f spoonful cuilleron [kuijr3] m bowl (of spoon) cuir [kuir] m leather; hide; cuir che velu scalp; cuir verni patent leather; culr vert rawhide; faire des cuirs to make mistakes in liaison cuirasse [kuiras] / cuirass, breastplate; armor cuiras-sé -sée [kuirase] adj armored | m battleship

cuirasser [kuirase] tr to armor || ref to | steel oneself

cuire [kuir] §19 tr to cook; to ripen || intr to cook; to sting, smart; faire cuire to cook; il vous en cuira you'll suffer for it

cui-sant [kuiza] -sante [zat] adj sting-

ing, smarting

cuisine [kyizin] / kitchen; cooking; cuisine; (coll) skulduggery; cuisine roulante chuck wagon, field kitchen; faire la cuisine to cook

cuisiner [kuizine] tr to cook; (coll) to grill (a suspect); (coll) to fix (an

election) || intr to cook

cuisi-nier [kuizinje] -nière [njer] mf cook | f kitchen stove, cookstove

cuisse [kuis] f thigh; (culin) drumstick; cuisses de grenouille frogs' legs; il se croit sorti de la cuisse de Jupiter (coll) he thinks he is the Lord God Almighty

culs-seau [kuiso] m (pl -seaux) leg of

cuisson [kuisɔ̃] f baking, cooking; (fig) burning sensation, smarting; en cuisson on the stove, on the grill, in the

cuissot [kuiso] m leg (of game) culstre [kuistr] m pedant, prig

cuit [kui] cuite [kuit] adj cooked; nous sommes cuits (coll) our goose is cooked | f firing (in a kiln); prendre une cuite (slang) to get soused

cuivre [kqivr] m copper; cuivre jaune brass; les cuivres (mus) the brasses

cui-vré -vrée [kuivre] adj coppercolored, bronzed; brassy, metallic (sound or voice)

[kųivre] tr to copper; bronze, tan; to make (a sound or one's voice) brassy or metallic | ref to become copper-colored

cui-vreux [kuivrø] -vreuse [vrøz] adj

(chem) cuprous cul [ky] m bottom (of bottle, bag); (slang) ass, hind end, rump; faire cul sec (slang) to chug-a-lug

culasse [kylas] / breechblock; (mach)

ylinder head

cul-blanc [kybl \tilde{a}] m (pl culs-blancs)

wheatear, whitetail

culbute [kylbyt] f somersault; tumble, bad fall; (coll) failure; (coll) fall (o) a cabinet); faire la culbute to sell at double the purchase price

culbuter [kylbyte] tr to overthrow; to overwhelm (the enemy) || intr to tumble, to fall backwards; to somer-.sault

culbuteur [kylbytær] m (mach) rocker

cul-de-basse-fosse [kydbasfos] m (pl culs-de-basse-fosse) dungeon

cul-de-jatte [kydəzat] mf (pl culs-dejatte) legless person

cul-de-sac [kydəsak] m (pl culs-de-sac) dead end; (public sign) no outlet

culée [kyle] / abutment

culer [kyle] intr to back water culinaire [kyliner] adj culinary

culmi-nant [kylminā] -nante [nāt] adj culminating; highest (point)

culmination [kylminasj5] f (astr) culmination

culminer [kylmine] intr to rise high, to tower; (astr) to culminate

culot [kylo] m base, bottom; (coll) baby of the family; avoir du culot

(slang) to have a lot of nerve

[kylot] f breeches, culotte forked pipe; panties (feminine undergarment); (culin) rump; culotte de golf plus fours; culotte de peau (slang) old soldier; culotte de sport shorts; porter la culotte (coll) to wear the pants; prendre une culotte (slang) to lose one's shirt; (slang) to have a jag on

culot-té -tée [kylote] adj (coll) nervy,

fresh

culotter [kylote] tr to cure (a pipe) ||

ref to put one's pants on

culte [kylt] m worship; cult; divine service, ritual; religion, creed; avoir un culte pour to worship (e.g., one's parents)

cul-terreux [kyterø] m (pl culs-terreux)

(coll) clodhopper, hayseed

cultivable [kyltivabl] adj arable, tillable

cultiva-teur [kyltivatær] -trice [tris] adj farming || mf farmer || m (mach) cultivator

cultiver [kyltive] tr to cultivate; to culture

cultu-ral -rale [kyltyral] adj (pl -raux [ro]) agricultural

culture [kyltyr] f culture; cultivation culturel -relle [kyltyrel] adj cultural cumula-tif [kymylatif] -tive [tiv] adj cumulative

cunélforme [kyneiform] adj cuneiform cupide [kypid] adj greedy

cupidité [kypidite] / cupidity Cupidon [kypidɔ] m Cupid

curage [kyra3] m cleansing, cleaning out; unstopping (of a drain)
curatelle [kyratel] f guardianship, trus-

teeship

cura-teur [kyratær] -trice [tris] mj guardian, trustee

cura-tif [kyratif] -tive [tiv] adj cura-

cure [kyr] f treatment, cure; vicarage, rectory; parish; sun porch; n'avoir cure de rien or n'en avoir cure not to care

curé [kyre] m parish priest cure-dent [kyrdā] m (pl -dents) tooth-

pick curée [kyre] f quarry (given to the hounds); scramble, mad race (for gold, power, recognition, etc.)

cure-oreille [kyrərej] m (pl -oreilles) earpick

cure-pipe [kyrpip] m (pl -pipes) pipe cleaner

curer [kyre] tr to clean out; to dredge || ref (with dat of reflex pron) to pick (one's nails, one's teeth, etc.) cu-rleux [kyrjø] -rleuse [rjøz] adj

curious curiosité [kyrjozite] / curiosity; curio; connoisseurs, e.g., le langage de la curiosité the jargon of connoisseurs;

curiosités sights; visiter les curiosités | cycliste [siklist] mf cyclist to go sightseeing **curseur** [kyrsœr] *m* slide, runner cur-sif [kyrsif] -sive [siv] adj cursory; cursive (handwriting) || f cursive cuta-né -née [kytane] adj cutaneous cuticule [kytikyl] f cuticle cuve [kyv] f vat, tub, tank cu-veau [kyvo] m (pl -veaux) small vat cuver [kyve] tr to leave to ferment; cuver son vin (coll) to sleep it off intr to ferment in a wine vat cuvette [kyvet] f basin, pan; bulb (of a thermometer); (chem, phot) tray cuvier [kyvje] m washtub C.V. [seve] m (letterword) (chevalvapeur) hp, horsepower cyanamide [sjanamid] f cyanamide cyanose [sjanoz] f cyanosis cyanure [sjanyr] m cyanide cyclable [siklabl] adj reserved for bicycles cycle [sikl] m cycle cyclique [siklik] adj cyclic(al)

cyclomoteur [sikləmətær] m motorbike cyclone [siklon] m cyclone cyclope [siklap] m cyclops cyclotron [siklətr3] m cyclotron cygne [sin] m swan cylindrage [siledraz] m rolling (of roads, gardens, etc.); calendering, mangling [siledr] m cylinder; roller cylindre (e.g., of rolling mill); steam roller cylindrée [silēdre] f piston displacecylindrer [siledre] tr to roll (a road, garden, etc.); to calender, to mangle cylindrique [silēdrik] adj cylindrical cymbale [sɛ̃bal] f cymbal **cynique** [sinik] *adj & m* cynic cynisme [sinism] m cynicism cyprès [sipre] m cypress cyrillique [sirilik] adj Cyrillic cytoplasme [sitoplasm] m cytoplasm czar [ksar] m czar czarine [ksarin] f czarina

D

D, d [de] m invar fourth letter of the French alphabet $\mathbf{d'} = \mathbf{de}$ before vowel or mute \mathbf{h} d'abord [dabər] see abord dactylo [daktilo] mf (coll) typist dactylographe [daktilograf] mf typist dactylographier [daktilografje] tr to type dactyloscopie [daktiloskopi] f fingerprinting dada [dada] m hobby-horse; hobby, fad, pet subject; enfourcher son dada to ride one's hobby dague [dag] f dagger; first antler; tusk dahlia [dalja] m dahlia daigner [dene] intr-daigner + inf to deign to, to condescend to + inf; daignez please d'ailleurs [dajær] see ailleurs daim [de] m fallow deer; suede daine [den] f doe dais [de] m canopy dalle [dal] f flagstone, slab, paving block; se rincer la dalle (slang) to wet one's whistle daller [dale] tr to pave with flagstones dalto-nien [daltonje] -nienne [njen] adj color-blind | m/ color-blind person dam [da] m-au dam de to the detriment of damas [dama] m damask || (cap) [damus] / Damascus damasquiner [damaskine] tr to damascene damas-sé -sée [damase] adj & m damask dame [dam] / dame; lady; tamp, tamper; rowlock; (cards, chess) queen; (checkers) king; aller à dame (checkers) to crown a man king; (chess) to

queen a pawn; dames (public sign) ladies || interj for heaven's sake! damer [dame] tr to tamp (the earth); (checkers) to crown (a checker); (chess) to queen (a pawn); damer le pion à qn to outwit s.o. damier [damje] m checkerboard damnation [danasjā] f damnation dam·né -née [dane] adj & mj damned damner [dane] tr to damn damoi-seau [damwazo] -selle [zel] mi (pl -seaux) (archaic) young member of the nobility | m lady's man | f (archaic) damsel dancing [dasin] m dance hall dandiner [dadine] tr to dandle || ref to waddle along dandy [dãdi] m dandy Danemark [danmark] m-le Danemark Denmark danger [dã3e] m danger dange reux [da3rø] -reuse [røz] ad/ dangerous da·nois [danwa] -noise [nwaz] ad Danish | m Danish (language) (cap) mf Dane dans [da] prep in; into; boire dans un verre to drink out of a glass; dans in suite later danse [das] f dance; danse guerrière war dance danser [dase] tr & intr to dance; faire danser to mistreat dan-seur [dasær] -seuse [søz] m/ danoer; danseur de corde tightrope walker; en danseuse in a standing position (taken by cyclist) Danube [danyb] m Danube d'après [dapre] see après dard [dar] m dart; sting; snake's tongue; harpoon

darder [darde] tr to dart, to hurl dare-dare [dardar] adv (coll) on the double

darse [dars] / wet dock

date [dat] f date; de fraîche date re-cent; de longue date of long standing; en date de from; faire date to mark an epoch; prendre date to make an appointment

dater [date] tr & intr to date; a dater

de dating from datif [datif] m dative datte [dat] f date

dattier [datje] m date palm

daube [dob] / braised meat; en daube braised

dauber [dobe] tr to braise; to heckle; to slander; (coll) to pummel || intrdauber sur qn to heckle s.o., to slander s.o.

dau-beur [dobær] -beuse [bøz] mj heckler

dauphin [dofē] m dolphin; dauphin dauphine [dofin] / dauphiness

dauphinelle [dofinel] f delphinium davantage [davāta3] 890 adv more; any more; any longer; ne . . . davantage

no more; pas davantage no longer de [də] \$77, \$78, \$79 prep of, from; with, e.g., frapper d'une épée to strike with a sword; (to indicate the agent with the passive voice) by, e.g., ils sont aimés de tous they are loved by all; (to indicate the point of departure) from, e.g., de Paris à Madrid from Paris to Madrid; (to indicate the point of arrival) for, e.g., le train de Paris the train for Paris; (with a following infinitive after certain verbs) to, e.g., il essaie d'écrire la lettre he is trying to write the letter; (with a following infinitive after an adjective used with the impersonal expression il est) to, e.g., il est facile de chanter cette chanson it is easy to sing that song; (after changer, se souvenir, avoir besoin, etc.), e.g., changer de vêtements to change clothes; (after a comparative and before a numeral) than, e.g., plus de quarante more than forty; (to express the indefinite plural or partitive idea), e.g., de l'eau water, some wa-(to form prepositional phrases with some adverbs), e.g., auprès de yous near you; (with the historical infinitive), e.g., et chacun de pleurer and everyone cried

dé [de] m die (singular of dice); thimble; domino; golf tee; des dice

déambuler [deabyle] intr to stroll **débâcle** [deb α kl] m debacle; breakup (of ice)

débacler [debakle] intr to break up (said of ice in a river)

déballage [debala3] m unpacking; cutrate merchandise (sold by street vendor)

déballer [debale] tr to unpack (mer-

chandise); to display (merchandise) bandade [debadad] f rout, stam**dé**bandade pede; à la débandade in confusion, helter-skelter

débander [debāde] tr to rout, to stampede; to slacken (s.th. under tension); to unwind; débander les yeux a que to take the blindfold from s.o.'s eyes || intr to flee, to stampede débaptiser [debatize] tr to change the

name of, to rename

débarbouiller [debarbuje] tr to wash the face of

débarcadère [debarkader] m wharf, dock, landing platform

débarder [debarde] tr to unload

débardeur [debardær] *m* stevedore, longshoreman

débar-qué -quée [debarke] adj disembarking | mf new arrival | m disembarkment; au débarqué on arrival débarquement [debarkma] m disem-

barkation

débarquer [debarke] m—au débarquer de qn at the moment of s.o.'s arrival || tr to unload; to lower (a lifeboat, seaplane, etc.); (coll) to sack (s.o.) || intr to disembark, get off

débarras [debara] m catchall

débarrasser [debarase] tr to disencum-ber, to disentangle; to clear (the table); to rid || ref—se débarrasser de to get rid of

débarrer [debare] tr to unbar

débat [deba] m debate; dispute; débats discussion (in a meeting); proceedings (in a court)

débâter [debate] tr to unsaddle

débattre [debatr] §7 tr to debate, argue, discuss; to haggle over (a price); to question (items in an account) || ref to struggle; to be debated

débauche [debo]] f debauch, debauchery; riot (e.g., of colors); overeating;

striking, quitting work débaucher [debo/e] tr to debauch; to induce (a worker) to strike; to lay off (workers); to steal (a worker) from another employer || ref to become debauched

débile [debil] adj weak || mf mental

defective

débilité [debilite] f debility

débiliter [debilite] tr to debilitate débiner [debine] tr (slang) to run (s.o.) down | ref (slang) to fly the coop

débit [debi] m debit; retail sale; shop; cutting up (of wood); output; way of speaking

débiter [debite] tr to debit; to cut up in pieces; to retail; to produce; to speak (one's part); to repeat thoughtlessly

débi-teur [debitær] -trice [tris] adj debit (account, balance); delivery (spool) || mf debtor || -teur [ter] -teuse [tøz] mf gossip, talebearer; salesclerk

déblai [debl ϵ] m excavation; déblais

rubble, fill

déblaiement [deblemā] m clearing away

déblatérer [deblatere] §10 tr to bluster or fling (threats, abuse) || intr-deblatérer contre to rail at

déblayer [debleje] §49 tr to clear, to clear away

débloquer [debloke] tr to unblock; to unfreeze (funds, credits, etc.)

déboire [debwar] m unpleasant aftertaste; disappointment

déboisement [debwazma] m deforestation

déboîter [debwate] tr to disconnect (pipe); to dislocate (a shoulder) intr to move into another lane (said of automobile); (naut) to haul (out of a line)

débonder [debode] tr to unbung good-[deboner] adj débonnaire

natured, easygoing; (Bib) meek débor-dant [deborda] -dante [dat] adj overflowing

-dee [deborde] adj overdébor•dé

whelmed déborder [deborde] tr to extend beyond, to jut out over; to trim the border from; to overwhelm; to untuck (a bed); (mil) to outflank || intr to overflow; (naut) to shove off

débotté [debote] m-au débotté immediately upon arrival, at once

débouché [debuse] m outlet; opening

(for trade; of an attack)

déboucher [debuse] tr to free from obstruction; to uncork | intr-déboucher dans to empty into (said of river); déboucher sur to open onto, to emerge into

déboucler [debukle] tr to unbuckle; to

take the curls out of débouler [debule] tr to fly down (e.g., a stairway) || intr to run suddenly out of cover (said of rabbits); to dash; débouler dans to roll down (a

déboulonner [debulone] tr to unbolt; stairway) (coll) to ruin, have fired; (coll) to

debunk débourber [deburbe] tr to clear of

mud, to clean débourrer [debure] tr to unhair (a hide); to remove the stuffing from (a chair); to knock (a pipe) clean

débours [debur] m disbursement; rentrer dans ses débours to recover

one's investment **déboursement** [deburs $m\bar{a}$] m disburs-

débourser [deburse] tr to disburse debout [dəbu] adv upright, on end;

standing; up (out of bed) déboutonner [debutone] tr to unbutton; à ventre déboutonné immoderately || ref (coll) to get something off

one's chest débrail·lé -lée [debraje] adj untidy, mussed up, unkempt; loose (morals);

vulgar (speech) || m untidiness débrancher [debrase] tr to switch (rail-

road cars) to a siding; (elec) to disconnect débrayage [debrejaz] m (aut) clutch

release; (coll) walkout débrayer [debreje] \$49 tr to disengage, throw out (the clutch) || intr to throw out the clutch; (coll) to walk out (said of strikers)

débri-dé -dée [debride] adj unbridled débris [debri] mpl debris; remains débroull-lard [debrujar] débroull-larde [debrujard] adj (coll) resourceful mf (coll) smart customer

débrouiller [debruje] tr to disentangle. to unravel; to clear up (a mystery); to make out (e.g., a signature); (coil) to teach (s.o.) to be resourceful || rej to clear (said of sky); (coll) to manage to get along, to take care of oneself; (coll) to extricate oneself (from a difficult situation)

débucher [debyse] tr to flush out (game) || intr to run out of cover

(said of game) débusquer [debyske] tr to flush out (game; the enemy)

début [deby] m debut; beginning, commencement; opening play

débu-tant [debyta] -tante [tat] adj beginning || mf beginner; newcomer (e.g., to stage or screen) || f debutante

débuter [debyte] intr to make one's debut, to begin; to start up a business; to make the opening play

deçà [dəsa] adv—deçà delà here and there; en deçà de on this side of

décacheter [deka/te] §34 tr to unseal décade [dekad] f period of ten days; (hist, lit) decade

décadence [dekadas] f decadence déca-dent [dekada] -dente [dat] adj & mf decadent

décaféi-né -née [dekafeine] adj de-caffeinated, caffeine-free décagénaires [dekagener] mjpl teen-

décalsser [dekese] tr to uncrate; to dis-

burse, pay out décalage [dekala3] m unkeying; shift; slippage; (aer) stagger

décalcomanie [dekalkəmani] f decal décaler [dekale] tr to unkey; to shift décalquage [dekalka3] or décalque [dekalk] m decal

décalquer [dekalke] tr to transfer (d decal) onto paper, canvas, metal, etc.; décalquer sur to transfer (a

decal) onto (e.g., paper)
décamper [dekape] intr to decamp **décanat** [dekana] *m* deanship

décanter [dekâte] tr to decant décapant [dekapā] m scouring agent décaper [dekape] tr to scour, scale décapiter [dekapite] tr to behead, to

decapitate; to top (a tree) adj & 1 [dekapətabl] décapotable

(aut) convertible déca·ti -tie [dekati] adj haggard, wortout, faded

décatir [dekatir] tr to steam (cloth) décaver [dekave] tr (coll) to fleece décéder [desede] \$10 intr (aux: ETRE) to die (said of human being)

décèlement [deselma] m disclosure déceler [desle] \$2 tr to uncover, de-

tect; to betray (confusion) décélération [deselerasj5] f deceleration

décembre [desabr] m December décennie [deseni] f decade

dé-cent [desa] -cente [sat] adj decent décentraliser [desatralize] tr to decentralize

déception [desepsjo] f disappointment **décernement** [desernamã] m awarding décerner [deserne] tr to award (a prize); to confer (an honor); to issue

décès [dese] m decease, demise

déce-vant [desva] -vante [vat] adj disappointing; deceptive

décevoir [desvwar] §59 tr to disappoint; to deceive

déchaînement [de∫enmã] m unchaining, unleashing; outburst, wave

déchaîner [desene] tr to unchain, let loose || ref to fly into a rage; to break out (said of storm)

déchanter [desate] intr (coll) to sing a

different tune

décharge [de∫ar₃] f discharge; drain; rubbish heap; storeroom, shed; a décharge for the defense

déchargement [de∫ar3əmā] m unload-

décharger [de/arze] §38 tr to discharge; to unload; to unburden; to exculpate (a defendant) || ref to vent one's anger; to go off (said of gun); to run down (said of battery); se décharger de q.ch. sur qn to shift the responsibility for s.th. on s.o.

déchargeur [de∫ar3œr] m porter (e.g., in a market); dock hand

déchar·né -née [de/arne] adj emaci-

ated, skinny, bony décharner [de/arne] tr to strip the

flesh from; to emaciate | ref to waste away déchaus-sé-sée [desose] adj barefoot

déchausser [defose] tr to take the shoes off of (s.o.); to expose the roots of (a tree, a tooth) || ref to take off one's shoes; to shrink (said of gums)
déchéance [deseãs] f downfall; lapse,

forfeiture (of a right); expiration,

term (of a note or loan)

déchet [de] m loss, decrease; déchet de route loss in transit; déchets waste products

décheveler [desəvle] §34 tr to dishevel,

to muss (s.o.'s hair) déchiffonner [desifone] tr to iron (wrinkled material)

déchiffrable [desifrabl] adj legible;

decipherable déchiffrement [de∫ifrəmā] m decipher-

ing, decoding; sight-reading déchiffrer [de] ifre] tr to decipher; to

sight-read (music) déchif•freur [de∫ifrœr] déchif·freuse [desifrøz] mf decipherer, decoder;

sight-reader déchique té -tée [de∫ikte] adj jagged,

torn

déchiqueter [desikte] §34 tr to cut into strips; to shred; to slash

déchi-rant [de∫irã] -rante [rãt] adj heartrending

déchi-ré -rée [desire] adj torn; sorry déchirer [de/ire] tr to tear, to tear up; to split (a country; one's eardrums); to pick (s.o.'s character) to pieces | ref (with dat of reflex pron) to skin (e.g., one's knee)

déchirure [de∫irur] f tear, rent; sprain **déchoir** [de/war] (usually used only in: inf; pp déchu; sometimes used in: pres ind déchois, etc.; fut déchoirai, etc.; cond déchoirais, etc.) intr (aux: AVOIR or ÊTRE) to fall (from high estate); to decline, to fail

dé-chu -chue [de∫y] adj fallen; deprived (of rights); expired (insurance

policy)

décider [deside] tr to decide, to decide on; **décider qn à** + inf to persuade s.o. to $+ \inf || \inf t$ to decide; décider de to decide, determine the outcome of, e.g., le coup a décidé de la partie the trick decided the (outcome of the) game; décider de + inf to decide to + inf || ref to decide, to make up one's mind, to resolve; se **décider à** + inf to decide to + inf

déci-mal -male [desimal] adj (pl -maux

[mo]) decimal || f decimal décimer [desime] tr to decimate

déci-sif [desizif] -sive [ziv] adj decisive

décision [desizj5] f decision; decisiveness

déclama-teur [deklamatær] -trice [tris] adj bombastic || mf declaimer

déclamatoire [deklamatwar] adj declamatory

déclamer [deklame] tr to declaim | intr to rant; déclamer contre to inveigh against

déclara-tif [deklaratif] -tive [tiv] adj

declarative

déclaration [deklarasj5] f declaration; déclaration de revenus income-tax

déclarer [deklare] tr & intr to declare | ref to declare oneself; to arise, break out, occur

déclassement [deklasmã] m disarrangement; drop in social status; transfer to another class (on ship, train, etc.); dismantling; demoting

déclasser [deklase] tr to disarrange; to dismantle; to demote

déclenchement [deklã/mã] m releasing; launching (of an attack)

déclencher [dekla/e] tr to unlatch, disengage; to release (the shutter); to open (fire); to launch (an attack)

déclencheur [deklã∫œr] phot) release

déclic [deklik] m pawl, catch; hair trigger

déclin [dekle] m decline déclinaison [deklinező] f (astr) declina-

tion; (gram) declension décliner [dekline] tr & intr to decline déclive [dekliv] adj sloping || f slope

déclivité [deklivite] f declivity dé-clos [deklo] -close [kloz] adj in

bloom décocher [dekose] tr to let fly; to flash (a smile)

décoder [dekode] tr to decode décoiffer [dekwafe] tr to loosen or muss the hair of; to uncap (a bottle)

| ref to muss one's hair; to take one's hair down

décoincer [dekwese] §51 tr to unwedge, to loosen (a jammed part)

décolérer [dekolere] §10 intr to calm

décollage [dekola3] m unsticking, un-gluing; takeoff (of airplane)

décoller [dekole] tr to unstick, detach || intr (aer) to take off

décolletage [dekolta3] m low-cut neck;

screw cutting; topping décolle-té -tée [dekolte] adj décolleté

| m low-cut neckline; bare neck and shoulders

décolleter [dekolte] 834 tr to cut the neck of (a dress) low; to bare the neck and shoulders of || ref to wear a low-necked dress

décoloration [dekələrasjə] f discoloration

décolorer [dekolore] tr & ref to bleach; to fade

décombres [dek5br] mpl debris, ruins décommander [dekomade] tr to cancel an order for; to call off (a dinner); to cancel the invitation to (a guest) || ref to cancel a meeting

[dek5plete] §10 décompléter break up (a set)

décomposer [dekopoze] tr & ref to decompose

décomposition [dekāpəzisjā] f decom-

position décompression [dekõpresjõ] f decom-

pression décomprimer [dekoprime] tr to decom-

decompte [dek5t] m itemized statement; discount (to be deducted from total); disappointment

décompter [dekāte] tr to deduct (a sum from an account) || intr to

strike the wrong hour déconcerter [dekőserte] tr to disconcert décon-fit [dekofi] -fite [fit] adj discomfited, baffled, confused

déconfiture [dek5fityr] f discomfiture; downfall, rout; business failure

décongeler [dek53le] \$2 tr to thaw; to

décongestionner [dekɔ̃ʒɛstjəne] tr to relieve congestion in

déconseller [dek5seje] tr to dissuade; déconseiller q.ch. à qn to advise s.o. against s.th. || intr—déconseiller à qn de + inf to advise s.o. against +

déconsidération [dekősiderasjő] f dis-

déconsidérer [dekosidere] §10 tr to bring into disrepute, to discredit

déconsigner [dekősine] tr to (one's baggage) out of the checkroom; to free (soldiers) from detention

décontenancer [dekātnāse] §51 tr to discountenance, abash || ref to lose one's self-assurance

décontrac-té -tée [dek5trakte] adj relaxed, at ease; indifferent

décontracter [dekőtrakte] tr to loosen |

up (one's muscles) || intr to stretch one's muscles; to relax

déconvenue [dek5vny] / disappoint ment, mortification

décor [dekor] m décor, decoration (theat) setting; décor découpé cu out; décors (theat) set, stage setting décora-teur [dekoratær] -trice [tris]

mf interior decorator; stage designed decoratif [dekoratif] tive [tiv]

decorative, ornamental décoration [dekorasj5] f decoration décorum [dekərəm] m invar decorum

découcher [dekuse] intr to sleep away from home

découdre [dekudr] \$13 tr to unstitch to rip up; to gore || intr-en décondre to cross swords || rej to come unsewn, to rip at the seam

découler [dekule] intr to trickle; w

proceed, arise, be derived découpage [dekupa3] m shooting script découper [dekupe] tr to carve (e.g., turkey); to cut out (a design); to indent (the coast) || ref—se decouper sur to stand out against (the horizon)

décou-plé -plée [dekuple] adj wellbuilt, brawny

découpler [dekuple] tr to unleash découpure [dekupyr] f cutting out; ornamental cutout; indentation (in coast)

découragement [dekura3mã] m discouragement

décourager [dekuraze] §38 tr to discourage || ref to become discouraged décours [dekur] m wane

décou-su -sue [dekuzy] adj unsewn disjointed, unsystematic; incoherent (words); desultory (remarks)

décou-vert [dekuver] -verte [vert] ad uncovered, open, exposed || m deficit; overdraft || f uncovering; discovery

décou-vreur [dekuvrœr] -vreuse [vrøz] mf discoverer

découvrir [dekuvrir] \$65 tr to discover; to discern (in the distance); to pick out (with a searchlight); to uncover || intr to become visible (said of rocks at low tide) || ref to take off one's hat; to lower one's guard; to clear up (said of the sky); to say what one is thinking; to come

to light, to be revealed décrasser [dekrase] tr to clean; to polish up

décré·pit [dekrepi] -pite [pit] adj de crepit

décret [dekre] m decree

décrier [dekrije] tr to decry, disparage, run down

décrire [dekrir] §25 tr to describe décrocher [dekrose] tr to unhook, take down; (coll) to wangle; décrocher timbale (coll) to hit the jackpot intr to withdraw

décrochez-mol-ça [dekrə/emwasa] invar (coll) secondhand clothing store décroît [dekrwa] m last quarter (o)

moon) décroître [dekrwatr] 817 (pp décroi pres ind décrois, etc.; pret décris,

etc.) intr to decrease; to shorten (said of days); to fall (said of river) décrotter [dekrote] tr to remove mud from; (coll) to teach how to behave **décrotteur** [dekrotær] m shoeshine boy [dekrotwar] m doormat; scraper (for shoes) **décrue** [dekry] f fall, drop, subsiding décrypter [dekripte] tr to decipher **déculotter** [dekylote] tr to take the pants off of || ref to take off one's **décuple** [dekypl] adj & m tenfold décupler [dekyple] tr & intr to increase tenfold dédaigner [dedene] tr to disdain; to reject (e.g., an offer); dédaigner de inf not to condescend to + inf **dédai**·gneux [dedεμφ] -gneuse [μφz] *adj* disdainful **dédain** [dedē] m disdain dedans [dədā] m inside; en dedans inside || adv inside, within; mettre dedans (coll) to take in, to fool **dédicace** [dedikas] f dedication dédicacer [dedikase] §51 tr to dedicate, to autograph dédicatoire [dedikatwar] adj dedicadédier [dedje] tr to dedicate; to offer (e.g., a collection to a museum) dédire [dedir] §40 tr—dédire qu to disavow s.o.'s words or actions || ref to make a retraction, to back down; se dédire de to go back on, to fail to keep **dédit** [dedi] m penalty (for breaking a contract); breach of contract dédommagement [dedəmazmã] compensation, damages, indemnity dédommager [dedomage] §38 tr compensate for a loss, to indemnify dédouaner [dedwane] tr to clear through customs; to rehabilitate (a politician, statesman, etc.) m split**dédoublement** [dedubləmã] ting; subdivision; unfolding dédoubler [deduble] tr to divide or

split in two; to remove the lining

from; to unfold; to put on another section of (a train)

déduction [dedyksj5] f deduction

déduire [deduir] §19 tr to deduce; to infer; (com) to deduct

déesse [dees] / goddess

défaillance [defajās] f failure, failing; faint; lapse (of memory); nonap-pearance (of witness); défaillance cardiaque heart failure; sans défaillance unflinching

défail·lant [defaja] défail·lante [defa-

jat] adj failing, faltering

défaillir [defajir] §69 intr to fail; to

falter, weaken, flag; to faint

défaire [defer] §29 tr to undo; to untie, unwrap, unpack; to rearrange; to let down (one's hair); to rid; to defeat, to rout; to wear (s.o.) down, to tire (s.o.) out || ref to come undone; se défaire de to get rid of

dé-fait [defe] -faite [fet] adj undone, untied; loose; disheveled; drawn défi [defi] m challenge, dare; défi à

(countenance) || f defeat; disposal, turnover; (fig) loophole **défaitisme** [defetism] m defeatism défaitiste [defetist] mf defeatist **défalcation** [defalkasj5] f deduction **défalquer** [defalke] tr to deduct défaufiler [defofile] tr to untack **défausser** [defose] tr to straighten ref-se défausser (de) to discard **défaut** [defo] m defect, fault; lack (o)

knowledge, memory, etc.); flaw; chink (in armor); à défaut de in default of, lacking; faire défaut à to abandon, fail (e.g., one's friends); (law) to default; mettre en défaut to foil

défaveur [defavœr] f disfavor

défavorable [defavorabl] adj unfavorable

défavoriser [defavorize] tr to handicap, to put at a disadvantage

défécation [defekasj3] / defecation défec•tif [defektif] -tive [tiv] (gram) defective

défection [defeksj5] f defection; faire

défection to defect défec-tueux [defektyø] -tueuse [tyøz]

adj defective, faulty **défectuosité** [defektyozite] f imperfec-

défen-deur [defādær] -deresse [dres]

mf defendant

défendre [defādr] tr to defend; to protect (e.g., against the cold); à son défendant in self-defense: against one's will; défendre q.ch. à qn to forbid s.o. s.th. || intr—defendre à qn de + inf to forbid s.o. to + inf | ref to defend oneself; (coll) to hold one's own; se défendre de to deny (e.g., having said s.th.); to re-frain from, to keep from

défen-du -due [defady] adj forbidden défense [defās] f defense; tusk; défense passive civil defense (against air raids); (public signs): défense d'afficher post no bills; défense de dépasser no passing; défense de déposer des ordures no dumping, no littering; défense de doubler no passing; défense de faire des ordures commit no nuisance; défense de fumer no smoking; défense d'entrer private, keep out, no admittance

défenseur [defāsær] *m* defender; law-yer for the defense; stand-by

défen-sif [defāsif] -sive [siv] adj & 1

defensive

déférence [deferas] / deference défé-rent [defera] -rente [rat] adj

deferential déférer [defere] §10 tr to confer, award; to refer (a case to a court) déférer en justice to haul into court || intr to comply; déférer à to defer

to, to comply with déferier [deferle] tr to unfurl; to set (the sails of a ship) || intr to spread out (said of a crowd); to break (said

of waves) défeuiller [defœje] tr to defoliate || ref to lose its leaves

l'autorité defiance of authority; porter un défi à to defy; relever un défi to take a dare

défiance [defjas] f distrust

dé-fiant [defja] -fiante [fjat] adj distrustful

déficeler [defisle] §34 tr to untie **déficience** [defisjās] f deficiency

défi-cient [defisja] -ciente [sjat] adj deficient

déficit [defisit] m deficit

déficitaire [defisiter] adj deficit; mea-

ger (crop); lean (year)

défier [defje] tr to challenge; to defy (death, time, etc.); défier qn de to dare s.o. to || ref—se défier de to mistrust

défiger [defize] §38 tr to liquefy

défiguration [defigyrasjo] f disfigurement; defacement

défigurer [defigyre] tr to disfigure; to deface; to distort

défilé [defile] m defile (in mountains); parade, procession, line of march

défilement [defilm \tilde{a}] m (mil) defilade, cover

défiler [defile] tr to unstring; (mil) to put under cover || intr to march by, to parade, to defile || ref to come unstrung; to take cover; (coll) to gold-brick

défioni -nie [defini] adj definite; de-

fined

définir [definir] tr to define || ref to

be defined

définissable [definisabl] adj definable défini-tif [definitif] -tive [tiv] adj definitive; standard (edition); définitive in short, all things considered

définition [definisj3] f definition définitivement [definitivma] adv definitively, for good, permanently deflation [deflasj5] f deflation (of cur-

rency); sudden drop (in wind)

défleurir [deflœrir] tr to deflower, to strip of flowers || intr & ref to lose its flowers

déflexion [defleksj5] f deflection défloraison [deflorezo] / dropping of

petals

déflorer [deflore] tr to deflower défon-cé -cée [defose] adj battered,

smashed, crumpled; bumpy défoncer [defose] \$51 tr to batter in; to stave in (a cask); to remove the

seat of (a chair); to break up (ground; a road) || ref to be broken up (said of road)

déformation [deformasj3] f deformation, distortion; déformation professionnelle narrow professionalism

défor·mé -mée [deforme] adj out of shape; rough (road)

déformer [deforme] tr to deform, distort || ref to become deformed

défoulement [defulmā] m (psychoanal) insight, recall; (coll) relief

defrai-chi -chie [defrefi] adj dingy, faded

défraichle [defre/ir] tr to make stale,

défrayer [defreje] §49 ir to defray the

expenses of (s.o.); défrayer la conversation to be the subject of the conversation

défricher [defri/e] tr to reclaim; to clear up (a puzzler)

défricheur [defrisær] m pioneer, ex. plorer

défriser [defrize] tr & ref to uncurl défroncer [defrose] \$51 tr to remove the wrinkles from

défroque [defrok] f piece of discarded clothing

défroquer [defroke] tr to unfrock | rej to give up the frock

dé-funt [defæ] -funte [fæt] adj & mi deceased

[degaze] adj breezy, déga•gé -gée jaunty, nonchalant; free, detached

dégagement [dega3ma] m disengagement; clearing, relieving of congestion; liberation (e.g., of heat); exit; retraction (of promise); redemption, taking out of hock

dégager [degaze] §38 tr to disengage; to free, clear, release; to draw, extract (the moral or essential points); to give off, liberate; to take back (one's word); to redeem, to take out of hock

dégaine [degen] f (coll) awkward bear-

ing; ridiculous posture

dégainer [degene] tr to unsheathe | intr to take up a sword dégar-ni -nie [degarni] adj empty, de-

pleted, stripped

dégarnir [degarnir] tr to clear table); to withdraw soldiers from (a sector); to prune || ref to thin out dégât [dega] m damage, havoc

dégauchir [dego/ir] tr to smooth out the rough edges of (stone, wood; an

inexperienced person) dégel [dezel] m thaw

dégeler [de3le] §2 tr to thaw, to de-frost; to loosen up, relax || intr to thaw out; il dégèle it is thawing

dégéné-ré -rée [dezenere] adj & m degenerate

dégénérer [dezenere] §10 intr to degenerate

dégénérescence [dezeneresas] f degeneration dégingan-dé -dée [dezegade] adj gan-

gling, ungainly

dégivrage [dezivraz] m defrosting dégivrer [dezivre] tr to defrost, to deice

dégivreur [dezivrær] m defroster, deicer

déglacer [deglase] \$51 tr to deice; to remove the glaze from (paper)

dégommer [degome] tr to ungum; (coll) to fire (s.o.)

dégon-flé -flée [deg3fle] adj flat (tire) dégonflement [degofloma] m deflation dégonfler [deg5fle] ir to deflate | ref to go flat; to go down, to subside (said of swelling); (slang) to lose one's nerve

dégorger [degorge] \$38 tr to disgorge; to unstop, open (a pipe); to scour (e.g., wool) || intr to discharge, to overflow

dégour-di -die [degurdi] adj limbered up, lively, sharp, adroit | mf smart aleck

dégourdir [degurdir] tr to remove stiffness or numbness from (e.g., legs); to stretch (one's limbs); to take the chill off; to teach (s.o.) the ropes, to polish $(s.o.) \parallel ref$ to limber up

dégoût [degu] m distaste, dislike dégoû-tant [degutã] -tante [tãt] adj

disgusting, distasteful

dégoû-té -tée [degute] adj fastidious, hard to please | mf finicky person dégoûter [degute] tr to disgust; dégoû-

ter qn de to make s.o. dislike || ref

to become fed up

dégoutter [degute] intr to drip, trickle dégradation [degradasj5] f degradation; defacement; shading off, grad-uation; worsening (of a situation); (mil) demotion; dégradation civique loss of civil rights

dégrader [degrade] tr to degrade, to bring down; to deface; to shade off, to graduate; (mil) to demote, to break || ref to debase oneself; to be-

come dilapidated dégrafer [degrafe] tr to unhook, to un-

dégraissage [degresa3] m dry cleaning dégraisser [degrese] tr to remove grease from; to dry-clean

dégrais seur [degresœr] dégrais seuse [degresøz] m/ dry cleaner, cleaner and dyer

degré [dəgre] m degree; step stairs); monter d'un degré to take a step up (on the ladder of success)

dégringolade [degr \bar{g} golad] f (coll) tumble; (coll) comedown, collapse, downfall

dégringoler [degrɛ̃gɔle] tr to bring down (a government) || intr (coll) to tumble, to tumble down

dégriser [degrize] tr & ref to sober up **dégrossir** [degrosir] tr to rough-hew; to make the preliminary sketches of; to refine or polish (a hick)

déguenil·lé -lée [degənije] adj ragged,

in tatters || mf ragamuffin déguerpir [degerpir] intr (coll) to clear out, to beat it; faire déguerpir to evict

dégulsement [degizma] m disguise dégulser [degize] tr to disguise

dégusta-teur [degystatær] -trice [tris]

mf winetaster

dégustation [degystasj5] f tasting, art of tasting; consumption (of beverages)

déguster [degyste] tr to taste discriminatingly; to sip, drink; to consume déhancher [dease] tr to dislocate the

hip of || intr to swing one's hips

déharnacher [dearnase] tr to unsaddle, unharness || ref (coll) to throw off one's heavy clothing

dehors [dəər] m outside; dehors mpl outward appearance; du dehors from without, foreign, external; en dehors outside; en dehors ac outside, beyond || adv outside, out; out-of-

délfication [deifikasjā] f deification **délfier** [deifje] tr to deify

déiste [deist] adj & mf deist

deite [deite] f deity

déjà [deza] adv already déjanter [dezate] tr to take (a tire) off

the rim || ref to come off déjection [de3eksj5] f excretion; volcanic debris

déjeter [dezte] §34 tr & ref to warp, to spring

déjeuner [dezœne] m lunch; breakfast; breakfast set; petit déjeuner breakfast || intr to have lunch; to have

breakfast déjouer [de3we] tr to foil, thwart

déjucher [de3y/e] tr to unroost || intr to come off the roost (said of fowl) déjuger [de3y3e] §38 rej to change one's mind

delà [dəla] adv—au delà de beyond;

par delà beyond

délabrement [delabrema] m decay, dilapidation; impairment (of health) **délabrer** [delabre] tr to ruin, wreck | ref to become dilapidated

délacer [delase] §51 tr to unlace

délai [dele] m term, duration, period (of time); postponement, extension; a bref délai at short notice; dans le plus bref délal in the shortest possible time; dans un délai de within; dans un délai record in record time; dernier délai deadline; sans délai without delay

délais sé - sée [delese] adj forsaken,

forlorn, neglected

délaissement [deles $m\tilde{a}$] m abandonment

délaisser [delese] tr to abandon, desert; to relinquish (a right)

délassement [delasmã] m relaxation délasser [delase] tr to rest, refresh, relax || ref to rest up

déla-teur [delatœr] -trice [tris] mf informer

délation [delasjɔ̃] f paid informing déla-vé -vée [delave] adj washed-out,

weak délayer [deleje] §49 tr to add water to, to dilute; délayer un discours to

stretch out a speech deleatur [deleatyr] m dele délébile [delebil] adj erasable

délectable [delektabl] adj delectable délectation [delektasj3] f pleasure

délecter [delekte] ref-se délecter à to find pleasure in

délégation [delegasjo] f delegation délé-gué -guée [delege] adj delegated || mj delegate, spokesman

déléguer [delege] §10 tr to delegate délester [deleste] tr to unballast; to unburden, relieve

délétère [deleter] adj deleterious délibération [deliberasjo] / deliberation délibé-ré -rée [delibere] adj deliberate,

firm, decided délibérer [delibere] §10 tr & intr to

déli-cat [delika] -cate [kat] adj delideliberate cate; fine, sensitive (ear, mind, taste); touchy; tactful; scrupulous, honest

délicatesse [delikates] f delicacy; refinement, fastidiousness; fineness; fragility, weakness

délice [delis] m great pleasure || délices fpl delights, pleasures

déli-cleux [delisjø] -cleuse [sjøz] adj delicious; delightful, charming

dé·lié -liée [delje] adj slender (figure); nimble (mind); fine (handwriting); glib (tongue) || m upstroke, thin

délier [delje] tr to untie, to loosen, to release || ref to come loose

délinéament [delineam \tilde{a}] m delineation délinéer [delinee] tr to delineate

délinquance [delɛ̃kɑ̃s] f delinquency; délinquance juvénile juvenile delin-

délin-quant [delēkā] -quante [kāt] adj & mf delinquent; délinquant pri-

maire first offender déli-rant [delira] -rante [rat] adj de-

lirious, raving délire [delir] m delirium; en délire

delirious, in a frenzy délirer [delire] intr to be delirious, to rave

délit [deli] m offense, wrong, crime; en flagrant délit in the act

délivrance [delivras] / delivrance; delivery

délivre [delivr] m afterbirth, placenta

délivrer [delivre] tr to deliver déloger [delo3e] \$38 tr to dislodge; (coll) to oust, to evict || intr to move out (of a house)

déloyal déloyale [delwajal] adj (pl déloyaux [delwajo]) disloyal; unfair, dishonest

déloyauté [delwajote] f disloyalty; disloyal act; dishonesty

delta [delta] m delta

déluge [dely3] m deluge, flood délu-ré -rée [delyre] adj smart, clever; smart-alecky, forward

délurer [delyre] tr & ref to wise up délustrer [delystre] tr to take the gloss

démagnétiser [demanetize] tr to deoff of

magnetize démagogle [demago3i] / demagogy démagogique [demago3ik] adj dema-

démagogue [demagog] adj demagogic || mf demagogue

démaigrir [demegrir] tr to thin down démailler [demaje] tr to unshackle (a chain); to unravel (e.g., a knitted sweater); to make a run in (a stocking) || ref to run (said of stocking)

démailloter [demajote] tr to take the

diaper off of demain [dəmē] adv & m tomorrow; à demain until tomorrow; so long; de demain en huit a week from tomorrow; de demain en quinze two weeks from tomorrow; demain matin tomorrow morning

démancher [dema/e] ir to remove the handle of; (coll) to dislocate

demande [dəmād] f request; application (for a position); inquiry; demand (by buyers for goods)

demander [dəmade] tr to ask (a favor. one's way); to ask for (a package; porter); to require, to need (atten. tion); demander q.ch. à qu to ask s.o. for s.th. || intr-demander à or de + inf to ask permission to + infto insist upon + ger; demander après to ask about, ask for (s.o.); deman. der à qn de + inf to ask s.o. to inf; je ne demande pas mieux I wish I could || ref to be needed; to wonder

deman-deur [dəmādær] -deuse [døz]

mj asker; buyer || -deur [dær] -deresse [dres] mf plaintiff

démangeaison [demageza] / itch démanger [demaze] \$38 tr & intr to itch || intr (with dat) to itch; h langue lui démange he is itching to speak

démanteler [dematle] §2 tr to dismantle (a fort or town); to uncover (a spy ring)

démaquillage [demakija3] m removal of paint or make-up

démaquillant [demakijã] m cleansing

cream, make-up remover démaquiller [demakije] tr & ref to take

the paint or make-up off démarcation [demarkasj5] f demarca-

démarche [demar]] f gait, step, bear-

ing; method; step, move, action démarier [demarje] tr to thin out (plants)

démarque [demark] f (com) mark-

démarquer [demarke] tr to remove the identification marks from; to plagiarize; to mark down

démarrage [demara3] m start démarrer [demare] tr to unmoor || intr to cast off (said of ship); to start (said of train or car); to spurt (said of racing contestant; said of economy); demarrer trop tot to jump the faire démarrer to start (a car); ne démarrez pas! don't stir!

démarreur [demarcer] m starter (of car)

démasquer [demaske] tr & ref to unmask

démâter [demate] tr to dismast || intr to lose her masts (said of ship) démêlé [demele] m quarrel, dispute, avoir des démêlés avec to be at odds

with, to run afoul of démêler [demele] tr to disentangle, un-

ravel; to bring to light, uncover (a plot); to make out, discern démembrement [demābrəmā] m dis-

memberment déménagement [demenazmā] m mov-

déménager [demenage] §38 tr to move (household effects) to another residence; to move the furniture from house) || intr to move, to change one's residence; (coll) to become childish; tu déménages! (coll) you're out of your mind!

déménageur [demenazœr] m mover

démence [demas] f madness, insanity; en démence demented

démener [demne] §2 ref to struggle,

to be agitated; to take great pains **dé-ment** [demā] -mente [māt] adj & *mf* lunatic

démenti [demāti] m contradiction, denial; proof to the contrary; (coll) shame (on account of a failure)

démentir [dematir] §41 tr to contradict, to deny; to give the lie to, to belie || intr to go back on one's word; to be inconsistent

démériter [demerite] *intr* to lose esteem, to become unworthy

démesure [deməzyr] f lack of moderation, excess

démesu·ré -rée [deməzyre] adj meas-ureless, immense; immoderate, excessive

démettre [demetr] §42 tr to dismiss (from a job or position); to dislocate (an arm) || ref to resign, retire

démeubler [demœble] tr to remove the furniture from

demeurant [dəmærā]—au demeurant all things considered, after all

demeure [dəmær] f home, dwelling; à demeure permanently; dernière demeure final resting place; en demeure in arrears; mettre qn en demeure de to oblige s.o. to; sans plus longue demeure without further delay

demeurer [dəmœre] intr to live, dwell || intr (aux: ETRE) to stay, remain; en demeurer to leave off; en demeurer là to stop, rest there; to leave

it at that

demi [dəmi] m half; (sports) center; (sports) halfback; à demi half; et demi and a half, e.g., un centimètre et demi a centimeter and a half; (after midi or minuit) half past, e.g., midi et demi half past twelve

demi-bas [dəmiba] m half hose **demi-botte** [dəmibət] f (pl -bottes) half

demi-cercle [dəmiserkl] m (pl -cercles)

semicircle demi-clef [dəmikle] f (pl -clefs) half hitch; demi-clef a capeler clove deux demi-clefs two half hitch: hitches

demi-congé [dəmikɔ̃ʒe] m (pl -congés) half-holiday

demi-deuil [dəmidæj] m (pl -deuils) half mourning

demi-dieu [dəmidjø] m (pl -dieux) demigod

demie [dəmi] f half hour; et demie half past, e.g., deux heures et demie half past two

demi-finale [dəmifinal] f (pl -finales) semifinal

demi-frère [dəmifrer] m (pl -frères) half brother; stepbrother

demi-heure [dəmiœr] f (pl -heures)
half-hour; toutes les demi-heures à la demi-heure juste every half-hour on the half-hour

demi-jour [dəmizur] m invar twilight, half-light

demi-journée [dəmizurne] f (pl -journées) half-day; à demi-journée half-

démilitariser [demilitarize] tr to demilitarize

demi-longueur [dəmiləgær] length

demi-lune [dəmilyn] f (pl -lunes) half-

demi-mondaine [dəmiməden] mondaines) demimondaine

demi-monde [dəmiməd] m demimonde demi-mot [dəmimo] emi-mot [dəmimo] m (pl -mots) understatement, euphemism; comprendre à demi-mot to get the drift of; to take the hint

déminer [demine] tr to clear of mines demi-pause [dəmipoz] f (pl -pauses)

(mus) half rest

demi-pension [dəmipasjə] f (pl -pensions) breakfast and one meal

demi-place [dəmiplas] f (pl -places) half fare; half-price seat

demi-reliure [dəmirəljyr] f (pl -reliures) quarter binding; demi-reliure à petits coins half binding

demi-saison [dəmisezɔ̃] f in-between season; de demi-saison spring-andfall (coat)

demi-sang [dəmisā] m invar half-bred horse

demi-sœur [dəmisœr] f (pl -sœurs) half sister; stepsister

demi-solde [dəmisəld] m invar pensioned officer || f (pl -soldes) army pension, half pay

demi-soupir [dəmisupir] m (pl -sou-pirs) (mus) eighth rest

démission [demisjɔ̃] f resignation démissionnaire [demisjoner] adj out-

going || mf former incumbent démissionner [demisjone] tr (coll) to fire || intr to resign

demi-tasse [dəmitas] f (pl -tasses) halfcup; small cup, demitasse

demi-teinte [dəmitɛt] f (pl -teintes) halftone

demi-ton [dəmit \tilde{a}] m (pl -tons) (mus) half tone

demi-tour [dəmitur] m (pl -tours) about-face; half turn; demi-tour, (a) droite! about face!; to the rear!; faire demi-tour to do an about-face; to turn back

démobiliser [demobilize] tr to demobilize

démocrate [demokrat] *mf* democrat démocratie [demokrasi] f democracy démocratique [demokratik] adj demo-

cratic démo∙dé -dée [demode] adj fashioned, out-of-date, outmoded

démoder [demode] ref to be outmoded demoiselle [dəmwazel] f single girl, young lady, miss; dragonfly; (slang) girl; demoiselle de magasin salesgirl; demoiselle d'honneur maid of honor, bridesmaid; lady-in-waiting

démolir [demolir] tr to demolish; to overturn (a cabinet or government) **démolition** [demolisj \bar{z}] f demolition;

démolitions scrap, rubble démon [demõ] m demon

démoniaque [demonjak] adj demonic, demoniac(al) | mf demoniac démonstra-teur [demonstratær] -trice [tris] mf demonstrator démonstra-tif [demostratif] -tive [tiv] adj & m demonstrative démontable [demotabl] adj collapsible, detachable; knockdown **démonte-pneu** [demɔ̃tpnø] -pneus) tire iron démonter [demote] tr to dismount; to dismantle || ref to come apart; to go to pieces (while taking an exam) démontrable [demotrabl] adj demonstrable démontrer [demotre] tr to demonstrate démoraliser [demoralize] tr to demoralize démouler [demule] tr to remove from a mold dému·ni -nie [demyni] adj out of money; démuni de out of; devoid of **démunir** [demynir] tr to strip, deprive; to deplete (a garrison) || ref to deprive oneself démystifier [demistifje] tr to debunk dénationaliser [denasjonalize] tr to denationalize dénaturaliser [denatyralize] tr to denaturalize dénatu·ré -rée [denatyre] adj denatured; unnatural, perverse dénaturer [denatyre] tr to denature; to pervert; to distort dénégation [denegosjō] / denial déni [deni] m refusal; (law) denial dénicher [deni]e] tr to dislodge; to take out of the nest; to make (s.o.) move; to search out || intr to leave déni-cheur [denisær] -cheuse [søz] mf hunter (of rare books, antiques, etc.); dénicheur de vedettes talent the nest scout denier [dənje] m (fig) penny, farthing; denier à Dieu gratuity; deniers money, funds; de ses deniers with his own money dénier [denje] tr to deny, refuse dénigrer [denigre] tr to disparage déniveler [denivle] §34 tr to make uneven, to change the level of dénivellation [denivellasjā] f or dénivellement [denivelma] m unevenness; depression, settling dénombrement [denobrema] m census, enumeration dénombrer [denobre] tr to take a census of, to enumerate dénomination [denominasjo] f denomination, appellation, designation dénommer [denome] tr to denominate, dénoncer [den5se] \$51 tr to renounce; to name to indicate, reveal || ref to give onedénonciation [den5sjasj5] f denunciaself up tion; declaration dénoter [denote] tr to denote dénouement [denuma] m outcome, denouement; untying dénouer [denwe] tr to untie; to un-

dénoyer [denwaje] §47 tr to pump out denrée [dare] / commodity; denrées provisions, products dense [dãs] adj dense densité [dasite] / density dent [dā] f tooth; cog; scallop (of an edge); dent d'éléphant tusk; dents de lait baby teeth; dents de sagesse wisdom teeth; sur les dents on one's dentaire [dater] adj dental den tal -tale [datal] adj & f (pl -taux [to] -tales) dental dent-de-chien [dadə/je] f (pl dents-dechien) dogtooth violet dent-de-lion [dadəlja] f (pl dents-delion) dandelion denteler [datle] \$34 tr to notch, to indent dentelle [datel] f lace; lacework dentelure [datlyr] f notching; serration; scalloping; (phila) perforation denter [date] tr to furnish with cogs or teeth dentier [datje] m false teeth, denture dentifrice [datifris] m dentifrice dentiste [datist] mf dentist [datyr] f denture; denture artificielle false teeth dénuder [denyde] tr to strip, denude **dénuement** [denymã] m destitution dénuer [denue] tr to deprive, strip study déontologie [deɔ̃tələʒi] ethics; déontologie médicale (med) code of medical ethics dépannage [depana3] m emergency service, repairs dépanner [depane] tr to give emergency service to; (coll) to get (s.o.) out of a scrape dépan-neuse [depanœr] dépan•neur [depanøz] adj repairing || m service-man, repairman || f tow truck, wrecker dépaqueter [depakte] §34 tr to unpack, unwrap dépareil·lé -lée [depareje] adj incomplete, broken (set); odd (sock) dépareiller [depareje] tr to break (a déparer [depare] tr to mar, to spoil the beauty of; to strip of ornaments déparier [deparje] tr to break, split up the pair of départ [depar] m departure; begin-ning; division; sorting out; départ usine F.O.B.; faux départ false start département [departema] m (govt) department départir [departir] 864 (or sometimes like finir) tr to divide up, to distribute || ref-se départir de to give up; to depart from dépassement [depasmā] m passing dépasser [depase] tr to pass, overtake, to go beyond; to overshoot (the mark); to exceed; to extend beyond; to be longer than; (coll) to surprise Intr to pass; to stick out, to overlap, to show dépayser [depeize] tr to take out of one's familiar surroundings; to bewilder || ref to leave one's country

dépecer [depase] §20 tr to carve, to

dépêche [depe/] / dispatch; telegram dépêcher [depe∫e] tr to dispatch || ref to hurry

[depene] tr to tousle, to dépeigner muss up (the hair)

dépeindre [depêdr] \$50 tr to depict

dépendance [depadas] f dependence; dépendances outbuildings, annex; dependencies, possessions

dépen·dant [depada] -dante [dat] adj

dependent

dépendre [depadr] tr to take down | intr to depend; dépendre de to depend on; to belong to; il dépend de vous de it is for you to

dépens [depā] mpl expenses, costs; aux dépens de at the expense of

dépense [depās] f expense; pantry; dispensary (of hospital); flow (of water); consumption (of fuel)

dépenser [depase] tr to spend, expend ref to exert oneself, to spend one's

energy

dépen-sier [depasje] -sière [sjer] adj & mf spendthrift

dépérir [deperir] intr to waste away, decline

dépêtrer [depetre] tr to get (s.o.) out of a jam

dépeupler [depæple] tr to depopulate; to unstock (a pond)

dépha-sé -sée [defaze] adj out of phase

déplauter [depjote] tr to skin

déplécer [depjese] §58 tr to dismember dépiler [depile] tr to remove the hair from

dépister [depiste] tr to track down dépit [depi] m spite, resentment; en dépit de in spite of

dépiter [depite] tr to spite, to vex | ref to take offense

dépla-cé -cée [deplase] adj displaced (person); misplaced, out of place

déplacement [deplasma] m displacement; movement; travel; transfer (of an official); shift (in votes); change (in schedule); (naut) displacement

déplacer [deplase] \$51 tr to displace; to move; déplacer la question to stray from the subject || ref to move

déplaire [depler] §52 intr (with dat) to displease; (with dat) to dislike, e.g., le lait lui déplaît he dislikes milk; ne vous en déplaise if you have no objection, by your leave || ref to be displeased, e.g., ils se sont déplu they were displeased; se déplaire à not to like it in, e.g., je me déplais à la campagne I don't like it in the coun-

déplai-sant [depleza] -sante [zat] adj unpleasant, disagreeable

déplaisir [deplezir] m displeasure déplanter [deplate] tr to dig up for transplanting

déplantoir [deplatwar] m garden trowel dépliant [deplija] m folder, brochure déplier [deplie] tr & ref to unfold déplisser [deplise] tr to unpleat

déploiement [deplwamā] m unfolding,

unfurling; display, array; (mil) deployment

déplorable [deplorabl] adj deplorable déplorer [deplore] tr to deplore; to grieve over

déployer [deplwaje] §47 tr to unfold, to unfurl; to display; (mil) to deploy || ref (mil) to deploy

déplumer [deplyme] tr to pluck (a chicken) | ref (coll) to lose one's

dépolariser [depolarize] tr to depolarize

dépo-li -lie [depoli] adj ground (glass) dépolir [depolir] tr to remove the polish from; to frost (glass)

déport [depor] m disqualifying of oneself; (com) commission; sans déport

without delay

déportation [deportasjo] f deportation; internment in a concentration camp déporté tée [deporte] mf deported criminal, convict; prisoner in a concentration camp

déportement [deportema] m swerve; déportements misconduct, immoral

conduct, bad habits

déporter [deporte] tr to deport; to send to a concentration camp; to make (an automobile) swerve; to deflect (an airplane) from its course || intr to swerve

dépo-sant [depoza] -sante [zat] adj testifying; depositing || mf deponent,

witness; depositor

dépose [depoz] f removal **déposer** [depoze] tr to deposit; to depose; to drop, leave off; to register (a trademark); to lodge (a complaint); to file (a petition) || intr & ref to depose; to settle, to form a deposit

dépositaire [depoziter] mf trustee.

holder; dealer

déposséder [deposede] §10 tr to dis-

possess

dépôt [depo] m deposit; depository, depot; warehouse; delivery, handing in; dépôt d'autobus carbarn; dépot de locomotives roundhouse; dépôt de mendicité poorhouse; dépôt d'épargne savings account; dépôt des bagages baggage room; dépôt d'essence filling station; dépôt de vivres commissary; dépôt d'ordures dump

dépouille [depuj] f castoff skin; hide (taken from animal); dépouille morremains; mortal dépouilles

spoils (of war)

dépouillement [depujm \tilde{a}] m gathering, selection, sifting; despoilment; counting (of votes); dépouillement volontaire relinquishing

dépouiller [depuje] tr to skin; to strip; to gather, select, sift; to count (votes) || ref to shed one's skin (said of insects and reptiles); to strip oneself, to divest oneself

dépour-vu -vue [depurvy] adj destitute; au dépourvu unaware; pourvu de devoid of, lacking in

dépoussièrer [depusjere] §10 tr to

dépravation [depravasj3] f depravity dépraver [deprave] tr to deprave déprécation [deprekasjã] / supplication **dépréciation** [depresjasj5] f depreciadéprécier [depresje] tr & rej to depre**déprédation** [depredasj5] / depredation; embezzlement, misappropriation déprendre [depradr] \$56 rej to detach oneself; to come loose; to melt dépres-sif [depresif] dépres-sive [depresiv] adj depressive dépression [depresj5] f depression déprimer [deprime] tr to depress, to lower || ref to be depressed dépriser [deprize] tr to undervalue depuis [dəpui] adv since; depuis que since || prep since, for, e.g., je suis à Paris depuis trois jours I have been in Paris for three days; depuis . . . jusqu'à from . . . to dépurer [depyre] tr to purify députation [depytasj3] f deputation député [depyte] m deputy députer [depyte] tr to deputize der [der] f-la der des der (coll) the war to end all wars déraci-né -née [derasine] adj uprooted || mf uprooted person, wanderer déraciner [derasine] tr to uproot, to root out; to eradicate déraillement [derajmā] m derailment dérailler [deraje] intr to jump the track; (coll) to get off the track déraison [derez5] / unreasonableness, irrationality déraisonnable [derezonabl] adj unreasonable déraisonner [derezone] intr to talk nonsense dérangement [derã3mã] m derangebreakdown; disturbance, ment; bother déranger [derage] \$38 tr to derange, to put out of order; to disturb, trouble || ref to move, to change jobs; to become disordered, upset; ne vous dérangez pas! don't get up!; don't bother! déraper [derape] intr to skid, to sideslip; to weigh anchor dératé [derate] m-courir comme un dératé to run like a jack rabbit dératiser [deratize] tr to derat derby [derbi] m derby (race) derechef [dərə/ef] adv (lit) once again déré-glé -glée [deregle] adj out of order; irregular (pulse); disorderly, excessive dérégler [deregle] \$10 tr to put out of order, upset || ref to get out of order; to run wild dérider [deride] tr to smooth, unwrinkle; to cheer up || ref to cheer dérision [derizj3] / derision dérisoire [derizwar] ad/ derisive dérivation [derivasj5] f derivation; drift; by-pass; diversion (of river, stream, etc.); en dérivation shunted (circuit)

dérive [deriv] f drift; (aer) fin; (naut) centerboard; à la dérive adrift déri-vé -vée [derive] adj drifting: shunted (current) | m derivative dériver [derive] tr to derive; to divert (e.g., a river); to unrivet || intr to derive; to be derived; to result; to drift dermatologie [dermatologi] f derma. tology der-nier [dernje] -nière [njer] adj last; latest; latter; final; last (just elapsed), e.g., la semaine dernière last week (when standing before noun) adj last (in a series), e.g., la dernière semaine de la guerre the last week of the war dernièrement [dernjermã] adv lately dernière-née dernier-né [dernjene] [dernjerne] mf (pl -nés -nées) lastborn child déro-bé -bée [derobe] adj secret; à la dérobée stealthily, on the sly dérober [derobe] tr to steal; to hide; dérober à to steal from; to rescue from (e.g., death) || ref to steal away, disappear; to hide; to shy away, balk; to shirk; to give way (said of knees or one's footing); se dérober à to slip away from, to escape from dérogation [derogasj5] f—dérogation à departure from (custom); waiving of (principle); deviation from (instructions); par dérogation à notwithstanding déroger [deroze] \$38 intr-déroger to depart from (custom); to waive (a principle); to derogate from (dignity; one's rank) dérouiller [deruje] tr to remove the rust from; to polish (s.o.); (coll) to limber up; (coll) to brush up on \parallel ref to lose its rust; to brush up; to limber up dérouler [derule] tr & rej to unroll, unfold dérou-tant [deruta] -tante [tat] adj baffling, misleading déroute [derut] f rout, downfall dérouter [derute] tr to steer off the course; to reroute; to disconcert, baffle || ref to go astray; to become confused derrick [derik] m oil derrick derrière [derjer] m rear, backside | adv & prep behind derviche [dervi]] m dervish des [de] §77 des [de] prep by (a certain time); from (a certain place); as early as, as far back as; from, beginning with; des lors from that time, ever since; des lors que since, inasmuch as; dès que as soon as désabonner [dezabone] tr to cancel the subscription of || ref to cancel one's subscription désabu-sé -sée [dezabyze] adj disillusioned désabuser [dezabyze] tr to disabuse, disillusion || ref to have one's eyes opened

désaccord [dezakor] m disagreement,

désaccorder [dezakorde] tr to put (an instrument) out of tune || ref to get out of tune

désaccoupler [dezakuple] tr to unpair; to uncouple

désaccoutumer

[dezakutyme] break (s.o.) of a habit || ref to break oneself of a habit

désaffecter [dezafekte] tr to turn from its intended use

désagréable [dezagreabl] adj disagreeable; unpleasant

désagréger [dezagreze] §1 tr to break up, to dissolve, to disintegrate

désagrément [dezagremã] m unpleasantness, annoyance

désaimanter [dezemate] tr to demagnetize

desalté-rant [dezaltera] -rante [rat] adj thirst-quenching, refreshing

désaltérer [dezaltere] §10 tr to quench the thirst of; to refresh with a drink || ref to quench one's thirst

désamorcer [dezamorse] §51 tr to deactivate, to disconnect the fuse of; to unprime

désappointement [dezapwētmā] m disappointment

désappointer [dezapwête] tr to disappoint; to break the point of, to blunt désapprendre [dezapradr] §56 tr to un-

learn, to forget désapproba-teur [dezaprobatær] -trice

[tris] adj disapproving || mf critic désapprouver [dezapruve] tr to disapprove of, to disapprove

désarçonner [dezarsone] tr to unhorse, buck off; (coll) to dumfound

désarmement [dezarməm \tilde{a}] m disarmament; disarming; dismantling (of

désarmer [dezarme] tr to disarm; to deactivate; to dismantle; to appease | intr to disarm; to slacken, let up (said of hostility)

désarroi [dezarwa] m disorder, disarray, confusion

désarticulation [dezartikylosjɔ̃] f dislocation

désassembler [dezasable] tr to disassemble

désastre [dezastr] m disaster

désas-treux [dezastrø] -treuse [trøz] adj disastrous

désavantage [dezavata3] m disadvan-

désavantager [dezavataze] §38 tr to put at a disadvantage, to handicap désavanta · geux [dezavata 3 ø] -geuse

[3øz] adj disadvantageous désa-veu [dezavø] m (pl -veux) dis-

avowal, denial, repudiation désavouer [dezavwe] tr to disavow, to

deny, to repudiate, to disown désaxé désaxée [dezakse] adj unbalanced, out of joint

desceller [descle] tr to unseal descendance [desadas] / descent descendeur [desadær] m ski jumper

descendre [desadr], [desadr] tr to de-scend, to go down (a hill, street, désespérance [dezesperas] f despair

stairway); to take down, to lower (a picture); (coll) to bring down (an airplane; luggage); (coll) to drop off, let off at the door || intr (aux: ETRE) to descend; to go down, to go downstairs; to stay, to stop (at a hotel); descendre + inf to go down to + inf; to stop off to + inf; descendre court to undershoot (said of airplane); descendre de to come down from (a mountain, ladder, tree); to be descended from

descente [desat] f descent; invasion, raid; stay (at a hotel); stop (en route); descente à terre (nav) shore leave; descente de lit bedside rug

descriptible [deskriptibl] adj describ-

descrip-tif [deskriptif] -tive [tiv] adj descriptive

description [deskripsj3] f description déségrégation [desegregasj5] f desegre-

désempa-ré -rée [dezapare] adj disconcerted; disabled (ship)

désemparer [dezapare] tr to disable (a ship) || intr-sans désemparer continuously, without intermission

désemplir [dezāplir] intr—ne désemplir to be always full

désenchaîner [dezã∫ene] tr to unchain désenchantement [dezã∫ātmā] m disenchantment

désenchanter [dezāsāte] tr to disenchant

désencombrer [dezākābre] tr to disencumber, to clear, to free

désengager [dezagaze] §38 tr to release from a promise

désengorger [dezagorze] §38 tr to unstop

désengrener [dezagrane] §2 tr to disengage, to throw out of gear

désenivrer [dezanivre] tr & intr to sober up désenlacer [dezalase] §51 tr to unbind

désennuyer [dezanuje] §27 tr to divert, cheer up || ref to find relief from boredom

désensabler [dezasable] tr to free (a ship) from the sand; to dredge the sand from (a canal)

désensibiliser [desasibilize] tr to desensitize

désensorceler [dezasərsəle] §34 tr to remove the spell from to désentortiller [dezãtortije]

straighten out désenvelopper [dezavlope] tr to un-

wrap déséquilibre [dezekilibr] m mental in-

stability déséquili·bré -brée [dezekilibre] adj mentally unbalanced | mf unbal-

anced person déséquilibrer [dezekilibre] tr to unbalance

dé-sert [dezer] -serte [zert] adj & m desert déserter [dezerte] tr & intr to desert

déserteur [dezertær] m deserter désertion [dezersjo] / desertion

désespé-ré -rée [dezespere] adj desperate, hopeless || mf desperate person désespérer [dezespere] \$10 tr to be the despair of || ref to lose hope désespoir [dezespwar] m despair; en désespoir de cause as a last resort **déshabillage** [dezabija₃] *m* striptease **déshabillé** [dezabije] *m* morning wrap déshabiller [dezabije] tr & ref to undress; déshabiller saint Pierre pour habilier saint Paul to rob Peter to pay Paul déshabituer [dezabitue] tr to break (s.o.) of a habit déshéri-té -tée [dezerite] adj underprivileged; les déshérités the underprivileged déshériter [dezerite] tr to disinherit; to disadvantage déshonnête [dezonet] adj improper, immodest [dezənetəte] f improdéshonnêteté priety, immodesty, indecency déshonneur [dezənær] m dishonor déshono-rant [dezonora] -rante [rat] adj dishonorable, discreditable déshonorer [dezonore] tr to dishonor déshydratation [dezidratasjā] f dehydration déshydrater [dezidrate] tr to dehydrate désignation [dezinasj5] f designation; appointment, nomination dési-gné -gnée [desine] mj nominee désigner [desine] tr to designate; to indicate, point out; to appoint, nominate; to signify, mean; to set (the hour of an appointment) || ref—se désigner à l'attention de to bring oneself to the attention of **désillusion** [dezillyzj5] f disillusion; disappointment désillusionner [dezillyzjone] tr to disillusion; to disappoint désinence [dezinas] f (gram) ending désinfecter [dezēfekte] tr to disinfect désintégration [dezētegrasjā] f disintegration désintégrer [dezētegre] §10 tr & rej to disintegrate désintéres sé -sée [dezeterese] adj disinterested, impartial; unselfish désintéressement [dezeteresma] m disinterestedness, impartiality; payment, satisfaction (of a debt); paying off (of a creditor) désintéresser [dezeterese] tr to off; to buy out || ref-se désintéresser de to lose interest in désintoxication [dezētəksikasjā] / treatment for alcoholism, drug addiction, or poisoning; disintoxification désinvolte [dezevolt] adj free and easy, casual; offhanded, impertinent désinvolture [dezevoltyr] f free and easy manner, offhandedness; impertinence désir [dezir] m desire désirable [dezirabl] adj desirable désirer [dezire] tr to desire, wish dési-reux [dezirø] -reuse [røz] adj desirous désister [deziste] ref to desist; to with-

draw from a runoff election; se dé-

sister de to waive (a claim); to drop (a lawsuit) désobéir [dezobeir] intr to disobeve (with dat) to disobey; être désobé to be disobeyed désobli-geant [dezəblizā] -geante [3āt] adj disagreeable, ungracious désobliger [dezoblize] §38 tr to offend. displease, disoblige désodori-sant [dezodoriza] -sante [zat] adj & m deodorant désodoriser [dezodorize] tr to deodorize désœu-vré -vrée [dezœvre] adj idle, unoccupied, out of work; les désœuvrés the unemployed **désœuvrement** [dezœvrəmã] *m* idleness, unemployment déso-lant [dezəlã] -lante [lãt] adj distressing, sad désolation [dezəlasj5] f desolation; grief, distress déso-lé -lée [dezəle] adj desolate; distressed désoler [dezəle] tr to desolate, destroy; to distress || ref to be distressed désopi-lant [dezopila] -lante [lat] adj hilarious, sidesplitting désordon•né -née [dezərdəne] adj dis-ordered; untidy; disorderly désordonner [dezordone] tr to upset, confuse désordre [dezordr] m disorder, confusion; moral laxity désorganisa-teur [dezərganizatær] -trice [tris] adj disorganizing || mf troublemaker désorganisation [dezərganizasjɔ̃] f disorganization désorganiser [dezərganize] tr to disorganize désorien•té -tée [dezərjate] adj disoriented, bewildered désorienter [dezorjāte] tr to disorient; to mislead; to disconcert || ref to become confused; to lose one's bearings désormais [dezərme] adv henceforth désosser [dezose] tr to bone despote [despot] m despot despotique [despotik] ad/ despotic despotisme [despotism] m despotism des quels -quelles [dekel] §78 dessalsir [desezir] tr to dispossess; to let go, to release || ref—se dessalsir de to relinquish dessalement [desalma] m desalinizadessaler [desale] tr to desalt, to desalinate || ref (coll) to wise up dessécher [desese] §10 tr to dry up, wither; to drain (a pond); to dehydrate (the body); to sear (the heart) || ref to dry up; to waste away dessein [desē] m design, plan, intent; à dessein on purpose desseller [desele] tr to unsaddle desserrer [desere] tr to loosen; ne pas desserrer les dents to keep mum dessert [deser] m dessert, last course desserte [desert] / buffet, sideboard; branch (of railroad or bus line); ministry (of a substituting clergyman)

dessertir [desertir] tr to remove (a) gem) from its setting

desservant [descrva] m parish priest desservir [deservir] §63 tr to clear (the table); to be of disservice to, to harm; (aer, aut, rr) to stop at (a town or station); (aer, aut, eccl, rr) to serve (a locality); (elec) to supply (a region)

dessiller [desije] tr—dessiller les yeux à qn or de qn to open s.o.'s eyes, to

undeceive s.o.

dessin [desc] m drawing, sketch, design; profile (of face); dessins animés (mov) animated cartoons

dessina-teur [desinatær] -trice [tris]

mf designer; cartoonist

dessiner [desine] tr to draw, sketch, design; to delineate, outline || ref to stand out, to be outlined

dessouler or dessouler [desule] tr &

intr to sober up

dessous [dəsu] m underpart; reverse side, wrong side; coaster (underneath a glass); seamy side, machinations behind the scenes; au dessous de below; avoir le dessous to get the short end of the deal; du dessous below; en dessous underneath; les dessous lingerie, undergarments || adv & prep under, underneath, below

dessous-de-bouteille [dəsudəbutcj] m

invar coaster

dessous-de-bras [dəsudəbra] m invar underarm pad

dessous-de-carafe [dəsudəkaraf] invar coaster

dessous-de-plat [dəsudəpla] m invar hot pad

dessous-de-table [dəsudətabl] m invar

under-the-counter money

dessus [dəsy] m upper part; back (of the hand); right side (of material); (mus) treble part; au dessus de beyond, above; avoir le dessus to have the upper hand; le dessus du panier the cream of the crop || adv above || prep on, above, over

dessus-de-cheminée [dəsydə/mine] m

invar mantelpiece

dessus-de-lit [dəsydəli] m invar bed-

dessus-de-porte [dəsydəpərt] m invar overdoor

dessus-de-table [dəsydətabl] m invar table cover

destin [deste] m destiny, fate

destinataire [destinater] mf addressee; payee; destinataire inconnu or absent (formula stamped on envelope) not at this address

destination [destinasj5] f destination; à

destination de to, bound for destinée [destine] / destiny

destiner [destine] tr to destine; to set aside, to reserve; destiner q.ch. à qn to mean or intend s.th. for s.o.

destituer [destitue] tr to remove from office

destitution [destitysj5] f dismissal, removal from office

destrier [destrije] m (hist) steed, charger

destroyer [destrojær] m (nav) destroyer destruc-teur [destryktær] -trice [tris] adj destroying, destructive || mf destroyer

destruc tif [destryktif] -tive [tiv] adj

destructive

destruction [destryksj3] / destruction dé-suet [dezue] -suète [zuet] adj obsolete, antiquated, out-of-date

désuétude [dezyetyd] / desuetude, dis-

désu·ni -nie [dezyni] adj at odds, divided against itself; uncoordinated

désunion [dezynjā] / dissension désunir [dezynir] tr to disunite, di-

vide; to estrange

déta ché -chée [deta/e] adj detached; clean; spare (parts); acting, temporary (official); staccato (note)

détachement [deta∫mā] m detachment;

(mil) detail

détacher [detase] tr to detach; to let loose; to clean; to make (s.th.) stand out in relief || ref to come loose; to break loose; to stand out in relief

détacheur [deta/cer] m spot remover **détail** [detaj] m detail; retail; item (of an account); au détail at retail; en détail detailed

détail·lant [detaja] détail·lante [de-

tajūt] adj retail || mf retailer

détailler [detaje] tr to detail; to cut up into pieces; to retail; to itemize (an account)

détartrer [detartre] tr to remove the scale from (a boiler); to remove the tartar from (teeth)

détaxation [detaksasjā] f lowering or removal of taxes

détaxer [detakse] tr to lower or remove the tax from

détecter [detekte] tr to detect

détecteur [detektær] m detector; détecteur de mines mine detector

détection [deteksj5] f detection

détective [detektiv] m detective, private detective; box camera déteindre [detēdr] \$50 tr to fade,

bleach || intr to fade, run

dételer [detle] §34 tr to unharness ||
intr to let up; to settle down

détendre [detadr] tr to relax; to stretch out (one's legs); to lower (the gas) |

ref to relax, to enjoy oneself
détenir [detnir] 872 tr to detain (in prison); to hold, withhold; to own

détente [detat] f trigger; relaxation, easing (of tension); relaxation of tension (in international affairs)

déten-teur [detatær] -trice [tris] mf holder (of stock; of a record); keeper (of a secret)

détention [detasj5] f detention, custody; possession; détention préventive pretrial imprisonment, custody

déte-nu -nue [detny] adj detained, imprisoned || mf prisoner

déterger [deterge] §38 tr to clean

détérioration [deterjorasj5] f deterioradétériorer [deterjore] tr to damage ||

intr to deteriorate

détermination [determinasi5] f determination **déterminer** [determine] tr to determine || ref to decide **déter-ré-rée** [detere] adj disinterred | mf (fig) corpse, ghost déterrer [detere] tr to dig up; to exdéter-sif [detersif] -sive [siv] adj & m detergent détester [deteste] tr to detest, to hate déto-nant [detona] -nante [nat] adj & m explosive détoner [detone] intr to detonate, to détonner [detone] intr to sing or play off key; to clash (said of colors)
détordre [detordr] tr to untwist détortiller [detortije] tr to untangle détour [detur] m turn, curve, bend; roundabout way, detour; sans détour frankly, honestly détour·né -née [deturne] adj off the isolated; indirect, track, beaten roundabout; twisted (meaning) **détourner** [deturne] tr to divert; to deter; to embezzle; to lead astray; to distort, twist détrac-teur [detraktær] -trice [tris] adj disparaging || mf detractor détra qué -quée [detrake] adj out of order; broken (in health); unhinged, deranged || mf nervous wreck détraquer [detrake] tr to put out of commission; (coll) to upset, unhinge || ref to break down **détrempe** [detrãp] f distemper (paint-ing); annealing (of steel) détremper [detrape] tr to soak; to dilute; to anneal (steel) détresse [detres] f distress detriment [detrima] m detriment détritus [detritys] m debris, rubbish, refuse détroit [detrwa] m strait, sound détromper [detrope] tr to undeceive, to enlighten détrôner [detrone] tr to dethrone détrousser [detruse] tr to let down (e.g., one's sleeves); to hold up (s.o.) in the street || ref to let down a gar**détrousseur** [detrusær] *m* highwayman **détruire** [detruir] §19 tr to destroy; to put an end to || ref (coll) to commit suicide dette [det] f debt; dette active asset; dette passive liability deuil [dœj] m mourning; grief, sorrow; funeral procession; bereavement; deuil de veuve widow's weeds; faire son deuil de (coll) to say good-by to deux [dø] adj & pron two; the Second, e.g., Charles deux Charles the Second; deux heures two o'clock | m two; second (in dates) deuxième [døzjem] adj & m second deux-pièces [døpjes] m invar two-piece deux-points [døpwē] m invar colon deux-ponts [døp5] m invar (aer, naut)

double-decker

dévaler [devale] tr to descend (a slope) || intr to descend quickly dévaluation [devaluasjo] / devaluation dévaluer [devalue] tr to devaluate devant [dəvā] m front; par devant in front; prendre les devants to make the first move; to get ahead; to take precautions || adv before, in front || prep before, in front of devanture [dəvatyr] / show window: display; storefront dévasta teur [devastatær] -trice [tris] adj devastating dévastation [devastasj5] f devastation dévaster [devaste] tr to devastate déveine [deven] f bad luck développé [devlope] m press (in weight lifting) développement [devlopma] m development; unwrapping (of package); expansion développer [devlope] tr to develop; to unwrap (a package); to reveal, show (e.g., a card); to spread out, open out; to expand (an algebraic expression) || ref to develop devenir [dəvnir] \$72 intr (aux: ETRE) to become; qu'est devenu Robert? what has become of Robert? dévergondage [deverg5da3] m profligacy dévergon·dé -dée [devergode] adj & mf profligate dévergonder [devergode] ref to become dissolute dévernir [devernir] tr to remove the varnish from déverrouiller [deveruje] tr to unbolt -verse [vers] [dever] warped; out of alignment | m inclination, slope; banking déverser [deverse] tr to pour out; to slope, bank || intr to pour out; to lean, to become lopsided || ref to empty, flow (said of river) dévêtir [devetir] §73 tr & ref to undéviation [devjasj5] f deviation; detour dévider [devide] tr to unwind, to reel dévier [devie] tr to deflect, to by-pass || intr to deviate, to swerve de vin [dəvɛ̃] -vineresse [vinres] mj fortuneteller deviner [davine] tr to guess devinette [davinet] f riddle dévirer [devire] tr to turn back; to bend back; to feather (an oar) devis [dəvi] m estimate dévisager [devisage] §38 tr to stare at, to stare down devise [dəviz] f motto, slogan; heraldic device; name of a ship; currency; devise forte strong currency deviser [davize] intr to chat dévisser [devise] ir to unscrew dévitaliser [devitalize] tr to kill the nerve of (a tooth) dévoller [devwale] tr to unveil; to straighten (e.g., a bent wheel) | ref to unveil; to come to light devoir [dəvwar] m duty; exercise,

dévolu

homework; devoirs respects; homework || §21 tr to owe || aux used to express 1) necessity, e.g., il doit s'en aller he must go away; il devra s'en aller he will have to go away; il a dû s'en aller he had to go away; 2) obligation, e.g., il devrait s'en aller he ought to go away, he should go away; il aurait dû s'en aller he ought to have gone away, he should have gone away; 3) conjecture, e.g., il doit être malade he must be ill; il a dû être malade he must have been ill; 4) what is expected or scheduled, e.g., que dois-je faire maintenant? what am I to do now?; le train devait arriver à six heures the train was to arrive at six o'clock dévo-lu-lue [devoly] adj—dévolu à devolue quon, vested in || m—jeter son dévolue sur to fix one's choice

son dévolu sur to fix one's choice upon

dévora-teur [dévoratœr] -trice [tris] adj devouring

dévorer [devore] tr to devour, eat up
dévo-reur [devorœr] -reuse [røz] mj
devourer; (fig) glutton

dé-vot [devo] -vote [vot] adj devout, pious || mj devout, pious person; dev-

otee; faux dévot hypocrite dévotion [devosio] / devotion.

dévotion [devosjō] f devotion, devoutness; à votre dévotion at your service, at your disposal; être à la dévotion de qn to be at s.o.'s beck and

dévoué -vouée [devwe] adj devoted; dévoué à vos ordres (complimentary close) at your service; votre dévoué (complimentary close) yours truly

dévouement [devumā] *m* devotion **dévouer** [devwe] *tr* to dedicate, sacri-

fice || ref to devote oneself
dévoyé dévoyée [devwaje] adj delinquent (young person) || mf delin-

quent (young person) || mf delinquent

dévover [devwaie] \$47 tr to lead astray

dévoyer [devwaje] §47 tr to lead astray dextérité [deksterite] f dexterity dextrose [dekstroz] m dextrose

diabète [djabet] m diabetes diabétique [djabetik] adj & mf dia-

diable [djabl] m devil; hand truck, dolly; (coll) fellow; à la diable haphazardly; c'est là le diable (coll) there's the rub; diable à ressort jack-in-the-box; du diable extreme; en diable extremely; faire le diable à quatre (coll) to raise Cain; tirer le diable par la queue (coll) to be hard

diablerie [djabləri] f deviltry
diabolique [djabəlik] adj diabolic(al)
diaconesse [djakənes] f deaconess
diacre [djakr] m deacon
diacritique [djakritik] adj diacritical
diadèma [diadem] m diadem (mom

diadème [djadem] m diadem; (woman's headdress) tiara, coronet

diagnose [djagnoz] / diagnostics, diagnosis

dlagnostic [djagnostik] m diagnosis
diagnostiquer [djagnostike] tr to diagnose

diago·nal -nale [djagonal] adj & f
 (pl -naux [no] -nales) diagonal
diagonalement [djagonalmā] adv diagonally, cater-cornered
diagramme [djagram] m diagram
dialecte [djalekt] m dialect
dialogue [djalog] m dialogue
diamant [djamā] m diamond
diamantaire [djamāter] adj diamondbright || m dealer in diamonds
diamé·tral -trale [djametral] adj (pl
-traux [tro]) diametric(al)

-traux [tro]) diametric(al)
diamètre [djametr] m diameter
diane [djan] f reveille

diantre [djātr] interj the dickens!
diapason [djapaz5] m range (of voice
 or instrument); pitch, standard pitch;
tuning fork

diaphane [djafan] adj diaphanous diaphragme [djafragm] m diaphragm diapo [djapo] f (coll) slide

diapo [djapo] f (coll) slide diapositive [diapozitiv] f (phot) transparency, slide

diaprer [djapre] tr to variegate
diarrhée [djare] f diarrhea
diastole [djastol] f diastole
diathermle [djatermi] f diathermy
diatribe [djatrib] f diatribe

dichotomie [dikətəmi] f dichotomy; split fee (between physicians)

dictaphone [diktafon] m dictaphone
dictateur [diktatær] m dictator
dictature [diktatyr] f dictatorship
dictée [dikte] f dictation; écrire sous

dictée [dikte] f dictation; écrire sous la dictée de to take dictation from dicter [dikte] tr & intr to dictate diction [diksj5] f diction

dictionnaire [diksjoner] m dictionary; dictionnaire vivant (coll) walking encyclopedia

dicton [dikt5] m saying, proverb didactique [didaktik] adj didactic(al) dièdre [diedr] adj & m dihedral diérèse [djerez] f diaeresis dièse [djez] adj & m (mus) sharp diesel [dizel] m Diesel motor

diéser [djeze] §10 tr (mus) to sharp diète [djet] f diet diététi-cien [djetetisjē] -cienne [sjen]

mf dietitian
diététique [djetetik] adj dietetic || f
dietetics

dieu [djø] m (pl dieux) god || (cap) m God; Dieu merci! thank heavens!; mon Dieu! good gracious!

diffamation [difamasj3] f defamation diffamer [difame] tr to defame

diffé-ré -rée [difere] adj deferred; delayed (action) || m (rad, telv) prerecording; en différé (rad, telv) prerecorded

différemment [diferama] adv differ-

différence [diferas] f difference; à la différence de unlike, contrary to différencier [diferasje] tr & ref to dif-

ferentiate

différend [difera] m dispute, disagreement, difference; partager le différend to split the difference

différent [difera] -rente [rat] adj dif-

ferent différen-tiel -tielle [diferasjel] adj dif-

ferential | m (mach) differential | f | (math) differential différer [difere] §10 tr to defer, to put off || intr to differ; to disagree difficile [difisil] adj difficult, hard; hard to please, crotchety; faire le difficile to be hard to please difficulté [difikylte] f difficulty difforme [diform] adj deformed difformité [diformite] f deformity dif-fus [dify] dif-fuse [difyz] adj diffuse; verbose, windy diffuser [difyze] tr to broadcast || ref to diffuse diffuseur [difyzær] m spreader (of news); loudspeaker; nozzle digérer [dizere] §10 tr & intr to digest || ref to be digested digeste [dizest] adj (coll) easy to digest || m (law) digest digestible [dizestibl] adj digestible diges-tif [dizestif] -tive [tiv] adj digestive digestion [dizestj5] f digestion digi-tal -tale [dizital] adj (pl -taux [to]) digital || f digitalis, foxglove digitaline [dizitalin] f (pharm) digitalis [din] adj worthy; dignified; digne haughty, uppish dignitaire [diniter] mf dignitary dignité [dinite] f dignity digression [digresjo] / digression digue [dig] / dike; breakwater; (fig) barrier dilacérer [dilasere] §10 tr to lacerate dilapider [dilapide] tr to squander; to embezzle dilater [dilate] tr & ref to dilate dilatoire [dilatwar] adj dilatory dilemme [dilem] m dilemma dilettante [diletat] mf dilettante diligemment [dili3amā] adv diligently diligence [dili3as] / diligence; à la diligence de at the request of dili-gent [dili3a] -gente [3at] adj dilidiluer [dilue] tr to dilute dilution [dilysj5] f dilution
dimanche [dimã/] m Sunday; du dimanche (coll) Sunday (driver); (coll)
amateur (painter); le dimanche des Rameaux Palm Sunday dîme [dim] f tithe dimension [dimāsjā] f dimension diminuer [diminue] tr & intr to diminish diminu-tif [diminytif] -tive [tiv] adj & m diminutive dinde [ded] f turkey; (culin) turkey; (coll) silly girl dindon [dēdā] m turkey dindonner [dedone] tr to dupe, take in dîner [dine] m dinner; dîner de gar-cons stag dinner; diner prié formal dinner || intr to dine dînette [dinet] f family meal; children's playtime meal dî neur [dinær] -neuse [nøz] mf diner. dinner guest dinosaure [dinozor] m dinosaur dlocèse [djoscz] m diocese diode [djod] / diode

dionée [djone] f Venus's-flytrap diphtérie [difteri] f diphtheria diphtongue [diftog] f diphthong diplomate [diplomat] adj diplomatic | mf diplomat diplomatie [diplomasi] / diplomacy diplomatique [diplomatik] adj diplodiplôme [diplom] m diploma dire [dir] m statement; au dire de according to || §22 tr to say, tell, relate; à l'heure dite at the appointed time; à qui le dites-vous? you're telling me!; autrement dit in other words; dire que . . . to think that; dites-lui bien des choses de ma part say hello for me; tu l'as dit! (coll) you said it! || intr to say; à vrai dire to tell the truth; cela va sans dire it goes without saying; c'est beaucoup dire (coll) that's going rather far; c'est pas peu dire (slang) that's saying a lot; comme on dit as the saying goes; dites doncl hey!, say!; il n'y a pas à dire make no mistake about it || ref to be said; to say to oneself or to each other; to claim to be, to call oneself di-rect -recte [direkt] adj direct || m (boxing) solid punch; en direct (rad, telv) live direc-teur [direktær] -trice [tris] adj directing, guiding; principal; driving (rod, wheel) || mf director || f directress direction [direksj5] f direction; administration, management, board; head office; (aut) steering direction-nel -nelle [direksjonel] adj directional directorat [direktora] m directorship dirigeable [diri3abl] adj & m dirigible diri-geant [diri3a] -geante [3at] adj governing, ruling || mf ruler, leader, head, executive diriger [dirize] \$38 tr to direct, control, manage; to steer || ref to go; se diriger vers to head for government dirigisme [diri3ism] *m* economic planning and control discernable [disernabl] adj discernible discernement [disernama] m discernment, perception discerner [diserne] tr to discern disciple [disipl] m disciple disciplinaire [disipliner] adj disciplinary | m military policeman discipline [disiplin] / discipline; scourge discipliner [disipline] tr to discipline dlsconti-nu -nue [diskātiny] adj discontinuous discontinuer [diskātinue] tr to discontinue disconvenir [diskɔ̃vnir] 872 tr to deny || intr (with dat) to not suit, displease || intr (aux: ETRE)—ne pas disconvenir de to admit, not deny discophile [diskofil] mf record collector discord [diskor] ad/ masc out of tune || m instrument out of tune discordance [diskordas] / discordance discor-dant [diskərda] -dante [dat] adj discordant

discorde [diskord] f discord discorder [diskorde] intr to be discordant, to jar discothèque [diskatek] f record cabi-

net; record library; discotheque discourir [diskurir] §14 intr to dis-

course discours [diskur] m discourse; speech discour-tois [diskurtwa] -toise [twaz]

adj discourteous

discourtoisie [diskurtwazi] f discour-

tesy discredit [diskredi] m discredit

discréditer [diskredite] tr to discredit discret [diskre] -crète [kret] adj discreet; discrete

discrétion [diskresjo] f discretion; à discrétion as much as one wants

discrimination [diskriminasjā] f discrimination

discriminatoire [diskriminatwar] adj discriminatory

discriminer [diskrimine] tr to discrimi-

disculper [diskylpe] tr to clear, exon-

erate || ref to clear oneself discur-sif [diskyrsif] -sive [siv] adj discursive

discussion [diskysjā] f discussion

discuter [diskyte] tr & intr to discuss; to question, debate

di-sert [dizer] -serte [zert] adj eloquent, fluent

disertement [dizertəma] adv eloquently, fluently

disette [dizet] f shortage, scarcity;

famine dl-seur [dizœr] -seuse [zøz] mf talker, speaker; monologuist; diseuse de bonne aventure fortuneteller

disgrâce [disgras] f disfavor; misfortune; surliness, gruffness disgra·cié -ciée [disgrasje] adj out of favor; ill-favored, homely; unfor-

tunate disgracier [disgrasje] tr to deprive of

disgra·cleux [disgrasjø] -cleuse [sjøz] adj awkward; homely, ugly; agreeable

disjoindre [diszwedr] §35 tr to sever, to separate

disjoncteur [disʒɔ̃ktœr] mbreaker

dislocation [dislokasjõ] f dislocation; separation; dismemberment

disloquer [disloke] tr to dislocate; to disperse; to dismember || ref to break up, disperse

disparaître [disparetr] §12 intr to disappear

disparate [disparat] adj incongruous || f incongruity; clash (of colors)

disparité [disparite] f disparity disparition [disparisj5] f disappearance dispa-ru -rue [dispary] adj disap-

peared; missing (in battle) missing person; le disparu the de-

dispen dieux [dispādjø] -dieuse [djøz] adj expensive

dispensalre [dispaser] m dispensary, outpatient clinic

dispensa-teur [dispasatær] -trice [tris] mf dispenser

dispense [dispās] f dispensation, exemption

dispenser [dispase] tr to dispense; dispensé du timbrage (label on envelope) mailing permit

disperser [disperse] tr & ref to disperse dispersion [dispersion, dis-

sipation

disponibilité [disponibilite] f availability; disponibilités liquid assets; en disponibilité in the reserves

disponible [disponibl] adj available; vacant (seat); (govt, mil) subject to

dis-pos [dispo] -pose [poz] adj alert, fit, in good condition

dispo-sé -sée [dispoze] adj disposed; arranged; disposé d'avance predisposed; peu disposé reluctant

disposer [dispoze] tr to dispose || intr to dispose; disposer de to dispose of, to have at one's disposal; to have at hand; to make use of; disposer pour to provide for (e.g., the future); vous pouvez disposer you may leave || ref -se disposer à to be disposed to; to plan on

dispositif [dispozitif] m apparatus, de-

vice; (mil) disposition

disposition [disposition; disposition; disposal; dispositions arrangements; aptitude; provisions (of a legal docu-

disproportion né -née [disproporsjone] adj disproportionate, incompatible

dispute [dispyt] f dispute
disputer [dispyte] tr to dispute; (coll)
to bawl out || ref to dispute

disquaire [disker] m record dealer disqualification [diskalifikasjā] f disqualification

disqualifier [diskalifje] tr & ref to dis-

disque [disk] m disk; record, disk; (sports) discus; changer de disque (coll) to change the subject; disque de longue durée long-playing record

dissection [diseksj5] / dissection dissemblable [disablabl] adj dissimilar dissemblance [disablas] f dissimilarity disseminer [disemine] tr to disseminate dissension [disasjas] f dissension

dissentiment [disatima] m dissent disséquer [diseke] §10 tr to dissect dissertation [disertasjo] / dissertation:

(in school) essay, term paper dissidence [disidas] f dissent

dissi-dent [disida] -dente [dat] adj dissenting || mf dissenter, dissident dissimiler [disimile] tr (phonet) to dis-

similate dissimulation [disimylasj5] f dissem-

blance dissimuler [disimyle] tr & intr to dissemble; dissimuler q.ch. à qn to conceal s.th. from s.o. || ref to hide, skulk

dissipation [disipasj3] f dissipation dissi-pé -pée [disipe] adj dissipated; pleasure-seeking; unruly (schoolboy) dissiper [disipe] tr & ref to dissipate dissocier [dispsje] tr & ref to dissociate disso-lu -lue [disply] adj dissolute || mf profligate **dissolution** [displysj3] f dissolution; dissoluteness; rubber cement dissol-vant [disəlvã] -vante [vāt] *adj* & m solvent dissonance [disonas] / dissonance dissoudre [disudr] \$60 (pp dissous, dissoute; no pret or imperf subj) tr & ref to dissolve dissuader [disyade] tr to dissuade distance [distas] f distance; à distance at a distance distancer [distase] §51 tr to outdistance; to distance (a race horse) distant [dista] -tante [tat] adj distant distendre [distadr] tr & rej to distend; to strain (a muscle) distillation [distilasj5] f distillation distiller [distile] tr to distill distillerie [distilri] f distillery; distilling industry dis-tinct [diste], [distekt] -tincte [tekt] adj distinct distinc-tif [distektif] -tive [tiv] adj distinctive distinction [distēksjā] f distinction distin-gué -guée [distege] adj distinguished; famous; sincere, e.g., veuillez accepter nos sentiments distingués (complimentary close) please accept our sincere regards distinguer [distege] tr to distinguish | ref to be distinguished; to distinguish oneself distordre [distordr] tr to twist, to sprain adj [tors] [distor] -torse dis-tors twisted distorsion [distorsjo] f sprain; convulsive twist; (electron, opt) distorsion distraction [distraksj5] / distraction; heedlessness, lapse; embezzlement; appropriation (of a sum of money) distraire [distrer] \$68 tr to distract, amuse; to separate, set aside (e.g., part of one's savings) || ref to amuse oneself [distre] -traite [tret] adj dis-trait distribuer [distribue] tr to distribute; absent-minded to arrange the furnishings of (an distribu-teur [distribyter] -trice [tris] apartment) mf distributor (person) || m (mach) distributor; distributeur automatique vending machine; distributeur de musique jukebox distribution [distribysjo] / distribution; mail delivery; supply system (of gas, water, or electricity); valve gear (of steam engine); timing gears (of internal-combustion engine); (theat) district [distrik], [distrikt] m district dit [di] dite [dit] adj agreed upon, stated || m saying dito (dito) adv ditto diva [diva] / diva divaguer [divage] intr to ramble divan [diva] m divan

diverger [diverge] §38 intr to diverge di-vers [diver] -verse [vers] adj chang. ing, varied | di-vers -verses adi pl diverse, different, several diversifier [diversifje] tr & ref to diversify diversion [diversj5] f diversion diversité [diversite] f diversity divertir [divertir] tr to divert, amuse || ref to be diverted, amused dividende [dividad] m dividend di vin [divē] -vine [vin] adj divine divination [divinasjā] f divination divinité [divinite] / divinity diviser [divize] tr & ref to divide diviseur [divizor] m (math) divisor; (fig) troublemaker divisible [divizibl] adj divisible division [divizjo] / division divisionnaire [divizjoner] adj divisional || m division head divorce [divors] m divorce divor-cé -cée [divorse] mf divorced person || f divorcee
divorcer [divorce] \$51 tr to divorce (a married couple) || intr to divorce, to get a divorce; divorcer avec to withdraw from (the world); divorcer d'avec to get a divorce from, to be divorced from, to divorce (husband or wife); to withdraw from (the world) divulguer [divylge] tr to divulge dix [di(s)] adj & pron ten; the Tenth, e.g., Jean dix John the Tenth; dix heures ten o'clock | m ten; tenth (in dates) dix-hult [dizui], [dizuit] adj & pron eighteen; the Eighteenth, e.g., Jean dix-hult John the Eighteenth || m eighteen; eighteenth (in dates) [dizyitjem] adj & m dix-huitième eighteenth dixième [dizjem] adj, pron (masc, fem), & m tenth dix-neuf [diznœf] adj & pron nineteen; the Nineteenth, e.g., Jean dix-neuf John the Nineteenth || m nineteen; nineteenth (in dates) dix-neuvième [diznœvjem] adj & 111 nineteenth dix-sept [disset] adj & pron seventeen the Seventeenth, e.g., Jean dix-sept John the Seventeenth || m seventeen; seventeenth (in dates) dix-septième [dissetjem] adj & m seventeenth djinn [dʒin] m jinn do abbr (dito) do. (ditto) docile [dosil] adj docile dock [dok] m dock; warehouse; dock flottant floating dry dock docker [doker] m dock worker docte [dokt] adj learned, scholarly mf scholar || m learned man doc-teur [doktær] -toresse [tores] mj doctor docto-ral -rale [doktoral] adj (pl -raux [ro]) doctoral doctorat [doktora] m doctorate doctrine [doktrin] / doctrine document [dɔkymã] m document

documentaire [dokymater] adj & m documentary **documentation** [dokymātasjā] f documentation; literature (about a region, business, etc.) documenter [dokymate] tr to document || ref to gather documentary evidence dodeliner [dodline] tr & intr to sway, dodo [dodo] m (orn) dodo; aller au dodo (baby talk) to go to bed; faire dodo to sleep do-du -due [dody] adj (coll) plump dogmatique [dogmatik] adj dogmatic | mf dogmatic person || f dogmatics dogmatiser [dogmatize] intr to dogdogme [dogm] m dogma dogue [dog] m bulldog doigt [dwa] m finger; à deux doigts de a hairbreadth away from; doigt an-nulaire ring finger; doigt de Dieu hand of God; doigt du pied toe; mettre le doigt dessus to hit the nail on the head; mon petit doigt m'a dit (coll) a little bird told me; montrer du doigt to single out (for ridicule); to point at; petit doigt little finger; se mettre le doigt dans l'œil (coll) to put one's foot in one's mouth; se mordre les doigts to be sorry doigté [dwate] m touch; adroitness, skillfulness; fingering doigter [dwate] m fingering || tr & intr to finger doigtier [dwatje] m fingerstall doit [dwa] m debit doléances [doleas] fpl grievances do-lent [dola] -lente [lat] adj doleful dollar [dəlar] m dollar domaine [domen] m domain dôme [dom] m dome; cathedral domestication [domestikasjo] f domestication domesticité [domestisite] f domestication; staff of servants domestique [domestik] adj & mf dodomestiquer [domestike] tr to domesdomicile [domisil] m residence domicilier [domisilje] tr to domicile || ref to take up residence dominance [dəminās] *f* (genetics) dominance domi-nant [domina] -nante [nat] adj dominant | f dominating trait; (mus) dominant domina-teur [dominatær] -trice [tris] adj domineering, overbearing | mf ruler, conqueror domination [dominasj3] f domination dominer [domine] tr & intr to dominate || ref to control oneself domini cal -cale [dominikal] adj (pl -caux [ko]) Sunday; dominical domino [domino] m domino dommage [doma3] m loss; injury; c'est dommage! that's too bad! dommages et intérêts (law) damages; quel dommage! what a pity!

dommages-intérêts [domazētere] mpl (law) damages dompter [dote] tr to tame; to train (animals); to subdue domp-teur [d5ter] -teuse [tøz] mj tamer, trainer; conquerer don [do] m gift; don (Spanish title) donataire [donater] mf legatee dona-teur [donater] -trice [tris] mf (law) donor, legator donation [donasjo] f donation, gift, grant donc [dok], [do] adv therefore, then; thus; now, of course; (often used for emphasis), e.g., entrez donc! do come in! **donjon** $[d\tilde{a}_3\tilde{a}]$ *m* keep, donjon; (nav) turret don-nant [donā] don-nante [donāt]

adj generous, open-handed; donnant donnant tit for tat; cash down; peu donnant closefisted nne [don] f (cards) deal; doña (Spanish title); fausse donne misdeal don·né -née [done] adj given; étant donné que whereas, since || f datum; données data, facts donner [done] tr to give; (cards) to deal || intr to give; donner sur to open onto, to look out on; donner sur les doigts to rap one's knuckles don-neur [donœr] don-neuse [donøz] mf donor; donneur universel type-O blood donor | m (cards) dealer dont [d5] §79 donzelle [dɔ̃zɛl] f woman of easy virdoper [dope] tr to dope **doping** [dopin] m dope, pep pill **dorade** [dorad] f gilthead dorénavant [dorenava] adv henceforth dorer [dore] tr to gild; (fig) to sugard'ores [dor] see ores dorlotement [dorlotement] m coddling dorloter [dorlote] tr to coddle dor-mant [dormā] -mante [māt] adj stagnant, immovable || m doorframe dor-meur [dormær] -meuse [møz] adi sleeping | mf sleeper | f earring dormir [dormir] §23 intr to sleep; to lie dormant; à dormir debout boring, dull; dormir debout to sleep standing up; dormir sur les deux oreilles to feel secure dortoir [dortwar] m dormitory dorure [doryr] f gilding; gilt; icing dos [do] m back; bridge (of nose); dans le dos de behind the back of; en dos d'ane saddle-backed, hog-backed; se mettre qn à dos to make an enemy of s.o.; voir au dos see other side dosage [doza3] m dosage dose [doz] f dose doser [doze] tr to dose out, to measure out, to proportion dossler [dosje] m chair back; dossier dot [dat] f dowry dotation [dotasj5] j endowment doter [date] tr to endow; to dower; to give a dowry to douaire [dwer] m dower dommageable [domazabl] ad/ injurious | douairière [dwerjer] f dowager

douane [dwan] f customs, duty; customhouse

doua-nier [dwanie] -nière [nier] adj customs | m customs officer

doublage [dubla3] m doubling; metal plating of a ship; lining (act of lining); dubbing (on tape or film)

double [dubl] adj & adv double; a double face two-faced || m double; duplicate, copy; au double twice; double au carbone carbon copy; en double in duplicate

doublement [dubləma] m doubling |

adv doubly

doubler [duble] tr to double; to parallel, to run alongside; to pass (s.o., s.th. going in the same direction); to line (a coat); to dub (a film); to copy, dub (a sound tape); to replace (an actor); to gain one lap on (another contestant); (coll) to cheat | intr to double; to pass (on highway) doublure [dublyr] f lining; (theat) un-

derstudy, replacement douce-amère [dusamer] f (pl douces-

amères) (bot) bittersweet

adi sweetish; [dusatr]

mawkish

doucement [dusma] adv softly; slowly || interj easy now!, just a minute!

douce-reux [dusrø] -reuse [røz] adj unpleasantly sweet, cloying; mealymouthed

douceur [dusœr] f sweetness; softness, gentleness; douceurs sweets

douche [du/] f shower bath; douche; (coll) dressing down; (coll) shock, disappointment

doucher [du/e] tr to give a shower bath to; (coll) to reprimand; (coll) to disappoint || ref to take a shower bath

doucir [dusir] tr to polish, rub

doué douée [dwe] adj gifted, endowed douer [dwe] tr to endow; douer de to

endow or gift (s.o.) with **douille** [duj] f cartridge case; sconce (of candlestick); bushing; (elec)

douil-let [duje] douil-lette [dujet] adj socket delicate; oversensitive

child's padded coat douleur [dulær] / pain; sorrow; sore-

doulou-reux [dulurø] -reuse [røz] adj

painful; sad; sore doute [dut] m doubt; sans doute no

douter [dute] tr to doubt, e.g., je doute qu'il vienne I doubt that he doubt will come || intr to doubt; à n'en pas douter beyond a doubt; douter de to doubt; to distrust || ref-se douter de to suspect; se douter que to suspect that

dou-teur [dutær] -teuse [tøz] adi

doubting | m/ doubter adj [tøz] -teuse dou-teux doubtful; dubious

Douvres [duvr] Dover

doux [du] douce [dus] adj sweet; soft; pleasing, suave; quiet; new (wine); fet, dish closet fresh (water); gentle (slope); mild dribble [dribl] m (sports) dribble

(weather, climate); en douce on the sly, on the q.t. || doux interj-tont doux! easy there!

douzain [duzē] m twelve-line verse douzaine [duzen] / dozen; à la donzaine by the dozen; une douzaine de a dozen

douze [duz] adj & pron twelve; the Twelfth, e.g., Jean douze John the Twelfth | m twelve; twelfth (in

douzième [duzjem] adj, pron (masc.) jem), & m twelfth

doyen [dwaje] doyenne [dwajen] mi dean; doyen d'âge oldest member doyenneté [dwajente] f seniority

Dr abbr (Docteur) Dr.

drachme [drakm] m drachma; dram

dragage [draga3] m dredging
dragée [drage] f sugar-coated almond;
(pharm) pill; (coll) bitter pill; tenir la dragée haute à qu to make s.o. pay through the nose; to be high-

handed with s.o.

drageon [dra33] m (bot) sucker dragon [drago] m dragon; dragoon;

shrew; dragon de vertue prude dragonne [dragon] f tassel, sword knot drague [drag] f dredge; minesweeping

apparatus draguer [drage] tr to dredge, drag; to

sweep for mines

dragueur [dragær] adj minesweeping | m dredger; dragueur de mines minesweeper

drain [dre] m drainpipe; (med) drain drainage [drena3] m drainage drainer [drene], [drene] tr to drain draisine [drezin] f (rr) handcar

dramatique [dramatik] adj dramatic dramatiser [dramatize] tr to dramatize dramaturge [dramatyr3] m/ playwright dramaturgle [dramatyr3i] / dramatics drame [dram] m drama; tragic event

drap [dra] m cloth; sheet; être dans de beaux draps to be in a pretty pickle dra-peau [drapo] m (pl -peaux) flag; au drapeau! colors (bugle call)!; drapeau parlementaire flag of truce; être sous les drapeaux to be a service-

man draper [drape] tr to drape || ref to

drape oneself draperie [draperi] / drapery; drygoods business; textile industry

[pjer] mj dra-pier [drapje] -pière [1 draper; textile manufacturer

drastique [drastik] adj (med) drastic dreche [dre/] f draff, residue of malt drege [dre3] f dragnet

drelin [drəlē] m ting-a-ling dressage [dresa3] m training (of animals); erection

dresser [drese] tr to raise, to hold erect; to train; to put up, to erect; to set (the table; a trap); to draw up, to draft; to plane, smooth; dresser l'orelle to prick up one's ears | ref to stand up, to stand straight; dresser contre to be dead set against

dressolr [dreswar] m sideboard, buf-

dribbler [drible] tr & intr (sports) to drille [drij] m—joyeux drille gay blade
|| f jeweler's drill brace; drilles rags for papermaking) drisse [dris] f halyard, rope drogue [drog] f drug; chemical; nostrum, concoction; narcotic; (coll) trash, rubbish droguer [droge] tr to drug or dope (with too much medicine) || intr (coll) to cool one's heels || ref to drug or dope oneself droguerie [drogri] f drysaltery (Brit)
droguiste [drogist] mf drysalter (Brit)
droit [drwa], [drwa] droite [drwat],
[drwat] adf right; honest, sincere; fair, just | m law; right, justice; tax; right angle; à bon droit with reason; de (plein) droit rightfully, by rights, incontestably; droit coutumier common law; droit de cité key to the city; acceptability; droits duties, customs; rights; droits civils rights to manage property; droits civiques, droits politiques civil rights; droits d'auteur royalty; droits de reproduction réservés copyrighted; tous droits réservés all rights reserved, copyrighted || f right, right-hand side; right hand; straight line; à droite to or on the right || droit adv droit au but straight to the point; tout droit straight ahead droi·tier [drwatje], [drwatje] -tière [tjer] adj right-handed || mf righthanded person; rightist droiture [drwatyr], [drwatyr] f integrity drolatique [drolatik] adj droll, comic drôle [drol] adj droll, funny, strange drôle de funny, e.g., une drôle d'idée a funny idea; drôle de guerre phony war; drôle d'homme, de corps, de pistolet, or de pierrot (coll) queer duck | mf (coll) queer duck, strange drôlerie [drolri] f drollery drôlesse [droles] f wench, hussy dromadaire [dromader] m dromedary dronte [drāt] m (orn) dodo droppage [dropa3] m airdrop drosser [drose] tr to drive, carry (as the wind drives a ship ashore) dru drue [dry] adj thick, dense; fine (rain) || dru adv thickly, heavily **druide** [dryid] *m* druid du [dy] 877 dû due [dy] adj & m due duc [dyk] m duke; horned owl

ducat [dyka] m ducat duché [dy/e] m duchy, dukedom duchesse [dy∫es] f duchess duègne [duen] / duenna duel [duel] m duel; dual number; duel oratoire verbal battle duelliste [duelist] m duelist dulcifier [dylsifje] tr to sweeten dûment [dymã] adv duly dune [dyn] f dune dunette [dynet] f (naut) poop Dunkerque [dækerk] / Dunkirk duo [duo] m duet; duo; duo d'injures exchange of words, insults duodénum [dyodenom] m duodenumdupe [dyp] f dupe duper [dype] tr to dupe
duperle [dypri] / deception, trickery
duplicata [dyplikata] m duplicate duplicateur [dyplikatær] m duplicating machine duplication [dyplikasjā] / duplication duplicité [dyplisite] f duplicity duquel [dykel] §78 dur dure [dyr] adj hard; tough; difficult; coucher sur la dure to sleep on the bare ground or floor; dur à la détente tight-fisted; dur d'oreille hard of hearing; élever un enfant à la dure to give a child a strict upbringing || mf (coll) tough customer || m hard material, concrete || dur adv hard, e.g., travailler dur to work hard durable [dyrabl] adj durable durant [dyra] prep during; (sometimes stands after noun), e.g., sa vie durant during his life durcir [dyrsir] tr, intr & ref to harden durcissement [dyrsismã] m hardening durée [dyre] f duration; wear durer [dyre] intr to last, endure dureté [dyrte] f hardness; cruelty durillon [dyrij5] m callus, corn duvet [dyve] m down, fuzz; nap (of cloth) duve-té-tée [dyvte] adj downy duve-teux [dyvtø] -teuse [tøz] adj fuzzy dynamique [dinamik] adj dynamic || f dynamics dynamite [dinamit] f dynamite dynamiter [dinamite] tr to dynamite dynamo [dinamo] f dynamo dynaste [dinast] m dynast dynastie [dinasti] f dynasty dysenterie [disatri] / dysentery dyspepsie [dispepsi] f dyspepsia

E

E, e [ə], *[ə] m invar fifth letter of the French alphabet
eau [o] f (pl eaux) water; wake (of ship); à l'eau de rose maudlin; de la plus belle eau of the first water; eau

calcaire hard water; eau de cale bilge water; eau de Javel bleach; eau dentifrice mouthwash; eau douce soft water; fresh water; eau dure hard water; eau lourde heavy water; eau oxygénée hydrogen peroxide; eaux waeau vive running water; waterworks; eaux juvéniles mineral waters; eaux thermales hot springs; eaux usées, eaux résiduelles polluted water; eaux vives swift current; être en eau to sweat; faire de l'eau to take in water; faire eau to leak; grandes eaux fountains; nager entre deux eaux to float under the surface; to play both sides of the street; pêcher en eau trouble to fish in troubled waters; porter de l'eau à la rivière or à la mer to carry coals to Newcastle; tomber à l'eau to fizzle out brandy; spirits

eau-de-vie [odvi] f (pl eaux-de-vie)

f (pl eaux-fortes) eau-forte [ofort]

aqua fortis; etching éba·hi -hie [ebai] adj dumfounded ébattre [ebatr] §7 ref to frolic, to gam-

ébauche [ebo∫] f rough sketch or draft; suspicion (of a smile)

ébaucher [ebo∫e] tr to sketch, to make

a rough draft of ébène [eben] f ebony

ébénier [ebenje] m ebony (tree) ébéniste [ebenist] m cabinetmaker

ébénisterie [ebenistri] / cabinetmaking éberluer [eberlue] tr to astonish

éblouir [ebluir] tr to dazzle, blind éblouissement [ebluisma] m dazzle; glare; (pathol) dizziness

éboueur [ebwær] m street cleaner,

trash man; garbage collector **ébouillanter** [ebujāte] *tr* to scald

éboulement [ebulma] m cave-in, landslide

ébouler [ebule] tr & ref to cave in ébourif-fante ourif-fant [eburifa] ébourif [eburifat] adj (coll) astounding ébourif-fant

ébouriffer [eburife] tr to ruffle; (coll)

to astound ébouter [ebute] tr to cut off the end of ébranchage [ebrassa] m pruning

ébrancher [ebrase] tr to prune ébranlement [ébrālmā] m shaking;

shock

ébranler [ebrale] tr to shake, jar || ref to start out; to be shaken

ébrécher [ebrese] §10 tr to nick, chip; to make a dent in (e.g., a fortune) ref to be nicked, chipped; (with dat of reflex pron) to break off (a tooth) ébriété [ebrijete] f inebriation

ébrouer [ebrue] rej to snort (said of horse); to splash about; to shake the

water off oneself ébruiter [ebruite] tr to noise about, to blab || ref to get around (said of

news); to leak out (said of secret) ébullition [ebylisj5] f boiling; ebul-

lience, ferment ébur·né -née [ebyrne] adj ivory

écaille [ekaj] f scale (of fish, snake);

shell; tortoise shell écail·ler [ekaje] écail·lère [ekajer] mf oyster opener || m oysterman ||) oysterwoman | ecailler tr & ref to

écale [ekal] f shell, husk, hull

écaler [ekale] tr to shell, husk, hull écarlate [ekarlat] adj & f scarlet

écarquiller [ekarkije] tr (coll) to open wide, to spread apart

écart [ekar] m swerve, side step; digression, flight (of imagination); difference, gap, spread; error (in range); lapse (in good conduct); (cards) discard; à l'écart aside: aloof; à l'écart de far from; faire le grand écart to do the splits; faire un écart to shy (said of horse); to swerve (said of car); to step aside (said of person)

écar-té -tée [ekarte] adj lonely, se-

cluded; wide-apart

écartèlement [ekartelmã] m quartering écarteler [ekartəle] §2 tr to quarter

écartement [ekartəmã] m removal, separation; spreading; tween; spark gap; gauge (of rails)

écarter [ekarte] tr to put aside; to keep away; to ward off; to draw aside; to spread; (cards) to discard || ref to turn away; to stray

ecchymose [ekimoz] f black-and-blue

mark

ecclésiastique [eklezjastik] adj & m ecclesiastic

écerve·lé -lée [eservəle] adj scatter-

brained | mf scatterbrain échafaud [e∫afo] m scaffold

échafaudage [e∫afoda3] m scaffolding

échafauder [esafode] tr to pile up; to lay the groundwork for || intr to erect a scaffolding

échalasser [e∫alase] tr to stake

échalote [e∫alət] f shallot

échancrer [e/okre] tr to make a Vshaped cut in (the neck of a dress); to cut (a dress) low in the neck; to indent; to hollow out

échange [e∫ãʒ] m exchange

échanger [e/a3e] \$38 tr to exchange; échanger pour or contre to exchange (s.th.) for

échangeur [e∫ãʒœr] m interchange

échanson [e∫ãsɔ̄] m cupbearer échantillon [e∫atijā] m sample; comparer à l'échantillon to spot-check

échantillonnage [e∫ātijənaʒ] m sampling; spot check

échantillonner [esatijone] tr to cut samples of; to spot-check; to select (a sampling to be polled)

échappatoire [e/apatwar] f loophole, way out

échap•pé -pée [e∫ape] mf escapee | f escape; short period; glimpse; (sports) spurt; à l'échappée stealthily

échappement [e/apma] m escape, leak; watch); exhaust; escapement (of échappement libre cutout

échapper [e∫ape] tr—l'échapper belle to have a narrow escape || intr to escape; échapper à to escape from; échapper de to slip out of || ref to escape

écharde [esard] f splinter écharpe [esarp] f scarf; sash; sling; en écharpe diagonally, crosswise; in a sling; across the shoulder

écharper [esarpe] tr to slash, cut up

échasse [e/as] f stilt

échauder [esode] tr to scald; to whitewash; to gouge (a customer)

échauffement [e∫ofmã] m heating;

overexcitement

échauffer [esofe] tr to heat; to warm; échauffer les oreilles à qu to get s.o.'s dander up || ref to heat up; to become excited

échauffourée [e/ofure] f skirmish;

rash undertaking

èche [e/] f bait échéance [e/eas] f due date, expiration échec [e/ek] m check; chessman; fail-

ure; échec et mat checkmate; échecs [e/e] chess; chess set; être échec to be in check; jouer aux échecs to play

chess

échelle [e/el] / ladder; scale; échelle de sauvetage fire escape; échelle mobile sliding scale; échelle pliante stepladder; monter à l'échelle (coll) to bite, be fooled

échelon [e/15] m echelon; rung (of

ladder)

échelonner [eslone] tr to spread out,

to space out

écheniller [e/nije] tr to remove caterpillars from; to exterminate (pests); to eradicate (corruption)

éche•veau [e∫vo] m (pl -veaux) skein écheve-lé -lée [e/avle] adj disheveled;

wild (dance, race)

écheveler [e∫əvle] §34 tr to dishevel

échevin [e/vē] m (hist) alderman échine [e/in] f spine, backbone; avoir l'échine souple (coll) to be a yes man

échiner [e/ine] tr to break the back of; to beat, kill || ref to tire oneself

échiquier [esikje] m chessboard; exchequer

écho [eko] m echo; piece of gossip; échos gossip column; faire écho to

echoir [e/war] (usually used only in:

inf; ger échéant; pp échu; 3d sg: pres ind échoit; pret échut; fut échoira; cond echoirait) intr (aux: AVOIR OF ETRE) to fall, devolve; to fall due

échoppe [e/op] f burin; (com) stand, booth; workshop

echopper [e/ope] tr to scoop out échotier [ekatje] m gossip columnist,

society editor

échouer [e∫we] tr to ground, to beach intr to sink; to run aground; to fail || ref to run aground

é•chu -chue [e/y] adj due, payable

écimer [esime] tr to top

éclaboussement [eklabusmā] m splash éclabousser [eklabuse] tr to splash

clair [ekler] adj lightning (e.g., speed); flash (bulb) || m flash (of light, of lightning, of the eyes, of wit); (culin) éclair; éclairs lightning; éclairs de chaleur heat lightning éclairs en nappe sheet lightning; il fait des éclairs it is lightening; passer comme un éclair to flash by

éclairage [eklera3] m lighting; sous cet

éclairage (fig) in this light

éclaircie [eklersi] f break, clearing; spell of good weather

éclaircissement [eklersismã] m expla-

nation, clearing up

éclairement [eklerma] m illumination éclairer [eklere] tr to light; to enlighten; éclairer sa lanterne (fig) to ring a bell for s.o. || intr to light up, to glitter; il éclaire it is lightening | ref to be lighted

éclai-reur [eklerær] -reuse [røz] mf scout || m boy scout || f girl scout éclat [ekla] m splinter; ray (of sun-shine); peal (of thunder); burst (of laughter); brightness, splendor

éclatement [eklatmã] m explosion;

blowout (of tire); (fig) split éclater [eklate] intr to splinter; to sparkle, glitter; to burst; to break out; to blow up

éclateur [eklatær] m spark gap (of

induction coil)

eclectique [eklektik] adj eclectic éclipse [eklips] f eclipse; à éclipses

flashing, blinking éclipser [eklipse] tr to eclipse || ref to be eclipsed; (coll) to vanish; (coll) to sneak off

éclisse [eklis] f splinter; (med) splint;

(rr) fishplate

éclisser [eklise] tr to splint

éclo·pé -pée [eklope] adj lame || mj cripple

éclore [eklor] §24 intr (aux: être) to hatch; to blossom out

éclosion [eklozjő] f hatching; blooming écluse [eklyz] f lock (of canal, river, etc.); floodgate

écluser [eklyze] tr to close (a canal) by a lock; to pass (a boat) through a lock

écœurer [ekœre] tr to sicken; to dishearten

école [ekəl] f school; école à tir artillery practice; école d'application model school; école d'arts et métiers trade school; école dominicale, école du dimanche Sunday School; école libre private school; école maternel-le nursery school; école mixte coeducational school; être à bonne école to be in good hands; faire école to set a fashion; to form a school (to set up a doctrine, gain adherents); faire l'école buissonnière (coll) to play hooky

éco·lier o-lier [ekolje] -lière [ljer] adj schoolboy || mf pupil, scholar; novice || m schoolboy || f schoolgirl

écologie [ekələzi] f ecology

éconduire [ekɔduir] §19 tr to show out économat [ekonoma] m comptroller's office; commissary, company or co-op store; économats chain stores

économe [ekonom] adj economical || mf treasurer; housekeeper || m bursar économie [ekonomi] f economy; économie de marché free enterprise; **économies** savings

économique [ekonomik] adj economic; economical || f economics

économiser [ekonomize] tr & intr to economize, save

écope [ekap] f scoop (for bailing) écoper [ekope] tr to bail out || intr (coll) to get a bawling out

écorce [ekors] f bark (of tree); peel,
rind; crust (of earth)

écorcer [ekorse] §51 tr to peel, to strip

écorcher [ekər/e] tr to peel; to chafe; to fleece, overcharge; to grate on (the ears); to burn (the throat); to mur-der (a language) || ref (with dat of reflex pron) to skin (e.g., one's arm)

écor-cheur [ekər∫œr] -cheuse [∫øz] mf skinner; fleecer, swindler

écorchure [ekər∫yr] f scratch, abrasion **écorner** [ekorne] tr to poll, break the horns of; to dog-ear; to make a hole in (e.g., a fortune)

écornifler [ekornifle] tr to cadge; écornifler un dîner à qn to bum a dinner

écorni-fleur [ekərniflær] -fleuse [fløz]

mf sponger, moocher

écos·sais [ekəse] écos·saise [ekəsez] adj Scotch, Scottish || m Scotch, Scottish (language); Scotch plaid (cap) mf Scot; les Ecossais the Scotch | m Scotchman

Ecosse [ekos] f Scotland; l'Écosse

Scotland

écosser [ekose] tr to shell, hull, husk écot [eko] m share; tree stump; payer son écot to pay one's share

écoulement [ekulmã] m flow; (com) sale, turnover; (pathol) discharge; écoulement d'eau drainage

écouler [ekule] tr to sell, dispose of | ref to run (said, e.g., of water); to flow; to drain; to leak; to elapse, go

écourter [ekurte] tr to shorten (a dress, coat, etc.); to crop (the tail, ears,

etc.); to cut short, curtail

écoute [ekut] f listening post; monitoring; (naut) sheet; écoutes wild boar's ears; être aux écoutes to eavesdrop, to keep one's ears to the ground; se mettre à l'écoute to listen to the radio

écouter [ekute] tr to listen to; écouter parler to listen to (s.o.) speaking | intr to listen; écouter aux portes to eavesdrop || ref to coddle oneself; s'écouter parler to be pleased with

the sound of one's own voice

écou-teur [ekutær] -teuse [tøz] mf listener; écouteur aux portes eavesdropper || m telephone receiver; ear-

phone **écoutill**e [ekutij] / hatchway

écouvillon [ekuvij3] m swab, mop écrabouiller [ekrabuje] tr (coll) to

squash écran [ekra] m screen; (phot) filter; écran de cheminée fire screen; écran de protection aérienne air umbrella; le petit écran television screen; porter à l'écran to put on the screen

écra-sant [ekrazā] -sante [zāt]

crushing écraser [ekraze] tr to crush; to overwhelm; to run over || ref to be crushed; to crash

écrémer [ekreme] §10 tr to skim; (fig) to skim the cream off

écrémeuse [ekremøz] f cream separa.

écrevisse [ekravis] f crayfish

écrier [ekrije] ref to cry out, exclaim

écrin [ekrē] m jewel case

écrire [ekrir] §25 tr to write; to spell || intr to write || ref to write to each other; to be written; to be spelled

é-crit [ekri] -crite [krit] adj written: c'était écrit it was fate | m writing. written word; written examination; écrits writings, works; par écrit in writing

écri-teau [ekrito] m (pl -teaux) sign.

placard

écritoire [ekritwar] / desk set écriture [ekrityr] f handwriting; writing (style of writing); écriture de chat scrawl; écritures accounts; Ecritures Scriptures; écritures publiques government documents

écrivailleur [ekrivājær] m (coll) scrib-

bler, hack writer

écrivain [ekrivē] adj—femme écrivain woman writer || m writer; écrivain public public letter writer

(coll) to [ekrivase] intr écrivasser

scribble

écrou [ekru] m nut (with internal thread); register (on police blotter); écrou à oreille thumb nut

écrouer [ekrue] tr to jail, to book écrouler [ekrule] ref to collapse; to crumble; to flop (in a chair)

é cru -crue [ekry] adj raw; unbleached écu [eky] m shield; crown (money); écus money

écubier [ekybje] *m* (naut) hawsehole écueil [ekœj] m reef, sandbank; stumbling block

écuelle [ekqel] f bowl

éculer [ekyle] tr to wear down at the

écu·mant [ekymā] -mante [māt] adj foaming; fuming (with rage)

écume [ekym] f foam; froth; lather; dross; scum (on liquids; on metal; of society); écume de mer meerschaum

écumer [ekyme] tr to skim, scum; to pick up (e.g., gossip); to scour (the seas) | intr to foam; to scum; to fume (with anger)

écu·meur [ekymœr] -meuse [møz] mf drifter; écumeur de marmite hangeron; écumeur de mer pirate

écu·meux [ekymø] -meuse [møz] adj foamy, frothy

écumoire [ekymwar] f skimmer

écurage [ekyra3] m scouring; cleaning

écurer [ekyre] tr to scour; to clean out

écureuil [ekyræj] m squirrel écurie [ekyri] f stable (for horses,

mules, etc.); string of horses écusson [ekys5] m escutcheon; bud (for grafting); (mil) identification tag écuyer [ekqije] écuyère [ekqijer] *mj* horseback rider || m horseman; squire; riding master || f horsewoman

eczéma [ekzema], [egzema] m eczema

edelweiss [edelvajs], [edelvas] m edel- | effeuilleuse [efæjøz] f (coll) stripéden [eden] m Eden || (cap) m Garden of Eden éden•té -tée [edate] adj toothless E.D.F. abbr (Électricité de France) French national electric company édicter [edikte] tr to decree, to promulgate édicule [edikyl] m kiosk; street urinal édi-fiant [edifja] -fiante [fjat] adj edifying **édification** [edifikasjɔ̃] f edification; construction, building édifice [edifis] m edifice, building édifier [edifje] tr to edify; to inform, enlighten; to construct, to build; to found édit [edi] m edict éditer [edite] tr to publish; to edit (a manuscript) édi-teur [editær] -trice [tris] mf publisher; editor (of a manuscript)

édition [edisj5] f edition; publishing
édito-rial -riale [editorjal] adj & m (pl -riaux [rjo]) editorial édredon [edrədə] m eiderdown éduca-teur [edykatær] -trice [tris] adj educational || mj educator éduca-tif [edykatif] -tive [tiv] adj educational éducation [edykasj5] Í education, bringing-up, nurture éduquer [edyke] tr to bring up (children); to educate, train efaufiler [efofile] tr to unravel effacement [efasmā] m effacement, erasing; self-effacement effacer [efase] §51 tr to efface; to erase | ref to efface oneself; to stand effarement [efarma] m fright, scare effaroucher [efaruse] tr to frighten, scare off effec-tif [efektif] -tiv [tiv] adj actual, real | m personnel, manpower; strength (of military unit); complement (of ship); size (of class) effectivement [efektivma] adv tually, really, sure enough effectuer [efektue] tr to effect effémi·né -née [efemine] adj effemiefféminer [efemine] tr to make a sissy of; to unman || ref to become effeminate effervescence [efervesas] f effervescence; excitement, ferment efferves-cent [efervesa] efferves-cente [efervesat] adj effervescent effet [efe] m effect; (billiards) english; à cet effet for that purpose; en effet indeed, actually, sure enough; effet de commerce bill of exchange; effets publics government bonds; faire de l'effet to be striking; faire l'effet de to give the impression of effeuillage [efæja3] m thinning of leaves effeuillaison [efæjez3] f fall of leaves effeuiller [efæje] tr to thin out the leaves of, to pluck off the petals of | ref to shed its leaves

teaser efficace [efikas] adj effective efficacement [efikasma] adv effecefficacité [efikasite] f efficacy, efficiency efficience [efisjas] f efficiency effi-cient [efisja] -ciente [sjat] adj efficient effigle [efi3i] f effigy effiler [efile] tr to unravel; to taper effilocher [efilo∫e] tr to unravel efflan•qué -quée [eflake] adj skinny effleurer [eflœre] tr to graze; to touch effluve [eflyv] m effluvium, emanation effondrement [efődrəma] m collapse effondrer [ef5dre] tr to break open; to break (ground) || ref to collapse, cave in; to sink efforcer [eforse] \$51 ref—s'efforcer à or de to try hard to, to strive to effort [efor] m effort; (med) hernia, rupture; effort de rupture breaking stress; effort de tension torque; faire effort sur soi-même to get a hold of oneself effraction [efraksj5] f housebreaking effraie [efre] f screech owl effranger [efrage] §38 tr & ref to fray effrayant [efreja] effrayante [efrejat] adj frightful, dreadful effrayer [efreje] \$49 tr to frighten | ref to be frightened effré-né -née [efrene] adj unbridled effritement [efritma] m crumbling effriter [efrite] tr & ref to crumble effroi [efrwa], [efrwa] m fright effron té -tée [efrote] adj impudent; shameless; (slang) saucy, sassy effronterie [efrotri] f effrontery effroyable [efrwojabl] adj frightful effusion [efyzj5] f effusion; shedding (of blood); (fig) gushing égailler [egaje] rej to scatter é-gal -gale [egal] (pl -gaux [go]) adj equal; level; (coll) indifferent; ça m'est égal (coll) it's all the same to me, it's all right || mf equal; à l'égal de as much as, no less than également [egalmã] adv equally, likewise, also égaler [egale] tr to equal, match égaliser [egalize] tr to equalize; to equate égalitaire [egaliter] adj & mf equalitarian égalité [egalite] f equality; evenness; être à égalité to be tied égard [egar] m respect; à l'égard de with regard to; à tous (les) égards in all respects; eu égard à in consideration of éga-ré-rée [egare] adj stray, lost égarement [egarma] m wandering (of mind, senses, etc.); frenzy (of sorrow, anger, etc.) egarer [egare] tr to mislead; to misplace; to bewilder || ref to get lost, to stray; to be on the wrong track égayer [egeje] §49 tr & ref to cheer up; to brighten

égide [e3id] f aegis églefin [egləfɛ] m haddock église [egliz] f church églogue [eglog] f eclogue égoine [egoin] f handsaw égoïsme [egoism] m egoism égoïste [egoist] adj selfish || mf egoist **égorgement** [egorgem \tilde{a}] m slaughter egorger [egorge] \$38 tr to cut the throat of; (coll) to overcharge **égosiller** [egozije] ref to shout oneself hoarse égotisme [egotism] m egotism égotiste [egotist] adj egotistical | mj egotist égout [egu] m drainage; sewer; sink, cesspool (e.g., of iniquity)
égoutier [egutje] m sewer worker égoutter [egute] tr to drain; to let drip || ref to drip égouttoir [egutwar] m drainboard égrapper [egrape] tr to pick off from the cluster égratigner [egratine] tr to scratch; to take a dig at, to tease égratignure [egratinyr] f scratch; gibe, egrener [egrane] §2 tr to shell (e.g., peas); to gin (cotton); to pick off (grapes); to unstring (pearls); to tell (beads) | ref to drop one by one; to be strung out égril·lard [egrijar] égril·larde [egrijard] adj spicy, lewd || mf shameless, unblushing person égrugeoir [egry3war] m mortar (for pounding or grinding) égruger [egry3e] §38 tr to pound (in a mortar) égueuler [egœle] tr to break the neck of (e.g., a bottle) Egypte [e3ipt] / Egypt; l'Egypte Egypt égyp-tien [ezipsje] -tienne [sjen] adj Egyptian | (cap) mf Egyptian éhon-té-tée [eɔte] adj shameless eider [ejder] m eider duck éjaculation [e3akylosjā] f ejaculation; (eccl) short, fervent prayer éjaculer [e3akyle] tr & intr to ejacuéjecter [e3ekte] tr to eject; (coll) to oust éjection [e3eksj3] f ejection élabo-ré -rée [elabore] adj elaborated; prepared, elaborate élaborer [elabore] tr to elaborate; to work out, develop élaguer [elage] tr to prune élan [ela] m dash; impulse, outburst; spirit, glow; (zool) elk, moose; avec élan with enthusiasm élan·cé -cée [elase] adj slender, slim élancement [elasma] m throbbing, twinge; yearning (e.g., for God) élancer [elase] \$51 intr to throb, to twinge || ref to rush, spring, dash; to spurt out elargir [elar3ir] tr to widen; to broaden; to release (a prisoner) || ref to widen; to become more lax Clasticité | elastisite | / elasticity elastique [elastik] adj elastic || m

elastic; rubber band

élec-teur [elektær] -trice [tris] adj voting || mf voter, constituent; (hist) elector; électeurs electorate élec-tif [elektif] -tive [tiv] adj elective élection [eleksjő] f election; choice **électorat** [elektora] m right to vote: (hist) electorate électri-cien [elektrisje] -cienne [sjen] adj electrical (worker) || mf electrician **électricité** [elektrisite] f electricity électrifier [elektrifje] tr to electrify électrique [elektrik] adj electric(al) électriser [elektrize] tr to electrify électro [elektro] m electromagnet électro-aimant [elektroemã] -aimants) electromagnet électrochoc [elektro∫ok] m (med) electric shock treatment **électro-culinaire** [elektrokyliner] electric kitchen (appliances) électrocuter [elektrokyte] tr to electrocute électrode [ekektrod] f electrode électrolyse [elektroliz] f electrolysis électrolyte [elektrolit] m electrolyte électromagnétique [elektromanetik] adj electromagnetic électroména ger [elektromena3e] -gère [3er] adj household-electric électromo•teur [elektromotær] [tris] adj electromotive || m electric motor électron [elektrā] m electron [elektronik] adj elec**é**lectronique tronic || f electronics électron-volt [elektrővolt] m (pl électrons-volts) electron-volt électrophone [elektrofon] m electric phonograph électrotype [elektratip] m electrotype électrotyper [elektrotipe] tr to electroélégance [elegãs] f elegance élé-gant [elega] -gante [gat] adj eleélégiaque [elezjak] adj elegiac || mf elegist **élégie** [eleʒi] / elegy élément [elema] m element; (of an electric battery) cell, element; (elec, mach) unit; élément standard standard part élémentaire [elemater] adj elementary éléphant [elefa] m elephant éléphantesque [elefatesk] adj (coll) gigantic, elephantine élevage [elvaʒ], [elvaʒ] m rearing, raising, breeding; ranch éléva-teur [elevatær] -trice [tris] adj lifting || m elevator; hoist élévation [elevasj5] f elevation; promotion; increase; (rok) lift-off élève [elev] mf pupil, student; ancien élève alumnus; élève externe day student; élève interne boarding student || f breeder (animal); (hort) seedling éle vé - vée [elve] adj high, elevated; lofty, noble; bien élevé well-bred; mal élevé ill-bred élever [elve] §2 tr to raise; to raise,

141

bring up, nurture; to erect || ref to | rise; to arise; to be built, to stand éle-veur [ɛlvœr] -veuse [vøz] mf breeder, rancher elfe [elf] m elf élider [elide] tr to elide éligible [elizibl] adj eligible élimer [elime] tr & ref to wear threadbare éliminatoire [eliminatwar] adj (sports) preliminary || f (sports) preliminaries **éliminer** [elimine] tr to eliminate elire [elir] §36 tr to elect élision [elizjɔ̃] / elision élite [elit] / elite elle [el] pron disj §85 || pron conj §87 elle-même [ɛlmɛm] §86 ellipse [elips] f (gram) ellipsis; (math) elliptique [eliptik] adj elliptic(al) élocution [elakysja] f elocution; choice and arrangement of words éloge [elɔʒ] m eulogy; praise élogieux [elɔʒjø] -gieuse [ʒjøz] adj full of praise éloi-gné -gnée [elwane] adj distant éloignement [elwanəma] m remoteness; aversion; postponement **éloigner** [elwane] tr to move away; to remove; to drive away; to postpone || ref to move away; to digress, deviate; to become estranged élongation [elogasjo] / stretching élonger [eloge] §38 tr to lay (e.g., a cable); élonger la terre to skirt the éloquence [elakas] f eloquence élo-quent [eləka] -quente [kat] adj eloquent é·lu -lue [ely] adj elected || mj chosen one; les élus the elect élucider [elyside] tr to elucidate **éluder** [elyde] tr to elude, avoid éma·cié -ciée [emasje] adj emaciated émacier [emasje] ref to become emaci**é∙**mail [emaj] m (pl -maux [mo]) enamel || m (pl - mails) nail polish; car or bicycle paint émaillage [emajaz] m enameling émailler [emaje] tr to enamel; to sprinkle (e.g., with quotations, metaphors, etc.); to dot (e.g., the fields, as flowers do) **émanation** [emanasjɔ̃] f emanation; manifestation (e.g., of authority) **émanciper** [emãsipe] tr to emancipate | ref to be emancipated; (coll) to get out of hand émaner [emane] intr to emanate émarger [emarge] §38 tr to trim (e.g. a book); to initial (a document) intr to get paid; émarger à to be paid

from

embâcle [\tilde{a} bakl] m pack ice, ice floe

(coll) to get worked up

embal·leur [abalær] embal·leuse [abaløz] *mf* packer embarbouiller **nbarbouiller** [\tilde{a} barbuje] tr to besmear; (coll) to muddle, confuse \parallel ref (coll) to get tangled up embarcadère [abarkader] m wharf; (rr) platform embarcation [abarkasjā] f small boat embardée [abarde] f lurch; (aut) swerve; (aer, naut) yaw embarder [ābarde] intr (aut) to swerve; (aer, naut) to yaw embargo [abargo] m embargo embarquement [abarkəma] m embarkation; shipping; loading embarquer [ābarke] tr to embark; to ship (a sea); to load (in car, plane, etc.); (coll) to put in the clink || ref to embark; to board; to get into a car embarras [abara] m embarrassment; trouble, inconvenience; encumbrance obstruction; perplexity; financial difficulties; embarras de voitures traffic jam; embarras du choix too much to choose from; faire des embarras (coll) to put on airs embarrasser [abarase] tr to embarrass; to hamper, to obstruct; to stump, to perplex || ref—s'embarrasser de to take an interest in; to bother with embaucher [abose] tr to hire, to sign on; (coll) to entice (soldiers) to desert || intr to hire; on n'embauche pas (public sign) no help wanted embauchoir [ãbo∫war] m shoetree embaumement [āboməmā] balming; perfuming embaumer [abome] tr to embalm; to perfume || intr to smell good embaumeur [abomær] m embalmer embellir [abelir] tr to embellish || intr to clear up (said of weather); to improve in looks || ref to grow more beautiful embellissement [$\tilde{a}b\epsilon lism\tilde{a}$] m embellishment embêtement [\tilde{a} betm \tilde{a}] m (coll) annoyembêter [abete], [abete] tr (coll) to annoy emblave [ablav] f grainfield emblaver [ablave] tr to sow emblée [able]—d'emblée then there, right off; without difficulty emblématique [ãblematik] adj emblematic(al) emblème [\bar{a} blem] m emblem embobeliner [ābəbline] tr (coll) to bamboozle embobiner [abobine] tr to wind up (e.g., on a reel); (coll) to bamboozle émasculer [emaskyle] tr to emasculate emboîter [abwate] tr to encase; to nest (boxes, boats, etc.); (mach) to emballage [abala3] m packing, wrapinterlock, joint; emboîter le pas to fall into step emballer [abale] tr to wrap up, to embolie [aboli] f (pathol) embolism pack; to race (a motor); (coll) to thrill; (coll) to bawl out || ref to embonpoint [ābɔ̃pwē] m portliness; prendre de l'embonpoint to put on bolt, to run away; (mach) to race; embouche [ābu/] / pasture

embou-ché -chée [abu/e] adj—mal | émerillon [emrija] m swivel; (orn) embouché foul-mouthed emboucher [abuse] tr to blow, sound embouchoir [abu/war] m mouthpiece embouchure [abu/yr] f mouth (of a river); mouthpiece embourber [aburbe] tr to stick in the mud; to vilify, to implicate embout [abu] m tip, ferrule; rubber tip (for chair) embouteillage [abuteja3] m bottling; bottleneck, traffic jam emboutir [abutir] tr to stamp, emboss; to smash (e.g., a fender) || ref to embranchement [ābrā∫mā] m branching (off); branch; branch line; junction (of roads, track, etc.) embrasement [abrazma] m conflagration; illumination, glow embraser [abraze] tr to set aflame or aglow || ref to flame up; to glow embrassade [abrasad] m embrace; kissing embrasse [abras] f curtain tieback embrassement [abrasma] m embrace embrasser [abrase] tr to embrace; to kiss; to join; to undertake; to take in (at a glance); to take (the opportunity) || ref to embrace; to neck embras-seur [abrasær] embras-seuse [abrasøz] mf smoocher embrasure [abrazyr] f embrasure, loop-hole; opening (for door or window) embrayage [abreja3] m coupling, engagement; (aut) clutch embrayer [abreje], [abreje] §49 tr to engage, connect; to throw into gear | intr to throw the clutch in embrocher [abrose] tr to put on a spit embrouiller [abruje] tr to embroil | ref to become embroiled [ãbrusaj**e**] embroussail·lé -lée bushy; tangled; complicated, complex embru·mé -mée [abryme] adj foggy, misty embruns [abræ] mpl spray embryologie [abrijələzi] / embryology embryon [ãbrijā] m embryo adj emembryonnaire [abrijoner] bryonic em-bu -bue [aby] adj lifeless, dull | m dull tone (of a painting) embûche [aby]] f snare, trap embuer [abue] tr to cloud with steam; embué de larmes dimmed with tears embuscade [abyskad] f ambush embus-qué -quée [abyske] adj in ambush; se tenir embusqué to lie in m (mil) goldbricker, ambush shirker embusquer [abyske] tr to ambush, trap || ref to lie in ambush; (mil) to get a safe assignment émé·ché -chée [eme∫e] adj (coll) tipsy, émender [emade] tr to amend (a sentence, decree, etc.) émeraude [emrod] / emerald émergence [emergas] / emergence emerger [emerge] \$38 intr to emerge

émeri [emri] m emery

merlin émerillon·né -née [emrijone] adj lively. émérite [emerit] adj experienced; distinguished, remarkable; confirmed (smoker); (obs) retired, emeritus émersion [emersjɔ̃] f emersion émerveillement [emervejma] m wonderment émerveiller [emerveje] tr to astonish, amaze émétique [emetik] adj & m emetic émet-teur [emetœr] émet-trice [emetris] adj issuing; transmitting || mj maker (of check, draft); issuer || m broadcasting station; (rad) transmitter émetteur-récepteur [emetærreseptær] (pl émetteurs-récepteurs) (rad) walkie-talkie émettre [emetr] §42 tr to emit; to express (an opinion); to issue (stamps, bank notes, etc.); to transmit (a radio signal) || intr to transmit, broad**é∙meu** [emø] *m* (*pl* -meus) (zool) emu emeute [emøt] f riot émeutier [emøtje] m rioter émietter [emjete] tr to crumble; to break up (an estate) émi grant [emigra] -grante [grat] adj & mf emigrant; migrant émi-gré -grée [emigre] adj emigrating || mf emigrant; émigré émigrer [emigre] intr to emigrate; to migrate émincer [emese] §51 tr to cut in thin slices éminemment [eminamã] adv eminently éminence [eminas] f eminence émi·nent [eminā] -nente [nãt] adj eminent émissaire [emiser] m emissary; outlet (of lake, basin, etc.)

émission [emisj5] f emission; utterance; issue (of stamps, bank notes, etc.); (rad) transmission, broadcast emmagasiner [amagazine] tr to put in storage; to store up; to stockpile emmailloter [amajote] tr to swathe; to bandage emmancher [amase] tr to put a handle on || ref (coll) to begin; s'em-mancher bien (coll) to get off to a good start; s'emmancher mal (coll) to get off to a bad start emmēler [amele], [amele] tr to tangle up; to mix up emménagement [amenazma] m moving in; installation emménager [amenaze] §38 tr & intr to move in emmener [amne] §2 tr to take or lead away; to take out (e.g., to dinner); to take (on a visit) [emental] m emmenthal [emetal], Swiss cheese emmiel·lé -lée [amjele], [amjele] adj honeyed (e.g., words)
emmitoufler [amitufle] tr & ref to bundle up (in warm clothing) emmurer [amyre] tr to wall in, immure

émoi [emwa] m agitation, alarm **émolument** [emolymã] m share; **émo**luments emolument, fee, salary **émonder** [emode] tr to prune, trim émo-tif [emotif] -tive [tiv] adj emo-tional | mf emotional person **émotion** [emosjã] f emotion; commoémotionnable [emosjonabl] adj emotional émotion-nant [emosjana] émotionnante [emosjonāt] adj stirring, mov**émotionner** [emosjone] tr to move deeply, thrill, affect | ref to get excited, flustered émoucher [emuse] tr to chase flies away from émouchet [emu∫e] m sparrow hawk émouchoir [emu∫war] m whisk, fly swatter émoudre [emudr] §43 tr to grind, sharpen émoulage [emulaz] m grinding, sharpémou·lu -lue [emuly] adj—frais émoulu de (fig) fresh from, just back from émous-sé -sée [emuse] adj blunt émousser [emuse] tr to dull, blunt émoustiller [emustije] tr (coll) to exhilarate, to rouse émouvoir [emuvwar] §45 (pp ému) tr to move; to excite || ref to be moved; to be excited empailler [apaje] tr to stuff (animals); to cane (a chair) empail·leur [ãpajær] empail·leuse

[apajøz] mf taxidermist; caner empaler [apale] tr to impale empan [apa] m span (of hand) empanacher [apanase] tr to plume empaquetage [apakta3] m packaging; package

empaqueter [apakte] §34 tr to package emparer [apare] ref-s'emparer de to seize, take hold of

empâter [apate] tr to make sticky; to fatten up (chickens, turkeys, etc.); to coat (the tongue); (typ) to over-ink || ref to put on weight; to become coated (said of tongue); to become husky (said of voice)

empattement [\tilde{a} patm \tilde{a}] m foundation, footing; (aut) wheelbase

empaumer [apome] tr to catch in the hand; to hit with a racket; to palm (a card); (coll) to hoodwink

empêchement [ãpɛ/mã] m impediment, bar; hindrance, obstacle

empêcher [apese] tr to hinder; empêcher qn de + inf to prevent or keep s.o. from + ger; n'empêche que all the same, e.g., n'empêche qu'il est très poli he's very polite all the same || ref-ne pouvoir s'empêcher de + inf not to be able to help + ger, e.g., je n'ai pu m'empêcher de rire I could not help laughing

empê•cheur [ãpe∫œr] -cheuse [∫øz] mf-empêcheur de danser en rond (coll) wet blanket

empeigne [apen] f upper (of shoe)

empennage [apennaz] m feathers (of arrow); fins, vanes; (aer) empennage

empereur [aprær] m emperor emperler [aperle] tr to ornament with pearls; to cover with drops; la sueur emperial son front his forehead was covered with beads of perspiration

empe-sé -sée [apəze] adj starched; stiff, wooden (style)

empeser [apəze] §2 tr to starch

empes-té -tée [apeste] adj pestilential; stinking, reeking; depraved

empester [apeste] tr to stink; to corrupt || intr to stink

empêtrer [apetre] tr to hamper; to involve, entangle || ref to become involved, entangled

emphase [afaz] f overemphasis; bombast, pretentiousness

emphatique [afatik] adj overemphasized; bombastic, pretentious

emphysème [āfizem] m emphysema empiècement [\tilde{a} pjesm \tilde{a}] m yoke (of shirt, blouse, etc.)

empierrer [apjere] tr to pave with

stones; (rr) to ballast empiétement [apjetma] m encroachment, incursion

empiéter [apjete] §10 intr to encroach empiffrer [apifre] tr (coll) to stuff, fatten || ref (coll) to stuff oneself, to guzzle

empiler [apile] tr to pile up, stack; (slang) to dupe || ref to pile up; se faire empiler (slang) to be had

empire [apir] m empire; control, supremacy

empirer [apire] tr to make worse, to aggravate || intr (aux: Avoir or **ÊTRE)** to grow worse

empirique [apirik] adj empiric(al) | m empiricist; charlatan, quack

emplacement [\tilde{a} plasm \tilde{a}] m emplacement; location, site

emplâtre [aplatr] m patch (on tire); (med) plaster; (coll) boob emplette [aplet] f purchase; aller faire

des emplettes to go shopping

emplir [aplir] tr & ref to fill up emploi [aplwa] m employment, job; employment, use; (theat) type (of role); double emploi useless duplication; emploi du temps schedule

employé employée [aplwaje] mj employee; clerk

employer [aplwaje] \$47 tr to employ; to use || ref to be employed; s'employer à to try to, to do one's best to employeur [ãplwajœr] employeuse

[aplwajøz] mj employer empocher [apo/e] tr (coll) to pocket

empoi-gnant [apwana] -gnante [nat] adj exciting, arresting, thrilling

empoigner [apwane] tr to grasp; to collar (a crook); to grip, move (an audience)

empois [āpwa] m starch

empoisonnement [apwazənma] m poisoning; avoir des empoisonnements (coll) to be annoyed

empoisonner [apwazone] tr to poison; to infect (the air); to corrupt; (coll) to bother || intr to reek || ref to be | poisoned

empoison·neur [apwazənær] son·neuse [apwazənøz] adj poisoning | mf poisoner; corrupter

empoissonner [apwasone] tr to stock with fish

empor·té -tée [aporte] adj quick-tempered, impetuous

emportement [aportema] m anger,

temper emporte-pièce [aportapjes] m (pl -pièces) punch; à l'emporte-pièce trenchant, cutting, biting (style, words,

etc.) emporter [aporte] tr to take away; to carry off; to prevail; à emporter to take out, to go (e.g., said of food to take out of the restaurant); l'emporter sur to have the upper hand over || ref to be carried away; to lose one's temper; to run away

empo-té -tée [apote] adj (coll) clumsy

|| mf (coll) butterfingers empoter [apote] tr to pot (a plant)

empourprer [apurpre] tr to set aglow || ref to turn crimson; to flush

empoussiérer [apusjere] §10 tr to cov-

er with dust empreindre [apredr] §50 tr to imprint,

empreinte [apret] f imprint, stamp; empreinte des roues wheel tracks; empreinte digitale fingerprint; empreinte du pied or empreinte de pas

footprint

empres-sé -sée [aprese] adj eager empressement [apresma] m haste, alacrity; eagerness, readiness

empresser [aprese] ref to hasten; s'empresser à to be anxious to; s'empresser auprès de to be attentive to, make a fuss over; to press around;

s'empresser de to hasten to emprise [apriz] f expropriation; con-

emprisonnement [aprizənma] m imtrol, ascendancy

prisonment emprisonner [aprizone] tr to imprison emprunt [apræ] m loan; loan word;

d'emprunt feigned, assumed emprunter [apræte] tr to borrow; to take (a road, a route); to take on (false appearances); emprunter q.ch. à to borrow s.th. from; to get s.th.

empuantir [apyatir] tr to stink up from empyème [apiem] m empyema

empyrée [apire] m empyrean 6-mu -mue [emy] adj moved, touched; tender (memory); ému de alarmed by

émulation [emylasj3] f emulation, rivalry

émule [emyl] mj emulator, rival émulsion [emylsj5] / emulsion

émulsionner [emylsjone] tr to emulsify en [a] pron indef & adv §87 || prep in; into; to, e.g., aller en France to go to France; e.g., de mal en pis from bad to worse; at, e.g., en mer at sea; e.g., en guerre at war; on, e.g., en congé on leave; by, e.g., en chemin

de fer by rail; of, made of, e.g., en bois (made) of wood

enamourer [anamure] ref to become

enamored, to fall in love encabaner [ãkabane] ref (Canad) to hole up, to dig in (e.g., for the winter)

encablure [akablyr] f cable's length (unit of measure)

encadrement [ākadrəmā] m framing frame; framework; window frame; doorframe; border, edge; staffing; officering (furnishing with officers)

encadrer [ākadre] tr to frame; to staff (an organization); to officer (troops): to incorporate (recruits) into a unit

encadreur [akadrær] m framer (per-

encager [akaze] \$38 tr to cage encaisse [akes] f cash on hand, cash balance; encaisse métallique bullion

encais-sé -sée [akese] adj deeply embanked, sunken $[\tilde{a}kesm\tilde{a}]$ m cashing

encaissement (e.g., of check); boxing, crating; embankment

encaisser [ākese], [ākese] tr to cash; to box, to crate; to receive (a blow); to embank (a river); (coll) to put up with || ref to be steeply embanked

encaisseur [akesær] m collector; payee; cashier

encan [ākā] m auction encanailler [ākanaje] tr to debase ref to acquire bad habits; to keep low company

encapuchonner [akapy/one] tr to hood encaquer [ākake] tr to barrel; to pack (sardines); (coll) to pack in like

sardines encart [ākar] m inset, insert

encarter [akarte] tr to card (buttons,

pins, etc.); (bb) to tip in en-cas [aka] m invar snack; reserve, emergency supply

encasernement [ākazernəmā] m-encasernement de conscience thought control, regimentation

encaserner [ākazerne] tr to quarter, to barrack (troops)

encastrement [akastrəma] m groove; fitting

encastrer [akastre] tr & ref to fit encaustique [akostik] / furniture polish; floor wax; encaustic painting encaustiquer [ākəstike] tr to wax

encaver [akave] tr to cellar (wine) enceindre [asedr] \$50 tr to enclose, to

encircle enceinte [aset] adj fem pregnant | 1 enclosure; walls, ramparts; precinct, compass; (boxing) ring

encens [āsā] m incense; flattery encenser [asase] tr to incense, perfume with incense; to flatter

encensoir [āsāswar] m censer encéphalite [asefalit] / encephalitis encercler [aserkle] tr to encircle enchaînement [ā∫enmā] m chaining

up; chain, sequence enchaîner [a/ene], [a/ene] tr to chain; to connect || intr to go on speaking || ref to be connected

enchan·té -tée [āfāte] adj delighted, pleased enchantement [asatma] m enchantment

enchanter [asate] tr to enchant

enchan teur [afatær] -teresse [tres] adj enchanting, bewitching || m enchanter, magician | f enchantress

enchâsser [āsase] tr to enshrine; to in-

sert; to set, chase (a gem)

enchère [āʃɛr] f bid, bidding; folle enchère bid that cannot be made good; folly

enchérir [aserir] tr to bid on; to raise the price of || intr to bid; to rise in price; enchérir sur to improve on; to outbid

enchérisseur [aserisær] m bidder; dernier enchérisseur highest bidder

enchevêtrement [ã∫vetrəmã]

tanglement; network; jumble
enchevêtrer [āsvetre] tr to tangle up;
to halter (a horse) || ref to become complicated or confused

enchifre-né -née [asifrane] adj stuffedup (with a cold)

enclave [āklav] / enclave

enclaver [aklave] tr to enclose; to dovetail

enclencher [āklāse] tr & ref to interlock

en-clin [akle] -cline [klin] adj inclined, prone

encliquetage [āklikta3] m ratchet

encliqueter [aklikte] §34 tr to cog, to mesh

enclitique [aklitik] adj & m & f enclitic enclore [āklər] §24 (has also 1st & 2d pl pres ind enclosons, enclosez) tr to close in, to wall in

enclos [āklo] m enclosure, close

enclume [āklym] f anvil; se trouver entre l'enclume et le marteau (coll) to be between the devil and the deep blue sea

encoche [akof] f notch, nick; slot; thumb index

encocher [ako/e] tr to notch, to nick; to slot

encoignure [akənyr] f corner; corner piece; corner cabinet

encollage [ākəla3] m gluing; sizing encoller [ākəle] tr to glue; to size

encolure [ākəlyr] f collar size; neck line; neck and withers (of horse); gagner par une encolure to win by a

encombre [ākābr] m—sans encombre without a hitch, without hindrance

encombrement [$\tilde{a}k\tilde{b}$ rəm \tilde{a}] m encumbrance, congestion

encombrer [akabre] tr to encumber; to crowd, congest; to block up, to jam; to litter; to load down || ref-s'en-

combrer de (coll) to be saddled with $[\tilde{\alpha}k\tilde{\delta}tr]$ — \hat{a} l'encontre counter to, against; contrary to

encore [ākər] adv still, e.g., il est encore ici he is still here; yet, e.g., encore mieux better yet; e.g., pas en-core not yet; only, e.g., si encore vous m'en aviez parlé! if only you had told me!; encore que although; encore une fois once more, once again; en voulez-vous encore? do you want some more? || interj again!, oh no, not again! (expressing impatience or astonishment)

encorner [akərne] tr to gore, to toss encouragement [akurazma] m encouragement

encourager [ākuraze] §38 tr to encourage

encourir [akurir] §14 tr to incur

encrasser [akrase] tr to soil, to dirty; to soot (a chimney); to foul (a gun) || ref to get dirty; to stop up, clog; to soot up

encre [akr] f ink; encre de Chine India ink; encre sympathique invisible

ink

en-

encrer [ākre] tr to ink

creur [ākrær] adj inking (ribbon, roller) || m ink roller encreur

encrier [ākrije] m inkwell

encroûter [ākrute] tr to encrust; to plaster (walls) || ref to become encrusted; to get rusty; to become hidebound, prejudiced

encyclique [asiklik] adj & f encyclical encyclopédie [asiklopedi] f encyclo-

encyclopédique [asiklapedik] adj encyclopedic

endauber [adobe] tr to braise endémie [ademi] / endemic endémique [ademik] adj endemic

endenter [adate] tr to tooth, to cog; to mesh (gears); bien endenté (coll) with plenty of teeth; (coll) with a hearty appetite

endetter [adete] tr & ref to run into

debt

endêver [adeve] intr-faire endêver to bedevil, to drive wild

endia·blé -blée [adjable] adj devilish, reckless; full of pep

endiguement [adigma] m damming up; embankment

endiguer [adige] tr to dam up

endimancher [adimase] tr & ref to put on Sunday clothes, to dress up

endive [adiv] f endive

endocrine [adakrin] adj endocrine endoctriner [adaktrine] tr to indoctri-

nate; to win over endolo-ri -rie [adələri] adj painful, sore

endommagement [ādəmaşmā] m dam-

endommager [adəmaze] §38 tr to damage | ref to suffer damage

endor·mi -mie [adormi] adj asleep, sleeping; sluggish, apathetic; dormant; numb (arm or leg)

endormir [adormir] §23 tr to put to sleep; to lull, to put off guard | ref to go to sleep; to slack off; to let down one's guard

endos [ado] m endorsement endosse [ados] f responsibility

endossement [\tilde{a} dosm \tilde{a}] m endorsement endosser [adose] tr to endorse; to take on the responsibility of

endosseur [adosær] m endorser

endroit [adrwa], [adrwa] m place, spot; right side (of cloth); à l'endroit

right side out; à l'endroit de with regard to; le petit endroit (coll) the toilet; mettre à l'endroit to put on right side out enduire [advir] §19 tr to coat, smear enduit [adui] m coat, coating

endurance [adyras] f endurance endu-rant [adyra] -rante [rat] adj un-

tiring; meek, patient

endur·ci -cie [ādyrsi] adj hardened; tough, calloused; inveterate

endurcir [ādyrsir] tr to harden; to inure, to toughen || ref to harden; s'endurcir à to become accustomed to, to become inured to

endurcissement [adyrsisma] m harden-

enduire

endurer [adyre] tr to endure

énergétique [energetik] adj energy, power

énergie [energi] f energy

énergique [energik] adj energetic

énergumène [energymen] mf ranter, wild person, nut

éner-vant [enervã] -vante [vãt] adj annoying, nerve-racking

enerver [enerve] tr to enervate; to unnerve || ref to get nervous; to be exasperated

enfance [āfās] f childhood; infancy; dotage, second childhood; c'est l'enfance de l'art (coll) it's child's play; enfance délinquante juvenile delinquents; première enfance infancy

enfant [ãfa] adj invar childish, child-like; bon enfant good-natured || mj child; enfant de chœur altar boy; enfant de la balle child who follows in his father's footsteps; enfant en bas age infant; enfant terrible (fig) stormy petrel; enfant trouvé foundling; mon enfant! my boy!; petit enfant infant

enfantement [afatma] m childbirth enfanter [afate] tr to give birth to enfantillage [afatija3] m childishness enfan-tin [afate] -tine [tin] ad] child-

ish, infantile enfari né -née [afarine] adj smeared

with flour

enfer [āfer] m hell

enfermer [aferme] tr to enclose; to shut up, to lock up || ref to shut one-

self in; to closet oneself

enferrer [afere] tr to pierce, to run through || ref to run oneself through with a sword; to bite (said of fish); (fig) to be caught in one's own trap enfievrer [afjevre] \$10 tr to inflame,

to make feverish enfilade [afilad] f row, string, series; (mil) enfilade; en enfilade connecting, e.g., chambres en enfilade con-

necting rooms m invar [āfilegyij] enfile-aiguille

threader, needle threader

enfiler [afile] tr to pierce; to thread (a needle); to string (beads); to start down (a street); (coll) to put on (clothes)

enfin [ofe] adv finally, at last; in short; after all, anyway

enflam·mé -mée [aflame], [aflame] adj flaming; bright red; inflamed enflammer [aflame], [aflame] tr to in-

flame | ref to be inflamed; to flame

enfler [afle] tr to swell; to puff up or out; to exaggerate || intr & ref to swell, to puff up

enflure [aflyr] / swelling; (fig) exag-

geration enfon-cé -cée [afase] adj sunken, deep: deep-set; broken (ribs); (coll) taken

had (bested) enfoncement [āfɔ̃smā] m driving in:

breaking open; hollow, recess enfoncer [afose] §51 tr to drive in; to push in, break open; (coll) to get the better of || intr to sink to the bottom | ref to sink, plunge; to give way; to disappear; to penetrate (said of root,

bullet, etc.)
enforcir [aforsir] tr to reinforce || intr & ref to become stronger; to grow

enfouir [afwir] tr to bury; to hide || ref to burrow; to bury oneself (e.g., in an out-of-the-way locality)

enfourcher [afur/e] tr to stick a pitchfork into; to mount, straddle

enfourchure [āfur∫yr] ƒ crotch enfourner [afurne] tr to put in the oven; (coll) to gobble down

enfreindre [afredr] \$50 tr to violate, break (e.g., a law)

enfuir [afqir] \$31 ref to run away; to escape; to elope

enfu·mé -mée [afyme] adj blackened; smoky (color)

enfumer [afyme] tr to smoke up, blacken; to smoke out enfutailler [afytaje] tr to cask, to bar-

enga·gé -gée [agaze] adj committed; hocked | m (mil) enlisted man

engagement [agazma] m engagement; hocking; obligation; promise; (mil) enlistment; (mil) engagement

engager [agaze] \$38 tr to engage; to hock; to enlist, urge, involve; to open, to begin (negotiations, the conversation, etc.) || ref to commit oneself; to promise, to pledge; to enter a contest; to become engaged to be married; (mil) to enlist; s'engager dans to begin (battle; a conversation); to plunge into; to fit into tr [ãgene]

[ãgene], engainer sheathe, to envelop engazonner [agazone] tr to sod

engeance [ã3as] / (pej) breed, brood engelure [ã3lyr] / chilblain engendrer [a3adre] tr to engender

engin [ã3ɛ] m device; engin balistique ballistic missile; engin guidé or engin spécial guided missile; engins de pêche fishing tackle

englober [āglobe] tr to put together, to unite; to embrace, to comprise engloutir [aglutir] tr to gobble down;

to swallow up, to engulf engluer [aglye] tr to lime (a trap); to catch; to take in, hoodwink || ref to be caught; to fall into a trap, to be taken in

147

engommer [agome] tr to gum engon·cé -cée [agose] adj awkward, stiff (air) engoncer [agose] §51 tr to bundle up;

to cramp

engorgement [agərzəma] m obstruction, blocking

engorger [agorze] §38 tr to obstruct, block

engouement [\tilde{a} gum \tilde{a}] m infatuation; (pathol) obstruction

engouer [agwe] tr to obstruct || refs'engouer de (coll) to be infatuated with, to be wild about

engouffrer [agufre] tr to engulf; to gobble up; to eat up (e.g., a fortune) | ref to be swallowed up; to dash; to

engour·di -die [agurdi] adj numb engourdir [agurdir] tr to numb; to dull || ref to grow numb

engourdissement [agurdisma] m numbness; dullness, torpidity

engrais [agre] m fertilizer; manure; fodder; mettre à l'engrais to fatten

engraisser [agrese], [agrese] tr to fatten; to fertilize; to enrich || intr (aux: AVOIR or ETRE) to fatten up, to get fat || ref to become fat; to become rich

engranger [agraze] §38 tr to garner; to get in, to put in the barn

engraver [agrave] tr, intr, & ref to silt up; (naut) to run aground

engrenage [agrəna3] m gear; gearing; (coll) mesh, toils; engrenage à vis sans fin worm gear; engrenages de distribution timing gears

engrener [agrane] §2 tr to feed (a hopper, a thresher; a fowl); to put into gear, to mesh || intr & ref (mach) to mesh, engage

engrenure [agranyr] f engaging (of toothed wheels)

engrumeler [agrymle] §34 tr & ref to clot, to curdle

engueuler [agœle] tr (slang) to bawl

enguirlander [agirlade] tr to garland; to adorn; (coll) to bawl out

enhardir [aardir] tr to embolden || ref -s'enhardir à to be so bold as to

énième [enjem] adj nth

énigmatique [enigmatik] adj enigmatic(al), puzzling

énigme [enigm] f enigma, riddle, puzzle enivrement [\tilde{a} nivrəm \tilde{a}] m intoxication enivrer [anivre] tr to intoxicate; to elate | ref to get drunk

enjambée [ã3ãbe] f stride

enjambement [ãʒãbmã] m enjamb-

enjamber [ã3ãbe] tr to stride over, to span || intr to stride along; to run on (said of line of poetry); enjamber sur to project over; to encroach on

en-jeu [$\tilde{a}_3\phi$] m (pl-jeux) stake, bet enjoindre [azwedr] \$35 tr to enjoin enjoler [a30le] tr (coll) to cajole enjô-leur [ãʒolær] -leuse [løz] *adj*

cajoling || mf cajoler, wheedler enjoliver [azəlive] tr to embellish enjoll-veur [azəlivær] -veuse [vøz] mf embellisher || m hubcap

en-joué -jouée [azwe] adj sprightly

enjouement [ãʒumã] m playfulness enlacement [ãlasmã] m embrace, hug; lacing, interweaving

enlacer [alase] §51 tr & ref to enlace, to entwine; to embrace

daidir [aledir], [aledir] tr to disfigure || intr to grow ugly || ref to enlaidir disfigure oneself

enlèvement [ālevmā] m removal; kidnaping, abduction

enlever [ālve] §2 tr to take away, take off, remove; to carry off; to lift, lift up; to send up (a balloon); (fig) to carry away (an audience); enlever le couvert to clear the table; enlever q.ch. à to take s.th. from, remove s.th. from || ref to come off, wear off; to rise; to boil over; (fig) to flare up

enliasser [aljase] tr to tie up in bundles

enliser [ālize] rej to get stuck

enluminer [alymine] tr to illuminate; to make colorful

enluminure [alyminyr] f illuminated drawing; (painting) illumination enneiger [aneze], [aneze] §38 tr to cover with snow

enne-mi -mie [enmi] adj hostile, inimical; enemy, e.g., en pays ennemi in enemy country || mf enemy

ennoblir [anoblir] tr to ennoble ennui [anui] m ennui, boredom; nuisance, bother; worry, trouble ennuyer [anuje] §27 tr to bore; to

bother || ref to be bored

on·cé -cée [enɔ̃se] m statement; wording (of a document); terms (of a theorem)

énoncer [enőse] §51 tr to state, enunciate; to utter

enorgueillir [ɑ̃nɔrgæjir] tr to make proud or boastful || ref—s'enorgueillir de to pride oneself on, to boast of, to glory in

énorme [enorm] adj enormous; (coll) shocking; (coll) outrageous

énormément [enormema] adv mously, tremendously; (coll) fully; énormément de lots of

enormité [enormite] f enormity; (coll)

nonsense; (coll) blunder enquérir [akerir] §3 ref—s'enquérir de to ask or inquire about

enquête [āket] f investigation, inquiry; inquest; enquête par sondage public-

opinion poll enquêter [ākete] intr to conduct an investigation

enraciner [arasine] tr to root; to instill || ref to take root

enra-gé -gée [araze] adj enraged, hotheaded; mad (dog); rabid (communist); out-and-out (socialist); inveterate (gambler); enthusiastic (sportsman) || mf enthusiast, fan; fanatic, fiend

enrager [araze] \$38 intr to be mad; faire enrager to enrage enrayer [areje], [areje] §49 tr to put enrayure

spokes to; to jam, lock; to stem, halt | || *ref* to jam enrayure [arejyr] f (mach) skid, shoe enrégimenter [arezimate] tr to regienregistrement [arəzistrəma] cording; registration; transcription; checking (of baggage); enregistrement sur bande or sur ruban tape recording enregistrer [arəzistre] tr to record; to to transcribe; to check register; (baggage) enregis-treur [arəzistrær] -treuse [trøz] adj recording || mf recorder enrhumer [aryme] tr to give a cold to || ref to catch cold enrichir [arisir] tr to enrich | ref to become rich enrichissement [ãri∫ismã] m enrichenrober [arabe] tr to coat; to wrap enrôlement [arolma] m enrollment; enlistment enrôler [arole] tr & ref to enroll, enlist enrouement [aruma] m hoarseness, huskiness enrouer [arwe] tr to make hoarse | ref to become hoarse enrouiller [āruje] tr & ref to rust enroulement [arulma] m coil; (archit) volute; (elec) winding enrouler [arule] tr & ref to wind, coil; to roll up ensabler [asable] tr & ref to run aground on the sand ensacher [ãsa∫e] tr to bag ensanglanter [asaglate] tr to stain with blood; to steep in blood ensei-gnant [āseņā] -gnante [ŋāt] adj teaching || mf teacher enseigne [āsen] m (nav) ensign | flag, ensign; sign (on tavern, store) enseignement [ascnema] m teaching, instruction, education; enseignement confessionnel parochial school education; enseignement libre or privé private-school education; enseigne-ment supérieur higher education enseigner [asene] tr to teach; to show; enseigner q.ch. à qu to teach s.o. s.th. || intr to teach; enseigner à qu $\hat{a} + inf$ to teach s.o. to + infensemble [asabl] m ensemble; avec ensemble in harmony, with mind; dans son ensemble as a whole; d'ensemble general, comprehensive, overall; grand ensemble housing development || adv together ensemencement [āsmāsmā] m sowing ensemencer [āsmāse] \$51 tr to seed, sow; to culture (microorganisms) enserrer [ascre] tr to enclose; squeeze, clasp ensevelir [asavlir] tr to bury; to shroud ensevelissement [āsəvlismā] m burial; shrouding ensilage [āsilaz] m storing in a pit or ensiler [asile] tr to ensilage ensoleiller [asəleje] tr to make sunny,

to brighten

ensommeil·lé -lée [asomeje], [asomeje] adj drowsy ensorceler [asprsale] §34 tr to bewitch. to enchant ensorce·leur [asərsəlar] -leuse [løz] adj bewitching, enchanting | m sor. cerer, wizard; charmer | f witch: enchantress ensorcellement [asprselma] m sorcery. enchantment; spell, charm
ensuite [āsuit] adv then, next; afterwards, after; ensuite? what then?, what next?; anything else? ensuivre [asuivr] \$67 (used only in 3d sg & pl) ref to ensue; il s'ensuit que ... it follows that . entacher [ata/e] tr to blemish; entaché de nullité null and void entaille [ātaj] f notch, nick; gash entailler [ataje] tr to notch, to nick; to gash entame [atam] f top slice, first slice, end slice entamer [atame] tr to cut the first slice of; to begin; to engage in, to start (a conversation); to make a break in (the skin; a battle line); to cast a slur upon; to open (a bottle; negotiations; a card suit); (coll) to make a dent in (e.g., one's savings) entartrer [atartre] tr & ref to scale, fur entassement [\tilde{a} tasm \tilde{a}] m piling up entasser [atase] tr & ref to pile up, to accumulate; to crowd ente [at] f paintbrush handle; (hort) graft, scion entendement [atadma] m understanding; consciousness entendre [atadr] tr to hear; to understand; to mean; entendre chanter to hear (s.o.) singing, to hear (s.o.) sing; to hear (s.th.) sung; entendre dire que to hear that; entendre parler de to hear of or about; entendre raison to listen to reason; il entend que je le fasse he expects me to do it, he insists that I do it || intr to hear || ref to understand one another; to get along; s'entendre à to be skilled in, to know enten du due [atady] adj agreed; blen entendu of course; c'est entendu! all right! enténébrer [atenebre] §10 tr to plunge into darkness entente [atat] / understanding; agreement, pact; à double entente with a double meaning, e.g., expression double entente expression with a double entendre; double meaning, double entende entende industrielle (com) combine enter [ate] tr to graft; to splice (pieces of wood) entérinement [aterinma] m ratification entériner [aterine] tr to ratify enterrement [aterma] m burial, interment; funeral procession; funeral; funeral expenses; pigeonholing enterrer [atere] tr to bury, inter; to pigeonhole, sidetrack; (coll) to at-

tend the funeral services of; enterrer

sa vie de garçon (coll) to give a fare-

well stag party || ref to bury oneself; | (mil) to dig oneself in

en-tête [atet] m (pl -têtes) headline; chapter heading; letterhead entê-té -tée [atete] adj obstinate, stub-

entêtement [atetma] m obstinacy, stubbornness

entêter [atete] tr to give a headache to; to make giddy || intr to go to one's head | ref to persist

enthousiasme [atuzjasm] m enthusi-

enthousiasmer [atuzjasme] tr & ref to enthuse

enthousiaste [atuzjast] adj enthusiastic || mf enthusiast, fan, buff

entichement [āti/mā] m infatuation enticher [āti/e] tr to infatuate || ref to become infatuated

en-tier [atje] -tière [tjer] adj entire, whole, full; obstinate $\parallel m$ whole, entirety; en entier in full

entièrement [atjerma] adv entirely entité [atite] f entity, being

entoiler [atwale] tr to put a backing on, to mount

entomologie [atomologi] f entomology entonner [atone] tr to barrel; to intone, start off (a song); to sing (s.o.'s praises) || ref to rush up and down (said of wind)

entonnoir [\tilde{a} tənwar] m funnel; shell hole

entorse [ators] f sprain; infringement (of a rule); stretching (of the truth) entortiller [atortije] tr & ref to twist entour [atur] m—à l'entour in the vicinity; à l'entour de around; entours surroundings

entourage [atura3] m setting, surroundings; entourage; (mach) casing

entourer [ature] tr to surround entourloupette double cross; faire une entourlou-

pette à (coll) to double-cross entournure [aturnyr] / armhole; gene dans les entournures ill at ease

entraccuser [atrakyze] ref to accuse one another

entracte [atrakt] m intermission entraide [ātred] f mutual assistance entrailles [atraj] fpl entrails; tender-

ness, pity; bowels (of the earth); sans entrailles (fig) heartless

entr'aimer [atreme], [atreme] ref to love each other

entrain [atre] m spirit, gusto, pep entraînement [\tilde{a} trenm \tilde{a}] m training; enthusiasm

entraîner [atrene] tr to carry along or away, to entrain; to involve, entail; to pull (railroad cars); to work (a pump); to train (an athlete) || ref (sports) to train

entraîneur [atrenœr] m trainer, coach entraîneuse [ãtrenøz] f B-girl

entr'apercevoir [atrapersevwar] §59 tr to catch a glimpse of

entrave [atrav] f shackle; hindrance entra·vé -vée [ātrave] adj impeded, hampered; checked (vowel)

entraver [atrave] tr to shackle; to hinder, impede

entre [atr] prep between; among; in or into, e.g., entre les mains de in or into the hands of; d'entre among; from among, out of; of, e.g., l'un d'entre eux one of them; entre deux eaux under the surface of the water entrebâillement [atrabajma] m chink, slit, crack

entrebailler [atrabaje] tr to leave ajar entrechat [atrə/a] m caper; entrechat entrechoquer [atrasake] tr to bump together || ref to clash

entrecôte [ātrəkot] / sirloin steak, loin of beef; top chuck roast

entrecouper [atrakupe] tr to interrupt; to intersect || ref to intersect

entrecroiser [atrakrwaze] tr & ref to

interlace; to intersect entre-deux [ātrədø] m invar space between; interval; partition; (sports) jump ball

entre-deux-guerres [atradøger] m & f invar period between the wars (the First and Second World War)

entrée [atre] f entrance, entry; admission; admittance; beginning; customs duty; (culin) entree; avoir ses entrées a, chez, or dans to have the entree into; d'entrée at the start, right off; entrée de serrure keyhole; entrée d'un chapeau hat size; entrée interdite (public sign) keep out, no admittance entrefaites [atrafet] fpl—sur ces entre-

faites meanwhile entrefer $[\tilde{a}trefer]$ m (elec) air gap entrefermer $[\tilde{a}treferme]$ tr to close part way

entrefilet [atrafile] m short feature, special item

entregent [atrəza] m tact, diplomacy, savoir-faire; avoir de l'entregent to be a good mixer

entrejambe [atrəzab] m crotch entrelacer [atrolase] §51 tr & ref to interlace, to entwine, intertwine entrelarder [atralarde] tr to lard; to interlard

space (between the lines); insertion (written between the lines); à l'entreentre-ligne ligne double-spaced

entremêler [atramele] tr to mix, mingle; to intersperse

entremets [atrame] m side dish; dessert entremet teur [atrametær] entremet. teuse [atrametøz] mf go-between | m (pej) pimp

entremettre [atrametr] §42 ref to intervene, to intercede

entremise [atrəmiz] f intervention; par l'entremise de through the medium of entre-nuire [atranuir] §19 (pp nui) ref (with dat of reflex pron) to hurt each other

entrepont [\tilde{a} trəp \tilde{s}] m (naut) betweendecks

entreposer [atrapoze] tr to place in a warehouse, to store; to bond m warehouse; en entrepôt [ãtrəpo]

entrepôt in bond entrepre-nant [atraprana] -nante [nat]

gallant entreprendre [atrapradr] §56 tr to undertake; to contract for; to enter upon; (coll) to try to win over | intr-entreprendre sur to encroach upon

entrepre-neur [ātrəprənœr] [nøz] mj contractor; entrepreneur de camionnage trucker; entrepreneur de pompes funèbres undertaker

entreprise [ātrəpriz] f undertaking;

business, firm; contract entrer [atre] tr to introduce, bring in || intr (aux: ETRE) to enter; to go in, to come in; entrer à, dans, or en to enter; to enter into; to begin; entrer pour to enter into, to be an ingredi-

entre-rail [atrəraj] m (rr) gauge entre-regarder [atraragarde] ref to exchange glances

entresol [atrəsəl] m mezzanine

entre-temps [ātrətā] m invar interval; dans l'entre-temps in the meantime || adv meanwhile

entreteneur [atratnær] m keeper of a

entretenir [atrətnir] §72 tr to maintain, keep up; to carry on (a conversa-tion); to keep (a mistress); to entertain, harbor | ref to converse, talk

entrete·nu -nue [atrətny] adj kept undampêd continuous, (woman); (waves)

entretien [atrətje] m maintenance, upkeep; support (of family, army, etc.); interview

entretoise [atratwaz] f strut, brace,

crosspiece entre-tuer [atratue] ref to kill each other, to fight to the death

entre-voie [atravwa] / (17) gauge entrevoir [atravwar] \$75 tr to glimpse;

to foresee entre vu -vue [atravy] adj half-seen; vaguely foreseen || j interview

entrouvrir [atruvrir] 865 tr & ref to open part way

enture [atyr] f splice (of pieces of wood)

énumérer [enymere] §10 tr to enumerate

envahir [avair] tr to invade

envahlssement [\tilde{a} vaism \tilde{a}] m invasion envaser [avaze] tr to fill with mud; to

stick in the mud enveloppe [avlop] / envelope; envelop-

pe à fenêtre window envelope envelopper [avlope] tr to envelop; to

wrap up [avnime] tr to inflame, envenimer make sore; (fig) to envenom, embit-

ter envergure [avergyr] f span; wing-spread; spread of sail; span, scope

envers [aver] m wrong side, reverse, back; à l'envers inside out; upside down; back to front; topsy-turvy; mettre à l'envers to put on backwards || prep towards; with regard to; envers et contre tous in spite of everyone else

adj enterprising; bold, audacious; | envi [avi]—à l'envi vying with each other; à l'envi de vying with enviable [āvjabl] adj enviable

envie [avi] f desire, longing; envy; birthmark; hangnail; avoir envie de

to feel like, to have a notion to envier [avje] tr to envy; to desire; envier q.ch. à qn to begrudge 8.0. s.th.

envieux [āvjø] -vieuse [vjøz] adj envious || mj envious person en•vieux

environ [avira] m outlying section; aux environs de in the vicinity of: around, about; environs surroundings || adv about, approximately

environnement [avironma] m environ-

environner [avirone] tr to surround envisager [āviza3e] §38 tr to envisage || intr—envisager + inf to plan to + inf, to expect to + inf envoi [āvwa] m consignment; remit-

tance; envoy (of ballad)

envol [avol] m flight; (aer) takeoff envolée [avole] f flight; (aer) takeoff envoler [avole] ref to fly (said of time); (aer) to take off

envoûtement [āvutmā] m spell, voodoo

envoûter [avute] tr to cast a spell on envoyé envoyée [avwaje] mj envoy; messenger; envoyé spécial special correspondent (of newspaper)

envoyer [avwaje] §26 tr to send; to send out; to throw (e.g., a stone); to give (a kick); envoyer promener to send (s.o.) about his business; en**voyer qn** + inf to send s.o. to + inf; envoyer an chercher a.ch. or an to send s.o. for s.th. or s.o. || intr-envoyer chercher to send for (s.o. or s.th.) || ref (coll) to gulp down

enzyme [āzim] m & f enzyme épa-gneul -gneule [epanœl] mf spaniel épais [epe] épaisse [epes] adj thick | épais adv thickly

épaisseur [epesœr] f thickness épaissir [epesir] tr, intr, & ref to

thicken épanchement [epa \int ma] m outpouring, effusion; (pathol) discharge

épancher [epase] tr to pour out; to unburden (e.g., one's feelings) || ref to pour out; s'épancher auprès de to unbosom oneself to; s'épancher de q.ch. to get s.th. off one's chest

épandre [epadr] tr & ref to spread; to

scatter épanouir [epanwir] tr to make (flowers) bloom; to light up (the face) ref to bloom; to beam (said of face) épanoulssement [epanwisma] m blossoming; brightening up (of a face)
épar-gnant [eparna] -gnante [nat] adj

thrifty || mf depositor épargne [eparn] f saving, thrift; épargnes savings

épargner [eparne] tr to save; to spare; to husband

éparpillement [eparpijmā] m scattering

éparpiller [eparpije] tr to scatter; to dissipate (e.g., one's efforts)

épars [epar] éparse [epars] adj scat- | épi-neux [epinø] -neuse [nøz] adj tered, sparse; in disorder épa-tant [epata] -tante [tat] adj (coll) wonderful, terrific épate [epat] f—faire de l'épate (slang) to make a big show, to splurge épa-té -tée [epate] adj flattened; (slang) flabbergasted épater [epate] tr (coll) to shock, amaze épaulard [epolar] m killer whale épaule [epol] f shoulder; donner un coup d'épaule à qu (coll) to give s.o. a hand; par-dessus l'épaule (fig) contemptuously épaulé-jeté [epolezte] m clean and jerk (in weight lifting) **épaulement** [epolmã] m breastworks **épauler** [epole] tr to back, support || intr to take aim **épaulette** [epolet] f epaulet épave [epav] / wreck; derelict, stray; épaves wreckage épée [epe] f sword épéiste [epeist] m swordsman epeler [eple] \$34 tr to spell, to spell out; to read letter by letter **épellation** [epɛllɑsjɔ̃] f spelling **éper-du -due** [epɛrdy] adj bewildered; (resistance); mad (with desperate pain); wild (with joy) éperdument [eperdyma] adv desperately, madly, wildly éperlan [eperla] m smelt éperon [eprã] m spur éperonner [eprone] tr to spur épervier [epervje] m sparrow hawk; fish net éphémère [efemer] adj ephemeral || m mayfly épi [epi] m ear, cob, spike; cowlick épice [epis] f spice épicéa [episea] m Norway spruce épicer [epise] §51 tr to spice épicerie [episri] f grocery store; canned épi-cier [episje] -cière [sjer] mf grocer épidémie [epidemi] / epidemic épidémiologie [epidemjələzi] f epidemiology épidémique [epidemik] adj epidemic; contagious (e.g., laughter) épiderme [epiderm] m epidermis **épier** [epje] tr to spy upon; to be on the lookout for || intr to ear, to head épieu [epjø] m (pl épieux) pike épiglotte [epiglot] / epiglottis épigramme [epigram] f epigram épigraphe [epigraf] f epigraph épilepsie [epilepsi] f epilepsy épileptique [epileptik] adj & mf epileptic epiler [epile] tr to pluck (one's eyebrows); to remove hair from épilogue [epilog] m epilogue épiloguer [epiloge] intr to split hairs; épiloguer sur to carp at épinard [epinar] m spinach; des épinards spinach (leaves used as food) épine [epin] / thorn; épine dorsale backbone; épine noire blackthorn; être sur les épines to be on pins and needles épinette [epinet] f spinet; hencoop

thorny; ticklish (question) épingle [epēgl] / pin; épingle à chapeau hatpin; épingle à cheveux hairpin; épingle à linge clothespin; épingle anglaise safety pin; épingle dans une meule de foin needle in a haystack; épingle de cravate stickpin; épingle de sûreté safety pin; monter en épingle (coli) to make much of; tiré à quatre épingles (coll) spic-and-span; (coll) all dolled up; tirer son épingle du jeu (coll) to get out by the skin of one's teeth épingler [epegle] tr to pin; (coll) to pin down (s.o.) épinière [epinjer] adj fem spinal (cord) Épiphanie [epifani] Epiphany, Twelfth-night épique [epik] adj epic épisco-pal -pale [episkopal] (pl -paux [po]) adj episcopal; Episcopalian mf Episcopalian **épisode** [epizod] *m* episode épisodique [epizodik] adj episodic épisser [epise] tr to splice épissure [episyr] f splice épistémologie [epistemologi] f epistemology épitaphe [epitaf] f epitaph épithète [epitat] f epithet épitoge [epitaz] f shoulder band (worn by French lawyers and holders of French degrees) épitomé [epitome] m epitome épître [epitr] / epistle éplo•ré -rée [eplore] adj in tears épluchage [eply/a3] m peeling; examination éplucher [eplyse] tr to peel, pare; to clean, pick; (fig) to find fault with, to pick holes in éplu•cheur [eply∫œr] -cheuse [∫øz] mf
(coll) faultfinder || m potato peeler,
orange peeler, peeling knife || f éplucheuse électrique electric peeler épluchure [eply/yr] f peelings; épluchure de mais cornhusks épointer [epwete] tr to dull the point of éponge [epɔ̃ʒ] f sponge éponger [epɔ̃3e] §38 tr to sponge off, to mop up épopée [epope] / epic époque [epok] / epoch; time; period; l'époque de at the time of; d'époque a real antique; faire époque to be epoch-making épouiller [epuje] tr to delouse époumoner [epumone] ref to shout oneself out of breath **épousailles** [epuzaj] *fpl* wedding épouser [epuze] tr to marry; to espouse; épouser la forme de to take the exact shape of époussetage [epusta3] m dusting épousseter [epuste] §34 tr to dust époussette [epuset] f duster épouvantable [epuvatabl] adj frightful, terrible épouvantail [epuvātaj] m scarecrow épouvante [epuvat] / fright, terror

épouvanter [epuvate] tr to frighten, terrify époux [epu] épouse [epuz] mf spouse | m husband; les époux husband and wife | / wife éprendre [epradr] §56 ref—s'éprendre de to fall in love with; to hold fast to (liberty, justice, etc.) épreuve [eprœv] f proof, test, trial; ordeal; examination; (phot, typ) proof épris [epri] éprise [epriz] adj infatuated; épris de in love with éprouver [epruve] tr to prove, test, try; to experience, to feel; to put to the test éprouvette [epruvet] f test tube; specimen; (med) probe epsomite [epsomit] f Epsom salts épucer [epyse] §51 tr to clean of fleas, to delouse épui·sé -sée [epuize] adj exhausted, tired out; sold out épuisement [epuizma] m exhaustion; diminution, draining off épuiser [epuize] tr to exhaust, use up; to wear out; to tire out || ref to run out; to wear out épuration [epyrasj5] f purification; refining (e.g., of petroleum); (pol) purge épure [epyr] f working drawing épurement [epyrmā] m expurgation épurer [epyre] tr to purify; to expurgate; to weed out, to purge équanimité [ekwanimite] f equanimity équarrir [ekarir] tr to cut up, quarter (an animal); to square off équateur [ekwatær] m equator; l'Équateur Ecuador équation [ekwasjā] f equation équato-rial -riale [ekwatərjal] adj (pl -riaux [rjo]) equatorial équerrage [ekera3] m bevel; beveling équerre [eker] f square (L- or Tshaped instrument); d'équerre square, true; mettre d'équerre to square, to équerrer [ekere] tr to bevel équestre [ekestr] adj equestrian équilaté-ral -rale [ekuilateral] adj (pl -raux [ro]) equilateral équilibre [ekilibr] m equilibrium, balance; equipoise équilibrer [ekilibre] tr & ref to balance équilibriste [ekilibrist] mf balancer, ropedancer équinoxe [ekinəks] m equinox [ekipa3] m crew; retinue, équipage suite; attire équipe [ekip] / team; crew; gang, work party; (naut) train of boats; équipe de jour day shift; équipe de nuit night shift; équipe de secours rescue squad équipée [ekipe] f escapade, lark; crazy project **équipement** [ekipm \tilde{a}] m equipment **équiper** [ekipe] ir to equip [pjer] mf équi-pier [ekipje] -pière teammate; crew member équitable [ekitabl] adj equitable equitation [ekitusj5] / horseback riding équité [ekite] / equity

équiva-lent [ekivala] -lente [lat] adi & m equivalent équivaloir [ekivalwar] §71 intr-équi. valoir à to be equivalent to; to be tantamount to [ekivək] adj equivocal: équivoque questionable (e.g., reputation) | j double entendre; uncertainty; sans équivoque without equivocation équivoquer [ekivoke] intr to equivocate, quibble; to pun érable [erabl] m maple; érable à sucre sugar maple érafler [erafle] tr to graze, scratch éraflure [eroflyr] / graze, scratch [eraje] adj bloodshot érail•lé -lée (eyes); hoarse (voice) érailler [eraje] tr to fray ère [er] f era érection [ereksj5] f erection érein·té -tée [erete] adj all in, wom out, tired out éreinter [erete] tr to exhaust, tire out; (coll) to criticize unmercifully, to run down (an author, play, etc.) || ref to wear oneself out; to drudge erg [erg] m erg ergot [ergo] m spur (of rooster); monter or se dresser sur ses ergots (fig) to get up on a high horse ergotage [ergota3] m (coll) quibbling ergoter [ergote] tr (coll) to quibble ériger [erize] \$38 tr to erect || refs'ériger en to set oneself up as ermitage [ermita3] m hermitage ermite [ermit] m hermit éroder [erode] tr to erode érosion [erozjā] f erosion érotique [eratik] adj erotic érotisme [eratism] m eroticism er-rant [ɛrɑ̃] er-rante [ɛrɑ̃t] adj wandering, stray; errant erratique [eratik] adj intermittent, irregular, erratic erre [er] f (naut) headway; erres track (e.g., of deer) errements [erma] mpl ways, methods; (pej) erring ways, bad habits errer [ere] intr to wander; to err; to play (said of smile) erreur [crœr] f error, mistake; erreur de frappe typing error erro·né -née [grone] adj erroneous éructation [eryktasjő] / belch éructer [erkyte] tr (fig) to belch forth || intr to belch eru dit [erydi] -dite [dit] adj erudite, learned | mf scholar, erudite érudition [erydisj3] / erudition éruption [erypsj5] / eruption ès [es] prep §77 esc. abbr (escompte) discount esca-beau [cskabo] m (pl -beaux) stool; stepladder escadre [eskadr] / squadron; fleet escadron [eskadr5] m (mil) squadron escalade [cskalad] f scaling, climbing escalader [eskalade] tr to scale, to climb; to clamber over or up escalator [eskalator] m escalator escale [eskal] / port of call, stop; faire escale to make a stop; sans escale nonstop

escalier [eskalje] m stairway; escalier à vis circular stairway; escalier de sauvetage fire escape; escalier en colimaçon spiral staircase; escalier mécanique or roulant escalator escalope [eskalop] f scallop escamotable [eskamotabl] adj retractable (e.g., landing gear); concealable (piece of furniture) escamotage [eskamotaz] m sleight of hand; side-stepping, avoiding; theft escamoter [eskamote] tr to palm (a card); to pick (a wallet); to dodge (a question); to slur (a word); to hush up (a scandal); (aer) to retract (landing gear) escamo-teur [eskamətær] -teuse [tøz] mf prestidigitator; pickpocket escapade [eskapad] / escapade, escape escarbille [eskarbij] / cinder, clinker escarbot [eskarbo] m beetle escarboucle [eskarbukl] f (mineral) carbuncle escargot [eskargo] m snail escarmouche [eskarmu]] f skirmish escarmoucher [ɛskarmu∫e] skirmish escarpe [eskarp] m ruffian, bandit || f escarpment (of a fort) escar-pé-pée [eskarpe] adj steep escarpement [eskarpəmā] m escarpescarpin [eskarp \tilde{e}] m pump, dancing shoe escarpolette [eskarpolet] f swing escarre [eskar] f scab escarrifier [eskarifje] tr to form a scab esche [es] f bait Eschyle [es/il], [e/il] m Aeschylus escient [esia]—a bon escient knowingly, wittingly; à mon (ton, etc.) escient to my (your, etc.) certain knowledge esclaffer [esklafe] ref to burst out laughing esclandre [eskladr] m scandal esclavage [esklavaz] m slavery esclavagiste [esklavazist] adj pro-slavery | mf advocate of slavery esclave [esklav] adj & mf slave escompte [esk5t] m discount, rebate; escompte de caisse cash discount; escompte en dehors bank discount; prendre à l'escompte to discount escompter [esk5te] tr to discount (a premature note); to anticipate escompteur [esk5ter] adj discounting (banker) || m discount broker escopette [eskopet] / blunderbuss escorte [eskort] / escort escorter [eskorte] tr to escort escouade [eskwad] f infantry section; gang (of laborers) escrime [eskrim] / fencing escrimer [eskrime] intr & ref to fence; s'escrimer à to work with might and main at; s'escrimer contre to fence with escri-meur [eskrimær] -meuse [møz] mf fencer escroc [eskro] m crook, swindler escroquer [eskroke] tr to swindle

escroquerie [eskrakri] f swindling. cheating; racket, swindle ésotérique [ezoterik] adj esoteric espace [espas] m space; room; espace cosmique outer space || f (typ) space espacement [espasma] m spacing espacer [espase] \$51 tr to space espadon [espado] m swordfish espadrille [espadrij] f tennis shoe; beach sandal; esparto sandal Espagne [espan] f Spain; l'Espagne Spain espa·gnol -gnole [espanol] adj Spanish | m Spanish (language) || (cap) mf Spaniard (person); les Espagnols the espagnolette [espanolet] f espagnolette (door fastener for French casement window) espalier [espalje] m espalier espèce [espes] / species; sort, kind; en espèces in specie; en l'espèce in the matter; espèces sonnantes hard cash; sale espèce cad, bounder || mf—
espèce de (coll) damn, e.g., cet espèce d'idiot that damn fool espérance [esperãs] / hope; espérances expectations; prospects espérer [espere] \$10 tr to hope, to hope for; (coll) to wait for; espérer + inf to hope to + inf || intr to trust; (coll) to wait

esplègle [espjegl] adj mischievous || mf rogue esplèglerie [espjegləri] f mischievousness; prank es·pion [espj3] -pionne [pjon] mj spy m concealed microphone; busybody (mirror) espionnage [espjonaz] m espionage espionner [espjone] tr to spy on espoir [espwar] m hope; promise esprit [espri] m spirit; mind; intelligence; wit; spirits (of wine); à l'esprit clair clearheaded; avoir l'esprit de l'escalier to think of what to say too late; bel esprit man of letters; esprit d'équipe teamwork; esprit de système love of order; (pej) pighead-edness; esprit fort freethinker; rendre l'esprit to give up the ghost esquif [eskif] m skiff esqui-mau [eskimo] -maude [mod] (pl -maux) adj Eskimo || m husky, Eskimo dog; Eskimo (language) || (cap) mf Eskimo (person) esquinter [eskete] tr (coll) to tire out; (coll) to wear out; (coll) to run down, knock, criticize esquisse [eskis] f sketch; outline, draft; beginning (e.g., of a smile)
esquisser [eskise] tr to sketch; to outline, draft; to begin esquiver [eskive] tr to dodge, to side-step; esquiver de la tête to duck || ref to sneak away essai [ese] m essay; trial, test; à l'essai on trial; essais first attempts (of artist, writer, etc.); faire l'essai de to try out essaim [esē] m swarm essaimer [eseme] intr to swarm essarter [esarte] tr to clear (brush)

essarts [esar] mpl clearings essayage [esejaz] m fitting, trying on essayer [eseje], [eseje] §49 tr to try on or try out; to assay (ore) || intr to try; essayer de to try to || ref-s'essayer à to try one's skill at essayeur [esɛjœr] essayeuse [esɛjøz] mf assayer essayiste [esejist] mf essayist esse [es] f S-hook; sound hole (of violin) [esas] f essence; gasoline; essence kind, species; par essence by definiessen-tiel -tielle [esasjel] adj & m essential esseu-lé -lée [esœle] adj abandoned es·sieu [esjø] m (pl -sieux) axle essor [esor] m flight; development; boom (in business); donner libre essor a to give vent to; to give full scope to; prendre son essor to take wing essorer [esore] tr to spin-dry; to wring; to centrifuge essoreuse [esərøz] f spin-drier; wringer; centrifuge essouf-flé -flée [esufle] adj breathless, out of breath essuie-glace [esqiglas] m (pl -glaces) windshield wiper essuie-mains [esqime] m invar towel essuie-plume [esqiplym] m (pl -plumes) penwiper [esqije] §27 tr to essuyer [esqije], wipe; to wipe off; to wipe away; to suffer, endure; to undergo; to weather (a storm); essuyer les platres (coll) to be the first to occupy a house est [est] adj invar & m east estacade [estakad] f breakwater; pier; boom (barrier of floating logs); railway trestle estafette [estafet] / messenger estaminet [estamine] m bar, café estampe [estap] f print, engraving; (tool) stamp estamper [estape] tr to stamp (with a design); to engrave; to overcharge, to fleece identification [estãpij] estampille mark; trademark; hallmark ester [ester] m ester || [este] intrester en justice to go to law, to sue esthète [estet] mf aesthete esthéti•clen [estetisjē] -clenne [sjen] mf aesthetician || f beautician esthétique [estetik] adj aesthetic | f aesthetics estimable [estimabl] adj estimable estimateur [estimator] m estimator, appraiser estimation [estimasjo] f estimation, apestime [estim] f esteem; à l'estime by guesswork; (naut) by dead reckoning estimer [estime] tr to esteem; to estimate, to assess; estimer + inf to think that + ind, e.g., j'estime avoir fait mon devoir I think that I did my duty esti-val -vale [estival] adj (pl -vaux [vo]) summer

esti-vant [estiva] -vante [vat] mf sum. mer vacationist, summer resident estiver [estive] intr to summer estocade [estokad] f thrust (in fencing); unexpected attack estomac [estoma] m stomach estomaquer [estomake] tr (coll) to astound || ref (coll) to be angered estomper [estope] tr to shade off, to rub away (a drawing); to blur || ref to be blurred Estonie [estoni] f Estonia; l'Estonie Estonia estrade [estrad] f platform estragon [estrago] m tarragon estro-pié -piée [estropje] adj crippled || mf cripple estuaire [estuer] m estuary estudian tin [estydjate] -tine [tin] adj student esturgeon [estyr35] m sturgeon et [e] conj and; et . . . et both . . . and Etabl. abbr (Etablissement) company, establishment étable [etabl] f stable, cowshed établer [etable] tr to stable établi [etabli] m workbench établir [etablir] tr to establish | ref to settle down; to set up headquarters établissement [etablisma] m establishment étage [eta3] m floor, story; tier, level; rank, social level; (rok) stage; de bas étage lower-class; dernier étage top floor; premier étage first floor above ground floor étager [etaze] §38 tr to arrange in tiers; to stagger; to perform in stages étagère [etazer] / rack, shelf étai [ete] m prop, stay étain $[et\tilde{e}]$ m tin; pewter étal [etal] m (pl étals or étaux [eto]) stall, stand; butcher's block étalage [etala3] m display étalager [etalaze] §38 tr to display étalagiste [etalagist] mj window dresser, display artist; demonstrator étaler [etale] tr to display; to spread out || ref (coll) to sprawl étalon [etal5] m stallion; monetary standard étalonner [etalone] tr to verify, control; to standardize; to graduate, calibrate étalon-or [etal5ər] m gold standard étambot [etabo] m (naut) sternpost étamer [etame] tr to tin-plate; to silves étamine [etamin] f stamen; sieve; (a mirror) cheesecloth étampe [etap] / stamp, die, punch étamper [etape] tr to stamp, punch étanche [eta]] adj watertight, airtight étancher [etase] tr to check, stanch the flow of; to quench (one's thirst); to make watertight or airtight étape [etap] / stage; stop, halt; day's march; (sports) lap; brûler les étapes étang [etã] m pond to go straight through état [eta] m state; statement, record; trade, occupation; government; (hist) estate; en tout état de cause at all

costs; in any case; état civil marital status; état tampon buffer state; étiqueter [etikte] §34 tr to label être dans tous ses états to stew; être en état de to be in a position to; faire état de to take into account; to expect to; hors d'état out of order, unfit; tenir en état to keep in shape, to repair étatisation [etatizosjő] f nationalizaétatiser [etatize] tr to nationalize étatisme [etatism] m statism (pl étatsétat-major [etamazor] m majors) headquarters, staff état-providence [etaprovid \tilde{a} s] m welfare state Etats-Unis [etazyni] mpl United States étau [eto] m (pl étaux) vise étayer [eteje] §49 tr to prop, stay et Cie abbr (et Compagnie) & Co. été [ete] m summer éteignoir [etenwar] m candle snuffer; (coll) kill-joy, wet blanket éteindre [etēdr] \$50 tr to extinguish, put out; to turn off; to wipe out; to appease (e.g., one's thirst); to dull (a color) || intr to put out the light || ref to go out; (fig) to die, pass away éteint [ete] éteinte [etet] adj extinguished; extinct; dull, dim étendard [etadar] m flag, banner étendoir [etadwar] m clothesline; drying rack étendre [etadr] tr to extend, spread out || ref to stretch out; to spread éten•du -due [etady] adj outspread; extensive; vast; diluted, adulterated | f stretch; range, scope éter-nel -nelle [eternel] adj eternal éterniser [eternize] tr to perpetuate (a name); to drag out || ref (coll) to drag on; s'éterniser chez qn (coll) to overstay an invitation éternité [eternite] f eternity éternuement [eternyma] m sneeze; sneezing éternuer [eternue] intr to sneeze étêter [etete] tr to top (a tree); to take the head off (a fish, nail, etc.) éteule [etœl] / stubble éther [eter] m ether éthé-ré -rée [etere] adj ethereal Ethiopie [etjopi] / Ethiopia; l'Éthiopie Ethiopia éthio-pien [etjəpjɛ̃] -pienne [pjɛn] adj Ethiopian | m Ethiopian (language) (cap) mf Ethiopian (person) éthique [etik] adj ethical || f ethics ethnique [etnik] adj ethnic(al) ethnographie [etnografi] f ethnography ethnologie [etnologi] / ethnology éthyle [etil] m ethyl éthylène [etilen] m ethylene etiage [etja3] m low-water mark étince-lant [etesla] -lante [lat] adj sparkling, glittering étinceler [etesle] §34 intr to sparkle, glitter étincelle [etesel] / spark; (fig) flash étiolement [etjəlmā] m wilting étioler [etjole] tr & ref to wilt etique [etik] adj lean, emaciated

étiquette [etiket] f etiquette; label; étiquette gommée sticker
étirer [etire] tr to stretch, lengthen,
elongate || ref (coll) to stretch one's étoffe [etof] f stuff; material, fabric; quality, worth étoile [etwal] / star; traffic circle; à la belle étoile out of doors; étoile de mer starfish; étoile filante shooting or falling star; étoile polaire poleétoi·lé -lée [etwale] adj star-spangled, starry étole [etol] f stole éton-nant [etona] éton-nante [etonat] adj astonishing étonnement [etonma] m surprise, astonishment; fissure, crack étonner [etone] tr to surprise, astonish; to shake or crack (masonry) || ref to be surprised étouf-fant [etufa] étouf-fante [etufat] adj suffocating; sweltering étouffée [etufe] f braising; cuire à l'étouffée to braise étouffer [etufe] tr, intr, & ref to suffocate; to stifle; to choke étoupe [etup] f oakum, tow **étourderie** [eturdri] f thoughtlessness étour-di -die [eturdi] adj scatterbrained || mf scatterbrain étourdir [eturdir] tr to stun, daze; to numb; to deafen (with loud noise) | ref to try to forget, get in a daze étourdissement [eturdisma] m dizziness; numbing étour-neau [eturno] m (pl -neaux) starling étrange [etrã3] adj strange étran-ger [etrã3e] -gère [3er] adj for-eign; irrelevant; unknown, strange; être étranger à to be unacquainted with || mf foreigner; stranger; $\hat{\mathbf{a}}$ l'étranger abroad, in a foreign counétrangeté [etrã3te] f strangeness étrangler [etrãgle] tr & intr to strangle ref to choke; to narrow (said of passageway, valley, etc.) étran-gleur [etraglær] -gleuse [gløz] mf strangler étrave [etrav] f (naut) stempost; de l'étrave à l'étambot from stem to être [etr] m being || §28 intr to be; en être pour sa peine to have nothing for one's trouble; être à + pron disj to be + pron poss, e.g., le livre est à moi the book is mine; n'est-ce pas see ne || aux (used with some intransitive verbs and all reflexive transitive verbs and all reflexive verbs) to have, e.g., elles sont arrivées they have arrived; (used to form the passive voice) to be, e.g., il est aimé de tout le monde he is loved by everybody étrécir [etresir] tr & ref to shrink étreindre [etredr] \$50 tr to embrace; to grip, seize étreinte [etrēt] f embrace; hold, grasp étrenne [etren] f first sale of the day;

fickle, giddy

avoir l'étrenne de to have the first | évaporer [evapore] tr & ref to evapo. use of; étrennes New-Year gifts rate évaser [evaze] tr & ref to widen étrenner [etrene] tr to put on for the éva·sif [evazif] -sive [ziv] adj evasiva first time; to be the first to wear | évasion [evoszjő] f evasion; escape; d'évasion escapist (literature) intr (coll) to be the first to catch it **étrier** [etrije] *m* stirrup Eve [ev] f Eve; je ne le connais ni d'Eve ni d'Adam (coll) I don't know étrille [etrij] f currycomb **étriller** [etrije] tr to curry; (coll) to thrash, to tan the hide of; (coll) to him from Adam évêché [eve∫e] m bishopric overcharge, to fleece éveil [evej] m awakening; alarm, warnétriper [etripe] tr to gut, disembowel étri-qué -quée [etrike] adj skimpy, ing éveil-lé -lée [eveje] adj alert, lively; tight; narrow, cramped étriquer [etrike] tr to make too tight; sharp, intelligent éveiller [eveje] tr & ref to wake up to shorten (e.g., a speech) événement [evenəmā], [evenmā] m étroit [etrwa] étroite [etrwat] adj narevent; outcome, development; faire row; strict; tight; close; à l'étroit événement to cause quite a stir confined, cramped évent [evã] m vent; staleness f narrowness; [etrwates] étroitesse éventail [evataj] m fan; range, spread; étroitesse d'esprit narrow-mindedness étude [etyd] f study; law office; law screen éventaire [evater] m tray (carried by practice; spadework, planning; flower girl, cigarette girl, etc.); sidel'étude under consideration; mettre walk display l'étude to study; terminer ses éventer [evate] tr to fan; to ventilate; études to finish one's courses to get wind of (a secret); éventer la mèche (coll) to let the cat out of the étu-diant [etydja] -diante [djat] mj student bag || ref to fan oneself; to fade étu-dié -diée [etydje] adj studied; set away (said of odor); to go stale or (speech); artificial, affected étudier [etydje] tr to study; to practice, rehearse; to learn by heart; to design || intr to study || ref to be overly introspective; s'étudier à to flat éventrer [evatre] tr to disembowel; to smash open éventualité [evatualite] f eventuality; possibility take pains to, to make a point of éven-tuel -tuelle [evatuel] adj eventual; possible, contingent; forthcoming m eventuality; possibility; possibility; étui [etui] m case, box étuve [etyv] f steam bath or room;
drying room; steam sterilizer; incubator (for breeding cultures) ties (e.g., of a job) éventuellement [evatyelma] adv evenétuver [etyve] tr to stew; to steam; to tually; possibly; if need be dry évêque [evek] m bishop étymologie [etimələzi] f etymology evertuer [evertue] ref—s'evertuer à or pour + inf to strive to + inf étymon [etim3] m etymon eucalyptus [økaliptys] m eucalyptus éviction [eviksj5] f eviction, removal; Eucharistie [økaristi] f Eucharist éviction scolaire quarantine eunuque [ønyk] m eunuch **évidement** [evidmã] m hollowing out euphémique [øfemik] adj euphemistic euphémisme [øfemism] m euphemism **évidemment** [evidamã] *adv* evidently évidence [evidas] f evidence, obviouseuphonie [øfəni] f euphony conspicuousness; de euphonique [øfənik] adj euphonic évidence by all appearances; se meteuphorie [øfəri] f euphoria Europe [ørəp] f Europe; l'Europe tre en évidence to come to the fore évi.dent [evida] -dente [dat] adj evi-Europe européen [øropee] européenne [ørodent évider [evide] tr to hollow out peen] adj European || (cap) mf Euévier [evje] m sink ropean eux [ø] §85 évincer [evese] \$51 tr to evict, to oust; to discriminate against eux-mêmes [ømem] §86 eviter [evite] tr to avoid, escape évacuer [evakue] tr & ref to evacuate éva-dé -dée [evade] mf escapee évoca-teur [evokatær] -trice [tris] adj evocative, suggestive évader [evade] rej to escape, evade évocation [evokasjõ] / evocation évaluer [evalue] tr to evaluate, apévoluer [evolue] intr to evolve; to praise; to estimate change one's mind évanes-cente évanes-cent [evanesā] **évolution** [evolysjo] f evolution [evanesat] adj evanescent évoquer [evoke] tr to evoke; to recall, évangélique [evāʒelik] adj evangelic(al) to call to mind évangéliste [eva3elist] m evangelist exact [egza], [egzakt] exacte [egzakt] évangile [evāzil] m gospel adj exact évanouir [evanwir] ref to faint; to lose [egzaktityd] / exactness; consciousness; to vanish; (rad) to fade exactitude punctuality évanouissement (evanwisma) m faintexagérer [egzazere] §10 tr to exaging; disappearance évapo-ré -rée [evapore] adj flighty, gerate; to overdo exal·té -tée [egzalte] adj impassioned;

high-strung, wrought-up || mf hot-| head, fanatic

exalter [egzalte] tr to exalt; to excite (e.g., the imagination) || ref to get

examen [egzam $\bar{\epsilon}$] m examination; \hat{a} l'examen under consideration; on approval; examen de fin d'études or examen de fin de classe final examination; examen probatoire placement exam; libre examen free inquiry; se présenter à, passer, or subir un examen to take an examination

examina-teur [egzaminatær] -trice [tris] mf examiner

examiner [Egzamine] tr to examine exaspération [egzasperasj5] f exasperation; crisis, aggravation

exasperer [egzaspere] §10 tr to exasperate; to make worse

exaucer [egzose] §51 tr to answer the prayer of; to fulfill (a wish)

excava-teur [ekskavatær] -trice [tris] m & f excavator, steam shovel

excaver [ekskave] tr to excavate excé-dant [ekseda] -dante [dat] adj excess; tiresome

excédent [eksedā] m excess, surplus excédentaire [eksedater] adj excess excéder [eksede] §10 tr to exceed; to

tire out; to overtax excellence [ekselas] / excellence; Votre

Excellence Your Excellency exceller [eksele] intr to excel

excentricité [eksatrisite] / eccentricity excentrique [eksatrik] adj eccentric; remote, outlying || mf eccentric || m (mach) eccentric

excep-té -tée [eksepte] adj excepted | excepté adv—excepté que except that || excepté prep except, except for

exception [ε ks ε psj \tilde{z}] f exception; l'exception de with the exception of exception-nel -nelle [eksepsjonel] adj

exceptional excès [ekse] m excess; excès de pose (phot) overexposure; excès de vitesse speeding

exces-sif [eksesif] exces-sive [eksesiv]

adj excessive exciper [eksipe] intr-exciper de (law) to offer a plea of, to allege

excitable [eksitabl] adj excitable exci-tant [eksitā] -tante [tāt] adj

stimulating || m stimulant

exciter [eksite] tr to excite, stimulate; to stir, incite; to provoke (e.g., laughter

exclamation [eksklamasjā] f exclama-

exclamer [eksklame] ref to exclaim

exclure [eksklyr] §11 tr to exclude exclu-sif [eksklyzif] -sive [ziv] adj exclusive

exclusion [eksklyzj3] f exclusion; a l'exclusion de exclusive of, excluding exclusivité [eksklyzivite] f exclusive-

ness; exclusive rights; newsbeat; en exclusivité (public sign in front of a theater) exclusive showing

excommunication [ekskomynikasjõ] f excommunication

excommunier [ekskəmynje] tr to excommunicate

excorier [ekskorje] tr to scratch, skin excrément [ekskremā] m excrement

excroissance [ekskrwasas] f growth,

excursion [ekskyrsj5] / excursion; tour, trip; outing

excursionner [ekskyrsjone] intr to go on an excursion

excusable [ekskyzabl] adj excusable excuse [ekskyz] f excuse; des excuses apologies

excuser [ekskyze] tr to excuse || ref to excuse oneself, to apologize; je m'excuse! (coll) excuse me!

exécrer [egzekre] §10 tr to execrate exécu-tant [egzekytã] -tante [tất] mj performer

exécuter [egzekyte] tr to execute; to perform; to make (copies) || ref to comply

exécuteur [ϵ gzekytær] m—exécuteur testamentaire executor; exécuteur des hautes œuvres hangman

exécu-tif [egzekytif] -tive [tiv] adj & m executive

exécution [egzekysjő] / execution; performance; fulfillment; mettre à exécution to carry out

exécutrice [egzekytris] / executrix exemplaire [egzāpler] adj exemplary | m exemplar, model; sample, specimen; copy (e.g., of book); en double exemplaire with carbon copy; exemplaire dédicacé autographed copy; exemplaires de passe extra copies

exemple [egzapl] m example; a l'exemple de after the example of; par exemple for example; par exemple! the idea!, well I never!; precher d'exemple to practice what one preaches; sans exemple unprecedented

exempt [egza] exempte [egzat] adj exempt || m (hist) police officer exempter [egzate] tr to exempt

exemption [egzapsj5] f exemption exer·cé -cée [egzerse] adj practiced, experienced

exercer [egzerse] \$51 tr to exercise; to exert; to practice (e.g., medicine) || ref to exercise; to practice, to drill

exercice [egzersis] m exercise; drill; practice; exercice budgétaire fiscal vear

exhalaison [egzalez \bar{s}] f exhalation (of gas, vapors, etc.)

exhalation [egzalosj3] f exhalation (of air from lungs)

exhaler [egzale] tr, intr, & ref to exhale

exhaure [egzər] f pumping out (of a mine); drain pumps exhaussement [egzosmā] m raising;

exhausser [egzose] tr to raise, to increase the height of || ref to rise exhaus-tif [egzostif] -tive [tiv] adj

exhaustive

158

exhiber [egzibe] tr to exhibit; to show (a ticket, passport, etc.) || ref to make an exhibition of oneself **exhibition** [egzibisj5] f exhibition exhorter [egzorte] tr to exhort exhumer [egzyme] tr to exhume exi-geant [egzizā] -geante [zāt] adj exigent, exacting; unreasonable exigence [egzi3as] f demand, claim; requirement; unreasonableness; exigences exigencies exiger [egzize] §38 tr to demand, require, exact exigible [egzizibl] adj required; due, on demand exi gu -guë [ɛgzigy] adj tiny; insufficient exiguïté [egziguite] f smallness; insufficiency exil [egzil] m exile exi·lé -lée [egzile] adj & mf exile exiler [egzile] tr to exile existence [egzistãs] / existence exister [egziste] intr to exist exode [egzod] m exodus; flight (of capital; of emigrants, refugees, etc.) exonération [egzonerasj5] f exemption, exoneration exonérer [egzonere] §10 tr to exempt, exonerate || ref to pay up a debt exorbi-tant [egzərbita] -tante [tat] adj exorbitant exorciser [egzorsize] tr to exorcise exotique [egzətik] adj exotic expan-sif [ekspāsif] -sive [siv] adj expansive expansion [ekspasjo] f expansion; expansiveness; spread (of a belief) expa-trié -triée [ekspatrije] adj & mf expatriate expatrier [ekspatrije] tr to expatriate expectorer [ekspektore] tr & intr to expectorate expé-dient [ekspedja] -diente [djat] adj expedient | m expedient; (coll) makeshift; expedient provisoire emergency measure; vivre d'expédients to live by one's wits expédier [ekspedie] tr to expedite; to ship; to make a certified copy of; (coll) to dash off, do hurriedly expédi-teur [ekspeditær] -trice [tris] adj forwarding (station, agency, etc.) || mf sender, shipper expédi-tif [ekspeditif] -tive [tiv] adj expeditious expédition [ekspedisjo] f expedition; shipping; shipment; certified copy adi [ekspedisjoner] expéditionnaire expeditionary | m/ sender; clerk expérience [eksperjas] f experience; experiment expérimen-té -tée [eksperimate] adj experienced périmenter [eksperimate] tr to try out, to test || intr to conduct experiexpérimenter ments ex-pert [eksper] -perte [pert] adj expert || m expert; connoisseur; appraiser expert-comptable [eksperk5tabl] m (pl

experts-comptables) certified public

accountant

expertise [ekspertiz] f expert appraisal expertiser [ekspertize] tr to appraise expier [ekspje] tr to expiate, to atone expirer [ekspire] tr & intr to expire; to exhale explicable [eksplikabl] adj explicable. explainable explica-tif [eksplikatif] -tive [tiv] adi explanatory explication [eksplikasjo] f explanation; interpretation (of a text); avoir une explication avec qn to have it out with s.o. explicite [eksplisit] adj explicit expliciter [eksplisite] tr to make explicit expliquer [eksplike] tr to explain; to give an interpretation of || ref to explain oneself; to understand exploit [eksplwa] m exploit; exploit d'ajournement subpoena; signifier un exploit to serve a summons exploi-tant [eksplwatā] -tante [tāt] adj operating, working || mj operator (of enterprise); developer; cultivator; (mov) exhibitor exploitation [eksplwatasj5] f exploitation; management, development, cultivation; land under cultivation exploiter [eksplwate] tr to exploit; to manage, develop, cultivate | intr to serve summonses explora-teur [eksploratær] -trice [tris] mf explorer exploration [ϵ ksplorasj \bar{s}] f exploration explorer [eksplore] tr to explore; (telv) to scan exploser [eksploze] intr to explode explosible [eksplozibl] adj explosive explo-sif [eksplozif] -sive [ziv] adj & m explosive explosion [eksplozj5] f explosion; explosion internal-combustion (enexporta teur [eksportatær] -trice [tris] adj exporting | mf exporter exportation [eksportasjo] f export; exportation exporter [eksporte] tr & intr to export expo-sant [ekspoza] -sante [zat] mj exhibitor; petitioner || m (math) exponent exposé [ekspoze] m exposition, account, statement; report (given by a student in class) exposer [ekspoze] tr to expose; to explain, expound; to exhibit, display exposition [ekspozisjo] f exposition; exposure (to one of the points of the compass); introduction (of a book); lying in state; exposition canine dog show; exposition d'horticulture flower show; exposition hippique horse show [ekspre] -presse [pres] adj ex-près express || exprès adj invar specialdelivery (letter, package, etc.) | m express; par exprès by special dellyery || exprès adv expressly, on purpose express [ekspres] adj & m express

(train)

expressément [ekspresemã] adv ex-

expres-sif [ekspresif] expres-sive [eks-

presiv] adj expressive

expression [ekspresj5] f expression; d'expression française native Frenchspeaking

exprimer [eksprime] tr to express; to

squeeze out

exproprier [eksproprije] tr to expropri-

expul·sé -sée [ekspylse] adj deported | mf deportee

expulser [ekspylse] tr to expel; to evict; to throw out

expulsion [ekspylsj5] f expulsion

expurger [ekspyrze] §38 tr to expurgate ex-quis [ekski] -quise [kiz] adj exquisite; sharp (pain)

exsangue [eksag] adj bloodless, anemic exsuder [eksyde] tr & intr to exude

extase [ckstaz] f ecstasy

exta·sié -siée [ekstazje] adj enraptured, ecstatic, in ecstasy

extasier [ekstazje] ref to be enraptured extatique [ekstatik] adj & mf ecstatic extempora·né -née [ekstaporane] adj (law) unpremeditated; (pharm) ready for use

exten-sif [ekstasif] -sive [siv] adj wide (meaning); (mech) tensile

extension [ekstősjő] f extension exténuer [ekstenue] tr to exhaust, tire

out || ref to tire oneself out

exté-rieur -rieure [eksterjær] adj exterior; external; outer, outside; for-eign (policy) || m exterior; outside; (mov) location shot; à l'extérieur outside; abroad; en extérieur (mov) on location

extérieurement [eksterjærma] adv externally; superficially; on the outside extérioriser [eksterjorize] tr to reveal, to show | ref to open one's heart

exterminer [ekstermine] tr to exterminate

externat [eksterna] m day school

externe [ekstern] adj external || m day student; outpatient; (med) nonresident intern

extinc-teur [ekstektær] -trice [tris] adj extinguishing || m fire extinguisher

extinction [eksteksjo] f extinction; extinguishing; loss (of voice); l'extinction des feux (mil) lights out, taps

extirper [ekstirpe] tr to extirpate

extorquer [ekstorke] tr to extort extor queur [ekstorkær] -queuse [køz] mf extortionist

extorsion [ekstorsjo] f extortion

extra [ekstra] adj invar (coll) extraspecial, extra || m invar extra extraction [ekstraksj3] f extraction

extrader [ekstrade] tr to extradite extradition [ekstradisj5] f extradition extra-fin [ekstrafe] -fine [fin] adj high-quality

extraire [ekstrer] \$68 tr to extract; to excerpt; to get out || ref to extricate

oneself

extrait [ekstre] m extract; excerpt; abstract; certified copy; extrait de baptême baptismal certificate; extrait de naissance birth certificate; extraits selections (e.g., in an anthol-ORV)

extra-muros [ekstramyros] adj invar extramural; suburban || adv outside

the town

extraordinaire [ekstraordiner], trordiner] adj extraordinary extrapoler [ekstrapole] tr to extrap-

olate

extra-sensoriel -sensorielle [ekstrasasərjel] adj extrasensory

extravagance [ekstravagos] f extravagance; excess; absurdity, wildness

extrava-gant [ekstravagā] -gante [gāt] adj excessive, extravagant; absurd, wild, eccentric | mf eccentric, screwball

extraver-ti -tie [ekstraverti] adj & mf extrovert

extrême [ekstrem] adj & m extreme extrêmement [ekstreməma] adv extremely

extrême-onction [ekstremőksjő] f extreme unction

Extrême-Orient [ekstremərja] m Far East

extrémiste [ekstremist] adj & mf extremist

extrémité [ekstremite] f extremity; en venir à des extrémités to resort to violence; être à toute extrémité to be at death's door

extrinsèque [ekstresek] adj extrinsic exubé·rant [egzybera] -rante [rat] adj exuberant

exulter [egzylte] intr to exult

ex-voto [eksvoto] m invar votive inscription or tablet

F

F, f [ef], *[ef] m invar sixth letter of | fabrica-teur [fabrikatær] -trice [tris] the French alphabet F abbr (franc) franc fable [fabl] / fable; laughingstock fabri cant [fabrika] -cante [kat] mf manufacturer

mf fabricator (e.g., of lies); forger; counterfeiter fabrication [fabrikasj5] / manufacture; forging; counterfeiting fabrique [fabrik] f factory; factory workers; mill hands; (obs) church trustees; (obs) church revenue; fabrique de papier paper mill

fabriquer [fabrike] tr to manufacture; to fabricate; to forge; to counterfeit fabu·leux [fabylø] -leuse [løz] adj fabulous

face [fas] f face; side (of a diamond; of a phonograph record); surface; heads (of coin); de face full-faced (portrait); en face (de) opposite, fac-ing; faire face à to face; to face up to; to meet (an obligation); perdre la face to lose face; sauver la face to save face

face-à-main [fasamē] m (pl faces-àmain) lorgnette

facétie [fasesi] f off-color joke; practical joke

facé-tieux [fasesjø] -tieuse [sjøz] adj droll, funny || mf wag facette [faset] / facet

fâ·ché -chée [fa/e] adj angry; sorry; fâché avec at odds with; fâché contre angry with (a person); fâché de angry at (a thing); sorry for

facher [fa/e] tr to anger || ref to get

angry; to be sorry

fa·cheux [fa/ ϕ] -cheuse [$\int \phi z$] adj annoying, tiresome; unfortunate || mf nuisance, bore

fa·cial -ciale [fasjal] adj (pl -ciaux [sjo]) facial; face (value)

facile [fasil] adj easy; easygoing; facile, glib

facilité [fasilite] / facility; opportunity (e.g., to meet s.o.); facilités de paiement installments; easy terms faciliter [fasilite] tr to facilitate

façon [fasɔ̃] f fashion; fashioning; way, manner; fit (of clothes); à façon job (work; workman); à la façon de like; de façon à so as to; de façon que or de telle façon que so that, e.g., parlez de telle façon qu'on vous comprenne speak so that you can be understood; de toute façon in any event; façons manners; faire des facons to stand on ceremony; sans facon informal

faconde [fak5d] f glibness, gift of gab faconner [fasone] tr to fashion, shape; to work (the land); to accustom

façon·nier [fasənje] façon·nière [fasənjer] adj jobbing; fussy | mf piece-

worker; stuffed shirt fac-similé [faksimile] m (pl -similés)

facsimile factage [fakta3] m delivery service;

home delivery facteur [faktær] m factor; mailman; expressman; auctioneer (at a mar-ket); maker (of musical instruments) factice [faktis] adj imitation, artificial fac-tieux [faksjø] -tieuse [sjøz] adj

seditious || mf troublefactious, maker, agitator

faction [faksj5] / faction; être de faction to be on sentry duty

factionnaire [faksjoner] m sentry factorerie [faktoreri] / trading post factotum [faktotom] m factotum; meddler; jack-of-all-trades

factum [faktom] m political pamphlet: (law) brief

facturation [faktyrosj3] f billing, invoicing

facture [faktyr] f invoice; bill; workmanship; établir une facture to make out an invoice; suivant facture as per invoice

facturer [faktyre] tr to bill

factu-rier [faktyrje] -rière [rjer] mi billing clerk | m invoice book

faculta-tif [fakyltatif] -tive [tiv] adi optional

faculté [fakylte] f faculty; school, college (of law, medicine, etc.); la Faculté medical men

fadaise [fadez] f piece of nonsense; fadaises drivel

fade [fad] adj tasteless, flat; insipid, namby-pamby

fader [fade] tr (coll) to beat; (coll) to share the swag with; il est fadé (coll) he's done for

fadeur [fadœr] f insipidity; pointlessness; fadeurs platitudes

fagot [fago] m faggot; fagot d'épines ill-tempered person; sentir le fagot to smell of heresy

fagoter [fagote] tr to tie up in bundles, to faggot; (coll) to dress like a scarecrow

fagotin [fagote] m small faggot; merryandrew

faible [febl] adj feeble, weak; low (figure; moan); poor (harvest); slight (difference) || mf weakling || m weakness; foible, weak spot; faible d'esprit feeble-minded person

faiblesse [febles] f feebleness, weak-

ness, frailty faiblir [feblir] intr to weaken; to di-

faience [fajās] f earthenware, pottery faille [faj] f (geol) fault; (tex) faille; (fig) defect; (fig) rift fail-li-lie [faji] adj & mf bankrupt

faillible [fajibl] adj fallible

faillir [fajir] intr to fail, to go bank-rupt || (used only in: inf; ger fail-lant; pp & compound tenses; pret; fut; cond) intr to fail; to give way; (with dat) to fail, let (s.o.) down; faillir à to fail in (a duty); to fail to keep (a promise); faillir à + inf to fail to + inf; sans faillir without fail [(used only in pret and past indef intr—nearly, almost, e.g., il a failli être écrasé he was nearly run over

faillite [fajit] / bankruptcy; faire faillite to go bankrupt

faim [fē] / hunger; avoir faim to be hungry; avoir une faim de loup to be hungry as a bear; manger à sa faim to eat one's fill

fainéant [fenea] fainéante [feneat] adj lazy || mf loafer, do-nothing

fainéanter [feneate] intr (coll) to loaf faire [fer] m making, doing | §29 tr to make; to do; to give (an order; a lecture; alms, a gift; thanks); to take (a walk; a step); to pack (a trunk); to clean (the room, the shoes, etc.); to follow (a trade); to keep (silence);

to perform (a play; a miracle); to play the part of; to charge for, e.g., combien faites-vous ces souliers? how much do you charge for these shoes?; to say, e.g., oui, fit-il yes, said he; (coll) to estimate the cost of; for expressions like il fait chaud it is warm, see the noun; cela ne fait rien it doesn't matter; faire + inf to have + inf, e.g., je le ferai aller I shall have him go; faire + inf to make + inf, e.g., je le ferai parler I will make him talk; faire + inf to have +pp, e.g., je vais faire faire un complet I am going to have a suit made; il n'en fait pas d'autres that's just like him; ne faire que + inf to keep on + ger, e.g., il ne fait que crier he keeps on yelling || intr to go, e.g., la cravate fait bien avec la chemise the tie goes well with the shirt; to act; comment faire? what shall I do?; faire dans to make a mess in; ne faire que de + inf to have just + pp, e.g., il ne fait que d'arriver he has just arrived || rej to become (a doctor, lawyer, etc.); to grow (e.g., old); to improve; to happen; to pre-tend to be; se faire à to get accus-tomed to, to adjust to; s'en faire to worry, e.g., ne vous en faites pas! don't worry!

faire-part [ferpar] m invar announcement (of birth, marriage, death)

faire-valoir [fervalwar] m invar turning to account; faire-valoir direct farming by the owner

faisable [fəzabl] adj feasible

fai-san [fəza] -sane [zan] or -sande [zãd] mf pheasant

faisander [fəzade] tr to jerk (game) ||

intr to become gamy, to get high fais-ceau [feso] m (pl -ceaux) bundle, cluster; beam (of light); pencil (of rays); faisceaux fasces; faisceaux de preuves cumulative evidence; former les faisceaux to stack or pile arms

fai-seur [fəzœr] -seuse [zøz] mf—bon faiseur first-rate workman; faiseur de mariages matchmaker; faiseur de vers versifier, poetaster || m bluffer; schemer

fait [fe] faite [fet] adj well-built, shapely; full-grown; made-up (with cos-metics); fait à la main hand-made; tout fait ready-made || m deed, act; fact; dire son fait à qn (coll) to give s.o. a piece of one's mind; prendre fait et cause pour to take up the cudgels for; si fait yes, indeed; sur le fait redhanded, in the act; tout à fait entirely || [fet] m—au fait to the point; after all; de fait de facto; du fait que owing to the fact that; en fait as a matter of fact

faîtage [feta3] m ridgepole; roofs; roofing

fait-divers [fediver] m (pl faits-divers) news item

faite [fet] m peak; top (of tree); ridge

faîtière [fetjer] adj fem ridge || f ridge tile; skylight

fait-tout [fetu] m invar stewpan, casserole

faix [fc] m load, burden; (archit) settling; (physiol) fetus and placenta falaise [falez] / cliff, bluff

falla·cieux [falasjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj

fallacious

falloir [falwar] \$30 impers to be necessary; c'est plus qu'il n'en faut that's more than enough; comme il faut proper; properly; the right kind of, e.g., un chapeau comme il faut the right kind of hat; il fallait le dire! why didn't you say so!; il faut + inf it is necessary to + inf, one must + inf; il faut qu'il + subj it is necessary that he + subj, it is necessary for him to + inf; he must + inf (expressing conjecture), e.g., il n'est pas venu, il faut qu'il soit malade he did not come, he must be sick; il faut qu'il ne + subj + pas he must not + inf, e.g., il faut qu'il ne vienne pas he must not come; il faut une connaissance des affaires à ce travail the work requires business experience; il faut une heure it takes an hour; il leur a fallu trois jours it took them three days; il leur faut + inf they have to + inf, they must + inf; il leur faut du repos they need rest; il leur faut sept dollars they need seven dollars; il ne faut pas + inf one must or should not + inf, e.g., il ne faut pas se fier à ce garçon one must not trust that boy; il ne faut pas qu'il + subj he must not + inf; que leur faut-il? what do they need?, what do they require?; qu'il ne fallait pas wrong, e.g., la police a arrêté l'homme qu'il ne fallait pas the police arrested the wrong man || ref-il s'en faut de beaucoup not by a long shot, far from it, not by any means; il s'en faut de dix dollars there is a shortage of ten dollars, peu m'en est fallu que . . . it very nearly happened that . . . ; peu s'en faut very nearly; tant s'en faut que far from, e.g., tant s'en faut qu'il soit artiste he is far from being an artist

fa-lot [falo] -lotte [lot] adj wan, colorless; quaint, droll || m lantern

falsification [falsifikosjō] f falsification; adulteration; debasement (of coin)

falsifier [falsifje] tr to falsify; to adulterate; to debase (coin)

fa·mé -mée [fame] adj-mal famé disreputable

famélique [famelik] adj famished fa·meux [famø] -meuse [møz] adj famous || (when standing before noun) adj (coll) notorious; well-

known fami·lial -liale [familjal] adj (pl -liaux [ljo]) family, domestic || f station

wagon familiariser [familjarize] tr to familiarize || ref to become familiar

familiarité [familjarite] f familiarity fami-lier [familje] -lière [ljcr] adj

familiar, intimate; household (gods); pet (animal) || mf familiar, intimate; pet animal

famille [famij] f family; en famille in the family circle, at home; (Canad)

famine [famin] f famine

fa-nal [fanal] m (pl -naux [no]) lantern; (naut) running light

fanatique [fanatik] adj fanatic(al) | mf fanatic; enthusiast, fan

fanatisme [fanatism] m fanaticism

faner [fane] tr & ref to fade

fanfare [fāfar] f fanfare; brass band fanfa-ron [fāfarɔ] -ronne [rɔn] adj bragging || mf braggart fanfaronner [fāfarɔne] intr to brag

fange [fã3] / mire, mud; (fig) mire, gutter

[3ØZ] -geuse [fãʒø] fan-geux muddy; (fig) dirty, soiled

fanion [fanjɔ̃] m pennant, flag

fanon [fanɔ̃] m dewlap (of ox); whalebone; fetlock; wattle

fantaisie [fɑ̃tezi] f imagination; fantasy; fancy, whim; de fantaisie fanciful; fancy, e.g., pain de fantaisie fancy bread

adj fantastic, [fātezist] fantaisiste whimsical || mf whimsical person;

singing comedian fantasque [fātask] adj fantastic; whim-

sical, temperamental fantassin [fātasē] m foot soldier

fantastique [fatastik] adj fantastic

fantoche [fato] m puppet fantôme [fātom] adj shadow (govern-ment) || m phantom, ghost

fanum [fanom] m hallowed ground

faon [fã] m fawn

faonner [fane] intr to bring young (said especially of deer) intr to bring forth

faquin [fakē] m rascal fa-raud [faro] -raude [rod] adj (coll) swanky || mf (coll) fop, bumpkin; faire le faraud (coll) to show off

farce [fars] f farce; trick, joke; (culin)

stuffing far-ceur [farsœr] -ceuse [søz] mf prac-

tical joker; phony farcir [farsir] tr to stuff

fard [far] m make-up; parler sans fard to speak plainly, to tell the unvarnished truth; piquer un fard (coll) to blush

far-deau [fardo] m (pl -deaux) load, burden; weight (of years)

farder [farde] tr to make up (an actor); to disguise (the truth) || ref to weigh heavily; (archit) to sink; (theat) to make up

fardier [fardje] m dray, cart

farfe-lu -lue [farfəly] adj (coll) harebrained, cockeyed, bizarre

farfouiller [farfuje] tr (coll) to rum-mage about in || intr (coll) to rummage about; farfouiller dans (coll) to rummage about in

farine [farin] / flour, meal; farine de froment whole-wheat flour; farine de riz ground rice; farine lactée malted milk

fariner [farine] tr (culin) to flour

fari-neux [farinø] -neuse [nøz] white with flour; mealy; starchy

farouche [faru/] adj wild, savage; un. sociable; shy; stubborn (resistance); fierce (look)

fascicule [fasikyl] m fascicle; fascicule de mobilisation marching orders

fascina-teur [fasinatær] -trice [tris] adj fascinating | mf spellbinder

fasciner [fasine] tr to fascinate; to spellbind

fascisme [fa∫ism] m fascism

fasciste [fasist] adj & mf fascist

faste [fast] adj auspicious; feast (dav) || m pomp; fastes annals

fasti-dieux [fastidjø] -dieuse [djøz] adj tedious, wearisome

fas-tueux [fastyø] -tueuse [tyøz] adi pompous, ostentatious

fat [fat] adj masc conceited, foppish || m fop

fa•tal -tale [fatal] adj (pl -tals) fatal;

fateful; inevitable fatalisme [fatalism] m fatalism

fataliste [fatalist] adj fatalistic || mj fatalist

fatalité [fatalite] f fatality; fatalism; fate; curse, misfortune

fatidique [fatidik] adj fateful; prophetic

fati-gant [fatigā] -gante [gāt] adj fatiguing; tiresome (person)

fatigue [fatig] f fatigue fati-gué -guée [fatige] adj fatigued; worn-out (clothing); well-thumbed (book)

fatiguer [fatige] tr to fatigue; to wear out; to weary || intr to strain, labor; to pull (said of engine); to bear a heavy strain (said of beam) || ref to get tired

fatras [fatra] m jumble, hodgepodge fatuité [fatuite] f conceit; foppishness faubert [fober] m (naut) swab

faubourg [fobur] m suburb; outskirts; quarter, district (especially of Paris)

faubou-rien [foburjē] -rienne [rjen] adj working-class, vulgar || mj resident of the outskirts of a city; local inhabitant

fau-ché -chée [fose] adj (coll) broke (without money)

faucher [fo/e] tr to mow, reap; (coll) to swipe

fau-cheur [fo/ α r] -cheuse [/ ϕ z] m!reaper || m (ent) daddy-longlegs || f (mach) reaper, mower

faucheux [fo/ ϕ] m (ent) daddy-longlegs

faucille [fosij] f sickle faucon [fok5] m falcon

fauconnier [fokonje] m falconer faufil [fofil] m basting thread

faufiler [fofile] tr to baste || ref to

thread one's way, to worm one's way faune [fon] m faun || f fauna

faunesse [foncs] / female faun faussaire [foser] mf forger

fausser [fose] tr to falsify, distort; to bend, twist; to warp (the judgment); to force (a lock); to strain (the voice); fausser compagnie à qn (coll) to give s.o. the slip || intr to sing

or play out of tune || ref to bend, | fécu-lent [fekyla] -lente buckle; to crack (said of voice) fausset [fose] m falsetto; plug (for wine barrel) fausseté [foste] f falsity; double-dealfaute [fot] f fault; mistake; blame; lack, need, want; (sports) foul; (sports) error; faire faute to be lacking; faute de for want of; faute de copiste clerical error; faute de frappe typing error; faute d'impression misprint; sans faute without fail fauter [fote] intr (coll) to go wrong (said of a woman) uteuil [fotœj] m armchair, easy chair; seat (of member of an acadfauteuil emy); chair (of presiding officer; presiding officer himself); fauteuil à bascule or à balançoire rocking chair; fauteuil à oreilles wing chair; fauteuil d'orchestre orchestra seat fauteuil pliant folding chair; fauteuil roulant pour malade wheelchair; siéger au fauteuil présidentiel to preside fau-teur [fotær] -trice [tris] mf instigator, agitator fau tif [fotif] -tive [tiv] adj faulty
fauve [fov] adj fawn (color); musky
(odor); wild (beast) || m fawn color; wild beast; fauves big game fauvette [fovet] f warbler faux [fo] fausse [fos ux [fo] fausse [fos] adj false; counterfeit; wrong, e.g., fausse date wrong date; e.g., fausse note wrong note || m | imitation; forgery; **à faux** wrongly || faux f scythe || faux adv out of tune, off key faux-bourdon [foburdo] m (pl -bourdons) m (ent) drone faux-col [fokal] m (pl -cols) collar, detachable collar faux-filet [fofile] m (pl-filets) sirloin faux-fuyant [fofujā] m (pl-fuyants) subterfuge, pretext faux-jour [fogur] m (pl-jours) halffaux-monnayeur [fomonejær] m (pl -monnayeurs) counterfeiter faux-pas [fopa] m invar faux pas, slip, blunder faux-semblant [fosabla] m (pl -semblants) false pretense faveur [favœr] / favor; à la faveur de under cover of; en faveur de in favor of; on behalf of favorable [favorabl] adj favorable favo ri [favori] -rite [rit] adj & mf favorite || favoris mpl sideburns || f mistress favoriser [favorize] tr to favor; to encourage, promote Fco or fco abbr (franco) postpaid fébrile [febril] adj feverish fèces [fes] fpl feces [fek5] fé•cond -conde [kɔ̃d] fecund, fertile féconder [fekode] tr to impregnate fécondité [fekodite] / fecundity, ferfécule [fekyl] f starch; fécule de mais cornstarch

[lāt] starchy || m starchy food fédé-ral -rale [federal] adj & m (pl -raux [ro]) federal fédéra-tif [federatif] -tive [tiv] adj federated, federative fédération [federasj5] / federation fédérer [federe] §10 tr & rej to federate fée [fe] f fairy; de fée fairy; meticulous (work); vieille fée old hag féerie [feri] / fairyland; fantasy féerique [ferik] adj fairy, magic(al) feindre [fedr] \$50 tr to feign || intr to feign; to limp (sald of horse) feinte [fet] f feint feinter [fēte] tr (coll) to trick || intr to feint feldspath [feldspat], [felspat] m feldfê·lé -lée [fele] adj (coll) cracked, crazy fêler [fele] tr to crack félicitations [felisitasj5] fpl congratulations féliciter [felisite] tr to congratulate; féliciter qn de + inf to congratulate s.o. for + ger; féliciter qn de or pour to congratulate s.o. for || ref—se féliciter de to congratulate oneself on, to be pleased with oneself because of fé-lon [felő] -lonne [lon] adj disloyal, treasonable félonie [feloni] / disloyalty, treason félure [felyr] / crack, chink femelle [famel] adj & f female fémi-nin [feminē] -nine [nin] adj & m feminine féminisme [feminism] m feminism femme [fam] / woman; wife; bride; bonne femme (coll) simple, goodnatured woman; femme agent (pl femmes agents) policewoman; femme auteur (pl femmes auteurs) authoress: femme de chambre chambermaid; femme de charge housekeeper; femme de journée cleaning woman; femme de ménage cleaning woman; femme d'intérieur homebody; femme docteur woman doctor (e.g., with Ph.D. degree); femme juge woman judge; femme médecin woman doctor (physician); femme pasteur woman preacher fendiller [fādije] tr & ref to crack fendoir [fadwar] m cleaver, chopper fendre [fadr] tr to crack; to split (e.g., wood); to cleave (e.g., the air); to break (one's heart); to elbow one's way through (a crowd) | ref to crack; (escr) to lunge fenêtre [fənetr] / window; fenêtre à battants casement window, French window; fenêtre à guillotine sash window; fenêtre en saillie bay window fenil [fənil], [fəni] m hayloft fenouil fenouil [fənuj] m fennel; **bâtard** dill fente [fat] f crack, split, fissure; notch; slot (e.g., in a coin telephone); (escr) lunge

164

féo·dal -dale [feodal] adj (pl -daux | [do]) feudal **féodalisme** [feodalism] *m* feudalism fer [fer] m iron; head (of tool); point (of weapon); croiser le fer avec to cross swords with; fer à cheval horseshoe; fer à friser curling iron; fer à marquer or flétrir branding iron; fer à repasser iron, flatiron; fer à souder soldering iron; fer de fonte cast iron; fer forgé wrought iron; fers irons, chains, fetters; marquer au fer to brand; remuer le fer dans la plaie (coll) to rub it in ferblanterie [ferblatri] f tinware; tinwork, sheet-metal work; tinsmith's ferblantier [ferblatje] m tinsmith fé-rié -riée [ferje] adj feast (day) férir [ferir] tr-sans coup férir without striking a blow ferler [ferle] tr (naut) to furl fermage [fermaz] m tenant farming; ferme [ferm] adj firm || f farm, tenant farm; farmhouse | adv firmly, fast fer·mé -mée [ferme] adj exclusive, restricted; inscrutable (countenance) ferment [ferma] m ferment fermenter [fermate] intr to ferment fermer [ferme] tr to close, to shut; to turn off; fermer à clef to lock; fermer au verrou to bolt; la ferme! (slang) shut up!, shut your trap! || intr & ref to close, to shut fermeté [ferməte] / firmness fermeture [fermətyr] / closing; fastening; fermeture éclair zipper fer-mier [fermje] -mière [mjer] adj farming || m farmer; tenant farmer; lessee || f farmer's wife fermoir [fermwar] m snap, clasp féroce [feros] adj ferocious férocité [ferosite] / ferocity ferraille [fcraj] / scrap iron; (coll) small change; mettre à la ferraille to ferrailleur [ferajær] m dealer in scrap iron; sword rattler fer-ré -rée [fere] adj ironclad; hobnailed (shoe); paved (road); ferré sur well versed in ferrer [fcre] tr to shoe (a horse) ferret [fere] m tag (of shoelace); (geol) hard core ferronnerie [feronri] f ironwork; hard-[feranje] ferron-nière ferron•nler [feronjer] mf ironworker; hardware dealer ferrotypie [ferotipi] f tintype ferroviaire [ferovjer] adj railway ferrure [feryr] / horseshoeing; ferrures hardware; metal trim ferry-boat [feribot] m (pl -boats) train fertile [fertil] adj fertile fertiliser (fertilize) tr to fertilize fertilité [fertilite] / fertility fé-ru -rue [fery] adj-féru de wrapped up in (an idea, an interest) fer-vent [ferva] -vente [vat] adj fervent || m/ devotee

ferveur [fervær] f fervor fesse [fes] f buttock fessée [fese] f spanking fesse-mathieu [fesmatjø] m (pl -mathieux) usurer; skinflint fesser [fese] tr to spank fes-su -sue [fesy] adj broad-bottomed festin [feste] m feast, banquet festi-val [festival] m (pl -vals) music festival festivité [festivite] f festivity feston [fest5] m festoon festonner [festone] tr to festoon; to scallop [festwaye] §47 tr to fete, festoyer regale || intr to feast fe-tard [fetar] -tarde [tard] mf merrymaker fête [fet] f festival; feast day, holiday; name day; party, festivity; être à la fête (coll) to be very pleased or gratified; faire fête à to receive with open arms; faire la fête (coll) to carouse; fête foraine carnival; fête légale or fête nationale legal holiday; la fête des Mères Mother's Day; la fête des Morts All Souls' Day; la fête des Rois Twelfth-night; se faire une fête de to look forward with pleasure to; souhaiter une bonne fête à qn to wish s.o. many happy returns Fête-Dieu [fetdjø] f (pl Fêtes-Dieu)la Fête-Dieu Corpus Christi fêter [fete] tr to fete; to celebrate (a special event) fétiche [feti∫] m fetish fétu [fety] m straw; trifle
feu feue [fø] adj (pl feus) (standing
before noun) late, deceased, e.g.,
la feue reine the late queen || feu adj invar (standing before article and noun) late, deceased, e.g., feu la reine the late queen || m (pl feux) fire; flame; traffic light; burner (of stove); à petit feu by inches; du feu a light (to ignite a cigar, etc.); être sous les feux de la rampe to be in the limelight; faire du feux to light a fire; faire long feu to hang to fail; (arti) to miss; feu d'artifice fireworks; feu de joie bonfire; feu de paille (fig) flash in the pan; feu follet will-o'-the-wisp; feux de position, feux de stationnement parking lights; mettre le feu à to set on fire; prendre feu to catch fire || feu inter (command to fire); au feul fire! fire! (warning) feuillage [fæja3] m foliage; feuillages fallen branches feuille [fœj] f leaf; sheet; form (10 be filled out); feuille de chou (coll) rag (newspaper of little value); feuille de présence time sheet; feuille d'étain tin foil; feuille de tempéfeuille rature temperature chart; d'imposition income-tax blank feull-lé feuil-lée [fæje] adj leafy, foliaged || f bower; feuillées (mil) camp latrine feuiller [fæje] intr to leaf

feuille-té -tée [fœjte] adj foliated; in | fiel-leux [fjelø] fiel-leuse [fjeløz] adj flaky layers

feuilleter [fœjte] §34 tr to leaf through; to foliate; (culin) to roll into thin

feuilleton [fœjtɔ] m newspaper serial (printed at bottom of page); (rad, telv) serial

feuil-lu feuil-lue [fœjy] adj leafy || m foliage

feuillure [fæjyr] f groove

feuler [føle] intr to growl (said of cat)

feutre [føtr] m felt

feu-tré -trée [føtre] adj velvetlike; muffled (steps)

feutrer [føtre] tr to felt

fève [fev] f bean; fève des Rois bean or figurine baked in the Twelfth-night cake; fèves au lard pork and beans

février [fevrie] m February
fi [fi] interj fie!; faire fi de to scorn
fiacre [fjakr] m horse-drawn cab

fiançailles [fjasaj] fpl engagement, be-

fian·cé -cée [fjase] mf betrothed || m

fiancé || f fiancée fiancer [fjase] §51 tr to betroth || ref to become engaged

fiasco [fjasko] m (coll) fiasco, failure;

faire flasco to flop, fail fibre [fibr] / fiber; (fig) feeling, sensibility; avoir la fibre sensible to be easily moved

fi-breux [fibrø] -breuse [brøz] adj fibrous

ficeler [fisle] §34 tr to tie up

ficelle [fisel] adj (coll) knowing || f string; connaître les ficelles (fig) to know the ropes; tenir or tirer les ficelles (fig) to pull strings; vieille ficelle (coll) old hand

fiche [fi] f peg; slip, form, blank; filing card, index card; membership card; (cards) chip, counter; (elec) plug; fiche de consolation booby prize; fiche femelle (elec) jack; fiche perforée punch card; fiche scolaire report card

ficher [fi/e] tr to drive in (a stake); to take down (information on a form); to fasten, fix, stick; ficher qn à la porte (coll) to kick s.o. out; ficher une gifle à qn (coll) to box s.o. on the ear; fichez-moi le camp! (slang) beat it! || ref—se ficher de (slang) to make fun of

fichier [fi/je] m card catalogue; cabinet, file (for cards or papers)

fichtre [fistra] interj (coll) gosh!

fi-chu -chue [fi/y] adj (coll) wretched, ugly; fichu de capable of || m scarf, shawl

fic-tif [fiktif] -tive [tiv] adj fictitious

fiction [fiksj5] / fiction

fideicommis [fideikəmi] m (law) trust fidèle [fidel] adj faithful || mf sup-porter; les fidèles (eccl) the congreation, the faithful

fidelité [fidelite] / fidelity, faithfulness; haute fidélité high fidelity

fief fe fief fee [fjefe] adj (coll) downright, real, regular (liar, coward, etc.) fiel [fjel] m bile; gall

galling

fiente [fjat] f droppings

fier fière [fjer] adj proud; haughty fier [fje] tr (archaic) to entrust || ref—se fier à or en to trust, to have confidence in, to rely upon; se fier à qn de to entrust s.o. with; s'y fier to trust it

fier-à-bras [fjerabra] m (pl fier-à-bras or fiers-à-bras [fjerabra]) braggart

fierté [fjerte] f pride

fièvre [fjevr] f fever; fièvre aphteuse foot-and-mouth disease

fifre [fifr] m fife; fife player

fi-gé -gée [fize] adj curdled; fixed, set; frozen (smile); figé sur place rooted to the spot

figement [fizma] m clotting, coagula-

figer [fize] §38 tr to curdle; to stop dead | ref to curdle; to set, to freeze (said, e.g., of smile)

fignoler [finale] tr to work carefully at || intr to be finicky

figue [fig] f fig; figue de Barbarie prickly pear

figuier [figje] m fig tree

figu-rant [figyra] -rante [rat] mf (theat) supernumerary, extra

figura-tif [figyratif] -tive [tiv] adj figurative, emblematic

figure [figyr] f figure; face (of a person); face card; faire figure to cut a figure; figure de proue (naut) figure-

head; prendre figure to take shape figuré -rée [figyre] adj figurative; figured | m figurative sense

figurer [figyre] tr to figure || intr to

figure, take part; (theat) to walk on || ref to imagine, believe
fil [fil] m thread; wire; edge (e.g., of knife); grain (of wood); au fil de l'eau with the stream; droit fil with the grain; elle lui a donné du fil à retordre (fig) she gave him more than he bargained for; fil à plomb plumb line; fil de fer barbelé barbed wire; fil de lin yarn; fil d'or spun gold; fils de la vierge gossamer; passer au fil de l'épée to put to the sword; plein de fils stringy; sans fil wireless

filament [filam \tilde{a}] m filament filamen-teux [filamatø] -teuse [tøz] adj stringy

filan·dreux [filadrø] -dreuse [drøz] adj stringy (meat); long, drawn-out fi-lant [fila] -lante [lat] adj ropy (liquid); shooting (star)

filasse [filas] f tow, oakum filature [filatyr] / manufacture of thread; spinning mill; shadowing (of

a suspect) fil-de-fériste [fildəferist] mf tightwire

file [fil] f file, row, lane; à la file one after another, in a row; file d'attente waiting line; marcher en file indienne to walk Indian file

filer [file] tr to spin; to pay out (rope, cable); to prolong; to shadow (a suspect) || intr to ooze; to smoke (said of lamp); (coll) to go fast; filer à

l'anglaise (coll) to take French leave; filer doux (coll) to back down, to give in; filez! (coll) get out!

filet [file] m net; trickle (of water); streak (of light); thread (of screw or nut); (culin) fillet; (typ) rule; faux filet sirloin; filet a bagage baggage rack; filet à cheveux hair net; filet à provisions string bag, mesh bag

fileter [filte] §2 tr to thread (a screw);

to draw (wire)

fi-leur [filær] -leuse [løz] mf spinner fi-lial -liale [filjal] adj (pl -liaux [ljo]) filial | f (com) branch, subsidiary

filiation [filiasjö] f filiation

filière [filjer] f (mach) die; (mach) drawplate; filière administrative official channels; passer par la filière (coll) to go through channels; (coll) to work one's way up

filigrane [filigran] m filigree; water-

mark (in paper)

filigraner [filigrane] tr to filigree

filin [file] m (naut) rope

fille [fij] / daughter; unmarried girl; servant; (pej) tart; fille de joie, des rues, or de vie, fille publique prostitute; fille de salle nurse's aid; fille d'honneur bridesmaid; jeune fille girl; **vieille fille** old maid

fillette [fijet] f young girl, little lass fil-leul fil-leule [fijœl] mf godchild || m

godson || f goddaughter
film [film] m film; (fig) train (of
events); film sonore sound film

filmage [filma3] m filming

filmer [filme] tr to film filmique [filmik] adj film

filon [filo] m vein, lode; (coll) soft job; (coll) bonanza, strike; filon guide leader vein

filoselle [filozel] f floss silk

filou [filu] m sneak thief; cheat,

sharper

filouter [filute] tr (coll) to swindle, cheat; filouter q.ch. à qn (coll) to do s.o. out of s.th. || intr to cheat

at cards fils [fis] m son; (when following proper name) junior; fils à papa (coll) rich man's son, playboy; fils de ses œuvres (fig) self-made man

filtrage [filtra3] m filtering; surveil-

lance (by the police)

l-trant [filtrā] -trante [trāt] adj filterable; filter, e.g., papier filtrant fil-trant

filter paper

filtre [filtra] m filter

filtrer [filtre] tr & intr to filter fin [fe] fine [fin] adj fine || (when standing before noun) adj clever, sly, smart; secret, hidden || m fine linen; smart person; le fin du fin the finest of the fine || fln / end; à la fin at last; à seule fin de for the sole purpose of; à toutes fins utiles for your information; c'est la fin for your information; c'est la fin des haricots (slang) that takes the cake; en fin de compte in the end; to get to the point; fin d'interdiction de dépasser (public sign) end of no passing; mot de la fin clincher; sans | flacon [flak5] m small bottle; flask

fin endless || fin adv absolutely finely (ground); small, e.g., écrire fin to write small

fi-nal -nale [final] (pl -nals or -naux [no]) adj final || m finale || f last syllable or letter; (mus) keynote; (sports) finals

finalement [finalma] adv finally finaliste [finalist] mf finalist financement [fināsmā] m financing

financer [finase] §51 tr to finance finan-cier [finasje] -cière [sjer] adj financial; spicy (sauce for vol-au-

vent) | m financier finasser [finase] intr (coll) to use fi-

nesse, to finagle

finasserie [finasri] f shrewdness

fi-naud [fino] -naude [nod] adj wily, sly || mf sly fox; smart aleck

[fines] f finesse; fineness; finesse savoir les finesses to know the fine points or niceties

fi-ni -nie [fini] adj finished; finite; ruined (in health, financially, etc.); arrant (rogue) | m finish; finite

finir [finir] tr & intr to finish; en finir avec to have done with; finir de + inf to finish + ger; finir par + inf to finish by + inf

finissage [finisa3] m finishing touch,

final step

[finisjo] f finish; finitions finishing touches

finlan•dais [fēlāde] -daise [dez] adj Finnish || m Finnish (language) || (cap) mf Finn

Finlande [fɛ̃lɑ̃d] / Finland; la Finlande **Finland**

fin-nois [finwa] fin-noise [finwaz] adj Finnish | m Finnish (language; Finnic (branch of Uralic) || (cap) mf Finn

fiole [fjəl] f phial fioriture [fjorityr] f flourish, curlicue firmament [firmama] m firmament firme [firm] / firm, house, company fisc [fisk] m bureau of internal revenue, tax-collection agency fis-cal -cale [fiskal] adj (pl -caux [ko])

fiscal; revenue, taxation

fiscaliser [fiskalize] tr to subject to tax fiscalité [fiskalite] f tax collections;

fiscal policy fissile [fisil] adj fissionable fission [fisj5] / fission fissure [fisyr] / fissure, crack

fissurer [fisyre] tr & ref to fissure fiston [fisto] m (slang) sonny

fixation [fiksajs5] / fixation; fixing fixe [fiks] adj fixed; permanent (ink); glassy (stare); regular (time); set (price); standing (rule) || m fixed income || interj (mil) eyes front!

re-chaussette [fiksə]oset] m (pl -chaussettes) garter (for men's socks) fixe-chaussette

fixement [fiksəma] adv fixedly fixer [fikse] tr to fix; to appoint; (coll) to stare at; fixer son choix sur to fix on; pour fixer les idées for the sake of argument || ref to be fastened; to establish residence; to make up one's

mind

flageller [flagelle] tr to flagellate flageoler [flazole] intr to quiver flageolet [flazole] m flageolet; kidney hean flagorner [flagorne] tr to flatter fla-grant [flagra] -grante [grat] adj flagrant, glaring, obvious flair [fler] m scent, sense of smell; (discernment) flair, keen nose flairer [flere] tr to smell, to sniff; to scent, to smell out fla·mand [flama] -mande [mad] adj Flemish || m Flemish (language) || (cap) mf Fleming (person) flamant [flama] m flamingo flam.bant [flaba] -bante [bat] adj flaming; flambant neuf (coll) brandflam-beau m (pl -beaux) [flãbo] torch; candlestick; large wax candle; (fig) light flambée [flabe] f blaze flamber [flabe] tr to singe; to sterilize; être flambé (coll) to be all washed up, ruined || intr to flame flamberge [flaber3] f (archaic) sword, blade; mettre flamberge au vent to unsheathe the sword flamboiement [flabwama] m glow, flare flamboyant [flabwaja] flamboyante [flabwajat] adj flaming, blazing; (archit) flamboyant flamboyer [flabwaje] §47 intr to flame flamme [flam], [flam] f flame; pennant flammèche [flame]] f ember, large spark flan [fla] m custard; blank (coin, medal, record); à la flan (slang) happy-go-lucky; botched (job); c'est du flan (slang) it's ridiculous flanc [fla] m flank; side (of ship, mountain, etc.); battre du flanc to pant; être sur le flanc (coll) to be laid up; flancs (archaic) womb; bosom; prêter le flanc à to lay oneself open to; se battre les flancs to go to a lot of trouble for nothing; tirer au flanc (coll) to gold-brick, to malinger flancher [flase] intr (coll) to give in; (coll) to weaken, give way flanchet [flase] m flank (of beef) Flandre [fladr] / Flanders; la Flandre Flanders flanelle [flanel] f flannel flaner [flane] intr to stroll, saunter; to loaf flanerie [flanri] / strolling; loafing fla-neur [flanær] -neuse [nøz] *mf* stroller; loafer flanquer [flāke] tr to flank; (coll) to throw, fling; flanquer à la porte (coll) to kick out; flanquer un coup à (coll) to take a swing at fla pi -pie [flapi] adj (coll) tired out, fagged out flaque [flak] f puddle, pool flash [flass] m (pl flashes) news flash;

(phot) flash attachment; (phot) flash

flasque [flask] adj flabby || m metal trim || f flask; powder horn flatter [flate] tr to flatter; to stroke; to delight; to cater to; to delude | intr to flatter || ref-se flatter de to flatter oneself on flatterie [flatri] f flattery flat-teur [flatœr] flat-teuse [flatøz] adj flattering || mf flatterer flatulence [flatylas] f (pathol) flatuflatuosité [flatuozite] f (pathol) flatulence fléau [fleo] m (pl fléaux) flail; beam (of balance); (fig) scourge, plague flèche [fles] f arrow; spire (of church); boom (of crane); flitch (of bacon); en flèche like an arrow; in tandem; faire flèche de tout bois to leave no stone unturned; flèche d'eau (bot) arrowhead fléchette [fleset] f dart (used in game) fléchir [fle/ir] tr to bend; to move (e.g., to pity) || intr to bend, give way; to weaken, to flag; to go down, to sag (said of prices) flegmatique [flegmatik] adj phlegmatic, stolid flegme [flegm] m phlegm flemme [flem] f (slang) sluggishness; tirer sa flemme (slang) to not lift a finger flet [fle] m flounder flétan [fleta] m halibut flétrir [fletrir] tr & ref to fade, wither; to weaken fletrissure [fletrisyr] f fading, withering; branding (of criminals); blot, stigma fleur [flær] f flower; blossom; à fleur de level with, even with; on the surface of; à fleur de peau skin-deep; à fleur de tête bulging (eyes); en fleur in bloom; en fleurs in bloom (said of group of different varieties); fleur de farine fine white flour; fleur de l'age prime of life; fleur de lis [flærdəli] fleur-de-lis; fleur des pois (coll) pick of the lot; fleurs mold (on wine, cider, etc.) fleurer [flœre] intr to exhale or give off an odor; fleurer bon to smell good fleuret [flære] m fencing foil fleurette [flæret] f little flower; conter fleurette to flirt fleu-ri -rie [flœri] adj in bloom; flowery; florid (complexion; style) fleurir [flerir] tr to decorate with flowers || intr to flower, bloom || intr (ger florissant; imperf florissais, etc.) to flourish fleuriste [flœrist] mf florist; floral gardener; maker or seller of artificial flowers fleuron [flærɔ̃] m floret; (archit) finial; fleuron à sa couronne feather in his fleuve [flev] m river (flowing directly to the sea); (fig) river (of tears, blood, etc.) [fleksibl] adj flexible; (fig) flexible pliant

flexion [fleksj5] f bending, flexion; (gram) inflection flibuster [flibyste] tr to rob, to snitch || intr to filibuster flibustier [flibystje] m filibuster (pirate) flic [flik] m (slang) copper, fuzz flirt [flært] m flirt; flirtation flirter [flærte] intr to flirt flir-teur [flærtær] -teuse [tøz] adj flirtatious || mf flirt flocon [flok5] m flake; snowflake; tuft (e.g., of wool); flocons d'avoine oatmeal; flocons de mais cornflakes; flocons de neige snowflakes floconner [flokone] intr to form flakes; to become fleecy flocon•neuse [flokonø] flocon-neux [flokonøz] adj flaky; fleecy floraison [florezo] f flowering, bloomflo-ral -rale [floral] adj (pl -raux [ro]) floral floralies [florali] fpl flower show flore [flor] f flora floren-tin [florate] -tine [tin] adj Florentine; à la florentine with spinach || (cap) mf Florentine (native or inhabitant of Florence) Floride [florid] f Florida; la Floride Florida florilège [florilez] m anthology floris sant [florisa] floris sante [florisat] adj flourishing floss [flos] m (coll) dental floss flot [flo] m wave; tide; flood, multi-tude; à flot afloat; à flots in torrents, abundantly; flots waters (of a lake, the sea, etc.); flots de lots of flottabilité [flotabilite] f buoyancy flottable [flotabl] adj buoyant; navigable (for rafts) flottage [flota3] m log driving flottalson [flotez5] f water line flot•tant [flot6] flot•tante [flot6t] adj floating; vacillating, undecided flotte [flot] f fleet; buoy; float (on fishline); (slang) water, rain flottement [flotma] m floating; hesitation, vacillation; undulation flotter [flote] intr to float; to waver, hesitate; to fly (said of flag); il flotte (slang) it is raining flotteur [flotær] m log driver; float (of fishline, carburetor, etc.); pontoon, float (of seaplane) flottille [flotij] / flotilla; flottille de pêche fishing fleet flou floue [flu] adj blurred, hazy; fluffy (hair); loose-fitting (dress); fluffy (hair); loose-fitting (dress); light and soft (tones, lines in a painting) | m blur, fuzziness; dressmaking fluctuation [flyktuasja] / fluctuation fluctuer [flyktye] intr to fluctuate fluet [flye] fluette [flyet] adj thin, slender fluide [fluid] adj & m fluid fluidifier [fluidifie] tr to liquefy fluor [flyor] m fluorine fluores-cent [flyoresa] fluores-cente [flypresat] adj fluorescent fluoridation [flyoridasjö] / fluoridation fluorider [flyoride] tr & intr to fluori-

fluorure [flyoryr] m fluoride flute [flyt] f flute; long thin loaf of French bread; tall champagne glass: flûte à bec recorder; flûte de Pan Pan's pipes; flûtes (slang) legs; grande flûte concert flute; jouer or se tirer des flûtes (slang) to run for petite flute piccolo || interi it: shucks!, rats! flutiste [flytist] mf flutist flux [fly] m flow; flood tide; (cards) flush; (chem, elec, med, metallurgy) flux; flux de sang flush, blush; dysentery; flux de ventre diarrhea; flux et reflux ebb and flow fluxion [flyksj5] f inflammation foc [fok] m (naut) jib fo·cal -cale [fokal] adj (pl -caux [ko]) focal foetus [fetys] m fetus foi [fwa] f faith; word (of a gentleman); ajouter foi à to give credence to; bonne foi good faith, sincerity; de bonne foi sincere; sincerely; de mauvaise foi dishonest; dishonestly; en fol de quol in witness whereof; faire foi de to be evidence of; ma foi! upon my word!; manquer de foi à to break faith with; mauvaise foi bad faith, insincerity; sur la foi de on the strength of fole [fwa] m liver; avoir des foles (slang) to be scared stiff; fole gras goose liver foin [fwē] m hay; avoir du foin dans ses bottes (coll) to be well heeled; faire du foin (slang) to kick up a foire [fwar] f fair; market; (coll) chaos, mess; foire d'empoigne freefor-all foirer [fware] intr (slang) to flop, fail; (slang) to hang fire; (slang) to be stripped (said of screw, nut, etc.) fols [fwa] / time, e.g., visiter trois fols par semaine to visit three times a week; times, e.g., deux fois deux font quatre two times two is four; a la fols at the same time, together; deux fois twice; twofold; encore une fois once more, again; il y avait une fois once upon a time there was; maintes et maintes fois time and time again; une fois one time, once; une fois pour toutes or une bonne fois once and for all folson [fwaz5] j—à folson in abundance ison-nant [fwazənā] foison-na [fwazənāt] *adj* abundant, plentiful foison-nant foison-nante foisonner [fwazone] intr to abound folatre [folatr] adj frisky, playful folatrer [folatre] intr to frolic, romp folie [foli] / madness, insanity; folly, piece of folly; country lodge, hideaway (for romantic trysts); a la folle madly, passionately; faire une folie to do something crazy; folle de la persécution persecution complex folio [folio] m folio folloter [foljote] tr to folio folle [fol] / crazy woman follement [folmā] adv madly

fol-let [fole] fol-lette [folet] adj merry, playful; elfish follicule [folikyl] m follicle fomenta-teur [fomatatær] -trice [tris] mf agitator, troublemaker fomenter [fomate] tr to foment fon-cé-cée [fose] adj dark; deep foncer [fose] §51 tr to darken; to dig (a well); to fit a bottom to (a cask) || intr to charge, to rush fon-cier [fősje] -cière [sjer] adj landed (property); property (tax); fundamental, natural || m real-estate tax foncièrement [fősjermű] adv fundamentally, naturally fonction [fɔ̃ksjɔ̃] f function; duty; faire fonction de to function as fonctionnaire [f5ksjoner] mj civil servant: officeholder fonctionnarisme [főksjonarism] m bureaucracy fonction-nel -nelle [fõksjonel] functional fonctionner [foksjone] intr to function. to work fond [f3] m bottom; back, far end; background; foundation; dregs; core, inner meaning, main issue; à fond thoroughly; à fond de train at full speed; au fond, dans le fond, or par le fond actually, really, basically; de fond fundamental, main; de fond en comble from top to bottom; faire fond sur to rely on; fond sonore background noise; râcler les fonds du tiroir to scrape the bottom of the barrel: sans fond bottomless; y aller au fond to go the whole way || see fondamen tal -tale [fɔ̃damɑ̃tal] adj (pl -taux [to]) fundamental, basic fon-dant [foda] -dante [dat] adj melting; juicy, luscious || m fondant (candy); (metallurgy) flux fonda-teur [födatær] -trice [tris] mf founder fondation f foundation; [fɔ̃dasjɔ̃] founding; endowment fon-dé -dée [föde] adj founded; justi-fied; authorized; bien fondé well-founded || m—fondé de pouvoir proxy, authorized agent fondement [f \bar{a} dm \bar{a}] m foundation, basis; (coll) behind; sans fondement unfounded fonder [fode] tr to found fonderie [fɔ̃dri] f foundry; smelting fondeur [födær] m founder, smelter fondre [fodr] tr to melt, dissolve; to smelt; to cast (metal); to blend (colors); to merge (companies) || intr to melt; (coll) to lose weight; fondre en larmes to burst into tears; fondre sur to pounce on fondrière [fodrijer] / quagmire; mudhole, rut, pothole fonds [f3] m land (of an estate); business, good will; fund; bon fonds good nature; fonds mpl capital; fonds de commerce business house; fonds de prévoyance reserve fund; fonds d'État mpl government bonds

m blending (of colors); (mov, telv) dissolve, fade-out fontaine [főten] / fountain; spring; well; cistern; fontaine de Jouvence Fountain of Youth fonte [fɔ̃t] f melting; casting; cast iron; holster; (typ) font; venir de fonte avec to be cast in one piece with fonts [f3] mpl—fonts baptismaux baptismal font football [futbol] m soccer **footing** [futin] m walking for [for] m—dans son for interleur in his heart of hearts; for interieur conforage [fora3] m drilling
forain [fore] -raine [ren] adj traveling, itinerant || forains mpl carnival people forban [forba] m pirate forcage [forsa3] m (agr) forcing forçat [forsa] m convict; (hist) galley slave; (fig) drudge force [fors] f force; strength; à force de by dint of, as a result of; à toute force at all costs; de première force foremost (musician, artist, scientist, etc.); de toutes ses forces with all one's might; force de frappe striking force; force m'est de . . . (lit) I am obliged to . . .; force majeure (law) act of God; forces sheep shears; force vive (phys) kinetic energy; la force de l'age the prime of life | adj invar (archaic) many forcement [forsema] adv inevitably, necessarily force-né -née [forsane] adj frenzied, frantic || m madman || f crazy womforceps [forseps] m (obstet) forceps forcer [forse] \$51 tr to force; to do violence to; to bring to bay; to increase (the dose); to strain (a muscle); to mark up (a receipt); forcer la main à qu to force s.o.'s hand; forcer la note (coll) to overdo it; forcer le respect de qu to compel respect from s.o.; forcer qu à or de + inf to force s.o. to + inf || ref to overdo; to do violence to one's feelings forciore [forklor] (used only in inf and pp forclos) tr to foreclose forclusion [fərklyzjə] f foreclosure forer [fore] tr to drill, to bore fores-tier [forestje] -tière [tjer] adj forest || m forester foret [fore] m drill forêt [fore] f forest fo-reur [forær] -reuse [røz] adj drill-ing || mf driller || f drill, machine forfaire [forfer] §29 (used only in inf; 1st, 2d, & 3d sg pres ind; compound tenses) intr—forfaire à to forfeit (one's honor); to fail in (a duty) forfalt [forfe] m heinous crime; conpackage deal; (turf) forfeit; à forfeit for a lump sum forfaiture [forfeter] adj contractual forfaiture [forfetyr] f malfeasance fon-du -due [f5dy] adj melted; molten | forfanterie [f5rfatri] f bragging

forge [for3] f forge; steel mill

forger [forze] §38 tr to forge forgeron [forgero] m blacksmith forgeur [forger] m forger, coiner (e.g., of new expressions); fabricator (of false stories) formaliser [formalize] ref to take offormaliste [formalist] adj formalistic, conventional || mf formalist formalité [formalite] f formality, conformat [forma] m size, format formation [formasj5] f formation; education, training forme [form] f form; en forme fit, in shape; en forme, en bonne forme, or en bonne et due forme in order, in due form; pour la forme for appearances for mel -melle [formel] adj explicit; strict; formal, superficial formellement [formelma] adv absolutely, strictly former [forme] tr & ref to form formidable [formidabl] adj formidable; (coll) tremendous, terrific formulaire [formyler] m formulary; form (with spaces for answers) formule [formyl] f formula; form, blank; format; formule de politesse complimentary close formuler [formyle] tr to formulate; to draw up fort [for] forte [fort] adj strong; fortified (city); c'est fort! it's hard to believe! || (when standing before noun) adj high (fever); large (sum); hard (task) || m fort; strong man; forte; height (of summer) || fort adv exceedingly; loud; hard forteresse [forteres] / fortress, fort forti-fiant [fortifja] -fiante [fjat] adj & m tonic fortification [fortifikasjo] f fortification fortifier [fortifje] tr to fortify; to confirm (one's opinions) fortin [forte] m small fort for-tuit [fortui] -tuite [tuit] adj fortuitous, accidental fortune [fortyn] f fortune; faire fortune to make a fortune fortu·né -née [fortyne] adj fortunate; fosse [fos] f pit; grave; fosse aux lions lions' den; fosse commune pauper's grave; fosse d'aisances cesspool; fosse septique septic tank fossé [fose] m ditch, trench; moat; sauter le fossé to take the plunge fossette [foset] / dimple fossile [fosil] adj & m fossil || m/ fossil (person) fossoyeur [foswajær] m gravedigger fou [fu] or fol [fol] folle [fol] (pl fous folles) adj mad, insane; foolish; extravagant; unsteady; loose (pulley);

(coll) tremendous (success); être fou à lier to be raving mad; être fou de to be wild about; to be wild with (joy, pain, etc.) || fou m madman;

fool; jester; (cards) joker; (chess)

bishop || f see folle

foucade [fukad] f whim, impulse foudre [fudr] m thunderbolt (of Zeus): large cask; foudre de guerre great captain; foudre d'éloquence powerful orator || f lightning; foudres displeasure (e.g., of a prince); foudres de l'Église excommunication foudroyant [fudrwaja] fon udroyant [fudrwajā] foudroyante [fudrwajāt] *adj* lightning-like; crushing, overwhelming foudroyer [fudrwaje] \$47 tr to strike with lightning; to strike suddenly; to dumfound; foudroyer d'un regard to cast a withering glance at || intr to hurl thunderbolts fouet [fwe] m whip; (culin) beater fouetter [fwete] tr & intr to whip fougère [fuzer] f fern fougue [fug] / spirit, ardor fou-gueux [fugø] -gueuse [gøz] adj spirited, fiery, impetuous fouille [fuj] f excavation; search fouiller [fuje] tr to excavate; to search, comb, inspect fouillis [fuji] m jumble, disorder fouine [fwin] f beech marten; pitchfork; harpoon fouiner [fwine] intr (coll) to pry, meddle fouir [fwir] tr to dig, burrow foulard [fular] m scarf, neckerchief foule [ful] f crowd, mob; en foule in great numbers fouler [fule] tr to tread on, to press; to sprain || ref (with dat of reflex pron) to sprain; (slang) to put oneself out, to tire oneself out foulque [fulk] f (zool) coot foulure [fulyr] f sprain
four [fur] m oven; kiln, furnace; (coll) flop, turkey; faire cuire au four to bake; to roast; faire four (coll) to flop; four à briques brickkiln; four à chaux limekiln; petit four teacake fourbe [furb] adj deceiving, cheating || mf deceiver, cheat fourberie [furbəri] f deceit, cheating fourbir [furbir] tr to furbish, polish fourbissage [furbisa3] m furbishing, polishing four-bu -bue [furby] adj broken-down (horse); (coll) dead tired, all in urche [fur] f fork; pitchfork; fourche fourche avant front fork (of bicycle); fourches patibulaires (hist) gallows fourcher [furse] tr & intr to fork; la langue lui a fourché (coll) he made a slip of the tongue fourchette [fur/et] / fork; wishbone four-chu -chue [fur/y] adj forked; fourgon [furg5] m truck; poker; (rr) baggage car; (rr) boxcar; fourgon bancaire armored car; fourgon de caboose; fourgon funèbre aueue hearse fourmi [furmi] f ant; fourmi blanche white ant, termite fourmilier [furmilje] m anteater fourmilière [furmiljer] f ant hill fourmiller [furmije] intr to swarm; to tingle (said, e.g., of foot); fourmiller de to teem with

fournaise [furnez] f furnace; (fig) oven four-neau [furno] m (pl -neaux) furnace; cooking stove; haut fourneau blast furnace

fournée [furne] f batch

four-ni -nie [furni] adj bushy, thick; bien fourni well-stocked

fourniment [furnima] m (mil) kit

fournir [furnir] tr to furnish, to supply, to provide; to follow (a suit in cards) || intr (with dat) to supply (s.o.'s needs); (with dat) to defray (expenses); (with dat) (cards) to follow (suit) || ref to grow thick; to be a customer

fournissement [furnisma] m contribution, holdings (of each shareholder); statement of holdings

fournisseur [furnisœr] m supplier, dealer

fourniture [furnityr] f furnishing, supplying; (culin) seasoning; fournitures supplies

fourrage [furaz] m fodder

fourrager [furage] §38 tr to forage to rummage, to rummage through intr to rummage (about), to forage fourragère [furazer] f lanyard; tail-

board

four-ré -rée [fure] adj lined with fur; furred (tongue); stuffed (dates) filled (candies); sham, hollow (peace) m thicket

four-reau [furo] m (pl -reaux) sheath; scabbard; tight skirt; coucher dans son fourreau (coll) to sleep in one's clothes

fourrer [fure] tr to line with fur; (coll) to cram, stuff; (coll) to shut up (in prison); (coll) to stick, poke || ref (coll) to turn, go; (coll) to curl up (in bed); se fourrer dans (coll) to stick one's nose in

fourre-tout [furtu] m invar catchall; duffel bag

fourreur [furær] m furrier

fourrier [furje] m quartermaster

fourrière [furjer] f pound (for automobiles; for stray dogs)
fourrure [furyr] f fur

fourvoyer [furvwaje] §47 tr to lead astray

fox [foks] m fox terrier fox-terrier [foksterje] m fox terrier fox-trot [fokstrot] m invar fox trot

foyer [fwaje] m foyer, lobby; hearth, fireside; firebox; focus; home; green-room; center (of learning; of infec-tion); à double foyer bifocal; foyer des étudiants student center; foyer du soldat service club; foyers native land

frac [frak] m cutaway coat

fracas [fraka] m crash; roar (of waves); peal (of thunder)

fracasser [frakase] tr & ref to break; to shatter, break to pieces

fraction [fraksj5] / fraction; breaking (e.g., of bread)

fractionnaire [fraksjoner] adj fractional

fractionnement [fraksjonma] m cracking (of petroleum)

fractionner [fraksjone] tr to divide into fractions

fracture [fraktyr] f fracture; breaking

fracturer [fraktyre] tr to fracture; to break open

fragile [frazil] adj fragile

fragment [fragmā] m fragment fragmenter [fragmate] tr to fragment

frai [fre] m spawning; spawn, roe fraiche [fre/] / cool of the day

fraîchement [fre/ma] adv in the open air; recently; (coll) cordially fraîcheur [freser] f coolness; fresh-

ness; newness

fraîchir [fre/ir] intr to become cooler: to freshen (said of wind)

frais [fre] fraîche [fre]] adj cool; fresh; wet (paint); il fait frais it is cool out || (when standing before noun) adj recent (date) || m cool place; fresh air; aux frais de at the expense of; de frais just, freshly; faire les frais de la conversation (coll) to take the lead in the conversation; to be the subject of the conversation; frais mpl expenses; se mettre en frais (coll) to go to a great deal of expense or trouble || f see fraîche || frais adv—boire frais to have a cool drink || frais fraîche adv (agrees with following pp) just, freshly, e.g., garçon frais arrivé de l'école boy just arrived from school; e.g., roses fraîches cueillies freshly gathered roses

fraise [frez] f strawberry; wattle (of turkey); (mach) countersink

fraiser [freze] tr (mach) to countersink fraisier [frezje] m strawberry plant

framboise [frabwaz] f raspberry framboisier [frabwazje] m raspberry

franc [fra] franche [fras] adj free; frank, sincere; complete standing before noun) adj arrant (knave); downright (fool) || franc franque [frak] adj Frankish || m franc (unit of currency) || (cap) m Frank (medieval German) || franc adv frankly

an·çais [frɑ̃se] -çaise [sez] adj French || m French (language); en bon français in correct French || fran-cais (cap) m Frenchman; les Français

the French | f Frenchwoman franc-alleu [frakalø] m (pl francsalleux [frākalø]) (hist) freehold France [frās] / France; la France

France

franchement [fra/ma] adv frankly, sincerely; without hesitation

franchir [frāsir] tr to cross, to go over or through; to jump over; to overcome (an obstacle)

franchise [fra/iz] f exemption; frankness; freedom; franchise postale frank

francique [frasik] m Frankish franciser [frasize] tr to make French franc-maçon [framasɔ] m (pl francsmaçons) Freemason

fréquence [frekas] f frequency; basse

franc-maçonnerie [framasənri] f Freemasonry franco [frãko] adv free, without shipping costs; franco de bord free on board; franco de port postpaid franco-cana-dien [frakokanadje] -dien-ne [djen] adj French-Canadian | Franco-Cana-dien -dienne mf French Canadian francophone [frakofon] adj Frenchspeaking || mf French speaker franc-parler [fraparle] m—avoir son franc-parler to be free-spoken franc-tireur [fratirær] m (pl francs-tireurs) free lance; sniper frange [fra3] f fringe; à frange fringed franger [fraze] \$38 tr to fringe franquette [fraket] /—à la bonne franquette (coll) simply, without fuss frap.pant [frapa] frap.pante [frapat] adj striking, surprising frappe [frap] f minting, striking; stamp (on coins, medals, etc.); touch (in typing) frap·pé frap·pée [frape] adj struck; iced; (slang) crazy | m (mus) downfrapper [frape] tr to strike, hit, knock; to mint (coin); to stamp (cloth); to ice (e.g., champagne) || intr to strike, hit, knock || ref (coll) to become panic-stricken frasque [frask] f escapade frater-nel -nelle [fraternel] adj fraternal, brotherly fraterniser [fraternize] intr to fraternize [fraternite] f fraternity, fraternité brotherhood fraude [frod] f fraud; smuggling; en fraude fraudulently; faire la fraude to smuggle; fraude fiscale tax evafraudu·leux [frodylø] -leuse [løz] adj fraudulent frayer [freje], [freje] \$49 tr to mark out (a path) || intr to spawn; frayer avec to associate with frayeur [frejœr] / fright, scare fredaine [fraden] f (coll) escapade, prank, spree fredon [fredo] m (cards) three of a fredonnement [frədənm \bar{a}] m hum, humming fredonner [fredone] tr & intr to hum frégate [fregat] / frigate frein [frē] m bit (of bridle); brake (of car); frein à main hand brake; frein à pied foot brake; mettre le frein to put the brake on; mettre un frein à to curb, check; ronger son frein to champ at the bit freiner [frene] tr & intr to brake frelater [frelate] ir to adulterate frêle [frel] adj frail frelon [frel5] m hornet frémir [fremir] intr to shudder frémissement [fremisma] m shudder frêne [fren] m ash tree frénésie [frenezi] / frenzy frénétique [frenetik] adj frenzied fréquemment [frekama] adv frequently

fréquence low frequency; fréquence du pouls pulse rate; haute fréquence high frequency fré-quent [freka] -quente [kat] adi frequent; rapid (pulse)
fréquenter [frekate] tr to frequent; to associate with; (coll) to go steady with (a boy or girl) frère [frer] m brother; frère consanguin half brother (by the father); frère convers (eccl) lay brother; frère de lait foster brother; frère germain whole brother; frère jumeau twin frères siamois brother: Siamese twins; frère utérin half brother (by the mother) fresque [fresk] f fresco fret [fre] m freight; chartering; cargo fréter [frete] §10 tr to charter (a ship); to rent (a car) fréteur [fretær] m shipowner frétiller [fretije] intr to wriggle; to quiver; frétiller de to wag (its tail) fretin [frətē] m—le menu fretin small frette [fret] f hoop, iron ring freudisme [frødism] m Freudianism freux [frø] m rook, crow [frijād] adj iand [frijā] friande [frijād] adj tasty; fond (of food, praise, etc.) friande friand | m sausage roll friandise [frijādiz] f candy, sweet; delicacy, tidbit fric [frik] m (slang) jack, money fricasser [frikase] tr to fricassee; to squander friche [fri/] f fallow land; en friche fallow friction [friksj5] f friction; massage frictionner [friksjone] tr to rub, massage frigide [fri3id] adj frigid frigidité [frizidite] f frigidity frigorifier [frigorifje] tr to refrigerate frigorifique [frigorifik] adj refrigerating || m cold-storage plant fri-leux [frilø] -leuse [løz] adj chilly, shivery frimas [frima] m icy mist, rime frime [frim] f (coll) sham, fake, hoax frimousse [frimus] f (coll) little face, cute face fringale [fregal] f (coll) mad hunger frin-gant [frega] -gante [gat] adj dashing, spirited fringuer [frege] tr (slang) to dress || intr (obs) to frisk about fringues [freg] fpl (slang) duds fri·pé -pée [fripe] adj rumpled, mussed; worn, tired (face) friper [fripe] tr to wrinkle, rumple friperie [fripri] f secondhand clothes; secondhand furniture fri-pier [fripje] -pière [pjer] mf oldclothes dealer; junk dealer [frip5] -ponne [pon] adj roguish || mf rogue, rascal friponnerie [friponri] f rascality, cheating fripouille [fripuj] f (slang) scoundrel frire [frir] §22 (used in inf; pp; 1st, 2d, 3d sg pres ind; sg imperv; rarely used

in fut; cond) tr to fry; to deep-fry; être frit (coll) to be done for | intr to fry frise [friz] / frieze friselis [frizli] m soft rustling; gentle lapping (of water) friser [frize] tr to curl; to border on; to graze || intr to curl frisoir [frizwar] m curling iron frieson [friz5] -sonne [zon] adj Frisian m wave, curl; Frisian (language) (cap) mf Frisian frisequet [friske] -quette [ket] adj (coll) chilly frisson [fris5] m shiver; shudder, thrill; frissons shivering frissonner [frisone] intr to shiver frisure [frizyr] f curling; curls frites [frit] fpl French fries frittage [frita3] m (metallurgy) sinterfriture [frityr] f frying; deep fat; fried fish; (rad, telv) static frivole [frivol] adj frivolous, trifling froc [frok] m (eccl) frock froid [frwa] froide [frwad] adj cold; chilly (manner) || m cold; coolness (between persons); avoir froid to be cold; il fait froid it is cold; jeter un froid sur (fig) to put a damper on froideur [frwadær] / coldness; coolness froissement [frwasmā] m bruising; rumpling, crumpling; clash (of interests); ruffling (of feelings) froisser [frwase] tr to bruise; to rumple, crumple || ref to take offense frolement [frolma] m grazing; rustle frôler [frole] tr to graze, to brush against; (coll) to have a narrow escape from fromage [froma3] m cheese; (coll) soft job; fromage blanc cream cheese; fromage de tête headcheese froma ger [fromage] -gère [ger] adj cheese (industry) || m cheesemaker; (bot) silk-cotton tree fromagerie [fromagri] f cheese factory; cheese store froment [froma] m wheat fronce [fros] f crease, fold; à fronces shirred froncement [frɔ̃smɑ̃] m puckering; froncement de sourcils frown froncer [frose] 851 tr to pucker; froncer les sourcils to frown, to wrinkle one's brow frondaison [frodezo] f foliation; folifronde [frod] f slingshot fronder [frode] tr to scoff at fron-deur [frodær] -deuse [døz] adj bantering, irreverent || mf scoffer front [fro] m forehead; impudence; brow (of hill); (geog, mil, pol) front; de front abreast; frontal; at the same time; faire front à to face up to fronta-lier [frotalje] -lière [ljer] adj frontier || m| frontiersman || f| frontier frontière [frotjer] adj & f frontier frontispice [frotispis] m frontispiece;

frottement [frotma] m rubbing, fricfrotter [frote] tr to rub; to polish; to strike (a match); frotter les oreilles à qn (coll) to box s.o.'s ears || refse frotter à (coll) to attack, to challenge; (coll) to rub shoulders with froufrou [frufru] m rustle, swish frousse [frus] f (slang) jitters fructifier [fryktifje] intr to bear fruit fruc-tueux [fryktyø] -tueuse [tyøz] adj fruitful, profitable fru·gal -gale [frygal] adj (pl -gaux [go]) temperate; frugal (meal) fruit [frui] m fruit; des fruits fruit; fruits civils income (from rent, interest, etc.); fruits de mer seafood; fruit sec (fig) flop, failure fruiterie [fruitri] / fruit store frui-tier [fruitje] -tière [tjer] adj fruit; fruit-bearing || mj fruit vendor fruste [fryst] adj worn; rough, uncouth frustrer [frystre] tr to frustrate, disappoint; to cheat, defraud fugace [fygas] adj fleeting, evanescent fugi-tif [fyzitif] -tive [tiv] adj & mf fugitive fugue [fyg] f sudden disappearance; (mus) fugue fuir [fuir] \$31 tr to flee, to run away from || intr to flee; to leak; to recede (said of forehead) fuite [fuit] f flight; leak fulgu•rant [fylgyrā] -rante [rāt] adj flashing; vivid; stabbing (pain) fulguration [fylgyrasj3] / sheet lightning fulgurer [fylgyre] intr to flash fuligi-neux [fylizinø] -neuse [nøz] adj fumage [fyma3] m smoking (of meat); manuring (of fields) fume-cigare [fymsigar] m invar cigar holder fume-cigarette [fymsigaret] m invar cigarette holder fumée [fyme] f smoke; steam; fumées fumes fumer [fyme] tr & intr to smoke; to fume; to manure fumerie [fymri] f opium den; smoking room fumet [fyme] m aroma; bouquet (of wine) fu·meur [fymær] -meuse [møz] mf smoker; fumeur à la file chain smoker fu-meux [fymø] -meuse [møz] adj smoky; foggy, hazy (ideas) fumier [fymje] m manure; dunghill; (slang) skunk, scoundrel fumiger [fymi3e] §38 tr to fumigate fumiste [fymist] m heater man; (coll) practical joker fumisterie [fymistri] f heater work; heater shop; (coll) hooey fumoir [fymwar] m smoking room; smokehouse funambule [fynabyl] mf tightrope walker funèbre [fynebr] adj funereal; funeral (march, procession, service) funérailles [fyneraj] fpl funeral funéraire [fynerer] adj funeral funeste [fynest] adj baleful, fatal

funiculaire [fynikyler] adj & m funicular fur [fyr] m—au fur et à mesure progressively, gradually; au fur et à mesure de in proportion to; au fur et à mesure que as, in proportion as furet [fyre] m ferret; snoop; ring-inthe-circle (parlor game) fureter [fyrte] §2 intr to ferret fureur [fyrær] / fury; à la fureur passionately; faire fureur to be the rage furi-bond [fyribɔ̃] -bonde [bɔ̃d] adj withering (look) mf irascible individual furie [fyri] f fury; termagant fu•rieux [fyrjø] -rieuse [rjøz] adj furious; angry (wind) furoncle [fyrōkl] m boil fur-tif [fyrtif] -tive [tiv] adj furtive, stealthy fusain [fyze] m charcoal; charcoal drawing; spindle tree fu-seau [fuzo] m (pl -seaux) spindle; à fuseau tapering; fuseau horaire time zone (between two meridians) fusée [fyze] f rocket; spindleful; spindle (of axle); (coll) ripple, burst (of laughter); fusée à retard delayedaction fuse; fusée d'artifice or fusée volante skyrocket; fusée éclairante

flare; fusée engin rocket engine;

fuse-lé -lée [fyzle] adj spindle-shaped;

tapering, slender (fingers); stream-

fusée fusante time

fuselage [fyzla3] m fuselage

lined

percutante percussion fuse

fuseler [fyzle] \$34 tr to taper; to streamline fuser [fyze] intr to melt; to run (said of colors); to fizz, to spurt; to stream in or out (said of light) fusible [fyzibl] adj fusible || m fuse fusil [fyzi] m gun, rifle; whetstone: rifleman; fusil à deux coups double barreled gun; fusil de chasse shot-gun; fusil mitrailleur light machine gun; un bon fusil a good shot (person) fusillade [fyzijad] f fusillade fusiller [fyzije] tr to shoot, to execute by a firing squad fusion [fyzjɔ̃] f fusion fusionner [fyzjone] tr & intr to blend, to fuse; (com) to merge fustiger [fysti3e] §38 tr to thrash, flog; to castigate fût [fy] m cask, keg; barrel (of drum); stock (of gun); trunk (of tree); shaft (of column); stem (of candelabrum)
futaie [fyte] f stand of timber; de
haute futale full-grown futaille [fytaj] f cask, barrel futaine [fyten] f fustian fu-té -tée [fyte] adj (coll) cunning, shrewd || f mastic, filler futile [fytil] adj futile [fytilite] f futility; futilités trifles fu-tur -ture [fytyr] adj future | m future; husband-to-be || f future wife yant [fuija] fuyante [fuijat] adj fuyant [fqija] fuyante fleeting; receding (forehead) fuyard [fuijar] fuyarde [fuijard] adj & mf runaway

G

fusée

fuse;

G, g [3e] m invar seventh letter of the French alphabet gabardine [gabardin] f gabardine gabare [gabar] / barge gabarit [gabari] m templet; (rr) maximum structure; (coll) size gabelle [gabel] f (hist) salt tax gache [gas] f catch (at a door); trowel; wooden spatula spoil, bungle; to squander gachette [gaset] f trigger; pawl, spring catch ga-cheur [ga/cer] -cheuse [/øz] adj bungling || mf bungler gachis [ga/i] m wet cement; mud, slush; (coll) mess, muddle gaélique [gaelik] adj & m Gaelic gaffe [gaf] f gaff; (coll) social blunder, faux pas gaffer [gafe] tr to hook with a gaff | intr (coll) to make a blunder gaga [gaga] ad/ (coll) doddering || mf

a game); gages wage, wages; prêter sur gages to pawn gager [gaze] \$38 tr to wager, to bet; to ga-geur [ga3œr] -geuse [3øz] mf bettor gageure [ga3yr] f wager, bet gagiste [ga3ist] mf pledger; wage pay wages to earner; (theat) extra ga-gnant [gaṇā] -gnante [ṇāt] adj winning || mf winner gagne-pain [gaṇpē] m invar breadwinner; livelihood, bread and butter gagne-petit [gappati] m invar cheapjack, low-salaried worker gagner [gane] tr to gain; to win; to earn; to reach; to save (time) || intr to improve; to gain; to spread | ref to be catching (said of disease) ga-gneur [gancer] -gneuse [nøz] mi gai gaie [ge] adj gay; (coll) tipsy galement [gemā] adv gaily galeté [gete] / gaiety; de galeté de cœur of one's own free will gage [ga3] m pledge, pawn; forfeit (in | gail-lard [gajar] gail-larde [gajard] adj

healthy, hearty; merry; ribald, spicy | m sturdy fellow; tricky fellow; gaillard d'arrière quarter-deck; gaillard d'avant forecastle || / bold young lady; husky young woman gaillardise [gajardiz] / cheerfulness; gaillardises spicy stories gain [gē] m gain; earnings; winning (e.g., of bet); avoir gain de cause to win one's case gaine [gcn] f sheath; case, covering; girdle (corset); gaine d'aération ventilation shaft gainer [gene] tr to sheath, to encase gaîté [gete] / gaiety gala [gala] m gala; state dinner galamment [galama] adv gallantly ga-lant [galā] -lante [lāt] adj gallant; amorous; kept (woman) || m gallant; vert gallant gay old blade galanterie [galātri] / gallantry; libertinism galaxie [galaksi] f galaxy galbe [galb] m curve, sweep, graceful gale [gal] f mange; (coll) backbiter, galée [gale] f (typ) galley galéjade [galezad] / joke, far-fetched galère [galer] / galley; drudgery; mason's hand truck galerie [galri] f gallery; cornice, rim;
baggage rack; galerie marchande shopping center galérien [galerje] m galley slave galet [gale] m pebble; (mach) roller galetas [galta] m hovel galette [galet] / cake; buckwheat panhardtack; (slang) dough, money; galette des Rois twelfth-cake (eaten at Epiphany) ga·leux [galø] -leuse [løz] adj mangy galimatias [galimatja] m nonsense, gibberish galion [galj5] m galleon Galles [gal]—le pays de Galles Wales; prince de Galles Prince of Wales gal·lois [galwa] gal·loise [galwaz] adj Welsh || m Welsh (language) || (cap) m Welshman; les Gallois the Welsh (cap) f Welshwoman gallon [galɔ̃] m gallon (imperial or American) galoche [galof] f clog (shoe); de or en galoche pointed (chin) **galon** [gal $\overline{5}$] m galloon, braid; (mil) stripe, chevron; prendre du galon to move up galonner [galone] tr to trim with braid galop [galo] m gallop; petit galop galoper [galope] tr & intr to gallop galopin [galəp $\tilde{\epsilon}$] m (coll) urchin galvaniser [galvanize] tr to galvanize galvauder [galvode] tr (coll) to botch; (coll) to waste (e.g., one's talent); (coll) to sully (a name) || intr (slang) to walk the streets || ref (slang) to go bad gambade [gãbad] f gambol gambader [gabade] intr to gambol gambit [gābi] m gambit

gamelle [gamel] / mess kit ga·min [gamē] -mine [min] mf street urchin; youngster gaminerie [gaminri] / mischievousness gamme [gam] / gamut, range; set (of tools); (mus) scale, gamut Gand [gã] m Ghent ganglion [gāglijā] m ganglion gangrène [gagren] / gangrene gangrener [gagrəne] §2 ir & ref to gangrene ganse [gas] f braid, piping gant [gā] m glove; jeter le gant to throw down the gauntlet; prendre des gants pour to put on kid gloves to; relever le gant to take up the gauntlet; se donner des gants to take all the credit gantelet [gatle] m protective glove ganter [gate] ir to put gloves on (s.o.); to fit, to become (s.o.; said of gloves); cela me gante (coll) that suits me intr-ganter de to wear, to take (a certain size of glove) || ref to put on one's gloves garage [gara3] m garage; turnout garagiste [garazist] m garageman, mechanic ga·rant [garā] -rante [rāt] adj guaranteeing | mf guarantor, warrantor; se porter garant de to guarantee || m guarantee, warranty garantie [garāti] / guarantee garantir [garatir] tr to guarantee; to vouch for; to shelter, protect garce [gars] f (coll) wench; (coll) bitch garçon [garsɔ] m boy; young man; bachelor; apprentice; waiter; garçon de courses errand boy; garçon de recette bank messenger; garçon de salle orderly; garçon d'honneur best man; garçon manqué tomboy; vieux garçon old bachelor garçonne [garsən] f bachelor girl garçonnet [garsone] m little boy garçon•nière [garsənje] garçon-nier [garsonjer] adj bachelor; tomboyish || f bachelor apartment; tomboy garde [gard] m guard, guardsman; keeper, custodian; garde champêtre constable; garde de nuit night watchman; garde forestier ranger || f guard; custody; nurse; flyleaf; de garde on duty; garde à vous! (mil) attention!; garde civique national guard; monter la garde to go on guard duty; prendre garde à to look out for, to take notice of; prendre garde de to take care not to; to be careful to; prendre garde que to notice that; prendre garde que. ne + subj to be careful lest, to be careful that . . . not; sur ses gardes on one's guard garde-à-vous [gardavu] m invar (military position) attention garde-à-vue [gardavy] f custody, imprisonment [gardəbarjer] mf (pl garde-barrière gardes-barrière or gardes-barrières) crossing guard garde-bébé [gardəbebe] mf (pl -bébés) baby-sitter

gargouillement [gargujma] m gurgling: garde-boue [gardəbu] m invar mud- | garde-chasse [gardə/as] m (pl gardeschasse or gardes-chasses) keeper boy garde-corps [gardakər] m invar guardgar•ni rail; (naut) life line garde-côte [gardekot] m (pl -côtes) coast-guard cutter || m (pl gardescôtes) (obs) coastguardsman; (obs) coast guard garde-feu [gardəfø] m invar fire screen garde-fou [gardəfu] m (pl-fous) guardrail garde-frein [gardəfrē] m (pl gardes-frein or gardes-freins) brakeman garde-magasin [gardəmagazɛ̃] m (pl gardes-magasin or gardes-magasins) warehouseman garde-malade [gardəmalad] mf (pl garwithers des-malades) nurse garde-manger [gardəmãze] m invar pinion icebox; larder (pl [gardəmæbl] garde-meuble -meuble or meubles) furniture waregarde-nappe [gardenap] m (pl -nappe or nappes) table mat, place mat garde-pêche [gardəpe∫] m (pl gardespêche) fish warden | m invar fishery service boat garder [garde] tr to guard; to keep; garder à vue to hold in custody; garder jusqu'à l'arrivée (formula on envelope) hold for arrival; garder la chambre to stay in one's room; garder la ligne to keep one's figure ref to keep (to stay free of deterioration); se garder de to protect oneself from; to watch out for; to take care cutter not to writer garde-rats [gardəra] m invar rat guard garderie [gardəri] f nursery; forest regarde-robe [garderob] f (pl -robes) wardrobe gar-deur [gardær] -deuse [døz] mf keeper, herder garde-vole [gardəvwa] m (pl gardesvole or gardes-voles) trackwalker garde-vue [gardəvy] m invar eyeshade, visor gar-dien [gardjē] -dienne [djen] adj guardian (angel) || mj guard, guardface! ian; keeper; caretaker; attendant (at a garage); gardien de but goalkeeper; gardien de la paix policeman gare [gar], [gar] f station; gare aérienne airport; gare de triage switchyard; gare maritime port, dock; gare routière or gare d'autobus bus station || [gar] inter/ look out! garer [gare] tr to park; to put in the garage; (naut) to dock; (rr) to shunt (coll) to secure (e.g., a fortune) | ref to get out of the way; to park, park one's car; se garer de to look out for gargariser [gargarize] ref to gargle

gargarisme [gargarism] m gargle gargote [gargot] / (coll) hash house,

gargouille [garguj] / gargoyle

beanery

rumbling (in stomach) gargouiller [garguje] intr to gurgle garnement [garnəma] m scamp, bad [garni] *adj* furnished -nie (room) | m furnished room; furnished house garnir [garnir] tr to garnish, adom; to furnish; to strengthen; to line (a brake) || ref to fill up (said of crowded room, theater seats, etc.) garnison [garnizɔ̃] f garrison garniture [garnityr] f garniture, decoration; fittings; accessories; complete set; (culin) garnish; garniture de feu fire irons; garniture de lit bedding garrot [garo] m garrote (instrument of torture); (med) tourniquet; (zool) garrotte [garot] f garrote (torture) garrotter [garote] tr to garrote; to gars [ga] m (coll) lad Gascogne [gaskən] f Gascony; la Gascogne Gascony gasconnade [gaskənad] f gasconade; insincere invitation gas-oil [gazwal] m diesel oil Gaspésie [gaspezi] / Gaspé Peninsula gaspiller [gaspije] tr to waste, squander gastrique [gastrik] adj gastric gastronomie [gastronomi] / gastronomy gâ·teau [gato] adj invar (coll) fond (papa); (coll) fairy (godmother) || m (pl -teaux) cake; (coll) booty, loot; gâteau de miel honeycomb; gâteau des Rois twelfth-cake gâte-métier [gatmetje] m invar undergate-papier [gatpapie] m invar hack **gâter** [gate] *tr & ref* to spoil gate-sauce [gatsos] m invar poor cook; kitchen boy gâ·teux [gatø] -teuse [tøz] adj (coll) senile || mj (coll) dotard gatisme [gatism] m senility gauche [go/] adj left; left-hand; left; crooked; awkward || f left hand; left side; (pol) left wing; a gauche to the left; a gauche, gauche! (mil) left, gau-cher [go/e] -chère [ser] adj left-handed || mf left-hander gauchir [go/ir] tr & intr to warp gauchiste [go/ist] adj & mj leftist gaudriole [godrijol] j broad joke gaufre [gofr] / waffle; gaufre de miel honeycomb gaufrer [gofre] tr to emboss, figure; to flute; to corrugate gaufrette [gofret] / wafer gaufrier [gofrije] m waffle iron gaule [gol] / pole; la Gaule Gaul gauler [gole] tr to bring down (e.g., fruit) with a pole adl -loise [lwaz] gau-lois [golwa] Gaulish, Gallic; broad (humor) Gaulish (language) || (cap) mf Gaul || (cap) f gauloise (cigarette) gauloiserie [golwazri] f racy joking gaulthérie [goteri] / (bot) wintergreen

gausser [gose] ref—se gausser de (coll) to poke fun at gaver [gave] tr & ref to cram gavroche [gavrof] mf street urchin gaz [gaz] m gas; gaslight; gas company; gaz d'échappement exhaust; gaz d'éclairage illuminating gas; gaz de combat poison gas; gaz en cylindre bottled gas; gaz hilarant laughing gas; gaz lacrimogène tear gas; mettre les gaz (aut) to step on the gas gaze [gaz] / gauze; cheesecloth ga-zé-zée [gaze] adj gassed || mj gas gazéifier [gazeifje] tr to gasify; to carbonate, charge gazelle [gazel] / gazelle gauze; to tone down || intr (coll) to go full steam ahead; ça gaze? (coll) how goes it? ga-zeux [gozø] -zeuse [zøz] adj gaseous; carbonated gn-zier [gazje] -zière [zjer] adj gas || m gasman; gas fitter gazoduc [gazodyk] m gas pipe line gazogène [gazo3en] m gas producer gazoline [gazolin] / petroleum ether gazomètre [gazometr] m gasholder, gas tank gazon [gaz3] m lawn; turf, sod gazonner [gazone] tr to sod gazoniller [gazuje] intr to chirp, twitter; to warble; to babble gazouillis [gazuji] m chirping; warbling, babbling geai [3e] m jay géant [3eā] géante [3eāt] adj gigantic Gédéon [3ede5] m (Bib) Gideon gei-gnard [3epar] -gnard [pard] adj (coll) whining || m/ (coll) whiner geignement [3ε μ mā] m whining, whimgeindre §50 intr to whine, [ʒɛ̃dr] whimper; (coll) to complain gel [3el] m frost, freezing; (chem) gel gélatine [3elatin] / gelatin gelée [3əle] f frost; (culin) jelly; gelée blanche hoarfrost geler [3əle] §2 tr, intr & ref to freeze; to congeal gelure [3əlyr] f frostbite gémi·né -née [3emine] adj twin; coeducational (school) gémir [3emir] intr to groan, moan gémissement [3emisma] m groaning, moaning gemme [3em] f gem; bud; pine resin gemmer [3emme] tr to tap for resin || intr to bud gê-nant [3ena] -nante [nat] adj troublesome, embarrassing gencive [3@siv] f (anat) gum gendarme [3adarm] m policeman; rock pinnacle; flaw (of gem); (coll) virago; (slang) red herring gendarmerie [3adarmri] / police headquarters gendre [3adr] m son-in-law gêne [3en] / discomfort, embarrass-

up; être sans gêne (coll) to be rude, casual gène [3en] m (biol) gene généalogie [ʒenealɔʒi] / genealogy gener [3cne] ir to embarrass; to inconvenience; to hinder; to embarrass financially; to pinch (the feet) géné-ral -rale [3eneral] adj & m (pl -raux [10]) general; en général in general; général de brigade brigadier general; général de corps d'armée lieutenant general; général de division major general | / general's wife; (theat) opening night; battre la générale (mil) to sound the alarm généralat [zenerala] m generalship généraliser [zeneralize] tr & intr to generalize généralissime [3eneralisim] m generalissimo généralité [zeneralite] / generality; la généralité de the general run of généra-teur [3eneratær] -trice [tris] adj generating || m boiler || f generator génération [zenerasjā] / generation générer [3enere] §10 tr to generate géné-reux [zenerø] -reuse [røz] adj generous; full (bosom); rich, full (wine) générique [zenerik] adj generic || m (mov) credit line générosité [3enerozite] / generosity; générosités acts of generosity Gênes [3en] / Genoa genèse [3ənez] / genesis genet [3ane] m jennet (horse) genêt [3əne] m (bot) broom; genêt pineux furze génétique [zenetik] adj genetic || j genetics gê-neur [zenær] -neuse [nøz] mf intruder, spoilsport Genève [3ənev] / Geneva gene-vois [3anvwa], [3envwa] -voise [vwaz] adj Genevan || (cap) mf Genevan (person) genévrier [3ənevrije] m juniper gé·nial -niale [3enjal] adj (pl -niaux [njo]) brilliant, ingenious; geniuslike, of genius génie [3eni] m genius; bent, inclination; genie; engineer corps; génie civil civil engineering; génie industriel industrial engineering; génie maritime naval construction genièvre [3enjevr] m juniper; juniper berry; gin génisse [3enis] f heifer génistal -tale [3enital] adj (pl -taux [to]) genital géni-teur [3enitær] -trice [tris] adj engendering || m sire || f genetrix géni-tif [3enitif] -tive [tiv] adj & m genitive génocide [3enosid] m genocide gé·nois [3enwa] -noise [nwaz] adj Genoese || (cap) mf Genoese ge·nou [3ənu] m (pl -noux) knee; (mach) joint genouillère [3ənujer] f kneecap; kneepad ment; être dans la gêne to be hard genre [3ar] m genre; genus; kind, sort;

manner, way; fashion, taste; (gram) gender; de genre (fa) genre; faire du genre (coll) to put on airs; genre humain humankind

gens [3a] mpl (an immediately preceding adjective that varies in its feminine form is put in that form, and so are certain, quel, tel, and tout that precede that preceding adjective, but the noun remains masculine for pronouns that stand for it, for past participles that agree with it, and for adjectives in all other positions, e.g., toutes ces vieilles gens sont intéressants all these old people are interesting) people; nations, e.g., droit des gens law of nations; men, e.g., gens gens de lettres men of letters; d'affaires businessmen; gens d'Église clergy; gens de la presse newsmen; gens de mer seamen; gens de robe bar; jeunes gens young people (men and women); young men

gent [3a] f (obs) nation, race

gentiane [3@sjan] / gentian gen•til [3āti] -tille [tij] adj nice, kind

|| (cap) m pagan, gentile

gentilhomme [3atijom] m (pl gentilshommes [ʒɑ̃tizəm]) nobleman

gentillesse [3ātijes] / niceness, kindness; gentillesses nice things, kind words

gentil·let [3atije] gentil·lette [3atijet]

adj rather nice gentiment [3atima] adv nicely; grace-

fully géographie [3eografi] f geography

geôle [301] f jail

geô-lier [30lje] -lière [ljer] mf jailer

géologie [zeologi] / geology

géologique [zeolozik] adj geologic(al) géomé·tral -trale [3eometral] adj (pl

-traux [tro]) flat (projection) géométrie [3eometri] / geometry geo-[zeometrik] adi géométrique

géophysique [3eofizik] f geophysics géopolitique [3eopolitik] f geopolitics Georges [3073] m George gérance [3eras] f management; board metric(al)

of directors géranium [3eranjəm] m geranium

sé-rant [3erā] -rante [rāt] mf manager; sérant d'une publication man-

aging editor serbe [zerb] / sheaf; spray (of flowers; of water; of bullets); shower (of

sparks)

gerbée [3erbe] f straw gerber [3erbe] fr to sheave; to stack gerce [3ers] f crack, split; clothes moth gercer [3erse] \$51 tr, intr, & ref to

crack, to chap gerçure [3ersyr] / crack, chap gerer [3ere] \$10 tr to manage, to run

gériatrie [3erjatri] / geriatrics ger-main [3ermē] -maine [men] adj german, first (cousin)

germe [3erm] m germ germer [3erme] intr to germinate germicide [3ermisid] adj germicidal ||

m germicide sérondif [zerődif] m gerund

gérontologie [zerőtələzi] / gerontology gésier [3esje] m gizzard gésir [zezir] (used only in inf; ger gisant; 3d sg pres ind git; 1st, 2d, 3d pl pres ind gisons, gisez, gisent; imperf ind gisais, gisait, gisions, gisler, gisaient) intr to lie; ci-gît here lies (buried) gesse [3es] f vetch; gesse odorania

sweet pea

gestation [zestasj5] f gestation geste [3est] m gesture || f medieval

epic poem gesticuler [3estikyle] intr to gesticulate gestion [3estj5] f management, admin-

istration gestionnaire [3estjoner] adj managing || mf manager, administrator

geyser [3ezer], [3ejzer] m geyser ghetto [geto], [getto] m ghetto gib-beux [3ibø] gib-beuse [3ibøz] adj

humped, hunchbacked gibecière [zibsjer] f game bag; sack (for papers, books, etc.)

gibelotte [3iblot] f rabbit stew gibet [3ibe] m gibbet, gallows

gibler [3ibje] m game; gibler à plume feathered game; gibler de potence

gallows bird giboulée [3ibule] / shower; hailstorm giboyeux [3ibwajø] giboyeuse [3ibwa-

jøz] *adj* full of game gibus [3ibys] m opera hat

giclée [3ikle] f spurt gicler [3ikle] intr to spurt gicleur [3iklær] m atomizer; (aut)
spray nozzle (of carburetor)

gifle [3ifl] / slap in the face gifler [3ifle] tr to slap in the face

gigantesque [3igatesk] adj gigantic gigogne [3igon] adj—table gigogne nest of tables || (cap) f—la mère Gigogne the old woman who lived

in a shoe gigolo [3igolo] m (coll) gigolo gigot [31go] m leg of lamb, leg of mut-

ton; a gigot leg-of-mutton (sleeve) gigue [3ig] f jig; haunch (of venison); (coll) leg; (slang) long-legged gawky

gilet [zile] m vest; gilet de sauvetage life jacket; gilet pare-balles bullet-proof vest; pleurer dans le gilet de qu

(coll) to cry on s.o.'s shoulder gingembre [3ē3ābr] m ginger girafe [3iraf] / giraffe

giration [zirosj5] / gyration girl [gœrl] / chorus girl girofle [zirofl] m clove

giroflée [zirofle] / gillyflower giron [ziro] m lap; bosom (of the Church)

girouette [zirwet] f weather vane lode, gisement [3izmā] m deposit; seam; (naut) bearing; gisement de

gi-tan . [3ita] -tane [tan] adj & mj pétrole oil field

gite [3it] m lodging; lair, cover; deposit (of ore); gite a la moix round steak | / (naut) list; donner de la gîte to heel

to perch; (naut) to list, heel | ref to | find shelter givre [3ivr] m rime, hoarfrost givrer [3ivre] tr to frost glabre [glabr] adj beardless glaçage [glasa3] m icing (on cake)
glace [glas] f ice; ice cream; mirror; plate glass; car window; glaze, icing; flaw (of gem); être de glace (fig) to be hard as stone; glace au sirop sundae; glace panachée Neapolitan ice cream; rompre la glace (fig) to break gla-cé -cée [glase] adj frozen; iced, chilled; icy, frosty; glazed, glossy glacer [glase] §51 tr to freeze; to chill; to glaze; to ice (a cake) glacerie [glasri] / glass factory glaciaire [glasjer] adj glacial gla·cial -ciale [glasjal] adj (pl -cials) glacial glacier [glasje] m glacier; ice-cream glacière [glasjer] f icehouse; icebox; freezer glacis [glasi] m slope; ramp; (mil) glacis; (painting) glaze glaçon [glasɔ] m icicle; ice cube; ice floe; (fig) cold fish, iceberg glaçure [glasyr] f (ceramics) glaze gladiateur [gladjatær] m gladiator glaïeul [glajœl] m gladiola glaire [gler] f white of egg; mucus glaise [glez] / clay, loam glaisière [glezjer] / clay pit glaive [glev] m (lit) sword gland [gla] m acorn; tassel glande [glad] f gland glane [glan] f gleaning; cluster glaner [glane] tr to glean glanure [glanyr] / gleaning glapir [glapir] intr to yelp, yap glas [gla] m knell, tolling glauque [glok] adj & m blue-green glèbe [gleb] f clod (sod); soil (land) glène [glen] / (anat) socket; (naut) coil of rope glissade [glisad] f slip; sliding; (dancing) glide; glissade de terre landslide; glissade sur l'aile (aer) sideslip; glissade sur la queue (aer) tail dive glis-sant [glisa] glis-sante [glisat] adj slippery glissement [glismā] m sliding; gliding glisser [glise] tr to slip; to drop (a word into s.o.'s ear) || intr to slip; to slide; to skid; to glide || ref to slip glissière [glisjer] f slide, groove; à glissière sliding; zippered glissoire [gliswar] f slide (on ice or glo-bal -bale [global] adj (pl -baux [bo]) global; lump (sum) globe [glob] m globe; globe de feu fireball; globe de l'œil eyeball globule [globyl] m globule; (physiol) corpuscle gloire [glwar] / glory; pride; halo; pour la gloire for fun, for nothing; se faire gloire de to glory in gloriette [glorjet] / arbor, summerhouse glo-rieux [glorjø] -rieuse [rjøz] adj glorious; blessed; vain

glorifier [glorifie] tr to glorify || refse glorifer de to glory in gloriole [glarjal] / vainglory glose [gloz] / gloss; (coll) gossip gloser [gloze] intr (coll) to gossip glossaire [gloser] m glossary glotte [glat] f glottis glouglou [gluglu] m gurgle, glug: gobble-gobble; coo (of dove) glouglouter [gluglute] intr to gurgle; to gobble (said of turkey) glousser [gluse] intr to cluck; to chuckle glou-ton [gluto] -tonne [ton] adj gluttonous ||mf| glutton ||m| (zool) glutton, wolverine gloutonnerie [glutonri] f gluttony glu [gly] f birdlime; (coll) trap gluant [glyā] gluante [glyāt] adi sticky, gummy; (fig) tenacious glucose [glykoz] m glucose glycérine [gliserin] f glycerine gnognote [nonot] f (coll) junk gnome [gnom] m gnome gnomon [gnomɔ̃] m sundial gnon [$n\bar{3}$] m (slang) blow, punch go [go]—tout de go (coll) straight off, at once goal [gol] m goalkeeper gobelet [goble] m cup, tumbler, mug; gobelets utilisés (public sign) used paper drinking cups gobe-mouches [gobmu]] m invar (zool) flycatcher; (fig) sucker, gull gober [gobe] tr to gulp down, to gobble; to suck (an egg); (coll) to swallow, to be a sucker for goberger [goberge] §38 ref (coll) to guzzle; (coll) to live in comfort gobeter [gobte] §34 tr to plaster, to fill in the cracks of go·beur [gobær] -beuse [bøz] mf (coll) sucker, gullible person **godet** [gode] m cup; basin; bucket (of water wheel); (bot) calyx; à godets flared **godille** [godij] f scull, oar godiller [godije] intr to scull godillot [godijo] m (slang) clodhopper goéland [goela] m sea gull goélette [goelet] f (naut) schooner **goémon** [goemɔ̃] m seaweed gogo [gogo] m (coll) sucker, gull; A gogo (coll) galore gogue·nard [gognar] -narde [nard] adj jeering, mocking goguenarder [gognarde] intr to jeer goguette [goget] /—en goguette (coll) tipsy goinfre [gwefr] m glutton, guzzler goitre [gwatr] m goiter golf [golf] m golf golfe [golf] m gulf gomme [gom] / gum; eraser; gomme à mâcher chewing gum; gomme d'épinette spruce gum; gomme de balsam; gomme élastique sapin mettre la gomme rubber; India (slang) to speed it up gomme-laque [gomlak] f (pl gomlneslaques) shellac gommelaquer [gomlake] tr to shellac

gommer [gome] tr to gum; to erase | intr to stick, to gum up gond [g5] m hinge; sortir de ses gonds (coll) to fly off the handle **gondole** [gɔ̃dɔl] f gondola gondoler [godole] intr & ref to buckle gondolier [g5dolje] m gondolier gonfalon [g5fal5] m pennant **gonflement** [gɔ̃fləmɑ̃] *m* swelling gonfler [goffe] tr to swell, inflate || intr to swell up, puff up || ref to become inflated; (coll) to swell up with pride gonfleur [g5flær] m tire pump gong [g5g] m gong goret [gore] m piglet; (coll) slob gorge [gor3] f throat; bust, breasts (of woman); gorge; à pleine gorge or à gorge déployée at the top of one's voice; avoir la gorge serrée to have a lump in one's throat; faire des gorges chaudes de (coll) to scoff at; to gloat over; rendre gorge to make restitution gorger [gorze] §38 tr & ref to gorge, stuff gorille [gorij] m gorilla; (slang) strongarm man, bodyguard; (slang) bouncer (in a night club) gosier [gozje] m throat, gullet; à plein gosier loudly, lustily; gosier serré with one's heart in one's mouth; s'humecter or se rincer le gosier (slang) to wet one's whistle gosse [gos] mf (coll) kid, youngster gothique [gotik] adj Gothic || m Gothic (language); Gothic art || f black letter, Old English gouailler [gwaje] tr to jeer at || intr to gouape [gwap] f (slang) hoodlum, blackguard gouaper [gwape] intr (slang) to lead a disreputable life goudron [gudrā] m tar goudronner [gudrone] tr to tar gouffre [gufr] m gulf, abyss; whirlpool gouge [gu3] f gouge; harlot gouger [gu3e] \$38 tr to gouge goujat [gu3a] m boor, cad goujon [gu35] m gudgeon, pin; pintle (of hinge); dowel; (ichth) gudgeon; taquiner le goujon to go fishing goulasch [gula]] m & f goulash goule [gul] / ghoul goulet [gule] m narrows, sound; goulet d'étranglement bottleneck goulot [gulo] m neck (of bottle); boire au goulot to drink right out of the houle gou-lu -lue [guly] adj gluttonous goupil [gupi] m (obs) fox goupille [gupij] / pin; goupille fendue cotter pin goupiller [gupije] ir to cotter; (slang) to contrive, wangle goupillon [gupij5] m bottle brush; sprinkler (for holy water); goupillon nettole-pipes pipe cleaner gourd [gur] gourde [gurd] adj numb (with cold) || adj fem (coll) dumb ||

f gourd; canteen, metal flask; (coji) dumbbell gourdin [gurde] m cudgel gourgandine [gurgadin] f (hist) low. necked bodice; (coll) trollop gour·mand [gurma] -mande adj & mf gourmand, gourmet gourmander [gurmade] tr to bawl out gourmandise [gurmādiz] / gluttony: love of good food; gourmandises delicacies gourme [gurm] f impetigo; jeter sa gourme (coll) to sow one's wild oats gour·mé -mée [gurme] adj stiff, stuck. gourmet [gurme] m gourmet gourmette [gurmet] f curb (of harness); curb watch chain gousse [gus] f pod; clove (of garlic) gousset [guse] m vest pocket; fob, watch pocket (in trousers) goût [gu] m taste; flavor; sense of taste; au goût du jour up to date goûter [gute] m afternoon snack | tr to taste; to sample; to relish, enjoy intr to have a bite to eat; goûter à to sample, try; goûter de (coll) to try out (e.g., a trade) goutte [gut] f drop, drip; (pathol) gout; boire la goutte (coll) to take a nip of brandy; la goutte d'eau qui a fait déborder le vase the straw which broke the camel's back; ne... goutte \$90 (used only with comprendre, connaître, entendre, and voir) (archaic & hum) not at all, e.g., je n'y vois goutte I don't see at all; tomber goutte à goutte to drip invar goutte-à-goutte [gutagut] m (med) dropping bottle (for intravenous drip) gouttelette [gutlet] f droplet goutter [gute] intr to drip gouttière [gutjer] f eavestrough, gutter; (med) splint gouvernail [guvernaj] m rudder, helm; gouvernail de profondeur (aer) elevagouver-nant [guverna] -nante [nat] adj governing || gouvernants mpl powers that be, rulers || / governess; housekeeper gouverne [guvern] f guidance; gou-vernes (aer) controls; pour votre gouverne for your guidance gouvernement [guvernəmā] m government; gouvernement fantoche puppet government gouvernemen tal -tale [guvernəmātal] adj (pl -taux [to]) governmental gouverner | guverne | tr to govern, to control; to steer; to manage with care intr to govern; (naut) to answer to the helm gouverneur [guvernær] m governor; tutor; director (e.g., of a bank) goyave (gojav) / guava goyavier [gojavje] m guava tree Graal (gral) m Grail grabat [graba] m pallet, straw bed grâce [gras] / grace; de bonne grâce willingly; de grâce for mercy's sake; de mauvaise grâce unwillingly; faire

181 grâce à to pardon; to spare; faites-Grande-Bretagne [gradbrətan] f Great moi la grâce de be kind enough to; grâce! mercy!; grâce à thanks to Britain gracier [grasje] tr to reprieve gra·cieux [grasjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj gracious; graceful gracile [grasil] adj slender, slim for his or her age gradation [gradasj3] / gradation grandement grade [grad] m grade; rank; degree (in school); en prendre pour son grade (coll) to get called down gra-dé -dée [grade] adj noncommissioned | mf noncommissioned ofbig; rather tall ficer grandeur gradient [gradja] m gradient gradin [grade] m tier graduation [graduasjo] f graduation gradué -duée [gradue] adj graduated (scale); graded (lessons) || mf gradgra-duel -duelle [graduel] adj & m gradual livres) ledger graduer [gradue] tr to graduate grand-maman grailler [graje] intr to speak hoarsely; to sound the horn to recall the dogs grain [gr \tilde{e}] m grain; particle, speck; bean; squall; grain de beauté beauty old lady spot, mole; grain de raisin grape; grains grain, cereals; veiller au grain high mass (fig) to be on one's guard graine [gren] f seed; graine d'anis aniseed; mauvaise graine (coll) shady character; monter en graine to run to seed; to soon be on the shelf (said of papas) grandpa young girl); (coll) to grow; prendre de la graine de (coll) to follow the example of graissage [gresa3] m (aut) lubrication graisse [gres] f grease; fat; mother (of wine) graisser [grese], [grese] tr to grease; to lubricate; to get grease stains on; street graisser la patte à qn (coll) to grease s.o.'s palm grais-seux [gresø] grais-seuse [gresøz] parents adj greasy grammaire [gramer] f grammar grandaunt grammai-rien [gramerje] -rienne [rjen] mf grammarian grammati-cal -cale [gramatikal] adj (pl -caux [ko]) grammatical gramme [gram] m gram grand [gra] grande [grad] adj tall (when standing before noun) adj large; great; important; high (priest; torm mass; society; explosive); vain, empty (words); broad (daylight); (dignitary; officer; lady); (road); (fig) big (heart) || m adult, m graph grownup; grandee, noble; en grand life-size; on a grand scale; enlarged (copy); wide (open); grands et petits young and old || grand adv-voir bunch of people grand to see big, to envisage great grappillage projects (coll) graft grand-chose [grasoz] mf invar—pas

grand-chose (coll) nobody, person of no importance || adv—pas grand-

grand-duc [gradyk] m (pl grands-ducs)

grand-duché [grady/e] m (pl grands-

chose not much

duchés) grand duchy

grand duke

Britain; la Grande-Bretagne Great grande-duchesse [grãdədy∫es] ƒ (pl grandes-duchesses) grand duchess grande-let [gradle] -lette [let] adj tall [grãdmã] adv highly; handsomely; se tromper grandement to be very mistaken grand-erre [grater] adv at full speed gran-det [grade] -dette [det] adj rather [grādær] f size; height; greatness; (astr) magnitude grandiose [gradjoz] adj grandiose grandir [grādir] tr to enlarge; to increase | intr to grow; to grow up grandissement [grādismā] m magnification, enlargement; growth grand-livre [grālivr] m (pl grands-[grāmamā] (pl -mamans) grandma grand-mère [grāmer] f (pl -mères or grands-mères) grandmother; (coll) grand-messe [grames] f (pl -messes) grand-oncle [grātāki] m (pl grandsoncles) granduncle Grand-Orient [gratorja] m grand lodge grand-papa [grapapa] m (pl grandsgrand-peine [grapen]—à grand-peine with great difficulty grand-père [graper] m (pl grandspères) grandfather grand-route [grarut] f (pl -routes) highgrand-rue [grary] f (pl -rues) main Grands Lacs [gralak] mpl Great Lakes grands-parents [grapara] mpl grandgrand-tante [gratat] f (pl -tantes) grange [grã3] f barn granit [grani], [granit] m granite granite [granit] m granite granulaire [granyler] adj granular granule [granyl] m granule granu-lé -lée [granyle] adj granulated | m little pill; medicine in granulated granuler [granyle] tr & ref to granulate graphie [grafi] f spelling graphique [grafik] adj graphic(al) | graphite [grafit] m graphite grappe [grap] f bunch, cluster; string (of onions); une grappe humaine a [grapija3] m gleaning; grappiller [grapije] tr & intr (in vineyard) to glean; (coll) to pilfer grappillon [grapijo] m little bunch grappin [grap \tilde{e}] m grapnel; jeter or mettre le grappin sur qn (coll) to get one's hooks into s.o. gras [gra] grasse [gras] adj fat; greasy; rich (soil); carnival (days); smutty

(stories); (typ) bold-faced || m fatty part; calf (of leg); foggy weather; au gras with meat sauce; faire gras to eat meat || gras adv—parler gras to speak with uvular r; to tell smutty stories

gras-double [gradubl] m (pl -doubles) tripe

grassement [grasmā] adv comfortably; generously

grasseyer [graseje] \$32 tr to make (one's r's) uvular || intr to speak with uvular r

grassouil·let [grasuje] grassouil·lette [grasujet] adj (coll) plump, chubby gratification [gratifikasj5] f tip, gratu-

ity gratifier [gratifje] tr to favor, reward; gratifier qn de q.ch. to bestow s.th. upon s.o.

gratin [grate] m (culin) crust; (coll) upper crust; au gratin breaded

gratiner [gratine] tr to cook au gratin

| intr to brown, to crisp gratis [gratis] adv gratis

gratitude [gratityd] f gratitude gratte [grat] f scraper; (coll) graft

gratte-ciel [gratsjel] m invar skyscraper gratte-cul [gratky] m invar (bot) hip [gratdo] m invar back gratte-dos scratcher

gratte-papier [gratpapje] m invar (coll) pencil pusher, office drudge

gratte-pieds [gratpje] m invar shoe-

scraper

gratter [grate] tr to scratch; to scratch out; to scrape up, scrape together; to itch; (coll) to pocket || intr to knock gently || ref to scratch; (with dat of reflex pron) to scratch (e.g., one's arm)

grattoir [gratwar] m scraper; knife

eraser gra-tuit [gratui] -tuite [tuit] adj free of charge; gratuitous; unfounded

gratuité [gratuite] f gratuity grave [grav], [grav] adj grave; low (frequency); (mus) bass; (mus) flat

grave-leux [gravlø] -leuse [løz] adj gravelly, gritty; smutty, licentious gravelle [gravel] f (pathol) gravel

graver [grave] tr to engrave; to cut (a phonograph record)

graveur [gravær] m engraver; etcher

gravier [gravje] m gravel gravir [gravir] tr to climb, climb up

gravitation [gravitusjā] / gravitation

gravité [gravite] f gravity

graviter [gravite] intr to gravitate gravure [gravyr] f engraving; etching; cutting (of phonograph record)

gré [gre] m will; à son gré to one's liking; bon gré mal gré willy-nilly: de bon gré willingly; de gré à gré by mutual consent; de gré ou de force willy-nilly; savoir (bon) gré de to be grateful for; savoir mauvais gré de to be displeased with

grec grecque [grck] adj Greek; classic (profile) || m Greek (language) || f Greek fret || (cap) mf Greek

Grèce [gres] / Greece; la Grèce Greece

gre-din [grade] -dine [din] mf scoundrel

gréement [gremā] m (naut) rigging gréer [gree] tr (naut) to rig

greffe [gref] m (jur) office of the court clerk | f grafting; (hort, med) graft; greffe du cœur heart transplant greffer [grefe] ir to graft; to add | ref to be added

greffier [grefje] m clerk of court, recorder; court reporter

greffon [grcf5] m (hort) graft; (surg) transplant

grégaire [greger] adj gregarious

grège [gre3] adj raw (silk) || f raw silk

grégo-rien [gregorje] -rienne [rjen] adj Gregorian

grêle [grel] adj slender, slim; thin, high-pitched || f hail; (fig) shower grê·lé -lée [grele] adj pockmarked

grêler [grele] tr to damage by hail; to pockmark || intr (fig) to rain down thick; il grêle it is hailing

grelon [grelo] m hailstone grelot [grəlo] m sleigh bell

grelottement [grələtm \bar{a}] m shivering,

trembling; jingle, jingling

grelotter [gralate] intr to shiver, tremble; to jingle

grenade [grənad] f grenade; (bot) pomegranate; grenade à main hand grenade; grenade éclairante flare; lacrymogène tear bomb; grenade grenade sous-marine depth charge

grenadier [granadje] m pomegranate tree: (mil) grenadier

grenadine [grənadin] f grenadine

grenaille [grənaj] / shot; grenaille de plomb buckshot

grenailler [grənaje] tr to granulate grenat [grəna] adj invar & m garnet grenier [grənje] m attic, loft; granary grenouille [grənuj] f frog; grenouille mugissante or taureau bullfrog; manger la grenouille (coll) to make off

with the money, to abscond grenouillère [grənujer] / marsh

gre·nu -nue [grəny] adj full of grain; grainy (leather); granular (marble) m graininess; granularity

gres [gre] m gritstone, sandstone; stoneware; terra cotta (for drainsandstone; pipes)

grésil [grezil] m sleet

ésillement [grezijmã] m sizzling; chirping (of cricket) grésillement

grésiller [grezije] tr to scorch, to shrivel up || intr to sizzle, to sputter; il grésille it is sleeting

grève [grev] f beach; strike; (armor) greave; faire (la) grève to strike; faire la grève de la faim to go on a hunger strike; grève de solidarité sympathy strike; grève du zèle slowdown (caused by rigid application of rules); grève improvisée, grève inattendue, grève surprise walkout; grève perlée slowdown; grève sauvage, grève spontanée wildcat strike; grève sur le tas sitdown strike; grève tournante strike in one industry at a time 183

or for several hours at a time; se mettre en grève to go on strike grever [grave] &2 tr to burden; to assess (property); grever de to burden with

gréviste [grevist] mf striker

gribouillage [gribuja3] m (coll) scribble, scrawl; (coll) daub (in painting) gribouiller [gribuje] tr (coll) to scribble off (a note) || intr (coll) to scrib-

ble, scrawl; (coll) to daub grief [grijef] m grievance, complaint; faire grief de q.ch. à qu to complain to s.o. about s.th.

grièvement [grijevma] adv seriously,

griffe [grif] f claw, talon; signature stamp; (bot) tendril; (mach) hook, grip; faire ses griffes to sharpen its claws (said of cat); griffe à papiers paper clip; porter la griffe de to carry the stamp of; tomber sous la griffe de (coll) to fall into the clutches of

griffer [grife] tr to claw, scratch

griffon [grif5] m griffin

griffonner [grifone] tr to scrawl; (coll)

to scribble off (a letter)

grignoter [gripote] tr to nibble on or at; to wear down (e.g., the enemy) | intr (coll) to make a little profit, to get a cut

gril [gril] m gridiron, grid, grill; (theat) upper flies; être sur le gril (coll) to

be on tenterhooks

grillade [grijad] f grilled meat; broil-

grillage [grija3] m grating, latticework, trellis; broiling; roasting; toasting; burning out (of a light bulb); (tex)

singeing **grille** [grij] f grille; grate, grating; bars; railing; gate; squares (of crossword puzzle); grid (of storage battery and vacuum tube); grille des salaires

salary schedule

grille-pain [grijpē] m invar toaster griller [grije] tr to grill, broil; to put a grill on; to roast (coffee); to toast (bread); to burn out (a fuse, lamp, electric iron, etc.); to singe, scorch; to nip (a bud, as the frost does) intr to grill; to toast; to burn out; griller de to long to

grilloir [grijwar] m roaster; (culin)

broiler

grillon [grij5] m cricket

grimace [grimas] f grimace; faire des grimaces to make faces; to smirk, simper; to be full of wrinkles

grimacer [grimase] §51 intr to grimace;

to make wrong creases grime [grim] m dotard, old fogey

grimer [grime] tr to make up (an actor) || ref to make up grimper [grepe] tr to climb || intr to

climb; grimper à or sur to climb up

grimpe·reau [grēpro] m (pl -reaux) (orn) tree creeper

grim-peur [grepær] -peuse [pøz] adj climbing || m climber grincement [gresma] m grating

grincer [grese] §51 tr to gnash, grit (the

teeth) || intr to grate, grind, creak; to scratch (said of pen)

grin•cheux [grē∫ø] -cheuse [∫øz] adj

grumpy || mf grumbler, sorehead gringa-let [gregale] -lette [let] weak, puny || m (coll) weakling, shrimp

griot [grijo] griotte [grijot] mf witch doctor || m seconds (in milling grain)

| f sour cherry grippe [grip] f grippe; prendre en

grippe to take a dislike to grippeminaud [gripmino] m

smoothy, hypocrite

gripper [gripe] tr to snatch; (slang) to steal || intr (mach) to jam || ref to get stuck

grippe-sou [gripsu] m (pl-sou or -sous) (coll) tightwad, skinflint

gris [gri] grise [griz] adj gray; cloudy; brown (paper); (coll) tipsy

grisailler [grizaje] tr to paint gray || intr to turn gray

grisâtre [grizatr] adj grayish

griser [grize] tr to paint gray; (coll) to intoxicate; les succès l'ont grisé (coll) success has gone to his head || ref to get tipsy; se griser de (coll) to revel

griserie [grizri] f intoxication grisette [grizet] f gay working girl gris-gris [grigri] m lucky charm grisonner [grizone] intr to turn gray grisotte [grizot] f clock (in stocking)

grisou [grizu] m firedamp

grive [griv] / thrush; grive mauvis song thrush; grive migratoire (Turdus migratorius) robin

grive-lé -lée [grivle] adj speckled grivèlerie [grivelri] f sneaking out without paying the check

gri·vois [grivwa] -voise [vwaz] adj spicy, off-color

grizzly [grizli] m grizzly bear Groënland [groenlad] m—le Groën-

land Greenland grog [grag] m grog

gro-gnard [gropar] -gnarde [pard] adj grumbling || mf grumbler grogner [grone] intr to grunt, to growl;

to grumble, to grouch

gro-gnon [gron5] -gnonne [non] adj grouchy, grumbling || mf grouch, grumbler

grognonner [granane] intr to grunt; to be a complainer, to whine

groin [grw $\bar{\epsilon}$] m snout; (coll) ugly mug grommeler [gromle] §34 tr & intr to mutter, grumble; to growl

grondement [grɔ̃dmã] m growl; rumble gronder [grode] tr to scold || intr to

scold; to growl; to grumble gron-deur [groder] -deuse [døz] adj scolding; grumbling | mf grumbler

groom [grum] m bellhop, pageboy gros [gro] grosse [gros] adj big (with child); heavy (heart) || (when standing before noun) adj big, large, bulky; course; plain (common sense); main (walls); high (stakes); rich (merchant); booming (voice); bad (weather); heavy, rough (sea); swear (words) || m bulk, main part; en gros

wholesale; roughly, without going into detail; faire le gros et le détail to deal in wholesale and retail || f see grosse || gros adv much, a great deal; (fig) probably **gros-bec** [grobek] m (pl -becs) grosbeak groseille [grozej] f currant; groseille à maquereau gooseberry groseillier [grozeje] m currant bush Gros-Jean [grozā] m—être Gros-Jean comme devant to be in the same fix again grosse [gros] f fat woman; (com) gross; (law) engrossed copy grosserie [grosri] f silver dishes grossesse [groses] f pregnancy grosseur [grosær] f size; swelling, tugros·sier [grosje] gros·sière [grosjer] adj coarse; crude, rude; vulgar, ribald; glaring (error) grossièrement [grosjerma] adv grossly grossièreté [grosjerte] f coarseness, grossness, vulgarity grossir [grosir] tr to enlarge; to increase || intr to grow larger; to put on weight grossis-sante [grosisã] grossis-sant [grosisat] adj swelling; magnifying (glasses) grossiste [grosist] m wholesaler, jobber grotesque [grotesk] adj grotesque | mf grotesque person || m grotesque || f grotesque (ornament) grotte [grot] f grotto grouillement [grujmã] m swarming; rumbling grouiller [gruje] intr to swarm; grouiller de to teem with || ref (slang) to get a move on groupe [grup] m group; (mach & mil)
unit; groupe franc (mil) commando; groupe sanguin blood type **groupement** [grupm \tilde{a}] m grouping; organization grouper [grupe] tr & ref to group gruau [gryo] m (pl gruaux) groats; (culin) gruel; (orn) small crane grue [gry] f crane; (orn) crane; (coll) gruger [gry3e] §38 tr to sponge on, exploit; to crunch grume [grym] f bark; en grume rough gru·meau [grymo] m (pl -meaux) gob; grumeler [grymle] §34 intr to curdle, gruyère [gryjer] m Gruyère cheese guatémaltèque [gwatemaltek] adj Guatemalan || (cap) mf Guatemalan gué [ge] m ford, crossing; sonder le gué (coll) to see how the land lies || interj hurrah! guéable [geabl] adj fordable guéer [gee] tr to ford; to water (a horse) guelte [gelt] / commission, percentage guenille [gənij] / ragged garment; en guenilles in tatters guenon [gənɔ̃] f female monkey; longtailed monkey; (coll) hag, old bag

guépard [gepar] m cheetah guêpe [gep] / wasp guère [ger] 890 adv hardly ever; ne guère hardly, scarcely; hardly ever not very; ne . . . guère de hardly any; ne . . . guère que hardly any but; hardly anyone but; ne . . . plus guère hardly ever any more; not much longer guères [ger] adv (poetic) var of guère guéret [gere] m fallow land guéridon [gerido] m pedestal table guérilla [gerija] f guerrilla warfare guérillero [gerijero] m guerrilla guérir [gerir] tr to cure || intr to get well; to get better; to heal || ref to cure oneself; to recover guérison [gerizɔ] f cure, healing; recovery guérissable [gerisabl] adj curable guéris·seur [gerisœr] guéris·seuse [gerisøz] mf healer; quack guérite [gerit] f sentry box; (rr) signal box; guérite téléphonique call box guerre [ger] f war; de guerre lasse for the sake of peace and quiet; être de bonne guerre to be fair, to be crick-et; guerre à outrance all-out war; Guerre de Troie Trojan War; guerre d'usure war of attrition; guerre éclair blitzkrieg; guerre froide cold war; presse-bouton push-button war guer-rier [gerje] guer-rière [gerjer] adj warlike, martial || m warrior || / amazon guerroyant [gerwajā] guerroyante [gerwajāt] adj warlike, bellicose guerroyer [gerwaje] \$47 intr to make war guerroyeuse [gerwajœr] guerroyeur [gerwajøz] adj fighting (spirit) | mj fighter guet [ge] m watch, lookout guet-apens [getapā] m (pl guets-apens [getapā]) ambush, trap guêtre [getr] f gaiter, legging guêtrer [getre] tr & ref to put gaiters guetter [gete] tr to watch; to watch for; (coll) to lie in wait for guetteur [getær] m lookout, sentinel gueu-lard [gœlar] -larde [lard] adj (slang) loud-mouthed; (slang) fond of good eating || mf gourmet; (slang) loud-mouth || m mouth (of blast furnace; of cannon); (naut) megaphone gueule [gœl] f mouth (of animal; of furnace, cannon, etc.); (slang) mouth, mug (of person); avoir de la gueule (coll) to have a certain air; avoir la gueule de bois (coll) to have a hangover; fine gueule (coll) gourmet; gueule cassée (coll) disabled veteran; gueule noire (coll) miner; ta gueule! (slang) shut up! gueule-de-loup [gœldəlu] f (pl gueulesde-loup) (bot) snapdragon gueuler [gœle] tr & intr (slang) to bellow gueuleton [gælt5] m (slang) big feed gueux [gø] gueuse [gøz] adj beggarly, wretched || mj beggar; scamp ||)

pig iron; pig (mold); woolen jacket; (coll) whore; courir la gueuse (coll) to go whoring gugusse [gygys] m clown gui [gi] m mistletoe; (naut) boom guichet [gise] m window (in post of-fice, bank, box office, etc.); counter (e.g., in bank); wicket guidage [gida3] m (rok) guidance guide [gid] m guide; guidebook | f rein; mener la vie à grandes guides to live extravagantly guide-ane [gidan] m (pl -ane or -anes) manual, guide guider [gide] tr to guide guidon [gid5] m handlebars; sight, bead (of gun); (naut) pennant guigne [gin] / heart cherry; (coll) jinx guigner [gine] tr to steal a glance at; (coll) to covet | intr to peep guignol [gipol] m Punch (puppet); Punch and Judy show; (aer) king guignolet [gipole] m cherry brandy guillaume [gijom] m rabbet plane; Guillaume William guilledou [gijdu] m-courir le guilledou (coll) to make the rounds guillemet [gijme] m quotation mark; fermer les guillemets to close quotes; ouvrir les guillemets to quote guillemeter [gijməte] §34 tr to put in quotes guiller [gije] intr to ferment guille-ret [gijre] -rette [ret] adj chipper, lively, gay guillotine [gijotin] f guillotine; à guillotine sliding; sash (window) guillotiner [gijotine] tr to guillotine

guimauve [gimov] f (bot) marshmalguimbarde [gcbard] f (mus) jew's-harp; (coll) jalopy guimpe [gep] f wimple guin·dé -déc [gēde] adj affected, stiff guin-deau [gɛ̃do] m (pl -deaux) windguinder [gede] tr to hoist || ref to put on airs guinée [gine] f guinea (coin); Guinée Guinea; la Guinée Guinea guingan [g \tilde{e} g \tilde{a}] m gingham [gc̃gwa] guingois *m*—de guingois askew; lopsidedly guinguette [geget] f roadside inn, roadside park guipage [gipa3] m wrapping, lapping guiper [gipe] tr to wind; to cover (a guipure [gipyr] f pillow lace guirlande [girlad] f garland, wreath guirlander [girlade] tr to garland guise [giz] f manner; à sa guise as one pleases; en guise de by way of guitare [gitar] f guitar guitariste [gitarist] mf guitarist guppy [gypi] m guppy gustation [gystasjɔ̃] f tasting; drinking guttu-ral -rale [gytyral] (pl -raux [ro] -rales) adj & f guttural Guyane [guijan] f Guiana; la Guyane Guiana gymnase [3imnaz] m gymnasium gymnaste [3imnast] m gymnast gymnote [3imnat] m electric eel gynécologie [zinekolozi] f gynecology gypse [3ips] m gypsum gyrocompas [3irakāpa] m gyrocompass gyroscope [3iroskop] m gyroscope

H

H, h [a \int], *[a \int] m invar eighth letter of the French alphabet habile [abil] adj skillful; clever habileté [abilte] f skill; cleverness habiliter [abilite] tr to qualify, entitle habillement [abijmã] m clothing; habiller [abije] tr to dress; to clothe; to put together || intr to be becoming, e.g., robe qui habille bien becoming dress || ref to dress; to get dressed; s'habiller chez to buy one's clothes at or from habit [abi] m dress suit; habit, frock; habit de cérémonie or soirée, habit à queue de pie, habit à queue de morue tails; habits clothes habitacle [abitakl] m (aer) cockpit; (naut) binnacle; (poetic) dwelling habi-tant [abita] -tante [tat] mf inhabitant habitat [abita] m habitat; living conditions, housing habitatio**n** [abitasjā] f habitation;

dwelling; residence; habitation à bon marché or à loyer modéré low-rent apartment habi-té -tée [abite] adj inhabited; (rok) manned habiter [abite] tr to live in, to inhabit || intr to live, reside [abityd] f habit, custom; comme d'habitude as usual; d'habitude usually habi•tuel -tuelle [abityɛl] adj habitual habituer [abitye] tr to accustom hâbler *[able] intr to brag, to boast hâblerie *[abləri] f bragging hâ-bleur *[ablær] -bleuse [bløz] adj boastful | mf braggart, boaster boastful || m_j brass— hache *[a] f ax, hatchet hache *[a]e] adj ground, hache *[a]e] adj ground, hachered; choppy (sea); chopped; hachured; choppy (sea); jerky (style); dotted (line)
hacher * Laje | tr to hack; to grind, chop up; hacher menu to mince hache-reau *[a/ro] m (pl -reaux) hatchet

hachette *[a/et] f hatchet hachis * [a/i] m hash, forcement hachisch * [a/i/] m hashish hachoir *[a/war] m cleaver; chopping board hachure * [afyr] f shading hachurer *[a/yre] tr to shade, hatch haddock *[adok] m finnan haddie ha-gard *[agar] -garde [gard] adj haghaie *[ε] f hedge; hurdle; line, row haie * [aj] interj giddap! haillon * [ajɔ̃] m old piece of clothing; en haillons in rags and tatters haillon·neux *[ajənø] haillon·neuse *[ajonøz] adj ragged, tattered haine * [en] / hate hai·neux *[enø] -neuse [nøz] adj full of hate, spiteful, malevolent hair *[air] §33 tr to hate, to detest || intr—hair de to hate to haire *[er] / hair shirt haissable *[aisabl] adj hateful Haïti [aiti] / Haiti [aisjē] -tienne [sjen] adj haî-tien Haitian | (cap) mf Haitian halcyon [alsj5] m (orn) kingfisher **hâle** *[al] m sun tan haleine [alen] f breath; avoir l'haleine courte to be short-winded; (fig) to have little inspiration; de longue haleine hard, arduous (work); haleine in good form; hors d'haleine out of breath; perdre haleine to get out of breath; reprendre haleine to catch one's breath; tenir en haleine to hold (e.g., an audience) breathless halenée [alne] f whiff; strong breath haler * [ale] tr to haul, to tow hâler * [ale] tr to tan hale•tant * [altā] adi hale•tant -tante [tat] breathless, panting haleter *[alte] §2 intr to pant, puff hall *[ol] m lobby; hall, auditorium halle *[al] f market, marketplace; exchange hallebarde *[albard] f halberd; il pleut des hallebardes (coll) it's raining cats and dogs hallier * [alje] m thicket hallucination [allysinasj5] f hallucination halo *[alo] m halo halogène [aləzen] m halogen halte *[alt] f halt; stop; (rr) flag stop, way station; faire faire halte à to halt || interj halt!
halte-là * [altla] interj (mil) halt! haltère [alter] m dumbbell haltérophile [alterofil] m weight lifter haltérophille [alterofili] f weight lifting hamac * [amak] m hammock ha-meau *[amo] m (pl -meaux) hamhameçon [ams5] m hook, fishhook; (fig) bait hammam *[ammam] m Turkish bath hampe *[ap] / staff, pole; shaft; downstroke; (culin) flank
hamster * [amster] m hamster **han** *[a], [ha] m grunt hanap *[anap] m hanap, goblet hanche *[\tilde{a} /] f hip; haunch

hancher * [a]e] intr to lean on one leg || ref (mil) to stand at ease handball * [abol] m handball handicap * [adikap] m handicap handicaper * [adikape] tr to handicap hangar * [agar] m hangar; shed hanneton * [ant5] m June bug, chafer hanter * [ate] tr to haunt hantise *[atiz] f obsession happe *[ap] f crucible tongs; (carp) cramp, staple
happer *[ape] tr to snap up; (coll) to nab || intr to stick haquenée * [akne] f palfrey haquet *[ake] m dray; haquet à main pushcart harangue * [arag] f harangue haranguer *[arage] tr & intr to harangue haras * [ara] m stud farm harasser *[arase] tr to tire out harceler *[arsəle] §2 or §34 tr to harass, to harry; to pester; to dun harde *[ard] f herd; leash; set (of dogs); hardes old clothes har·di -die *[ardi] adj bold || hardi interj up and at them! hardiesse * [ardjes] f boldness harem *[arem] m harem hareng *[ara] m herring; hareng fumé kipper; hareng saur red herring; sec comme un hareng (coll) long and thin; serrés comme des harengs (coll) packed like sardines harengère *[arãzer] f fishwife; (coll) shrew harenguet *[arãge] m sprat hargne *[arn] f bad temper hargneux *[arnø] -gneuse [nøz] adj bad-tempered, peevish, surly haricot *[ariko] m bean; haricot beurre lima bean, butter bean; haricot de Lima lima bean; haricot de mouton haricot (stew); haricot de Soissons kidney bean; haricot vert string bean harmonica [armonika] m mouth organ harmonie [armoni] f harmony; (mus) harmo-nieux [armɔnjø] -nieuse [njøz] adj harmonious harmonique [armənik] adj harmonic harmoniser [armonize] tr & rej to harmonize harnachement *[arna/mā] m harness; harnessing harnacher *[arna/e] tr to harness; to rig out harnais *[arne] m harness haro *[aro] m—crier haro sur (coll) to make a hue and cry against harpagon [arpag3] m scrooge harpe *[arp] / harp harple *[arpi] / harpy harpiste *[arpist] mf harpist harpon *[arpɔ] m harpoon harponner *[arpɔne] tr to harpoon; (coll) to nab (e.g., a thief) hart *[ar] / noose hasard *[azar] m hazard, chance tout hasard just in case, come what au hasard at random; par mav: hasard by chance

hasar·dé -dée *[azarde] adj hazardous hasar·deux *[azardø] -deuse [døz] adi risky, uncertain hase *[az] f doe hare hâte *[at] f haste; à la hâte hastily; avoir hâte de to be eager to; en hâte, en toute hâte posthaste hâter * [ate] tr & ref to hasten hâ-tif *[atif] -tive [tiv] adj premature; (hort) early hauban * [obā] m (naut) shroud; (naut) haubert *[ober] m coat of mail
hausse *[os] f rise, increase; block,
wedge, prop; (mil) elevation, range;
jouer a la hausse to bull the market haussement *[osmā] m shrug hausser *[ose] tr to raise, to lift; to shrug (one's shoulders) || intr to rise haussier *[osje] m bull (on the stock exchange) haussière * [osjer] f (naut) hawser
haut * [o] haute * [ot] adj high; loud;
high and mighty || (when standing
before noun) adj high; loud; upper, higher; extra (pay); early (antiquity, Middle Ages, etc.) || m top; height; de haut en bas from top to bottom; en haut up; upstairs; haut de casse (typ) upper case; haut des côtes sparerib; le prendre de haut to get on one's high horse; traiter de haut en bas to high-hat || f see haute || haut adv high; up high; loudly; haut les bras! start working!; haut les cœurs! lift up your hearts!; haut les mains! hands up! hau-tain *[ote] -taine [ten] haughty hautbois * [obwa] m oboe haut-de-chausses *[odə∫os] m hauts-de-chausses) trunk hose, breeches haut-de-forme *[odəfərm] m (pl hautsde-forme) top hat haute *[ot] / high society hautement *[otmail adv loudly; openly, clearly; highly (qualified); proudly
hauteur *[otær] f height; hill, upland;
(arti) altitude: (phys) pitch (article) altitude; (arti) (phys) pitch sound); à la hauteur de equal to, up to; (naut) off haut-fond *[of5] m (pl hauts-fonds) shoal, shallows haut-le-cœur *[olakær] m invar nausea haut-le-corps *[olakar] m invar jump, sudden start haut-parleur *[oparler] m (pl hautparleurs) loudspeaker hautu-rier *[otyrje] -rière [rjer] adj deep-sea havage $*[ava_3]$ m (min) cutting havane *[avan] adj invar tan, brown || m Havana cigar || (cap) f—La Havane Havana hâve *[av] adj haggard, peaked havir *[avir] tr (culin) to sear havre *[avr] m haven, harbor havresac *[avrəsak] m haversack, knapsack; tool bag hawaïen or hawaiien [awajɛ̃], [avajɛ̃] hawaïenne or hawaiienne [awajen], heretique [eretik] adj & mf heretic

[avajen] adj Hawaiian || (cap) mf Hawaiian Haye *[e] f—La Haye The Hague H.B.M. [a/beem] f (letterword) (ha-bitation à bon marché) low-rent apartment he *[e], [he] interj hey! heaume *[om] m helmet hebdomadaire [ebdomader] adj & m weekly héberger [eberze] §38 tr to lodge hébé·té -tée [ebete] adj dazed hébéter [ebete] §10 tr to daze, stupefy hébraïque [ebraik] adj Hebrew hébraī-sant [ebraizā] -sante [zāt] mf Hebraist hébraïser [ebraize] tr & intr to Hebraize hé-breu [ebrø] (pl -breux) adj masc Hebrew || m Hebrew (language); c'est de l'hébreu pour moi it's Greek to me || (cap) m Hebrew (man) hécatombe [ekat5b] f hecatomb hein *[ɛ̃] interj (coll) eh!, what! hélas [elas] interj alas! Hélène [elen] f Helen héler *[ele] \$10 tr to hail, to call hélice [elis] f (aer) propeller; (math)
helix, spiral; (naut) screw hélicoptère [elikopter] m helicopter **héliport** [elipor] *m* heliport hélium [eljom] m helium hélix [eliks] m helix hellène [elen] adj Hellenic || (cap) mf Hellene helvétique [elvetik] adj Swiss hématie [emati] f red blood corpuscle hémisphere [emisfer] m hemisphere hémistiche [emisti∫] m hemistich hémoglobine [emoglobin] f hemoglobin hémophilie [emofili] / hemophilia hémorragie [emora3i] / hemorrhage hémorroïdes [emoroid] fpl hemorrhoids hémostatique [emostatik] adj hemostatic || m hemostatic, hemostat henné *[enne] m henna hennir * [enir] intr to neigh, whinny *[enismã] hennissement m neigh, whinny Henri [āri], *[āri] m Henry héraldique [eraldik] adj heraldic héraut *[ero] m herald herbe [erb] f grass; lawn; herb; couper l'herbe sous le pied de qn (coll) to pull the rug from under s.o.'s feet; en herbe unripe; budding; fines herbes herbs for seasoning; herbe à la puce (Canad) poison ivy; herbe aux chats catnip; herbes médicinales or officinales (pharm) herbs; herbes potagères potherbs; mauvaise herbe weed her-beux [erbø] -beuse [bøz] adj grassy herboristerie [erboristri] / herb shop her.bu -bue [erby] adj grassy herculéen [erkylee] herculéenne [erkyleen] adj herculean hère *[er] m wretch héréditaire [erediter] adj hereditary hérédité [eredite] f heredity hérésie [erezi] f heresy

héris·sé héris·sée *[erise] adj bristly; shaggy; prickly; surly hérisser ense tr & intr to bristle hérisson *[erisɔ̃] m hedgehog **héritage** [eritaz] *m* heritage; inheritance **hériter** [erite] tr to inherit || intr to inherit; hériter de to become the heir of; to inherit, to come into héri-tier [eritje] -tière [tjer] mf heir || f heiress hermétique [ermetik] adj hermetic(al), airtight; (fig) obscure **hermine** [ermin] f ermine herminette [erminet] / adze hernie *[erni] f hernia her-nié -niée * [ernje] adj herniated her · nieux * [ernjø] - nieuse [njøz] adj ruptured héroine [eroin] f heroine; (drug) heroin héroïque [eroik] adj heroic héroisme [eroism] m heroism héron *[erɔ̃] m heron héros *[ero] m hero herse *[ers] f harrow; portcullis; les herses (theat) stage lights herser *[erse] tr to harrow hési-tant [ezita] -tante [tat] adj heshésitation [ezitasjɔ̃] f hesitation hésiter [ezite] intr to hesitate hétéroclite [eteroklit] adj unusual, odd hétérodoxe [eterodoks] adj heterodox hétérodyne [eterodin] adj heterodyne hétérogène [eterogen] adj heterogenehêtre *[etr] m beech, beech tree heur [œr] m pleasure; heur et malheur joys and sorrows heure [œr] f hour; time (of day); o'clock; à la bonne heure! fine!; à l'heure on time; by the hour, per hour; à l'heure juste, à l'heure son-nante on the hour; à tout à l'heure! see you later!; à toute heure at any time; de bonne heure early; heure d'été daylight-saving time; heure H zero hour; heure légale standard time; heure militaire sharp, e.g., huit heures, heure militaire eight sharp; heures d'affluence rush hours; heures de consultation office hours; heures de pointe rush hours; heures d'ouverture business hours; supplémentaires overtime; l'heure du déjeuner lunch hour; tout à l'heure in a little while; a little while ago heu-reux [œrø], [ørø] -reuse [røz] adj happy, pleased; lucky, fortunate heurt *[cr] m knock, bump; clash; bruise; sans heurt without a hitch -tée *[œrte] adj clashing heur-té (colors); abrupt (style) heurter *[œrte] tr to knock against, to bump into; to antagonize || intrheurter contre to bump into || ref to clash, to collide; se heurter à to come up against heurtoir *[œrtwar] m door knocker; (rr) buffer hi *[i] m invar—hi hi hi! ho ho ho!; | holà *[ola], [hola] m invar—mettre 10

pousser des hi et des ha to sputter in amazement hiatus [jatys], *[jatys] m hiatus hib rn r iberne intr to hibernate hibiscus [ibiskys] m hibiscus hi·bou *[ibu] m (pl -boux) ow! hic *[ik] m—voilà le hic! (coll) there's the rub! * [idø] -deuse [døz] adi hi•deux hideous hie *[i] f pile driver hièble [jebl] f (bot) elder hié·mal -male [jemal] adj (pl -maux [mo]) winter hier [jer] adv & m yesterday; hier soir last night hiérarchie * [jerar/i] f hierarchy hiéroglyphe [jeroglif] m hieroglyphic hiéroglyphique [jeroglifik] adj hieroglyphic -rante [rãt] *adj* [ilarã] hila•rant hilarious; laughing (gas) **hilare** [ilar] *adj* hilarious hin-dou -doue [edu] adj Hindu || (cap) mf Hindu hippique [ipik] adj horse (race, show) hippisme [ipism] m horse racing hippodrome [ipodrom] m hippodrome, race track hippopotame [ipopotam] m hippopota**hirondelle** [ir \bar{i} del] f (orn) swallow; (coll) (obs) bicycle cop hispanique [ispanik] adj Hispanic hispani-sant [ispanizā] -sante [zāt] mf Hispanist hisser * [ise] tr to hoist, to raise histoire [istwar] f history; story; faire des histoires à (coll) to make trouble for; histoire à dormir debout (coll) tall tale; histoire de rire (coll) just for fun; histoire de s'informer (coll) out of curiosity; pas d'histoires (coll) no fuss histologie [istələzi] f histology histo-rien [istorje] -rienne [rjen] mf historian historier [istorje] tr to illustrate, adom historique [istorik] adj historic(al) | m historical account histrion [istrijo] m ham actor hiver [iver] m winter hiver-nal -nale [ivernal] adj (pl -naux [no]) winter hiverner [iverne] intr to winter H.L.M. [a/elem] m (letterword) (habltation à loyer modéré) low-rent apartho *[0], [ho] inter hey there!; what! hobe-reau *[obro] m (pl -reaux) (orn) hobby; (coll) squire hoche *[o/] f nick on a blade hochement *[o/ma] m shake, toss hochepot * [a/po] m (culin) hotchpotch hochequeue *[o/kø] m (orn) wagtail hocher *[o/e] tr to shake; to nod hochet *[o/e] m rattle (toy); bauble hockey *[oke] m hockey; hockey sur glace ice hockey hoirie [wari] f legacy

holà à (coll) to put a stop to || interj | hey!; stop! holding *[oldin] m holding company hold-up *[old@p] m invar holdup hollan·dais *[əlāde] -daise [dez] adj Dutch | m Dutch (language) | (cap) mf Hollander (person) hollande *[olad] m Edam cheese || f Holland (linen) || (cap) f Holland; la Hollande Holland holocauste [plakost] m holocaust homard *[omar] m lobster home *[om] m home homélie [əmeli] f homily homéopathie [smespati] f homeopathy homicide [omisid] adj homicidal || mf homicide $(person) \parallel m$ homicide (act) hommage [oma3] m homage; hommage de l'auteur (formula in presenting complimentary copies) with the compliments of the author; hommages respects, compliments

hommasse [omas] adj mannish (wom-

an) homme [om] m man; brave homme fine man, honest man; être homme à to be the man to, to be capable of; homme à tout faire jack-of-alltrades; handyman; homme d'affaires businessman; homme d'armes manat-arms; homme de droite rightist; homme de gauche leftist; homme churchman; d'église homme guerre or d'épée military man; homme de la rue man in the street, first comer; homme de l'espace spaceman; homme de lettres man of letters; homme de paille figurehead, stooge; homme de peine working-man; homme des bois orang-utan; homme d'État statesman; homme de troupe (pl hommes des troupes) (mil) man, private; homme d'expédition go-getter; homme d'intérieur homebody; homme du monde man of the world; homme galant ladies' man; hommes de bien men of good will; honnête homme upright man; man of culture, gentleman; jeune homme young man; teen-age boy; le vieil homme (Bib) the old Adam; un homme à la mer! man overboard!

homme-grenouille [əmgrənuj] m (pl hommes-grenouilles) frogman

homme-sandwich [əmsādwitʃ], [əmsād-wiʃ] m (pl hommes-sandwichs) sandwich man

homogène [əməzen] adj homogeneous homogénéiser [əməzeneize] tr to homogenize

homologation [əmələgasjɔ̃] f validation homologue [əmələg] adj homologous || mf (fig) opposite number

homologuer [əmələge] tr to confirm, endorse; to probate (e.g., a will) homonyme [əmənim] adj homonymous || m homonym; namesake

homosexuel homosexuelle [əməseksyel]

adj & m/ homosexual

hongre *[5gr] adj gelded || m gelding

hongrer * [5gre] tr to geld

Hongrie * [5gri] f Hungary; la Hongrie

Hungary
hon-grois * [5grwa] -groise [grwaz] edi

hon-grois *[5grwa] -groise [grwaz] adj Hungarian || m Hungarian (language) || (cap) mf Hungarian (person)

honnête [anet] adj honest, honorable
honnêteté [anetate] f honesty, uprightness

honneur [onœr] m honor; faire honneur à sa parole to keep one's word honnir *[onir] tr to shame

honorabilité [ənərabilite] f respectability

honorable [ənərabl] adj honorable honoraire [ənərer] adj honorary, emeritus || honoraires mpl honorarium, fee

honorer [onore] tr to honor || refs'honorer de to pride oneself on honorifique [onorifik] adj honorific honte *[5t] f shame; avoir honte to be ashamed: faire honte à an to make

ashamed; faire honte à qu to make s.o. ashamed; faire honte à ses parents to be a disgrace to one's parents; fausse honte bashfulness; sans honte unashamedly

hon-teux *[ɔ̃tø] -teuse [tøz] adj ashamed; shameful

hop *[op] interj go!, off with you! hôpi-tal [opital] m (pl -taux [to]) hospital; charity hospital

pital; charity hospital hoquet *[oke] m hiccough

hoqueter * [okte] \$34 intr to hiccough horaire [orer] adj hourly, by hour || m

timetable; schedule
horde *[ord] f horde
horion *[oriɔɔ̄] m punch, clout
horizon [orizɔ̄] m horizon

horizon-tal -tale [prizotal] (pl -taux [to] -tales) adj & f horizontal horloge [prlog] f clock

horlo-ger [orloge] -gère [ger] adj clockmaking, watchmaking || mj clockmaker, watchmaker

horlogerie [ərləʒri] f clockmaking, watchmaking; d'horlogerie clockwork

hormis *[ormi] prep (lit) except for hormone [ormon] f hormone

horoscope [proskop] m horoscope; tirer l'horoscope de qn to cast s.o.'s horoscope

horreur [ərœr] f horror; avoir horreur de to have a horror of; commettre des horreurs to commit atrocities; dire des horreurs to say obscene things; dire des horreurs de to say shocking things about

horrible [pribl] adj horrible horrifier [prifie] tr to horrify

horripi-lant [orripilā] -lante [lāt] (coll)

adj hair-raising

horripilation [orripilasj3] f gooseflesh; (coll) exasperation

horripiler [orripile] tr to give gooseflesh to; (coll) to exasperate

hors *[or] prep out, beyond, outside; except, except for, save; hors de out of, outside of; hors de sol beside

oneself, frantic; hors d'ici! get out!; hors tout overall hors-bord *[ərbər] m invar outboard (motor or motorboat) hors-caste *[orkast] mf invar outcaste hors-concours *[ərkəkur] adj invar excluded from competition || m invar contestant excluded from competition hors-d'œuvre *[ordævr] m invar horsd'oeuvre hors-jeu *[ərjø] m invar offside position hors-la-loi *[orlalwa] m invar outlaw hors-ligne *[orlin] adj invar (coll) exceptional | m invar roadside hors-texte *[orteks] m invar (bb) insert hortensia [ərtāsja] m hydrangea horticole [ortikol] adj horticultural **horticulture** [artikyltyr] f horticulture **hospice** [ospis] m hospice; home (for the old, infirm, orphaned, etc.) hospita-lier [əspitalje] -lière [ljer] adj hospitable; hospital || mf hospital employee hospitaliser [ospitalize] tr to hospitalize hospitalité [ospitalite] f hospitality hostie [osti] f (eccl) Host hostile [ostil] adj hostile hostilité [ostilite] f hostility **hôte** [ot] *m* host; guest hôtel [otel], [otel] m hotel; mansion; hôtel des Monnaies mint; hôtel des Postes main post office; hôtel de ville city hall; hôtel meublé rooming house, residential hotel **hôtel-Dieu** [oteldjø], [steldjø] m (plhôtels-Dieu) city hospital hôte-lier [otalje], [atalje] -lière [ljer] adj hotel (business) | mf hotel manhôtellerie [otelri], [stelri] f hotel business; fine restaurant; hostelry, hostel hôtesse [otes] f hostess; hôtesse de l'air air hostess, stewardess hotte *[ot] f basket (carried on back); hod (of mason); hood (of chimney) hou *[u] interj oh no! houache * [wa] f wake (of ship) houblon * [ubl5] m hop (vine); hops (dried flowers) houe *[u] f hoe houer *[we] tr to hoe houille *[uj] / coal; houille blanche water power; houille bleue tide power; houille d'or energy from the sun; houille grasse or collante soft coal; houille incolore wind power; houille éclatante hard maigre or houille rouge energy from the heat of the earth houil-ler *[uje] houil-lère *[ujer] adj coal-bearing, carboniferous; coal (industry) || f coal mine houilleur *[ujær] m coal miner houle *[ul] f swell houlette *[ulet] f crook (of shepherd); (hort) trowel hou-leux • [ulø] -leuse [løz] adj swelling (sea); (fig) stormy, turbulent houp * [up], [hup] interj go to it! houppe * [up] f tuft; crest; ta houppe à poudre powder puff tassel; houppelande *[uplad] / greatcoat

huîtrier houppette *[upet] f tuft; powder puff hourra * [ura], [hura] m—pousser trois hourras to give three cheers || interi hurrah! *[urvari] m call to the hourvari hounds; (coll) uproar houspiller *[uspije] tr to jostle, knock around; to rake over the coals, to housse *[us] f slipcover; cover (e.g., for typewriter); garment bag; housing, horsecloth; (aut) seat cover housser *[use] tr to dust (with feather duster) houssine *[usin] f rug beater; switch houssoir *[uswar] m feather duster; whisk broom houx *[u] m holly hoyau *[wajo] m (pl hoyaux) mattock: pickax hublot *[yblo] m porthole huche *[yf] f hutch; bin hucher * [y/e] tr to call, to shout to hue *[y] interj gee!; gee up! tirer à hue et à dia (fig) to pull in opposite directions huée *[ue] f hoot, boo huer *[ye] tr & intr to hoot, to boo hugue-not *[ygno] -note [not] adj Huguenot || f pipkin || (cap) mf Huguenot (person) huile [qil] f oil; big shot; d'huile calm, e.g., mer d'huile calm sea; huile de coude elbow grease; huile de foie de morue cod-liver oil; huile de freins brake fluid; huile de ricin castor oil; huile lourde diesel fuel; huile solaire suntan oil; les huiles (coll) the VIP's; sentir l'huile (fig) to smell of midnight oil; verser de l'huile sur le feu (fig) to add fuel to the fire huiler [qile] tr to oil; to grease hui-leux [qilø] -leuse [løz] adj Oily; greasy huis [qi] m (archaic) door; à huis clos behind closed doors; (law) in camera à huis ouvert spectators admitted | *[qi] m—demander le huis clos to request a closed-door session huisserie [qisri] f doorframe huissier [qisje] m doorman; usher (before a person of rank); huissier audiencier bailiff; huissier exploitant process server huit *[qi(t)] adj & pron eight; the Eighth, e.g., Jean huit John the Eighth; huit heures eight o'clock || m eight; eighth (in dates); faire des huit to cut figures of eight (in figure skating) huitain * [qite] m eight-line verse huitaine *[uiten] f (grouping of) eight; week; à huitaine the same day next week; une huitaine de about eight huitième *[uitjem] adj, pron (masc, jem), & m eighth huître [qitr] f oyster huit-reflets *[uirəfle] m invar top hat huî-trier [qitrije] -trière [trijer] adj oyster (industry) || m (orn) oyster-

catcher || f oyster bed

hulotte *[ylat] f hoot owl hululer *[ylyle] intr to hoot hum * [œm], [hœm] interj hum! hu·main [ymɛ̃] -maine [men] adj human; humane humaniste [ymanist] adj & m humanist humanitaire [ymaniter] adj & mf humanitarian humanité [ymanite] f humanity; humanités (classiques) humanities (Greek & Latin classics); humanités modernes humanities, belles-lettres; humanités scientifiques liberal studies (concerned with the observation and classification of facts) humble [æbl] adj humble humecter [ymekte] tr to moisten || ref to become damp; s'humecter le gosier (slang) to wet one's whistle humer *[yme] tr to suck, to suck up; to sip; to inhale, to breathe in humérus [ymerys] m humerus humeur [ymær] f humor, body fluid; humor, mood, spirits; avec humeur testily; avoir de l'humeur to be in a bad mood; être de bonne humeur to be in a good humor humide [ymid] adj humid, damp; wet humidifier [ymidifje] tr to humidify humidité [ymidite] f humidity humi-liant [ymilja] -liante [ljat] adj humiliating humiliation [ymiljasjɔ̃] f humiliation humilier [ymilje] tr to humiliate, to humble || ref to humble oneself humilité [ymilite] f humility humoriste [ymorist] adj humorous (writer) || mf humorist humoristique [ymaristik] adj humorous humour [ymur] m humor; humour noir macabre humor, sick humor humus [ymys] m humus hune *[yn] f (naut) top; hune de vigie (naut) crow's-nest huppe *[yp] / tuft, crest (of bird); (orn) hoopoe hup pé -pée *[ype] adj tufted, crested; (coll) smart, stylish hure *[yr] f head (of boar, salmon, etc.); (culin) headcheese hurlement *[yrlma] m howl, roar; howling, roaring (e.g., of wind) hurler *[yrle] tr to cry out, yell || intr to howl, to roar hur•leur *[yrlœr] -leuse [løz] adj howling || mf howler || m (zool) howler hurluberlu [yrlyberly] m (coll) scatterbrain hu-ron *[yr5] -ronne [ron] adj (coll) boorish, uncouth || mf (coll) boor hurricane *[urikan], *[œriken] m hurricane hutte *[yt] / hut, cabin hyacinthe [jaset] f hyacinth (stone) hya·lin [jalɛ̃] -liné [lin] adj glassy hybride [ibrid] adj & m hybrid hydrate [idrat] m hydrate hydrater [idrate] tr & rej to hydrate

hydraulique [idrolik] adj hydraulic | f hydraulics hydravion [idravj3] m hydroplane hydre [idr] f hydra hydrocarbure [idrokarbyr] m hydrohydro-électrique [idroelektrik] adj hydroelectric hydrofoil [idrəfəjl] m hydrofoil hydrofuge [idrəfy3] adj waterproof hydrofuger [idrofyze] \$38 tr to waterproof hydrogène [idrəzen] m hydrogen hydroglisseur [idroglisær] m speedboat hydromètre [idrometr] m hydrometer If (ent) water spider hydrophile [idrofil] adj absorbent || m -hydrophile brun (ent) water devil hydrophoble [idrəfəbi] / hydrophobia hydropisie [idrəpizi] / dropsy hydroscope [idroskop] m dowser hydroxyde [idroksid] m hydroxide hyène [jen] / hyena hygiène [iʒjɛn] / hygiene hygiénique [i3jenik] adj hygienic hymnaire [imner] m hymnal hymne [imna], [im] m hymn, ode, anthem; hymne national national anthem || f (eccl) hymn, canticle hyperacidité [iperasidite] f hyperacidity hyperbole [iperbol] f (math) hyperbola; (rhet) hyperbole hypersensible [ipersasibl] adj hypersensitive, supersensitive hypersensi-tif [ipersasitif] -tive [tiv] adj hypersensitive, supersensitive hypertension [ipertasjo] f high blood pressure, hypertension hypnose [ipnoz] / hypnosis hypnotique [ipnotik] adj & m hypnotic hypnotiser [ipnotize] tr to hypnotize || ref-s'hypnotiser sur (fig) to be hypnotized by hypnoti-seur [ipnotizœr] -seuse [zøz] mf hypnotist hypnotisme [ipnotism] m hypnotism hypocondriaque [ipokodrijak] adj & mf hypochondriac hypocrisie [ipakrizi] f hypocrisy hypocrite [ipokrit] adj hypocritical | mf hypocrite hypodermique [ipodermik] adj hypodermic **hyposulfite** [iposylfit] m hyposulfite hypotension [ipotasja] f low blood pressure hypoténuse [ipotenyz] f hypotenuse hypothèque [ipotek] f mortgage; prendre une hypothèque sur to put a mortgage on: purger une hypothèque to pay off a mortgage hypothéquer [ipoteke] §10 tr to morthypothèse [ipotez] f hypothesis hypothétique [ipotetik] adj hypothetic(al) hystérie [isteri] / hysteria hystérique [isterik] adj hysteric(al)

I

I, i [i], *[i] m invar ninth letter of the French alphabet iambique [jābik] adj iambic [iberje] -rienne [rjen] adj Iberian || (cap) mf Iberian ibérique [iberik] adj Iberian iceberg [isberg] m iceberg ichtyologie [iktjələzi] f ichthyology ici [isi] adv here; this is, e.g., ici Paris (rad, telv) this is Paris; e.g., ici Robert (telp) this is Robert; d'ici here-abouts; from today; d'ici demain before tomorrow; d'ici là between now and then, in the meantime; d'ici peu before long; jusqu'ici up to now, hitherto; par ici this way, through here ici-bas [isiba] adv here below, on earth icône [ikon] / icon adj icono-[ikonoklast] iconoclaste clastic | mf iconoclast iconographie [ikənəgrafi] f iconography; pictures, pictorial material iconoscope [ikonoskop] m iconoscope ictère [ikter] m jaundice ictérique [ikterik] adj jaundiced idéal idéale [ideal] adj & m (pl idéaux [ideo] or ideals) ideal idéaliser [idealize] tr idealize idéaliste [idealist] adj & mf idealist idée [ide] f idea; mind, head; opinion, esteem; (coll) shade, touch; changer d'idée to change one's mind identification [idatifikasja] f identification identifier [idatifje] tr to identify identique [idatik] adj identic(al) identité [idatite] f identity idéologie [ideologi] / ideology; (pej) utopianism idéologique [ideələzik] adj ideologic(al); conceptual ides [id] fpl ides Idiomatique [idjomatik] adj idiomatic idiome [idjom] m idiom, language Idiosyncrasie [idjosēkrazi] f idiosyn-1-diot [idjo] -diote [djot] adj idiotic || mf idiot idiotie [idjəsi] f idiocy idiotisme [idjotism] m idiom, idiomatic expression Idolatrer [idolatre] tr to idolize idolatrie [idolatri] / idolatry idole [idəl] / idol Idylle [idil] / idyll; romance, love affair idyllique [idilik] adj idyllic If [if] m yew IGAME [igam] m (acronym) (Inspecteur Général de l'Administration en Mission Extraordinaire) head prefect igname [inam], [ignam] / yam ignare [inar] adj ignorant ig·né -née [igne] adj igneous ignifuge [ignify3] adj fireproof || m fireproofing ignifuger [ignify3e] \$38 tr to fireproof

ignition [ignisj3] f ignition; red heat (of metal) ignoble [inobl] adj ignoble; disgusting ignomi·nieux [iɲəminjø] -nieuse [njøz] adj ignominious ignorance [inoras] f ignorance igno-rant [inora] -rante [rat] adj ignorant || *mf* ignoramus ignorer [inore] tr not to know, to be ignorant of; to be unacquainted with ii [il] §87 île [il] f island, isle; les îles Normandes the Channel Islands illé-gal -gale [illegal] adj (pl -gaux [go]) illegal illégitime [illezitim] adj illegitimate; unjustified illet-tré -trée [illetre] adj & mf illiterate illicite [illisit] adj illicit; foul (blow) illimi-té-tée [illimite] adj unlimited illisible [illizibl] adj illegible; unreadable (book) illogique [illəʒik] adj illogical illumination [illyminasjɔ̃] j illuminaillumi-né -née [illymine] adj & mf fanatic, visionary illuminer [illymine] tr to illuminate illusion [illyzjɔ̃] f illusion; illusion de la vue optical illusion; se faire des illusions to indulge in wishful thinkillusionner [illyzjone] tr to delude | ref to delude oneself illusionniste [illyzjonist] mf magician illusoire [illyzwar] adj illusory, illusive illustrateur [illystratær] m illustrator illustration [illystrasj3] f illustration; glorification; glory; celebrity [illystr] adj illustrious, renowned illus.tré -trée [illystre] adj illustrated || m illustrated magazine illustrer [illystre] tr to illustrate | ref to distinguish oneself flot [ilo] m small island, isle; block (of houses) ils [il] \$87
image [ima3] f image; picture; images imagery imager [image] \$38 tr to embellish with metaphors, to color imagerie [imagri] /—imagerie d'Épinal cardboard cutouts imaginaire [imaginer] adj imaginary imagination [imagines] f imagination imaginer [imagine] tr to imagine; to invent || intr to imagine; imaginer de + inf to have the idea of + ger || ref to imagine oneself; (with dat of re*flex pron*) to imagine imbattable [čbatabl] adj unbeatable imbat tu -tue [ebaty] adj unbeaten imbécile [ebesil] adj & mj imbecile imbécillité [čbesilite] / imbecility imberbe [čberb] adj beardless imbiber [čbibe] ir & ref to soak; s'imbiber de to soak up; to be imbued

imbri-qué -quée [ebrike] adj overlapimbrisable [ebrizabl] adj unbreakable imbrûlable [ēbrylabl] adj fireproof im·bu -bue [ɛ̃by] adj—imbu de imbued with, steeped in imita-teur [imitatær] -trice [tris] mt imitator imitation [imitasj5] f imitation imiter [imite] tr to imitate immacu·lé -lée [immakyle] adj immaculate immangeable [ēmāʒabl] adj inedible immanquable [emakabl] adj infallible; inevitable immaté-riel -rielle [immaterjel] adj immaterial immatriculation [immatrikylasj5] f registration; enrollment immatriculer [immatrikyle] tr to regisimmature [immatyr] adj unmatured immé-diat [immedja] -diate [djat] adj immediate immédiatement [immedjatma] adv immediately immémo·rial -riale [immemorjal] adj (pl -riaux [rjo]) immemorial immense [immas] adj immense immensurable [immasyrabl] adi immeasurable, immensurable immerger [immerze] §38 tr to immerse, to dip; to throw overboard; to lay (a cable) imméri·té -tée [immerite] adj undeimmersion [immersj5] f immersion immettable [emetabl] adj unwearable immeuble [immœbl] adj real, e.g., biens immeubles real estate || m building, apartment building immi-grant [immigra] -grante [grat] adj & mf immigrant immigration [immigrasjo] f immigration immi-gré -grée [immigre] adj & mf immigrant immigrer [immigre] intr to immigrate immi·nent [immina] -nente [nat] adj imminent, impending immiscer [immise] §51 ref—s'immiscer dans to interfere with, to meddle immixtion [immiksjo] / interference immobile [immobil] adj motionless; immobile (resolute); dead writer key) immobi·lier [immobilje] -lière [ljer] adj real-estate, property; real, e.g., biens immobiliers real estate immobiliser [immobilize] tr to immobilize; to tie up || ref to come to a stop immodé-ré -rée [immodere] adj immoderate immonde [immɔ̃d] adj foul, filthy; (eccl) unclean immondices [immodis] fpl garbage, immo·ral -rale [immoral] adj (pl -raux [ro]) immoral immortaliser [immortalize] tr to im-

mortalize

immortel -telle [immortel] adj & mf
immortal || f (bot) everlasting immoti·vé -vée [immotive] adj groundless immuable [immyabl] adj changeless immuniser [immynize] tr to immunize immunité [immynite] f immunity im.pair -paire [eper] adj odd, uneven ll m (coll) blunder impardonnable [epardonabl] adj unpardonable impar-fait [eparfe] -faite [fet] adj & m imperfect imparité [Eparite] / inequality, disparity impar-tial -tiale [eparsjal] adj (pl -tiaux [sjo]) impartial impartir [epartir] tr to grant impasse [ēpas] f blind alley, dead-end street; impasse, deadlock; (cards) finesse; faire l'impasse à (cards) to finesse impassible impassible [ɛ̃pasibl] adj impassible; impassive (look, face, etc.) impatience [epasjas] f impatience; impatiences (coll) attack of nerves impa•tient [ēpasjā] -tiente [sjāt] adj impatient impatienter [epasjate] tr to make impatient || ref to lose patience impatroniser [epatronize] ref to take charge; to take hold impavide [ɛ̃pavid] adj fearless impayable [epejabl] adj (coll) priceless, very funny impayé impayée [epeje] adj unpaid impeccable [epekabl] adj impeccable impénétrable [epenetrabl] adj impeneimpéni-tent [epenita] -tente [tat] adj impenitent, obdurate, inveterate impensable [epasabl] adj unthinkable imper [eper] m (coll) raincoat impéra·tif [eperatif] -tive [tiv] adj & m imperative impératrice [Eperatris] f empress imperceptible [eperseptibl] adj imperceptible; negligible imperdable [eperdabl] adj unlosable imperfection [eperfeksjo] f imperfection, defect impé·rial -riale [eperjal] adj (pl -riaux [rjo]) imperial || f goatee; upper deck (of bus, coach, etc.) impérialiste [eperjalist] adj & mf imperialist impé·rieux [eperjø] -rieuse [rjøz] adj imperious, haughty; imperative, urgent impérissable [Eperisabl] adj imperishimpéritie [eperisi] f incompetence imperméabiliser [epermeabilize] tr to waterproof imperméable [epermeabl] adj waterproof; impervious ||m| raincoat imperson·nel -nelle [epersonel] adj impersonal; commonplace; ordinary imperti-nent [epertina] -nente [nat] adj impertinent || mf impertinent person impé-trant [epetra] -trante [trat] mf holder (of a title or degree)

impé·tueux [ɛ̃petyø] -tueuse [tyøz] adj | impetuous impie [ɛ̃pi] adj impious, ungodly; blasphemous || mf unbeliever; blasphemer impiété [ɛ̃pjete] f impiety; disrespect impitoyable [epitwajabl] adj unmerciimplanter [eplate] tr to implant; to introduce || ref to take root; s'implanter chez (coll) to thrust oneself upon implication [eplikasja] f implication implicite [ẽplisit] adj implicit impliquer [eplike] tr to implicate; to imply implorer [eplore] tr to implore imployable [ɛ̃plwajabl] adj pitiless; inflexible impo-li -lie [epoli] adj impolite impolitique [epolitik] adj ill-advised impondérable [epoderabl] adj & m imponderable impopulaire [ɛ̃pɔpyler] adj unpopular impopularité [ɛ̃pɔpylarite] f unpopularity importance [ɛ̃pərtɑ̃s] / importance; size; d'importance large, of conse-quence; thoroughly, very hard important [ɛ̃pərtɑ̃] -tante [tɑ̃t] adj important; large, considerable || m main thing; faire l'important (coll) to act big importa-teur [eportatær] -trice [tris] mf importer importer [eporte] tr to import | intr to matter; to be important; n'importe no matter, never mind; n'importe comment any way; n'importe où anywhere; n'importe quand anytime; n'importe quel . . . any . . . ; n'im-porte qui anybody; n'importe quoi anything; peu m'importe it doesn't matter to me; qu'importe? what does it matter? imporetun [eporte] -tune [tyn] adj bothersome || mf pest, nuisance importuner [Eportyne] tr to importune imposable [epozabl] adj taxable impo-sant [ɛ̃pozɑ̃] -sante [zɑ̃t] adj imposing impo-sé -sée [spoze] adj taxed; fixed (price) | mf taxpayer imposer [Epoze] tr to impose; to levy a tax on || intr-en imposer à to make an impression on; to impose on || ref to assert oneself; to be in-dispensable; s'imposer à to force itself upon; s'imposer chez to foist oneself upon [epozisjo] f imposition; imposition taxation; laying on, levying impossible [ēposibl] adj impossible imposte [ēpost] / transom; (archit) impost imposteur [epostær] m impostor imposture [epostyr] / imposture impôt [ēpo] m tax; impôt du sang military duty; impôt foncier property tax; impôt indirecte sales tax; impôt retenu à la source withholding tax; impôt sur le revenu income tax

impotence [epotas] / lameness,

firmity

impo-tent [epota] -tente [tat] adj crippled; bedridden || mf cripple impraticable [epratikabl] adj impracticable; impassable (e.g., road) impré·cis [epresi] -cise [siz] adj vague hazy imprégner [eprene] §10 tr to impres. imprenable [eprənabl] adj impregnable impréparation [epreparasjo] f unpreparedness imprésario [epresarjo] m impresario [epresjo] f impression: impression printing impression•nant [epresjona] impression-nante [epresjonat] adj impresimpressionner [epresjone] tr to impress, to affect; (phot) to expose imprévisible [Eprevizibl] adj unforeseeable imprévision [ɛ̃previzjɔ̃] f lack of foresight imprévoyant [ɛ̃prevwajɑ̃] imprévoyante [ēprevwajāt] adj improvident, shortsighted impré·vu -vue [eprevy] adj & m unforeseen, unexpected; sauf imprévu unless something unforeseen happens impri·mé -mée [eprime] adj printed | m print, calico; printed work, book; printing (as opposed to script); imprimés printed matter imprimer [eprime] tr to print; to imprint; to impress; to impart (e.g., movement) imprimerie [eprimri] f printing; printing office, print shop imprimeur [Eprimær] m printer imprimeur-éditeur [ɛ̃primæreditær] m (pl imprimeurs-éditeurs) printer and publisher imprimeur-libraire [Eprimærlibrer] m (pl imprimeurs-libraires) printer and publisher imprimeuse [eprimøz] f printing press improbable [ēprobabl] adj improbable improba•tif [ēprobatif] -tive [tiv] adj disapproving improbité [eprobite] f dishonesty improduc-tif [eprodyktif] -tive [tiv] adj unproductive impromp tu -tue [epropty] adj impromptu || m impromptu play; (mus) impromptu || impromptu adv impromptu impropre [epropr] adj improper (not right); impropre à unfit for impropriété [Eproprijete] / incorrectness improviser [eprovize] tr & intr to improvise [ēpravist]—à l'improviste improviste unexpectedly, impromptu; prendre l'improviste to catch napping impru-dent [epryda] -dente [dat] adj imprudent impubère [epyber] adj under the ago of puberty impubliable [Epybljabl] adj unpublishable, not fit to print impu-dent [cpyda] -dente [dat] adj impudent impudeur [epydær] / immodesty

impudicité [epydisite] f indecency incandes-cent impudique [ēpydik] adj immodest impuissance [ēpyisās] f impotence; être dans l'impuissance de faire q.ch. to be powerless to do s.th. impuis sant [epuisa] impuls sante [epuisat] adj impotent, powerless, helpless; (pathol) impotent
impul-sif [epylsif] -sive [siv] adj impulsive || mf impulsive person impulsion [epylsja] / impulse; donner l'impulsion à to give an impetus to; sous l'impulsion du moment on the spur of the moment impunément [epynema] adv with imimpu·ni -nie [epyni] adj unpunished impunité [Epynite] f impunity im-pur -pure [epyr] adj impure impureté [epyrte] f impurity **imputation** [\tilde{c} pytasj \tilde{j}] f imputation; (com) charge; (com) deduction imputer [epyte] tr to impute, ascribe; (com) imputer q.ch. à to charge s.th. inaccessible [inaksesibl] adj inaccessiinac-tif [inaktif] -tive [tiv] adj inactive inaction [inaksjɔ̃] / inaction inactivité [inaktivite] / inactivity inadaptation [inadaptosjɔ̃] f maladjustment inadap-té -tée [inadapte] adj maladjusted || mf misfit inadvertance [inadvertās] /—par inadvertance inadvertently inalté-ré-rée [inaltere] adj unspoiled inani-mé -mée [inanime] adj inanimate inappréciable [inapresjabl] adj inappreciable, imperceptible; invaluable inapprivoisable [inaprivwazabl] untamable inapte [inapt] adj inept; inapte à unfit for, unsuitable for || mf dropout, washout; les inaptes the unfit; the unemployable inaptitude [inaptityd] f unfitness inarticu-lé -lée [inartikyle] adj inarticulate inassou·vi -vie [inasuvi] adj unsatisfied inattaquable [inatakabl] adj unques-tionable; unassailable; inattaquable par unaffected by, resistant to inatten-du -due [inatady] adj unexpected inatten-tif [inatatif] -tive [tiv] adj inattentive; careless inattention [inat \tilde{a} sj \tilde{a}] f inattentiveness, carelessness inaudible [inodibl] adj inaudible inaugu-ral -rale [inogyral] adj (pl -raux [ro]) inaugural inauguration [inogyrasj5] f inaugurainaugurer [inogyre] tr to inaugurate; to unveil (a statue) inauthentique [inotatik] adj unauthentic inavouable [inavuabl] adj shameful ina-voué -vouée [inavwe] adj unac-

knowledged

Inca

inca [ɛka] adj invar Inca || (cap) m

[ĉkādesā] incandes. cente [ɛ̃kɑ̃desɑ̃t] adj incandescent; wild, stirred up (crowd) incapable [čkapabl] adj incapable; (law) incompetent || mf (law) incompetent person incapacité [ɛ̃kapasite] f incapacity; disability incarcérer [Ekarsere] §10 tr to incarcerate incar-nat [ĉkarna] -nate [nat] flesh-colored; rosy || m flesh color incarnation [ēkarnasjā] f incarnation incar-né -née [ēkarne] adj incarnate; ingrowing (nail) incarner [ɛ̃karne] tr to incarnate, to embody || ref to become incarnate; (pathol) to become ingrown; s'incarner dans to become the embodiment incartade [ēkartad] f indiscretion; prank incassable [čkosabl] adj unbreakable incendiaire [csadjer] adj & mf incendiary incendie [ɛ̃sɑ̃di] m fire, conflagration; incendie volontaire arson incen-dié -diée [ɛ̃sɑ̃dje] adj burnt down || mf fire victim incendier [esadje] tr to set on fire; to burn down; (fig) to fire, inflame; (slang) to give a tongue-lashing to incer-tain [eserte] -taine [ten] adj uncertain; indistinct; unsettled (weather) incertitude [esertityd] f incertitude, uncertainty; dans l'incertitude in doubt incessamment [esesama] adv incessantly; without delay, at any moment inces-sant [esesa] inces-sante [esesat] adj incessant inceste [ɛ̃sɛst] m incest inces-tueux [esestyø] -tueuse [tyøz] adj incestuous inchan•gé -gée [ɛ̃∫ū̃ʒe] adj unchanged incidemment [ɛ̃sidamā] adv incidenincidence [esidas] f incidence inci-dent [esida] -dente [dat] adj & m incident incinérer [ɛ̃sinere] §10 tr to incinerate; to cremate incirconcis [esirkosi] adj masc uncircumcised inciser [ɛ̃size] tr to make an incision in; to tap (a tree); (med) to lance inci-sif [esizif] -sive [ziv] adj incisive || f incisor incision [ɛ̃sizjɔ̃] f incision incitation [Esitasj5] f incitement inciter [Esite] tr to incite inci-vil -vile [ɛ̃sivil] adj uncivil incivili-sé -sée [Esivilize] adj uncivilized inclassable [ɛ̃klɑsabl] adj unclassifiable inclé·ment [eklema] -mente [mat] adj inclement inclinaison [ēklinezā] f inclination; slope inclination [čklinasjõ] f inclination; bow; love, affection incliner [ckline] tr & ref to incline; to bend; to bow

inclure [eklyr] \$11 (pp inclus) tr to include; to enclose

in·clus [ɛ̃kly] -cluse [klyz] adj including, e.g., jusqu'à la page dix incluse up to and including page ten; inclusive, e.g., de mercredi à samedi inclus from Wednesday to Saturday inclusive

inclu-sif [eklyzif] -sive [ziv] adj inclusive

inclusivement [ēklyzivmā] adv inclusively, inclusive

incognito [Ekapito] m & adv incognito incohé·rent [ekoera] -rente [rat] adj incoherent; inconsistent, illogical

incolore [ēkələr] adj colorless

incomber [ēkɔ̃be] intr-incomber à to devolve on, to fall upon; il incombe a qn de it behooves s.o. to

incombustible [ɛ̃kɔ̃bystibl] adj incombustible; fireproof

incommode [ēkəməd] adj inconvenient; unwieldy

incommoder [ekomode] tr to inconvenience

incommodité [Ekomodite] f inconven-

incomparable [eksparabl] adj incomparable

incompatible [ekopatibl] adj incompatible; conflicting

incompétence [ēkāpetās] f incompetence; lack of jurisdiction

incompé·tent [ēkāpetā] -tente [tāt] adj

incompetent; lacking jurisdiction incom-plet [ēkɔple] -plète [plet] adj incomplete

incompréhensible [ekopreasibl] adj incomprehensible

incom·pris [ēkāpri] -prise [priz] adj misunderstood

inconcevable [ēkāsvabl] adj inconceiv-

inconciliable [ekosiljabl] adj irreconcilable

incondition•nel -nelle [ĉkɔ̃disjənɛl] adj unconditional

inconduite [ēkādyit] / misconduct

Inconfort [Ekofor] m discomfort

incon-gru -grue [ēkāgry] adj incongruous

incon·nu -nue [ēkəny] adj unknown; inconnu à cette adresse address unknown || mf unknown (person) || m unknown (what is not known) | f (math) unknown

inconsciemment [ēkāsjamā] adv subconsciously; unconsciously

Inconscience [ēkɔ̃sjās] / unconscious-

ness; unawareness

incons-cient [ēkāsjā] incons-ciente [ēkīsjāt] adj unconscious, unaware, oblivious; thoughtless; subconscious || m/ dazed person || m unconscious

inconséquence [čk3sekas] / inconsistency; thoughtlessness, inconsiderate-

inconsé-quent [ēkāsekā] -quente [kāt] adj inconsistent; thoughtless, inconsiderate

inconsidé-ré -rée [Ek3sidere] adj inconsiderate

inconsistance [ēkāsistās] f inconsista ency; flimsiness, instability

inconsis.tant [ekosista] -tante [tat] adi inconsistent; flimsy, unstable

inconsolable [ēkāsəlabl] adj inconsol-

incons-tant [ekosta] -tante [tat] adi inconstant

inconstitution·nel -nelle [ekostitysjonel] adj unconstitutional

incontionent [ekātinā] -nente [nāt] adj incontinent || incontinent adv at once, forthwith

incontrôlable [ēkātrolabl] adj unveri-

fiable incontrô·lé -lée [ēkātrole] adj unverified; unchecked, uncontrollable

inconvenance [čkõvnās] f impropriety -nante [nat] inconve•nant [ēkɔ̃vnɑ̃] adj improper, indecent

inconvénient [$\tilde{\epsilon}$ k $\tilde{\epsilon}$ venj \tilde{a}] m inconvenience, disadvantage; voir un inconvénient à to have an objection to

incorporation [ekorporasjo] f incorporation; (mil) induction

incorpo·ré -rée [ēkərpəre] adj built-in incorpo·rel -relle [ēkərpərel] adj incorporeal; intangible (property)

incorporer [Ekorpore] tr to incorporate; (mil) to induct || ref to incorporate

incor-rect -recte [Ekorekt] adj incorrect; unfair

incrédule [ɛkredyl] adj incredulous; unbelieving | mf unbeliever, freethinker incrédulité [Ekredylite] f incredulity;

disbelief adj puncture-[ĉkrəvabl] increvable proof; (slang) untiring

incriminer [Ekrimine] tr to incriminate incrochetable [ɛkrə/tabl] adj burglarproof (lock)

incroyable [ɛ̃krwajabl] adj unbelievincroyant [ēkrwajā] incroyante [ē-

krwajāt] adj unbelieving || mf unbeliever incrustation [ēkrystasjā] f incrustation;

inlay; (sewing) insert incruster [ekryste] tr to incrust; to in-

lay || ref to take root, to become ingrained

incubateur [ēkybatær] m incubator incuber [čkybe] tr to incubate

inculpation [ēkylpasjā] f indictment sous l'inculpation de on a charge of incul-pé -pée [ɛ̃kylpe] adj indicted; inculpé de charged with, accused of || mf accused, defendant

inculper [ēkylpe] ir to indict, to charge inculquer [ekylke] tr to inculcate inculte [ĉkylt] adj uncultivated; un-

couth incunables [čkynabl] mpl incunabula incurable [čkyrabl] adj & mf incurablo incurie [čkyri] f carelessness

incursion [ekyrsj3] / incursion, foray Inde [ed] / India; Indes Occidentales West Indies; Indes Orientales Néerlandaises Dutch East Indies; l'Inde India

indébrouillable [čdebrujabl] adj inextricable, hopelessly involved

indécence [ɛ̃desãs] f indecency indé-cent [edesa] -cente [sat] adj indecent

indéchiffrable [ēdesifrabl] adj undecipherable; incomprehensible; illegi-

indé·cis [ēdesi] -cise [siz] adj indecisive; uncertain, undecided; blurred indéclinable [edeklinabl] adj indeclin-

indécrottable [edekrotabl] adj (coll) incorrigible, hopeless

indéfectible [edefektibl] adj everlast-

ing; unfailing indéfendable [edefadabl] adj indefen-

indéfi·ni -nie [ɛ̃defini] adj indefinite indéfinissable [ɛ̃definisabl] adj indefinable

indéfrisable [edefrizabl] adj permanent (wave) | f permanent wave

indélébile [ēdelebil] adj indelible indéli-cat [ēdelika] -cate [kat] adj indelicate; dishonest

indémaillable [edemajabl] adj runproof indemne [edemn] adj undamaged, unharmed

indemnisation [ɛ̃dɛmnizɑsjɔ̃] f indemnification, compensation

indemniser [edemnize] tr to compensate

indemnité [ēdemnite] / indemnity; allowance, grant; compensation; indemnité journalière workmen's compensation; indemnité parlementaire salary of members (of parliamentary

indéniable [edenjabl] adj undeniable indépendance [ɛ̃depɑ̃dɑ̃s] f independence

indépen dant [ɛ̃depɑ̃dɑ̃] -dante [dɑ̃t] adj & mf independent

indéréglable [edereglabl] adj foolproof indescriptible [edeskriptibl] adj indescribable

indésirable [edezirabl] adj undesirable indestructible [edestryktibl] adj indestructible

indétermi-né -née [Edetermine] adj indeterminate

indétraquable [edetrakabl] adj fool-

index [edeks] m index; forefinger; index number; Index (eccl) Index

indica-teur [ēdikatær] -trice [tris] adj indicating || mf informer || m gauge; indicator, pointer; timetable; road sign; guidebook; street guide indica-tif [ēdikatif] -tive [tiv] adj in-

dicative, suggestive || m (gram) indicative; (rad) station identification; indicatif d'appel (rad, telg) call letters or number

indication [ɛ̃dikasjɔ̃] indication; fausse indication wrong piece of information; indications directions; sauf indication contraire unless otherwise directed; sur l'indication de at the suggestion of

indice [edis] m indication, sign; clue; indice des prix price index; indice d'octane octane number; indice du coût de la vie cost-of-living index

indicible [edisibl] adj inexpressible in dien [edje] dienne [djen] adj Indian || f calico, chintz || (cap) mf Indian

indifféremment [ediferama] adv indiscriminately

indiffé-rent [edifera] -rente [rat] adj indifferent; unimportant; cela m'est indifférent it's all the same to me

indigence [ɛ̃diʒɑ̃s] / indigence, poverty indigène [ɛ̃diʒɛn] adj indigenous, native || mf native

indi-gent [ēdi3ā] -gente [3āt] adj indigent || mj pauper; les indigents the DOOL

indigeste [ēdizest] adj indigestible; heavy, stodgy; undigested, mixed up indigestion [ēdiʒestjō] f indigestion indignation [ēdinasjō] f indignation indigne [cdin] adj unworthy; shameful indi-gné -gnée [cdine] adj indignant indigner [edine] tr to outrage || ref to

be indignant indignité [edipite] f unworthiness; in-

dignity, outrage

indigo [edigo] adj invar & m indigo indi-qué -quée [Édike] adj advisable, appropriate; être tout indiqué pour to be just the thing for; to be just the man for

[ɛ̃dike] tr to indicate; to indiquer name; indiquer du doigt to point to, to point out

indi-rect -recte [edirekt] adj indirect

indisciplinable [edisiplinabl] adj unruly indiscipline [edisiplin] / lack of discipline, disobedience indiscipline -née [ēdisipline] adj un-

disciplined

indis-cret [ediskre] -crète [kret] adj indiscreet

indiscrétion [ēdiskresjā] f indiscretion; sans indiscrétion...if I may ask... indiscutable [ediskytabl] adj unquestionable

indiscu-té -tée [ɛ̃diskyte] adj unques-

indispensable [edispasabl] adj & m indispensable, essential

indisponible [ɛ̃disponibl] adj unavailable; out of commission (said of car, machine, etc.)

indispo-sé -sée [ēdispoze] adj indisposed (slightly ill); ill-disposed

indisposer [ēdispoze] tr to indispose indissoluble [ēdisəlybl] adj indissoluble indis-tinct [ēdistē], [ēdistēkt] -tincte [tēkt] adj indistinct

indistinctement [ēdistēktəmā] adv indistinctly; indiscriminately

individu [ɛ̃dividy] m individual; (coll) fellow, guy

individualiser [ɛ̃dividualize] tr to individualize individualité [ɛ̃dividyalite] f individ-

uality indivi-duel -duelle [ɛ̃dividuel] adj indi-

vidual; separate indi·vis [ēdivi] -vise [viz] adj joint; par indivis jointly

indivisible [ɛ̃divizibl] adj indivisible Indochine [ɛ̃dɔ/in] f Indochina; l'Indochine Indochina

indocile [Edosil] adj rebellious, unruly indo-européen [ēdoøropeē] -européenne [øropeen] adj Indo-European || m Indo-European (language) || (cap) mf Indo-European indo-lent [edəla] -lente [lat] adj indolent; apathetic; painless (e.g., tu-mor) || mf idler indolore [edolor] adj painless indomptable [edotabl] adj indomitable indomp•té -tée [ɛ̃dɔ̃te] adj untamed Indonésie [ēdənezi] / Indonesia; l'Indonésie Indonesia indoné·sien [edonezje] -sienne [zjen] adj Indonesian || m Indonesian (language) || (cap) mf Indonesian (person) in-douze [eduz] adj invar & m invar duodecimo in·du -due [ɛ̃dy] adj unseemly (e.g., hour); undue (haste); unwarranted (remark) || m something not due or required induction [edyksjo] f (elec, logic) induction induire [edqir] \$19 tr to induce; induire en to lead into (temptation, error, etc.) in-duit [ɛ̃dui] -duite [duit] adj induced m (elec) armature indulgence [ɛ̃dylʒɑ̃s] f indulgence indul-gent [ɛ̃dylʒɑ̃] -gente [ʒɑ̃t] adj indulgent indûment [ēdymā] adv unduly indurer [edyre] tr & ref to harden industrialiser [ēdystrijalize] tr to industrialize || ref to become industrialized industrie [ɛ̃dystri] f industry; trickery; (obs) occupation, trade; l'industrie du spectacle show business industrie-clef [ēdystrikle] f (pl industries-clefs) key industry indus triel -trielle [edystrijel] adj industrial | m industrialist indus-trleux [ɛ̃dystrijø] -trleuse [trijøz] adj industrious; skilled inébranlable [inebrālabl] adj unshakinéchangeable [ine∫ã3abl] adj unexchangeable iné dit [inedi] -dite [dit] adj unpublished; new, novel inéducable [inedykabl] adj unteachineffable [inefabl] adj ineffable ineffaçable [inefasabl] adj indelible inefficace [inefikas] adj ineffective, inefficient iné-gal -gale [inegal] adj (pl -gaux [go]) unequal; uneven inégalité [inegalite] / inequality; unevennes inéligible [inelizibl] adj ineligible inéluctable [inelyktabl] adj unavoidinénarrable [inenarabl] adj beyond words, too funny for words able inepte [inept] adj inept, inane ineptie [inepsi] / ineptitude, inanity; inane remark inépulsable [inepuizabl] adj inexhausti-

ble

inerme [inerm] adj thornless inertie [inersi] f inertia inescomptable [ineskotabl] subject to discount inespé-ré -rée [inespere] adj unhopedfor, unexpected inévitable [inevitabl] adj inevitable inexact inexacte [inegzakt] adj inexact. inaccurate; unpunctual inexactitude [inegzaktityd] f inexactness, inaccuracy; unpunctuality inexau·cé -cée [inegzose] adj unfulfilled, unanswered inexcitable [ineksitabl] adj unexcitable inexcusable [inekskyzabl] adj inexcusainexécutable [inegzekytabl] adj impracticable inexécution [inegzekysjő] f nonfulfillment inexer-cé -cée [inegzerse] adj untried; untrained inexhaustible [inegzostibl] adj inexhaustible inexigible [inegziʒibl] adj uncollectable inexis•tant [ineksista] -tante [tat] adj nonexistent inexorable [inegzərabl] adj inexorable inexpérience [ineksperjas] f inexperience inexpérimen•té -tée [ineksperimate] adj inexperienced; untried inex·pié -piée [inckspje] adj unexpiated inexplicable [ineksplikabl] adj inexplicable, unexplainable inexpli-qué -quée [ineksplike] adj unexplained inexploi-té -tée [ineksplwate] adj untapped inexplo-ré -rée [ineksplore] adj unexplored inexpres-sif [inekspresif] inexpres-sive [inekspresiv] adj expressionless inexprimable [ineksprimabl] adj inexpressible inexpri·mé -mée [ineksprime] adj unexpressed inexpugnable [inekspygnabl] adj impregnable [inekstegibl], inextinguible guibl] adj inextinguishable; uncontrollable; unquenchable infalllible [ɛ̃fajibl] adj infallible infaisable [ɛ̃fəzabl] adj unfeasible infa-mant [ɛ̃famā] -mante [māt] adj opprobrious infâme [cfam] adj infamous; squalid infamie [cfami] / infamy; dire des infamies à to hurl insults at; noter d'infamie to brand as infamous infant [ēfā] m infante infante [ĉfat] f infanta infanterie [ĉfūtri] / infantry; infanterie de l'air, infanterie aéroportée parachute troops; infanterie de marine overseas troops; infanterie portée, infanterie motorisée motorized troops infantile [cfatil] adj infantilo infatigable [cfatigabl] adj indefatigable infatuation [efatuasjo] / conceit, false pride infa-tué -tuée [cfatye] adj infatuated with oneself, conceited

infé·cond [ɛ̃fekɔ̃] -conde [kɔ̃d] adj | in-folio [ɛ̃fəljo] adj & m (pl -folio or sterile, barren in-fect -fecte [ɛ̃fɛkt] adj stinking; foul, vile infecter [efekte] tr to infect; to pollute; to stink up infec-tieux [efeksjø] -tieuse [sjøz] adj infectious infection [ɛ̃fɛksjɔ̃] / infection; stench inférer [Efere] §10 tr to infer, conclude infé-rieur -rieure [eferjær] adj lower; inferior; inférieur à below; less than || mf subordinate, inferior infériorité [Eferjarite] f inferiority infer-nal -nale [ēfernal] adj (pl -naux [no]) infernal infester [efeste] tr to infest infidèle [efidel] adj infidel; unfaithful mf infidel || m unfaithful husband f unfaithful wife infidélité [Efidelite] f infidelity; inaccuracy, unfaithfulness infiltration [ēfiltrasjā] f infiltration infiltrer [ɛ̃filtre] ref to infiltrate; to seep, percolate; s'infiltrer à travers or dans to infiltrate infime [ɛ̃fim] adj very small, infinitesimal; very low; trifling, negligible infi-ni -nie [cfini] adj infinite || m infinite; (math) infinity; à l'infini infinitely infiniment [ēfinimā] adv infinitely; (coll) greatly, deeply, terribly infinité [efinite] f infinity infini-tif [efinitif] -tive [tiv] adj & m infinitive infirme [ɛ̃firm] adj infirm, crippled, disabled || mj invalid, cripple infirmer [$\tilde{\epsilon}$ firme] tr (law) to invalidate infirmerie [$\tilde{\epsilon}$ firməri] f infirmary; (nav) sick bay infir-mier [efirmje] -mière [mjer] mf nurse; infirmière bénévole volunteer nurse; infirmière diplômée registered nurse $\parallel m$ male nurse; orderly, attendant infirmière-major [ēfirmjermazər] head nurse infirmité [efirmite] f infirmity infixe [efiks] m infix inflammable [ēflamabl] adj inflammable inflammation [eflamosjo] f inflammainflammatoire [ɛ̃flamatwar] adj inflammatory inflation [eflasjo] f inflation inflationniste [ɛ̃flɑsjənist] adj inflationary infléchir [eflesir] tr to inflect, bend | ref to bend, curve inflexible [efleksibl] adj inflexible inflexion [efleksjo] / inflection; change; bend, curve; metaphony infliger [Eflize] \$38 tr to inflict; infliger q.ch. à to inflict s.th. on influence [eflyas] f influence influencer [eflyase] 851 tr to influence influent [eflya] influente [eflyat] adj influential influenza [ēflyāza] f influenza influer [eflye] intr-influer sur to influence

-folios) folio informa·teur [eformatær] -trice [tris] mf informant information [eformasjo] f information; piece of information; (law) investigation; aller aux informations to make inquiries; information géné-tique genetic characteristics; informations news; information; informations de presse press reports informatique [eformatik] adj informational || f information storage informe [ɛfərm] adj formless, shapeless informer [ɛ̃fɔrme] tr to inform, advise | intr—informer contre to inform on ref to inquire, to keep oneself informed infortune [cfortyn] f misfortune infortu·né -née [efortyne] adj unforinfraction [efraksj5] f infraction infranchissable [ēfrā∫isabl] adj insuperable; impassable (e.g., mountain) infrarouge [ɛ̃fraruʒ] adj & m infrared infrason [efraso] m infrasonic vibration infrastructure [ēfrastryktyr] f infra-structure; (rr) roadbed infroissable [ēfrwasabl] adj creaseless, wrinkleproof infruc·tueux [efryktyø] -tueuse [tyøz] adj unfruitful, fruitless in-fus [ɛ̃fy] -fuse [fyz] adj inborn, innate, intuitive infuser [ɛfyze] tr to infuse; to brew; infuser un sang nouveau à to put new blood or life into || intr to steep infusion [ɛ̃fyzjɔ̃] / steeping; brew ingambe [ɛ̃gɑ̃b] adj spry, nimble, alert ingénier [ɛ̃ʒenje] ref to strive hard ingénierie [egeniri] or ingéniérie [egenjeri] f engineering ingénieur [ɛ̃ʒenjær] m engineer; ingénieur des ponts et chaussées civil engineer ingé-nieux [ezenjø] -nieuse [njøz] adj ingenious ingéniosité [ɛ̃ʒenjozite] f ingenuity ingé-nu -nue [ɛ̃ʒeny] adj ingenuous, artless || mf naïve person || f ingénue ingénuité [ɛ̃ʒenuite] f ingenuousness ingérer [egere] §10 tr to ingest || ref to meddle ingouvernable [eguvernabl] adj unruly, unmanageable in•grat [ɛ̃gra] -grate [grat] adj ungrateful; disagreeable; thankless (task); unprofitable (work); barren (soil); awkward (age) || mf ingrate ingratitude [Egratityd] f ingratitude ingrédient [Egredja] m ingredient inguérissable [ēgerisabl] adj & mf incurable ingurgiter [egyrzite] tr to swallow; to gulp down inhabile [inabil] adj unskilled; unfitted, unqualified inhabileté [inabilte] f inability; clumsiness; unfitness inhabitable [inabitabl] adj uninhabitinhabi-té -tée [inabite] adj uninhabited

inhabi-tuel -tuelle [inabituel] adj un- | inopi-né -née [inopine] adj unexpected inhé-rent [inera] -rente [rat] adj inherent inhiber [inibe] tr to inhibit inhibition [inibisj5] f inhibition inhospita-lier [inospitalje] -lière [ljer] adj inhospitable inhu·main [inymɛ̃] -maine [men] adj inhumanité [inymanite] f inhumanity inhumation [inymasj3] f burial inhumer [inyme] tr to bury, to inter inimitié [inimitje] f enmity inintelli-gent [ineteliza] -gente [zat] adj unintelligent [incteresa] inintéres. inintéres-sant sante [incteresat] adj uninteresting ininterrom · pu - pue [ineteropy] adj uninterrupted inique [inik] adj iniquitous, unjust iniquité [inikite] f iniquity ini-tial -tiale [inisjal] (pl -tiaux [sjo] -tiales) adj & f initial initia-teur [inisjatær] -trice [tris] adj initiating || mf initiator initiation [inisjasj3] f initiation initiative [inisjativ] f initiative initier [inisje] tr to initiate; to introduce || ref to become initiated injecter [e3ckte] tr to inject; to impregnate || ref to become bloodshot injec-teur [ẽzektær] -trice [tris] adj injecting | m injector; nozzle (in motor) injection [ɛ̃ʒɛksjɔ̃] f injection; impregnation; redness (of eyes); (geog) ininjonction [e35ksj5] f injunction, order injouable [ɛ̃ʒwabl] adj unplayable injure [ɛ̃ʒyr] f insult; wrong; l'injure des ans the ravages of time injurier [e3yrje] tr to insult, to abuse inju-rieux [ɛ̃ʒyrjø] -rieuse [rjøz] adj insulting, abusive; harmful, offensive injuste [ēʒyst] adj unjust injustice [ēʒystis] f injustice injusti-fié -fiée [ẽzystifje] adj unjustiinlassable [ɛ̃lasabl] adj untiring in-né -née [inne] adj innate, inborn innocence [inosas] f innocence inno-cent [inosa] -cente [sat] adj & mf innocent innocenter [inosate] tr to exonerate innocuité [inakuite] f innocuousness innombrable [in5brabl] adj innumerinnova-teur [inovatær] -trice [tris] adj innovating || mf innovator innovation [inavasja] / innovation innover [inove] tr & intr to innovate inoccu-pé -pée [inokype] adj unoc-cupied; unemployed, idle || mf idler in-octavo [inoktavo] adj & m (pl -octavo or -octavos) octavo inoculation [inakylasja] / inoculation inoculer [inakyle] tr to inoculate inodore [inodor] adj odorless inoffen-sif [inofasif] -sive [siv] adj inoffensive inondation [inɔ̃dasjɔ̃] / flood inonder [inode] ir to flood

inoppor-tun [inoportæ] -tune [tyn] adi untimely, inconvenient inopportunité [inoportynite] f untimeliness inorganique [inorganik] adj inorganic inorgani·sé -sée [inorganize] adj unorganized (workers), nonunion inoubliable [inublijabl] adj unforgetinoui inouie [inwi] adj unheard-of inoxydable [inoksidabl] adj inoxidizable, stainless, rustproof inqualifiable [ēkalifjabl] adj unspeakin-quiet [ēkje] -quiète [kjet] adj anxious, worried, uneasy; restless inquié-tant [ekjeta] -tante [tat] adj disquieting, worrisome inquiéter [ēkjete] §10 tr & intr to worry inquiétude [čkjetyd] f uneasiness, worry inquisi-teur [ekizitær] -trice [tris] adj inquisitorial; searching (e.g., look) $\parallel m$ inquisitor inquisition [Ekizisj5] f inquisition; investigation inracontable [ɛ̃rakɔ̃tabl] adj untellable insaisissable [ɛ̃sezisabl] adj hard to catch; elusive insalubre [ēsalybr] adj unhealthy insane [ɛ̃san] adj insane, crazy insanité [ɛ̃sanite] f insanity; piece of insatiable [ɛ̃sasjabl] adj insatiable insatisfaction [esatisfaksjo] f dissatisfaction inscription [ēskripsjā] f inscription; registration, enrollment; inscription de or en faux (law) plea of forgery; prendre ses inscriptions to register at a university inscrire [cskrir] §25 tr to inscribe; to register; to record || ref to register, enroll; s'inscrire à to join; s'inscrire en faux contre to deny; s'inscrire pour to sign up for ins-crit [ɛ̃skri] -crite [krit] adj in-scribed; registered, enrolled | mf (sports) entry; registered student; inscrit maritime naval recruit insecte [ēsekt] m insect, bug insecticide [esektisid] adj insecticidal | m insecticide insen·sé -sée [ēsāse] adj senseless, insane, crazy || m madman || f madwoman insensible [ɛ̃sɑ̃sibl] adj insensitive; imperceptible inséparable [eseparabl] adj inseparable || m lovebird insérer [csere] \$10 tr to insert insertion [ẽsersjɔ̃] f insertion insi-dieux [ēsidjø] -dieuse [djøz] adj insidious insigne [ēsin] adj signal, noteworthy; notorious || m badge, mark; insignes insignia insigni-fiant [ēsipifjā] -flante [fjāt] adj insignificant insincère [eseser] adj insincere

insinuation [ēsinyasjā] / insinuation

insinuer [esinue] ir to insinuate; to

hint, hint at; to work in, introduce | ref—s'insinuer dans to worm one's way into

insipide [esipid] adj insipid, tasteless;

insipid, dull

insister [ɛ̃siste] intr to insist; (coll) to continue, persevere; insister pour to insist on; insister sur to stress

insociable [ɛ̃səsjabl] adj unsociable insolation [ɛ̃sɔlɑsjɔ̃] f exposure to the

sun; sunstroke

insolence [esolas] f insolence inso-lent [esola] -lente [lat] adj insolent; extraordinary, unexpected

insolite [esolit] adj bizarre insoluble [esolybl] adj insoluble insolvabilité [Esolvabilité] f insolvency

insolvable [esolvabl] adj insolvent insomnie [Esəmni] f insomnia

insondable [ɛ̃sɔ̃dabl] adj unfathomable insonore [ɛ̃sənər] adj soundproof; noiseless

insonoriser [Esonorize] tr to soundproof insouciance [ɛ̃susjɑ̃s] f carefreeness; indifference, carelessness

insou-ciant [ɛ̃susjɑ̃] -ciante [sjɑ̃t] adj carefree, unconcerned

insou-cieux [ɛ̃susjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj

carefree, unmindful insou·mis [ɛ̃sumis] -mise [miz] adj unruly; unsubjugated || mf rebel || m

(mil) A.W.O.L. insoumission [ɛ̃sumisjɔ̃] f insubordina-

tion, rebellion; (mil) absence without leave

insoupçonnable [ɛ̃supsənabl] adj above suspicion

insoupçon·né -née [Esupsone] adj unsuspected

insoutenable [esutnabl] adj untenable; unbearable

inspecter [espekte] tr to inspect

inspec-teur [espektær] -trice [tris] mf inspector

inspection [$\tilde{\epsilon}$ speksj $\tilde{\epsilon}$] f inspection; inspectorship

inspiration [$\tilde{\epsilon}$ spirasj $\tilde{\epsilon}$] f inspiration inspirer [espire] tr to inspire; to breathe in; inspirer à qu de to inspire s.o. to; inspirer q.ch. à qn to inspire s.o. with s.th. || ref-s'inspirer de to be inspired by

instable [establ] adj unstable

installateur [$\tilde{\epsilon}$ stalatær] m heater man;

fitter, plumber

installation [estalosjo] f installation; equipment, outfit; appointments, fit-

installer [estale] tr to install; to equip, furnish; être bien installé to be comfortably settled || ref to settle down, to set up shop; s'installer chez to foist oneself on

instamment [estama] adv urgently, earnestly

instance [ɛ̃stɑ̃s] / insistence; avec instance earnestly; en instance pending; en instance de on the point of; en seconde instance on appeal; instances entreaties; introduire une instance to start proceedings

ins tant [esta] tante [tat] adj urgent, pressing || m instant, moment; à chaque instant, à tout instant continually; à l'instant at once, right away; just now; at the moment; par instants from time to time

instanta·né -née [estetane] adj instantaneous || m snapshot

instantanément [estatanema] adv in-

stantaneously; instantly instar [estar]—à l'instar de in the manner of

instauration [ɛ̃stərɑsjɔ̃] f establishment instaurer [Estore] tr to establish

instigation [estigasjo] f instigation

instiller [estile] tr to instill

instinct [este] m instinct; d'instinct, par instinct by instinct

instinc-tif [estektif] -tive [tiv] adj instinctive

instituer [Estitue] tr to found; to institute (e.g., proceedings)

institut [ɛ̃stity] m institute; institut de beauté beauty parlor; institut de coupe tonsorial parlor; institut den-

taire dental school institu-teur [estitytær] -trice [tris] mj

schoolteacher; founder institution [ɛ̃stitysjɔ̃] / institution

instructeur [estryktær] m instructor instruc•tif [estryktif] -tive [tiv] adj instructive

instruction [estryksjə] f instruction; education; instruction **Judiciaire** (law) preliminary investigation; instructions permanentes standing or-

instruire [estruir] §19 tr to instruct; instruire qn de to inform s.o. of || ref to improve one's mind

instrument [$\tilde{\epsilon}$ strym \tilde{a}] minstrument: instrument à anche reed instrument; instrument à cordes stringed instrument; instrument à vent wind instrument; instrument en bois woodwind; instrument en cuivre brass

instrumen•tal -tale [estrymatal] adj (pl -taux [to]) instrumental

instrumenter [estrymate] tr to instru-

instrumentiste [estrymatist] mf instrumentalist

insu [ɛ̃sy] m—à l'insu de unknown to; à mon insu unknown to me

insubmersible [esybmersibl] adj unsinkable

insubordon·né -née [esybordone] adj insubordinate

insuccès [esykse] m failure insuffi-sant [esyfiza] -sante [zat] adj

insufficient insulaire [esyler] adj insular | mf

islander

insuline [esylin] f insulin

insulte [Esylt] f insult insulter [Esylte] tr to insult || intr (with dat) to offend, outrage

insupportable [ɛ̃sypərtabl] adj unbear-

insur-gé -gée [ësyrze] adj & mf insurgent

insurger [Esyrze] §38 ref to revolt, rebel

insurmontable [ɛ̃syrmɔ̃tabl] adj insurmountable

insurrection [esyreksjo] f insurrection in-tact -tacte [etakt] adj intact, untouched intangible [etazibl] adj intangible intarissable [ētarisabl] adj inexhaustiinté-gral -grale [etegral] adj (pl -graux [gro]) integral; complete (e.g., edition); full (e.g., payment) || f complete works; (math) integral inté-grant [etegra] -grante [grat] adj integral intégration [ētegrasjā] f integration intègre [etegr] adj honest, upright intégrer [ētegre] §10 tr to integrate | ref to form an integral part; (slang) be accepted (at an exclusive to school) intégrité [ētegrite] f integrity intellect [Etelekt] m intellect intellec-tuel -tuelle [Etelektyel] adj & mf intellectual intelligence [ɛ̃teliʒɑ̃s] f intelligence; intellect (person); en bonne intelligence avec on good terms with; être d'intelligence to be in collusion intelli-gent [ētelizā] -gente [zāt] adj intelligent intelligible [ɛ̃teliʒibl] adj intelligible intempé-rant [etapera] -rante [rat] adj intemperate intempéries [ētaperi] fpl bad weather intempes-tif [etapestif] -tive [tiv] adj untimely intenable [etnabl] adj untenable intendance [ētādās] / stewardship; controllership, office of bursar; Intendance (mil) Quartermaster Corps inten dant [ētada] -dante [dat] steward, superintendent; controller, bursar; intendant militaire quartermaster intense [ētās] adj intense inten-sif [etasif] -sive [siv] adj intenintensifier [etasifje] tr & ref to intensify intensité [ētāsite] / intensity intenter [ētāte] tr to start (a suit); to bring (an action) intention [ētāsjā] / intention, intent; à l'intention de for (the sake of) intention né -née [etasjone] adj motivated; bien intentionné well-meaning; mal intentionné ill-disposed intention-nel -nelle [etasjonel] adj ininter [ēter] m (coll) long distance interaction [ēteraksjā] / interaction, intentional intercaler [eterkale] tr to intercalate; to insert, to sandwich interceder [etersede] §10 intr to interintercepter [etersepte] tr to intercept intercepteur [eterseptær] m interceptor interchangeable [eter/a3abl] adj interchangeable interclasse [eterklas] m (educ) break between classes intercourse [eterkurs] f (naut) free en-

interdépen dant [Eterdepada] -dante [dat] adj interdependent interdiction [eterdiksjo] f interdiction; suspension; interdiction de séjour forbidden entry interdire [eterdir] \$40 tr to prohibit, to forbid; to confound, to abash; to interdict; to suspend; interdire q.ch. à qn to forbid s.o. s.th. inter dit [eterdi] -dite [dit] adj produmfounded, forbidden; hibited, abashed; deprived of rights; (mil) off limits || m interdict [ēteresā] intéres-sante intéres-sant [ēteresat] adj interesting; attractive (offer) intéres.sé -sée [eterese] adj interested; self-seeking | mf interested party interesser [Eterese] tr to interest; to involve || ref-s'intéresser à or dans to be interested in intérêt [etere] m interest; intérêts composés compound interest interférence [Eterferas] f interference interférer [Eterfere] §10 intr (phys) to interfere || ref to interfere with each other inté-rieur -rieure [Eterjær] adj interior; inner, inside || m interior; inside; house, home adv in-[ɛ̃terjœrmā] intérieurement wardly, internally; to oneself intérim [eterim] m invar interim; dans l'intérim in the meantime; par intérim acting, pro tem, interim intérimaire [Éterimer] adj temporary, acting interjection [eterzeksjo] f interjection interligne [ēterlin] m space between the lines; writing in the space between the lines; à double interligne doublespaced || f lead interliger [sterline] tr to interline; (typ) to lead out interlocu-teur [eterlokytær] -trice [tris] mf interlocutor; intermediary; party (with whom one is conversing) interlope [eterlop] adj illegal, shady | m (naut) smuggling vessel interloquer [Eterloke] tr to disconcert interlude [ēterlyd] m interlude intermède [etermed] m (theat & fig) interlude intermédiaire [etermedjer] adj intermediate, intermediary || mf intermediary $\parallel m$ (com) middleman; par l'intermédiaire de by means of, by the medium of interminable [eterminabl] adj interminable intermit.tent [etermita] intermit.tente [etermitat] adj intermittent internat [Eterna] m boarding school; boarding-school life; (med) interninternatio nal -nale [eternasjonal] adj (pl -naux [no]) international interne [etern] adj inner; (math) interior || mf boarder (at a school); (med) intern inter·né -née [eterne] mf internee internement [čternəmā] m internment; confinement (of a mental patient)

interner [eterne] tr to intern interpeller [eterpele] tr to question, to interrogate; to yell at; to heckle interphone [eterfon] m intercom interplanétaire [eterplaneter] adj interplanetary interpoler [eterpole] tr to interpolate interposer [eterpoze] tr to interpose interprétation [eterpretasj3] f interpretation interprète [eterpret] mf interpreter interpréter [ēterprete] \$10 tr to interpret; mal interpréter to misinterpret interrogation [eterogasjo] / interrogainterroger [eteroze] §38 tr to interrogate, to question interrompre [eteropr] (3d sg pres ind interrompt [etera]) tr to interrupt; to heckle || ref to break off, to be interinterrup-teur [eteryptær] -trice [tris] adj interrupting; circuit-breaking m switch; interrupteur à couteau knife switch; interrupteur à culbuteur or à bascule toggle switch; interrupteur d'escalier two-way switch; interrupteur encastré flush switch; interrupteur olive pear switch interruption [eterypsjo] / interruption intersection [eterseksjo] / intersection intersigne [Etersin] m omen, portent interstellaire [etersteler] adj interstellar interstice [eterstis] m interstice interur-bain [eteryrbe] -baine [ben] adj interurban; (telp) long-distance | m (telp) long distance intervalle [eterval] m interval intervenir [etervnir] §72 (aux: ETRE) intr to intervene; to take place, happen; (med) to operate; faire intervenir to call in intervention [etervasja] f intervention; (med) operation intervertir [ētervertir] tr to invert, to transpose interview [etervju] f (journ) interview interviewer [$\tilde{\epsilon}$ tervjuvær] m interviewer [eterviuve] tr to interview intestat [etesta] adj & mf invar intestate intes-tin [eteste] -tine [tin] adj intestine, internal | m intestine; gros intestin large intestine; intestin grêle small intestine intimation [etimasjo] f (law) summons intime [etim] adj & mf intimate inti-mé -mée [etime] mf (law) defendant intimer [etime] tr to notify; to give (an intimider [etimide] tr to intimidate intimité [etimite] / intimacy; privacy; depths (of one's being) intituler [etityle] tr to entitle intolérable [etplerabl] adj intolerable intolé-rant [etolera] -rante [rat] adj intolerant Intonation [etonosjo] f intonation intouchable [etu/abl] adj & mj untouchable intoxication [etaksikasja] / poisoning intoxiquer [ētəksike] tr to poison

intraitable [etretabl] adj intractable intransi-geant [etraziza] -geante [zat] adj intransigent || mf diehard, standpatter intransi-tif [etrazitif] -tive [tiv] adj intransitive intravei-neux [etravenø] -neuse [nøz] adj intravenous intrépide [etrepid] adj intrepid; persistent intri-gant [etriga] -gante [gat] adj intriguing | mf plotter, schemer intrigue [etrig] f intrigue, plot; love affair; intrigues de couloir lobbying intriguer [ētrige] tr & intri to intrigue intrinsèque [ētrēsek] adj intrinsic introduction [etrodyksjo] f introduction; admission introduire [etroduir] §19 tr to introduce, to bring in; to show in; to interject (e.g., a remark) || ref to be introduced; s'introduire dans to slip intronisation [etronizasjo] f investiture, inauguration introniser [etranize] tr to enthrone introspec-tif [etrospektif] -tive [tiv] adj introspective introuvable [etruvabl] adj unfindable introver-ti -tie [etraverti] adj & mj introvert in trus [etry] -truse [tryz] adj intruding || mf intruder intrusion [ētryzjā] / intrusion intuition [ētuisjā] / intuition inusable [inyzabl] adj durable, wearproof inusi-té-tée [inyzite] adj obsolete inutile [inytil] adj useless, unnecessary inutilement [inytilma] adv in vain, uselessly; unnecessarily inutilité [inytilite] f uselessness invain-cu -cue [eveky] adj unconquered invalide [evalid] adj invalid || mf invalid, cripple; invalide de guerre disabled veteran invalider [evalide] tr to invalidate invalidité [evalidite] / invalidity; disability invariable [evariabl] adj invariable invasion [evazjo] f invasion invective [evektiv] f invective invectiver [evektive] tr to rail at || intr to inveigh invendable [evadabl] adj unsalable inven·du -due [ɛ̃vady] adj unsold || m -les invendus the unsold copies; the unsold articles inventaire [evater] m inventory inventer [evate] tr to invent inven-teur [evatær] -trice [tris] mf inventor; (law) finder inven-tif [evatif] -tive [tiv] adj inveninvention [evasjo] f invention inventorier [evatorje] tr to inventory inversable [eversabl] adj untippable, uncapsizable inverse [evers] adj & m inverse; faire l'inverse de to do the opposite of inverser [everse] tr to invert, to reverse || intr (elec) to reverse

inverseur [eversær] m reversing device; inverseur des phares (aut) dimmer inversion [eversjo] f inversion inverté-bré -brée [evertebre] adj & m invertebrate inver-ti -tie [everti] mf invert invertir [evertir] tr to invert, reverse investiga-teur [evestigatær] -trice [tris] adj investigative; searching || mf investigator investigation [evestigasjo] f investiga**investir** [**Evestir**] tr to invest; to vest; investir que de sa confiance to place one's confidence in s.o. investissement [evestisma] m investment **investiture** [evestityr] f investiture; (as a candidate nomination election) invété-ré-rée [evetere] adj inveterate invětérer [evetere] ref to become ininvincible [evesibl] adj invincible invisible [ɛ̃vizibl] adj invisible; (coll) hiding, keeping out of sight invitation [evitasjo] f invitation invite [ɛ̄vit] f invitation, inducement; répondre à l'invite de qn (cards) to return s.o.'s lead; (fig) to respond to s.o.'s advances invi-té -tée [evite] adj invited | mf guest inviter [evite] tr to invite involontaire [evoloter] adj involuntary invoquer [evoke] tr to invoke invraisemblable [evresablabl] adj improbable, unlikely, hard to believe; (coll) strange, weird invraisemblance [evresablas] f improbability, unlikelihood; (coll) queerness invulnérable [evylnerabl] adj invulneriode [jod] m iodine iodure [jodyr] m iodide
ion [jo] m ion
ioniser [jonize] tr to ionize iota [jəta] m iota Irak [irak] m—l'Irak Iraq ira·kien [irakjɛ̃] -kienne [kjen] adj Iraqi || (cap) mf Iraqi Iran [ira] m—l'Iran Iran ira·nien [iranjē] -nienne [njen] adj Iranian || m Iranian (language) || (cap) mf Iranian (person) iris [iris] m iris irlan·dais [irlade] -daise [dez] adj Irish || m Irish (language) || (cap) m Irishman; les Irlandais the Irish || (cap) f Irishwoman Irlande [irlad] / Ireland; l'Irlande Ireironie [ironi] / irony ironique [ironik] adj ironic(al) ironiser [ironize] tr to say ironically | intr to speak ironically, to jeer irradier [iradje] tr & ref to irradiate irraison·né -née [irezone] adj unreasoning irration-nel -nelle [irasjonel] adj irrational irréalisable [irealizabl] adj impractical, unattainable

irréalité [irealite] f unreality irrécouvrable [irekuvrabl] adj uncol lectible irrécupérable [irekyperabl] adj irretrievable irrécusable [irekyzabl] adj unimpeachable, incontestable, indisputable irréel irréelle [ireel] adj unreal irréflé-chi -chie [irefle/i] adj rash. thoughtless irréfutable [irefytabl] adj irrefutable irrégu·lier [iregylje] -lière [ljer] adi & m irregular irréli-gieux [irelizjø] -gieuse [3jøz] adt irreligious irrémédiable [iremedjabl] adj irremediable irremplaçable [iraplasabl] adj irreplaceable irréparable [ireparabl] adj irreparable; irretrievable (loss, mistake, etc.) **irrépressible** [irepresibl] adj irrepressirréprochable [ireprofabl] adj irreproachable irrésistible [irezistibl] adj irresistible irréso·lu -lue [irezəly] adj irresolute irrespect [irespe] m disrespect irrespec-tueux [irespektyø] [tuøz] adj disrespectful irrespirable [irespirabl] adj unbreathirresponsable [iresposabl] adj irresponsible irrétrécissable [iretresisabl] adj preshrunk, unshrinkable [ireverãsjø] irrévéren-cieux [sjøz] adj irreverent irréversible [ireversibl] adj irreversible irrévocable [irevokabl] adj irrevocable irrigation [irigasj5] f irrigation irriguer [irige] tr to irrigate irri-tant [iritã] -tante [tāt] adj irritating | m irritant irritation [iritasj3] f irritation irriter [irite] tr to irritate || ref to become irritated irruption [irypsj5] f irruption; invasion; faire irruption to burst in isabelle [izabel] m dun or light-bay horse || (cap) f Isabel Isaïe [izai] m Isaiah Islam [islam] m—l'Islam Islam islan·dais [islāde] -daise [dez] adj Ice-landic || m Icelandic (language) || (cap) m Icelander Islande [islad] / Iceland; l'Islande Iceisocèle [izəsɛl] adj isosceles iso-lant [izəlā] -lante [lāt] adj insulating || m insulator isolateur [izəlatær] m insulator isolation [izəlasjə] f insulation; isolation phonique soundproofing isolationniste [izəlasjənist] adj & mf isolationist iso·lé -lée [izəle] adj isolated; independent; insulated isolement [izəlmā] m isolation; insulaisolément [izəlemā] adv separately, independently

isoler [izole] tr to isolate; to insulate | ref to cut oneself off isoloir [izəlwar] m polling booth isotope [izətəp] m isotope Israël [israel] m—l'Israël Israel israé-lien [israelje] -lienne [ljen] adj Israeli || (cap) mf Israeli israélite [israelit] adj Israelite || (cap) mf Israelite is·su is·sue [isy] adj—issu de descended from, born of || f exit, way out; outlet; outcome, issue; à l'issue de on the way out from; at the end of; issues sharps, middlings (in milling flour); offal (in butchering); sans issue without exit; without any way out isthme [ism] m isthmus Italie [itali] f Italy; l'Italie Italy ita-lien [italje] -lienne [ljen] adj Ital- | ivrognesse [ivrones] / drinking woman

ian || m Italian (language) || (cap) mf Italian (person) italique [italik] adj Italic; (typ) italic $\parallel m$ (typ) italics item [item] m question (in a test) | adv ditto itinéraire [itinerer] adj & m itinerary itiné-rant [itinera] -rante [rat] adj & mf itinerant itou [itu] adv (slang) also, likewise ivoire [ivwar] m ivory ivraie [ivre] f darnel, cockle; (Bib) tares ivre [ivr] adj drunk, intoxicated ivresse [ivres] f drunkenness; ecstasy, rapture ivrogne [ivron] adj hard-drinking | m drunkard ivrognerie [ivrəpri] f drunkenness

J

J, j [3i] m invar tenth letter of the French alphabet jabot [3abo] m jabot; crop (of bird) jabotage [3abota3] m jabbering jaboter [3abote] tr & intr to jabber jacasse [3akas] / magpie; chatterbox jacasser [3akase] intr to chatter, to jacasserie [3akasri] / chatter, jabber jachère [3a/er] f fallow ground jacinthe [3asɛt] f hyacinth; jacinthe des bois bluebell Jacques [30k] m James, Jacob; Jacques Bonhomme the typical Frenchman jactance [3aktās] f bragging jade [3ad] m jade jadis [3adis] adv formerly, of yore jaguar [3agwar] m jaguar jaillir [3ajir] intr to gush, to burst forth jaillissement [ʒajismā] m gush jais [3e] m jet jalon [3alɔ̃] m stake; landmark; surveying staff jalonner [3alone] tr to stake out; to mark (a way, a channel)
jalousie [3aluzi] f jealousy; awning; Venetian blind ja·loux [3alu] -louse [luz] adj jealous jamais [3ame] adv ever; never; jamais de la vie! not on your life!; jamais plus never again; ne . . . jamais §90 never; pour jamais forever jambe [3ūb] / leg; à toutes jambes as fast as possible; prendre ses jambes à son cou to take to one's heels jambon [3ɑ̃bɔ̃] m ham; jambon d'York boiled ham jambon•neau [ʒɑ̃bəno] m (pl -neaux)

jamboree [$3 ilde{a}$ bəre], [d_3 ambəri] m jam-

ham knuckle

jante [3at] f felloe; rim (of auto wheel) janvier [ʒɑ̃vje] m January Japon [3apɔ̃] m—le Japon Japan japo•nais [ʒapəne] -naise [nez] adj Japanese || m Japanese (language) (cap) mf Japanese (person) japper [3ape] intr to yap, to yelp jaquemart [3akmar] m jack (figurine striking the time on a bell) jaquette [3aket] f coat, jacket; cutaway coat, morning coat; book jacket jardin [3ardē] m garden; jardin d'acclimatation zoo; jardin d'enfants kindergarten; jardin d'hiver greenhouse jardiner [3ardine] tr to clear out, to trim || intr to garden jardi•nier [3ardinje] -nière [njer] adj garden || mj gardener || m flower stand; mixed vegetables; spring wagon || f kindergartner (teacher) jargon [ʒargɔ̃] m jargon jarre [3ar] f earthenware jar jarret [3are] m hock, gambrel; shin (of beef or veal); back of the knee jarretelle [3artel] f garter jarretière [3artjer] f garter jars [3ar] m gander jaser [30ze] intr to babble, prattle; to blab, gossip jasmin [3asmē] m jasmine jaspe [3asp] m jasper; (bb) marbling jasper [3aspe] tr to marble, speckle jatte [3at] f bowl jauge [303] f gauge; dipstick; (agr) trench; (naut) tonnage jauger [303e] §38 tr to gauge, measure; (naut) to draw jaunâtre [30natr] adj yellowish; sallow jaune [30n] adj yellow || mj yellow

person (Oriental) || m yellow; yolk | jeuner [3one] intr to fast; to abstain: (of egg); scab, strikebreaker jaunir [30nir] tr & intr to yellow jaunisse [30nis] / jaundice Javel [3avel] f eau de Javel bleach javelle [3avel] f swath (of grain); bunch (of twigs) javelliser [3avelize] tr to chlorinate (water) javelot [3avlo] m javelin jazz [dʒaz] m jazz je [ʒə] **§87 Jean** [3ã] *m* John Jeanne [3an] f Jane, Jean, Joan jeannette [3anet] f gold cross (ornament); sleeveboard **Jeannot** [3ano] m (coll) Johnny, Jack **jeep** [d3ip] / jeep Jéhovah [3eova] m Jehovah **je-m'en-fichisme** [ʒmāfi∫ism] *m* (slang) what-the-hell attitude je-ne-sais-quoi [ʒənsekwa] m invar what-you-call-it **Jérôme** [3erom] *m* Jerome jerrycan [dzerikan] m gasoline can jersey [3erse] m jersey, sweater Jérusalem [3eryzalem] f Jerusalem Jésuite [3ezuit] m Jesuit Jésus [3ezy] m Jesus Jésus-Christ [zezykri] m Jesus Christ jet [3e] m throw, cast; jet; spurt, gush; flash (of light); du premier jet at the first try; jet à la mer jettison; jet d'eau fountain; jet de pierre stone's throw jetée [3əte] f breakwater, jetty jeter [39te] §34 tr to throw; to throw away; to throw down; to hurl, fling; to toss; to cast (a glance); to shed (the skin); to pour forth; to utter; to drop (anchor); to lay (the foundations) || intr to sprout || ref to throw oneself; to rush; to empty (said of a river) jeton [3ət5] m token, counter; slug jeu [3ø] m (pl jeux) play; game, sport; gambling; pack, deck (of cards); set (of chessmen; of tools); playing; acting; execution, performance; en jeu in gear; at stake; franc jeu fair play; gros jeu high stakes; jeu d'eau dancing waters; jeu de dames checkers; jeu de hasard game of chance; jeu de massacre hit-the-baby (game at fair); jeu de mots pun, play on words; jeu d'enfant child's play; jeu de patience jigsaw puzzle; jeu de puce tiddly-winks; jeu de société parlor game; jeu d'orgue organ stop; jouer un jeu d'enfer to play for high stakes; vieux jeu old hat jeudi [3ødi] m Thursday; jeudi saint Maundy Thursday jeun $[3\tilde{a}]$ —à jeun fasting; on an empty stomach Jeune [3cen] adj young; youthful; junior, younger || m young man; jeunes délinquants juvenile delinquents; les jeunes young people; the young (of an animal) jeune [3øn] m fast, fasting

to eat sparingly jeunesse [3œnes] f youth; youthfulness; boyhood, girlhood; jeunesse dorée young people of wealth and fashion jeu-net [3œne] -nette [net] adj youngjeû-neur [3ønær] -neuse [nøz] mi faster joaillerie [30ajri] f jewelry; jewelry business; jewelry shor joail·lier [30aje] joail·lière [30ajer] mf jeweler jobar i [32bar] m (coll) dupe jobarderie [30bardri] f gullibility jockey [30ke] m jockey jodler [30dle] tr & intr to yodel joie [3wa] f joy; joies pleasures joindre [3wedr] §35 tr to join; to add; to adjoin; to catch up with; joindre les deux bouts to make both ends meet || intr to join || ref to join, unite; to be adjacent, to come together joint [3we] jointe [3wet] adj joined; joint (effort); joint à added to || m joint; joint de cardan (mach) universal joint; joint de culasse (aut) gasket (of cylinder head); joint de dilatation thermique expansion joint; trouver le joint (coll) to hit on the solution jointure [3wētyr] f knuckle; joint joker [30ker] m joker jo·li -lie [30li] adj pretty; tidy (income) joliment [30lima] adv nicely; (coll) extremely, awfully Jonas [30nas], [30na] m Jonah jonc [35] m rush; jonc d'Inde rattan jonchée [35/e] j litter (things strewn about); cottage cheese joncher [35/e] tr to strew; to litter jonction [35ksj5] f junction jongler [35gle] intr to juggle jonglerie [ʒɔ̃gləri] f jugglery jongleur [35glær] m juggler; jongleur jonque [35k] f (naut) junk jonquille [35kij] adj invar pale-yellow || m pale yellow || j jonquil Jordanie [3ordani] / Jordan; la Jordanie Jordan joue [3u] f cheek; se caler les joues (slang) to stuff oneself jouer [3we] tr to play; to gamble away; to feign; to act (a part) || intr to play; to gamble; to feign; faire jouer to spring (a lock); jouer à to play (a game); Jouer à la baisse to bear the market; Jouer à la hausse to bull the market; jouer de to play (a musical instrument) || ref to frolic; se jouer de to make fun of; to be independent of; to make light of jouet [3we] m toy, plaything joueur [3wer] mj player (of games; of musical instru-ments); gambler; beau joueur good sport; joueur à la baisse bear; joueur à la baisse bear; à la hausse bull; mauvais joueur poor jour · flue [3ufly] adj chubby joug [3u] m yoke

jouir [3wir] intr to enjoy oneself, en- | ju-lien [3ylje] -lienne [ljen] adj Julian joy life; jouir de to enjoy jouissance [3wisūs] f enjoyment; use, possession jouis-seur [3wisær] jouis-seuse [3wi-søz] adj pleasure-loving || mf pleasure lover jou-jou [3u3u] m (pl-joux) toy, playjour [3ur] m day; daylight; light, window, opening; à jour openwork; up to date; de nos jours nowadays; grand jour broad daylight; huit jours a week; il fait jour it is getting light; jour chômé day off; jour de ma fête my birthday; jour férié legal holiday; jour ouvrable workday; le jour de l'An New Year's day; le jour J D-Day; quinze jours two weeks; sous un faux jour in a false light; vivre au jour le jour to live from hand to Jourdain [zurdē] m Jordan (river) **jour-nal** [3urnal] m (pl -naux [no]) newspaper; journal; diary; (naut) logbook, journal; journal parlé news-cast; journal télévisé telecast journa-lier [zurnalje] -lière [ljer] adj daily || m day laborer **Journalisme** [3urnalism] *m* journalism journaliste [3urnalist] mf journalist journée [3urne] f day; day's journey; day's pay; day's work; journée d'accueil open house; toute la journée all day long journellement [zurnelma] adv daily joute [3ut] f joust jouter [3ute] intr to joust jo·vial -viale [30vjal] adj (pl -vials or -viaux [vjo] -viales) jovial, jocose joyau [3wajo] m (pl joyaux) jeweljoyeux [zwajø] joyeuse [zwajøz] adj joyful, cheerful; jocose jubi-lant [3ybila] -lante [lat] adj jubilant jubilé [3ybile] m jubilee; golden-wedding anniversary jucher [3yse] tr & intr to perch || ref to go to roost judaïque [3ydaik] adj Jewish judaisme [3ydaism] m Judaism judas [3yda] m peephole || (cap) mJudicature [3ydikatyr] f judiciary Judiciaire [3ydisjer] adj legal, judicial Judi-cieux [3ydisjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj judicious, judicial juge [3y3] m judge; umpire; juge assesseur associate judge jugement [3y3mã] m judgment juger [3y3e] §38 tr & intr to judge jugulaire [3ygyler] adj jugular || f chin juif [34if] juive [34iv] adj Jewish || (cap) mf Jew juillet [34ije] m July juin [ʒyɛ̃] m June Jules [3yl] m Julius; (coll) Mack; (slang) pimp; (slang) chamber pot

|| f (soup) julienne; (bot) rocket Ju-meau [3ymo] -melle [mel] (pl -meaux -melles) adj & mf twin || f see jumelles jumelage [3ymla3] m twinning jume-lé -lée [3ymle] adj double; twin (cities); semidetached (house); bilingual (text) jumeler [3ymle] §34 tr to couple, to join; to pair
jumelles [3ymel] jpl opera glasses;
field glasses; jumelles de manchettes cuff links jument [3yma] / mare jungle [35gl] / jungle jupe [3yp] / skirt jupon [3yp3] m petticoat juré [3yre] m juror; member of an examining board jurer [3yre] tr to swear || intr to swear; to clash juridiction [3yridiksj3] / jurisdiction juridique [3yridik] adj legal, judicial juriste [3yrist] m writer on legal matjuron [3yrã] m oath jury [3yri] m jury; examining board jus [3y] m juice; gravy; (slang) drink (body of water) jusqu'au-boutiste [3yskobutist] (coll) bitterender, diehard jusque [3ysk(ə)] adv even; jusqu'à as far as, down to, up to; until; even; jusqu'à ce que until; jusqu'après until after; jusqu'à quand how long || prep as far as; until; jusques et y compris [3yskəzeik5pri] up to and including; jusqu'ici this far; until now; jusqu'où how far jusque-là [3yskəla] adv that far; until then jusquiame [3yskjam] f henbane juste [3yst] adj just, righteous; accurate; just enough; sharp, e.g., à six heures justes at six o'clock sharp; (mus) in tune, on key || adv justly; correctly, exactly justement [3ystəmā] adv just; justly; exactly; as it happens [ʒystəmiljø] *m* happy juste-milieu medium, golden mean justesse [3ystes] f justness; precision, accuracy; de justesse barely justice [3ystis] / justice; faire justice de to mete out just punishment to; to make short work of justiciable [3ystisjabl] adj-justiciable de accountable to; subject to justifier [3ystifje] tr to justify || intrjustifier de to account for, to prove || ref to clear oneself jute [3yt] m jute ju-teux [3ytø] -teuse [tøz] adj juicy juvenile [3yvenil] adj juvenile, youthjuxtaposer [3ykstapoze] tr to juxtapose

K

K, k [ka] m invar eleventh letter of the French alphabet kaki [kaki] adj invar & m khaki kaléidoscope [kaleidoskop] m kaleidokangourou [kãguru] m kangaroo keepsake [kipsek] m giftbook, keepsake **képi** [kepi] m kepi kermesse [kermes] f charity bazaar kérosène [kerozen] m kerosene **ketchup** [ket / ep] m ketchup khan [kã] m khan kidnapper [kidnape] tr to kidnap kidnap.peur [kidnapær] kidnap.peuse [kidnapøz] mf kidnaper kif [kif] m (coll) pot, marijuana kif-kif [kifkif] adj invar (coll) all the same; c'est kif-kif (coll) it's fifty-fifty kilo [kilo] m kilo, kilogram kilocycle [kilosikl] m kilocycle kilogramme [kilogram] m kilogram kilomètre [kilometr] m kilometer, kilo kilowatt [kilowat] m kilowatt kilowatt-heure [kilowatær] m (pl kilowatts-heures) kilowatt-hour

kilt [kilt] m kilt kimono [kimono] m kimono kinescope [kineskop] m kinescope kiosque [kjosk] m newsstand; bandstand; summerhouse kipper [kipær], [kiper] m kipper klaxon [klaksən] m (aut) horn klaxonner [klaksone] intr to sound the kleptomane [kleptoman] adj & mj kleptomaniac km/h abbr (kilomètres-heure, kilomètres à l'heure) kilometers per hour knock-out [nokaut], [knokut] adj invar (boxing) knocked out, groggy || m (boxing) knockout k.o. [kao] (letterword) (knock-out) adj k.o., knocked out; mettre k.o. to knock out $\parallel m$ k.o., knockout **kraft** [kraft] m strong wrapping paper krak [krak] m crash (e.g., on stock market) kyrielle [kirjel] f rigmarole, string kyste [kist] m cyst

L

L, I [el], *[el] m invar twelfth letter of | the French alphabet la [la] art §77 || m (mus) la || pron §87 là [la] adv there; here, e.g., je suis là I am here; in, e.g., est-il là? is he in?; il n'était pas là he was out; là, là! there, there! (it's not as bad as that!) -là [la] §82, §84 là-bas [laba] adv yonder, over there label [label] m union label labeur [labær] m labor, toil la·bial -biale [labjal] (pl -biaux [bjo] -biales) adj & f labial laboran•tin [labərātē] -tine [tin] mf laboratory assistant laboratoire [laboratwar] m laboratory [labərjø] -rieuse [rjøz] labo•rieux adj laborious; arduous; industrious; working (classes); c'est laborieux! (coll) it's endless! labour [labur] m tilling, plowing labourable [laburabl] adj arable, tilllabourer [labure] tr to till, to plow; to furrow (the brow); to scratch laboureur [laburær] m farm hand, plowman Labrador [labrador] m—le Labrador Labrador labyrinthe [labiret] m labyrinth, maze lac [lak] m lake; Grands Lacs Great lacer [lase] \$51 tr to lace; to tie (one's shoes)

lacération [laserasj5] f tearing lacérer [lasere] §10 tr to lacerate; to tear up lacet [lase] m lace; snare, noose; bowstring (for strangling); hairpin curve; en lacet winding (road); lacet de soulier shoelace lâche [las] adj slack, loose; lax, careless; cowardly || mf coward lâcher [lase] tr to loosen; to let go, to release; to turn loose; to blurt out (a word); to fire (a shot); (coll) to drop (one's friends); lâcher pied to give ground; lâcher prise to let go lâcheté [laste] f cowardice lâ•cheur [la∫œr] -cheuse [ʃøz] mʃ fickle friend, turncoat lacis [lasi] m network (of threads, nerves) laconique [lakənik] adj laconic lacrymogène [lakriməʒɛn] adj (gas) lacs [la] m noose, snare; lacs d'amour love knot lac-té -tée [lakte] adj milky; milk (diet) lacune [lakyn] / lacuna, gap, blank lad [lad] m stableboy là-dedans [ladədū] \$85A adv in it, within, in that, in there là-dessous [ladəsu] §85A adv under it, under that, under there là-dessus [ladəsy] 885A adv on it, on that; thereupon

ladre ladre [ladr] adj stingy, niggardly | mf | laïus-seur [lajysœr] laïus-seuse [lajyladrerie [ladrəri] f miserliness lagon [lagɔ̃] m lagoon lagune [lagyn] f lagoon lai laie [lɛ] adj lay || m lay (poem) || f see laie laic laique [laik] adj lay, secular | mf layman || f laywoman
laiche [le/] f (bot) sedge, reed grass
laïcisation [laisizosjɔ̃] f secularization laïciser [laisize] tr to secularize laid [le] laide [led] adj ugly; plain, homely; mean, low-down laide-ron [ledrɔ̃] -ronne [rən] adj homely, ugly || laideron m or j ugly wench laideur [ledær] / ugliness; meanness laie [le] f (zool) wild sow
lainage [lenaz] m woolens
laine [len] f wool; laine d'acier steel wool; manger or tondre la laine sur le dos à (fig) to fleece lainer [lene] tr to teasel, to nap lai-neux [lenø] -neuse [nøz] adj wooly; downy lai-nier [lenje] -nière [njer] adj wool (industry) || mf dealer in wool; worker in wool laique [laik] adj lay, secular || mf layman || f laywoman laisse [les] f leash; foreshore; laisse laissé-pour-compte laissée-pour-compte ject; leftover merchandise laisser [lese], [lese] tr to leave, to quit;

[lesepurkɔ̃t] adj returned (merchandise) || m (pl laissés-pour-compte) re-

to let, to allow; to let go (at a low price); to let have, e.g., il me l'a laissé pour trois dollars he let me have it for three dollars; laisser + inf + qn to let s.o. + inf, e.g., il a laissé Marie alles au théâtre he let laissé Marie aller au théâtre he let Mary go to the theater; e.g., il me l'a laissé peindre or il m'a laissé le peindre he let me paint it || intr-ne pas laisser de to not fail to, to not stop | ref to let oneself, e.g., se laisser aller to let oneself go; se laisser aller à to give way to

laisser-aller [leseale] m abandon, easygoingness; slovenliness, negligence laisser-passer [lesepase] m invar per-

mit, pass

lait [le] m milk; lait de chaux white-wash; lait de poule eggnog; lait écrémé skim milk; se mettre au lait to go on a milk diet

laitage [leta3] m dairy products

laitance [letas] f milt

laiterie [letri] f dairy, creamery; dairy

lai-tier [letje] -tière [tjer] adj dairy; milch (cow) || m milkman; (metallurgy) slag, dross || f dairymaid; milch cow

laiton [letɔ̃] m brass

laitonner [letone] tr to plate with brass laitue [lety] f lettuce; laitue romaine romaine

laïus [lajys] m (coll) speech, impromptu remarks; (coll) hot air

søz] mf (coll) windbag laize [lez] f width (of cloth)
lamanage [lamana3] m harborage
lamaneur [lamanær] m harbor pilot lam-beau [labo] m (pl -beaux) scrap, bit; rag; en lambeaux in tatters, in shreds

lam·bin [lɑ̃bɛ̃] -bine [bin] adj (coll) slow || mf (coll) slowpoke

lambiner [labine] intr (coll) to dawdle lambris [lābri] m paneling, wainscoting; plaster (of ceiling); lambris do-rés (fig) palatial home

lambrisser [labrise] tr to panel, to wainscot; to plaster

lame [lam] f blade; slat (of blinds); runner (of skate); wave; lamina, thin plate; sword; (fig) swordsman; lame de fond ground swell

la-mé -mée [lame] adj gold-trimmed, silver-trimmed, spangled $\parallel m$ —de lamé, e.g., une robe de lamé a spangled dress

lamelle [lamel] f lamella, thin strip; slide (of microscope)

lamentable [lamõtabl] adj lamentable lamentation [lamatasja] f lamentation, lament

lamenter [lamate] intr & ref to lament laminer [lamine] tr to laminate; to roll (a metal)

laminoir [laminwar] m rolling mill; calender

lampadaire [lapader] m lamppost; floor lamp

lampe [lap] / lamp; (electron) tube; lampe à pétrole kerosene lamp; lampe à rayons ultraviolets sun lamp; lampe à souder blowtorch; lampe au néon neon light; lampe de chevet bedlamp; lampe de poche flashlight; lampe survoltée photo-flood bulb; s'en mettre plein la lampe (slang) to fill one's belly

lampée [lape] f (coll) gulp, swig lamper [lape] tr (coll) to gulp down, to guzzle

lampe-tempête [laptapet] f (pl lampestempête) hurricane lamp

lampion [lapjo] m Chinese lantern lampiste [lapist] m lightman; (coll)

scapegoat; (coll) underling lamproie [laprwa] f lamprey lampyre [lapir] m glowworm

lance [las] f lance; nozzle (of hose); rompre une lance avec to cross swords with

lan·cé -cée [lase] adj flying (start); in the swim

lance-bombes [lasbob] m invar trench mortar; (aer) bomb release

lancée [lase] f impetus

lance-flammes [lasflam] m invar flamethrower

lance-fusées [lasfyze] m invar rocket launcher

lancement [lasma] m launching, throwing; (of ship; of new product on the market) launching; (aer) airdrop; (aer) release; (baseball) pitching lauce-mines [lasmin] m invar mine-

laver

lance-pierres [lūspjer] m invar slingshot

lancer [lase] §51 tr to throw, fling,
 cast; to launch (e.g., a ship, a new
 product); to issue (e.g., an appeal);
 (baseball) to pitch || ref to rush,
 dash; se lancer dans to launch out
 into, to take up

lance-roquettes [läsrəket] m invar

(arti) bazooka

lance-torpilles [lastorpij] m invar torpedo tube

lancette [laset] f (surg) lancet

lan·ceur [lasær] -ceuse [søz] mf promoter; (baseball) pitcher; (sports) hurler, thrower || m (rok) booster

lanci-nant [lasina] -nante [nat] adj shooting, throbbing (pain); gnawing (regret)

lanciner [lasine] tr to torment || intr to shoot; to throb

lan-dau [íādo] m (pl -daus) landau; baby carriage

lande [lad] f moor, heath

landier [ladje] m kitchen firedog with pothangers

langage [lagaz] m language, speech

lange [lã3] m diaper

langer [lã3e] §38 tr to swaddle, diaper langou-reux [lãgurø] -reuse [røz] adj languorous

langouste [lagust] f spiny lobster, cray-

langous-tier [lagustje] -tière [tjer] m & f lobster net || m lobster boat

langoustine [lagustin] f prawn
langue [lag] f tongue; language,
speech; avoir la langue bien pendue
(coll) to have the gift of gab; donner
sa langue au chat (coll) to give up;
langue cible target language; langue
source source language; langue
vivantes modern languages; langue
verte slang; mauvaise langue backbiter, gossip; prendre langue avec to
open up a conversation with; firer la

langue à to stick out one's tongue at langue-de-chat [lāgdə/a] f (pl langues-de-chat) (culin) ladyfinger

languette [laget] f tongue (e.g., of shoe); pointer (of scale); flap, strip

langueur [lagær] f languor languir [lagir] intr to languish; to pine

away languis-sant [lāgisā] languis-sante [lāgisāt] adj languid; languishing; longdrawn-out, tiresome

lanière [lanjer] / strap, strip, thong

lanoline [lanolin] / lanolin

lanterne [lūtern] / lantern; (aut) parking light; (obs) street lamp; conter des lanternes (coll) to talk nonsense; lanterne d'agrandissement (phot) enlarger; lanterne de projection, lanterne à projections slide projector, filmstrip projector; lanterne rouge (slang) tail end, last to arrive; lanterne sourde dark lantern; lanterne vénitienne Japanese lantern; oublier d'éclairer or d'allumer sa lanterne (coll) to leave out the most important point

lanterner [laterne] tr (coll) to string along, to put off || intr to loaf around, to dawdle; faire lanterner qn to keep s.o. waiting

lapider [lapide] tr to stone; to vilify
la-pin [lapē] -pine [pin] mf rabbit;
lapin de garenne wild rabbit; lapin
russe albino rabbit; poser un lapin à
qn (coll) to stand s.o. up

la-pon [lap5] -pone [pon] adj Lappish || m Lapp, Lappish (language) || (cap) mf Lapp, Laplander (person) Laponie [laponi] f Lapland; la Lapo-

nie Lapland

lapsus [lapsys] m slip (of tongue, pen,

laquais [lake] m lackey, footman
laque [lak] m & f lacquer || m lacquer

ware || f lac; shellac; hair spray laquelle [lakel] \$78 laquer [lake] tr to shellac; to lacquer

laquer [lake] if to shellac; to lacquer larcin [larse] m petty larceny; plagiarism

lard [lar] m bacon, side pork; (coll) fat (of a person); (slang) fat slob; se faire du lard (coll) to get fat

larder [larde] tr to lard; to pierce,

riddle
large [lar3] adj wide, broad; generous;
ample; large, e.g., pour une large
part to a large extent || m width,
breadth; open sea; room, e.g., donner du large à qn to give s.o. room;
au large in the offing; au large de
off, e.g., au large du Havre off Le
Havre; prendre le large (coll) to
shove off || adv boldly; calculer
large to figure roughly; habiller
large to dress in loose-fitting clothes;

rattled in a tight spot; voir large (fig) to think big largement [lar3əmā] adv widely; abundantly; fully; plenty, e.g., vous avez largement le temps you have plenty

il n'en mène pas large (fig) he gets

largesse [larʒɛs] f largess
largeur [larʒœr] f width, breadth;
(naut) beam

larguer [large] tr to let go, to release larme [larm] f tear; (coll) drop; fondre en larmes to burst into tears; pleurer à chaudes larmes to shed bitter tears larmoyant [larmwajā] larmoyante [lar-

mwajāt] adj tearful; watery (eyes)
larmoyer [larmwaje] \$47 intr to water
(said of eyes); to snivel, to blubber
lar-ron [larā] lar-ronnesse [laranes]
mf thief; s'entendre comme larrons

en foire to be as thick as thieves larve [larv] / larva

of time

laryn·gé -gée [larɛ̃ʒe] adi laryngeal laryn·gien [larɛ̃ʒjɛ̃] -gienne [ʒjɛn] adi laryngeal

laryngite [larēʒit] / laryngitis laryngoscope [larēgoskop] m laryngo-

larynx [larēks] m larynx
las [la] lasse [las] adj weary || las
[las], [la] interj alas!
las-cif [lasif] las-cive [lasiv] adj las-

civious lasciveté [lasivte] / lascivlousness

laser [lazer] m laser las-sant [lasa] las-sante [lasat] adi tiring, tedious lasser [lase] tr to tire, to weary; to wear out (s.o.'s patience) || refsans se lasser unceasingly; se lasser de + inf to tire of + ger; to tire oneself out + ger lassitude [lasityd] f lassitude, weariness lasso [laso] m lasso latence [latas] f latency la-tent [lata] -tente [tat] adj latent laté-ral -rale [lateral] adj (pl -raux) la-tin [late] -tine [tin] adj Latin || m Latin (language) || (cap) mf Latin (person) latino-améri-cain [latinoamerike] -caine [ken] (pl -américains) adj Latin-American || (cap) mf Latin Amerilatitude [latityd] f latitude latrines [latrin] fpl latrine latte [lat] f lath; broadsword latter [late] tr to lath lattis [lati] m lathing, laths laudanum [lodanom] m laudanum lauda-tif [lodatif] -tive [tiv] adj laudatory lauréat [lorea] lauréate [loreat] adj laureate || mf winner, laureate laurier [lorje] m laurel, sweet bay; laurier rose rosebay; s'endormir sur ses lauriers to rest on one's laurels lavable [lavabl] adj washable lavabo [lavabo] m washbowl; washroom; lavabos toilet, lavatory
lavage [lava3] m washing; lavage de
cerveau (coll) brainwashing; lavage des titres wash sale; lavage de tête (coll) dressing down lavallière [lavalier] / loosely tied bow lavande [lavad] f lavender lavandière [lavadjer] f washerwoman lave [lav] f lava lave-glace [lavglas] m (pl-glaces) (aut) windshield washer lavement [lavmã] m enema laver [lave] tr to wash; laver le cerveau à (coll) to brainwash || intr to wash || ref to wash oneself, wash; (with dat of reflex pron) to wash (e.g., one's hands) laverie [lavri] f (min) washery; laverie automatique, laverie libre-service self-service laundry lavette [lavet] f dishcloth laveur [lavær] -veuse [vøz] mf washer; laveur de vaisselle dishwasher (person); laveur de vitres window washer (person) || f washerwoman; washing machine lavoir [lavwar] m place for washing lavure [lavyr] f dishwater; (coll) swill, hogwash

laxa-tif [laksatif] -tive [tiv] adj & m

layer [leje] §49 tr to blaze a trail

layette [lejet] / layette; packing case

through; to blaze (trees to mark a

laxative

trail)

lazzi [lazi] mpl jeers le [la] art \$77 || pron \$87 leader [lidær] m leader lèche [le/] f (coll) thin slice (e.g., of bread); faire de la lèche à qn (slang) to lick s.o.'s boots lèche-carreaux [lɛ∫karo] invar (slang) window-shopping lèchefrite [lesfrit] f dripping pan lecher [le/e] \$10 tr to lick; to over-polish (one's style) lé•cheur [le∫œr] -cheuse [∫øz] *mf* (coll) bootlicker, flatterer lèche-vitrines [lesvitrin] m invar window-shopping; faire du lèche-vitrines to go window-shopping leçon [ləsɔ̃] f lesson; reading (of manuscript); faire la leçon à to lecture, sermonize; to prime on what to say lec-teur [lektær] -trice [tris] mf reader; lecturer (of university rank) || m playback lecture [lektyr] f reading; playback; lecture sur les lèvres lip reading ledit [ladi] ladite [ladit] adj (pl lesdits [ledi] lesdites [ledit]) the aforesaid lé-gal -gale [legal] adj (pl -gaux [go]) legal; statutory légaliser [legalize] tr to legalize **légalité** [legalite] f legality légat [lega] m papal legate légataire [legater] mf legatee; légataire universel residual heir légation [legasj5] f legation légendaire [le3ader] adj legendary légende [le3ad] / legend; caption lé-ger [leze] -gère [zer] adj light; slight (accent, difference, pain, mistake, etc.); faint (sound, tint, etc.); delicate (odor, perfume, etc.); mild, weak (drink); scanty (dress); graceful (figure); empty (stomach); agile, active; frivolous, carefree; à la légère lightly; without due consideration légèreté [lezerte] / lightness; gracefulness; frivolity; fickleness leggings [legins] mpl & fpl leggings leghorn [legorn] f leghorn (chicken) légiférer [legifere] §10 intr to legislate légion [leʒjɔ̃] f legion législa-teur [lezislatær] -trice [tris] mf legislator législa-tif [lezislatif] -tive [tiv] adj legislative **législation** [leʒislasjɔ̃] f legislation législature [lezislatyr] / legislative session; legislature **légiste** [legist] *m* jurist légitime [legitim] adj legitimate | (slang) lawful spouse; ma légitime (slang) my better half légitimer [lezitime] tr to legitimate; to justify légitimité [lezitimite] / legitimacy legs [le], [leg] m legacy léguer [lege] §10 tr to bequeath légume [legym] m vegetable; legume (pod) || f-grosse légume (slang) bigwig, big wheel légu·mier [legymje] -mière [mjer] adj vegetable (garden, farming, etc.) | m vegetable dish lendemain [lādmē] m next day; results,

lettrine [letrin] f catchword; initial

lénifier outcome, e.g., avoir d'heureux lendemains to have happy results or a happy outcome; au lendemain de the day after; le lendemain matin the next morning; sans lendemain shortlived lénifier [lenifje] tr (med) to soothe lent [la] lente [lat] adj slow || f pit lentement [latma] adv slowly; deliberlenteur [latær] f slowness, sluggishness; lenteurs delays, dilatoriness lentille [latij] f lens; (bot) lentil; lentilles freckles **léopard** [leopar] m leopard lèpre [lepr] f leprosy lé-preux [leprø] -preuse [prøz] adj leprous || mj leper lequel [lakel] 878 les [le] art §77 || pron §87 || prep near (in place names) les·bien [lesbje] -bienne [bjen] Lesbian || f lesbian || (cap) mf Leslèse-majesté [lezmazeste] j—crime de lèse-majesté lese majesty, high trealéser [leze] §10 tr to injure lésine [lezin] / stinginess lésiner [lezine] intr to haggle, to be stingy lésion [lezj5] f lesion; wrong, damage les-quelles [lekel] 878 lessivage [lesiva3] m washing; lessivage de crâne (coll) brainwashing lessive [lesiv] f washing (of clothes); wash; washing soda, lye; faire la lessive to do the wash lessiver [lesive] tr to wash; to scrub (with a cleaning agent); (slang) to clean out (e.g., another poker player); être lessivé (slang) to be exhausted lessiveuse [lesivøz] f washing machine lest [lest] m ballast leste [lest] adj nimble, quick; suggestive, broad; flippant lestement [lestəmā] adv nimbly, deftly lester [leste] tr to ballast; (coll) to fill (one's stomach, pockets, etc.) | ref (coll) to stuff oneself léthargie [letar3i] f lethargy léthargique [letar3ik] adj lethargic || mf lethargic person Lettonie [letoni] / Latvia; la Lettonie Latvia lettrage [letra3] m lettering lettre [letr] f letter; à la lettre, au pied de la lettre to the letter; avant la lettre before complete development;

en toutes lettres in full; in so many

words; lettre de change bill of exchange; lettre de faire-part

nouncement; lettre de voiture bill of lading; lettre d'imprimerie printed

letter; lettre majuscule capital letter;

lettres numérales roman numerals

let-tré -trée [letre] adj lettered, literate

lettre-morte [letramort] f letter re-

a letter

|| mf learned person

turned to sender

mettre une lettre à la poste to mail

leu [1ø] m-à la queue leu leu in single file leucémie [løsemi] / leukemia leucorrhée [løkore] f leucorrhea leur [lær] adj poss §88 || pron poss §89 || pron pers §87 || leure [lær] m lure; delusion leurrer [lære] tr to lure; to trick, de-lude || ref to be deceived levain [ləvɛ] m leaven levant [lava] adj_masc rising (sun) || m east | (cap) m Levant levan-tin [ləvate] -tine [tin] adj Levantine | (cap) mf Levantine le • vé - vée [lave] adj rising (sun); raised (e.g., hand); up, e.g., le soleil est levé the sun is up || m (mus) upbeat; (surv) survey | f levee, embankment; collection (of mail); levying (of troops, taxes, etc.); raising (of siege); lifting (of embargo); striking (of camp); breaking (of seals); upstroke (of piston); faire une levée (cards) to take a trick; levée de boucliers public protest, outcry; levée d'écrou discharge (from prison); levée de séance adjournment; levée du corps removal of the body; funeral service (in front of the coffin); levées manquantes (cards) undertricks lever [lave] m rising; (surv) survey; lever du rideau rise of the curtain; curtain raiser; lever du soleil sunrise | 82 tr to lift; to raise; to collect, to pick up (the mail); to levy (troops, taxes, etc.); to strike (camp); to adjourn (a meeting); to weigh (anchor); to relieve (a guard); to remit (a punishment); to flush (e.g., a partridge); to effect (a survey); to break (the seals) || intr to come up (said of plants); to rise (said of dough) || ref to get up; to stand up; to rise; to heave (said of sea); to clear up (said of weather) léviathan [levjata] m leviathan levier [ləvje] m lever; crowbar; être aux leviers de commande (aer) to be at the controls; (fig) to be in control; levier de changement de vitesse gearshift lever lévitation [levitasj5] f levitation levraut [lavro] m young hare, leveret lèvre [levr] f lip; rim; du bout des lèvres half-heartedly, guardedly; embrasser sur les lèvres to kiss; serret les lèvres to purse one's lips lévrier [levrije] m greyhound levure [lavyr] / yeast; levure anglalse or chimique baking powder; levure de bière brewer's yeast lexi-cal -cale [lcksikal] adj (pl -caux [ko]) lexical lexicographe [leksikograf] m/ lexicographer lexicographie [lcksikografi] / lexicography lexicographique [leksikografik] adj lexicographic(al) lexicologie [leksikələzi] / lexicology

lexique abridged dictionary braid mixer out (a check) worship libidinous seller

services)

self-service;

lez [le] prep near (in place names) lézard [lezar] m lizard; faire le lézard (coll) to sun oneself, to loaf lézarde [lezard] / crack, split, crevice; gimp (of furniture); braid; (mil) gold lézarder [lezarde] tr & ref to crack, to split || intr (coll) to bask in the sun liaison [ljez5] f liaison liant [lja] liante [ljat] adj flexible, supple; sociable, affable || m flexibility; sociability; binder, binding material; avoir du liant to be a good liard [ljar] m (fig) farthing liasse [ljas] f packet, bundle (e.g., of letters); wad (of bank notes) Liban [liba] m—le Liban Lebanon liba·nais [libane] -naise [nez]
Lebanese || (cap) mf Lebanese libation [libasj5] / libation libelle [libel] m lampoon libellé [libelle] m wording libeller [libele], [libelle] tr to word; to draw up (e.g., a contract); to make libellule [libellyl] f dragonfly libé·ral -rale [liberal] adj & mf (pl -raux [ro]) liberal libéralisme [liberalism] m liberalism libéralité [liberalite] f liberality libéra-teur [liberatær] -trice [tris] adj liberating || mf liberator libération [liberasjo] f liberation libérer [libere] §10 tr to liberate || ref to free oneself; to pay up liberté [liberte] f liberty, freedom; liberté d'association or liberté de réunion right of assembly; liberté de langage freedom of speech; liberté de la presse freedom of the press; liberté de la propriété right to own private property; liberté du commerce et de l'industrie free enterprise; liberté du culte freedom of liber-tin [liberte] -tine [tin] adj liber-tine; (archaic) freethinking || mf libertine; (archaic) freethinker libidi-neux [libidinø] -neuse [nøz] adj libido [libido] f libido libraire [librer] mf bookseller; publibraire-éditeur [librereditær] m (pl libraires-éditeurs) publisher and booklibrairie [libreri] f bookstore; book trade; publishing house libre [libr] adj free; je suis libre de mon temps my time is my own; libre arbitre free will; libre de free to, at liberty to libre-échange [libre/ \tilde{a} 3] m free trade libre-échangiste [libre/ \tilde{a} 3ist] m (pl-échangistes) free trader libre-pen-seur [librəpasær] -seuse [søz] mf (pl libres-penseurs) freethinker libre-service [librəservis] m (pl libres-

lexique [leksik] m lexicon, vocabulary; | lice [lis] f enclosure or fence (of race track, fairground, tiltyard, (zool) hound bitch; de basse lice low-warp; de haute lice (tex) (tex) high-warp; entrer en lice to enter the lists licence [lisas] f license; licence ès letadvanced liberal-arts degree, master of arts; prendre des licences avec to take liberties with licen·cié -ciée [lisasje] mf holder of a master's degree licenciement [lisãsimã] m discharge, layoff licencier [lisasje] tr to discharge, lay licen·cieux [lisasjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj licentious lichen [liken] m lichen licher [lise] tr (slang) to gulp down licite [lisit] adj lawful, licit licorne [likərn] f unicorn **licou** [liku] *m* halter lie [li] f dregs, lees; (fig) dregs, scum lie-de-vin [lidvē] adj invar maroon liège [lje3] m cork lien [lje] m tie, bond, link lier [lie] tr to tie, to bind, to link || ref to bind together; to make friends; lier conversation avec to fall into conversation with; se lier d'amitié avec to become friends with lierre [ljer] m ivy liesse [ljes] /—en liesse in festive mood, gay lieu $[lj\phi]$ m (pl lieux) place; au lieu de instead of, in lieu of; avoir lieu to take place; avoir lieu de to have reason to; donner lieu à to give rise to; en aucun lieu nowhere; en dernier lieu finally; en haut lieu high up, in responsible circles; en premier lieu first of all; en quelque lieu que wherever; en tous lieux everywhere; il y a lieu à there is room for; lieu commun commonplace; platitude; lieu de villégiature resort; lieu géométrique locus; lieux premises; lieux d'aisances rest rooms; lieux payants comfort station, public lavatory; sur les lieux on the spot; on the premises; tenir lieu to take place; tenir lieu de to take the place of lieu-dit [ljødi] m (pl lieux-dits)—le lieu-dit . . . the place called . . . lieue [ljø] f league lieur [ljœr] lieuse [ljøz] mf binder || f (mach) binder lieutenant [ljøtna] m lieutenant; (merchant marine) mate; lieutenant de port harbor master; lieutenant de vaisseau (nav) lieutenant commander Lieutenant-colonel [ljøtnãkələnel] (pl lieutenants-colonels) lieutenant colonel lièvre [ljevr] m hare; c'est là que gît le lièvre there's the rub; lever un lièvre (fig) to raise an embarrassing question; prendre le lièvre au gîte (fig) to catch s.o. napping ligament [ligama] m ligament ligature [ligatyr] f ligature self-service ligaturer [ligatyre] tr to tie up

ligne [lin] f line; figure, waistline; (of an automobile) lines; aller à la ligne to begin a new paragraph; avoir de la ligne to have a good figure; en première ligne of the first importance; on the firing line; garder sa ligne to keep one's figure; grande ligne (rr) main line; grandes lignes broad outline; hors ligne unrivaled, outstanding; ligne à postes groupés (telp) party line; ligne de changement de date international date line; ligne de flottaison water line; ligne de mire (arti) line of sight; ligne de partage des eaux watershed; ligne partagée (telp) party line; ligne pointillée or hachée dotted line lignée [line] f lineage, offspring -gneuse [nøz] li•gneux [linø] woody lignifier [linifje] tr & ref to turn into ligot [ligo] m firewood (in tied bundle) ligoter [ligate] tr to tie up, to bind ligue [lig] f league liguer [lige] tr & ref to league lilas [lila] adj invar & m lilac li-lial -liale [liljal] adj (pl -liaux [ljo]) lily-white, lily-like
lillipu-tien [lilipysje] -tienne [sjen] adj & mf Lilliputian limace [limas] f (zool) slug; (coll) slowpoke; (slang) shirt limaçon [limasɔ̃] m snail; en limaçon spiral limaille [limaj] / filings limbe [lɛ̃b] m (astr, bot) limb; limbes lime [lim] f file; (Citrus limetta) sweet lime; dernier coup de lime finishing touches; enlever à la lime to file off; lime à ongles nail file; lime émeri emery board limer [lime] tr to file; to fray; (fig) to polish limette [limet] f (Citrus limetta) sweet [limje] m bloodhound; (coll) limier sleuth liminaire [liminer] adj preliminary limitation [limitasjā] / limitation
limite [limit] / limit; maximum, e.g.,
vitesse limite maximum speed; dernière limite deadline limiter [limite] tr to limit || ref to be limited; to limit oneself frontier; adj [limitrof] limitrophe limitrophe de adjacent to limogeage [limo3a3] m (coll) removal from office limoger [limoze] §38 tr (coll) to remove from office, to relieve of a command limon [lim5] m silt; clay; mud; shaft (of wagon) limonade [limonad] / lemon soda limona-dier [limonadje] -dière [djer] mf soft-drink manufacturer; café manager limo-neux [limonø] -neuse [nøz] adj

silty; muddy

limousine [limuzin] f heavy cloak: (aut) limousine limpide [lepid] adj limpid lin [18] m flax; linen linceul [lesœl] m shroud; cover (of linéament [lineama] m lineament linge [123] m linen (sheets, tablecloths. underclothes, etc.); piece of linen: laver le linge to do the wash; linge de corps underclothes lingère [lɛ̃ʒɛr] f linen maid; linen closet lingerie [lɛ̃ʒri] f linen (sheets, tableunderclothes, etc.); cloths, underclothes, etc.); linen closet; lingerie de dame lingerie; lingerie d'homme men's underwear lingot [lēgo] m ingot lin-gual -guale [lɛ̃gwal] (pl -guaux [gwo] -guales) adj & f lingual linguiste [lēguist] mf linguist linguistique [leguistik] adj linguistic | f linguistics liniment [linima] m liniment linoléum [linoleum] m linoleum linon [lino] m lawn (sheer linen) linotte [linot] f (orn) linnet linotype [linotip] f linotype linotypiste [linotipist] mf linotype oplin-teau [lɛ̃to] m (pl -teaux) lintel lion [ljɔ̃] lionne [ljɔn] mf lion || f lioness lion-ceau [ljɔ̃so] m (pl -ceaux) lion cub lippe [lip] f thick lower lip, blubber lip lip.pu -pue [lipy] adj thick-lipped liquéfier [likefje] tr to liquefy f liqueur; liquid; liqueur [likær] / li (chem, pharm) liquor liquidation [likidasjo] / liquidation; settlement; clearance sale liquide [likid] adj & m liquid || f liquid (consonant) liquider [likide] tr to liquidate; to settle (a score); to wind up (a piece of business); (coll) to get rid of; to put an end to liquidité [likidite] f liquidity liquo-reux [likərø] -reuse [røz] adj lire [lir] \$36 tr & intr to read; lire haute voix to read aloud; lire à vue to sight-read; lire sur les lèvres to lip-read | ref to read; to show, e.g., la surprise se lit sur votre visage your face shows surprise lis [lis] m lily; lis blanc lily; lis jaune day lily Lisbonne [lizbən] f Lisbon liseré [lizre] or liséré [lizere] m braid, border, strip li-seur [lizœr] -seuse [zøz] mf reader | / bookmark; reading lamp; book acket; bed jacket lisibilité [lizibilite] / legibility lisible [lizibl] ad/ legible; readable lisière [lisjer] / edge, border; list, sel-vage; tenir en lisières to keep in leading strings lisse [lis] ad/ smooth, polished, sleek || f (naut) handrail lisser [lise] tr to smooth, to polish, to

sleek; to glaze (paper) || ref to become smooth; se lisser les plumes to preen its feathers

liste [list] f list

lit [li] m bed; layer; stratum; dans le lit de la marée in the tideway; dans le lit du vent in the wind's eye; du premier lit by or of the first marriage; lit de mort deathbed; lit d'époque period bed; lit de sangle, lit de camp folding cot, camp bed lit en portefeuille apple-pie bed; lit pliant, lit escamotable, lit à rabattement foldaway bed; lits jumeaux twin beds

litanie [litani] f litany; tale of woe lit-cage [lika3] m (pl lits-cages) fold-

away bed

litée [lite] f litter (of animals) literie [litri] f bedding, bedclothes

lithine [litin] f lithia lithium [litjom] m lithium

lithographe [litograf] mf lithographer lithographie [litografi] f lithography; lithograph

lithographier [litografje] tr to litho-

graph

litière [litjer] f litter (bedding for animals); faire litière de to trample

litige [liti3] m litigation

liti•gieux [litiʒjø] -gieuse [ʒjøz] adj litigious

litre [litr] m liter

littéraire [literer] adj literary || mf teacher of literature; belletrist

litté-ral -rale [literal] adj (pl -raux [ro]) literal; literary, written littérature [literatyr] f literature

litto-ral -rale [litəral] (pl -raux [ro]) adj littoral, coastal || m coast, coastline

Lituanie [lituani] f Lithuania; la Li-

tuanie Lithuania

litua-nien [lityanjē] -nienne [njen] adj Lithuanian || m Lithuanian (language) || (cap) mf Lithuanian (per-

liturgie [lityr3i] f liturgy

liturgique [lityr3ik] adj liturgic(al)

livide [livid] adj livid

Livourne [livurn] f Leghorn livrable [livrabl] adj ready for delivery livraison [livrez5] f delivery; installment; livraison contre rembourse-

ment cash on delivery livre [livr] m book; à livre ouvert at sight; faire un livre to write a book; (racing) to make book; feuilleter un livre to glance through a book; grand livre (bk) ledger; livre de bord (aer, naut) logbook; livre de classe textbook; livre de cuisine, livre de recettes cookbook; livre d'or blue book; testimonial volume; livre jaune white book; petit livre (bk) journal, day book; porter au grand livre (bk) to post || f pound (weight; currency)

livrée [livre] f livery; appearances; coat (of horse, deer, etc.)

livrer [livre] tr to deliver; to surrender; to betray || ref—se livrer à to surrender oneself to; to give way to; to indulge in

livresque [livresk] adj bookish

livret [livre] m booklet; (mus) libretto; livret de caisse d'épargne bankbook; livret de famille marriage certificate livret militaire military record; livret scolaire transcript (of grades)

li-vreur [livrœr] -vreuse [vrøz] mf deliverer (of parcels, packages, etc.) \parallel m deliveryman \parallel f woman who makes deliveries; delivery truck

lobe [lob] m lobe

lo-cal -cale [lokal] (pl -caux [ko]) adj local | m place, premises, quarters; headquarters; locaux (sports) home team; locaux commerciaux office

localiser [lokalize] tr to locate; to

localize

localité [lokalite] f locality

locataire [lokater] mf tenant, renter location [lokosjo] / rental; reservation loch [lok] m (naut) log (to determine speed)

locomotive [lakamativ] f locomotive;

(fig) mover

locuste [lakyst] f (ent) locust

locu-teur [lokytær] -trice [tris] mf speaker

locution [lokysjo] f locution; phrase

lof [lof] m windward side; aller or venir au lof to sail into the wind logarithme [logaritm] m logarithm

loge [log] f lodge; circus cage; concierge's room; chamber, cell; (theat) dressing room; (theat) box logeabilité [loʒabilite] f spaciousness

logeable [logabl] adj livable, inhabit-

logement [lo3ma] m lodging, lodgings loger [lo3e] §38 tr, intr, & ref to lodge lo·geur [lɔʒœr] -geuse [ʒøz] mf proprietor of a boardinghouse || m landlord | f landlady

logi·cien [ləʒisjɛ̃] -cienne [sjen] mf logician

logique [logik] adj logical | f logic

logis [logi] m abode logistique [logistik] adj logistic(al)

f logistics

loi [lwa] f law; faire des lois to legislate; faire la loi to lay down the law; loi exceptionnelle emergency leglisla-

loin [lwe] adv far; far away, far off; au loin in the distance; d'aussi loin que, du plus loin que as soon as; as far back as; de loin from afar; far from; far be it from (e.g., me); de loin en loin now and then; il y a loin de it is a far cry from

loin-tain [lwete] -taine [ten] adj faraway, distant, remote; early (e.g., m distance, memories) ground; le lointain (theat) upstage

loir [lwar] m dormouse; dormir comme un loir to sleep like a log

loisible [lwazibl] adj—il m'est (lui est, etc.) loisible de I am (he is, etc.) free to or entitled to, it is open for me (him, etc.) to

loisir [lwazir] m leisure, spare time; loisirs diversions lolo [lolo] m (coll) milk (in baby talk) lombes [15b] mpl loins -nienne [njen] londo•nien [lɔ̃dənjɛ̃] adj London || (cap) mf Londoner Londres [15dr] m London londrès [lodres] m Havana cigar long [15] longue [15g] adj long; lengthy (speech); long (syllable, vowel); thin, weak (sauce, gravy); slow (to understand, to decide) || (when standing before noun) adj long; de longue main of long standing || m length; extent; au long at length; de long lengthwise; de long en large up and down, back and forth; le long de along || f see longue || long adv much; en dire long to talk a long time; to speak volumes; en savoir long sur to know a great deal about; en savoir plus long to know more about it longanimité [lɔ̃ganimite] f long-sufferlong-courrier [15kurje] (pl -courriers) adj long-range || m airliner; liner, ocean liner longe [153] f tether, leash; (culin) loin longer [153e] §38 tr to walk along, to go beside; to extend along, to skirt longeron [lɔ̃ʒrɔ̄] m crossbeam, girder longévité [lɔ̃ʒevite] / longevity longitude [lɔ̃ʒityd] / longitude longtemps [lɔ̃tã] m a long time; avant longtemps before long; depuis longtemps for a long time; long since; ne . plus longtemps no . . . longer || adv long; for a long time longue [lɔ̃g] f long syllable; long vowel; long suit (in cards); à la longue in the long run longuement [lɔ̃gmã] adv at length, a long time lon-guet [15ge] -guette [get] adj (coll) longish, rather long longueur [15gær] f length; lengthiness; de longueur, dans la longueur lengthwise; d'une longueur by a length, by a head; longueur d'onde wavelength longue-vue [lɔ̃gvy] f (pl longues-vues) telescope, spyglass **looping** [lupin] m loop-the-loop lopin [lop \tilde{e}] m patch of ground, plot loquace [lokwas], [lokas] adj loqualoque [lok] f rag; être comme une loque to feel like a dishrag; être en loques to be in tatters loquet [loke] m latch loque teux [loktø] -teuse [tøz] adj in tatters || mf tatterdemalion lorgner [lorne] tr to cast a sidelong glance at; to ogle; to have one's eyes on (a job, an inheritance, etc.) lorgnette [lornet] f opera glasses lorgnon [lorn5] m pince-nez; lorgnette loriot [larjo] m golden oriole lorry [ləri] m lorry, small flatcar lors [lor] adv-lors de at the time of; lors même que even it lorsque [lorsk] conj when

losange [loza3] m (geom) lozenge; en losange diamond-shaped; oval-shaped lot [lo] m lot; prize (e.g., in lottery); gagner le gros lot to hit the jackpot loterie [latri] f lottery loti -tie [lati] adj—bien loti well off: mal loti badly off lotion [losj \tilde{i}] f lotion; lotion capillaire hair tonic lotionner [losjone] tr to bathe (a wound) lotir [lotir] tr to parcel out; lotir an de q.ch. to allot s.th. to s.o. lotissement [lotismā] m allotment, apportionment; building lot louable [lwabl] adj praiseworthy; for hire louage [lwa3] m hire louange $[lw\tilde{a}_3]$ f praise; à la louange de in praise of louanger [lwa3e] §38 tr to praise, extol louan geur [lwazer] -geuse [zøz] adj laudatory, flattering louche [lu] adj ambiguous; suspicious, shady; cross-eyed; cloudy (e.g., wine) | f ladle; basting spoon loucher [luse] intr to be cross-eyed, to squint; faire loucher qu de jalousie (coll) to turn s.o. green with envy; loucher sur (coll) to cast longing louchet [lu∫ε] m spade (for digging) louer [lwe] tr to rent, hire; to reserve (a seat); to praise || ref to be rented; to hire oneself out; se louer de to be satisfied with loueur [lwœr] loueuse [lwøz] *mf* operator of a rental service; flatterer loufoque [lufok] adj (slang) cracked | m (slang) crackpot lougre [lugr] m (naut) lugger Louisiane [lwizjan] f Louisiana; la Louisiane Louisiana lou-lou [lulu] -loute [lut] mf (coll) darling, pet || m-loulou de Poméranie Pomeranian, spitz loup [lu] m wolf; mask; flaw; avoir vu le loup to have lost one's innocence; crier au loup to cry wolf; loup de mer (ichth) wolf eel; (coll) old salt; mon petit loup (coll) my pet loup-cervier [luservje] m (pl loupscerviers) lynx loupe [lup] f magnifying glass; gnarl (on tree); (pathol) wen lou·pé -pée [lupe] adj bungled; defective || m defect louper [lupe] tr (coll) to goof up, to muff; (coll) to miss (e.g., one's train) || intr (coll) to fail, to goof m (pl loupsloup-garou [lugaru] garous) werewolf lou-piot [lupjo] -piotte [pjot] mf (coll) kid, child; loupiots (coll) small fry lourd [lur] lourde [lurd] adj heavy; hefty; clumsy; sultry (weather); offcolor (joke); dull (mind); (agr) hard to cultivate || (when standing before noun) adj heavy; grave; clumsy (e.g. compliments); off-color (joke) | lourd adv heavy, heavily

lour-daud [lurdo] -daude [dod] adj clumsy, loutish, dull || mf lout, oaf lourdement [lurdəmā] adv heavily; clumsily; avancer or rouler lourdement to lumber along lourdeur [lurdær] f heaviness; clumsiness; sultriness; dullness loustic [lustik] m wag, clown; (coll) screwball, character loutre [lutr] f otter louve [luv] f she-wolf louve-teau [luvto] m (pl -teaux) wolf cub; cub scout louvoyer [luvwaje] §47 intr to be evasive: (naut) to tack lovelace [lovlas] m seducer, Don Juan lover [love] tr & ref to coil loyal loyale [lwajal] adj (pl loyaux [lwajo]) loyal; honest; fair, just loyaliste [lwajalist] mf loyalist loyauté [lwajote] f loyalty; honesty; fairness loyer [lwaje] m rent lubie [lybi] f whim lubricité [lybrisite] f lubricity, lewdness lubri-fiant [lybrifja] -fiante [fjat] adj & m lubricant lubrifier [lybrifje] tr to lubricate
lucarne [lykarn] f dormer window; skylight lucide [lysid] adi lucid luciole [lysjəl] f firefly lucra-tif [lykratif] -tive [tiv] adj lucrative lucre [lykr] m lucre luette [luet] f uvula lueur [luœr] f glimmer, gleam; flash, blink luge [ly3] f sled lugubre [lygybr] adj gloomy lui [lui] pron disj §85 || pron conj §87 lui-même [luimem] §86 luire [luir] §37 intr to shine; to gleam, glow, glisten; to dawn lui-sant [luiza] -sante [zat] adj shining lulu[lyly] m (orn) tree pipit lumbago [15bago] m lumbago lumière [lymjer] / light; aperture; (person) luminary; avoir des lumières de to have knowledge of lumignon [lyminɔ̃] m feeble light luminaire [lyminer] m luminary lumines-cent [lyminesa] lumines-cente [lyminesat] adj luminescent lumi•neux [lyminø] -neuse [nøz] *adj* luminous; light (e.g., spot); bright (idea)lunaire [lyner] adj lunar || f (bot) honesty lunatique [lynatik] adj whimsical, eccentric || mf whimsical person, eccentric lunch [lent/], [lef] m buffet lunch lundi [lædi] m Monday lune [lyn] / moon; être dans la lune to be daydreaming; lune de miel honeymoon; lune des moissons harvest moon; vieilles lunes good old days, bygone days lu-né -née [lyne] adj moon-shaped; day lly lysimaque [lizimak] f loosestrife

bien luné in a good mood; mal luné in a bad mood lune-tier [lyntje] -tière [tjer] mf optician lunette [lynet] / telescope, spyglass; toilet seat; hole (in toilet seat); wish-bone (of turkey, chicken); (archit) lunette; (aut) rear window; lunettes eyeglasses, spectacles; goggles; lunettes de lecture, lunettes pour lire reading glasses; lunettes de soleil sunglasses; lunettes noires glasses lurette [lyret] /—il y a belle lurette (coll) ages ago luron [lyrɔ] m (coll) playboy **luronne** [lyron] f (coll) hussy lustre [lystr] m luster; five-year period lus-tré -trée [lystre] adj lustrous, glossy lustrine [lystrin] f cotton satin
lut [lyt] m (chem) lute luth [lyt] m (mus) lute lutherie [lytri] f violin making luthé•rien [lyterjɛ̃] -rienne [rjen] adj Lutheran | (cap) mf Lutheran | luthier [lytje] m violin maker lu-tin [lyte] -tine [tin] adj impish || m lutiner [lytine] tr to tease lutrin [lytrē] m lectern lutte [lyt] f struggle, fight; wrestling; de bonne lutte aboveboard; de haute lutte by force; in open competition; hard-won; lutte à la corde de traction tug of war; lutte libre catch-ascatch-can lutter [lyte] intr to fight, to struggle; to wrestle lut-teur [lytœr] lut-teuse [lytøz] mf wrestler; (fig) fighter luxation [lyksasj5] f dislocation luxe [lyks] m luxury Luxembourg [lyksabur] m—le Luxembourg Luxembourg luxer [lykse] tr to dislocate luxueux [lyksqø] luxueuse [lyksqøz] adi luxurious luxure [lyksyr] / lechery, lust luxuriance [lyksyrjās] f luxuriance luxu-riant [lyksyrja] -riante [rjat] adj luxuriant luxu-rieux [lyksyrjø] -rieuse [rjøz] adj lecherous, lustful luzerne [lyzern] f alfalfa lycée [lise] m high school; lyceum lycéen [lisee] lycéenne [liseen] mf high-school student lymphatique [lɛ̃fatik] adj lymphatic lymphe [lɛ̃f] f lymph lynchage [lɛ̃/aʒ] m lynching lyncher [lcfe] tr to lynch lynx [lɛ̃ks] m lynx Lyon | 1|5| m Lyons lyon-nais [ljone] lyon-naise [ljonez] adj Lyonese; à la lyonnaise lyonnaise lyre [lir] f lyre lyrique [lirik] adj lyric(al) | m lyric poet | f lyric poetry lyrisme [lirism] m lyricism lys [lis] m lily; lys blanc lily; lys Jaune day lily

eldest daughter; (not translated), e.g.,

M

M, m [em], *[em] m invar thirteenth letter of the French alphabet M. abbr (Monsieur) Mr. ma [ma] §88 ma·boul -boule [mabul] adj (slang) nuts, balmy | mf (slang) nut macabre [makabr] adj macabre macadam [makadam] m macadam macadamiser [makadamize] tr to macadamize macaron [makar5] m macaroon macchabée [makabe] m (slang) stiff macédoine [masedwan] f macédoine, medley; macédoine de fruits fruit salad; macédoine de légumes mixed vegetables macerer [masere] §10 tr to macerate; to mortify (the flesh); to soak, to steep || intr to soak, to steep mâchefer [ma/fer] m clinker mâcher [mase] tr to chew; mâcher la besogne à qn to do all one's work for one; ne pas mâcher ses mots to not mince words machin $[ma/\bar{\epsilon}]$ m (coll) what-do-you-call-it; (coll) what's-his-name, soand-so machi·nal -nale [masinal] adj (pl -naux [no]) mechanical machination [masinasija] f machination machine [masin] f machine; engine; faire machine arrière to go into reverse; machine à calculer adding machine; machine à coudre sewing machine; machine à écrire type-writer; machine à laver washing machine; machine à laver la vaisselle dishwasher; machine à vapeur steam engine; machines machinery machine-outil [ma/inuti] f (pl machines-outils) machine tool machinerie [masinri] f machinery; engine room machiniste [ma∫inist] m (theat) stagehand mâchoire [ma∫war] f jaw; jawbone; lower jaw [masone] tr to mâchonner munch; to mumble (e.g., the end of a sentence) mâchurer [ma/yre] tr to crush; to smudge maçon [masɔ̃] m mason maçonner [masone] tr to mason, to wall up maçonnerie [masənri] / masonry macule [makyl] f spot, blotch; inkblot; birthmark maculer [makyle] tr to soil, spot; (typ) to smear madame [madam] f (pl mesdames [medam]) madam; Mrs.; (not translated), e.g., madame votre femme your wife Madeleine [madlen] / Madeleine, Mag-dalen; sponge cake; pleurer comme une Madeleine to weep bitterly mademoiselle [madmwazel] f (pl mes-

mademoiselle votre fille your daugh. ter Madone [madon] f Madonna ma·dré -drée [madre] adj sly, cagev || mf sly one madrier [madrije] m beam maf-flu -flue [mafly] adj heavy-jowled magasin [magazɛ̃] m store; warehouse: magazine (of gun or camera; for munitions or powder); avoir en magasin to have in stock; grands magasins department store; magasin à libre service self-service store; magasin à succursales multiples chain store; magasin d'antiquités antique shop; magasin de modes dress shop magasinage [magazina3] m storage, warehousing; storage charges; (Canad) shopping magasinier [magazinje] m warehouseman [magazin] m magazine;magazine (mov, telv) hour, program, e.g., magazine féminin woman's hour mages [ma3] mpl Magi magi·cien [maʒisjɛ̃] -cienne [sjɛn] mj magician magie [mazi] f magic magique [maʒik] adj magic magis-tral -trale [mazistral] adj (pl -traux [tro]) masterful, masterly; magisterial; (pharm) magistral magistrat [mazistra] m magistrate magnanime [mananim] adj magnanimous magnat [magna] m magnate magnésium [manezjom] m magnesium magnétique [manetik] adj magnetic; hypnotic magnétiser [manetize] tr to magnetize; to hypnotize; to spellbind magnétisme [manetism] m magnetism magnéto [maneto] f magneto magnétophone [manetofon] m tape recorder magnétoscope [manetoskop] m video tape recorder; video tape recording magnifier [magnifje] tr to extol, glorify magnifique [manifik] adj magnificent; lavishly generous magnitude [magnityd] f (astr) magnitude magot [mago] m Barbary ape; figurine; (coll) hoard, pile (of money) Mahomet [maome] m Mahomet mahomé-tan [maəmeta] -tane [tan] adj & m Mohammedan mai [me] m May; Maypole male [me] / bread bin; kneading maigre [megr] adj lean; thin; meager; meatless (day); faire maigre to abstain from meat maigreur [megrær] / leanness; meagermaigri-chon [megri/5] -chonne [/on] adj (coll) skinny

[medmwazel])

demoiselles

maigrir [megrir] tr to slim; to make (s.o.) look thinner || intr to lose

mail [maj] m mall

maille [maj] / link; stitch; mesh, loop; avoir maille à partir avec qn to have a bone to pick with s.o.; mailles mail maillet [maje] m mallet

maillon [majɔ̃] m link (of a chain)

maillot [majo] m swimming suit; jersey; maillot de bain swimming suit; maillot de corps undershirt; maillot de danseur tights; maillot des acro-

main [mē] f hand; quire; à la main by hand; à main levée in one stroke; avoir la haute main sur to control; avoir la main, être la main (cards) to be the dealer; battre des mains to applaud; de la main à la main privately; de longue main carefully; for a long time; de main à main from one person to another; de première main firsthand; donner les mains à q.ch. to be in favor of s.th.; en venir aux mains to come to blows; faire main basse sur to grab, to steal; haut les mains! hands up!; passer la main dans le dos à qn to soft-soap s.o.; serrer la main à to shake hands with; sous main secretly; tout main handmade

main-d'œuvre [mɛ̃dœvr] f (pl mainsd'œuvre) labor; laborers, manpower maint [mɛ̃] mainte [mɛ̃t] adj many a;

à maintes reprises time and again

maintenant [mētnā] adv now

maintenir [mētnir] §72 intr to maintain; to hold up || ref to keep on; to keep up

maintien [mɛ̃tjɛ̃] m maintenance; bearing

maire [mer] m mayor

mairesse [meres] f (coll) mayor's wife mairie [meri] f town hall, city hall

mais [me] m but || adv why, well; mais **non** certainly not || conj but

mais [mais] m corn, maize

maison [mez5] / house; home; house-hold, family; house, firm, business; à la maison at home, home; fait à la maison homemade; maison centrale state or federal prison; maison close, borgne, publique, mal famée, de débauche, de passe, de rendezvous, de tolérance house of ill fame; maison d'accouchement lying-in hospital; maison d'antiquités, de meubles d'époque, or d'originaux antique shop; maison de commerce firm; maison de confiance (com) trust-worthy firm; maison de correction reform school; maison de couture dressmaking establishment; maison de fous madhouse; maison de jeux gambling house; maison de plaisance or de campagne cottage, summer home; maison de rapport apartment house; maison de repos rest home; maison de retraite old-people's home; maison de santé nursing home; maison jumelée semi-detached house; maison mère head office; maison mortuaire home of the deceased; maison religieuse convent

maisonnée [mezone] f household maisonnette [mezonet] f little house,

maî-tre [metr] -tresse [tres] adj expert, capable; basic, key; main (beam, girder); utter (fool); arrant (knave); high (card) || m master; Mr. (when addressing a lawyer); (naut) mate; (naut) petty officer; être passé être passé maître en to be a past master of or maître chanteur blackmailer; maître d'armes fencing master; maître de chapelle choirmaster: maître d'école schoolmaster; maître de conférences associate professor: maître de forges ironmaster; maître de maison man of the house, householder; maître d'équipage boatswain; maître d'études monitor, supervisor; maître d'hôtel headwaiter; butler; maître d'œuvre foreman; maître Jacques jack-of-all-trades; maitre mécaniclen chief engineer; maître mineur mine foreman; maître queue chef; passer maître to know one's tradé | f see maîtresse

maître-autel [metrotel] m (pl maîtres-

autels) high altar

maîtresse [metres] f mistress; maîtresse d'école schoolmistress; maîtresse de maison lady of the house

maîtrise [metriz] f mastery, command; master's degree; maîtrise de soi selfcontrol

maîtriser [metrize] tr to master, control; to subdue

maj. abbr (majuscule) cap.

majesté [mazeste] / majesty

majes-tueux [mazestyø] -tueuse [tyøz] adj majestic

ma·jeur [maʒœr] -jeuse [ʒøz] adj & m

maior

major [mazor] m regimental quartermaster; army doctor; être le major de sa promotion to be at the head of one's class

majordome [mazordom] m major-domo majorer [mazore] tr to increase the price of; to overprice; to raise (the

majoritaire [mazoriter] adj majority

majorité [mazorite] / majority Majorque [mazork] / Majorca major · quin [mazərke] -quine [kin] adj

Majorcan || (cap) mf Majorcan majuscule [mazyskyl] adj capital (let-

ter) || f capital letter

mal [mal] adj—de mal bad, e.g., dire q.ch. de mal to say s.th. bad; pas mal not bad, quite good-looking | m (pl maux [mo]) evil; trouble; hurt; pain; wrong; avoir du mal a + inf to have a hard time + ger, to have difficulty in + ger; avoir mal à la tête to have a headache; avoir mal au cœur to be nauseated; avoir mal aux dents to have a toothache; avoir mal de gorge to have a sore throat; dire du mal de qu to speak ill of s.o.; faire mal à, faire du mal à to hurt, to harm; le Mal Evil; mal aux reins

backache; mal blanc whitlow; mal de | l'air airsickness; mal de la route carsickness; mal de mer seasickness; mal des rayons radiation sickness; mal du pays homesickness; mal du siècle Weltschmerz, romantic melancholy; se donner du mal to take pains || adv §91 badly, bad; de mal en pis from bad to worse; être mal avec qn to be on bad terms with s.o.; pas mal not bad; pas mal de a lot of, quite a few

malade [malad] adj sick, ill || mf pa-

tient, sick person

maladie [maladi] f disease, sickness; distemper; elle va en faire une maladie (coll) she'll be terribly upset over it; maladie de carence or par carence deficiency disease; maladie de cœur heart trouble; maladie des caissons bends; maladie diplomatique malingering; revenir de maladie to convalesce

[maladif] -dive [div] adj mala•dif

sickly; morbid maladresse [maladres] f awkwardness;

mala-droit [maladrwa] -droite [drwat]

adj clumsy, awkward

ma-lais [male] -laise [lez] adj Malay || m Malay (language) || see malaise m || (cap) mf Malay (person)

malaise [malez] m malaise, discomfort malaisé -sée [maleze] adj difficult

[malapri] malap.prise [malapriz] adj uncouth, ill-bred | mf ill-bred person

malard [malar] m (orn) mallard

malaria [malarja] f malaria

malavi-sé -sée [malavize] adj ill-advised, indiscreet

[malakse] tr to knead; to churn (butter); to massage

malaxeur [malaksœr] m churn; (mach) mixer

malchance [mal/as] f bad luck; par malchance unluckily; une malchance a piece of bad luck

malchan·ceux [mal/asø] -ceuse [søz]

adj unlucky

malcommode [malkomod] adj inconvenient; unsuitable, impracticable maldonne [maldon] f misdeal

mâle [mal] adj male; energetic, virile || m male

malédiction [malediksj5] / curse maléfice [malefis] m evil spell

maléfique [malefik] adj baleful -treuse malencon-treux [malāk5trø] [trøz] adj untimely, unfortunate

malentendu [malatady] m misunderstanding

malfaçon [malfasɔ̃] f defect

malfai·sant [malfəzā] -sante [zāt] adj mischievous, harmful

malfaiteur [malfetær] m malefactor malfa·mé -mée [malfame] adj ill-

famed malgra·cieux [malgrasjø] -cieuse [sjøz]

adj ungracious prep in spite of; malgré [malgre] malgré que in spite of the fact that, although

malhabile [malabil] adj inexperienced. clumsy

malheur [malær] m misfortune; unhappiness; bad luck; faire un malheur to commit an act of violence; jouer de malheur to be unlucky

malheu-reux [malærø] -reuse [røz] adi unlucky; unfortunate; unhappy; unlucky; paltry || m poor man, wretch; les malheureux the unfortunate | f poor woman, wretch

malhonnête [malonet] adj dishonest:

(slang) rude, uncivil
malhonnêteté [malonette] f dishonesty malice [malis] f mischievousness

mali-cieux [malisjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj malicious, mischievous

malignité [malipite] f malignancy

ma·lin [malē] -line [lin] adj cunning, sly, smart; mischievous; malignant (e.g., tumor); ce n'est pas malin (coll) it's easy || mf sly one; Le Malin the Evil One

malingre [malegr] adj weakly, puny malintention·né -née [malētāsjone] adj

evil-minded, ill-disposed mal-jugé [mal3y3e] m miscarriage (of

justice) malle [mal] f trunk; mailboat; faire ses malles to pack

adj malleable; malléable [maleabl]

compliant, pliable mallette [malet] f suitcase; small trunk malmener [malmane] §2 tr to rough

malodo·rant [malodora] -rante [rat] adj malodorous; bad (breath)

malo tru -true [malatry] adj coarse, uncouth || mf ill-bred person, oaf

malpropre [malpropr] adj dirty; improper; crude, clumsy (workmanship) mal-sain [malsē] -saine [sen] adj unhealthy

malséant [malsea] malséante [malseat]

adj improper

malson•nant [malsonā] malson•nante [malsonāt] adj offensive, objectionable

malt [malt] m malt

maltraiter [maltrete] tr to mistreat malveil·lant [malveja] malveil·lante [malvejat] adj malevolent

malve·nu -nue [malvəny] adj ill-advised, out of place; poorly developed malversation [malversasj5] f embezzle-

maman [mamã] f mamma

mamelle [mamel] f breast; udder

mamelon [mam15] m nipple, teat; knoll mamie [mami] f (coll) my dear

mammifère [mamifer] adj mammalian $\parallel m$ mammal

mammouth [mamut] m mammoth mamours [mamur] mpl (coll) caresses mam'selle or mam'zelle [mamzel] /

(coll) Miss manant [manā] m hick, yokel

manche [māf] m handle; stick, stock; neck (of violin); (culin) knuckle; branler au manche or dans le manche to be shaky; manche à balal broomstick; (aer) joy stick; manche a gigot holder (for carving) | 1

sleeve; hose; channel; game, heat, round; shaft, chute; (baseball) inning; (bridge) game; (tennis) set; en manches de chemise in shirt sleeves; la Manche the English Channel; manche à air windsock; manche à manche neck and neck, even up; manches à gigot leg-of-mutton sleeves manchette [maset] f cuff; (journ) headmanchon [mass] m muff; (of gaslight) mantle; (mach) casing, sleeve man·chot [maso] -chote [st] adj onearmed; one-handed; (coll) clumsy | mf one-armed person; one-handed person || m (orn) penguin|mandarine [mādarin] mandarin orange mandat [mada] m mandate; term of office; money order; power of attorney; proxy; mandat d'arrêt warrant; mandat de perquisition search warmandataire [madater] mf representative; proxy; defender mandat-carte [madakart] m (pl mandats-carte) postal-card money order mandat-poste [madapost] m (pl mandats-poste) postal money order Mandchourie [mat/uri] / Manchuria; la Mandchourie Manchuria mander [made] tr to summon mandoline [mādəlin] f mandolin mandragore [m@dragor] f mandrake mandrin [madre] m (mach) punch; (mach) chuck manécanterie [manekatri] f choir school manège [mane3] m horsemanship; riding school; trick, little game; manège de chevaux de bois merry-go-round mânes [man] mpl shades, spirits (of ancestors) maneton [mant5] m crank handle; pin (of crankshaft) manette [manet] f lever, switch manganèse [maganez] m manganese mangeable [mã3abl] adj edible; barely fit to eat mangeaille [mã3aj] f swill; (coll) grub, chow mangeotter [mazəte] tr to pick at (one's food) manger $[m\tilde{a}_3e]$ m food, e.g., le boire et le manger food and drink; (slang) meal | §38 tr to eat; to eat up; to mumble (one's words); manger du bout des lèvres to nibble at || intr to mangerie [$m\tilde{a}_3$ ri] f (coll) big meal

mange-tout [mastu] m invar sugar pea

man-geur [māʒær] -geuse [ʒøz] mf

maniable [manjabl] adj maneuverable,

manier [manje] tr to handle || ref (coll)

manière [manjer] f manner; à la ma-

maniaque [manjak] adj & mf maniac

d'hommes man-eater

easy to handle, supple

manie [mani] / mania

to get a move on

mangouste [magust] / mongoose

maniement [manima] m handling

eater; wastrel, spendthrift; mangeur

manquer nière de in the manner of; de manière à so as to; de manière que so that; de toute manière in any case; d'une manière ou d'une autre one way or another; en aucune manière by no means; faire des manières to pretend to be indifferent, to want to be coaxed; manière de voir point of view; manières manners manié·ré -rée [manjere] adj mannered, affected maniérisme [manjerism] m mannerism ma·nieur [manjær] -nieuse [njøz] mf handler; grand manieur d'argent tycoon manifes-tant [manifesta] -tante [tat] mf demonstrator manifestation [manifestasj5] f demonstration, manifestation manifeste [manifest] adj manifest || m manifesto; (naut) manifest manifester [manifeste] tr to manifest || intr to demonstrate || ref to reveal manigance [manigās] f trick, intrigue manipuler [manipyle] tr to manipulate; to handle (e.g., packages); to arrange (equipment) for an experiment manitou [manitu] m manitou; (coll) bigwig manivelle [manivel] f crank manne [man] f manna mannequin [mank $\tilde{\epsilon}$] m mannequin; scarecrow manœuvre [manœvr] m hand, laborer || f maneuver; (naut) handling, maneuvering; (rr) shifting; fausse manœuvre wrong move; manœuvres rigmanœuvrer [manævre] tr & intr to maneuver; (rr) to shift manoir [manwar] m manor, manor man-quant [mākā] -quante [kāt] adj missing || mf absentee || m missing article; manquants shortages manque [mak] m lack; shortage; insufficiency; manque à gagner lost opportunity; manque de parole breach of faith; par manque de for lack of || f-à la manque (coll) rotten, poor, dud man-qué -quée [make] adj missed, unsuccessful: broken (engagement); (with abilities which were not professionally developed), e.g., docteur est un cuisinier manqué the doctor could have been a cook by profession

manquement [mākmā] m breach, lapse manquer [make] tr to miss; to flunk || intr to misfire; to be missing, e.g., il en manque trois three are missing; to be missed, e.g., vous lui manquez beaucoup you are very much missed by him, he misses you very much; to be short, e.g., il lui manque cinq francs he is five francs short; manquer à to break (one's word); to disobey (an order); to fail to observe (a rule); to fail, e.g., le cœur lui a manqué his heart failed him; manquer de to lack, to be short of, to

run out of; manquer de + inf to nearly + inf, e.g., il a manqué de se noyer he nearly drowned; sans manquer without fail || ref to miss each other; to fail

mansarde [masard] f mansard roof;

mansard

manse [$m\tilde{a}s$] m & f (hist) small manor mante [mat] f mantle; mante religieuse (ent) praying mantis

man-teau [mato] m (pl -teaux) overcoat; mantle, cloak; mantelpiece; sous le manteau sub rosa

mantille [mɑ̃tij] f mantilla

manucure [manykyr] mf manicurist

ma-nuel -nuelle [manuel] adj manual || mf laborer, blue-collar worker || m manual, handbook

manufacture [manyfaktyr] f factory,

manufacturer [manyfaktyre] tr to manufacture

[manyskri] -crite [krit] manus-crit adj & m manuscript

manutention [manyt \tilde{a} sj \tilde{b}] f handling

(of merchandise) manutentionner [manytasjone] tr to

handle (merchandise) mappemonde [mapm5d] f world map;

mappemonde céleste map of the heavens

maque-reau [makro] -relle [rel] (pl -reaux -relies) mf (slang) procurer | m mackerel; (slang) pimp || f (slang) madam (of a brothel)

maquette [maket] f maquette, model; dummy (of book); rough sketch

maquignon [makinā] m horse trader; wholesale cattle dealer; (coll) gobetween

maquignonnage [makinəna3] m horse

trading [makipone] intr to maquignonner horse-trade

[makija3] m make-up; maquillage fakery

maquiller [makije] tr to make up; to fake, to distort || ref to make up

maquil·leur [makijær] maquil·leuse [makijøz] mf make-up artist || m make-up man

m bush; maquis; [maki] prendre le maquis to go underground maraî cher [mare/e] -chère [ser] adj

truck-farming | mf truck farmer marais [mare] m marsh; truck farm; marais salant saltern

m depression; marasme [marasm] doldrums, standstill

marathon [marato] m marathon maratre [maratr] f stepmother; cruel

mother maraude [marod] / marauding; en maraude cruising (taxi)

marauder [marode] intr to maraud; to cruise (said of taxi)

marau-deur [marodær] -deuse [døz]

adj marauding || m/ marauder

marbre [marbr] m marble; (typ) stone marbrer [marbre] tr to marble; to mottle, vein; to bruise, blotch

marc [mar] m mark (old coin); marc, pulp; marc de café coffee grounds; marc de thé tea leaves | [mark] (cap) m Mark

marcassin [markase] m young wild

boar

mar-chand [mar/a] -chande [/ad] adj marketable; sale (value); trading (center); wholesale (price); merchant (marine) || mf merchant; marchand ambulant peddler; marchand de canons munitions maker; marchand de couleurs paint dealer, dealer in household articles; marchand de ferraille junk dealer; marchand de journaux newsdealer; marchand des quatre-saisons fruit vendor; marchand en gros wholesaler; marchand || /--marchande hawker forain d'amour or de plaisir prostitute

marchandage [mar/ada3] m bargaining; haggling; deal, underhanded ar-

rangement

marchander [marsade] tr to bargain over; to haggle over; to be stingy with (e.g., one's compliments) || intr to haggle

[mar/ader] marchan•deur [døz] mf bargainer; haggler

marchandise [marfadiz] f merchandise; marchandises goods

mar-chant [mar/a] -chante [/at] adj marching; militant (wing of political

party); (mil) wheeling (flank)
marche [mars] f march; step (of stairway); walking; movement; progress, course; (aut) gear; à dix minutes de marche ten minutes walk from here; attention à la marche! watch your step!; en marche in motion, running, operating; faire marche arrière to back up, to reverse; fermer la marche to bring up the rear; marche funèbre funeral march; ouvrir la marche to lead off the procession

marché [mar/e] m market; marketing, shopping; deal, bargain; à bon marché cheap; cheaply; à meilleur marché cheaper; more cheaply; bon marché cheapers marché cheapness; cheap; cheaply; faire bon marché de to set little store by; faire son marché to do the marketing; lancer, mettre, or vendre sur le marché to market; marché nolr black market; par-dessus le marché

into the bargain marchepied [marsəpje] m footstool; little stepladder; running board; (fig)

stepping stone

marcher [marse] intr to walk; to run, operate; to march; marcher a grands pas to stride; marcher au pas to walk in step; marcher dans l'espace to take a space walk; marcher sur to tread on, to walk on; marchez pas (public sign) drive slowly

mar-cheur [mar/cer] -cheuse [/øz] m/ walker

mardi [mardi] m Tuesday; mardi gras Shrove Tuesday; Mardi gras

mare [mar] f pool, pond marécage [mareka3] m marsh, swamp maréca-geux [mareka3ø] -geuse [3øz] adj marshy, swampy mare-chal [mare/al] m (pl -chaux 223

[[0]) marshal; blacksmith; maréchal | des logis artillery or cavalry sergeant maréchale [mare/al] / marshal's wife maréchal-ferrant [mare/alfera] m (pl maréchaux-ferrants) blacksmith, farmarée [mare] f tide; fresh-water fish; marée descendante ebb tide; marée montante flood tide marelle [marel] f hopscotch marémo·teur [maremotær] -trice [tris] adj tide-driven margarine [margarin] f margarine marge [mar3] f margin; border, edge; leeway, room; en marge de on the fringe of; a footnote to; marge bénéficiaire margin of profit; marge de sécurité margin of safety margelle [marzel] f curb, edge (of well, fountain, etc.) margeur [mar3œr] m margin stop margi•nal -nale [mar3inal] adj (pl -naux [no]) marginal margot [margo] f (coll) magpie; (coll) chatterbox; Margot (coll) Maggie margotin [margəte] m kindling margouillis [marguji] m (coll) rotten stinking mess margou·lin [margule] -line [lin] mf sharpster, shyster marguerite [margərit] / daisy; Marguerite Margaret marguillier [margije] m churchwarden mari [mari] m husband mariable [marjabl] adj marriageable mariage [marja3] m marriage; wedding; blend, combination Marianne [marjan] f Marian; Marianne (symbol of the French Republic) ma-rié -riée [marje] adj married || m bridegroom; jeunes mariés newlyweds; les mariés the bride and groom | | f bride marier [marje] tr to marry, join in wedlock; to marry off; to blend, harmonize || ref to get married; se marier avec to marry marie-salope [marisalop] f (pl mariessalopes) dredger; (slang) slut ma-rieur [marjær] -rieuse [rjøz] mj (coll) matchmaker marihuana [mariyana] or marijuana [mariʒyana] / marijuana ma·rin [marē] -rine [rin] adj marine; seagoing; sea, e.g., brise marine sea breeze | m sailor, seaman; sailor suit Il f navy; seascape; marine marchande merchant marine mariner [marine] tr & intr to marinate marinier [marinje] -nière [njer] adj naval; petty (officer); à la marinière cooked in gravy with onions || m waterman | f blouse; (swimming) sidestroke marionnette [marjonet] f marionette; (fig) puppet mari-tal -tale [marital] adj (pl -taux [to]) of the husband maritime [maritim] adj maritime maritorne [maritorn] / slut marivaudage [marivoda3] m playful

flirting; sophisticated conversation marjolaine [marzolen] f marjoram

marlou [marlu] m (slang) pimp marmaille [marmaj] f (coll) brats marmelade [marməlad] / marmalade; (coll) mess marmite [marmit] f pot, pan; (geol) pothole; (mil) shell, heavy shell; marmite autoclave, marmite sous pression pressure cooker; marmite norvégienne double boiler marmiton [marmit \tilde{z}] m cook's helper marmonner [marmone] tr & intr to mumble marmot [marmo] m (coll) lad; (coll) grotesque figurine (on knocker); croquer le marmot (coll) to cool one's heels; marmots (coll) urchins, marmotte [marmot] f woodchuck: dormir comme une marmotte to sleep like a log; marmotte d'Amérique groundhog; marmotte de commis voyageur traveling salesman's sample case marmouset [marmuze] m grotesque figurine; little man marne [marn] / marl marner [marne] tr to marl Maroc [marak] m—le Maroc Morocco maro·cain [marake] -caine [ken] adj Moroccan || (cap) mf Moroccan maronner [marone] intr (coll) grumble maroquin [marəkē] m morocco leather maroquinerie [marokinri] f leather marotte [marot] f fad; whim; dummy head (of milliner); jester's staff mar•quant [marka] -quante [kat] adj remarkable, outstanding; purple (pasmarque [mark] f mark; brand, make; hallmark; token, sign; de marque distinguished; marque déposée trademarquer [marke] tr to mark; to brand; to score; to indicate, show || intr to make a mark, to leave an impression marqueterie [markətri], [marketri] f marquetry, inlay mar·queur [markær] -queuse [køz] mf marker || m scorekeeper; scorer || f (mach) stenciler marquis [marki] m marquis [markiz] f marchioness, e; marquee, awning; (rr) marquise marquise; roof (over platform) marraine [maren] f godmother, sponsor; christener; marraine de guerre war mother mar-rant [mara] mar-rante [marat] sidesplitting; (slang) (slang) funny, queer marre [mar] adv-en avoir marre (coll) to be fed up marrer [mare] ref (slang) to have a good laugh mar·ron [maro] mar·ronne [maron] adj quack (doctor); shyster (lawyer) marron adj invar reddish-brown, chestnut || m chestnut; marron d'Inde marronnier [maronje] m chestnut tree; horse chestnut marronnier d'Inde horse-chestnut tree

ment)

putty

sive

flowers, trees, etc.)

mastic [mastik] m putty

massue [masy] / club, bludgeon

mars [mars] m March; Mars Mars Marseille [marsej] f Marseilles marsouin [marswe] m porpoise marte [mart] f (zool) marten mar-teau [marto] (pl -teaux) adj (coll) cracked; balmy | m hammer; (ichth) hammerhead; marteau de knocker marteau-pilon [martopilo] m (pl marteaux-pilons) drop hammer marteler [martəle] §2 tr to hammer; to hammer at; to hammer out Marthe [mart] / Martha mar-tial -tiale [marsjal] adj (pl -tiaux [sjo]) martial **martinet** [martine] m triphammer; scourge, cat-o'-nine-tails; (orn) martin, swift martin-pêcheur [mart $\tilde{\epsilon}$ p ϵ \int \tilde{c} r] m (plmartins-pêcheurs) (orn) kingfisher martre [martr] f (zool) marten mar-tyr -tyre [martir] adj & mf martyr || martyre m martyrdom martyriser [martirize] tr to martyr marxiste [marksist] adj & mf Marxist maryland [maril \tilde{a}] m choice tobacco | (cap) m-le Maryland Maryland mas [ma], [mas] m farmhouse or farm (in Provence) mascarade [maskarad] f masquerade mascaret [maskare] m bore mascaron [maskarɔ̃] m mask, mascaron mascotte [maskat] f mascot mascu·lin [maskylɛ̃] -line [lin] adj & m masculine masque [mask] m mask; masque à gaz gas mask; masque mortuaire death mask masquer [maske] tr & ref to mask massacre; [masakr] m massacre botched job massacrer [masakre] tr to massacre; to botch massage [masa3] m massage masse [mas] f mass; sledge hammer; mace; pool, common fund; (elec) ground (e.g., of an automobile); masse d'air froid cold front; mettre à la masse (elec) to ground; une masse de (coll) a lot of massepain [maspē] m marzipan masser [mase] tr to mass; to massage || ref to mass; to massage oneself massette [maset] f sledge hammer (of stonemason); (bot) bulrush mas-seur [masœr] mas-seuse [masøz] mf masseur || m massager (instru-

mas-sif [masif] mas-sive [masiv] adj

mastiquer [mastike] tr to masticate; to

mastoc [mastak] adj invar heavy, mas-

masturber [mastyrbe] tr & ref to mas-

m'as-tu-vu -vue [matyvy] (pl -vu -vue)

adj (coll) stuck-up | mf (coll) show-

massive; heavyset; solid (e.g., gold) || m massif, high plateau; clump (of

off, smart aleck; (coll) bragging actor masure [mazyr] f hovel, shack, shanty mat mate [mat] adj dull, flat || mat adl invar checkmated | m checkmate | mat adv dull mât [ma] m mast; pole matamore [matamor] m braggart match [mat]] m match, contest, game matelas [matla] m mattress; (coll) roll (of bills) matelasser [matlase] tr to pad, to cushion matelot [matlo] m sailor, seaman matelote [matlet] f fish stew in wine mater [mate] tr to dull; to checkmate: to subdue matérialiser [materjalize] ref to materialize matérialiste [materjalist] adj materialistic || mf materialist
maté-riau [materjo] m (pl -riaux) material maté-riel -rielle [materjel] adj material; materialistic || m material; equipment; (mil) matériel; matériel roulant (rr) rolling stock || f (slang) mater-nel -nelle [maternel] adj maternal || f nursery school f maternity; maternité [maternite] maternity hospital math or maths [mat] fpl (coll) math mathémati-cien [matematisje] -cienne [sjen] mf mathematician mathématique [matematik] adj mathematical | mathématiques fpl mathematics matière [matjer] f matter; subject matter; material; matière première raw material matin [mate] m morning; early part of the morning; au petit matin in the wee hours of the morning; de bon matin, de grand matin very early; du matin in the morning, A.M., e.g., onze heures du matin eleven o'clock in the morning, eleven A.M. || adv early mâ-tin [matē] -tine [tin] mf (coll) sly one | m (zool) mastiff | mâtin adv indeed!, well I'll be! mati-nal -nale [matinal] adj (pl -naux [no]) morning; early-rising mati-né -née [matine] adj crossbred; mâtiné de mixed with, crossbred with matinée [matine] / morning; matinée; faire la grasse matinée to sleep late mâtiner [matine] tr to crossbreed matines [matin] fpl matins matité [matite] f dullness
matois [matwa] -toise [twaz] adj sly, cunning || mf sly dog matou [matu] m tomcat matraque [matrak] / bludgeon; club, billy matraquer [matrake] tr to club, bludgmatriarcat [matrijarka] m matriarchy

matrice [matris] f matrix

son) | m matricide (action)

matricide [matrisid] mf matricide (per-

matricule [matrikyl] adj serial (num-

ber) | m serial number | f roll, reg- | ister matrimo-nial -niale [matrimonjal] adj (pl -niaux [njo]) matrimonial, marital matrone [matron] f matron; matriarch; old hag; midwife; abortionist mâture [matyr] f masts (of ship) maudire [modir] \$39 tr to curse, to damn mau-dit [modi] -dite [dit] adj cursed maugréer [mogree] intr to grumble, maure [mor] adj Moorish || (cap) m Moor mauresque [moresk] adj Moorish || (cap) / Moorish woman mausolée [mozole] m mausoleum maussade [mosad] adj sullen, gloomy mau vais [move], [move] -vaise [vez] adj 891 bad; evil; wrong; il fait mauvais the weather is bad; sentir mauvais to smell bad || mf wicked person; le Mauvais the Evil One | m mauve [mov] adj mauve || f (bot) mallow mauviette [movjet] f (orn) lark; (coll) milquetoast mauvis [movi] m (orn) redwing maxillaire [maksiller] m jawbone maxime [maksim] / maxim maximum [maksimom] adj & m maximum mayonnaise [majonez] f mayonnaise mazette [mazet] f duffer || interj gosh! mazout [mazut] m fuel oil mazouter [mazute] intr to fuel up Me abbr (Maître) Mr. me [mə] \$87 méandre [meadr] m meander mec [mek] m (slang) guy; (slang) tough mécanicien [mekanisjē] m mechanic; machinist; engineer (of locomotive) mécanicienne [mekanisjen] f sewingmachine operator mécanique [mekanik] adj mechanical | f mechanism; mechanics mecaniser [mekanize] tr to mechanize mécanisme [mekanism] m mechanism mécano [mekano] m (coll) mechanic mécène [mesen] m patron, Maecenas méchanceté [me∫ãste] malice, wickedness; nastiness **mé-chant** [me $\int \tilde{a}$] -chante [$\int \tilde{a}t$] malicious, wicked; nasty; naughty (child) || mj mean person; faire le méchant to threaten; (coll) to strike back; les méchants the wicked; méchant! naughty boy! mèche [meʃ] f wick; fuse; lock (of hair); bit (of drill); être de mèche avec (coll) to be in cahoots with; éventer or découvrir la mèche to discover the plot; il n'y a pas mèche (coll) it's no go, nothing doing; vendre la mèche (coll) to let the cat out of the bag mécompte [mekɔ̃t] m miscalculation; disappointment méconnaissable [mekonesabl] adj un-

recognizable

méconnaître [mekonetr] §12 tr to ignore; to underestimate mécon·nu -nue [mekony] adj underestimated, misunderstood mécon-tent [mekɔ̃tɑ̃] -tente [tɑ̃t] adj dissatisfied, displeased || mf grumbler **mécontentement** [mekɔ̃tɑ̃tmɑ̃] m dissatisfaction, displeasure mécontenter [mekōtate] tr to displease Mecque [mck] f—La Mecque Mecca mécréant [mekrea] mécréante [mekreat] *adj* unbelieving || *mf* unbeliever médaille [medaj] f medal médaillon [medai3] m medallion; locket; thin round slice (e.g., of meat); pat (of butter)
médecin [medse], [metse] m doctor; femme médecin woman doctor médecine [medsin], [metsin] f medicine (science and art) mé·dian [medja] -diane [djan] adj & / median média-teur [medjatær] -trice [tris] mf mediator médiation [medjasj5] f mediation médi·cal -cale [medikal] adj (pl -caux [ko]) medical médicament [medikamā] m (pharm) medicine médicamenter [medikamate] tr to dose médicamen-teux [medikamatø] -teuse [tøz] adj medicinal médici·nal -nale [medisinal] adj (pl -naux [no]) medicinal médié·val -vale [medjeval] adj (pl -vaux [vo]) medieval **médiéviste** [medjevist] *mf* medievalist médiocre [medjokr] adj mediocre, poor; average **médiocrité** [medjokrite] f mediocrity médire [medir] §40 intr to backbite; médire de to run down, to disparage médisance [medizas] f disparagement, backbiting médi-sant [medizã] -sante [zãt] adj disparaging, backbiting || mj slanderer méditation [meditasjɔ̃] f meditation méditer [medite] tr & intr to meditate méditerra·né -née [mediterane] adj Mediterranean; inland || (cap) f
Mediterranean (Sea) méditerranéen [mediteranee] méditerranéenne [mediteraneen] adj Mediterranean [medjom] m medium (in médium spiritualism); range (of voice) médiumnique [medjomnik] adj psychic médius [medjys] m middle finger méduse [medyz] f jellyfish, medusa || (cap) f Medusa méduser [medyze] tr to petrify (with (error) meeting [mitin] m rally, meet, meeting méfait [mefe] m misdeed; méfaits ravage9 méfiance [mefjas] f mistrust mé·fiant [mefja] -fiante [fjat] adj mistrustful méfier [mefje] ref to beware; se méfier de to guard against, to mistrust mégacycle [megasikl] m megacycle

mégaphone [megafon] m megaphone mégarde [megard] f-par mégarde inadvertently mégère [mezer] f shrew mégohm [megom] m megohm

mégot [mego] m butt (of cigarette or cigar)

meil·leur -leure [mejær] §91 adj comp & super better; best; meilleur marché

cheaper **mélancolie** [melākəli] f melancholy,

melancholia

mélancolique [melākəlik] adj melancholy

mélange [mel \tilde{a}_3] m mixing, blending;

mixture, blend mélanger [melage] §38 tr to mix, to

mélan-geur [melazær] -geuse [zøz] m & f mixer

mélasse [melas] f molasses; dans la mélasse (coll) in the soup

mê-lé -lée [mele] adj mixed || f melee mêler [mele] tr to mix; to tangle; to shuffle (the cards) || ref to mix; se mêler à to mingle with; to join in; se mêler de to meddle with, to interfere with

mélèze [melez] m (bot) larch mélodie [melodi] f melody

mélo·dieux [melədjø] -dieuse [djøz] adj melodious

mélodique [melodik] adj melodic mélodramatique [melodramatik] melodramatic

mélomane [meloman] adj music-loving || mf music lover

melon [məlɔ̃] m melon; derby; melon d'eau watermelon

mélopée [melope] f singsong, chant membrane; membrane [mãbran] membrane vibrante (elec) diaphragm

membre [mabr] m member; limb, member; membre de phrase clause membrure [mabryr] f frame, limbs

même [mem] adj indef very, e.g., le jour même on that very day || (when standing before noun) adj indef same, e.g., en même temps at the same time || pron indef same, same one; à même de + inf up to + ger, in a position to + inf; à même le (la, etc.) straight out of the (e.g., bottle); flush with the (e.g., pavement); next to one's (e.g., skin); on the bare (ground, sand, etc.); cela revient au même that amounts to the same thing; de même likewise; de même que in the same way as; tout de même never-theless || adv even; même quand even when; même si even if

-même [mem] §86

mémento [memeto] m memento; memo book

mémère [memer] / (coll) granny; (coll)

blowsy dame mémoire [memwar] m memorandum; account; term paper; statement, treatise; petition; memoires memoirs W f memory; de mémoire from memory; de mémoire d'homme within memory; pour mémoire for the recmémorandum [memoradom] m memorandum; mémorandum de combat battle orders

mémo·rial [memorjal] m (pl -riaux [rjo]) memorial; (dipl) memorandum; memoirs

menace [manas] f menace, threat menacer [manase] §51 tr & intr to

menace, to threaten

ménage [menaz] m household; family: married couple; furniture; de ménage homemade; faire bon menage to get along well; faire des menages to do housework (for hire); faire le ménage to do the housework; se mettre en ménage to set up housekeeping; (coll) to live together (without being married)

ménagement [menazmã] m discretion;

consideration

ména-ger [menaze] -gère [zer] adj household; ménager de thrifty with || f housewife, homemaker; silver-ware; silverware case || ménager §38 tr to be careful with, to spare; to save (money; one's strength); to hus-(one's resources, strength); to be considerate of, to handle with kid gloves; to arrange, to bring about; to install, to provide; to make (e.g., a hole) || intr to save || ref to take good care of oneself

ménagerie [menagri] / menagerie men·diant [madja] -diante [djat] adj & mf beggar; des mendiants dessert

(of dried fruits and nuts) mendier [madje] tr & intr to beg menées [mane] fpl intrigues, schemes mener [mane] §2 tr to lead; to take; to manage; to draw (e.g., a line)

intr to lead ménestrel [menestrel] m wandering

minstrel

ménétrier [menetrije] m fiddler me·neur [mənœr] -neuse [nøz] m/ leader; ringleader; meneur de jeu master of ceremonies; narrator; moving spirit

menotte [mənət] / tiny hand; menottes passer les handcuffs; mettre or menottes à to handcuff

mensonge [mãsõz] m lie; pieux mensonge white lie

menson-ger [māsɔ̃ʒe] -gère [ʒɛr] adj lying, false; illusory, deceptive

menstrues [mastry] fpl menses mensualité [masyalite] f monthly installment; monthly salary

men-suel -suelle [masuel] adj monthly men tal -tale [matal] adj (pl -taux [to]) mental

mentalité [matalite] f mentality men-teur [matær] -teuse [tøz] adj bing || mf liar

menthe [mat] / mint; menthe poivrée peppermint; menthe verte spearmint mention [māsjā] / mention; avec men tion with honors; biffer les mentions inutiles to cross out the questions which do not apply; être reçu sans mention to receive just a passing grade

mentionner [masjone] tr to mention

mentir [matir] §41 intr to lie menton [mato] m chin mentonnière [matonjer] f chin rest; me•nu -nue [məny] adj small, little; tiny, fine || m menu; minute detail menuet [mənye] m minuet menuiserie [mənqizri] f carpentry; woodwork menuisier [manuizje] m carpenter méprendre [meprādr] §56 ref to be mistaken; à s'y méprendre enough to take one for the other; il n'y a pas à s'y méprendre there's no mistake about it mépris [mepri] m contempt, scorn méprisable [meprizabl] adj contemptible, despicable mépri·sant [mepriza] -sante [zat] adj contemptuous, scornful méprise [mepriz] / mistake mépriser [meprize] tr to despise, scorn mer [mer] / sea; basse mer low tide; de haute mer seagoing; haute mer, pleine mer high seas; high tide; mer des Indes Indian Ocean; sur mer afloat mercanti [merkāti] m profiteer mercantile [merkatil] adj profiteering, mercenary mercenaire [mersəner] adj & mf mercenary mercerie [mersəri] f notions merci [mersi] m thanks, thank you; merci de + inf thank you for + ger; merci de or pour thank you for || f— à la merci de at the mercy of; Dieu merci! thank heavens! || interj thanks!, thank you!; no thanks!, no thank you! mercredi [merkrədi] m Wednesday; mercredi des Cendres Ash Wednesday mercure [merkyr] m mercury mercuriale [merkyrjal] f reprimand; market quotations; mercury (weed) erde [merd] f excrement; merde alors! (coll) well I'll be! mère [mer] f mother; la mère Gigogne the old woman who lived in a shoe méri·dien [meridjē] -dienne [djen] adj & m meridian || f meridian line; couch, sofa; siesta méridio•nal -nale [meridjonal] -naux [no]) adj meridional, southern (cap) mf inhabitant of the Midi meringue [mərɛ̃g] / meringue merise [məriz] / wild cherry merisler [mərizje] m wild cherry (tree) méri-tant [merita] -tante [tat] adj deserving, worthy mérite [merit] m merit mériter [merite] tr to merit, to deserve; to win, earn || intr-mériter bien de to deserve the gratitude of méritoire [meritwar] adj deserving, meritorious merlan [merla] m (ichth) whiting merle [merl] m (orn) blackbird; merle blanc (fig) rara avis; vilain merle (fig) dirty dog merlin [merlē] m ax; poleax; (naut) marline

merluche [merly]] f (ichth) hake, cod merveille [mervej] f marvel, wonder; à merveille marvelously, wonderfully merveil·leux [mervejø] merveil·leuse [mervejøz] adj marvelous, wondermes [me] §88 mésalliance [mezaljas] f misalliance, mismatch mésallier [mezalje] tr to misally || ref to marry beneath one's station mésange [mezã3] f (orn) chickadee, titmouse mésaventure [mezavatyr] f misadventure mésentente [mezatat] f misunderstanding mésestimer [mezestime] tr to underestimate mésintelligence [mezetelizas] f misunderstanding, discord mes·quin [meske] -quine [kin] adj mean; stingy; petty
mess [mes] m officer's mess message [mesa3] m message messa-ger [mesaze] -gère [zer] mj messenger messagerie [mesagri] f express; messageries express company messe [mes] f (eccl) Mass; dire or faire des messes basses (coll) to speak in an undertone; messe basse, petite messe Low Mass; première messe, messe du début early Mass Messie [mesi] m Messiah messieurs-dames [mesjødam] ladies and gentlemen! mesure [məzyr] f measure; measurement; (mus, poetic) measure; à mesure successively, one by one; à mesure que as; according as, proportionately as; battre la mesure to keep time; dans la mesure de insofar as; dans une certaine mesure to a certain extent; être en mesure de to be in a position to; faire sur mesure to make (clothing) to order; (fig) to tailormake; mesure de circonstance emergency measure; mesure en ruban tape measure; prendre des mesures de to take measures to; prendre la mesure de to size up; prendre les mesures de to measure mesurer [məzyre] tr to measure; to measure off or out | ref to measure: se mesurer avec to measure swords with métairie [meteri] f farm (of a sharecropper) mé-tal [metal] m (pl -taux [to]) metal métallique [metalik] adj metallic métalloide [metaloid] m nonmetal métallurgie [metalyr3i] f metallurgy métamorphose [metamorfoz] / metamorphosis métaphore [metafor] f metaphor métaphorique [metaforik] adj metaphorical métathèse [metatez] / metathesis métayage [metejaz] m sharecropping, tenant farming métayer [meteje] métayère [metejer] mf sharecropper

méteil [metej] m wheat and rye météo [meteo] adj invar meteorological || m weatherman || f meteorology; weather bureau; weather report météore [meteor] m meteor (atmospheric phenomenon) météorite [meteorit] m & f meteorite météorologie [meteorologi] f meteorology; weather bureau; weather report métèque [metek] m (pej) foreigner méthane [metan] m methane méthode [metad] f method méthodique [metodik] adj methodic(al) méthodiste [metodist] adj & mf Methodist méticu·leux [metikylø] -leuse [løz] adj meticulous métier [metje] m trade, craft; loom; faites votre métier! mind your own business!; sur le métier on the stocks mé-tis -tisse [metis] adj & mf halfmétisser [metise] tr to crossbreed métrage [metra3] m length in meters; length (of remnant, film, etc.); (mov) length of film in meters (in English: footage, i.e., length of film in feet); court métrage (mov) short subject, short; long métrage (mov) full-length movie, feature mètre [metr] m meter; mètre à ruban tape measure; mètre pliant folding rule métrer [metre] §10 tr to measure out by the meter métrique [metrik] adj metric(al) || f metrics métro [metro] m subway métronome [metronom] m metronome métropole [metropol] f metropolis; mother country [metropolite] -taine métropoli-tain [ten] adj metropolitan || m subway; (eccl) metropolitan mets [me] m dish, food mettable [metabl] adj wearable met-teur [metær] met-teuse [metøz] m/—metteur au point mechanic; metteur en œuvre setter; (fig) pro-moter; metteur en ondes (rad) director, producer; metteur en pages (typ) make-up man; metteur en scène (mov, theat) director, producer mettre [metr] \$42 tr to put, lay, place; to put on (clothes); to set (the table); to take (time); mettre à feu (rok) to fire; mettre au point to carry out, complete; to tune up, adjust; (opt) to focus; (rad) to tune; mettre au rancart to pigeonhole; mettre en accusation to indict; mettre en marche to start; mettre en œuvre to put into action; mettre en valeur to develop, improve; to set off, enhance; mettre en vigueur to enforce; mettre feu à to set fire to;

mettre que (coll) to suppose that

Intr-mettre bas (zool) to litter || ref

to sit or stand; to go; se mettre

to begin to; se mettre à table to sit

down to eat; (slang) to confess; se

mettre en colère to get angry; se i

mettre en route to set out; se mettre mal avec to quarrel with meuble [mæbl] adj uncemented; loose (ground); personal (property) || m piece of furniture; meubles furniture; meubles d'occasion secondhand furniture meubler [mæble] tr to furnish meuglement [møgləmā] m lowing (of meugler [møgle] intr to low meule [møl] f millstone; grindstone; stack (e.g., of hay) meuler [møle] tr to grind meu-nier [mønje] -nière [njer] adj milling (e.g., industry) || m miller || f miller's wife; à la meunière sautéed in butter [mœrdəfē] mj invar meurt-de-faim starveling; de meurt-de-faim starvation (wages) meurtre [mærtr] m manslaughter; (fig) shame, crime; meurtre commis avec préméditation murder meur-trier [mærtrije] -trière [trijer] adj murderous, deadly || m murderer || j murderess; gun slit, loophole meurtrir [mærtrir] tr to bruise meute [møt] f pack, band mévente [mevat] f slump (in sales) mexi-cain [meksikē] -caine [ken] adj Mexican || (cap) mf Mexican Mexico [meksiko] Mexico City [meksik] m—le Mexique Mexique Mexico mezzanine [medzanin] m & f (theat) mezzanine || / mezzanine; mezzanine window miaou [mjau] m meow miaulement [mjolma] m meow; caterwauling; catcall miauler [mjole] intr to meow mi-bas [miba] m invar half hose mica [mika] m mica miche [mi/] f round loaf of bread mi-chemin [mi∫m̃ē] *m—*à mi-chemin halfway mi-clos [miklo] -close [kloz] adj (pl -clos -closes) half-shut micmac [mikmak] m (coll) underhand dealing mi-corps [mikər]—à mi-corps to the waist mi-côte [mikot]—à mi-côte halfway up the hill microbe [mikrob] m microbe microbicide [mikrobisid] adj & m germicide microbiologie [mikrobjolozi] / microbiology microfilm [mikrəfilm] m microfilm microfilmer [mikrofilme] tr to micromicro-onde [mikro5d] f (pl -ondes) microwave microphone [mikrofon] m microphone microscope [mikroskop] m microscope microscopique [mikroskopik] adj miсговсоріс microsillon [mikrosij5] adj & m microgroove

midi [midi] m noon; south; twelve,

e.g., midi dix ten minutes after

twelve; chercher midi à quatorze heures (fig) to look for difficulties where there are none; Midi south of France

midinette [midinet] f dressmaker's as-

sistant; working girl
mie [mi] f soft part, crumb; female
friend; ne . . . mie §90 (archaic) not a crumb, not, e.g., je n'en veux mie I don't want any

miel [mjel] m honey

miel·leux [mjɛlø] miel·leuse [mjɛløz]

adj honeyed, unctuous

mien [mje] mienne [mjen] §89

miette [mjet] f crumb

mieux [mjø] §91 adv comp & super better; aimer mieux to prefer; à qui mieux mieux trying to outdo each other; de mieux en mieux better and better; être mieux, aller mieux to feel better; tant mieux so much the better; valoir mieux to be better

mieux-être [mjøzetr] m improved well-

mièvre [mjevr] adj dainty, affected mi-figue [mifig] f—mi-figue mi-raisin half one way half the other; half in jest half in earnest

mi-gnard [minar] -gnarde [nard] adj

affected, mincing

mi-gnon [min5] -gnonne [non] adj

cute, darling || mf darling

mignon•net mignon-nette [mipone] [minonet] adj dainty || f fine lace; pepper; (bot) pink

mignoter [minote] tr (coll) to pet (a

child)

migraine [migren] f migraine; headache

migratoire [migratwar] adj migratory mi-jambe [mi3ab] f—à mi-jambe up to one's knee

mijoter [mizote] tr to simmer; (coll) to cook up, to brew || intr to simmer

mil [mil] adj one thousand, e.g., l'an mil neuf cent soixante-six the year one thousand nine hundred and sixtysix | m Indian club; millet

milan [mila] m (orn) kite milice [milis] / militia

mi-lieu [miljø] m (pl -lieux) middle;

milieu; milieu de table centerpiece ilitaire [militer] adj military | m soldier; le militaire the military militaire

mili-tant [milita] -tante [tat] adj & mj militant

militariser [militarize] tr to militarize militarisme [militarism] m militarism

militer [milite] intr to militate

mille [mil] adj & pron thousand || m thousand; mile; mettre dans le mille to hit the bull's-eye; mille marin international nautical mile

millefeuille [milfæj] m napoleon (pas-

mille-feuille [milf@j] f (pl -feuilles)

(bot) yarrow

millénaire [milener] adj millennial | m millennium

mille-pattes [milpat] m invar centipede millésime [milezim] m date, vintage millet [mije] m millet; birdseed

milliard [miljar] m billion

milliardaire [miljarder] mf billionaire millième [miljem] adj, pron (mase, fem) thousandth || m thousandth; mill (thousandth part of a dollar)

millier [milje] m thousand; about a thousand; par milliers by the thousands; un millier de a thousand

milligramme [miligram] m milligram millimètre [milimetr] m millimeter

million [milj5] m million; un million de a million

millionième [miljənjem] adj, pron (masc, fem), & m millionth

millionnaire [miljoner] adj & m millionaire

mime [mim] mf mime; mimic

mimer [mime] tr & intr to mime; to mimic

mimique [mimik] adj sign (language) || f mimicry

minable [minabl] adi wretched, shabby; (coll) pitiful (performance, existence, etc.) | mf unfortunate

minaret [minare] m minaret

minauder [minode] intr to simper,

minau-dier [minodje] -dière [djer] adj mincing

mince [mes] adj thin, slim, slight;

mince! or mince alors! golly!

mine [min] f mine; lead (of pencil); look, face; looks; (fig) mine (of information); avoir bonne mine to look well; avoir la mine d'être to look to be; avoir mauvaise mine to look badly; faire bonne mine à to be nice to; faire des mines to simper; faire la mine à to pout at; faire mauvaise mine à to be unpleasant to; faire mine de to make as if to

miner [mine] tr to mine; to undermine;

to wear away

minerai [minre] m ore

miné-ral -rale [mineral] (pl -raux [ro]) adj & m mineral

minéralogie [mineralogi] f mineralogy mi-net [mine] -nette [net] mf (coll) kitty, pussy; (coll) darling

mi-neur -neure [minær] adj & mf minor || m miner

miniature [minjatyr] f miniature

miniaturisation [minjatyrizasjɔ̃] f miniaturization

miniaturiser [minjatyrize] tr to miniaturize

minijupe [minizyp] f miniskirt

ini-mal -male [minimal] *adj* (*pl* -maux [mo]) minimum (*tempera*adj (pl mini-mal ture)

minime [minim] adj tiny; derisory (salary)

minimiser [minimize] tr to minimize minimum [minimam] adj & m minimum; minimum vital minimum wage ministère [minister] m ministry; minis-

tère des Affaires étrangères Department of State

ministé-riel -rielle [ministerjel] adj ministerial

ministre [ministr] m minister; ministre des Affaires étrangères secretary of premier ministre premier, prime minister

minium [minjom] m red lead **minois** [minwa] m (coll) pretty little face minoritaire [minoriter] adj minority minorité [minorite] / minority Minorque [minork] / Minorca minoterie [minotri] f flour mill; flour industry minotier [minotje] m miller minuit [minui] m midnight; twelve, e.g., minuit et demi twelve thirty minuscule [minyskyl] adj tiny; small (letter) | f small letter minus habens [minysabēs] mf invar (coll) moron, idiot minutage [minyta3] m timing minute [minyt] f minute; moment, instant; à la minute that very moment || interj (coll) just a minute! minuter [minyte] tr to itemize; to time minuterie [minytri] f delayed-action switch; (mach) timing mechanism minutle [minysi] f minute detail; great care: minuties minutiae [minysjø] **-tieuse** [sjøz] minu•tieux adj meticulous, thorough
mioche [mjos] mf (coll) brat
mi-pente [mipat]—à mi-pente halfway up or halfway down mirabilis [mirabilis] m (bot) marvelof-Peru miracle [mirakl] m miracle; wonder, marvel; miracle play; crier au miracle to go into ecstasies miracu·leux [mirakylø] -leuse [løz] wonderful, maradj miraculous; velous mirador [mirador] m watchtower mirage [mira3] m mirage mire [mir] f sight (of gun); surveyor's pole; (telv) test pattern mire-œufs [mirø] m invar candler mirer [mire] tr to candle (eggs) || ref to look at oneself; to be reflected mirifique [mirifik] adj (coll) marvelous mirobo-lant [mirobola] -lante [lat] adj (coll) astounding miroir [mirwar] m mirror; miroir à alouettes decoy miroiter [mirwate] intr to sparkle, gleam; faire miroiter q.ch. à qn to lure s.o. with s.th. miroton [miroto] m Irish stew misaine [mizen] / foresail mf misanmisanthrope [mizatrop] thrope [misellane] miscellanées [miselane], fpl miscellany mise [miz] f placing, putting; dress, attire; (cards) stake, ante; de mise acceptable, proper; mise à feu firing (e.g., of missile); mise à l'eau launching; mise à prix opening bid; mise au point carrying out, completion; tuning up, adjustment; (opt) focusing; (rad) tuning; mise au rancart pigeonholing; mise bas delivery (of litter); mise de fonds investment; mise en accusation indictment; mise en demeure (law) injunction; mise en marche starting; mise en œuvre putting into action; mise en scène (theat) direction; (theat & fig) staging; mise | mobilité [mobilite] / mobility

en valeur development, improvement: mise en vigueur enforcement miser [mize] tr & intr to ante; to stake. bet; to bid (e.g., at auction) misérable [mizerabl] adj miserable || mf wretch misère [mizer] / misery, wretchedness: poverty; worry; (coll) trifle; crier misère to make a poor mouth; to look forsaken; faire des misères à to pester misé·reux [mizerø] -reuse [røz] adj destitute, wretched || mf pauper miséricorde [mizerikərd] f mercy miséricor-dieux [mizerikordjø] -dieuse [djøz] adj merciful missel [misel] m missal missile [misil] m guided missile mission [misjo] f mission missionnaire [misjoner] adj & m mismissive [misiv] adj & f missive mitaine [miten] f mitt mite [mit] f (ent) mite; (ent) clothes moth mi-té -tée [mite] adj moth-eaten; (coll) shabby mi-temps [mita] f invar (sports) half time; à mi-temps half time miter [mite] ref to become moth-eaten mi-teux [mitø] -teuse [tøz] adj shabby | mf (coll) shabby-looking person mitiger [mitize] §38 tr to mitigate mitonner [mitone] tr to simmer; to pamper; (coll) to contrive, devise | intr to simmer itoyen [mitwajē] **mitoyenne** [mitwajen] *adj* midway, intermediate, mitoye**n** dividing; jointly owned, common mitraille [mitraj] f scrap iron; grapeshot; artillery fire mitrailler. [mitraje] tr to machine-gun; to pepper (with gunfire, flash bulbs, etc.) mitraillette [mitrajet] f submachine gun, Tommy gun mitrail-leur [mitrajær] mitrail-leuse [mitrajøz] adj repeating, automatic (firearm) || m machine gunner || f machine gun mitre [mitr] / miter; chimney pot mitron [mitro] m baker's boy mi-voix [mivwa]—à mi-voix in a low voice, under one's breath mixte [mikst] adj mixed; coeducational; composite; joint (e.g., commission); (rr) freight-and-passenger mixtion [mikstj3] f mixing; mixture mixture [mikstyr] / mixture Mlle abbr (Mademoiselle) Miss MM. abbr (Messieurs) Messrs. Mme abbr (Madame) Mrs.; Mme. mobile [mobil] adj mobile || m motive; (fa) mobile [məbilje] -lière [ljer] adj mobi·ller personal || m furniture mobilisable [mobilizabl] adj (mil) subject to call mobilisation [mobilizasj3] / mobilizamobiliser [mobilize] tr & intr to mo-

moche [mos] adj (coll) ugly; (coll) modalité [modalite] f modality, manner, method; modalités terms mode [mod] m kind, method, mode; (gram) mood; (mus) mode; mode d'emploi directions for use || f fashion; à la mode in style, fashionable; à la mode de in the manner of; modes fashions; millinery modèle [model] adj & m model modeler [modle] §2 tr to model; to shape, mold || ref—se modeler sur to take as a model **modéliste** [modelist] *mf* model-airplane designer, etc.; dress designer modéra teur [moderatær] -trice [tris]
adj moderating || mf moderator;
regulator; moderator (for slowing
down neutrons); modérateur de son volume control modé·ré -rée [modere] adj moderate modérer [modere] §10 tr & ref to moderate moderne [modern] adj modern moderniser [modernize] tr to modernmodeste [modest] adj modest modestie [modesti] f modesty modicité [modisite] f paucity (of resources); lowness (of price) modifica-teur [modifikatær] [tris] adj modifying || m modifier modifier [modifie] tr to modify modique [modik] adj moderate, reasonmodiste [modist] f milliner modulation [modylasjo] f modulation; modulation d'amplitude amplitude modulation; modulation de fréquence frequency modulation module [modyl] m module; modulelunaire (rok) lunar module moduler [modyle] tr & intr to modumoelle [mwal] f marrow; (bot) pith; moelle épinière spinal cord moel·leux [mwalø] moel·leuse [mwa-løz] adj soft; mellow; flowing (brush stroke) moellon [mwal5] m building stone mœurs [mær], [mærs] fpl customs, habits; morals mohair [məer] m mohair moi [mwa] §85, §87 moignon [mwan3] m stump moi-même [mwamem] §86 moindre [mwedr] §91 adj comp & super less; lesser; least, slightest moine [mwan] m monk moi-neau [mwano] m (pl -neaux) sparmoins $[mw\bar{e}]$ m less; minus; au moins or du moins at least; (le) moins (the) least; moins de fewer || adv comp & super 891 less; fewer; à moins de + inf without + ger, unless + ind; amoins que unless; de moins en moins

less and less; en moins de rien in no

time at all; moins de (followed by numeral) less than; moins que less

prep minus; to, e.g., dix heures moins le quart a quarter to ten moire [mwar] f moire; moire de soie watered silk moi•ré •rée [mware] adj watered (silk)
|| m wavy sheen mois [mwa] m month Moise [maiz] m Moses moi·si -sie [mwazi] adj moldy || m mold; sentir le moisi to have a musty smell moisir [mwazir] tr to mold || intr to become moldy, to mold; (fig) to vegetate || ref to mold moisissure [mwazisyr] f mold moisson [mwasɔ̃] f harvest moissonner [mwasone] tr to harvest, moisson-neur [mwasanær] moissonneuse [mwasonøz] mf reaper || f (mach) reaper moite [mwat] adj moist, damp; clammy moiteur [mwatær] f moistness, dampness; moiteur froide clamminess moitié [mwatje] f half; (coll) better half (wife); à moitié, la moitié half; à moitié chemin halfway; à moitié prix at half price; de moitié by half || adv half moka [moka] m mocha coffee; mocha cake molaire [moler] adj & f molar **môle** [mol] m mole, breakwater $\parallel f$ (ichth) sunfish molécule [molekyl] f molecule moleskine [moleskin] f (fabric) moleskin; imitation leather molester [moleste] tr to molest moleter [molte] §34 tr to knurl, to mill [molas5] mollas-sonne mollas-son [molason] mf (coll) softy mollement [molmā] adv flabbily; listmollesse [moles] f flabbiness; apathy; softness (of contour); mildness (of climate) mol·let [mole] mol·lette [molet] adj soft, downy; soft-boiled (egg) || m (anat) calf molletière [moltjer] f puttee, legging molleton [molto] m flannel mollir [molir] intr to weaken mollusque [molysk] m mollusk molosse [molos] m watchdog molybdène [molibden] m molybdenum môme [mom] adj (slang) little || mf (coll) kid || f (slang) babe moment [moma] m moment; à aucun moment at no time; à ce moment-là then, at that time; à tout moment, à tous moments continually; au moment où just when; c'est le moment now is the time; d'un moment à l'autre at any moment; en ce moment now; at this moment; par moments now and then; sur le moment at the very moment; un petit moment a little while -née [momatane] adj momenta·né momentary momerie [momri] f mummery momie [momi] / mummy than; rien moins que anything but | mon [m5] §88

Mon abbr (Maison) (com) House mona-cal -cale [monakal] adj (pl -caux [ko]) monastic, monkish monachisme [monasism], [monakism] m monasticism monarchique [monarsik] adj monarchic monarque [monark] m monarch monastère [monaster] m monastery monastique [monastik] adj monastic $mon\cdot ceau$ [mɔ̃so] m (pl-ceaux) heap, mon·dain [mɔ̃dɛ̃] -daine [den] adj worldly; social (life, functions, etc.); sophisticated | mf worldly-minded person; socialite mondanité [mɔdanite] f worldliness; mondanités social events; (journ) social news monde [mod] m world; people; avoir du monde chez soi to have company; il y a du monde, il y a un monde fou there is a big crowd; le beau monde, le grand monde high society, fashionable society; mettre au monde to give birth to; tout le monde everybody, everyone monder [mode] tr to hull; to blanch; to stone mon·dial -diale [mɔ̃djal] adj (pl -diaux [djo]) world; world-wide monétaire [moneter] adj monetary mon-gol -gole [mɔ̃gɔl] adi Mongol ||
m Mongol (language) || (cap) mf Mongol (person) moni·teur [monitær] -trice [tris] mf coach, trainer, instructor; monitor (at school) [mone] change, monnaie change; money (legal tender of a country); fausse monnaie counterfeit money; la Monnaie the Mint; monnaie forte hard currency; payer en monnaie de singe to give lip service monnayer [moneje] §49 tr to mint, to coin; to convert into cash; to cash monnayeur [mənejær] m—faux monnayeur counterfeiter monocle [monokl] m monocle monogamie [monogami] f monogamy monogramme [monogram] m monomonographie [mənəgrafi] f monograph monolithique [monolitik] adj monomonologue [monolog] m monologue monologuer [monologe] tr to soliloquize monomanie [monomani] f monomania monôme [monom] m single file (of students); (math) monomial monoplan [mənəpl \tilde{a}] m monoplane monopole [mənəpəl] m monopoly

monopoliser [monopolize] tr to monop-

monosyllabe [monosilab] m monosyl-

monothéiste [monoteist] adj & mf

monotone [monoton] adj monotonous

monotype [monotip] ad/ monotypic ||

monotonie [monotoni] / monotony

monorall [mənəraj] m monorail

lable

monotheist

m monotype || f Monotype (machine to set type) monseigneur [mɔ̃senær] m (pl messeigneurs [mesenær]) monseigneur monsieur [məsjø] m (pl messieurs [mesjø]) gentleman; sir; mister; Mr. monstre [mostr] adj huge, monster m monster; freak; monstres sacrés (fig) sacred cows, idols mons-trueux [mɔ̃stryø] -trueuse [tryøz] adj monstrous mont [m5] m mount; mountain; par monts et par vaux over hill and dale: passer les monts to cross the Alps montage [mɔ̃taʒ] m hoisting; setting up (of a machine); (elec) hookup; (mov) cutting, editing monta-gnard [mɔ̃tanar] -gnarde [nard] adi mountain || mf mountaineer montagne [mɔ̃taɲ] f mountain; montagnes russes roller coaster monta·gneux [mɔ̃taɲø] -gneuse [ɲøz] adj mountainous mon-tant [mɔta] -tante [tat] adj rising, ascending; uphill; vertical; highnecked (dress) || m upright, riser; gatepost; total (sum); allure; (culin) tang; montants goal posts; (slang) pair of trousers mont-de-piété [modpjete] m (pl montsde-piété) pawnshop mon-té -tée [mɔ̃te] adj mounted; organized; equipped, well-provid worked-up, angry | f climb; slope well-provided; monte-charge [mɔ̃t/arʒ] m invar freight elevator monte-plats [mɔtpla] m invar dumbwaiter monter [mɔ̃te] tr to go up, to climb; to mount; to set up; to carry up, take up, bring up || intr (aux: ETRE) to go up, to come up; to come upstairs; to rise; to come in (said of tide); monter + inf to go up to + inf; monter à or en to go up, to climb, to ascend, to mount; monter sur to mount (the throne); to go on (the stage) || ref—se monter à to amount to; se monter en to lay in a supply of; se monter la tête to get excited montre [mɔ̃tr] f show, display; watch; en montre in the window, on display; faire montre de to show off, to parade; montre à remontoir stemwinder; montre à répétition repeater montre-bracelet [mɔ̃trəbraslɛ] 1 montres-bracelets) wrist watch montrer [motre] tr to show; montrer du doigt to point out or at || ref to appear; to show oneself to be (e.g., patient) mon-treur [mɔ̃trœr] -treuse [trøz] mj showman, exhibitor mon-tueux [mɔ̃tyø] -tueuse [tyøz] adj rolling, hilly monture [mɔ̃tyr] / mounting; assembling; mount (e.g., horse) monument [monyma] m monument; memorial monument aux morts moquer [moke] tr & ref to mock; 50 moquer de to make fun of, to laugh at

moquerie [mokri] / mockery moquette [maket] f pile carpet mo-ral -rale [moral] (pl -raux [ro])
adj moral || m morale || f ethics; moral (of a fable); faire la morale à qn to lecture s.o. moralité [moralite] f morality; moral (e.g., of a fable) morasse [moras] f final proof (of newspaper) moratoire [moratwar] m moratorium moratorium [moratorjom] m moratomorbide [morbid] adj morbid morbleu [morblø] interj (obs) zounds! mor·ceau [morso] m (pl -ceaux) piece, bit; morsel; bas morceaux (culin) cheap cuts; en morceaux in cubes (of sugar); morceaux choisis selected passages morceler [marsale] §34 tr to parcel out morcellement [morselma] m parceling out, division mordancer [mordase] §51 tr to size mor-dant [morda] -dante [dat] adj mordant, caustic || m mordant; cutting edge; fighting spirit; (mus) mordent mordicus [mordikys] adv (coll) stoutly, tenaciously mordiller [mordije] tr & intr to nibble; to nip mordo-ré -rée [mordore] adj goldenbrown, bronze-colored mordre [mordr] tr to bite || intr to bite; mordre à to bite on; to take to, to find easy; mordre dans to bite into; mordre sur to encroach upon || ref to bite mor-du -due [mordy] adi bitten: smitten || mf (coll) fan (person) morelle [morel] f nightshade morfondre [morfodr] tr to chill to the bone || ref to be bored waiting morgue [morg] f morgue; haughtiness mori-caud [moriko] -caude [kod] adj (coll) dark-skinned, dusky morigéner [morigene] §10 tr to scold morillon [mɔrijɔ̃] m rough emerald; duck; morillon à dos blanc canvasback mor·mon [mormo] -mone [mon] adj & mf Mormon morne [morn] adj dismal, gloomy || m hillock, knoll mornifle [marnifl] f (coll) slap morose [moroz] adj morose morphine [marfin] f morphine morphologie [marfalazi] f morphology **morpion** [mərpj \tilde{i}] m tick-tack-toe; (youngster) (slang) squirt; (Phthirius pubis) (slang) crab louse mors [mor] m bit; jaw (of vise) morse [mars] m Morse code; walrus morsure [morsyr] f bite mort [mor] morte [mort] adj dead; spent (bullet); (aut) neutral | mf dead person, corpse || m (bridge) dummy; faire le mort to play dead || mort / death; attraper la mort to catch one's death of cold mortadelle [mortadel] f bologna

mortaise [mortez] f mortise mortaiser [morteze] tr to mortise mortalité [mortalite] f mortality mort-aux-rats [mortora], [morora] f invar rat poison mort-bois [morbwa] m deadwood morte-eau [morto] f (pl mortes-eaux [mortəzo]) low tide mortel -telle [mortel] adj & mf mortal morte-saison [mortesez5] f (pl mortessaisons) off-season **mortier** [mortje] m mortar; round judicial cap mortifier [mortifie] tr to mortify; to tenderize (meat) mort-né -née [morne] (pl -nés) adi stillborn || mf stillborn child mortuaire [mortuer] adj mortuary; funeral (e.g., service); death (notice)
morue [mory] f cod morve [morv] f snot mor-veux [morvø] -veuse [vøz] adj snotty || mf (coll) young snot, brat, whippersnapper mosaique [mozaik] adj mosaic; Mosaic || f mosaic Moscou [mosku] m Moscow mosquée [moske] f mosque mot [mo] m word; answer (to riddle); à mots couverts guardedly; au bas mot at least; avoir toujours le mot pour rire to be always cracking jokes; bon mot witticism; gros mots foul words; le mot à mot the wordfor-word translation; mot à double sens double entendre; mot de passe password; mot d'ordre slogan; mot pour mot word for word; mots croisés crossword puzzle; ne . . . mot §90 (archaic) not a word, nothing; placer un mot to put in a word; prendre qn au mot to take s.o. at his word; sans mot dire without a word motard [motar] m (coll) motorcyclist; (coll) motorcycle cop mot-clé [mokle] m (pl mots-clés) key motel [motel] m motel mo-teur [moter] -trice [tris] adj driving (wheel); drive (shaft); motive (power); power (brake); motor (nerve) || m motor, engine; prime motor mover; instigator; moteur à deux temps two-cycle engine; moteur à explosion internal-combustion gine; moteur à quatre temps fourcycle engine; moteur à réaction jet engine; moteur hors bord outboard motor moteur-fusée m (pl moteurs-fusées) rocket engine motif [motif] m motive; (fa, mus) **motion** [mosj \tilde{j}] f (parl) motion motiver [motive] tr to motivate moto [moto] f motorcycle motoriser [motorize] tr to motorize mot-outil [mouti] m (pl mots-outils) link word mot-piège [mopje3] m (pl mots-pièges) tricky word

mots-croisés [mokrwaze] mpl crossword puzzle mot-souche [mosu∫] m (pl motssouches) entry word; (typ) catchmotte [mat] f clod, lump; slab (of butter); motte de gazon turf motus [motys] interj mum's the word! mou [mu] (or mol [mol] before vowel or mute h) molle [mol] (pl mous molles) adj soft; limp, flabby, slack; spineless, listless || m slack; lights, lungs; (coll) softy mou-chard [mu/ar] -charde [/ard] mf (coll) stool pigeon, squealer moucharder [mu/arde] tr (coll) to spy on; (coll) to squeal on || intr (coll) to squeal mouche [mu/] f fly; beauty spot; faire d'une mouche un éléphant to make a mountain out of a molehill; faire la mouche to fly into a rage; faire mouche to hit the bull's-eye; mouche à miel honeybee; mouche d'Espagne (pharm) Spanish fly; mouche du coche busybody moucher [mu/e] tr to blow (one's nose); to snuff, to trim; (coll) to scold || ref to blow one's nose moucherolle [mu/rol] f (orn) flycatcher moucheron [mu∫r5] m gnat; snuff (of candle) moucheter [muste] §34 tr to speckle mouchoir [mu/war] m handkerchief moudre [mudr] \$43 tr to grind moue [mu] f wry face; faire la moue to pout gull, sea [mwet] mouette mouette rieuse black-headed gull mouffette [mufet] f skunk moufle [mufl] m & f pulley block || fmouillage [muja3] m anchorage; wetting; watering, diluting mouil·lé -lée [muje] adj wet; at anchor; palatalized; liquid (1) mouiller [muje] tr to wet; to water, dilute; to palatalize; to drop (anchor) || intr to drop anchor || ref to get wet; to water; (coll) to become involved moulage [mula3] m molding, casting; mold, cast; grinding, milling moule [mul] m mold, form | f mussel; (slang) fleabrain; (slang) jellyfish mouler [mule] tr to mold; to outline, e.g., corsage qui moule le buste

blouse which outlines the bosom moulin [mulē] m mill; moulin à café

mou-rant [mura] -rante [rat] adi dying || mf dying person mourir [murir] \$44 intr (aux: ETRE) to die || ref to be dying (bot) starwort. mouron [murā] mstitchwort; (bot) pimpernel mousquetaire [musketer] m musketeer mousse [mus] adj dull || m cabin boy || f moss; froth, foam; lather, suds; whipped cream mousseline [muslin] f muslin; mousseline de soie chiffon mousser [muse] intr to froth, to foam; to lather; faire mousser (coll) to crack up, to build up; (slang) to enrage mous-seux [musø] mous-seuse [musøz] adj mossy; frothy, foamy; sudsy; sparkling (wine) mousson [musɔ̃] f monsoon moustache; [musta∫] moustache moustaches whiskers (of, e.g., cat); moustaches en croc handle-bar musmoustiquaire [mustiker] f mosquito net moustique [mustik] m mosquito moût [mu] m must; wort moutard [mutar] m (slang) kid moutarde [mutard] / mustard moutier [mutje] m (obs) monastery [mut5] m sheep; mutton; (slang) stool pigeon; doux comme un mouton gentle as a lamb; moutons whitecaps; moutons de Panurge (fig) chameleons, yes men; revenons a nos moutons let's get back to our subject mouton·né -née [mutone] adj fleecy; frothy (sea); mackerel (sky) moutonner [mutone] tr to curl || intr to break into whitecaps mouton-neux [mutonø] mouton-neuse [mutonøz] adj frothy; fleecy (e.g., cloud) mouture [mutyr] f grinding; mixture of wheat, rye, and barley; (fig) reworking mouvement [muvmā] m movement; mouvement d'horlogerie motion; clockwork; mouvement d'humeur fit of bad temper; mouvement ondulatoire wave motion mouvemen-té -tée [muvmate] adj lively; eventful; hilly, broken (terrain) mouvementer [muvmāte] tr to enliven mouvoir [muvwar] §45 tr to move; to set in motion, to drive || ref to move, moyen [mwajɛ̃] moyenne [mwajɛn] adj average; ordinary; middle, intermediate; medium || m way, manner; au moyen de by means of; moyens means | f average; mean; passing mark; en moyenne on an average moyen-age [mwajena3] m Middle Ages moyen-courrier [mwajekurje] m (pl

coffee grinder; moulin à paroles (coll) windbag; moulin à vent windmill moulinet [muline] m winch; reel (of casting rod); turnstile; pinwheel (child's toy); faire le moulinet avec moyens-courriers) medium-range to twirl plane moult [mult] adv (obs) much, many moyennant [mwajenā] prep in exmou-lu -lue [muly] adj ground; (coll) change for || conj provided that Moyen-Orient [mwajenorja] m Middle done in moulure [mulyr] f molding

moyeu [mwajø] m (pl moyeux) hub mû mue [my] adj driven, propelled || f mucosité [mykozite] f mucus mucus [mykys] m mucus mue [my] f molt, shedding muer [mue] intr to molt; to shed; (said of voice) to break, change muet [mue] muette [muet] adj mute; silent; non-speaking (rôle); blank; dead (key) | mf mute | m silent movie mufle [myfl] m muzzle, snout; (coll) cad, skunk mugir [my3ir] intr to bellow mugissement [myʒismā] m bellow muguet [myge] m lily of the valley mulâ·tre [mylatr] -tresse [tres] mf mulatto mule [myl] f mule mulet [myle] m mule; (ichth) mullet mule-tier [myltje] -tière [tjer] adj mule (e.g., trail) || mf muleteer mulette [mylet] f fresh-water clam mulot [mylo] m field mouse multilaté-ral -rale [myltilateral] adj (pl -raux [ro]) multilateral multiple [myltipl] adj & m multiple multiplicité [myltiplisite] / multiplicity multiplier [myltiplije] tr & ref to multiply multitude [myltityd] f multitude munici·pal -pale [mynisipal] adj (pl -paux [po]) municipal municipalité [mynisipalite] pality; city officials; city hall munifi·cent [mynifisa] -cente [sat] adj munificent **munir** [mynir] tr to provide, equip ref—se munir de to provide oneself munitions [mynisj5] fpl munitions mu·queux [mykø] -queuse [køz] adj mucous || f mucous membrane mur [myr] m wall; mettre au pied du mur to corner; mur de soutènement retaining wall; mur sonique, mur du son sound barrier mûr mûre [myr] adj ripe, mature || f see mûre muraille [myroj] f wall, rampart mu-ral -rale [myral] adj (pl -raux [ro]) mural mure [myr] f mulberry; blackberry murer [myre] tr to wall up or in || ref to shut oneself up mûrier [myrje] m mulberry tree mûrir [myrir] tr & intr to ripen, mamurmure [myrmyr] m murmur murmurer [myrmyre] tr & intr to murmusaraigne [myzaren] f (zool) shrew musarder [myzarde] intr to dawdle musc [mysk] m musk muscade [myskad] f nutmeg; passez muscade! presto! muscardin [myskardē] m dormouse muscat [myska] m muscatel muscle [myskl] m muscle

mus·clé -clée [myskle] adj muscular; (coll) powerful (e.g., drama); (slang) difficult musculaire [myskyler] adj muscular muscu-leux [myskylø] -leuse [løz] adj muscular muse [myz] f muse; les Muses the Muses mu-seau [myzo] m (pl -seaux) snout; (coll) mug, face musée [myze] m museum museler [myzle] §34 tr to muzzle muselière [myzəljer] f muzzle muser [myze] intr to dawdle musette [myzet] f feed bag; kit bag; haversack muséum [myzeom] m museum of natural history musi-cal -cale [myzikal] adj (pl -caux [ko]) musical music-hall [myzikol] m (pl -halls) vaudeville; vaudeville house; music hall (Brit) musi-cien [myzisjɛ̃] -cienne [sjen] mj musician musicologie [myzikələzi] / musicology musique [myzik] / music; band; tou-jours la même musique (coll) the same old song mus-qué -quée [myske] adj muskscented musul-man [myzylmã] -mane [man] adj & mf Mussulman mutation [mytasj5] f mutation; transfer; (biol) mutation, sport muter [myte] tr to transfer muti-lé -lée [mytile] mf disabled vetmutiler [mytile] tr to mutilate; to deface; to disable; to garble (e.g., the truth) mu-tin [myte] -tine [tin] adj roguish | mf mutineer muti·né -née [mytine] adj mutinous || mf mutineer mutiner [mytine] ref to mutiny mutualité [mytyalite] f mutual insurance mu-tuel -tuelle [mytuel] adj mutual | f mutual benefit association myope [mjop] adj near-sighted || mf near-sighted person myriade [mirjad] f myriad myrrhe [mir] / myrrh myrte [mirt] m myrtle myrtille [mirtij] / blueberry mystère [mister] m mystery mysté-rieux [misterjø] -rieuse [rjøz] adj mysterious mysticisme [mistisism] m mysticism mystification [mistifikasjā] f mystification; hoax mystifier [mistifje] tr to mystify; to mystique [mistik] adj & mf mystic mythe [mit] m myth mythique [mitik] adj mythical mythologie [mitələzi] f mythology mythologique [mitələzik] adj mythological

N, n [en], *[en] m invar fourteenth | letter of the French alphabet

na.bot [nabo] -bote [bot] adj dwarfish || mf dwarf, midget

macelle [nasel] f (aer) nacelle; (naut) wherry, skiff; (fig) boat

nacre [nakr] f mother-of-pearl na·cré -crée [nacre] adj pearly

nage [na3] f swimming; rowing, paddling; être (tout) en nage to be wet with sweat; nage à la pagaie paddling; nage de côté sidestroke; nage en couple sculling; nage en gre**nouille** breaststroke

nagée [naze] / swimming stroke nageoire [nazwar] f fin; flipper (of

seal); float (for swimmers)

nager [naze] §38 intr to swim; to float; to row; nager à culer (naut) to back water; nager debout to tread water; to row standing up; nager entre deux eaux to swim under water; (fig) to carry water on both shoulders

na·geur [naʒœr] -geuse [ʒøz] adj swimming; floating || mf swimmer; rower naguère or naguères [nager] adv late-

ly, just now naĭf [naif] naïve [naiv] adj naïve || mf simple-minded person

nain [nɛ̃] naine [nɛn] *adj & mf* dwarf

naissain [nese] m seed oysters

naissance [nesãs] / birth; lineage; descent; beginning; (archit) springing line; de basse naissance lowborn; de haute naissance highborn; de naissance by birth; donner naissance à to give birth to; to give rise to; naissance de la gorge bosom, throat; naissance des cheveux hairline; naissance du jour daybreak; prendre naissance to arise, originate

nais-sant [nesa] nais-sante [nesat] adj

nascent, rising, budding
naître [netr] \$46 intr (aux: ETRE) to be born; to bud; to arise, originate; to dawn; faire naître to give birth to; to give rise to

naïveté [naivte] / naïveté; artlessness nanan [nanā], [nānā] m (coll) goody;

du nanan (coll) nice

nantir [natir] tr to give security or a pledge to; nantir de to provide with intr to stock up; to feather one's nest || ref-se nantir de to provide oneself with

nantissement [natisma] m security

napée [nape] / wood nymph

napel [napel] m monkshood, wolfsbane

naphte [naft] m naphtha

-nienne [napəleənjē] napoléo•nien

[njen] adj Napoleonic

nappage [napa3] m table linen

nappe [nap] / tablecloth; sheet (of water, flame); net (for fishing; for bird catching); mettre la nappe to set the table; nappe d'autel altar cloth; ôter la nappe to clear the table

napperon [napr3] m tablecloth cover;

petit napperon doily

N narcisse [narsis] m narcissus; narcisse des bois daffodil; Narcisse Narcissus narcotique [narkətik] adj & m narcotic narcotiser narkatize tr to dope nargue [narg] f scorn, contempt; faire nargue de to defy; nargue de . . . ! fie on . . .! narguer [narge] tr to flout, to snap one's fingers at narguilé [nargile] m hookah narine [narin] f nostril nar·quois [narkwa] -quoise [kwaz] adj sly, cunning; sneering narra-teur [naratœr] -trice [tris] mf narrator, storyteller narra-tif [naratif] -tive [tiv] adj narrative narration [narasjɔ̃] f narration; narra-

tive

narrer [nare] tr to narrate, relate na·sal -sale [nazal] adj (pl -saux [zo])

nasal || f nasal (vowel)
nasaliser [nazalize] tr & intr to nasalize nasarde [nazard] f fillip on one's nose

(in contempt); snub, insult

na·seau [nazo] m (pl -seaux) nostril (of horse, etc.); naseaux (coll) snout nasil·lard [nazijar] nasil·larde [nazi-

jard] *adj* nasal nasiller [nazije] intr to talk through

one's nose; to squawk, quack
nasse [nas] f fish trap; (sports) basket
na-tal -tale [natal] adj (pl -tals) natal,

of birth, native natalité [natalite] f birth rate

natation [natasj3] f swimming na-tif [natif] -tive [tiv] adj & mf native

nation [nasj5] f nation; Nations Unles United Nations

natio•nal -nale [nosjənal] adj & mf (pl -naux [no] -nales) national

nationaliser [nosjonalize] tr to nationalize

nationalité [nosjonalite] f nationality nativité [nativite] / nativity; nativity scene; Nativité Nativity

natte [nat] f mat, matting; braid natter [nate] tr to weave; to braid

naturalisation [natyralizosjā] f naturalization

naturaliser [natyralize] tr to naturalize naturalisme [natyralism] m naturalism naturaliste [natyralist] adj & mj nat-

nature [natyr] adj invar raw; black (coffee) || f nature; nature morte (painting) still life

natu-rel -relle [natyrel] adj natural; native || m naturalness; native, citi-

naturellement [natyrelmo] adv naturally; of course

naufrage [nofraz] m shipwreck naufra·gé -gée [nofraze] adj ship-

wrecked | mf shipwrecked person nauséa-bond [nozeab3] -bonde [b3d] adj nauseating

nausée [noze] / nausea

nauséeux [nozeø] nauséeuse [nozeøz] | nébu-leux [nebylø] -leuse [løz] adj adi nauseous nautique [notik] adj nautical nautisme [notism] m yachting nauto-nier [notonje] -nière [njer] mf na·val -vale [naval] adj (pl -vals) naval; nautical, maritime navel [navel] / navel orange navet [nave] m turnip navette [navet] f shuttle; shuttle train; faire la navette to shuttle, to ply back and forth navigable [navigabl] adj navigable (river); seaworthy (ship) naviga-teur [navigatær] -trice [tris] adj seafaring || m navigator navigation [navigasjɔ̃] f navigation; sailing; navigation de plaisance (sports) sailing naviguer [navige] intr to navigate, sail; naviguer sur to navigate, sail (the navire [navir] m ship; navire de dé-barquement landing craft; navire marchand merchantman navire-citerne [navirsitern] m (pl navires-citernes) tanker navire-école [navirekəl] m (pl naviresécoles) training ship navire-jumeau [navir3ymo] m (pl navires-jumeaux) sister ship na·vrant [navra] -vrante [vrat] adj distressing, heartrending na-vré -vrée [navre] adj sorry, grieved navrer [navre] tr to distress, grieve nazaréen [nazaree] nazaréenne [nazareen] adj Nazarene || (cap) mf Naz-N.-D. abbr (Notre-Dame) Our Lady ne [nə] 887, 890; n'est-ce pas? isn't that so? La traduction précédente est généralement remplacée généralement remplacée par di-verses locutions. Si l'énoncé est négatif, la question qui équivaut à n'est-ce pas? sera affirmative, par ex., Vous ne travaillez pas. N'est-ce pas? You are not working. Are you? Si l'énoncé est affirmatif, la question sera négative, par ex., Vous travaillez. N'est-ce pas? You are working. Are you not? ou Aren't you? Si l'énoncé contient un auxiliaire, la question contiendra cet auxiliaire moins l'infinitif ou moins le participe passé, par ex., Il arrivera demain. N'est-ce pas? He will arrive tomorrow. Won't he?; par ex., Paul est déjà arrivé. N'est-ce pas? Paul has already arrived. Hasn't he? Si l'énoncé ne contient ni auxiliaire ni forme de la copule "to be," la question contiendra l'auxiliaire "do" ou "did" moins l'infinitif, par ex., Marie parle anglais N'ast 22 222 Mary speaks anglais. N'est-ce pas? Mary speaks English. Doesn't she? né née [ne] adj born; by birth; bien né highborn; né pour cut out for néanmoins [neamwe] adv nevertheless **néant** $[ne\tilde{a}]$ m nothing, nothingness;

an official form)

nebulous; gloomy (facial expression); worried $(brow) \parallel f$ nebula nécessaire cessaire [neseser] adj necessary, needful; nécessaire à required for | m necessities; kit, dressing case nécessairement [neseserma] adv necessarily nécessité [nesesite] / necessity; need; nécessité préalable prerequisite nécessiter [nesesite] tr to necessitate nécessi-teux [nesesitø] -teuse [tøz] adj needy || mf needy person; les néces-siteux the needy nécrologie [nekrologi] f necrology, obituary nectar [nektar] m nectar néerlan-dais [neerlade] -daise [dez]
adj Dutch || m Dutch (language) || (cap) mf Netherlander nef [nef] f nave; (archaic) ship; nef latérale aisle néfaste [nefast] adj ill-starred, unlucky nèfle [nefl] f medlar néflier [neflije] m medlar tree néga-teur [negatœr] -trice [tris] adj negative néga-tif [negatif] -tive [tiv] adj negative || m (phot) negative || f negative(side of a question) négation [negasj5] f negation; (gram) negative négli-gé -gée [neglize] adj careless; unadorned, unstudied || m carelessness; negligee, dressing gown négligeable [negli3abl] adj negligible négligence [neglizas] / negligence; avec négligence slovenly négli-gent [negli3a] -gente [3at] adj negligent || mj careless person négliger [neglize] §38 tr to neglect || ref to neglect oneself **négoce** [negos] m trade, commerce; (com) company négociable [negosjabl] adj negotiable négo·ciant [negosja] -ciante [sjat] mf wholesaler, dealer négocia-teur [negosjatær] -trice [tris] mf negotiator **négociation** [negosjasj5] f negotiation **négocier** [negosje] tr to negotiate | intr to negotiate; to deal nègre [negr] adj Negro; dark brown | m Negro; ghost writer; petit negre pidgin, Creole négrerie [negrari] / slave quarters négrier [negrije] adj masc slave | m slave driver; slave ship neige [ne₃] f snow neiger [neze] §38 intr to snow Némésis [nemezis] / Nemesis adv [nani], [neni], [neni] (archaic) no, not nénuphar [nenyfar] m water lily néologisme [neologism] m neologism néon [ne5] m neon néophyte [neofit] mf neophyte, convert neptunium [neptynjom] m neptunium nerf [ner] m nerve; tendon, sinew; (archit, bb) rib; (fig) backbone, sinew; avoir du nerf to have nerves worthlessness; obscurity; none (as a response on the appropriate blank of of steel; avoir les nerfs à fleur de peau to be on edge; nerf de bœuf

ni-gaud [nigo] -gaude [god] adj sillv scourge; porter sur les nerfs à qn to | || mf nincompoop get on s.o.'s nerves nigauderie [nigodri] f silliness Néron [nero] m Nero nihilisme [niilism] m nihilism ner-veux [nervø] -veuse [vøz] adj nervous; nerve; jittery; sinewy, muscular; forceful (style) Nil [nil] m Nile nimbe [nɛ̃b] m halo, nimbus nimber [nebe] tr to halo nervure [nervyr] f rib nimbus [$n\bar{\epsilon}bys$] m (meteo) nimbusnet nette [net] adj clean; clear, sharp, nipper [nipe] tr (coll) to tog || ref distinct; net; net d'impôt tax-exempt (coll) to tog oneself out || m-mettre au net to make a fair [nip] fpl (coll) worn-out copy of || net adv flatly, point-blank, clothes; (slang) duds outright nique [nik] f-faire la nique à to turn netteté [netate] f neatness; clearness, up one's nose at sharpness nitrate [nitrat] m nitrate nettoiement [netwama] m cleaning nitre [nitr] m niter, nitrate nettoyage [netwaja3] m cleaning; netni-treux [nitrø] -treuse [trøz] adi toyage à sec dry cleaning nettoyer [netwaje] \$47 tr to clean; to nitrous nitrière [nitrijer] f saltpeter bed wash up or out; nettoyer à sec to drynitrique [nitrik] adj nitric clean | ref to wash up, to clean onenitrogène [nitrozen] m nitrogen nitroglycérine [nitrogliserin] f nitronettoyeur [netwajær] nettoyeuse [neglycerin twajøz] mf cleaner ni-veau [nivo] m (pl -veaux) level; au neuf [nœf] neuve [nœv] adj new; flambant neuf, tout neuf brand-new niveau de on a par with; niveau à bulle d'air spirit level; niveau à lunettes surveyor's level; niveau d'es-|| neuf adj & pron nine; the Ninth, e.g., Jean neuf John the Ninth; neuf sence gasoline gauge; niveau de vie heures nine o'clock $\parallel m$ nine; ninth standard of living; niveau d'huile oil (in dates) gauge; niveau mental I.Q. neutraliser [nøtralize] tr to neutralize niveler [nivle] \$34 tr to level; to survey nive-leur [nivler] -leuse [løz] mf leveler || m harrow || f (agr) leveler nivellement [nivelent] || leveling surneutralité [nøtralite] f neutrality neutre [nøtr] adj & m neuter; neutral neuvième [nœvjem] adj, pron (masc, nivellement [nivelma] m leveling; surfem), & m ninth ne-veu [nəvø] m (pl -veux) nephew; veying No, no abbr (numéro) no. nos neveux our posterity noble [nobl] adj & mf noble névralgie [nevral3i] f neuralgia noblesse [nobles] f nobility; nobleness névrose [nevroz] f neurosis noce [nos] f wedding; wedding party; névro-sé -sée [nevroze] adj & mf neufaire la noce to go on a spree; ne pas être à la noce to be in trouble; noces New York [nujork], [næjork] m New wedding no-ceur [nosœr] -ceuse [søz] adj (coll) newyor•kais [nœjərkɐ] -kaise bacchanalian, reveling | mf (coll) adj New York || (cap) mf New reveler, debauchee no-cif [nosif] -cive [siv] adj noxious Yorker nez [ne] m nose; cape, headland; nez noctambule [noktābyl] mf nighthawk; à nez face to face sleepwalker night; nightly || m (mus) nocturnal;
f open night (of store) ni [ni] §90 conj—ne . . . ni . . adj nocturnal; neither . . . nor, e.g., elle n'a ni pa-pier ni stylo she has neither paper nocturne nor pen; ni . . . ni neither . . . nor; nodosité [nodozite] f nodule (of root); ni . . . non plus nor . . . either node, wart niable [njabl] adj deniable Noé [noe] m Noah niais [nje] niaise [njez] ad/ foolish, noël [noel] m Christmas carol; (coll) silly, simple-minded | mf fool, sim-Christmas present; Noël Christmas nœud [nø] m knot; rosette; finger pleton niaiserie [njezəri] f foolishness, sillijoint; Adam's apple; tie, alliance; ness, simpleness crux (of question, plot, crisis); node; niche [ni/] / niche; alcove; prank; niche à chien doghouse (naut) knot; nœud de vache granny knot; nœud plat square knot; nœuds nichée [ni/e] / brood nicher [nise] tr to niche, to lodge | coils (of snake); nœud vital nerve intr to nestle; to nest; to hide | rej center noir noire [nwar] adj black; noir to nest nickeler [nikle] \$34 tr to nickel-plate comme polx pitch-black || mf Negro nickelure [niklyr] / nickel plate nicotine [nikotin] / nicotine || m black; bruise; broyer du noir to be blue, down in the dumps; noir de en nid d'abeilles nid [ni] m nest; honeycombed; nid de pie crow's-nest fomée lampblack || f (mus) quarter nièce [njes] / niece noiratre [nwaratr] adj blackish nième [njem] adj nth nier [nje] tr to deny || intr to plead not noi-raud [nwaro] -raude [rod] ad] swarthy

noirceur [nwarsœr] f blackness; black | noircir [nwarsir] tr to blacken || intr & ref to burn black; to turn dark noircissure [nwarsisyr] / black spot, smudge noise [nwaz] f squabble; chercher noise à to pick a quarrel with noisetier [nwaztje] m hazelnut tree noisette [nwazet] adj invar reddish-brown || f hazelnut noix [nwa], [nwa] f walnut; nut; à la noix (slang) trifling; noix d'acajou, noix de cajou cashew nut: noix du Brésil Brazil nut; noix de coco coconut; noix de galle nutgall; noix de muscade nutmeg; noix de veau round of veal **nolis** [noli] m freight **noliser** [nolize] tr to charter (a ship) nom [n5] m name; noun; de nom byname; nom à rallonges, nom à tiroirs (coll) word made up of several parts; nom commercial trade name; nom de baptême baptismal name, Christian name; nom de demoiselle maiden name; nom de famille surname; nom de guerre fictitious name, assumed name; nom de jeune fille maiden name; nom d'emprunt assumed name; nom de théâtre stage name; nom marchand trade name; petit nom first name; petit nom d'amitié pet name; sans nom nameless; sous le nom de by the name of nomade [nomad] adj & mf nomad nombre [nobr] m number, quantity nombrer [nobre] tr to number nom·breux [nɔ̃brø] -breuse [brøz] adj numerous; rhythmic, harmonious (e.g., prose) nombril [nɔ̃bri] m navel nomenclature [nomāklatyr] f nomenclature; vocabulary; body (of dictionary) nomi-nal -nale [nominal] adj (pl -naux [no]) nominal; appel nominal roll call nomina-tif [nominatif] -tive [tiv] adj nominative; registered (stocks, bonds, etc.) | m nominative nomination [nominosj5] f appointment nom·mé -mée [nome] adj named; appointed; called || m—le nommé... the man called . . . nommément [nomemã] adv namely, particularly nommer [nome] tr to name, call; to appoint || ref to be named, e.g., je me nomme . . . my name is . . non [nɔ̃] m invar no || adv no, not; non pas not so; non plus neither, not, nor . . . either, e.g., moi non plus nor I either; non point! by no means!; que non! no indeed! non-belligé-rant [nõbelliz**e**rã] -rante [rat] adj & mj nonbelligerent nonce [nɔs] m nuncio noncha-lant [nɔ̃ʃalɑ̃] -lante [lɑ̃t] adj nonchalant non-combat-tant [n5k5bata] non-combat-tante [nokobatat] adj & mj noncombatant

non-conformiste [nőkőfərmist] adj & mf nonconformist non-enga-gé -gée [nonagaze] adj unaligned, uncommitted nonnain [nənɛ] f (pej) nun nonne [non] f nun nonobstant [nonopsta] adv notwithstanding; nonobstant que although || prep in spite of non-pesanteur [nɔ̃pəzɑ̃tær] f weightlessness non-rési•dent [nõrezidã] -dente [dãt] adj & mf nonresident non-réussite [nɔ̃reysit] f failure non-sens [nɔ̃sɑ̃s] m absurdity, nonsense non-usage [nonyzaz] m disuse non-violence [nɔ̃vjəlɑ̃s] / nonviolence nord [nor] adj invar north, northern || m north; du nord northern; faire le nord to steer northward; vers le northward nord-est [norest] adj invar & m northnord-ouest [norwest] adj invar & m northwest nor-mal -male [normal] adj (pl -maux [mo]) normal; regular, standard; perpendicular | f normal; perpendicular norma·lien [normalje] -lienne [ljen] mf student at a teachers college nor-mand [normal] -mande [mad] adj Norman || m Norman (dialect) || (cap) mj Norman (person) Normandie [normādi] f Normandy; la Normandie Normandy **norme** [norm] f norm; specifications nor-rois [norwa] nor-roise [norwaz] adj Norse || m Norse (language) || (cap) m Norseman Norvège [norvez] f Norway; la Norvège Norway norvé·gien [norvezjē] -gienne [zjen] adj Norwegian | m Norwegian (language) | f round-stemmed rowboat (cap) mf Norwegian (person) nos [no] §88 nostalgie [nostalgia] f nostalgia, homesickness nostalgique [nostalgik] adj nostalgic, homesick [notabl] adj notable, notenotable worthy || m notable **notaire** [noter] m notary; lawyer notamment [notama] adv especially **notation** [notasjo] f notation note [not] f note; bill (to be paid); grade, mark (in school); footnote; être dans la note to be in the swing of things; note de rappel reminder; prendre note de to note down noter [note] tr to note; to note down; to notice; to mark (a student); to write down (a tune) notice [notis] f notice (review, sketch) notification [notifikasj3] f notification, notifier [notifie] tr to report on; to serve (a summons) notion [nosj3] f notion notoire [notwar] adj well-known notoriété [notorjete] f fame

card players); noyau d'atome atomic

240

notre [notr] §88 nôtre [notr] §89; serez-vous des nôtres? will you join us? noue [nu] f pasture land; roof gutter noué nouée [nwe] adj afflicted with nouer [nwe] tr to knot; to tie; to form; to cook up (a plot) || ref to form knots; to be tied; (hort) to set noueux [nwø] noueuse [nwøz] adj knotty, gnarled nouille [nuj] f noodle nounou [nunu] f nanny nour-ri -rie [nuri] adj heavy, sustained; rich (style) nourrice [nuris] f wet nurse; can; (aut) reserve tank [nurisri] f baby farm; nourricerie stock farm; silkworm farm nourri-cier [nurisje] -cière [sjer] adj nutritive; nourishing; foster nourrir [nurir] tr to nourish; to suckle; to feed (a fire); to nurse (plants; hopes) || intr to be nourishing || ref to feed; to thrive nourrisseur [nurisær] m stock raiser, dairyman nourrisson [nuris5] m nursling, suckling; foster child nourriture [nurityr] f nourishment, food; nourishing; nursing, breastfeeding; nourriture du feu firewood nous [nu] §85, §87; nous autres Américains we Americans nous-mêmes [numem] §86 nou-veau [nuvo] (or -vel [vel] before vowel or mute h) -velle [vel] (pl -veaux -velles) adj new (recent) (when standing before noun) adj new (other, additional, different) || m freshman; à nouveau anew; de nouveau again; du nouveau something new; le nouveau the new | f see nouvelle nouveau-né -née [nuvone] adj & mf (pl -nés) newborn nouvelle [nuvel] f newness, novelty nouvelle [nuvel] f piece of news; novelette, short story; donnez-moi de vos nouvelles let me hear from you; nouvelles news Nouvelle-Angleterre [nuvelagleter] f
New England; la Nouvelle-Angleterre New England Nouvelle-Écosse [nuvelekos] / Nova Scotia; la Nouvelle-Écosse Nova Scotia [nuvelərleā] Nouvelle-Orléans Nouvelle-Orléans New Orleans nouvelliste [nuvelist] mf short-story nova-teur [novatær] -trice [tris] adj writer innovating || mf innovator novembre [novabr] m November novice [novis] adj inexperienced, new || m/ novice, neophyte noviciat [novisja] m novitiate novocaine [novokain] / novocaine noyade [nwajad] / drowning noyau [nwajo] m (pl noyaux) nucleus; stone, kernel; pit (of fruit); core (of electromagnet); newel; hub; (fig) cell (of conspirators); (fig) bunch (of nymphe [nef] f nymph

nucleus noyautage [nwajota3] m infiltration (e.g., of communists) noyer [nwaje] m walnut tree; en noyer in walnut (wood) | §47 tr & ref to drown nu nue [ny] adj naked, nude; bare; barren; uncarpeted; unharnassed, unsaddled (horse); (aut) stripped | m nude; à nu exposed; bareback | f see nuage [nuaz] m cloud nua-geux [nua3ø] -geuse [3øz] adj cloudy nuance [nuãs] f hue, shade, tone, nuance nucléaire [nykleer] adj nuclear nucléole [nykleol] m nucleolus nucléon [nykle5] m nucleon nudiste [nydist] adj & mf nudist nudité [nydite] f nakedness; nudity; plainness (of style); nude nue [ny] f clouds; sky; mettre or porter aux nues to praise to the skies nuée [nue] f cloud, storm cloud; flock nuire [nuir] §19 (pp nui) intr (with dat) to harm, to injure nuisible [nuizibl] adj harmful nuit [nui] f night; à la nuit close after dark; bonne nuit good night; cette nuit last night; nuit blanche sleepless night nuitamment [nuitamã] adv at night nu-jambes [ny3ab] adj invar barenul nulle [nyl] adj indef no; ne . . nul or nul . . . ne 890 no; nul et non avenu, nulle et non avenue [nylenənavny] null and void | f dummy word or letter || nul pron indef—nul ne \$90B no one, nobody nullement [nylma] \$90 adv not at all nullité [nyllite] f nonentity, nobody nûment [nymā] adv candidly, frankly numé-ral -rale [nymeral] adj & m (pl -raux [ro]) numeral numération [nymerasj5] / numeration; numération globulaire blood count numérique [nymerik] adj numerical numéro [nymero] m numeral; number; issue, number (of a periodical), e,g, dernier numéro current issue; e.g., numéro ancien back number; (slang) queer duck; faire un numéro to dial; numéro de vestiaire check (of checkroom); numéro d'ordre serial number numéroter [nymerate] tr to number numismatique [nymismatik] adj numismatic || / numismatics nu-pleds [nypje] adj invar barefooted nup-tial -tiale [nypsjal] adj (pl -tians [sjo]) nuptial nuque [nyk] / nape, scruff nurse [nærs] f children's nurse nu-tête [nytet] adj invar bareheaded nutri-tif [nytritif] -tive [tiv] adj nutritive; nutritious nutrition [nytrisj3] f nutrition nylon [nil5] m nylon

0

*[0] m invar fifteenth letter O, o [o], of the French alphabet oasis [pazis] / oasis obéir [obeir] intr to obey; (with dat) to obey, yield to; (with dat) to be subject to; être obéi to be obeyed; obéir au doigt et à l'œil to obey obéissance [abeisas] f obedience obéis-sant [obeisa] obéis-sante [obeisāt] adj obedient obélisque [abelisk] m obelisk obérer [obere] §10 tr to burden with debt || ref to run into debt obèse [abez] adj obese obésité [abezite] / obesity objecter [abzekte] tr to object, e.g., objecter que . . . to object that . . to bring up, e.g., objecter q.ch. à qu to bring up s.th. against s.o.; to put forward (in opposition), e.g., objecter de bonnes raisons à or contre un argument to put forward good reasons against an argument objecteur [əbzektær] m—objecteur de conscience conscientious objector objec-tif [objektif] -tive [tiv] adj objective || m objective; object lens; (mil) target objection [abaeksjā] f objection; faire des objections to object **objectivité** [abacktivite] f objectivity objet [5b3e] m object; menus objets notions; objet d'art work of art; objet de risée laughingstock; objets de première nécessité articles of everyday use; remplir son object to attain one's end oligation [obligasjo] f obligation; (com) bond, debenture; être dans l'obligation de to be obliged to obligation [əbligasjā] obligatoire [obligatwar] adj required, obligatory; (coll) inevitable oblige -gée [oblige] adj obliged, compelled; necessary, indispensable; bien obligé much obliged; c'est obligé (coll) it has to be; être obligé de to be obliged to obli-geant [obliza] -geante [zat] adj obliging obliger [ablize] §38 tr to oblige || refs'obliger a + inf to undertake to inf; s'obliger pour qn to stand surety for s.o. oblique [ablik] adj oblique oblitération [abliterasjā] f obliteration; cancellation (of postage stamp); (pathol) occlusion oblitérer [ablitere] §10 ti to obliterate; to cancel (a postage stamp); to ob-Struct (e.g., a vein) o-blong [əblə̃] -blongue [blə̃g] adj oblong obnubiler [abnybile] tr to cloud, befog **obole** [abal] f widow's mite obscène [opsen] adj obscene obscénité [apsenite] / obscenity obs-cur -cure [apskyr] adj obscure obscureir [apskyrsir] tr to obscure; to dim || ref to grow dark; to grow dim |

obscurité [apskyrite] f obscurity obséder [apsede] §10 tr to obsess; to importune, to harass obsèques [opsek] fpl obsequies, funeral rites obsé·quieux [əpsekjø] -quieuse [kjøz] adj obsequious observance [opservas] f observance observa-teur [apservatær] -trice [tris] adj observant || mj observer **observation** [apservasjā] f observation observatoire [pservatwar] m observaobserver [apserve] tr to observe || ref to watch oneself; to watch each other obsession [opsesj3] f obsession obsolète [apsalet] adj obsolete obstacle [opstakl] m obstacle obstétrique [apstetrik] adj obstetrical | f obstetrics obstination [apstinasjā] f obstinacy obsti-né -née [apstine] adj obstinate obstruction [əpstryksjə] / obstruction; (sports) blocking; faire de l'obstruction (pol) to filibuster; obstruction systématique filibustering obstruer [opstrye] tr to obstruct obtempérer [optapere] §10 intr (with dat) to comply with, to obey obtenir [aptanir] 872 tr to obtain, get obtention [aptasja] f obtaining obtura-teur [optyratær] -trice [tris] adj stopping, closing $|| m \pmod{m}$ stopcock; (phot) shutter
obturation [optyrasj5] f stopping up; filling (of tooth); obturation des lumières blackout obturer [optyre] tr to stop up; to fill (a tooth) ob-tus [opty] -tuse [tyz] adj obtuse obus [aby] m (mil) shell; plunger (of tire valve); obus à balles shrapnel; obus à mitraille shrapnel; obus dé rupture armor-piercing shell obvier [abvje] intr (with dat) to obviate, to prevent oc [ok] adv (Old Provençal) yes occasion [okazjō], [okazjō] / occasion; opportunity; bargain; a l'occasion on occasion; a l'occasion de for (e.g., s.o.'s birthday); d'occasion secondhand (clothing); used (car) occasion-nel -nelle [əkazjənel] adj occasional; chance (meeting); determining (cause) occasionnellement [əkazjənelmā] adv occasionally; by chance, accidentally occasionner [akazjane] tr to occasion occident [əksidā] m occident, west occiden-tal -tale [əksidatal] adj & mf (pl -taux [to]) occidental occhu-sif [əklyzif] -sive [ziv] adj & f occlusive occlusion [əklyzjə] f occlusion occulte [akylt] adj occult occu-pant [okypa] -pante [pat] adj occupying | mf occupant occupation [akypasja] j occupation occu-pé -pée [akype] adj occupied; occupé (public sign) in use

242

occuper [akype] tr to occupy | ref to find something to do; s'occuper de to be occupied with, to be busy with; to take care of, to handle

occurrence [akyras] f occurrence; en l'occurrence under the circumstances; être en occurrence to occur; selon l'occurrence as the case may be

océan [oseã] m ocean; océan glacial arctique Arctic Ocean; océan Indien Indian Ocean

océanique [əseanik] adj oceanic

ocre [okr] f ochre

octane [oktan] m octane

octave [oktav] f octave octavon [oktavo] -vonne [von] mf

octobre [əktəbr] m October

octroi [əktrwa] m granting (of a favor); tax on provisions being brought into town

octroyer [oktrwaje] \$47 tr to grant, concede; to bestow

oculaire [okyler] adj ocular, eye || m ocular, eyepiece

oculariste [okylarist] mf optician (who specializes in glass eyes)

oculiste [əkylist] mf oculist

ode [bc] f ode

odeur [ədær] f odor, scent

dieux [ɔdjø] **-dieuse** [djøz odious || *m* odium, odiousness [djøz] adj o•dieux odo•rant [ədərā] -rante [rāt] adj fra-

grant odorat [odora] m (sense of) smell

Odyssée [odise] f Odyssey œcuménique [ekymenik] adj ecumen-

ædème [edem] m (pathol) edema

Œdipe [edip] m Oedipus œil [œj] m (pl yeux [jø] les yeux

[lezjø]) eye; typeface, font; bud; avoir l'œil (américain) (coll) to be observant; coûter les yeux de la tête (coll) to cost a fortune; donner de l'œil à to give a better appearance to; entre quatre yeux [atrakatzjø] (coll) between you and me; faire les gros yeux à (coll) to glare at; faire les yeux doux à to make eyes at; ne pas avoir les yeux dans la poche (coll) to keep one's eyes peeled; (coll) to be no shrinking violet; œil au beurre noir (coll) black eye; ceil de pie (naut) eyelet; œil de verre glass eye; œil électrique electric eye; pocher un œil à qn to give s.o. a black eye; sale œil disapproving or dirty look; sauter aux yeux, crever les yeux to be obvious; se mettre le doigt dans l'œil (coll) to put one's foot in one's mouth; se rincer l'œil (slang) to get an eyeful; taper dans l'œil à or de qn (coll) to take s.o.'s fancy; voir d'un mauvais œil to take a dim view of

œil-de-bœuf [æjdəbæf] m (pl œils-debœuf) bull's-eye, small oval window œil-de-chat [œjdə/a] m (pl œils-de-

chat) cat's-eye (gem) œil-de-perdrix [æjdəperdri] m (pl œilsde-perdrix) (pathol) soft corn œillade [œjad] f glance, leer, wink; lancer, jeter, or décocher une œil. lade à to ogle

œillère [æjer] / eyecup; blinker; avoir des œillères to be biased

œillet [œje] m eyelet; eyelet hole; carnation, clove pink; willet d'Inde (Tagetes) marigold

œilleton [œjtɔ̃] m eye, bud; eyepieœ;

sight (of rifle, camera, etc.)
willette [wjet] f opium poppy

œnologie [enologi] f science of viniculture, oenology

œsophage [ezəfaʒ] m esophagus œstres [estr] mpl botflies, nose flies œuf [œf] m (pl œufs [ø]) egg; marcher sur des œufs to walk on thin ice; œuf A la coque soft-boiled egg; œuf A repriser darning egg; œuf de Colomb ingenious, though obvious, solution to a problem; œuf de Pâques or œuf rouge Easter egg; œuf dur hardboiled egg; œuf mollet soft-boiled egg; œuf poché poached egg; œufs spawn, roe; œufs au lait custard; œufs au miroir fried eggs; œufs brouillés scrambled eggs; œuf sur le plat fried egg; plein comme un œuf chock-full; tondre un œuf to squeeze blood out of a turnip; tuer, écraser, or étouffer dans l'œuf to nip in the

œuvre [œvr] m works (of a painter); dans œuvre inside (measurements); hors d'œuvre out of alignment; le grand œuvre the philosopher's stone; le gros œuvre (archit) the founda-tion, walls, and roof || / work; piece of work; bonnes œuvres good works; mettre en œuvre to implement, to use; mettre qu à l'œuvre to set s.o. to work; mettre tout en œuvre to leave no stone unturned; œuvres complètes mortes œuvres collected works; (naut) topsides; œuvre pie good deed, good work; œuvres vives (naut) huil below water line; se mettre à l'œuvre

to get to work offen-sant [ofasa] -sante [sat] adj offensive

offense [ofas] f offense; faire offense à qu to offend s.o.; soit dit sans offense with all due respect

offenser [ofase] tr to offend || ref to be offended

offen-sif [əfāsif] -sive [siv] adj & f offensive

office [ofis] m office; (eccl) office, service; d'office ex officio; faire l'office de to act as; office d'ami friendly turn; remplir son office (fig) to do its job || f pantry

offi-ciel -cielle [ofisjel] adj & mf of-

ficial officier [ofisje] m officer; (naut) mate; officier de service (mil) officer of the day; officier ministériel notary public; officier supérieur (mil) field officer || intr to officiate

offi-cleux [əfisjø] -cleuse [sjøz] adl unofficial, off-the-cuff; zealous; wellmeant (lie); faire l'officieux to be officious

offrant [ofra] m-le plus offrant the highest bidder offre [ofr] f offer; l'offre et la demande supply and demand; offres d'emploi (formula in want ads) help wanted offrir [ofrir] §65 tr to offer || ref to offer oneself; to offer itself, to occur offset [ofset] m invar offset offusquer [ofyske] tr to obfuscate, obscure; to irritate, displease || refs'offusquer de to take offense at ogive [23iv] f ogive; (rok) nose cone ogre [ogr] ogresse [ogres] mf ogre; manger comme un ogre (coll) to eat like a horse ohé [be] interj hey!; ohé du navire! ship ahoy! ohm [om] m ohm goose; simpleton; oie [wa] blanche simple little goose girl); oie sauvage wild goose oignon [\mathfrak{I}_{0}] m onion; (hort) bulb; (pathol) bunion; (coll) turnip, pocket watch; aux petits oignons (coll) perfect; occupe-toi de tes oignons (coll) mind your own business oil [pil], [pj] adv (Old French) yes oindre [wedr] §35 tr to anoint oi-seau [wazo] m (pl -seaux) bird; hod (of mason); (coll) character; être comme l'oiseau sur la branche to be here today and gone tomorrow; oiseau de paradis, oiseau des îles bird of paradise; oíseau des tempêtes stormy petrel; oiseaux domestiques, oiseaux de basse-cour poultry oiseau-mouche [wazomu∫] (pl -mouches) hummingbird oiseler [wazle] §34 tr to train (hawks) intr to trap birds oiselet [wazle] m little bird oiseleur [wazlær] m fowler oise-lier [wazəlje] -lière [ljer] mf bird oi-seux [wazø] -seuse [zøz] adj useless oi-sif [wazif] -sive [ziv] adj idle || mf oisillon [wazij5] m fledgling oisiveté [wazivte] f idleness oison [waz5] m gosling; (coll) ninny O.K. [oke] interj (letterword) O.K. oléagi-neux [əleaʒinø] -neuse [nøz] adj oily olfac-tif [əlfaktif] -tive [tiv] adj olfactory olibrius [olibrijys] m pedant; pest; braggart (in medieval plays) oligarchie [oligar/i] f oligarchy olivaie [avilo] folive grove olivatre [plivatr] adj olive (complexion) olive [pliv] adj invar & f olive olivette [plivet] f olive grove olivier [plivje] m olive tree; olive wood; Olivier Oliver olympiade [əlēpjad] f olympiad olym•pien [əlēpjē] -pienne [pjen] adj Olympian olympique [əlēpik] adj Olympic ombilic [3bilik] m umbilicus ombili-cal -cale [5bilikal] adj (pl -caux [ko]) umbilical ombrage [5bra3] m shade; porter om-

brage à to offend; prendre ombrage (de) to take offense (at) ombrager [5braze] §38 tr to shade ombra•geux [5bra3ø] -geuse [3øz] adj shy, skittish; touchy; distrustful ombre [5br] / shadow; shade; ombres (chinoises) shadow play, shadowgraph; une ombre au tableau (coll) a fly in the ointment ombrelle [5brel] f parasol; (aer) umbrella ombrer [5bre] tr to shade; to apply eye shadow to om·breux [ɔ̃brø] -breuse [brøz] adj omelette [əmlet] f omelet omettre [ometr] §42 tr to omit omission [əmisjə] f omission
omnibus [əmnibys] adj omnibus; local
(train) || m omnibus; local (train) omnipo-tent [əmnipətā] -tente [tāt] adj omnipotent omnis-cient [ə**mni**sjã] omnis-ciente [əmnisjāt] adj omniscient **omnium** [omnjom] m (com) holding company, general trading company; (sports) open race omnivore [əmnivər] adj omnivorous omoplate [əməplat] f shoulder blade on [3] §87 pron indef one, they, people; (coll) we, e.g., y va-t-on? are we going there?; (coll) I, e.g., on est fatigue I am tired; (often translated by passive forms), e.g., on sait que it is generally known that once [5s] f ounce oncle [5k]] m uncle onction [5ksj5] f unction; eloquence onc-tueux [5ktuø] -tueuse [tuøz] adj unctuous; greasy; bland **onde** [5d] f wave; watering (of silk); (poetic) water; les petites ondes (rad) shortwave; mettre en ondes to put on the air; onde de choc (aer) shock wave; onde porteuse (rad) carrier wave; ondes amorties (rad) damped waves; ondes entretenues (rad) continuous waves; ondes radiophoniques airwaves; onde sonore sound wave ondée [5de] f shower on-dit [5di] m invar gossip, scuttlebutt [ɔ̃dwajɑ̃] ondoyante [ɔ̃ondoyant dwajāt] *adj* undulating, wavy; wavering (*person*) ondoyer [5dwaje] \$47 tr to baptize in an emergency || intr to undulate, waving; flowing (e.g., of drapery); wave (of hair); a ondulations rolling ondulation (ground); ondulation permanente permanent wave ondu-lé -lée [ődyle] adj wavy; corruonduler [5dyle] tr to wave (hair) || intr to wave, to undulate oné-reux [onerø] -reuse [røz] adj onerous ongle [5gl] m nail, fingernail; jusqu'au bout des ongles to or at one's fingertips; ongle des pleds toenail onglée [5gle] f numbness in the fingeronglet [3gle] m nail hole, groove (in blade); thimble; à onglets thumb-in-dexed; monter sur onglet (bb) to insert (a page) onguent [5gã] m ointment, salve O.N.U. [any] (acronym) or [acrony] (letterword) (Organisation des Nations Unies) f UN onyx [oniks] m onyx onzain * [3zē] m eleven-line verse onze *[5z] adj & pron eleven; the Eleventh, e.g., Jean onze John the Eleventh; onze heures eleven o'clock | m eleven; eleventh (in dates), e.g., le onze mai the eleventh of May onzième *[3zjem] adj, pron (masc, jem), & m eleventh opale [spal] f opal opaque [apak] adj opaque opera [apera] m opera; opera house; grand opéra, opéra sérieux grand opera; opéra bouffe comic opera, opéra bouffe [operakomik] m (pl opéra-comique opéras-comiques) light opera opéra-teur [operator] -trice [tris] mj operator | m cameraman opération [operasjo] f operation opé-ré -rée [opere] mf surgical patient opérer [opere] \$10 tr to operate on; opérer à chaud to perform an emergency operation on (s.o.); operer qn de q.ch. (med) to operate on s.o. for s.th. || intr to operate; to work || ref to occur, take place opérette [operet] f operetta, musical opia·cé -cée [apjase] adj opiate opiner [opine] intr to opine; opiner du bonnet (coll) to be a yes man opiniatre [spinjatr] adj stubborn opiniatreté [opinjatrete] f stubbornness opinion [əpinjə] f opinion; public opinion; avoir bonne opinion de to think highly of; avoir une piètre opinion de to take a dim view of opium [əpjəm] m opium oponce [opos] m prickly pear opossum [possum] m opossum oppor-tun [apartæ] -tune [tyn] adj opportune, timely, expedient opportuniste [pportynist] adj opportunistic || mf opportunist opportunité [apartynite] j opportuneoppo-sant [ppoza] -sante [zat] adj opposing || mf opponent oppo-sé-sée [spoze] adj & m opposite, contrary; a l'opposé de contrary to opposer [spoze] tr to raise (an objection); opposer q.ch. à to set up s.th. against; to place s.th. opposite; to contrast s.th. with || ref-s'opposer à to oppose, object to opposite [opozit] m-à l'opposite (de) opposite [pozisjo] f opposition; opposition contrast oppresser [oprese] tr to oppress; to impede (respiration); to weigh upon (one's heart) oppresseur [apresær] m oppressor

oppres-sif [apresif] oppres-sive [apressiv] adj oppressive oppression [apresja] / oppression; difficulty in breathing opprimer [oprime] tr to oppress [aprabr] m opprobrium. opprobre shame opter [opte] intr to opt, to choose opticien [aptisje] m optician optimisme [aptimism] m optimism optimiste [aptimist] adj optimistic || *mj* optimist option [apsja] f option optique [optik] adj optic(al) || f optics: perspective; sous cette optique from that point of view opu·lent [əpylā] -lente [lāt] adj opulent opuscule [opyskyl] m opuscule, treatise; brochure, pamphlet or [or] m gold; rouler sur l'or to be rolling in money || adv now; therefore oracle [prakl] m oracle orage [praz] m storm [əraʒø] -geuse [ʒøz] adj ora-geux stormy aison [prez3] f prayer; oraison dominicale Lord's Prayer; oraison funèbre funeral oration; prononcer l'oraison funèbre de (coll) to write off (a custom, institution, etc.) o·ral -rale [əral] adj (pl -raux [ro]) oral orange [ərãʒ] adj invar orange (color) || m orange (color) || f orange (fruit) oran·gé -gée [ərāʒe] adj & m orange (color) orangeade [ərãʒad] / orangeade oranger [prage] m orange tree orangerale [ərãʒrɛ] f orange grove orangerie [ərãʒri] f orangery; orange grove orang-outan [ərāutā] m (pl orangsoutans) orang-outang ora-teur [pratær] -trice [tris] mf orator; speaker oratoire [pratwar] adj oratorical || m (eccl) oratory oratorio [pratorio] m oratorio orbite [orbit] f orbit; socket (of eye); placer sur son orbite, mettre en orbite to orbit; sur orbite in orbit orchestre [orkestr] m orchestra; band; orchestre de typique rumba band orchestrer [orkestre] tr to orchestrate orchidée [orkide] f orchid ordalie [ordali] f (hist) ordeal ordinaire [ordiner] adj ordinary | m ordinary; regular bill of fare; (mil) mess; d'ordinaire, à l'ordinaire ordinarily ordi-nal -nale [ordinal] adj & m (pl -naux [no]) ordinal ordinateur [ordinatær] m (electron) computer ordination [ordination ordonnance [ordonas] f ordinance; ofder, arrangement; (pharm) prescripordonna-teur [ordonatær] -trice [tris]

orgueil-leux

[prgæjø]

orgueil·leuse

mf organizer; marshal; ordonnateur des pompes funèbres funeral director ordon·né -née [ordone] adj orderly ordonner [ordone] tr to arrange, put in order; to order; to prescribe (e.g., medicine); (eccl) to ordain; ordonner a qn de + inf to order s.o. to + inf; ordonner q.ch. à qn to order s.o. to ordre [ordr] m order; avoir de l'ordre to be neat, orderly; à vos ordres at your service; dans l'ordre d'entrée en scène (theat) in order of appearance; en ordre in order; jusqu'à nouvel ordre until further notice; as things stand; les ordres (eccl) orders; ordre du jour (mil) order of the day; (parl) agenda; ordre public law and order; payez a l'ordre de (com) pay to the order of; sous les ordres de under the command of ordure [ordyr] f rubbish, filth; ordures ménagères garbage ordu-rier [ordyrje] -rière [rjer] adj lewd, filthy oree [ore] f edge (of a forest) oreille [ərej] f ear; avoir l'oreille basse to be humiliated; dormir sur les deux oreilles to sleep soundly; dresser or tendre l'oreille to prick up one's ears; échauffer les oreilles à qn to rile s.o. up; faire la sourde oreille to turn a deaf ear; rompre les oreilles à qu (coll) to talk s.o.'s head off; se faire tirer l'oreille (coll) to play hard to get oreiller [preje] m pillow oreillette [orejet] f earflap (of cap); (anat) auricle oreillons [ərejə] mpl mumps ores [ər] adv-d'ores et déjà [dərzedeza] from now on Orfée [orfe] m Orpheus orfèvre [orfevr] m goldsmith; silver-smith; être orfèvre en la matière (coll) to know one's onions orfèvrerie Tevrerie [orfevreri] f goldsmith's shop; goldsmith's trade; gold plate; gold or silver jewelry
orfraie [orfre] f osprey, fish hawk organdi [ərgādi] m organdy organe [organ] m organ; part (of a machine) organique [ərganik] adj organic organisa-teur [organizatær] -trice [tris] adj organizing | mj organizer organisation [ərganizasjā] f organizaorganiser [organize] tr to organize organisme [organism] m organism; organization organiste [organist] mf organist orgasme [orgasm] m orgasm orge [or3] f barley orgelet [przele] m (pathol) sty orgie [orgi] f orgy orgue [org] m organ; orgue de Barbarle hand organ; orgue de cinéma theater organ || f-les grandes orgues the pipe organ orguell [orgœj] m pride, conceit; avoir l'orgueil de to take pride in

[ərgœjøz] adj proud, haughty orient [orja] m orient; east; Orient Orient, East orien-tal -tale [ərjātal] (pl -taux [to]) adj oriental; eastern, east || (cap) mf Oriental (person) orientation [prjatasj3] f orientation; orientation professionnelle vocational guidance orienter [priate] tr to orient; to guide ref to take one's bearings orien-teur [orjātær] -teuse [tøz] mf guidance counselor orifice [prifis] m orifice, hole, opening origan [ərigā] m marjoram originaire [priginer] adj native; origiorigi-nal -nale [priginal] adj (pl -naux [no]) original; eccentric, peculiar | m antique (plece of furniture); eccentric, card (person); (typ) copy, original originalité [priginalite] f originality; eccentricity origine [ərizin] f origin origi-nel -nelle [prizinel] adj original (sin; meaning); primitive, early ori-gnal [prinal] m (pl -gnaux [no]) moose, elk orillon [prij5] m ear, handle; (archit) projection ori-peau [pripo] m (pl -peaux) tinsel; oripeaux cheap finery Orléans [orlea] / Orléans; la Nouvelle Orléans New Orleans orme [orm] m elm; attendez-moi sous l'orme (coll) I won't be there or•né -née [orne] adj ornate ornement [ornəmā] m ornament ornemen·tal -tale [ornəmātal] adj (pl -taux [to]) ornamental orner [orne] tr to ornament, to adorn ornière [ornjer] f rut, groove ornithologie [ərnitələʒi] f ornithology orphe-lin [ərfəlɛ] -line [lin] adj & mf orphan orphelinat [orfolina] m orphanage (asylum) orphéon [orfe5] m male choir, glee club; brass band orteil [ortej] m toe; big toe; gros orteil big toe m (letterword) O.R.T.F. [oerteef] (office de radio-télévision française) French radio and television system orthodoxe [ortodoks] adj orthodox orthographe [ortograf] j orthography orthographier [ortografie] tr to spell ortie [orti] / nettle orviétan [ərvjeta] m nostrum os [əs] m (pl os [o]) bone; à gros os big-boned; os à moelle marrowbone; trempé jusqu'aux os soaked to the osciller [osile] intr to oscillate; to waver, hesitate o-sé -sée [oze] adj daring, bold; risqué, off-color oseille [ozej] / sorrel; (slang) dough oser [oze] tr & intr to dare osier [ozje] m osier; d'osier wicker

osmose [somoz] f osmosis ossature [psatyr] f bone structure; framework, skeleton ossements [osmã] mpl bones, remains os-seux [osø] os-seuse [osøz] adj bony ossifier [osifje] tr & ref to ossify os-su -sue [əsy] adj bony; big-boned ostensible [əstāsibl] adj conspicuous, ostensible; ostentatious ostensoir [ostāswar] m monstrance ostentatoire [ostātatwar] adj ostentatious ostracisme [ostrasism] m ostracism otage [staz] m hostage otalgie [stalzi] f earache O.T.A.N. or OTAN [stan], [otan], [otan], [otan] / (acronym) (Organisation du traité de l'Atlantique Nord)— PO.T.A.N. NATO otarie [stari] f sea lion OTASE [staz] f (acronym) (Organisation du traité de l'Asie du Sud-Est) -**l'OTASE** SEATO ôter [ote] tr to remove, to take away; to take off; to tip (one's hat); ôter q.ch. a qn to remove or take away s.th. from s.o.; ôter q.ch. de q.ch. to take s.th. away from s.th. || ref to withdraw, to get out of the way otto-man [ətəmā] -mane [man] adj Ottoman || m ottoman (corded fabric) || f ottoman (divan) || (cap) mf Ottoman (person) ou [u] conj or; ou ... ou either ... or où [u] adv where; d'où from where, whence; où que wherever; par où which way || conj where; when; d'où from where, whence; par où through which; partout où wherever onailles [waj] fpl (eccl) flock onais [we] interj (coll) oh yeah! ouate *[wat] f cotton batting, wadding ouater *[wate] tr to pad, to wad oubli [ubli] m forgetfulness; omission, oversight; tomber dans l'oubli to fall into oblivion oublier [ublije] tr & intr to forget || ref to forget oneself; to be forgotten oubliettes [ublijet] fpl dungeon of oblivion ou.blieux [ublijø] -blieuse [blijøz] adj forgetful, oblivious, unmindful ouche [u/] f orchard; vegetable garden ouest [west] adj invar & m west ouest-alle-mand [westalma] -mande [mad] adj West German || (cap) mj West German ouf * [uf] interj whew! oui *[wi] m invar yes; les oui l'emportent the ayes have it || adv yes; je crois que oui I think so; oui madame yes ma'am; oui monsieur yes sir; oui mon capitaine (mon général, etc.) oul-dire [widir] m invar hearsay; simples oul-dire (law) hearsay evidence

oule [wi] / hearing; être tout oule [tutwi] to be all ears; oules gills;

ouir [wir] (used only in: inf, compound

my!

sound holes (of violin) || interi oh

oyez) tr to hear; oyez . . . ! hear ye . . . ouragan [uraga] m hurricane ourdir [urdir] tr to warp (cloth before weaving); to hatch (e.g., a plot) ourler [urle] tr to hem; ourler à jour to hemstitch ourlet [urle] m hem; ourlet de la jupe hemline ours [urs] m bear; (fig) lone wolf; ours en peluche teddy bear; ours mal léché unmannerly boor; ours marin (zool) seal; vendre la peau de l'ours avant de l'avoir tué to count one's chickens before they are hatched ourse [urs] f she-bear; la Grande Ourse the Big Dipper, the Great Bear; la Petite Ourse the Little Dipper, the Little Bear oursin [ursē] m sea urchin ourson [ursē] m bear cub ouste [ust] interj (coll) out!, out you gol outarde [utard] f (orn) bustard outil [uti] m tool, implement outillage [utija3] m tools; equipment outil-lé -lée [utije] adj equipped with tools; tooled-up (factory) outiller [utile] tr to equip with tools; to tool up (a factory) || ref to supply oneself with equipment; to tool up outilleur [utijær] m toolmaker outrage [utra3] m outrage, affront; ravages (of time); contempt of court; faire outrage à qu to outrage s.o.; outrage aux bonnes mœurs traffic in pornography; outrage public à la pudeur indecent exposure outrager [utraze] §38 tr to outrage, to affront outra•geux [utra3ø] -geuse [3øz] adj outrageous, insulting outrance [utrãs] f excess; exaggeration; a outrance to the limit outran-cier [utrasje] -cière [sjer] adj extreme, excessive, out-and-out || mf extremist, out-and-outer outre [utr] f goatskin canteen || adv further; d'outre en d'outre right through; en outre besides, moreover; passer outre à to ignore (e.g., an order) || prep in addition to, apart from; beyond ou-tré -trée [utre] adj overdone, exaggerated; exasperated outrecui-dant [utrakuida] -dante [dat] adj self-satisfied; insolent, presumptuous outre-Manche [utrəmas] adv across the Channel outremer [utramer] m ultramarine, lapis lazuli (color) outre-mer [utramer] adv overseas outre-monts [utrama] adv over the mountains (i.e., the Alps) outrepasser [utrapase] tr to go beyond, to exceed outrer [utre] tr to overdo, to exaggerate; to exasperate outre-tombe adv—d'outre-[utrətɔ̃b] tombe posthumous tenses with pp oui, and 2d pl impv ou-vert [uver] -verte [vert] adj open;

exposed; frank, candid; on (said of | ouvrir [uvrir] 865 tr to open; to turn meter, gas, etc.) ouverture [uvertyr] f opening; hole, gap; (mus) overture; (phot) aperture ouvrable [uvrabl] adj working, e.g., jour ouvrable working day ouvrage [uvra3] m work, handiwork; piece of work; work, treatise ouvrager [uvra3e] §38 tr to work (e.g., iron); to turn (wood) -vrée [uvre] adi worked, wrought; finished (product) ouvre-boîtes [uvrəbwat] m invar can ouvre-bouteilles [uvrəbutej] m invar bottle opener **ouvreur** [uvrœr] m opener (in poker) ouvreuse [uvrøz] f usher ou-vrier [uvrije] -vrière [vrijer] adi working, worker; worker's, workingman's || mf worker || m workman, laborer; workingman || f working-

on (the light; the radio or television; the gas); ouvrir boutique to set up shop || intr to be open; to open (said of store, school, etc.; said of card player) | ref to open; to be opened; s'ouvrir à to open up to, confide in ouvroir [uvrwar] m workroom ovaire [over] m ovary ovale [aval] adj & m oval ovation [əvasjā] f ovation ovationner [ovasjone] tr to give an ovation to Ovide [əvid] m Ovid oxford [əksfər] m oxford cloth oxyde [aksid] m oxide oxyder [əkside] tr & ref to oxidize oxygène [əksizen] m oxygen oxygéner [əksizene] §10 tr to oxygenate; to bleach (hair) || ref—s'oxygéner les poumons (coll) to fill one's lungs full of ozone oxyton [əksitə] adj & m oxytone ozone [ozon] m ozone

the French alphabet pacage [paka3] m pasture pacifica-teur [pasifikatær] -trice [tris] mf pacifier pacifier [pasifje] tr to pacify pacifique [pasifik] adj pacific || Pacifique adj & m Pacific pacifisme [pasifism] m pacifism pacifiste [pasifist] mf pacifist pacotille [pakətij] f junk; de pacotille shoddy; junky pacte [pakt] m pact, covenant pactiser [paktize] intr to compromise; to traffic (with the enemy) paf [paf] adj (slang) tipsy, tight || interj bang! pagaie [page] f paddle pagaie or pagaille [pagaj] f disorder; en pagaie (coll) in great quantity; (coll) in a mess paganisme [paganism] m paganism pagayer [pageje] §49 tr & intr to paddle page [pa3] m page || f page (of a book); être à la page to be up to date paginer [pazine] tr to page pagne [pan] m loincloth pale [pe] / pay, wages
palement [pemā] m payment paien [pajē] paienne [pajen] adj & mj pagan pall-lard [pajar] pall-larde [pajard]

adj ribald || mj debauchee

palllasse [pajas] m buffoon || f straw mattress; (slang) whore paillasson [pajasa] m doormat paille [paj] f straw; flaw; (Bib) mote; paille de fer iron shavings pall-lé -lée [paje] adj rush-bottomed (chair)

P, p [pe] m invar sixteenth letter of | pailler [paje] m straw stack || tr to bottom (a chair) with straw; to mulch pailleter [pajte] §34 tr to spangle paillette [pajet] f spangle; flake (of mica; of soap); grain (of gold); flaw (in a diamond) pain [pē] m bread; loaf (of bread, of sugar); cake (of soap); pat (of butter); avoir du pain sur la planche (coll) to have a lot to do; pain à cacheter sealing wafer; pain aux raisins raisin roll; pain bis brown bread; pain complet whole-wheat bread; pain de fantaisie bread sold by the loaf (instead of by weight); pain de mie sandwich bread; pain d'épice gingerbread; pain grillé toast; pain perdu French toast; petit pain roll; se vendre comme des petits pains (coll) to sell like hot cakes pair paire [per] adj even (number) m peer; equal; (com) par; hors de pair, hors pair unrivaled; marcher de pair avec to keep abreast of; travailler au pair (coll) to work for one's keep; au pair at par || f pair; couple; brace (of dogs, pistols, etc.); yoke (of oxen) pairesse [peres] / peeress pairle [peri], [peri] f peerage paisible [pezibl] adj peaceful paître [petr] \$48 tr & intr to graze; envoyer paître (coli) to send packing paix [pe] f peace Pakistan [pakistā] m—le Pakistan Pakistan pakista-nais [pakistane] -naise [nez] adj Pakistani || (cap) mf Pakistani

pal [pal] m (pl paux [po] or pals) pale, stake palabre [palabr] m & f palaver palace [palas] m luxury hotel palais [pale] m palace; palate; courthouse, law courts palan [pala] m block and tackle palanque [palāk] f stockade pala-tal -tale [palatal] (pl -taux [to] -tales) *adj & f* palatal pale [pal] f blade (of, e.g., oar); stake; sluice gate; (eccl) pall **pâle** [pal] *adj* pale palefrenier [palfrənje] m groom; (coll) hick, oaf palefroi [palfrwa] m palfrey paleron [palro] m bottom chuck roast palet [pale] m disk, flat stone; puck paletot [palto] m topcoat palette [palet] f palette; paddle
paleur [polor] f pallor; paleness
palier [palje] m landing (of stairs); plateau (of curve of a graph); (mach) bearing; en palier on the level; palier à billes ball bearing; par paliers palir [palir] tr & intr to pale, turn pale palis [pali] m picket fence palissade [palisad] f palisade; fence palissandre [palisadr] m rosewood pallier [palje] tr to palliate; to mitigate || intr (with dat) to mitigate palmarès [palmares] m list of winners palme [palm] / (bot) palm palmerale [palməre] / palm grove palmier [palmje] m palm tree palmipède [palmiped] adj webfooted | m webfoot palombe [pal5b] f ringdove palourde [palurd] f clam palpable [palpabl] adj palpable; plain, obvious palper [palpe] tr to feel; to palpate; (coll) to pocket (money) palpiter [palpite] intr to palpitate palsambleu [palsablø] interj zounds! paltoquet [paltake] m nonentity palu-déen [palydee] -déenne [deen] adj marsh (plant); swamp (jever) paludisme [palydism] m malaria pamer [pame] ref to swoon pâmoison [pamwazɔ̃] f swoon pamphlet [pafle] m lampoon pamplemousse [paplemus] m & f grapefruit pan [pa] m tail (of shirt or coat); section; side, face; patch (of sky); Pan Pan || interj bang! panacée [panase] / panacea panachage [pana/a3] m mixing; faire du panachage to split one's vote panache [panaf] m plume; wreath (of smoke); aimer le panache to be fond of show; avoir son panache (coll) to be tipsy; faire panache to somersault, to turn over pana-ché -chée [pana/e] adj variegated; mixed (salad); motley (crowd)
panacher [pana/e] tr to variegate; to plume; to split (one's vote) | ref to become variegated panais [pane] m parsnip panama [panama] m panama hat; le | panthère [pater] f panther

Panama Panama; Panama Panama City panaris [panari] m (pathol) whitlow. felon pancarte [pakart] f placard; poster. sign panchromatique [pakromatik] adj panchromatic pancreas [pākreas] m pancreas pandémonium [pademonjom] m den of iniquity; pandemonium
pa•né -née [pane] adj breaded panetière [pantjer] f breadbox panier [panje] m basket; hoop (of skirt); creel (trap); être dans le même panier to be in the same boat; panier à ouvrage work basket; panier à papier wastepaper basket; panier à provisions shopping basket; panier à salade wire salad washer; (coll) paddy wagon; panier percé spendthrift panier-repas [panjerapa] m (pl paniers-repas) box lunch panique [panik] adj & f panic panne [pan] f breakdown, trouble; plush; fat (of pig); peen (of ham-mer); tip (of soldering iron); bank (of clouds); purlin (of roof); daub; (theat) small part; (en) panne sèche (public sign) out of gas; être dans la panne (coll) to be hard up; être en panne (coll) to be unable to continue; être en panne de (coll) to be deprived of; laisser en panne to leave in the lurch; mettre en panne (naut) to heave to; panne fendue claw (of hammer); rester en panne to come to a standstill; tomber en panne to have a breakdown pan·né -née [pane] adj (slang) hard up pan·neau [pano] m (pl -neaux) panel; snare, net; condamner les panneaux (naut) to batten down the hatches; donner dans le panneau to walk into the trap; panneau d'affichage billboard; panneau de tête headboard (of bed); panneaux paneling; panneaux de signalisation traffic signs; tomber or donner dans le panneau to be taken in, to fall into a trap panoplie [panopli] f panoply panorama [panorama] m panorama panoramiquer [panoramike] intr (mov, telv) to pan panse [pas] f belly; rumen, first stomach pansement [pāsmā] m (surg) dressing panser [pase] tr to dress, bandage; to groom (an animal) pan·su -sue [pāsy] adj potbellied pantalon [pātalā] m trousers, pair of trousers; panties; slacks; pantalon à pattes d'éléphant bell-bottomed trousers; pantalon corsaire pedal pushers; pantalon de coutil ducks; blue jeans; pantalon de golf knickers; pantalon de ski ski pants pante [pat] m (slang) guy panteler [patle] \$34 intr to pant panthéisme [pāteism] m pantheism panthéon [pate3] m pantheon

pantin [pate] m puppet; jumping jack; | pantin articulé string puppet pantomime [patomim] f pantomime pantou-flard [patuflar] -flarde [flard] mf (coll) homebody pantoufle [patufl] f slipper pantoufler [patufle] intr to leave government service paon [pa] m peacock, peafowl; peacock butterfly paonne [pan] f peahen papa [papa] m papa; à la papa (coll) cautiously; de papa (coll) outmoded; papa gâteau (coll) sugar daddy papas [papas] m pope (in Orthodox Church) papauté [papote] f papacy pape [pap] m pope
pape lard [paplar] -larde [lard] adj hypocritical || mf hypocrite || m scrap of paper paperasse [papras] fold paper paperasserie [paprasri] / red tape paperas-sier [paprasje] paperas-sière [paprasjer] adj fond of red tape | mf bureaucrat papeterie [paptri] f paper mill; stationery store pape-tier [paptje] -tière [tjer] mf stationer papier [papie] m paper; newspaper article; document; piece of paper; être dans les petits papiers de (coll) to be in the good graces of; gratter du papier to scribble; papier à cal-quer, papier végétal tracing paper; papier à en-tête letterhead; papier à lettres writing paper; papier à machine typewriter paper; papier à musique staff paper; papier bible, indien, or pelure Bible paper, onionskin; papier buvard blotting paper; papier carbone carbon paper; papier collant Scotch tape; papier d'emballage wrapping paper; papier de soie tissue paper; papier d'étain tin foil; papier de verre sandpaper; papier hygiénique toilet paper; papier jour-nal newsprint; papier kraft card-board (for packing); papier mâché papier-maché; papier ministre foolscap; papier paraffiné wax paper; papier peint wallpaper; papier rayé lined paper; papier sensible photographic paper; papier tue-mouches flypaper; rayez cela de vos papiers! (coll) don't count on it! papier-filtre [papjefiltre] m filter paper papier-monnaie [papjemone] m paper papier-pierre [papiepjer] m (pl papierspierre) papier-mâché papille [papij], [papil] f papilla; papille gustative taste bud papillon [papij5] m butterfly; flier, handbill; inset; form, application; thumbscrew, wing nut; butterfly valve; rider (to document); (coll) parking ticket; papillon de nuit

moth:

thoughts

papillons

noirs

papillote [papijot] f curlpaper; (culin) paper wrapper papilloter [papijote] intr to blink; to flicker papoter [papote] intr to chitchat paprika [paprika] m paprika papyrus [papirys] m papyrus pâque [pak] f Passover; la pâque russe Russian Easter; Pâque Passover paquebot [pakbo] m liner paquerette [pakret] f white daisy Pâques [pak] m Easter || fpl Easter; faire ses pâques or Pâques to take Easter Communion; Pâques fleuries Palm Sunday paquet [pake] m packet, bundle; package; parcel; pack (of cigarettes); dressing down; être un paquet d'os [dos] to be nothing but skin and bones; faire son paquet (coll) to pack up; mettre le paquet (coll) to shoot the works; paquet de mer heavy sea; petit paquet parcel (under a kilogram); petits paquets parcel post; un paquet de a lot of par [par] prep by; through; out of, e.g., par la fenêtre out of the window; per, a, e.g., huit dollars par jour eight dollars per day, eight dollars a day; on, e.g., par une belle matinée on a beautiful morning; in, e.g., par temps de brume in foggy weather; de par la loi in the name of the law; par avion (formula on envelope) air mail; par delà beyond; par derrière at the back, the back way; par devant in front, before; par exemple for example; par ici this way; par là that way; par où? which way? para [para] m (coll) paratrooper parabole [parabol] f parable; (curve) parabola parachever [para/ve] §2 tr to finish off parachutage [para/yta3] m airdrop, airdropping parachute [para/yt] m parachute parachuter [parasyte] tr to airdrop; (coll) to appoint in haste parachutisme [para/ytism] m parachuting; (sports) skydiving parachutiste [para/ytist] m/ parachutist; (sports) skydiver || m paratrooper parade [parad] f show; parry; sudden stop (of horse); come-on (in front of sideshow); (mil) inspection, parade; à la parade on parade; faire parade de to show off, to display parader [parade] intr to show off paradis [paradi] m paradise; (theat) peanut gallery paradoxal paradoxale [paradoksal] adj (pl paradoxaux [paradokso]) paradoxical paradoxe [paradoks] m paradox parafe [paraf] m flourish; initials parafer [parafe] tr to initial paraffine [parafin] f paraffin paraffiner [parafine] tr to paraffin parages [para3] mpl region, vicinity; dans ces parages in these parts papillonner [papijone] intr to flit about | paragraphe [paragraf] m paragraph

gloomy

Paraguay [parage] m—le Paraguay | Paraguay [paragejē] paraguayenne paraguayen [paragejen] adj Paraguayan || (cap) mf Paraguayan paraître [paretr] §12 intr to appear; to seem; to come out; to show off; a ce qu'il paraît from all appearances; faire paraître to publish; vient de paraître just out parallèle [paralel] adj parallel || m parallel, comparison; (geog) parallel | f (geom) parallel
paralyser [paralize] tr to paralyze paralysie [paralizi] f paralysis paralytique [paralitik] adj & mj paraparangon [parago] m paragon paranolaque [paranojak] adj & mj paranoiac parapet [parape] m railing, parapet; (mil) parapet paraphe [paraf] m flourish; initials parapher [parafe] tr to initial paraphrase [parafroz] f circumlocution, paraphrase; commentary paraphraser [parafraze] tr to paraphrase parapluie [paraplui] m umbrella parasite [parazit] adj parasitic(al) || m parasite; parasites (rad) static parasiter [parazite] tr to live as a parasite on or in (a host); (fig) to sponge on parasol [parasol] m parasol; beach umbrella paratonnerre [paratoner] m lightning rod parâtre [paratr] m stepfather; cruel father paravent [paravā] m folding screen parbleu [parblø] interi rather!, by Jovel, you bet! pare [park] m park; sheepfold; corral, pen; playpen; grounds, property; (mil) supply depot; (rr) rolling stock; parc à huîtres oyster bed; parc automobile motor pool; pare de stationnement (payant) parking lot parcage [parka3] m parking parcelle [parsel] / particle; plot parce que [pars(a)ka] conj because parchemia [par/əmē] m parchment; (coll) sheepskin (diploma) parchemi-né adi -née [par/emine] wrinkled parcheminer [par/əmine] tr to parch-mentize || re/ to shrivel up par-ci [parsi] adv-par-ci par-là here and there -nieuse parcimo-nieux [parsimonjø] [njøz] adj parsimonious parcomètre [parkometr] m parking meter parcourir [parkurir] §14 tr to travel through, to tour; to wander about; to cover (a distance); to scour (the country); to glance through parcours [parkur] m run, trip; route, distance covered; round (e.g., of golf); stroke (of piston) par-delà [pardela] adv & prep beyond

par-derrière [parderjer] adv & prep behind par-dessous [pardəsu] adv & prep underneath pardessus [pardəsy] m overcoat par-dessus [pardəsy] adv on top, over || prep on top of, over par-devant [pardəva] adv in front || prep in front of, before par-devers [pardəver] prep in the presence of; par-devers soi in one's own possession pardi [pardi] tnteri (coli) of course! pardon [pard3] m pardon; Breton pilgrimage || adv (to contradict a negative statement or question) yes, e.g., Vous ne parlez pas français, n'est-ce pas? Pardon, je le parle très bien You don't speak French, do you? Yes, I speak it very well || interi pardon me!; (slang) oh boy! pardonnable [pardonabl] adj pardonable pardonner [pardone] tr to pardon; pardonner q.ch. à qu to pardon s.o. for s.th. || tntr (with dat) to pardon, to forgive; ne pas pardonner to be fatal (said of illness, mistake, etc.) pare-balles [parbal] adj invar bulletproof pare-boue [parbu] m invar mudguard pare-brise [parbriz] m invar windshield [par/ok] m invar (aut) pare-chocs bumper pare-étincelles [paretesel] m invar fire screen pa-reil -reille [parej] adj identical, the same; such, such a || mj equal, match; sans pareil, sans pareille without parallel, unequaled || m—c'est du pareil au même (coll) it's six of one and half dozen of the other || f same (thing); randra le pareille A m to pay (thing); rendre la pareille à qn to pay s.o. back in his own coin pareillement [parejma] adv likewise parement [parmā] m cuff; facing; trimming; (eccl) parament pa-rent [parā] -rente [rāt] adj like ||
mj relative; parents parents; relatives; ancestors; plus proche parent next of kin parente [parate] f relationship; relations parenthèse [paratez] f parenthesis; entre parenthèses in parentheses parer [pare] tr an adorn; to parry; to prepare || intr-parer a to provide for || ref to show off pare-soleil [parsolej] m invar sun paresse [pares] f laziness paresser [parese] intr (coll) to loaf pares-seux [paresø] pares-seuse [pare-søz] adj lazy || mj lazy person, lazybones; malingerer || m (zool) sloth par ex. abbr (par exemple) e.g. parfaire [parfer] \$29 tr to perfect; to make up (e.g., a sum of money)
par-fait [parfe] faite [fet] adj & m perfect | partait interi finel, excellenti parfaitement [parfetma] adv perfectly; completely; certainly, of course parfois [parfwa] adv sometimes

parfum [parfœ] m perfume; aroma; bouquet (of wines); flavor (of ice cream) parfumer [parfyme] tr to perfume; to flavor || ref to use perfume pari [pari] m bet, wager paria [parja] m pariah parier [parje] tr & intr to bet, wager Paris [pari] m Paris pari-sien [parizjē] -sienne [zjen] adj Parisian | (cap) mj Parisian parité [parite] j parity; likeness; evenness (of numbers) parjure [par3yr] adj perjured || mf perjurer | m perjury
parking [parkin] m parking lot
par-lant [parla] -lante [lat] adj speaking; talking (e.g., picture); eloquent, expressive parlement [parləmā] m parliament parlementaire [parlemater] adj parliamentary | mj peace envoy; member of a parliament, legislator parlementer [parlemate] tntr to parley parler [parle] m speech, way of speaking; dialect || tr & intr to speak, to par-leur [parlœr] -leuse [løz] mfbeau parleur good talker; windbag parloir [parlwar] m reception room parlote [parlot] f (coll) talk, gossip, rumor parmi [parmi] prep among
Parnasse [parnasse m—le Parnasse Parnassus (poetry); Mount Parnasparodie [parodi] f parody, travesty parodier [parodje] tr to parody, to travesty parol [parwa] / partition, wall; inner side; (anat) wall paroisse [parwas] / parish parois-sial -siale [parwasjal] adj (pl parois-slaux [parwasjo]) parochial, parish parois-sien [parwasjē] parois-sienne [parwasjen] mj parishioner || m prayer book; (coll) fellow parole [parol] f word; speech; word, promise; avoir la parole to have the floor; donner la parole à to recognize, to give the floor to; sur parole on one's word paro-lier iro·lier [parolje] -lière [ljer] mj lyricist; librettist parpaing [parp \bar{e}] m concrete block; building block parquer [parke] tr to park; to pen in || intr to be penned in || ref to park Parques [park] fpl Fates parquet [parke] m parquet, floor; floor (of stock exchange); public prosecutor's office parqueter [parkete] §34 tr to parquet, to floor parrain [parē] m godfather; sponsor parricide [parisid] mf parricide, patricide (person) | m parricide, patricide, cide (act) parsemer [parsəme] §2 tr to sprinkle;

to spangle

part [par] m newborn child; dropping

(of young by animal in labor) |

part, share; aller quelque part (coll)

to go to the toilet; a part aside; aside from; à part entière with full privileges; autre part elsewhere; avoir part au gâteau (coll) to have a slice in the pie; d'autre part besides; de la part de on the part of, from; de part en part through and through; de toutes parts on all sides; d'une part . . . d'autre part; on the one hand . . . on the other hand; faire la part de to make allowance for; faire part de to announce; faire part de q.ch. a qu to inform s.o. of s.th.; nulle part nowhere; nulle part ailleurs nowhere else; pour ma part as for me for my part; prendre en bonne part to take good-naturedly; prendre en mauvaise part to take offense at; prendre part à to take part in; quelque part somewhere partage [parta3] m division, partition; sharing; share; tie vote; échoir en partage a qu to fall to s.o.'s lot partager [partage] §38 tr to share; to divide partance [partas] / departure; en par-tance leaving; en partance pour bound for [parta] m (sports) starter; partant partants departing guests, departing travelers, etc. | adv (lit) consequently partenaire [partener] mf partner: sparring partner parterre [parter] m orchestra circle; flower bed parti [parti] m party; side; match, good catch; faire un mauvals parti à to rough up, to mistreat; parti pris fixed opinion; prejudice; prendre le parti de to decide to; prendre le parti de qu to take s.o.'s side; prendre parti to take sides; prendre son parti to make up one's mind; prendre son parti de to resign oneself to; tirer parti de to take advantage of par-tial -tiale [parsjal] adj (pl -tiaux [sjo]) partial, biased **partici-pant** [partisipā] **-pante** [pāt] adj & mf participant participation [partisiposj5] f participaparticipe [partisip] m participle participer [partisipe] intr—participer a to participate in; participer de to partake of particulariser [partikylarize] specify || ref to make oneself conspicuous particularité [partikylarite] f peculiarity; detail particule [partikyl] f particle particu-lier [partikylje] -lière [ljer] adj particular; special; private | mf private citizen; (coll) odd person | m particular partie [parti] f part; line, specialty; game, winning score; contest; party (diversion); (law) party; avoir partie liée avec to be in league with; faire

partie de to belong to; faire partie

intégrante de to be part and parcel

of; partie civile plaintiff; partie de

chasse hunting party; partie de plai-

sir outing, picnic; partie nulle tie game; prendre à partie to take to task

par-tiel -tielle [parsjel] adj partial partir [partir] (used only in *inf*) tr—
avoir maille a partir to have a bone
to pick || \$64 intr (aux: ETRE) to
leave; to go off (said of firearm); to begin; à partir de from; from on, e.g., à partir de maintenant from now on; faire partir to send off; to remove (a spot); to set off (an explosive); to fire (a gun); partir + inf to leave in order to + inf; partir de to come from; to start with; partir pour or a to leave for

parti-san [partiza] -sane [zan] adj & mf partisan

partition [partisj3] / (mus) score

partout [partu] adv everywhere; partout ailleurs anywhere else; everywhere else; partout où wherever; everywhere

parure [paryr] f ornament; set; finery; necklace

parution [parysj3] f appearance, pub-

parvenir [parvənir] §72 intr (aux: ĒTRE) parvenir à to reach; parvenir à +

inf to succeed in + ger parve-nu -nue [parvəny] adj & mj up-

start parvis [parvi] m square (in front of a

church)

pas [pa] m step; pace; footprint; footfall; pass; straits; pitch (of screw); allonger le pas to quicken one's pace; to put one's best foot forward; à pas comptés with measured tread; à pas de loup, à pas feutrés stealthily; à pas de tortue at a snail's pace; à quatre pas nearby; au pas at a walk; céder le pas (à) to stand aside (for); to keep clear (in front of a driveway); de ce pas at once; être au pas to be in step; faire le premier pas to make the first move; faire les cent pas to come and go; faux pas misstep; blunder; marcher sur les pas

de to follow in the footsteps of; marquer le pas to mark time; mauvals pas tight squeeze, fix; pas à pas little by little, cautiously; pas d'armes at arms; Pas de Calais passage at arms; Pas de Calais Straits of Dover; pas de cheval hoofbeat; pas de clerc blunder; pas de deux two-step; pas de la porte door-step; pas de l'ole goosestep; pas de porte (com) price paid for good will; prendre le pas sur to get ahead of adv—ne... pas 890 not, e.g., je ne sais pas I do not know; e.g., ne pas

signer to not sign; (used with non), e.g., non pas no; (used without ne) (slang) not, e.g., je fals pas de politique I don't meddle in politics; n'estce pas? see ne; pas? (coll) not so?; pas de no; pas du tout not at all; pas

encore not yet pas-cal -cale [paskal] adj (pl -caux [ko]) Passover; Easter passable [pasabl] adj passable, fair;

mediocre, so-so passade [pasad] f passing fancy passage [pasa3] m passage; crossing; pass; barrer le passage to block the way; livrer passage à to let through; passage à niveau grade crossing passage au-dessous de la voie, passage souterrain underpass; passage au-dessus de la voie overpass; passage clouté, passage zébré pedestrian crossing; passage de vitesses gear passage interdit (public shifting; sign) do not enter; (public sign) no thoroughfare; passage protégé arterial crossing (vehicles intersecting highway must stop)

passa ger [pasage] -gère [ger] adj passing, fleeting; migratory; busy passing, fleeting; migratory; busy (road) || mj passenger; passager clandestin, passager de cale stowaway; passager d'entrepont steerage

passenger pas-sant [pasa] pas-sante [pasat] adj busy (street) || mf passer-by passation [pasasj3] f handing over passavant [pasava] m permit; (naut)

gangway

passe [pos] m master key || f pass; channel; être en bonne passe de to be in a fair way to; être en passe de to be about to; mauvalse passe tight spot

pas-sé -sée [pase] adj past; faded; overripe; last (week) || m past; past tense || passé prep past, beyond, after

passe-bouillon [pasbuj3] m invar soup strainer

passe-droit [pasdrwa] m (pl -droits) illegal favor; injustice

passe-lacet [paslase] m (pl -lacets) bodkin

passe-lait [pasle] m invar milk strainer passe-lettres [pasletr] m (pl -lettres) letter drop

passement [pasmā] m braid, trimming passementer [pasmate] tr to trim passementerie [pasmātri] / trimmings passe-montagne [pasmɔ̃taɲ] *m* -montagnes) storm hood, ski mask

passe-partout [paspartu] m invar master key; slip mount

passe-passe [paspas] m invar legerdemain **passepoil** [paspwal] m piping, braid

passeport [paspor] m passport passer [pase] tr to pass; to ferry; to get across (e.g., a river); to spend, to pass (e.g., the evening); to take (an exam); to slip on (e.g., a dressing gown); to show (a film); to make (a telephone call); to go on (one's way) passer q.ch. à qu to hand or lend s.o. s.th.; to forgive s.o. s.th. || intr (aux: AVOIR or ETRE) to pass; to pass away; to become; en passer par là to knuckle under; faire passer to get (e.g., a message) through; to while away (the time); passer a to pass over to; passer chez or passer voir to drop in on; passer outre à to override; passer par to pass through, to go through; passer pour to pass for or as; passons! let's skip it! || ref to happen, to take place; se passer de to do without

passe-reau [pasro] m (pl -reaux) sparpasserelle [pasrel] f footbridge; gangplank; (naut) bridge passe-temps [pasta] m invar pastime, passe-thé [paste] m invar tea strainer pas-seur [pasær] pas-seuse [pasøz] mj smuggler || m ferryman passible [pasibl] adj—passible de liable for, subject to pas-sif [pasif] pas-sive [pasiv] adj passive | m passive; debts, liabilities passiflore [pasiflor] / passionflower passion [pasjā], [pasjā] / passion passion-nant [pasjanā] passion-nante [pasjanāt] adj thrilling, fascinating passion-né -née [pasjone] adj passionate; impassioned; passionné de or pour passionately fond of || mf enthusiast, fan passion-nel -nelle [pasjonel] adj of passion, of jealousy passionner [pasjone] tr to excite the interest of, to arouse || ref-se passionner pour or a to be passionately fond of passoire [paswar] / colander; strainer; (fig) sieve pastel [pastel] m pastel; (bot) woad pastèque [pastek] / watermelon pasteur [pastœr] m pastor, minister; shepherd pasteuriser [pastœrize] tr to pasteurize pastiche [pastis] m pastiche; parody
pastille [pastis] f lozenge, drop; tire
patch; polka dot; pastille pectorale
cough drop pasto-ral -rale [pastoral] (pl -raux [ro] -rales) adj & f pastoral pastorat [pastora] m pastorate pat [pat] adj invar (chess) in stalemate; faire pat to stalemate || m| (chess) stalemate patache [pata/] f police boat; (coll) rattletrap patachon [patas5] m-mener une vie de patachon to lead a wild life patapouf [patapuf] m (coll) roly-poly
|| interj flop! pataquès [patakes] m faulty liaison; blooper, goof patate [patat] f sweet potato; (coll) spud patati [patati]—et patati et patata! (coll) and so on and on! patatras [patatra] interi bang!, crash! pa-taud [pato] -taude [tod] adj clumsy, loutish || mf lout patauger [patoze] §38 intr to splash; (coll) to flounder pate [pat] / paste; dough, batter; en pate (typ) pied; mettre la main à la pâte to put one's shoulder to the wheel; pâte à papier wood pulp; pâte brisée, pâte feuilletée puff paste; pâte dentifrice toothpaste; pate molle spineless person; pates allmentaires pastas (macaroni, noodles, spaghetti, etc.); peindre à la pâte to paint with a full brush; une bonne pâte d'homme (coll) a good pate [pate] m blot, splotch; (typ) pi;

pâté de foie gras minced goose livers; pâté de maisons block of houses; pâté en croûte meat or fish pie; pâté maison chef's-special pâté
pâtée [pate] j dog food, cat food; chicken feed pate-lin [patle] -line [lin] adj fawning, wheedling | m wheedler; (coll) native village patenôtre [patnotr] / prayer; (archaic) mumbo jumbo pa-tent [pata] -tente [tat] adj patent | f license; tax; patente (de santé)
(naut) bill of health paten-té -tée [patate] adj licensed | mf licensed dealer patenter [patate] tr to license Pater [pater] m invar Lord's Prayer patère [pater] / clothes hook; curtain hook paterne [patern] adj mawkish, mealymouthed pater-nel -nelle [paternel] adj paternal; fatherly || m (slang) pop, dad
paternité [paternite] f paternity; fatherhood; authorship pâ-teux [patø] -teuse [tøz] adj pasty; thick; coated (tongue) pathétique [patetik] adj pathetic || m pathos pathologie [patələzi] f pathology pathos [patos] m bathos patibulaire [patibyler] adj hangdog (look) patience [pasjās] f patience pa-tient [pasjā] -tiente [sjāt] adj & mf patient patienter [pasjate] intr to be patient patin [pate] m skate; runner; sleeper; (sole) patten; (aer) skid; (rr) base, flange (of rails); patin à glace ice skate; patin à roulettes roller skate; patin de frein brake shoe patiner [patine] intr to skate; to slide; to skid patinette [patinet] f scooter pati-neur [patinœr] -neuse [nøz] mf skater patinoire [patinwar] f skating rink patio [patjo], [pasjo] m patio patir [patir] intr—patir de to suffer from pâtisserie [patisri] f pastry; pastry shop; pastry making pâtis-sier [patisje] pâtis-sière [patisjer] mf pastry cook; proprietor of a pastry shop patoche [patos] f (coll) hand, paw patols [patwa] m patois; jargon, lingo patouiller [patuje] tr (coll) to paw. maul || intr (coll) to splash patraque [patrak] adj in bad shape || f (coll) turnip (old watch) **pâtre** [patr] *m* herdsman patriarche [patrijar]] m patriarch patrice [patris] m patrician; Patrice **Patrick** patri-cien [patrisje] -clenne [sjen] adj & mf patrician patrie [patri] f native land, fatherland patrimoine [patrimwan] m patrimony patrio-tard [patrijotar] -tarde [tard] adj flag-waving, chauvinistic

patriote [patrijot] adj patriotic || mj | payant [peja] payante [pejat] adj pay. patriotique [patrijotik] adj patriotic patriotisme [patrijotism] m patriotism pa-tron [patro] -tronne [tron] mf pa-tron saint; proprietor; boss; sponsor || m pattern, model; captain, skipper; coxswain; master, lord; medium size; grand patron large size; patron à jours stencil; patron de thèse thesis sponsor || f mistress of the house; (slang) better half patronage [patrona3] m patronage, protection; sponsorship; (eccl) social patronat [patrona] m management patronner [patrone] tr to patronize, to protect; to sponsor; to stencil patrouille [patruj] f patrol patrouiller [patruje] intr to patrol patte [pat] f paw; foot (of bird); leg (of insect); flap, tab; hook; (coll) hand, foot, or leg (of person); à pattes d'éléphant bell-bottom (trousers); à quatre pattes on all fours; faire patte de velours (coll) to pull in one's claws; graisser la patte à (coll) to grease the palm of; patte d'épaule shoulder strap; pattes de mouche (coll) scrawl patte-d'oie [patdwa] f (pl pattes-d'oie) crow's-foot; crossroads; (bot) goosefoot pattemouille [patmuj] f damp cloth pâturage [putyra3] m pasture; pasturage; pasture rights pâture [patyr] / fodder; pasture; (fig) paume [pom] f palm; (archaic) tennis pau·mé -mée [pome] adj (coll) lost paupière [popier] / eyelid pause [poz] f pause; (mus) full rest; pause café coffee break pauvre [povr] adj poor; pauvre de moi! woe is mel; pauvre d'esprit (coll) dim-witted || (when standing before noun) adj poor, wretched; late (deceased) || mf pauper; les pauvres the poor pauvreté [povrəte] f poverty
P.A.V. [peave] adj (letterword) (payable avec préavis) person-to-person (telephone call) pavaner [pavane] ref to strut pavé [pave] m pavement, street; paving stone; paving block; (culin) slab; sur le pavé pounding the streets, out of work pavement [pavmā] m paving (act);
mosaic or marble flooring paver [pave] tr to pave pavillon [pavij5] m pavilion; tent, canopy; lodge, one-story house; wing, pavilion; flag; bell (of trumpet); amener son pavillon to strike one's colors; baisser pavillon to knuckle under pavois [pavwa] m shield; élever sur le pavois to extol pavoiser [pavwaze] tr to deck out with bunting, to decorate pavot [pavo] m poppy payable [pejabl] adj payable

paye [pej] f pay, wages payement [pejmā] m payment payer [peje] \$49 tr to pay; to pay for: payer comptant to pay cash for: payer de retour to pay back; payer q.ch. à qn to pay s.o. for s.th.; to pay for s.th. for s.o.; payer qn de q.ch. to pay s.o. for s.th.; payer rubis sur l'ongle to pay down on the nail | intr to pay || ref to treat oneself to; to take what is due; pouvoir se (dat) payer to be able to afford; se payer de to be satisfied with pays [pei] m country; region; town; (coll) fellow countryman; du pays local; le pays de the land of; pays de cocagne land of milk and honey paysage [peiza3] m landscape, scenery; (painting) landscape [peiza3ist] m landscape paysagiste painter pay-san [peizā] -sane [zan] adj & mj peasant [peiba] mpl—les [peiba], Pays-Bas Pays-Bas The Netherlands payse [peiz] f countrywoman (parti (letterword) **P.C.** [pese] mparty; Communist communiste) commandement) (poste de mand post P.c.c. abbr (pour copie conforme) certified copy
p.c.v. or P.C.V. [peseve] m (letterword) (payable chez vous) or (a percevoir)—téléphoner en p.c.v. to telephone collect péage [pea3] m toll
peau [po] f (pl peaux) skin; pelt;
hide; film (on milk); (slang) bag,
whore; entrer dans la peau d'un personnage (theat) to get right inside a part; faire peau neuve to turn over a new leaf; la peau! (slang) nothing doing!; peau d'ane (coll) sheepskin; peau de tambour drumhead; vendre la peau de l'ours avant de l'avoir tué to count one's chickens before they are hatched (pl peauxpeau-rouge [poru3] mf rouges) redskin pêche [pe/] f peach; fishing; pêche la mouche noyée fly casting; pêche au coup fishing with hook, line, and pole; pêche au lancer casting; pêche sous-marine deep-sea fishing; pêche sportive fishing with a fly rod of casting rod péché [pe∫e] m sin pecher [pese] \$10 intr to sin
pecher [pese] m peach tree || tr to
fish, fish for; (coll) to get || intr to fish; pêcher à la mouche to fly-fish pêcherie [pe/ri] f fishery
pé-cheur [pe/cer] -cheresse [/res] mf sinner pê-cheur [pe/œr] -cheuse [/øz] mf fisher; pêcheur de perles pearl diver m fisherman pecque [pek] f (coll) silly goose
pecque [pek] f (coll) silly affected woman péculat [pekyla] m embezzlement

255

pécule [pekyl] m nest egg pédagogie pedagogy, [pedagozi] education pédagogue [pedagog] adj pedagogical mf pedagogue; teacher pédale [pedal] / pedal; treadle; (vulg) pederast; pédale d'embrayage (aut) clutch pedal pédaler [pedale] intr to pedal pédalier [pedalje] m pedal keyboard; pedal and sprocket-wheel assembly pédalo [pedalo] m water bicycle pé-dant [pedā] -dante [dāt] adj pe-dantic | mj pedant pédanterie [pedatri] / pedantry pédantesque [pedatesk] adj pedantic pédestre [pedestr] adj on foot pédiatrie [pedjatri] f pediatrics
pédicure [pedikyr] mf chiropodist pedigree [pedigri] m pedigree Pégase [pegaz] m Pegasus pègre [pegr] f underworld
peigne [pen] m comb; card (for wool); reed (of loom); (zool) scallo peigner [pene] tr to comb; to card || ref to comb one's hair peignoir [penwar] m bathrobe; dressing gown, peignoir peindre [pedr] \$50 tr & intr to paint peine [pen] / pain; trouble; difficulty; penalty; **à pein**e hardly, scarcely; en être pour sa peine to have nothing to show for one's trouble; faire (de la) peine à to grieve; faire peine à voir to be pathetic; peine capitale capital punishment; peine de cœur heartache; peine de mort death penalty; peine pécuniaire financial distress; purger sa peine to serve one's sentence; valoir la peine to be worth while; veuillez vous donner la peine de please be so kind as to peiner [pene] tr to pain, grieve; to fatigue || intr to labor peintre [pētr] m painter peinture [pētyr] / paint; painting; attention à la peinture (public sign) wet paint; je ne peux pas le voir en peinture (coll) I can't stand him peinturer [pētyre] tr to lay a coat of paint on; to daub pelnturlurer [pētyrlyre] tr (coll) to paint in all the colors of the rainpéjora-tif [pezoratif] -tive [tiv] adj & m pejorative pékin [pekē] kin [pekē] m pekin; en (slang) in civies; Pekin Peking m péki nois [pekinwa] -noise [nwaz] adj Pekingese || m Pekingese (language; dog) || (cap) mf Pekingese (inhabitant pelage [pəlaʒ] m coat (of animal)
pe-lé-lée [pəle] adj bald; bare pêle-mêle [pelmel] m invar jumble || adv pell-mell peler [pale] §2 tr, intr, & ref to peel, to peel off pèle-rin [pelrē] -rine [rin] mf pilgrim m peregrine falcon; basking shark *t* see pèlerine pèlerinage [pelrina3] m pilgrimage pèlerine [pelrin] f pelerine, cape; hooded cape

péliade [peljad] f adder pélican [pelikā] m pelican pellagre [pelagr] / pellagra pelle [pel] / shovel; scoop; pelle à poussière dustpan; pelle à vapeur steam shovel; pelle mécanique power shovel; ramasser à la pelle to shovel, to shovel up pelletée [pelte] / shovelful pelleter [pelte] \$34 tr to shovel pelleterie [peltri] / fur trade; skin, pelleteuse [peltøz] / power shovel pellicule [pelikyl], [pellikyl] f film;
pellicle; speck of dandruff; (phot) film; pellicules dandruff pelote [plot] f ball (of string, of snow, etc.); faire sa pelote (coll) to make one's pile; pelote basque pelota; pelote d'épingles pincushion peloter [plote] tr to wind into a ball; (fig) to flatter; (slang) to feel up, to paw || intr to bat the ball back and forth pelo-teur [plotær] -teuse [tøz] adj flattering, ingratiating; (coll) fresh, amorous, spoony || mf (coll) masher, peloton [ploto] m little ball (e.g., of wool); group (of racers); (mil) platoon, troop, detachmed'execution firing squad toon, detachment; peloton pelotonner [plotone] tr to wind into a ball || ref to curl up, to snuggle

pelouse [pluz] f lawn; (golf) green

peluche [plyf] f plush

pelure [plyr] f peel, peeling, skin;

rind; (coll) coal pénaliser [penalize] tr to penalize pénalité [penalite] / penalty pe-naud [pəno] -naude [nod] adj bashful, shy; shamefaced; crestfallen
penchant [pā/ā] m penchant, bent
pen-ché -chée [pā/e] adj leaning; stooping, bent over pencher [pase] tr, intr, & ref to lean, to bend, to incline; se pencher sur to make a close study of [pādabl] adj outrageous: (archaic) hangable pendalson [padez5] f hanging pen-dant [pada] -dante [dat] hanging; pending | m pen adi hanging; pending || m| pendant; counterpart; pendant d'oreille eardrop; se faire pendant to make a pair || pendant adv—pendant que while || pendant prep during pendeloque [pādlok] f pendant; jewel (of eardrop) pendentif [padatif] m pendant; eardrop; lavaliere penderie [pādri] f clothes closet **pendoir** [pādwar] *m* meat hook pendre [padr] tr to hang; to hang up; être pendu à to hang on (e.g., the telephone) || intr to hang; to hang down; to sag; ca lui pend au nez he's got it coming to him || ref to hang oneself; se pendre à to hang on to [pādy] adj hanging; -due pen-du hanged | mf hanged person pendule [padyl] m pendulum | f clock; pendule à pile battery clock

pêne [pen] m bolt; latch pénétration [penetrasj5] f penetration; permeation pénétrer [penetre] §10 tr to penetrate, to permeate || intr to penetrate; to enter || ref to mix; se pénétrer de to become imbued with **pénible** [penibl] adj hard, painful peniche [peni∫] f barge; houseboat; peniche de débarquement landing craft **pénicilline** [penisilin] / penicillin péninsulaire [penesyler] adj peninsupéninsule [penēsyl] / large peninsula pénitence [penitās] / penitence; penalty (in games); punishment; en pénitence in disgrace; faire pénitence to do penance **pénitencier** [penitasje] m penitentiary; penal colony péni-tent [penita] -tente [tat] adj & mf penitent penne [pen] / quill, feather
Pennsylvanie [pensilvani] / Pennsylvania; la Pennsylvanie Pennsylvania pénombre [penobr] f penumbra; halflight; dans la pénombre out of the limelight [pasbet] m (pl -bêtes) pense-bête (coll) reminder pensée [pase] f thought; thinking; penser [pase] tr to think; penser de to think of (to have as an opinion of); penser + inf to intend to + inf|| intr to think; penser à to think of (to direct one's thoughts toward); y penser to think of it, e.g., pendant que j'y pense while I think of it penseur [pasær] m thinker pen·sif [pasif] -sive [siv] adj pensive; absent-minded pension [pāsjā] f pension (annuity; room and board; boardinghouse); avec pension complète with three meals; pension de famille residential hotel; pension de retraite, pension viagère annuity; prendre pension to board; sans pension without meals pensionnaire [pasjoner] mf boarder guest (in hotel); resident student || f naïve girl boarding [pãsjəna] m pensionnat school pension·né -née [pasjone] adj pensioned | mf pensioner pensionner [pasjone] tr to pension pensum [pēsəm] m thankless task Pentagone [pētagon] m Pentagon pente [pat] f slope; inclination, bent;
fall (of river); en pente sloping Pentecôte [patkot] f—la Pentecôte Pentecost, Whitsunday pénultième [penyltjem] adj next to the last || f penult pénurie [penyri] / lack, shortage pépé [pepe] m (slang) grandpa pépée [pepe] f doll; (slang) doll pépère [peper] adj (coll) easygoing | m grandpa; (coll) old duffer; (coll) overgrown boy pépètes [pepet] fpl (slang) dough

pépie [pepi] f (vet) pip; avoir la pépie (coll) to be thirsty pépiement [pepima] m chirp pépier [pepje] intr to chirp pépin [pepē] m pip, seed; (coll) umbrella; avoir un pépin (coll) to strike a snag pépinière [pepinjer] f (hort) nursery; (fig) training school; (fig) hotbed pépiniériste [pepinjerist] m nurseryman pépite [pepit] / nugget péque-naud [pekno] -naude [nod] adj & mf (slang) peasant péquenot [pekno] m (slang) peasant percage [persa3] m drilling, boring [persa] -cante [sat] per-çant piercing, penetrating perce [pers] / drill, bore; en perce on tap perce-neige [persane3] m invar (bot) snowdrop percepteur [perseptær] m tax collector perception [persepsj3] f perception; tax collection; tax; tax department, bureau of internal revenue percer [perse] 851 tr to pierce; to drill; to tap (a barrel); to break through || intr to come through or out; to burst (said, e.g., of abscess); to make a name for oneself perceuse [persøz] / drill; machine drill percevoir [persavwar] \$59 tr to perceive; to collect perche [per/] f pole; (ichth) perch; (coll) beanpole; perche à sauter vaulting pole; perche à son micro-phone stand; tendre la perche à to lend a helping hand to percher [per/e] tr to perch || intr to perch, to roost perchoir [per/war] m perch per-clus [perkly] -cluse [klyz] adj crippled, paralyzed percolateur [perkolatœr] m large coffee maker percuter [perkyte] tr to strike; to crash into; to percuss || intr to crash percuteur [perkytær] m firing pin per-dant [perda] -dante [dat] adj losing || mf loser perdition [perdisj3] f perdition; en perdition (naut) in distress perdre [perdre] tr to lose; to ruin intr to lose; to leak; to deteriorate ref to get lost; to disappear per-dreau [perdro] m (pl -dreaux) young partridge perdrix [perdri] f partridge per-du -due [perdy] adj lost; spare (time); stray (bullet); remote (lo-cality); advance (sentry) père [per] m father; senior, e.g., M. Martin père Mr. Martin, senior; père de famille head of the house hold; père spirituel father confessor péréquation [perekwasj5] f equalizing perfection [perfeksj5] / perfection perfectionner [perfeksjone] tr to perfect || ref to improve perfide [perfid] adj perfidious || mj treacherous person perfidie [perfidi] / perfidy

perforation [perforasjo] f perforation perforatrice [perforatris] f pneumatic drill; perforator; keypunch (machine) perforer [perfore] tr to perforate; to drill, bore; to punch (a card) performance [performas] f (sports) performance péricliter [periklite] intr to fail péril [peril] m peril péril·leux [perijø] péril·leuse [perijøz] adj perilous péri·mé -mée [perime] adj expired, elapsed; out-of-date périmer [perime] intr & ref to lapse période [perjod] f period; (phys) cycle périodique [perjodik] adj periodic(al) péripétie [peripesi] / vicissitude périphérie [periferi] / periphery périphérique [periferik] adj periphpériple [peripl] m journey périr [perir] intr to perish périscope [periskop] m periscope périssable [perisabl] adj perishable perle [perl] / pearl; bead perler [perle] tr to pearl; to do to perfection || intr to form beads permanence [permanās] nence; headquarters, station; en permanence at all hours perma·nent [permana] -nente [nat] adj permanent; standing; continuous, nonstop || j permanent
perme [perm] j (coll) furlough permettre [permetr] \$42 tr to permit; permettre q.ch. & qn to allow s.o. s.th. || intr—permettez! excuse me!; permettre à qn de + inf to permit s.o. to or let s.o. + inf; vous permettez? may I? || ref—se permettre de to take the liberty of permis [permi] m permit, license; permis de conduire driver's license permission [permisj5] f permission; (mil) furlough, leave permissionnaire [permisjoner] m soldier on leave permutation [permytasjā] f permutation; exchange of posts; transposipermuter [permyte] tr to permute; to exchange || intr to change places perni-cieux [pernisjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj pernicious
perone [perone] m (anat) fibula perorer [perore] intr to hold forth Pérou [peru] m—le Pérou Peru peroxyde [peroksid] m peroxide perpendiculaire [perpadikyler] adj & f perpendicular perpète [perpet]—à perpète (slang) forever perpetrer [perpetre] §10 tr to perpeperpé-tuel -tuelle [perpetuel] adj perpetual; life (imprisonment); constant, continual perpétuer [perpetue] tr to perpetuate || ref to be perpetuated perpétuité [perpetuite] / perpetuity; A perpétuité forever; for life

perplexe [perpleks] adj perplexed; rendre perplexe to perplex perplexité [perpleksite] f perplexity **perquisition** [perkizisj5] f search perquisitionner [perkizisjone] intr to make a search perron [per5] m front-entrance stone perroquet [perake] m parrot perruche [pery/] f parakeet; hen parperruque [peryk] f wig; vieille perruque (coll) old fogey per-san [persa] -sane [san] adj Persian || m Persian (language) || (cap) mf Persian (person) perse [pers] adj Persian || (cap) mf Persian || (cap) f Persia; la Perse Persia **persécuter** [persekyte] tr to persecute persecution [persekysj5] f persecution persévérer [persevere] §10 intr to perpersienne [persjen] f Persian blind, slatted shutter persil [persi] m parsley persis-tant [persista] -tante [tat] adj persistent persister [persiste] intr to persist; persister à to persist in personnage [personage; (theat) character personnalité [personalite] f personality personne [person] f person; self; appearance; lady, e.g., belle personne beautiful lady; e.g., jolie personne pretty lady; grande personne grownup; par personne per person; payer de sa personne to not spare one's efforts; s'assurer de la personne de to arrest; une tierce personne a third party || pron indef no one, nobody; personne ne or ne . . . personne 890B no one, nobody, not anyone person-nel -nelle [personel] adj personal | m personnel personnifier [personifie] tr to personify perspective [perspektiv] f perspective; outlook; en perspective in view perspicace [perspikas] adj perspicacious persuader [persuade] tr to persuade; persuader q.ch. à qu or persuader gn de q.ch. to persuade s.o. of s.th. | intr-persuader à qu de to persuade s.o. to || ref to be convinced persuasion [persuasion f persuasion perte [pert] / loss; ruin, downfall; a perte de vue as far as the eye can see; en pure perte uselessly perti-nent [pertina] -nente [nat] adj pertinent [pertyrbatær] perturba-teur [tris] adj disturbing || mj troublemaker perturber [pertyrbe] tr to perturb péru·vien [peryvjē] -vienne adj Peruvian || (cap) mj Peruvian pervenche [perva]] f periwinkle per-vers [perver] -verse [vers] adj perverted || mf pervert perversion [perversion] / perversion

perversité [perversite] / perversity, de- | petite-fille [patitfij] f (pl petites-filles) granddaughter pervertir [pervertir] tr to pervert petite-nièce [pətitnjes] f (pl petitesnièces) great-niece pesage [pəza3] m weigh-in; paddock pe·sant [pəzã] -sante [zãt] adj heavy petitesse [patites] / smallness -valoir son pesant d'or to be petit-fils [petifis] m (pl petits-fils) grandson; grandchild worth one's weight in gold petit-gris [pətigri] m (pl petits-gris) heaviness; pesanteur [pəzãtær] weight; (phys) gravity pèse-bébé [pezbebe] miniver; snail pétition [petisj3] / petition; faire une [pezbebe] m (pl -bébés) pétition de principe to beg the quesbaby scale pesée [paze] / weighing; leverage tion petit-lait [pətile] m (pl petits-laits) pèse-lettre [pezletr] m (pl -lettres) letwhey ter scale petit-neveu [patinvø] m (pl petitspèse-personne [pezperson] m (pl -perneveux) great-nephew sonnes) bathroom scale petits-enfants [pətizāfā] mpl grandpeser [paze] §2 tr to weigh || intr to children weigh; peser à to hang heavy on; [pətisyis] m (pl petitspeser sur to bear down on; to lie petit-suisse down on; to lie heavy on; to stress || ref to weigh oneself; to weigh in peson [pəzō] m spring scale suisses) cream cheese peton [pətɔ̃] m (coll) tiny foot pétoncle [pet5kl] m scallop Pétrarque [petrark] m Petrarch pessimisme [pesimism] m pessimism pétrifier [petrifje] tr & ref to petrify pessimiste [pesimist) adj pessimistic || pétrin [petrē] m kneading trough; mf pessimist (coll) mess, jam peste [pest] f plague; pest, nuisance pétrir [petrir] tr to knead; to mold || interj gosh! pétrole [petrol] m petroleum; à pétrole kerosene (lamp); pétrole brut pester [peste] intr to grouse; pester contre to rail at crude oil; pétrole lampant kerosene pestifé·ré -rée [pestifere] adj plaguepétro·lier [petrolje] -lière [ljer] adj ridden || mf victim of the plague oil || m tanker; oil baron
P et T [peete] fpl (letterword) (Postes pestilence [pestilas] / pestilence pet [pe] m (slang) scandal; (vulgar) et télécommunications) post office, wind; ça ne vaut pas un pet (de lapin) (coll) it's not worth a wooden telephone, and telegraph pétu·lant [petyla] -lante [lat] adj nickel || interj (coll) look out! lively, frisky pétale [petal] m petal peu [pø] m bit, little; peu de few; not pétarade [petarad] f series of explomuch; not many; peu de chose not much || adv 891 little; not very; à sions; backfire pétard [petar] m firecracker; blast; (slang) gat, revolver; (slang) back-side; faire du pétard (coll) to kick peu près about, practically; depuis peu of late; peu ou prou more or less; peu probable improbable; peu up a fuss; lancer un pétard (coll) to s'en faut very nearly; pour peu que, si peu que however little; quelque drop a bombshell m (pl pets-depet-de-loup [pedlu] peu somewhat; sous peu before long; loup) absent-minded professor tant soit peu ever so little pet-de-nonne [pednon] m (pl pets-depeuplade [pæplad] f tribe peuple [pæpl] adj plebeian, common nonne) fritter pet-en-l'air [petaler] m invar short m people jacket **peuplement** [pæpləmã] m populating; peter [pete] §10 tr-peter du feu (coll) planting; stocking (e.g., with fish) to be a live wire || intr (coll) to go [peeple] tr to people; bang; (vulg) to break wind plant; to stock || intr to multiply, pètesec [petsek] adj invar (coll) bossy, despotic || m invar (coll) martinet, bossy fellow to breed peuplier [pøplje] m poplar peur [pœr] f fear; avoir peur (de) to be afraid (of); de peur que lest, for fear pétil·lant [petija] pétil·lante [petijat] adj crackling; sparkling pétiller [petije] intr to crackle; to that; une peur bleue (coll) an awful fright sparkle pe-tiot [pətio] -tiote [tjət] adj (coll) peu-reux [pœrø] -reuse [røz] adj fearful, timid tiny, wee ||mf| (coll) tot pe-tit [pəti] -tite [tit] adj §91 small, little; short; minor, lower; en petit shortened; miniature; petit à petit peut-être [pøtetr] adv perhaps; peutêtre que non perhaps not p. ex. *abbr* (par exemple) e.g. little by little, bit by bit || mf youngphalange [falãʒ] f phalanx ster; young (of an animal); poor little thing || m little boy || f little phalène [falen] m & f moth Pharaon [fara5] m Pharaoh phare [far] m lighthouse; beacon; girl petit-beurre [pətibær] m (pl petits-(aut) headlight; phares code dimmers beurre) cookie petit-cou·sin [pətikuzē] -sine [zin] mj phari-sien [farizje] -sienne [zjen] adj (pl petits-cousins) second cousin pharisaic || mf pharisee

pharmaceutique [farmasøtik] adj phar- | maceutical || f pharmaceutics pharmacie [farmasi] f drugstore, pharmacy; medicine chest; drugs pharma·cien [farmasjɛ̃] -cienne [sjen] mf pharmacist pharynx [farēks] m pharynx phase [foz] / phase Phébé [febe] / Phoebe Phénicie [fenisi] f Phoenicia; la Phénicie Phoenicia phéni-cien [fenisje] -cienne [sjen] adj Phoenician | (cap) mf Phoenician phénix [feniks] m phoenix phénomé·nal -nale [fenomenal] adj (pl -naux [no]) phenomenal phénomène [fenomen] m phenomenon; (coll) monster, freak philanthrope [filātrəp] mf philanthropist philanthropie [filantropi] f philanthropy philatélie [filateli] f philately philatéliste [filatelist] mf philatelist philip-pin [filipē] -pine [pin] Philippine || (cap) mf Filipino
Philippines [filipin] fpl Philippines
philistin [filiste] adj masc & m Philisphilologie [filologi] f philology philologue [filolog] mf philologist philosophe [filozof] adj philosophic || mf philosopher philosophie [filozofi] f philosophy philosophique [filozofik] adj philosophic(al) philtre [filtr] m philter phlébite [flebit] f phlebitis phobie [fobi] f phobia phonétique [fonetik] adj phonetic || f phonetics phoniatrie [fənjatri] f speech therapy phono [fono] m (coll) phonograph phonographe [fonograf] m phonograph phonologie [fənələzi] / phonology phonothèque [fənətek] f record library phoque [fok] m seal phosphate [fosfat] m phosphate phosphore [fasfar] m phosphorus phosphores-cent [fosforesa] phosphores-cente [fosforesat] adj phosphorescent photo [fata] f photo, snapshot photocopier [fotokopje] tr to photocopy, to photostat photogénique [fətəzenik] adj photogenic photographe [fotograf] mf photographer photographie [fətəgrafi] f photography; photograph photographier [fotografje] tr to photograph photogravure [fɔtɔgravyr] f photoengraving photostat [fotosta] m photostat phrase [fraz] f sentence; (mus) phrase; phrase de choc punch line phrénologie [frenologi] f phrenology physi-cien [fizisje] -cienne [sjen] mj physicist physiologie [fizjələzi] f physiology

physiologique [fizjologik] adj physiological **physionomie** [fizjonomi] f physiognomy physique [fizik] adj physical; material | m physique; appearance | f physics plaffer [pjafe] intr to paw the ground; to fidget, fume piailler [pjaje] intr (coll) to cheep; (coll) to squeal planiste [pjanist] mf planist piano [pjano] m piano; piano à queue grand piano; **piano droit** upright piano || adv (coll) quietly planoter [pjanote] intr to strum; to drum, to thrum; to rattle away plastre [pjastr] f (Canad) dollar
plauler [pjole] intr to peep; to screech
(said of pulley); (coll) to whine
pic [pik] m peak; (tool) pick; (orn) woodpecker; à pic sheer, steep; (coll) in the nick of time; couler a pic to sink like a stone picaillons [pikajõ] mpl (slang) dough picaresque [pikaresk] adj picaresque piccolo [pikəlo] m piccolo pichet [pi/e] m pitcher, jug
pick-up [pikœp] m invar pickup; record player; pickup truck picoler [pikole] intr (slang) to get pickled picorer [pikare] tr & intr to peck picoter [pikate] tr to prick; to peck at; to sting picotin [pikətē] m peck (measure) pictu-ral -rale [piktyral] adj (pl -raux [ro]) pictorial pie [pi] adj invar piebald || f magpie pièce [pjes] / piece; patch; room; play; document; coin; wine barrel; à la pièce separately; donner la pièce to tip; faire pièce à to play a trick on; to put a check on; inventé de toutes pièces made up out of the whole cloth; la pièce apiece; pièce à conviction (law) exhibit; plèce comptable voucher; plèce d'eau ornamental voucher; pièce d'eau ornamental pond; pièce de rechange, pièce détachée spare part; pièce de résistance pièce de résistance; (culin) entree; tout d'une plèce in one piece; (coll) rigid; (coll) stiffly || adv apiece pled [pje] m foot; foothold; à pied on foot; au pied de la lettre literally; au pied levé offhand; de pied en cap from head to toe; faire le pied de grue (coll) to cool one's heels, to stand around waiting; faire les pleds à (coll) to give what's coming to; faire un pied de nez (coll) to thumb one's nose; lever le pied to abscond; mettre à pled to dismiss, fire; mettre les pieds dans le plat (coll) to put one's foot in one's mouth; mettre pled à terre to dismount; pled équin clubfoot; travailler comme un pied (coll) to botch one's work pied-à-terre [pjetater] m invar hangout, temporary base pied-bot [pjebo] m (pl pieds-bots) clubfooted person

pied-d'alouette [pjedalwet] m pieds-d'alouette) delphinium pied-droit [pjedrwa] m (pl pledsdroits) (archit) pier piédes-tal -tale [pjedestal] m (pl -taux [to]) pedestal pied-noir [pjenwar] m (pl pieds-noirs) Algerian of European descent piège [pjez] m trap, snare piéger [pjeze] §1 tr to trap, to snare; to booby-trap ple-grièche [pigrije/] f (pl pies-grièches) shrike; shrew pierraille [pjeraj] f rubble pierre [pjer] f stone; faire d'une pierre deux coups to kill two birds with one stone; Pierre Peter; pierre à briquet flint; pierre à chaux, pierre à platre gypsum; pierre à feu, pierre à fusil gunflint; pierre angulaire cornerstone; pierre à rasoir hone; pierre calcaire limestone; pierre d'achoppement stumbling block; pierre de gué stepping stone; pierre de touche touchstone; pierre tombale tombstone pierreries [pjerri] /pl precious stones pier-reux [pjerø] pier-reuse [pjerøz]
adj stony || f (coll) streetwalker pierrot [pjero] m clown; sparrow; (coll) oddball; (coll) greenhorn piete [pjete] f piety; devotion
pleter [pjete] \$10 intr to toe the line ||
ref to stand firm piétiner [pjetine] tr to trample on | intr to stamp; to mark time piéton [pjet3] m pedestrian piètre [pjetr] adj poor, wretched pieu [pjø] m (pl pieux) post, stake; (archit) pile pieuvre [pjœvr] f octopus; (coll) leech pieux [pjø] pieuse [pjøz] adj pious; dutiful; white (lie) pif [pif] m (slang) snout (nose) | interj bang! pige [pi3] f (slang) year; à la pige (journ) so much a line; faire la pige à (slang) to outdo pigeon [pi35] m pigeon; pigeon voyageur homing pigeon pigeonner [pizone] tr (coll) to dupe pigeonnier [pizonje] m dovecote piger [pize] \$38 tr (slang) to look at; (slang) to get || intr—tu piges? (slang) do you get it? pigment [pigma] m pigment pignocher [pino/e] intr to pick at one's food pignon [pin5] m gable; (mach) pinion; avoir pignon sur rue (coll) to have a home of one's own; (coll) to be well off; pignon de chaîne sprocket wheel pile [pil] / stack, pile; pier; (elec) battery (primary cell); (coll) thrashing; pile atomique atomic pile; pile ou face heads or tails; pile seche dry cell || adv (coll) short; (coll) exactly piler [pile] tr to grind, to crush pilier [pilje] m pillar; piller de cabaret barfly

(pl | pillage [pija3] m looting pil·lard [pijar] pil·larde [pijard] adi looting || mf looter piller [pije] tr & intr to loot; to plagiarize pil·leur [pijœr] pil·leuse [pijøz] mj pillager pilon [pilo] m pestle; (coll) drumstick (of chicken); (coll) wooden leg; pilon à vapeur steam hammer pilonnage [pilona3] m crushing; pilon-nage aérien saturation bombing pilonner [pilone] tr to crush; to bomb pilori [pilori] m pillory pilot [pilo] m pile (in piling); rags (for paper) pilotage [pilotag] m piloting; pilotage sans visibilité blind flying pilote [pilot] m pilot; pilote de ligne airline pilot; pilote d'essai test pilot piloter [pilote] tr to pilot; to guide; to drive piles into || intr to pilot; to be a guide
pilotis [piloti] m piles pllule [pilyl] / pill; (coll) bitter pill; dorer la pllule to gild the lily piment [pimā] m allspice (berry); (fig) spice; piment doux sweet pepper; piment rouge red or hot pepper pimenter [pimate] tr to season with red pepper; (fig) to spice pim-pant [pēpā] -pante [pāt] adj smart, spruce pin [pē] m pine; pin de Weymouth (Pinus strobus) white pine; pin sylvestre (Pinus sylvestris) Scotch pine pinacle [pinakl] m pinnacle pince [pēs] f tongs; pliers; forceps; crowbar; gripper; grip; pleat; claw (of crab); aller a pinces (slang) to hoof it; petites pinces, pince à épiler tweezers; pince à linge clothespin; pince à sucre sugar tongs; pince hémostatique hemostat; pinces tongs; pincers, pliers; pinces de cycliste bicycle clips; serrer la pince à (slang) to shake hands with pin·cé -cée [pēse] adj prim, tight-lipped; thin, pinched || f see pincée pin·ceau [pēso] m (pl -ceaux) paintbrush; pencil (of light) pincée [pɛ̃se] f pinch pincement [pēsmā] m pinching; pluckpince-monseigneur [pesmosenær] f (pt pinces-monseigneur) jimmy pince-nez [pesne] m invar nose glasses pincer [pese] §51 tr to pinch; to grip; to nip off; to pluck; to top (plants); to purse (the lips); to pleat; (coll) to nab, to catch || intr to bite (said of cold); en pincer pour (slang) to have a crush on; pincer de (mus) to strum on nce-sans-rire [pɛ̃ssɑ̃rir] adj inv deadpan || mj invar deadpan comic adj invar pince-sans-rire pincette [peset] f tweezers; pincettes tweezers; fire tongs pinçon [pēs3] m bruise (from pinch)
pinède [pined] f pine grove
pingouin [pēgwē] m (family: Alcidae)

pingre [pegr] adj (coll) stingy | mf | (coll) tightwad pinson [pēsā] m (orn) finch pintade [pētad] f guinea fowl pin up [pinœp] f invar (coll) pinup girl pioche [pjo/] f pickax piocher [pjose] tr & intr to dig, to pick; (coll) to cram pio·cheur [pjɔ∫œr] -cheuse [∫øz] mf digger; (coll) grind || f (mach) culplolet [pjole] m ice ax pion [pj5] m (checkers) man; (chess & fig) pawn; (slang) proctor; damer le pion à (coll) to get the better of pionnier [pjonje] m pioneer **pipe** [pip] f pipe; casser sa pipe (slang) to kick the bucket pi-peau [pipo] m (pl -peaux) bird call; shepherd's pipe; lime twig piper [pipe] tr to snare, to catch; to load (the dice); to mark (the cards) || intr-ne pipe pas! (coll) not a peep out of you! pi-quant [pikā] -quante [kāt] adj piquant, intriguing; racy, spicy || m sting; prickle; quill (of porcupine); piquancy, pungency; point story); (fig) bite pique [pik] m (cards) spade; (cards)
 spades || f pike; pique
pi-qué -quée [pike] adj stung; sour; (mus) staccato; (coll) batty; piqué de studded with || m quilt; descendre en piqué to nose-dive pique-assiette [pikasjet] mf (pl -assiettes) (coll) sponger pique-feu [pikfø] m invar poker pique-nique [piknik] m (pl -niques) pique-niquer [piknike] intr to picnic piquer [pike] tr to sting; to prick; to pique; to stimulate; to quilt; to spur; to give a shot to; (mus) to play staccato; (slang) to filch; (slang) to pinch, to nab || intr to turn sour; (aer) to nose-dive || ref to be piqued; to spot; to give oneself a shot; se piquer de to take pride in; se piquer pour to take a fancy to piquet [pike] m peg, stake; picket; piquet de grève picket line plqueter [pikte] §34 tr to stake out; to spot, dot plquette [piket] f poor wine; (coll) crushing defeat pi-queur [pikær] -queuse [køz] mf stitcher || m huntsman; outrider piqure [pikyr] f sting, bite; prick; injection, shot; stitching; puncture; piqûre de ver moth hole pirate [pirat] m pirate; pirate de l'air hijacker pirater [pirate] intr to pirate piraterie [piratri] / piracy; piraterie aérlenne hijacking pire [pir] 891 adj comp & super worse; worst || m (the) worst pirouette [pirwet] f pirouette pirouetter [pirwete] intr to pirouette Pis [pi] adj comp & super worse;

worst || m udder; au pis aller at worst; de pis en pis worse and worse; (le) pis (the) worst; qui pis est what's worse; tant pis so much the worse || adv comp & super §91 worse; worst
pis-aller [pizale] m invar makeshift piscine [pisin] f swimming pool pissenlit [pisali] m dandelion pisser [pise] tr (coll) to spout (water); (coll) to leak; (slang) to pass (e.g., blood); pisser de la copie (slang) to be a hack writer || intr (slang) to urinate pisse-vinaigre [pisvinegr] m (∞ll) skinflint pissoir [piswar] m (coll) urinal pissotière [pisotjer] f (coll) street urinal pistache [pistas] f pistachio piste [pist] f track; trail; ring (of, e.g.,
 circus); rink; lane (of highway); a
 double piste four-lane (highway); piste cavalière bridle path; piste cyclable bicycle path; piste d'atterrissage landing strip; piste de danse dance floor; piste d'envoi runway; piste pour skieurs ski run; piste sonore sound track pister [piste] tr to track, trail pistolet [pistole] m pistol; spray gun; (coll) card; pistolet à bouchon pop-gun; pistolet d'arçon horse pistol; pistolet mitrailleur submachine gun piston [pist5] m piston; (coll) pull pistonner [pistone] tr (coll) to push, to back pitance [pitas] f ration; food pi-teux [pitø] -teuse [tøz] adj pitiful, sorry, sad pitié [pitje] f pity; à faire pitié (coll) very badly; par pitié! for pity's sake!; quelle pitié! how awful! piton [pito] m screw eye; peak pitou [pitu] m (Canad] dog; (Canad) tyke pitoyable [pitwajabl] adj pitiful pitre [pitr] m clown pittoresque [pitoresk] adj picturesque pivoine [pivwan] / peony pivot [pivo] m pivot pivoter [pivote] intr to pivot P.J. [pezi] f (letterword) (police judiciaire) (coll) police (dealing with criminal cases) placage [plaka3] m veneering; plating placard [plakar] m cupboard; closet; placard, poster; (typ) galley placarder [plakarde] tr to placard; (typ) to print in galleys place [plas] f place; city square; room; seat; job, position; fare; sur place on the spot placement [plasma] m placement; investment; de placement employment (agency) placer [plase] \$51 tr to place; to invest; to slip in || ref to seat oneself; to rank; to get a job; to take place pla-ceur [plasœr] -ceuse [søz] mj employment agent || m usher placide [plasid] adj placid

representative plafond [plaf5] m ceiling intr—plafonner plafonner [plafone] (a) to hit the top (at) plafonnier [plafonje] m ceiling light; (aut) dome light plage [pla3] f beach; band (of record); (poetic) clime plagiaire [plazier] mf plagiarist plagiat [plazja] m plagiarism plagier [plazje] tr & intr to plagiarize plagiste [plagist] mf beach concessionaire plaider [plede] tr to argue (a case); to plead (e.g., ignorance) || intr to plead; to go to law plai-deur [pledær] -deuse [døz] mf litigant plaidoirie [pledwari] f pleading plaidoyer [pledwaje] m appeal (of lawyer to judge or jury) plaie [ple] f wound, sore; plague; plaie en séton flesh wound plai-gnant [plepā] -gnante [pāt] mj plaintiff plain [ple] m high tide plaindre [pledr] \$15 tr to pity || ref to complain plaine [plen] f plain plain-pied [plēpje] m—de plain-pied on the same floor; (fig) on an equal footing plainte [plēt] f complaint; moan plain-tif [pletif] -tive [tiv] adj plainplaire [pler] 852 intr (with dat) to please; (with dat) to like, e.g., le lait lui plaît he likes milk; s'il vous plaît please || ref to be pleased; to enjoy oneself; to like one another; se plaire à to like it in, e.g., je me plais à la campagne I like it in the pleasure (e.g., boat) plaisance plai-sant [pleza] pleasant; funny || m-mauvais plaisant practical joker plaisanter [plezate] tr to poke fun at || intr to joke plaisanterie [plezătri] f joke; joking plaisantin [plezate] adj masc roguish, waggish || m wag plaisir [plezir] m pleasure; à plaisir without cause; at one's pleasure; au plaisir (de vous revoir) good-by; faire plaisir à to please, give pleasplan [pla] plane [plan] adj even, flat; plane (angle) || m plan; design; (geom) plane; au deuxième plan in the background; au premier plan ure to in the foreground; downstage; au troisième plan far in the back-ground; gros plan (mov) close-up; laisser en plan (coll) to leave stranded; (coll) to put off, delay; lever un plan to survey: plan de tralever un plan to survey; plan de travail work schedule; rester en plan (coll) to remain in suspense; sur le plan de from the point of view of | f see plane

pla-cier [plasje] -cière [sjer] mf agent, | planche [plasse] f board; plank; (hort) bed; (typ) plate; (slang) blackboard; faire la planche to float on one's back; planche de bord instrument panel; planche de débarquement gangplank; planche de salut sheet anchor planchéler [plaseje] tr to floor; to board plancher [plase] m floor; le plancher des vaches (coll) terra firma plane [plan] / drawknife planer [plane] tr to plane || intr to hover; to glide; to float; planer sur to overlook, to sweep (e.g., a landscape with one's eyes); (fig) to hover over planète [planet] f planet planeur [planær] m glider planeuse [planøz] / planing machine planification [planifikusj3] / planning planifier [planifie] tr to plan
planning [planin] m detailed plan;
planning familial birth control plan-plan [plāplā] adv (coll) quietly, without hurrying without hurrying [plāk] f (coll) soft job; planque (slang) hideout planquer [plake] tr to hide | ref (mil) to take cover; (slang) to hide out plant [pla] m planting; bed, patch; seedling, sapling plantation [platasja] / planting; plantation; plantation de cheveux hairline; head of hair plante [plāt] f plant; sole
plan-té-tée [plāte] adj set, situated
planter [plāte] tr to plant; to set;
planter là to give the slip to || ref to stand planteur [platær] m planter plantoir [platwar] m (hort) dibble planton [plat3] m (mil) orderly plantu-reux [platyrø] -reuse [røz] adj abundant; fertile; (coll) buxom plaque [plak] / plate; plaque; splotch; plaque à crêpes pancake griddle; plaque croûteuse scab; plaque d'immatriculation, plaque minéralogique (aut) license plate; plaque tournante (rr) turntable; (fig) hub (of a city)
plaquer [plake] tr to plate; to veneer;
to plaster down (one's hair); to
strike (a chord); (football) to tackle;
(coll) to illy places a reflection (coll) to jilt; plaquer à l'électricité to electroplate || ref to lie flat; (aer) to pancake plaquette [plaket] f plaque; pamphlet; (histology) platelet plastic [plastik] m plastic bomb plastique [plastik] adj plastic || m
plastics || f plastic art shirt front; plastron [plastro] m breastplate; hostile contingent (in war games) plastronner [plastrone] intr (fig) to throw out one's chest plat [pla] plate [plat] adj flat; even; smooth (sea); dead (calm); corny (joke); à plat run-down; flat || m dish; platter; course (of meal); flat (of hand); blade (of oar); face (of

hammer); plat cuisiné platter, short-

order meal; plat de côtes sparerib; l plat du jour today's special, chef's special; plat principal, plat de résistance entree; plats (bb) boards

platane [platan] m plane tree; faux

platane sycamore

pla-teau [plato] m (pl -teaux) plateau; tray; shelf; platform; plate; pan (of scale); (mov, telv) set; (rr) flatcar; (theat) stage; plateau porte-disque turntable (of phonograph); plateau tournant revolving stage

plate-bande [platbad] f (pl plates-

bandes) flower bed

plate-forme [platform] f (pl platesformes) platform; (rr) flatcar

platine [platin] m platinum || f plate; platen; lock (of gun); stage (of microscope)

plati-né -née [platine] adj platinumplated; platinum

platitude [platityd] f platitude; flatness; obsequiousness

Platon [plato] m Plato

platre [platr] m plaster; plaster cast; essuyer les platres to be the first oc-cupant of a new house; platre à mouler plaster of Paris

plâtrer [platre] tr to plaster; to put in a cast; to fertilize || ref (coll) to pile on the make-up or face powder

plausible [plozibl] ad/ plausible plébéien [plebejē] plébéienne [plebe-

jen] adj & mf plebeian

plein [ple] pleine [plen] adj full; round, plump; solid (bar, wheel, wire, etc.); continuous (line); heavy (heart); in foal, with calf, etc.; (coll) drunk; plein aux as (coll) well-heeled; plein de full of; covered with; preoccupied with; plein de soi self-centered || (when standing before noun) adj full; high (tide); en plein + noun in the midst of the + noun, right in the + noun; at the height of the (sea-son); in the open (air); out at (sea), on the high (seas); in broad (daylight); in the dead of (winter) || m full (of the moon); bull's-eye; downstroke; battre son plein to be in full swing; en plein plumb, plump, squarely; faire le plein (de) to fill up the tank (with) || plein adv full; tout plein very much

plein-emploi [plenaplwa] m full em-

ployment

pleu-rard [plærar] -rarde [rard] adj (coll) whimpering || mf (coll) whim-

perer

pleurer [plœre] tr to weep over; pleurer misère to complain of being poor || intr to cry, weep; pleurer à chaudes larmes to weep bitterly

pleurésie [plœrezi] f pleurisy

pleu-reur [plœrœr] -reuse [røz] adj weeping || f paid mourner

pleurnicher [plærnise] intr to whimper, snivel

pleurs [plœr] mpl tears

pleutre [pløtr] adj (coll) cowardly || m (coll) coward

pleuvasser [pløvase] intr (coll) to drizzle

pleuvoir [pløvwar] \$53 intr & impers to rain; pleuvoir à verse, à flots, or à

seaux to rain buckets

pli [pli] m fold; pleat; bend (of arm or leg); hollow (of knee); letter; envelope; undulation (of ground); (cards) trick; faux pli crease, wrinkle; petit pli tuck; sous ce pli enclosed, herewith; sous pli cacheté in a sealed envelope; sous pli distinct or séparé under separate cover

pliage [plijaʒ] m folding pliant [plijā] pliante [plijāt] adj folding; collapsible; pliant || m camp-

stool, folding chair

plier [plije] tr to fold; to bend; to force || intr to fold; to bend; to yield; ne pas plier, s.v.p. (formula on envelope) please do not bend || ref to fold; to yield; to fall back (said of army)

plisser [plise] tr to pleat; to crease; to wrinkle; to squint (the eyes) || intr to fold || ref to wrinkle; to pucker up

(said of mouth)

plomb [pl5] m lead; shot; seal; plumb; sinker (of fishline); (elec) fuse; a plomb plumb, vertical; straight down, directly; faire sauter un plomb to burn or blow out a fuse

plombage [ploba3] m filling (of tooth);

sealing (e.g., at customs)

plombagine [plobagin] / graphite plom·bé -bée [plobe] adj leaden; in bond, sealed; filled (tooth); livid (hue)

plomber [plobe] tr to cover with lead; to seal; to plumb; to fill (a tooth); to make livid; to roll (the ground)

plomberie [pl5bri] f plumbing; plumb-ing-supply store; leadwork

plombeur [plɔ̃bœr] m (mach) roller **plombier** [plobje] *m* plumber; worker in lead

plonge [pl53] f dishwashing plon-geant [plɔ̃ʒɑ̃] -geante [ʒɑ̃t] adj plunging; from above

plongée [ploge] f plunge; dive; dip, slope; en plongée submerged

plongeoir [pl53war] m diving board plongeon [pl535] m plunge; dive; (football) tackle; plongeon de haut vol

high dive

plonger [ploge] §38 tr to plunge; to thrust, to stick || intr to plunge; to dive; (coll) to have a good view; plonger raide to crash-dive || refplonger dans to immerse oneself in; to give oneself over to

plon-geur [pl53cer] -geuse [3\psiz] adj diving || mf diver; dishwasher (in restaurant) || m (mach) plunger;

(orn) diver

plot [plo] m (elec) contact point ployer [plwaje] §47 tr & intr to bend pluches [ply/] fpl (mil) K.P.

plule [plui] f rain; shower; plules radioactives fallout

plumage [plyma3] m plumage

plumard [plymar] m—aller au plumard (slang) to hit the hay **plume** [plym] f feather; pen; penpoint plu-meau [plymo] m (pl -meaux) feather duster plumer [plyme] tr to pluck; (coll) to fleece | tntr to feather one's oar plumet [plyme] m plume plu·meux [plymø] -meuse [møz] adj feathery plumier [plymje] m pencil box plupart [plypar] f—la plupart most; the most; for the most part; la plupart de most; the most; most of, the majority of; la plupart d'entre nous (eux) most of us (them); pour la plupart for the most part plu-riel -rielle [plyrjel] adj & m plural; au pluriel in the plural
plus [ply] ([plyz] before vowel; [plys]
in final position) m plus; au plus, tout au plus at the most, at best; at the latest; at the outside; d'autant plus all the more so; de plus more; moreover, besides; de plus en plus more and more; en plus extra; en plus de in addition to, besides; le plus, la plus, les plus (the) most; le plus de the most; le plus que as much as, as fast as; ni . . . non plus nor . . . either, e.g., ni moi non plus nor I either; ni plus ni moins neither more nor less; non plus neither, not . . either; plus de more, e.g., plus de chaleur more heat; no more, e.g., plus de potage no more soup; qui plus est what is more, moreover || adv comp & super 891 more; des plus + adj most + adj, extremely + adj; (le) plus . . . (the) most . . ., e.g., ce que j'aime le plus what I like (the) most le (or son etc.) plus -(the) most; le (or son, etc.) plus + adj the (or his, etc.) most; ne . . . plus 890 no more, no longer; ne . . . plus que 890 now only, e.g., il m'y a plus que mon oncle there is now only my uncle; on ne peut plus + adj or adv extremely + adj or adv; plus de (followed by numeral) more than; plus jamais never more; plus . plus (or moins) the more . . . the more (or the less); plus que more than; plus tôt sooner || prep plus plusieurs [plyzjær] adj & pron indef several plus-que-parfait [plyskaparfe] m pluplus-value [plyvaly] f (pl -values) appreciation; increase; surplus; extra cost; surplus value (in Marxian economics) Plutarque [plytark] m Plutarch Pluton [plyt5] m Pluto **plutonium** [plytənjəm] m plutonium plutôt [plyto] adv rather; instead; plutôt . . . que rather . . . than pluvier [plyvje] m (orn) plover plu-vieux [plyvjø] -vleuse [vjøz] adj rainy pneu [pnø] m (pl pneus) tire; express letter (by Parisian tube); pneu ballon

or confort balloon tire; pneu de secours spare tire pneumatique [pnømatik] adj pneumatic | m tire; express letter (by Parisian tube) pneumonie [pnømoni] f pneumonia pochade [po/ad] f sketch po-chard [po/ar] -charde [/ard] mi (coll) boozer, guzzler poche [pos] f pocket; bag, pouch; crop (of bird) po·ché -chée [po/e] adj poached; black (ey**e**) pocher [pose] tr to poach; to dash off (a sketch) pochette [poset] f folder; book (of matches); kit; fancy handkerchief; pochette à disque record jacket; pochette surprise surprise package pocheuse [po/øz] / egg poacher pochoir [po/war] m stencil poèle [pwal] m stove; pall; canopy | f frying pan poèlon [pwal5] m saucepan poème [poem] m poem; poème symphonique tone poem poésie [poezi] / poetry; poem poète [poet] mj poet
poétesse [poetes] j poetess
poétique [poetik] adj poetic(al) || j poetics pogrom [pogrom] m pogrom polds [pwa], [pwa] m weight; polds lourd truck pol-gnant [pwanā] -gnante [nāt] adj poignant polgnard [pwanar] m dagger poignarder [pwanarde] tr to stab poigne [pwan] / grip, grasp; à poigne strong, energetic poignée [pwane] f handful; handle; grip; hilt; poignée de main handshake poignet [pwane] m wrist; cuff; poignet mousquetaire French cuff poil [pwal] m hair; bristle; nap, pile; coat (of animals); à long poil shaggy; à poil naked; bareback; au poil (slang) peachy; avoir un poil dans la main (coll) to be lown de mariale. la main (coll) to be lazy; de mauvais poil (coll) in a bad mood; de tout poil (coll) of every shade and hue; poil follet down; reprendre du poil de la bête (coll) to be one's own self again; se mettre à poil to strip to the skin poi·lu -lue [pwaly] adj hairy || m (mil) doughboy poinçon [pwess] m punch; stamp; hall-mark; poinçon à glace ice pick poinconner [pwesone] tr to punch; to stamp; to prick; to hallmark poinçonneuse [pwesonøz] f stamping machine; ticket punch poindre [pwedr] §35 intr to dawn; to sprout poing [pwe] m first; dormir a poings fermés to sleep like a log point [pwe] m point; stitch; period (used also in French to mark the divisions of whole numbers); hole (in a strap); mark (on a test); (aet,

naut) position; (typ) point; à point | at the right moment; to a turn, medium; à point nommé in the nick of time; à tel point que to such a degree that; au dernier point to the utmost degree; de point en point exactly to the letter; de tout point, en tout point entirely; deux points colon: faire le point to take stock, to get one's bearings; mettre au point to focus; to adjust, to tune up; to develop, to perfect; mettre les points sur les i to dot one's i's; point d'ap-pui fulcrum; base of operations; point de bâti (sewing) tack; point de départ starting point; point de repère point of reference, guide; (surv) bench mark; (fig) landmark; point déad d'estime reckoning; point exclamation d'exclamation point; point d'interrogation question mark; point d'orgue (mus) pause; point du jour break of day; point et virgule semicolon; point mort dead center; (aut) neutral; points et traits dots and dashes || adv—ne . . . point §90 not; not at all

pointage [pwētaz] m checking; check

mark; aiming

pointe [pwet] f point; tip; peak; head (of arrow); nose (e.g., of bullet); toe (of shoe); twinge (of pain); dash (of, e.g., vanilla); suggestion, touch; witty phrase, quip; (geog) cape, point; (mil) spearhead; a pointes spiked (shoes); de pointe peak (e.g., hours); discuter sur les pointes d'épingle to split hairs; en pointe tapering; faire des pointes to toe-dance; pointe d'aiguille needlepoint; pointe de Paris wire nail; pointe de vitesse spurt; pointe du jour daybreak; sur la pointe des pieds on tiptoe

poin-teau [pwēto] m (pl -teaux) checker; needle

pointer [pwetær] m pointer (dog) || [Dwete] tr to check off; to check in; to prick up (the ears); to dot || intr to rise, to soar skywards; to stand out; to sprout | ref to check in, to show up

poin-teur [pwētær] -teuse [tøz] mf checker; scorer; timekeeper; gunner;

(dog) pointer
pointillé [pwētije] m perforated line pointil·leux pointil·leuse [pwētijø] [Pwetijøz] adj punctilious; touchy; captious

poin-tu-tue [pwety] adj pointed; shrill;

(fig) touchy

pointure [pwētyr] f size

Poire [pwar] f pear; bulb (of camera, syringe, horn, etc.); (slang) mug; (slang) sucker, sap; couper la poire en deux to split the difference; garder une poire pour la soif to put something aside for a rainy day; poire à poudre powder flask; poire électrique pear-shaped switch

Poi-reau [pwaro] m (pl -reaux) (bot) leek

poirée [pware] f (bot) Swiss chard

poirier [pwarje] m pear tree pols [pwa], [pwa] m pea; polka dot; petits pois, pois verts peas; pois cassés split peas; pois chiche chickpea; pois de senteur sweet pea

polson [pwazɔ̃] m poison pois-sard [pwasar] pois-sarde [pwasard] adj vulgar || f fishwife

poisser [pwase] tr to coat with wax or pitch || intr to be sticky

pois-seux [pwasø] pois-seuse [pwasøz] adj sticky

poisson [pwas5] m fish; poisson d'avril April Fool (joke, trick); poisson rouge goldfish

poisson-chat [pwas5/a] m (pl poissonschats) catfish

poissonnerie [pwasonri] f fish market
poisson·nier [pwasonje] poisson·nière
[pwasonjer] mf dealer in fish || f
fishwife; fish kettle

poitrail [pwatraj] m breast

poitrinaire [pwatriner] adj & mj (pathol) consumptive

poltrine [pwatrin] f chest; breast; bosom

poivre [pwavr] m pepper

poivrer [pwavre] tr to pepper poivrier [pwavrije] m pepper plant; pepper shaker

polyrière [pwayrijer] / pepper shaker; pepper plantation

polvron [pwavr5] m pepper; sweet pepper plant

polx [pwa], [pwa] / pitch; polx sèche

poker [poker] m poker; four of a kind polaire [poler] adj pole, polar

polariser [polarize] tr to polarize pôle [pol] m pole

po-li -lie [poli] adj polished; polite || m polish, gloss

police [polis] f police; policy; police d'assurance insurance policy

policer [polise] §51 tr to civilize; (obs) to police

Polichinelle [polisinel] m Punch; de polichinelle open (secret)

poli-cier [polisje] -cière [sjer] adj police (investigation, dog, etc.); detective (e.g., story) || m plain-clothes man, detective

polio [poljo] mf (coll) polio victim || f (coll) polio

polir [polir] tr to polish

polissoir [poliswar] m polisher polis-son [poliso] polis-sonne [polison]
adj smutty || mj scamp, rascal

politesse [polites] / politeness; politesses civilities, compliments

politicard [politikar] m unscrupulous politician

politi-cien [politisje] -cienne [sjen] adj short-sighted; insincere || mf politician

politique [politik] adj political; prudent, wise || m politician; statesman | / politics; policy; cunning, shrewd-

pollen [pollen] m pollen polluer [pollue] tr to pollute polo [polo] m polo

Pologne [polon] f Poland; la Pologne | Poland polo-nais [polone] -naise [nez] adj Polish | m Polish (language) | (cap) mf Pole polonium [polonjom] m polonium pol-tron [poltro] -tronne [tron] adj cowardly | mf coward polycopie [polikopi] / mimeographing; tiré à la polycopie mimeographed polycopie [polikopje] m mimeographed university lectures polycopier [polikopje] tr to mimeograph polygame [poligam] adj polygamous || mf polygamist polyglotte [poliglot] adj polyglot || mj polyglot, linguist polygone [poligon] m polygon; shooting range polynôme [polinom] m polynomial polype [polip] m polyp polythéiste [politeist] adj polytheistic || mf polytheist pom [p3] inter/ bang! pommade [pomad] / pomade; passer de la pommade à (coll) to soft-soap pomme [pom] f apple; ball, knob; head (of lettuce); pomme de discorde bone of contention; pomme de pin pine cone; pomme de terre po-tato; pommes chips potato chips; pommes de terre au four baked potatoes; scalloped potatoes; pommes de terre en robe de chambre, en robe des champs, or en chemise potatoes in their jackets; pommes de terre sautées fried potatoes; pommes frites French fried potatoes; pommes soufflées potato puffs; pommes va-peur boiled potatoes; steamed potatoes m (pl -meaux) [pomo] pommel; butt (of fishing pole)

pomme-16 -16e [pomle] adj dappled;

fleecy (clouds); mackerel (sky)

pommette [pomet] f cheekbone pom·me**au** pommier [pomje] m apple tree pompe [p5p] / pomp; pump; pompe on draught; pompe à incen-die fire engine; pompe aspirante suction pump; pompes funèbres pomper [p5pe] tr to pump; to suck in pompette [p5pet] adj (coll) tipsy pom-peux [p5pø] -peuse [pøz] ac pompous; high-flown funeral -peuse [pøz] adj pom-pler [p5pje] -pière [pjer] adj conventional; pretentions || mj fitter || m fireman pompiste [p3pist] mf filling-station attendant pomponner [p3pone] tr & ref to dress ponçage [p3saz] m sandpapering; pumponce [pɔs] f pumice stone pon-ceau [pɔso] (pl-ceaux) adj poppy-red || m rude bridge; culvert poncer [p3se] §51 tr to sandpaper; to pumice poncho [p3t/o] m poncho

poncif [pɔ̃sif] m banality ponctualité [pɔktyalite] f punctuality ponctuation [pāktyasjā] f punctuation ponc-tuel -tuelle [p3ktyel] adj punctual ponctuer [p5ktye] tr to punctuate pondération [poderasjo] f balance; weighting pondé ré - rée [p3dere] adj moderate. well-balanced; weighted pondérer [podere] §10 tr to balance; to weight pondeuse [p3døz] f layer (hen); (coll) prolific woman pondre [podr] tr to lay (an egg); (coll) to turn out (a book); (slang) to bear (a child) || tntr to lay poney [pone] m pony pont [p5] m bridge; (naut) deck; faire le pont (coll) to take the intervening day or days off; pont aérien airlift; pont arrière (aut) rear-axle assembly; pont cantilever, pont a consoles cantilever bridge; ponts et chaussées [pɔze/ose] highway department; pont suspendu suspension bridge ponte [p5t] / egg laying; eggs pontet [p5te] m trigger guard pontife [pɔ̃tif] m pontiff pont-levis [pɔ̃lvi] m (pl ponts-levis) drawbridge ponton [p3t3] m pontoon; landing stage pont-promenade [pɔ̃prəmnad] m (pl ponts-promenades) promenade deck pool [pul] m pool (combine) pope [pop] m Orthodox priest
popeline [poplin] f poplin
popote [popot] adj invar (coll) stay-athome || f (mil) mess; (coll) cooking;
faire la popote (coll) to do the cooking oneself populace [popylas] f populace, rabble populaire [popyler] adj popular; vulgar, common populariser [popylarize] tr to popularize popularité [popylarite] f popularity population [popylasjā] f population popu-leux [popylø] -leuse [løz] adj populous; crowded populo [popylo] m (coll) rabble porc [por] m pig, hog; pork
porcelaine [porsəlen] / porcelain; china
porcelet [porsəle] m piglet porc-épic [parkepik] m (pl porcs-épics [porkepik]) porcupine porche [par/] m porch, portico porcher [porse] m swineherd porcherie [por/əri] / pigpen pore [por] m pore po-reux [porø] -reuse [røz] adj porous pornographie [pornografi] f pornography porphyre [parfir] m porphyry port [por] m port; carrying; wearing; bearing; shipping charges; arriver bon port to arrive safe; port d'attache home port; port d'escale port of call; port franc duty-free; free port; port payé postpaid portable [portabl] adj portable; wearable portail [portaj] m portal, gate

por tant [porta] -tante [tat] adj bearing; lifting; être bien portant to be in good health || m handle
porta-tif [portatif] -tive

[portatif] -tive [tiv] adj

portable

porte [port] f door; doorway; gate; fausse porte blind door; porte a deux battants double door; porte à tambour revolving door; porte battante swinging door; porte cochère covered carriage entrance

porte-à-faux [portafo] m invarporte-A-faux out of line; (fig) in an

untenable position

porte-aiguilles [portegui] needle case

porte-allumettes [portalymet] m invar matchbox

porte-assiette [portasjet] m (pl -assiette or -assiettes) place mat

porte-avions [portavjo] m invar aircraft carrier

porte-bagages [portbaga3] m invar baggage rack

porte-bannière [portbanjer] mf (pl -bannière or -bannières) colorbearer porte-bonheur [portbonær] m invar good-luck charm

porte-carte [portakart] m (pl -carte or

-cartes) card case

porte-chapeaux [port/apo] m invar hatrack

porte-cigarette [portsigaret] m invar cigarette holder

porte-cigarettes [portsigaret] m invar cigarette case

porte-clés or porte-clefs [portakle] m invar key ring

porte-disques [portdisk] m invar record case

porte-documents [portdokyma] m invar letter case, portfolio

porte-drapeau [portdrapo] m (pl -drapeau or -drapeaux) standard-bearer

portée [porte] f range, reach; import, significance; litter; (mus) staff; à la portée de within reach of; à por-tée de la voix within speaking dis-tance; à portée de l'oreille within hearing distance; hors de la portée de out of reach of

Portefaix [portefe] m porter; dock hand

porte-fenêtre [portfenetr], [portefnetr] (pl portes-fenêtres) French window, French door

Portefeuille [portəfæj] m portfolio; wallet, billfold

porteman-teau [portmato] m -teaux) clothes tree; en portemanteau square (shoulders)

Porte-mine [portemin] m (pl-mine or mines) mechanical pencil

Porte-monnaie [portmone] m invar change purse

Porte-parapluies [portparaplui] m invar

umbrella stand porte-parole [portparol] invar spokesman, mouthpiece

porte-plume [portaplym] m invar penholder; porte-plume réservoir fountain pen

porter [porte] tr to carry; to bear; to to propose (a toast); être wear: porté à to be inclined to; être porte sur to have a weakness for; porter à l'écran (mov) to put on the screen | intr to carry; porter sur to bear down on, to emphasize; to be aimed at | ref to be worn; to proceed, to go; to be, e.g., comment vous portez-vous? how are you?; se porter à to indulge in; se porter candidat to run as a candidate

porte-savon [portsavo] m (pl -savon or -savons) soap dish

porte-serviettes [portservjet] m invar towel rack

por•teur [portœr] -teuse [tøz] mf porter; bearer; holder

porte-vêtement [portevetma] m invar clothes hanger

porte-voix [portevwa] m invar megaphone; mettre les mains en portevoix to cup one's hands

por-tier [portje] -tière [tjer] mf con-cierge || m doorman || f door (of car); portiere

portillon [portijo] m gate; (rr) side gate (at crossing); refouler du portillon (slang) to have bad breath

portion [porsjö] f portion; share portique [portik] m portico porto [porto] m port wine

portori-cain [portorike] -caine [ken] adj Puerto Rican || (cap) mj Puerto Rican

Porto Rico [portoriko] / Puerto Rico portrait [portre] m portrait; être tout le portrait de to be the very image of; portrait à mi-corps half-length portrait; portrait de face full-faced portrait

portraitiste [portretist] mf portrait painter

portuegais [portyge] -gaise [gez] adj Portuguese || m Portuguese (language) || (cap) mf Portuguese (person)

[portygal] m—le Portugal **Portugal** Portugal

pose [poz] f pose; laying, setting in place; (phot) exposure po-sé -sée [poze] adj poised, steady;

trained (voice) posément [pozemã] adv calmly, stead-

ily, carefully posemètre [pozmetr] m (phot) light meter, exposure meter

poser [poze] tr to place; to arrange; to ask (a question); to set up (a principle) || intr to pose || ref to pose; to alight; to land; se poser en to set oneself up as

po-seur [pozor] -seuse [zøz] mf layer; poseur; phony; poseur d'affiches bill-

poster posi-tif [pozitif] -tive [tiv] adj & m positive

position [pozisjö] f position posseder [posede] \$10 tr to possess, own; to have a command of, to know perfectly || ref to control oneself possession [posesjõ] / possession

```
possibilité [posibilite] f possibility
possible [posibl] adj & m possible
postage [postaz] m mailing
pos-tal -tale [postal] adj (pl -taux [to])
   postal
postdate [postdat] f postdate
postdater [postdate] tr to postdate
poste [post] m post; station; set; posi-
   tion, job; poste de douane port of
   entry; poste d'émetteur broadcasting
   station; poste de radio radio set;
   poste de repérage tracking station;
poste de secours first-aid station;
   poste des malades (nav) sick bay;
   poste d'essence gas station; poste
   d'incendie fire station; poste supplé-
   mentaire (telp) extension || f post, mail; mettre à la poste to mail; poste
   restante general delivery; postes post
   office department
poster [poste] tr to post || ref to lie in
   wait
postérité [posterite] / posterity
posthume [postym] adj posthumous
postiche [posti]] adj false; detachable
   || m toupee; switch, false hair
pos-tier [postje] -tière [tjer] mj postal
   clerk
                [postskoler] adj
                                      adult
postscolaire
   (education); extension (courses)
post-scriptum [postskriptom] m invar
   postscript
postu-lant [postyla] -lante [lat] mj
   applicant, candidate; postulant
postuler [postyle] tr to apply for ||
   intr to apply; postuler pour to repre-
   sent (a client)
posture [postyr] f posture; situation
pot [po] m pot; pitcher, jug; jar; can; découvrir le pot aux roses (coll) to discover the secret; payer les pots cassés (coll) to pay the piper; pot à
   bière beer mug; pot à fleurs flower-
   pot; pot d'échappement (aut) muf-
   fler; pot de noir cloudy weather; pot d'étain pewter tankard; tourner au-
   tour du pot (coll) to beat about the
potable [potabl] adj drinkable; (coll)
   acceptable, passable
potache [pota]] m (coll) schoolboy
potage [pota3] m soup; potage de mais
   hominy; pour tout potage (lit) all
   told
pota-ger [potaze] -gère [zer] adj vege-
   table | m vegetable garden
potasse [potas] f potash
potasser [potase] tr (coll) to bone up
  on || intr (coll) to grind away
potas-seur [potasœr] potas-seuse [pota-
  søz] mf (coll) grind
potassium [potasjom] m potassium
pot-au-feu [potofø] adj invar (coll)
  home-loving || m invar beef stew
pot-de-vin [podv\tilde{\epsilon}] m (pl pots-de-vin)
  bribe, money under the table
po-teau [poto] m (pl -teaux) post, pole;
  poteau de but goal post; poteau in-
  dicateur signpost
pote·lé -lée [patle] adj chubby
potence [potas] / gallows; bracket
potentat [potata] m potentate
```

poten·tiel -tielle [potasjel] adj & m po. tential poterie [potri] / pottery; metalware: poterie mordorée lusterware poterne [potern] / postern
potiche [potis] / large Oriental vase;
(fig) figurehead potin [pote] m piece of gossip; racket: faire du potin (coll) to raise a row potins gossip potiner [potine] intr to gossip potion [posj3] f potion potiron [potiro] m pumpkin; potiron lumineux jack-o'-lantern pou [pu] m (pl poux) louse poubelle [pubel] / garbage can pouce [pus] m thumb; big toe; inch: manger sur le pouce (coll) to eat on poudre [pudr] / powder; face powder; en poudre powdered; granulated (sugar); il n'a pas inventé la poudre (coll) he's not so smart; jeter de h poudre aux yeux de to deceive; poudre dentifrice tooth powder; se mettre de la poudre to powder one's nose poudrer [pudre] tr to powder poudrerie [pudrəri] / powder mill pou-dreux [pudrø] -dreuse [drøz] adj powdery; dusty || / sugar shaker poudrier [pudrije] m compact poudrière [pudrijer] f powder magazine; (fig) powder keg poudroyer [pudrwaje] \$47 intr to raise the dust; to shine through the dust pout [puf] m hassock, pouf || inter plop!; faire pouf (slang) to flop pouffer [pufe] intr to burst out laughpouil·leux [pujø] pouil·leuse [pujøz] adj lousy; sordid || mj person covered with lice pouillot [pujo] m (orn) warbler poulailler [pulaje] m henhouse; (theat) peanut gallery poulain [pulē] m colt, foal poule [pul] f hen; chicken; (in games)
pool; jackpot; (turf) sweepstakes; (coll) skirt, dame; (slang) tart, mistress; ma poule (coll) my pet; poule au pot chicken stew; poule d'Inde turkey hen; poule mouillée (coll) milksop; tuer la poule aux œufs d'or to kill the coord the lander aux œufs den to kill the goose that lays the golden eggs poulet [pule] m chicken, (coll) love letter; mon petit poulet (coll) my pet; poulet d'Inde turkey cock poulette [pulet] f pullet; (coll) gal; ma poulette (coll) darling **pouliche** [puli/] **f** filly poulie [puli] / pulley; block **poulpe** [pulp] *m* octopus pouls [pu] m pulse; tâter le pouls à to feel the pulse of poumon [pum3] m lung poupée [pup] f (naut) stern, poop poupée [pupe] f doll; dummy; sore finger: (mach) headstock pou-pon [pup5] -ponne [pon] mf baby; chubby-faced youngster

pouponnière [puponjer] f nursery pour [pur] m-le pour et le contre the pros and the cons | adv-pour lors then; pour peu que however little; pour que in order that; pour . . . que however, e.g., pour charmante qu'elle soit however charming she may be || prep for; in order to; pour ainsi dire so to speak; pour cent per pourboire [purbwar] m tip pour ceau [purso] m (pl -ceaux) swine, hog, pig pourcentage [pursata3] m percentage pourchasser [pursase] tr to hound pourlecher [purlese] §10 ref to smack one's lips pourparlers [purparle] mpl talks, parley, conference **pourpoint** [purpwe] m doublet pourpre [purpr] adj purple || m purple (violescent) || f purple (deep red, pourquoi [purkwa] m why; le pourquoi et le comment the why and the wherefore || adv & conj why; pourquoi pas? why not? pour-ri -rie [puri] adj rotten; spoiled m rotten part pourrir [purir] tr, intr, & ref to rot; to spoil; to corrupt pourriture [purityr] f rot; decay; corruption **poursuite** [pursuit] f pursuit; (law) action, suit; (coll) spotlight poursui-vant [pursuiva] -vante [vat] mf pursuer; (law) plaintiff poursuivre [pursuivr] \$67 tr to pursue, chase; to proceed with; to persecute; to sue || intr to continue || ref to be continued pourtant [purta] adv however, nevertheless, yet pourtour [purtur] m circumference pourvoi [purvwa] m (law) appeal pourvoir [purvwar] 854 tr—pourvoir de to supply with, to provide with; to favor with || intr-pourvoir a to provide for, to attend to || ref (law) to appeal pourvoyeur [purvwajær] pourvoyeuse [purvwajøz] mj provider, supplier; caterer; pourvoyeurs gun crew pourvu que [purvyka] conj provided pousse [pus] / shoot, sprout pous-sé -sée [puse] adj elaborate; searching, exhaustive || f push, shove; thrust; rise; pressure; (rok) pousse-café [puskafe] m invar liqueur **Pousser** [puse] tr to push, to shove, to egg on, to urge; to utter (a cry); to heave (a sigh); pousser plus loin to carry further || intr to push, shove; to grow; to push on || ref to push oneself forward

poussette [puset] f baby carriage

Poussière [pusjer] f dust; powder;

poussier [pusje] m coal dust

sière a trifle; une poussière de a lot of poussié-reux [pusjerø] -reuse [røz] adj dusty; powdery

pous-sif [pusif] pous-sive [pusiv] adj wheezy poussin [puse] m chick poussoir [puswar] m push button poutre [putr] / beam; joist; girder poutrelle [putrel] f small girder
pouvoir [puwar] m power; pouvoir
d'achat purchasing power || \$55 tr
to be able to do; je n'y puis rien I can't or cannot help it, I can do nothing about it || intr to be able; on ne peut mieux couldn't be better; on ne peut plus I (we, they, etc.) can do no more; I'm (we're, they're, etc.) all in || aux used to express 1) ability, e.g., elle peut prédire l'avenir she is able to predict the future, she can predict the future; 2) permission, e.g., vous pouvez partir you may go; e.g., puis-je partir? may I go?; 3) possibility, e.g., il peut pleuvoir it may rain; e.g., il a pu oublier son parapluie he may have forgotten his umbrella; 4) optative, e.g., puisse-t-ll venir! may he come! || impers rej il se peut que it is possible that, e.g., il se peut qu'il vienne ce soir it is possible that he may come this evening, he may come this evening; il se pourrait bien que it might well be that, e.g., il se pourrait bien qu'il vînt ce soir it might well be that he will come this evening, he might come this evening || ref to be possible; cela ne se peut pas that is not possible **pragmatique** [pragmatik] adj pragmatic(al) prairie [preri], [preri] f meadow; les
Prairies the prairie praticable [pratikabl] adj practicable; passable || m practicable stage property; (mov, telv) camera platform **prati-cien** [pratisjē] -cienne [sjen] *mf* practitioner prati-quant [pratikā] -quante [kāt] adj practicing (e.g., Catholic); churchy | mj churchgoer **pratique** [pratik] adj practical || f practice; contact, company; customer; libre pratique freedom of worship; (naut) freedom from quarantine pratiquement [pratikma] adv practically, in practice pratiquer [pratike] tr to practice; to cut, make (e.g., a hole); to frequent; to read a great deal of || intr to practice (said, e.g., of doctor); to practice one's religion || ref to be practiced, done; to rule, prevail (said of prices) pré [pre] m meadow; sur le pré on the field of honor (dueling ground) préalable [prealabl] adj previous; preliminary | m prerequisite; au préalable before, in advance préambule [preabyl] m preamble préau [preo] m (pl préaux) yard poussière d'eau spray; une pous- préavis [preavi] m advance warning;

avec préavis person-to-person (telephone call) précaire [preker] adj precarious précaution [prekosj5] f precaution précautionner [prekosjone] tr to caution || intr to be on one's guard précaution neux [prekosjonø] précaution·neuse [prekosjonøz] adj precautious précé-dent [preseda] -dente [dat] adj preceding | m precedent précéder [presede] §10 tr & intr to precede précepte [presept] m precept précep-teur [preseptœr] -trice [tris] mf tutor **prêche** [pre∫] *m* sermon prêcher [prese] tr to preach; to preach to || intr to preach; prêcher d'exemple to practice what one preaches prê-cheur [pre/œr] -cheuse [/øz] adj preaching || mf sermonizer pre-cieux [presjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj precious; valuable; affected éciosité [presjozite] preciosity préciosité (French literary style corresponding to English euphuism) précipice [presipis] m precipice précipi-té -tée [presipite] adj hurried, precipitous || m precipitate precipiter [presipite] tr to hurl | ref to hurl oneself; to precipitate; to hurry, rush pré-cis [presi] -cise [siz] adj precise; sharp, e.g., trois heures précises three o'clock sharp || m abstract, summary préciser [presize] tr to specify || intr to be precise || ref to become clear; to take shape, to jell précision [presizj3] f precision; précisions data préci-té -tée [presite] adj aforementioned précoce [prekos] adj precocious; (bot) early précon-çu -çue [prek5sy] adj preconceived préconiser [prekonize] tr to advocate, recommend précurseur [prekyrsær] adj masc precursory | m forerunner, harbinger prédateur [predater] adj masc predatory || m predatory animal prédécesseur [predesesær] m predecessor prédicateur [predikatær] m preacher prédiction [prediksjő] f prediction prédire [predir] \$40 tr to predict prédisposer [predispoze] tr to predisprédomi-nant [predomina] -nante [nat] adj predominant préémi-nent [preemina] -nente [nat] adj preeminent préfabri qué -quée [prefabrike] adj prefabricated préface [prefas] f preface préfacer [prefase] §51 tr to preface préfecture [prefektyr] f prefecture; préfecture de police police headquarters préférable [preferabl] adj preferable

préférence [preferas] f preference préférer [prefere] §10 tr to prefer préfet [prefe] m prefect; préfet de police police commissioner préfixe [prefiks] m prefix préfixer [prefikse] tr to prefix préhistorique [preistorik] adj prehis. préjudice [prezydis] m prejudice, detriment; porter préjudice à to injure, to harm; sans préjudice de without affecting préjudiciable [prezydisjabl] adj detrimental préjudicier [prezydisje] intr (with dat) to harm, damage préjugé [prezyze] m prejudice préjuger [prezyze] §38 tr to foresee | intr-préjuger de to prejudge prélart [prelar] m tarpaulin prélasser [prelase] ref to lounge prélat [prela] m prelate prélèvement [prelevmā] m deduction; sample; levy prélever [prelve] §2 tr to set aside, deduct; to take (a sample); to levy; prélever à to take from préliminaire [preliminer] adj & m preliminary prélude [prelyd] m prelude préluder [prelyde] intr to warm up (said of singer, musician, etc.); preluder à to prelude prématu•ré -rée [prematyre] adj premature préméditer [premedite] tr to premeditate prémices [premis] fpl first fruits; beginning pre-mier [prəmje] -mière [mjer] adj first; raw (materials); prime (number); the First, e.g., Jean premier John the First || (when standing before noun) adj first; prime (minister); maiden (voyage); early (mfancy) || m first; jeune premier leading man; premier de cordée leader || f first; first class; (theat) première; jeune première leading lady || pron (masc & fem) first premier-né [prəmje [prəmjene] première-née [prəmjerne] (pl premiers-nés) adj & mf first-born **prémisse** [premis] f premise prémonition [premonisjo] / premoniprémunir [premynir] tr to forewarn ref—se prémunir contre to protect oneself against pre-nant [prənā] -nante [nāt] ad sticky; winning, pleasing prendre [pradr] §56 tr to take; to take on; to take up; to catch; to get (to obtain and bring); to steal (a kiss); to buy (a ticket); to make (an appointment); à tout prendre all things considered; prendre de l'âge to be getting old; prendre la mer to take to sea; prendre l'eau to leak; prendre le large to take to the open sea; prendre q.ch. à qn to take s.th. from s.o.; to charge s.o. s.th. (i.e., a cer-

tain sum of money); prendre son temps to take one's time || intr to catch (said of fire); to take root; to form (said of ice); to set (said of mortar); to stick (to a pan or dish); to catch on (said of a style); to turn (right or left); prendre à droite to bear to the right; qu'est-ce qui lui prend? what's come over him? || ref to get caught, to catch (e.g., on a nail); to congeal; to clot; to curdle; to jam; to take from each other; pour qui se prend-il? who does he think he is?; s'en prendre à qu de q.ch. to blame s.o. for s.th.; se prendre à to begin to; se prendre d'amitié to strike up a friendship; se prendre de vin to get drunk; s'y prendre to go about it pre-neur [prancer] -neuse [nøz] mf taker; buyer; payee; lessee prénom [pren3] m first name prénommer [prenome] tr to name || ref -il (elle, etc.) se prénomme his (her, etc.) first name is **préoccupation** [preokypasjő] f preoccupation || rej-se préoccuper de to pay attention to; to be concerned about prépara-teur [preparatær] -trice [tris] mf laboratory assistant

préoccuper [preakype] tr to preoccupy

préparatifs [preparatif] mpl prepara-

préparation [preparasj5] f preparation; notice, warning

préparatoire [preparatwar] adj prepar-

préparer [prepare] tr, intr, & ref to prepare

prépondé-rant [prepodera] -rante [rat] adj preponderant

préposé -sée [prepoze] mj employee, clerk; préposé de la douane customs officer; préposée au vestiaire hat-check girl

préposer [prepoze] tr-préposer qu à g.ch. to put s.o. in charge of s.th.

préposition [prepozisjő] / preposition prérogative [prerogativ] / prerogative près [pre] adv near; à beaucoup près by far; à cela près except for that; à peu d'exceptions près with few exceptions; à peu près about, prac-tically; à . . . près except for; within, e.g., je peux vous dire l'heure à cinq minutes près I can tell you what time it is within five minutes; au plus près to the nearest point; de près close; closely; ici près near here; près de near; nearly, about; alongside, at the side of; près de + inf about to + inf; tout près nearby, right here || prep near; to, at

présage [preza3] m presage, foreboding présager [prezaze] \$38 tr to presage, forebode; to anticipate

pré-salé [presale] m (pl prés-salés) salt-meadow sheep; salt-meadow

presbyte [presbit] adj far-sighted || mj far-sighted person

presbytère [presbiter] m presbytery presbyté•rien [presbiteriã] -rienne [rjen] adj & mf Presbyterian presbytle [presbisi] / far-sightedness prescription [preskripsjo] f prescrip-

prescrire [preskrir] §25 tr to prescribe | ref to be prescribed

préséance [preseas] f precedence présence [prezas] / presence; attendance; en présence face to face

pré-sent [preza] -sente [zat] adj present | m present, gift; (gram) present; les présents those present

présentable [prezatabl] adj presentable présenta-teur [prezatator] -trice [tris] mf (rad) announcer; présentateur de disques disk jockey

présentation [prezatasj3] j presentation; introduction; appearance; look, form (of a new product)

présentement [prezatma] adv right now

présenter [prezate] tr to present; to introduce; to offer; to pay (one's respects) || ref to present oneself; to present itself; se présenter à to be a candidate for

présérie [preseri] f (com) trial run, sample run

préservatif [prezervatif] m preventive; condom

préserver [prezerve] tr to preserve **présidence** [prezidas] f presidency; chairmanship; presidential mansion

prési-dent [prezidā] -dente [dāt] mf
president; chairman; presiding judge
| f president's wife; chairwoman; madame la présidente madam chairman

présiden-tiel -tielle [prezidasjel] adj presidential

présider [prezide] tr to preside over | intr to preside; présider à to preside over

présompetif [prezőptif] -tive [tiv] adj presumptive, presumed

présomption [prezőpsjő] f presumption présomp-tueux [prezāptyø] [tuøz] adj presumptuous

presque [presk(ə)] adv almost, nearly; presque jamais hardly ever; presque personne scarcely anybody

presqu'île [preskil] / peninsula

pres-sant [presa] pres-sante [presat] adj pressing, urgent

presse [pres] f press; hurry, rush; crowd; hand screw, clamp; mettre sous presse to go to press

pres-sé -sée [prese] adj pressed; pressing, urgent; squeezed

[presbut3] adj invar presse-bouton push-button (warfare)

presse-citron [pressitro] m invar lemon squeezer

pressentiment [presatima] m presentiment, foreboding

pressentir [presatir] §41 tr to have a foreboding of; to sound out presse-papiers [prespapje] m invar pa-

perweight

272

presse-purée [prespyre] m invar potato presser [prese], [prese] tr to press; to squeeze; to hurry, hasten | intr to be urgent || ref to hurry; se presser à to crowd around pressing [presin] m dry cleaner's, tailor **pression** [presjo] f pressure; snap fastener; à la pression on draught; pression artérielle blood pressure **pressoir** [preswar] m press pressurer [presyre] tr to press, squeeze; to bleed white, to wring money out of pressuriser [presyrize] tr to pressurize prestance [prestas] f commanding appearance, dignified bearing prestation [prestasj5] f taking (of tax; allotment, allowance, oath); benefit preste [prest] adj nimble prestidigita-teur [prestidizitatær] -trice [tris] mf magician [prestidizitasjõ] prestidigitation sleight of hand, legerdemain prestige [prestiz] m prestige; illusion, magic presti-gieux [prestizjø] -gieuse [zjøz] adj prestigious, famous; marvelous présumer [prezyme] tr to presume; to presume to be || intr to presume; présumer de to presume upon présupposer [presypoze] tr to presuppose présure [prezyr] f rennet prêt [pre] prête [pret] adj ready; prêt à porter ready-to-wear, ready-made; prêt à tout ready for anything | m loan prêt-à-porter [pretaporte] m (pl prêtsà-porter [pretaporte]) ready-to-wear, ready-made clothes prêt-bail [prebaj] m invar lend-lease préten-dant [pretada] -dante [dat] mf pretender || m suitor prétendre [pretadr] tr to claim; to require || intr-prétendre à to aspire to; to lay claim to préten-du -due [pretady] adj so-called, alleged || m fiancé || j fiancée ête-nom [pretnɔ̃] m (pl -noms) dummy, figurehead, straw man prête-nom prétentaine [pretaten] f-courir la prétentaine (coll) to be on the loose; (coll) to have many love affairs préten-tieux [pretasjø] -tieuse [sjøz] adj pretentious prétention [pretasj3] f pretention, prepretention [pretosjo] / pretention, pretense; claim, pretensions

prêter [prete], [prete] tr to lend; to

give (e.g., help); to pay (attention);

to take (an oath); to impart (e.g.,

luster); to attribute, ascribe || intr to

lend; to stretch; prêter à to lend itself to || ref—se prêter à to lend itself to; to be a party to, to countenance: to indulge in nance; to indulge in -teuse [tøz] *mf* prê-teur [pretær] prêteur sur gages pawnlender:

broker

prétexte [pretekst] m pretext

prétexter [pretekste] tr to give as a pretext prétonique [pretonik] adj pretonic prêtre [pretr] m priest prêtresse [pretres] f priestess prêtrise [pretriz] f priesthood preuve [prœv] / proof, evidence preux [prø] adj masc valiant || m doughty knight prévaloir [prevalwar] §71 (sub) prévale, etc.) intr to prevail || ref-se prévaloir de to avail oneself of; to pride oneself on prévarication [prevarikasj5] f breach of trust prévariquer [prevarike] intr to betray one's trust kindness, [prevnās] prévenance thoughtfulness préve-nant [prevna] -nante [nat] adj attentive, considerate; prepossessing prévenir [prevnir] 872 tr to anticipate; to avert, forestall; to ward off, to prevent; to notify, inform; to bias, to prejudice préven-tif [prevatif] -tive [tiv] adj preventive; pretrial (detention) prévention [prevāsjā] / bias, prejudice; imprisonment; prevention custody, (of accidents); prévention routière traffic police; road safety préve-nu -nue [prevny] adj blased, prejudiced; forewarned; accused mf prisoner, accused, defendant prévision [previzj3] / anticipation, estimate; prévision du temps weather forecast; prévisions expectations prévoir [prevwar] \$57 tr to foresee, anticipate; to forecast prévoyance [prevwajās] / foresight prévoyant [prevwajā] prévoyante [prevwajāt] adi far-sighted, provident prie-dieu [pridjø] m invar prie-dieu || f praying mantis prier [prije] tr to ask, to beg; to pray (God); je vous en prie! I beg your pardon!; by all means!; you are welcome!; please have some!; je vous prie! please!; prier on de + inf to ask, to beg s.o. to + inf || intr to pray prière [prijer] / prayer; prière de . . . please . . ; prière d'insérer pub-lisher's insert for reviewers primaire [primer] adj primary; first (offender); (coll) narrow-minded | m (elec) primary; (coll) primitive primat [prima] m (eccl) primate
primate [primat] m (zool) primate
primaute [primote] f supremacy prime [prim] adj early (youth); (math) prime || f premium; bonus; free gift; (eccl) prime; prime de transport traveling expenses primer [prime] tr to excel; to take priority over; to award a prize to **primerose** [primroz] f hollyhock primesau-tier [primsotje] -tière [tjer] adj impulsive, quick primeur [primær] f freshness; first fruit; early vegetable; (journ) beat,

scoop; primeurs fruits and vegetables out of season primevère [primver] / primrose imi-tif [primitif] -tive [tiv] adj primitive; original, early; primary primi-tif [primitif] (colors; tense) | mf primitive primo [primo] adv firstly primor dial -diale [primordjal] adj (pl -diaux [djo]) primordial; fundamental, prime, primary prince [pres] m prince; prince de Galles Prince of Wales princesse [preses] / princess prin•cier [presje] -cière [sjer] adj princely princi-pal -pale [presipal] adj & m (pl -paux [po]) principal, chief **principauté** [présipote] f principality **principe** [presip] m principle; beginning; source printa-nier [pretanje] -nière [njer] adj spring; springlike **printemps** [prētā] m spring; springtime; au printemps in the spring priorité [prijorite] / priority; right of way; de priorité preferred (stock); main (road); priorité à droite, priorité à gauche (public sign) yield pris [pri] prise [priz] adj set, frozen; être pris to be busy; pris de vin drunk || f capture, seizure; taking; hold; setting; tap, faucet; (med) dose; (naut) prize; donner prise à to lay oneself open to; être aux prises avec to be struggling with; hors de prise out of gear; lacher prise to let go; prise d'air ventilator; prise d'antenne (rad) lead-in; prise d'armes military parade; prise d'eau water faucet; hydrant; prise de bec (coll) quarrel; prise de conscience awakening, awareness; prise de courant (elec) plug; (elec) tap, outlet; prise de position statement of opinion; prise de sang blood specimen; prise de son recording; prise de tabac pinch of snuff; prise de terre (elec) ground connection; prise de vue(s) (phot) shot, picture taking; prise de vue directe (telv) live broadcast; prise directe high gear prisée [prize] f appraisal priser [prize] tr to value; to snuff up intr to take snuff pri-seur [prizœr] -seuse [zøz] mf snufter || m appraiser **prisme** [prism] m prism prison [priz5] f prison prison-nier [prizonje] prison-nière prizonjer] mf prisoner privautés [privote] fpl liberties pri-vé -vée [prive] adj private; tame, pet || m private life priver [prive] tr to deprive || ref to deprive oneself; se priver de to do without, to abstain from privilège [privile3] m privilège privilé-gié -giée [privile3je] adj privileged; preferred (stock) prix [pri] m price; prize; value; à aucun prix not at any price; by no means; à tout prix at all costs; au l

prix de at the price of; at the rate of; compared with; dans mes prix within my means; grand prix championship race; hors de prix at a prohibitive cost; prix courant list price; prix de départ upset price; prix de détail re-tail price; prix de fabrique factory price; prix de gros wholesale price; prix de la vie cost of living; prix de location rent; prix de revient cost price; prix de vente selling price; prix fixe table d'hôte probabilité [probabilite] f probability probable [probabl] adj probable, likely pro-bant [proba] -bante [bat] adj convincing; conclusive (evidence) probe [prob] adj honest, upright problème [problem] m problem procédé [prosede] m process; procedure; tip (of cue); procedes proceedings; behavior proceder [prosede] §10 intr to proceed; (with dat) to perform, carry out; procéder de to arise from procédure [prosedyr] f procedure; proceedings procès [prose] m lawsuit, case; trial; intenter un procès à to sue; to prosecute; sans autre forme de procès then and there, without appeal proces-sif [prosesif] proces-sive [prosesiv] adj litigious procession [prosesjo] f procession processus [prosesys] m process procès-verbal [proseverbal] m (pl -verbaux [verbo]) report; minutes; ticket (e.g., for speeding) pro-chain [profe] -chaine [sen] adj next; impending; (lit) nearest, immediate; la prochaine semaine the next week; la semaine prochaine next week || m neighbor, fellow-man | f-a la prochaine! (coli) so long! prochainement [pro/enma] adv shortly proche [prof] adj near; nearby; close (relative) || proches mpl close relatives || adv—de proche en proche little by little **proclamer** [proklame] tr to proclaim proclitique [proklitik] adj & m pro**procuration** [prokyrasjo] f power of attorney; par procuration by proxy procurer [prokyre] tr & ref to procure, procureur [prokyrer] m attorney; procureur de la république district attorney; procureur général attorney general prodige [prodi3] m prodigy; wonder prodi•gieux [prodizjø] -gieuse [zjøz] adj prodigious, wonderful; terrific prodigue [prodig] adj prodigal, lavish || mf prodigal, spendthrift prodiguer [prodige] tr to squander, waste; to lavish || rej to not spare oneself; to show off prodrome [prodrom] m harbinger; introduction produc-teur [prodyktær] -trice [tris]

adj productive || mj producer

produc-tif [prodyktif] -tive [tiv] adj | proie [prwa], [prwa] f prey; de proie productive; producing **production** [prodyksj5] f production produire [produir] §19 tr to produce; to create; to introduce || ref to take place; to be produced; to show up **produit** [produi] *m* product; proceeds; offspring; produit de luxe luxury item; produit pharmaceutique patent medicine, drug; produits agricoles agricultural produce; produits de beauté cosmetics proémi-nent [proemina] -nente [nat] adj prominent, protuberant profane [profan] adj profane; lay, uninformed || mf profane; layman profaner [profane] tr to profane; (fig) to prostitute proferer [profere] \$10 tr to utter professer [profese] tr to profess; to teach || intr to teach professeur [profesœr] m teacher; professor profession [profession; occupation, trade profession nel -nelle [profesjonel] adj & mf professional profil [profil] m profile; side face; cross section; skyline (of city) profi·lé -lée [profile] adj streamlined, aerodynamic profiler [profile] tr to profile || refse profiler sur to stand out against profit [profi] m profit; mettre à profit to take advantage of; profits et pertes profit and loss profitable [profitabl] adj profitable profiter [profite] intr to profit; to
grow; (with dat) to profit; profiter à, dans, or en to profit from profi-teur [profitær] -teuse [tøz] mf profiteer pro-fond [profo] -fonde [fod] adj pro-found; deep; low (bow; voice); peu profond shallow || m depths || f (slang) pocket || profond adv deep profondement [profodement] adv noon profondément [profodema] adv profoundly, deeply; soundly; deep profondeur [profodær] f depth progeniture [progenityr] f progeny; offspring, child programma-teur [programatær] -trice (mov, rad, telv) pro-[tris] mf grammer programmation [programusj5] f programming [program] m program; programme programme de prévoyance retireprogramme ment program; études curriculum programmer [programe] tr to program program.meur [programær] program. meuse [programøz] mf (comp) programmer progrès [progre] m progress; faire des progrès to make progress progresser [progrese] intr to progress ogres-sif [progresif] P [progresiv] adj progressive progres-sive progres-sif progressiste [progresist] adj & mf progressive prohiber [proibe] tr to prohibit prohibition [proibisjo] / prohibition

predatory; en proie à a prey to projecteur [projektær] m projector; searchlight; (mov) projection ma. projectile [prozektil] m projectile; pro. jectile téléguidé guided missile projection [prozeksjő] / projection projet [proze] m project; draft; sketch. plan; faire des projets to make plans: projet de loi bill projeter [prozte] \$34 tr to project; to pour forth (smoke); to cast (a shadow); to plan || intr to plan prolétaire [proleter] m proletarian prolétariat [proletaria] m proletariat proléta-rien [proletarje] -rienne [rjen] adi proletarian proliférer [prolifere] §10 intr to proliferate prolifique [prolifik] adj prolific prolixe [proliks] adj prolix prologue [prolog] m prologue; preface prolonger [prologe] §38 tr to prolong; to extend || ref to be prolonged; to continue, extend promenade [promnad] f promenade; walk; ride; drive; sail; faire une promenade (en auto, à cheval, à motocyclette, en bateau, etc.) to take a promener [promne] §2 tr to take for a walk or drive; to walk (e.g., a dog); to take along; envoyer promener qn (coll) to send s.o. packing; promener over || ref to stroll; to go for a walk, ride, drive, or sail; allez vous promener! get out of here! prome-neur [promnær] -neuse [nøz] mf walker, stroller promenoir [promnwar] m ambulatory, cloister; (theat) standing room promesse [promes] f promise promettre [prometr] \$42 tr to promise; promettre q.ch. à qn to promise s.th. to s.o. || intr to look promising; promettre a qn de + inf to promise s.o. to + inf || ref to promise oneself; (with dat of reflex pron) to promise oneself (e.g., a vacation); se promettre de to resolve to pro·mis [promi] -mise [miz] adj promised; **promis à** headed for promiscuité [promiskuite] f indiscriminate mixture; lack of privacy promontoire [promotwar] m promonpromo-teur [promotær] -trice [tris] mj promoter; originator f promotion; promotion [promosj5] uplift; class (in school) (PP [promuvwar] 845 promouvoir promu) tr to promote prompt [pr3] prompte [prɔ̃t] prompt, ready, quick promptitude [protityd] f promptness promulguer [promylge] tr to promulprône [pron] m homily proner [prone] tr to extol pronom [prono] m pronoun pronomi·nal -nale [pronominal] adj (pl

-naux [no]) pronominal; reflexive (verb) pronon-cé -cée [pronose] adj marked; sharp (curve); prominent (nose) prononcer [pronose] \$51 tr to pronounce; to utter; to deliver (a nounce; speech); to pass (judgment) || intr to decide | ref to be pronounced; to express an opinion prononciation [pronosjasjo] f pronunpronostic [pronostik] m prognosis pronostiquer [pronostike] tr to prognosticate propagande [propagad] / propaganda; publicity, advertising propager [propage] §38 tr to propagate; to spread || ref to be propagate gated; to spread propédeutique [propedøtik] f (educ) preliminary study propension [propõsjõ] f propensity prophète [profet] m prophet prophétesse [profetes] f prophetess prophétie [profesi] / prophecy prophétiser [profetize] tr to prophesy prophylactique [profilaktik] adj prophylactic propice [propis] adj propitious; lucky **proportion** [proportion; en proportion de in proportion to proportion·né -née [proporsjone] adj proportionate proportion nel -nelle [proporsjonel] adj proportional proportionner [proporsjone] tr to proportion propos [propo] m remark; purpose; a ce propos in this connection; à propos by the way; timely, fitting; at the right moment; à propos de with regard to, concerning; à tout propos at every turn; changer de propos to change the subject; de propos dé-libéré on purpose; des propos en l'air idle talk; hors de propos out of place; irrelevant proposer [propoze] tr to propose; to nominate; to recommend (s.o.) || ref to have in mind; to apply (for a job); se proposer de to intend to **proposition** [proposition; proposal; clause propre [propr] adj clean, neat; original (meaning); proper (name); literal (meaning); propre à fit for, suited to (when standing before noun) adj own || m characteristic; au propre in the literal sense; c'est du propre! (coll) what a dirty trick!; en propre in one's own right pro-pret [propre] -prette [pret] adj (coll) clean, bright propreté [proprete] f cleanliness, neatpropriétaire [proprijeter] mf proprietor, owner; landowner || m landlord || f proprietress; landlady propriété [proprijete] f property; propriety, appropriateness

propulseur [propylsær] m engine, motor; outboard motor; (rok) booster

propulsion [propylsj3] f propulsion; propulsion a reaction jet propulsion prorata [prorata] m invar-au prorata de in proportion to proroger [proroze] §38 tr to postpone; to extend; to adjourn || ref to be adjourned prosaïque [prozaik] adj prosaic prosateur [prozatær] m prose writer proscrire [proskrir] §25 tr to proscribe; to banish, outlaw pros-crit [proskri] -crite [krit] adj
banished || mf outlaw
prose [proz] f prose; (coll) style (of writing) prosélyte [prozelit] mf proselyte prosodie [prozodi] / prosody prospecter [prospekte] tr & intr to prospect prospec-teur [prospektær] -trice [tris] mf prospector **prospectus** [prospektys] m prospectus; handbill prospère [prosper] adj prosperous prospérer [prospere] §10 intr to prosper, to thrive **prospérité** [prosperite] / prosperity prosternation [prosternasjo] f prostration; groveling prosterner [prosterne] tr to bend over | ref to prostrate oneself; to grovel **prostituée** [prostitue] f prostitute **prostituer** [prostitue] tr to prostitute prostration [prostrasjo] f prostration prostre - tree [prostre] adj prostrate protagoniste [protagonist] m protagoprote [prot] m (typ) foreman protection [proteksj5] f protection; protection civile civil defense proté·gé -gée [prote3e] adj guarded; arterial (crossing) || mj protégé, dependent; pet protège-cahier [prote3kaje] -cahiers) notebook cover protège-livre [proteglivr] m (pl -livres) dust jacket protéger [proteze] §1 tr to protect; to be a patron of **protéine** [protein] f protein protes-tant [protesta] -tante [tat] adj & mf Protestant; protestant protestation [protestasjo] f protest protester [proteste] tr & intr to protest; protester de to protest protêt [prote] m (com) protest protocole [protokol] m protocol **proton** [proto] m proton protoplasme [protoplasm] m protoplasm **prototype** [prototip] *m* prototype protozoaire [protozoan] m protozoan protubérance [protyberas] f protuberproue [pru] f prow, bow prouesse [prues] f prowess prouver [pruve] tr to prove provenance [provnās] f origin; en provenance de from proven·çal -çale [provasal] (pl -çaux [so]) adj Provençal || m Provençal (language) || (cap) mf Provençal (person)

provenir [provnir] §72 intr (aux; ÊTRE) | **-provenir de** to come from proverbe [proverb] m proverb providence [providence] f providence providen-tiel -tielle [providasjel] adj providential province [proves] adj invar (coll) provincial | f province; la province the provinces (all of France outside of proviseur [provizœr] m headmaster provision [provizj5] / stock, store; deposit; aller aux provisions to go shopping; faire provision de to stock up on; provisions provisions, foodstuffs; sans provision bad (check) provisoire [provizwar] adj provisional, temporary; emergency provo-cant [provoka] -cante [kat] adj provocative provoquer [provoke] tr to provoke; to cause, bring about; to arouse proxénète [proksenet] mj procurer || m proximité [proksimite] f proximity; proximité de near prude [pryd] adj prudish || f prude prudence [prydas] f prudence pru-dent [pryda] -dente [dat] adj prudent pruderie [prydri] / prudery prud'homme [prydom] m arbitrator; (obs) solid citizen prudhommesque [prydomesk] adj pompous pruine [pruin] f bloom prune [pryn] / plum; des prunes!
(slang) nuts!; pour des prunes (coll) for nothing pru-neau [pryno] m (pl -neaux) prune; (slang) bullet prunelle [prynel] / pupil (of eye); sloe; sloe gin; jouer de la prunelle (coll) to ogle; prunelle de ses yeux apple of his (one's, etc.) eye prunellier [prynelje] m sloe, blackthorn prunier [prynje] m plum tree prus·sien [prysjē] prus·sienne [pry-sjen] adj Prussian || (cap) mj Prussian m (letterword) (post-P.-S. [pees] scriptum) P.S. psalmodier [psalmodje] tr & intr to speak in a singsong psaume [psom] m psalm psautier [psotje] m psalter pseudonyme [psødonim] adj pseudonymous | m pseudonym; nom de plume psitt [psit] interj (coll) hist!
P.S.V. [peesve] m (letterword) (pilotage sans visibilité) blind flying psychanalyse [psikanaliz] f psychoanalysis psychanalyser [psikanalize] tr to psychoanalyze psyché [psi/e] / psyche; cheval glass psychiatre [psikjatr] m/ psychiatrist psychiatrie [psikjatri] / psychiatry psychique [psi/ik] adj psychic psychologie [psikologi] / psychology psychologique [psikələzik] adj psycho-

logic(al)

psychologue [psikolog] mf psychologist psychopathe [psikopat] mf psychopath psychose [psikoz] f psychosis psychotique [psikotik] adj & mj psy. chotic ptomaine [ptomain] f ptomaine P.T.T. [petete] fpl (letterword) (Postes, télégraphes, et téléphones) post office, telephone, and telegraph puant [pua] puante [puat] adj stinkpuanteur [pyatær] f stench, stink puberté [pyberte] / puberty pu-blic -blique [pyblik] adj public; notorious [] m public; audience publication [pyblikasjā] / publication; proclamation publicitaire [pyblisiter] adj advertising || m advertising man publicité [pyblisite] / publicity; advertising; publicité aérienne skywriting publier [pyblije] tr to publish; to publicize, proclaim puce [pys] f flea; mettre la puce à l'oreille à qu (fig) to put a bug in s.o.'s ear pu-ceau [pyso] -celle [sel] (pl -ceaux) adj & mf (coll) virgin || f maid puceron [pysr3] m plant louse pudding [pudin] m plum pudding puddler [pydle] tr to puddle pudeur [pydœr] j modesty pudi-bond [pydibɔ̃] -bonde [bɔ̃d] adj prudish pudibonderie [pydibɔdri] f false modpudique [pydik] adj modest, chaste puer [pqe] tr to reek of || intr to stink pué-ril -rile [pueril] adj puerile putrilité [puerilite] f puerility pugilat [py3lla] m fight, brawl pugiliste [pyʒilist] m pugilist pugnace [pygnas] adj pugnacious pui né -née [puine] adj younger || mj younger child puls [pul] adv then; next; et puls beet puis après? (coll) what sides; next? puisard [puizar] m drain, cesspool; puisatier [puizatje] m well digger pulser [puize] tr to draw (water); pulser a or dans to draw (s.th.) from intr-pulser a or dans to draw from or on; to dip or reach into puisque [puisk(a)] conj since, as, seeing that puissamment [puisama] adv powerfully; exceedingly puissance [puisas] f power puis-sant [puisa] puis-sante [puisat] adj powerful puits [pui] m well; pit; (min) shaft; (naut) locker; puits absorbant, puits perdu cesspool; puits de pétrole oil well; puits de science fountain of knowledge pull-over [pulovær], [pylover] m (pl -overs) sweater, pullover pulluler [pylyle] intr to swarm, to teem pulmonaire [pylmoner] adj pulmonary | f (bot) lungwort

pulpe [pylp] f pulp pulsation [pylsasjo] f pulsation, beat; pulsion [pylsj3] f (psychoanal) impulse pulvérisateur [pylverizatær] m spray, atomizer pulvériser [pylverize] tr to pulverize; to spray punaise [pynez] f bug; bedbug; thumb**punch** [p5] m punch $(drink) \parallel [pen]$ m (boxing) punch punching-ball [poins sinbol] m punching bag punir [pynir] tr & intr to punish punition [pynisj5] f punishment pupille [pypil], [pypij] mf ward | f pupil (of eye) pupitre [pupitr] m desk; stand, rack; lectern; console, controls; pupitre à musique music stand pur pure [pyr] adj pure || mj diehard; les purs the pure in heart purée [pyre] f purée; mashed potatoes; (coll) wretch; être dans la purée (coll) to be broke; purée de pois (culin, fig) pea soup || interj (slang) how awful! pureté [pyrte] f purity purga-tif [pyrgatif] -tive [tiv] adj & m purgative purgatoire [pyrgatwar] m purgatory purge [pyr3] / purge purger [pyrze] §38 tr to purge; to pay off (e.g., a mortgage); to serve (a sentence)

purifier [pyrifje] tr to purify puri-tain [pyrite] -taine [ten] adj & mf puritan; Puritan pur-sang [pyrsa] adj & m invar thoroughbred pus [py] m pus pusillanime [pyzilanim] adj pusillanipustule [pystyl] / pimple putain [pyte] adj invar (coll) amiable,
agreeable || f (vulg) whore putois [pytwa] m skunk, polecat putréfier [pytrefje] tr & ref to decompose, to rot putride [pytrid] adj putrid риу [pqi] m volcanic peak puzzle [pœzl] m jigsaw puzzle p.-v. [peve] m (letterword) (procès-verbal) (coll) ticket, e.g., attraper un P.-V. to get a ticket **Dygargue** [pigarg] m osprey, fish hawk pygmée [pigme] m pygmy pygméen [pigmeē] pygméenne [pigmeen] adj pygmy pyjama [piʒama] m pajamas; un pyjama a pair of pajamas pylône [pilon] m pylon; tower pyramide [piramid] f pyramid Pyrénées [pirene] fpl Pyrenees **pyrite** [pirit] f pyrites **pyrotechnie** [pirotekni] / pyrotechnics pyrotechnique [piroteknik] adj pyrotechnical python [pit3] m python

pythonisse [pitonis] f pythoness

pyxide [piksid] / pyx

Q

Q, q [ky] m invar seventeenth letter of | quand [ka] adv when; how soon; n'imthe French alphabet quadrant [kwadr \tilde{a}], [kadr \tilde{a}] m (math) quadrant quadrilatère [kwadrilater] m quadrilateral quadrupède [kwadryped] m quadruped quadruple [kwadrypl] adj & m quadquadrupler [kwadryple] tr & intr to quadruple quadru-plés -plées [kwadryple] mfpl quadruplets qual [ke] m quay, wharf; platform (e.g., in a railroad station); embankment, levee; amener à quai to berth; le Quai d'Orsay the French foreign office qua-ker [kweker], [kwaker] -keresse [kres] mf Quaker qualifiable [kalifjabl] adj describable quali-fié -fiée [kalifje] adj qualified; qualifying; aggravated (crime) qualifier [kalifje] tr & intr to qualify qualité [kalite] f quality; title, capacity; avoir qualité pour to be authorized to; en qualité de in the capacity of

porte quand anytime; quand même though, just the same | conj when; quand même even if quant [ka] adv—quant à as for, as to, as far as; quant à cela for that matter quant-à-soi [kataswa] m dignity, reserve; rester or se tenir sur son quant-à-soi to keep one's distance quantique [kwatik] adj quantum quantité [katite] f quantity quan-tum [kwatom] m (pl -ta [ta]) quarantaine [karaten] f age of forty, forty mark, forties; quarantine; une quarantaine de about forty quarante [karāt] adj, pron, & m forty; quarante et un forty-one; quarante et unième forty-first quarante-deux [karātdø] adj, pron, & m forty-two quarante-deuxième [karatdøzjem] adj, pron (masc, fem), & m forty-second [karātjem] adj, quarantième (masc, fem), & m fortieth quart [kar] m quarter; fourth (in fractions); quarter of a pound; quarter

278

of a liter; bon quart! (naut) all's passer un mauvais quart d'heure to have a trying time; petit quart (naut) dogwatch; prendre le quart (naut) to come on watch; quart de cercle quadrant; quart de soupir (mus) sixteenth-note rest; d'heure de Rabelais day of reckoning; tous les quarts d'heure au quart d'heure juste every quarter-hour on the quarter-hour; un petit quart d'heure a quarter of an hour or so

quarte [kart] adj quartan (fever) | f half-gallon; (escr) quarte; (mus) fourth

quarte-ron [kartərɔ̃] -ronne [rɔn] mj quadroon || m handful (e.g., of peo-

quartette [kwartet] m combo (foursome)

quartier [kartje] m quarter; neighborhood; section (of orange); portion; a quartier aloof; apart; avoir quartier libre (mil) to have a pass; to be off duty; les beaux quartiers the upper-class residential district; mettre en quartiers to dismember; quartier d'affaires business district; quarheadquarters; général (mil) quartier réservé red-light district; quartiers quarters, barracks

m quartier-maître [kartjemetr] quartiers-maîtres) quartermaster

quartz [kwarts] m quartz

quasar [kwazar], [kazar] m quasar quasi [kazi] m butt (of a loin cut) | adv almost

quasiment [kazimã] adv (coll) almost quatorze [katərz] adj & pron fourteen; the Fourteenth, e.g., Jean quatorze John the Fourteenth || m fourteen; fourteenth (in dates)

quatorzième [katərzjem] ac (masc, jem), & m fourteenth quatrain [katrē] m quatrain adj, pron

quatre [katr] adj & pron four; the Fourth, e.g., Jean quatre John the Fourth; quatre à quatre four at a time; quatre heures four o'clock | m four; fourth (in dates); se mettre en quatre pour to fall all over oneself for; se tenir à quatre to keep oneself under control

quatre-épices [katrepis] m & f invar allspice (plant); des quatre-épices

allspice (spice)

quatre-saisons [katrəsező], [katsező] *f* invar everbearing small strawberry quatre-temps [katrətā] mpl Ember

days [katrəvɛ̃di(s)] adj, quatre-vingt-dix

pron, & m ninety quatre-vingt-dixième [katrəvēdizjem] adj, pron (masc, fem), & m ninetieth

[katrəvētjem] adj, quatre-vingtième pron (masc, fem), & m eightieth

adj, [katrəvēɔ̃z] quatre-vingt-onze pron, & m ninety-one

quatre-vingt-onzième [katrəvē5zjem] adj, pron (masc, fem), & m ninety-

quatre-vingts [katrəvē] adj & pron

eighty; quatre-vingt eighty, e.g., page quatre-vingt page eighty || m eighty quatre-vingt-un [katrəvece] adj, pron. & m eighty-one

quatre-vingt-unième [katraveyniem] adj, pron (masc, fem), & m eightyfirst

quatrième [katrijem] adj, pron (masc.

jem), & m fourth quatuor [kwatuor] m (mus) quartet

que [ka] (or qu' [k] before a vowel or mute h) pron rel whom; which, that; ce que that which, what || pron interr what; qu'est-ce que . . ? what (as direct object) . . . ?; qu'est-ce qui . . . ? what (as subject) . . . ? || adv why, e.g., qu'avez-vous besoin de tant de livres? why do you need so many books?: how! e.g. que cette many books?; how!, e.g., que cette femme est belle! how beautiful that woman is!; que de what a lot of, e.g., que de difficultés! what a lot of difficulties! || conj that; when, e.g., un jour que je suis allé chez le dentiste once when I went to the dentist; since, e.g., il y a trois jours qu'il est arrive it is three days since he came; until, e.g., attendez qu'il vienne wait until he comes; than, e.g., plus grand que moi taller than I; as, e.g., aussi grand que moi as tall as I; but, e.g., personne que vous no one but you whether, e.g., qu'il parte ou qu'il reste whether he leaves or stays; (in a conditional sentence without si, to introduce the conditional in a dependent clause which represents the main clause of the corresponding sentence in English), e.g., il ferait faillite que cela ne m'étonnerait pas if he went bankrupt it would not surprise me; (as a repetition of another conjunction), e.g., si elle chante et que la salle soit comble if she sings and there is a full house; e.g., comme il avait soif et que le vin était bon as he was thirsty and the wine was good; (in a prayer or exhortation), e.g., que Dieu vous bénisse! may God bless you!, God bless you!; (in a command), e.g., qu'il parle (aille, parte, etc.) let him speak (go, leave, etc.); ne . . . que 890 only, but

quel quelle [kel] §80 quelconque [kelkők] adj indej any any, whatever; any at all, some kind of || (when standing before noun) adj indef some, some sort of || adj ordinary, nondescript, mediocre

quelque [kelkə] adj indef some, any; quelque chose (always masc) some-thing; quelque chose de bon something good; quelque part somewhere; quelque . . . qui or quelque . . . que whatever . . . ; whichever . . . ; quelques a few || adv some, about; quelque peu somewhat; quelque adj or $adv \dots que$ however + adj or adv

quelquefois [kelkəfwa] adv sometimes quel-qu'un [kelkæ] -qu'une [kyn] \$81 quémander [kemade] tr to beg for || intr to beg

qu'en-dira-t-on [kadirata] m invar | what other people will say, gossip quenotte [kənət] f (coll) baby tooth quenouille [kənuj] / distaff; distaff side querelle [kərɛl] / quarrel; chercher querelle à to pick a quarrel with; une querelle d'Allemand, une mauvaise querelle a groundless quarrel quereller [kərɛle] tr to nag, scold || ref to quarrel guerel·leur [kərelær] querel·leuse [kəreløz] adj quarrelsome || mf wrangler || f shrew quérir [kerir] (used only in inf) tr to go for, to fetch question [kestj5] / question questionnaire [kestjoner] m questionquestionner [kestjone] tr to question question.neur [kestjonær] question. meuse [kestjonøz] adj inquisitive ||
mj inquisitive person || m (rad, telv) quizmaster quête [ket] f quest; faire la quête to take up the collection quêter [kete] tr to beg or fish for (votes, praise, etc.); to hunt for (game); to collect (contributions) || intr to take up a collection quetsche [kwet/] f quetsch
queue [kø] f tail; queue; billiard cue;
train (of dress); handle (of pan); bottom (of class); stem, stalk; à la
queue leu leu in single file; faire la queue to line up, to queue up; fausse queue miscue; queue de cheval (bot) horsetail; queue de loup (bot) purple foxglove; queue de poisson (aut) fishtail; queue de vache cat's-tail (cirrus); sans queue ni tête without head or tail; venir en queue to bring up the rear queue-d'aronde [kødar5d] f (pl queuesd'aronde) dovetail; assembler queue-d'aronde to dovetail queue-de-morue [kødməry] (pl queues-de-morue) tails, swallowtailed coat; (painting) flat brush queue-de-rat [kødəra] f (pl queues-derat) rat-tail file; taper qui [ki] pron rel who, whom; which, that; ce qui that which, what; n'importe qui anyone; qui que anyone, no one; whoever, e.g., qui que vous soyez whoever you are || pron interr who, whom; qui est-ce que . . . ? whom . . . ?; qui est-ce qui . . . ? who. quia [kuija]—mettre or réduire qu à quia (obs) to stump or floor s.o. quiconque [kik5k] pron indef whoever, whosoever; whomever; anyone **quidam** [kyidam], [kidam] m individual, person quiétude [kuijetyd], [kjetyd] f peace of mind; quiet, calm quignon [kip3] m hunk (of bread) quille [kij] f keel; pin (for bowling); quilles ninepins quincaillerie [kɛkɑjri] / hardware; hardware store

quincail·lier l**incail·lier** [kɛ̃kɑje] **quinc** [kɛ̃kɑjer] *mj* hardware dealer quincail·lière quinconce [kēkās] m quincunx; en quinconce quincuncially quinine [kinin] f quinine quinquen·nal -nale [kučkuennal] adj (pl -naux [no]) five-year quinquet [$k\bar{c}ke$] m—allume tes quinquets! (slang) open your eyes! quinquina [kekina] m cinchona quin-tal [ketal] m (pl -taux [to]) hundredweight; one hundred kilograms quinte [ket] f whim; (cards) sequence of five; (mus) fifth; quinte de toux fit of coughing quintessence [ketesas] f quintessence quintette [kuɛ̃tet], [kɛ̃tet] m (mus) quintet; (coll) five-piece combo; quintette à cordes string quintet quín•teux [kētø] -teuse [tøz] adj crotchety, fitful, restive quintu-plés -plées [ketyple] mípl quintuplets **quinzaine** [kēzen] / (group of) fifteen; two weeks, fortnight; une quinzaine de about fifteen quinze [kez] adj & pron fifteen; the Fifteenth, e.g., Jean quinze John the Fifteenth || m fifteen; fifteenth (in dates) quinzième [kezjem] adj, pron (masc, fem), & m fifteenth quiproquo [kiproko] m mistaken identity, misunderstanding quiscale [kqiskal] m (orn) purple grackle quittance [kitas] f receipt quitte [kit] adj free (from obligation); clear (of debts); (en) être quitte pour to get off with; être quitte to be quits; tenir qn quitte de to release s.o. from || m—jouer (a) quitte ou double to play double or nothing | adv—quitte à even if one has to, e.g., commençons par en rire, quitte à en pleurer plus tard let us begin by laughing, even if we have to cry later on quitter [kite] tr to leave; to take off (e.g., a coat) || intr to leave, go away; ne quittez pas! (telp) hold the line! || ref to part, separate quitus [kuitys] m discharge, acquitqui-vive [kiviv] m invar—sur le quivive on the qui vive || interj (mil) who goes there? quoi [kwa] pron indef what, which; a quoi bon? what's the use?; de quoi enough; moyennant quoi in exchange for which; n'importe quoi anything; quoi que whatever; quoi qu'il en soit be that as it may; sans quoi otherwise quoique [kwakə] conj although, though quolibet [kolibe] m gibe, quip quorum [kworom], [korom] m quorum quota [kwata], [kata] m quota quote-part [kotpar] f invar quota, share quoti-dien [kotidje] -dienne [djen] adj daily || m daily newspaper quotient [kɔsjā] m quotient quotité [kotite] f share, amount

R

R, r [er], *[er] m invar eighteenth letter of the French alphabet rabacher [rabase] tr to harp on || intr to harp on the same thing rabais [rabe] m reduction, discount rabaisser [rabese] tr to lower; to disrabat [raba] m flap (vestment) rabat-jole [rabazwa] m invar kill-joy rabattre [rabatr] §7 tr to lower; to discount; to turn down; to fold up; to pull down; to cut back; to flush (game) || intr to turn; en rabattre to come down a peg or two; rabattre de to reduce (a price) | ref to fold; to drop down; to turn the other way; se rabattre sur to fall back on rabat-tu -tue [rabaty] adj turndown rabbin [rabē] m rabbi rabibocher [rabibose] tr (coll) to patch up || ref (coll) to make up rabiot [rabjo] m overtime; extra bit; (mil) extra service; (coll) graft rabioter [rabjote] tr & intr to graft ra·blé -blée [rable] adj husky rabot [rabo] m plane raboter [rabote] tr to plane rabo teux [rabotø] -teuse [tøz] adj rough, uneven | f (mach) planer rabou gri -grie [rabugri] adj scrub, scrawny rabrouer [rabrue] tr to snub racaille [rakaj] / riffraff raccommodage [rakomoda3] m mending; darning; patching [rakəmədmä] raccommodement (coll) reconciliation raccommoder [rakomode] tr to mend; to darn; to patch; (coll) to patch up raccompagner [rakopane] tr to see back, to see home raccord [rakor] m connection; coupling; joint; adapter; faire un raccord a to touch up raccordement [rakərdəmā] m connecting, linking, joining raccorder [rakarde] tr & ref to connect raccour·ci -cie [rakursi] adj shortened; bobbed abridged; squat, dumpy; (hair) || m abridgment; shortcut, cutoff; foreshortening; en raccourci in miniature; in a nutshell raccourcir [rakursir] tr to shorten; to abridge; to foreshorten || intr to grow shorter raccourcissement [rakursisma] m shortening; abridgment; shrinking raccroc [rakro] m fluke raccrocher [rakrose] tr & intr to hang up || ref-se raccrocher à to hang on race [ras] f race; de race thoroughbred ra·cé -cée [rase] adj thoroughbred rachat [rasa] m repurchase; redemption; ransom racheter [raste] §2 tr to buy back; to redeem; to ransom rachitique [rasitik] adj rickety rachitisme [rasitism] m rickets

ra-cial -ciale [rasjal] adj (pl -clanx [sjo]) race, racial racine [rasin] / root; racine carrée square root; racine cubique cube racket [raket] m (coll) racket racketter or racketteur [raketær] m racketeer raclée [rakle] f beating racler [rakle] tr to scrape raclette [raklet] f scraper; hoe; (phot) squeegee racloir [raklwar] m scraper racture [raklyr] / scrapings racolage [rakəlaʒ] m soliciting racoler [rakəle] tr (coll) to solicit; (archaic) to shanghai raco·leur [rakəker] -leuse [løz] mf recruiter | f (coll) hustler, streetwalker racontar [rak5tar] m (coll) gossip raconter [rakote] tr to tell, narrate; to describe racon·teur [rakɔ̃tœr] -teuse [tøz] mf storyteller racornir [rakornir] tr & intr to harden; to shrivel radar [radar] m radar rade [rad] f roadstead; en rade (coll) abandoned ra·deau [rado] m (pl -deaux) raft ra-diant [radja] -diante [djat] adj (astr, phys) radiant radiateur [radjatær] m radiator radiation [radjosj5] f radiation; striking off radi·cal -cale [radikal] adj & mj (pl -caux [ko]) radical || m (chem, gram, math) radical radier [radje] tr to cross out, to strike out or off ra·dieux [radjø] -dleuse [djøz] adj 12radin [radē] adj masc & fem (slang) stingy radio [radjo] m radiogram; radio operator || f radio; radio set; X ray radioac-tif [radjoaktif] -tive [tiv] adj radioactive (pl [radjokro/e] radio-crochet -crochets) talent show radiodiffuser [radjodifyze] tr to broadradiodiffusion [radjodifyzjā] f broadcasting radiofréquence [radjofrekas] f radiofrequency radiogramme [radjogram] m radiogram radiographier [radjografje] tr to X-ray radio-journal [radjogurnal] m (pl -journaux [3urno]) radio newscast radiologie [radjologi] / radiology radiophare [radjofar] m radio beacon radioreportage [radjoraportaz] m news broadcast; sports broadcast radioscopie [radjoskopi] f radioscopy, fluoroscopy
radiotélévi-sé -sée [radjotelevize] adj broadcast over radio and television radis [radi] m radish radium [radjom] m radium

radius [radjys] m (anat) radius

radotage [radota3] m drivel, twaddle radoter [radote] intr to talk nonsense, to ramble radoub [radu] m (naut) graving radouber [radube] tr (naut) to grave radoucir [radusir] tr & ref to calm rafale [rafal] f squall, gust; burst of raffermir [rafermir] tr & rej to harden raffinage [rafinaz] m refining raffinement [rafinma] m refinement raffiner [rafine] tr to refine || intr to be subtle; raffiner sur to overdo raffinerie [rafinri] f refiner raffoler [rafole] intr-raffoler de to dote on, to be wild about raffut [rafy] m (coll) uproar rafistolage [rafistolaz] m (coll) patching up rafistoler [rafistole] tr (coll) to patch rafle [rafl] f raid, mass arrest; stalk; comcob rafler [rafle] tr (coll) to carry away, to make a clean sweep of rafraîchir [rafresir] tr to cool; to refresh; to freshen up; to trim (the hair) || intr to cool || ref to cool off; to refresh oneself rafraîchissement [rafre∫ismā] m refreshment; cooling off ragaillardir [ragajardir] tr to cheer up rage [ra3] f rage; rabies; à la rage madly; faire rage to rage rager [raze] \$38 intr (coll) to be enra-geur [razœr] -geuse [zøz] adj badtempered ragot [rago] m (coll) gossip ragoût [ragu] m stew, ragout; (obs) spice, relish ragou tant [raguta] -tante [tat] adj tempting, inviting; pleasing; peu ragoûtant not very appetizing rai [re] m ray; spoke raid [red] m raid; air raid; endurance raide [red] adj stiff; tight, taut; steep; (coll) incredible || adv suddenly raideur [redœr] f stiffness raidillon [redij5] m short steep path raidir [redir] tr & ref to stiffen raie [re] f stripe, streak; stroke; line (of spectrum); part (of hair); (ichth) ray, skate raifort [refor] m horseradish rail [raj] m rail; rail conducteur third rail; remettre sur les rails (fig) to put back on the track; sortir des rails to ump the track railler [raje] tr to make fun of || intr to joke || ref-se railler de to make raillerie [rajri] f raillery, banter rail-leur [rajær] rail-leuse [rajøz] adj teasing, bantering || mf teaser rainette [renet] f tree frog rainure [renyr] f groove raisin [reze] m grapes; grape; raisin l'ours (bot) bearberry; raisins de Corinthe currants; raisins de mer ramée [rame] f boughs

cuttlefish eggs; raisins de Smyrne seedless raisins; raisins secs raisins raisiné [rezine] m grape jelly; (slang) blood raison [rez5] f reason; ratio, rate; a raison de at the rate of; avoir raison to be right; avoir raison de to get the better of; donner raison à to back, support; en raison de because of; raison sociale trade name; se faire une raison to resign oneself raisonnable [rezonabl] adj reasonable; rational raison·né -née [rezone] adj rational; detailed raisonnement [rezonmã] m reasoning; argument raisonner [rezone] tr to reason out; to reason with || intr to reason; to argue || ref to reason with oneself raison-neuse raison-neur [rezonœr] [rezonøz] adj rational; argumentative || mf reasoner; arguer rajeunir [razœnir] tr to rejuvenate | intr to grow young again || ref to pretend to be younger than one is rajeunissement [razœnismā] m rejuverajouter [razute] tr to add again; (coll) to add more rajuster [razyste] tr to readjust; to adjust || ref to adjust one's clothes rale [ral] m rale; death rattle; (orn) rail ralen-ti -tie [ralāti] adj slow || m slowdown; au ralenti slowdown (work); go-slow (policy); slow-motion (moving picture); idling (motor); tourner au ralenti (aut) to idle ralentir [ralatir] tr, intr, & ref to slow down; ralentir (public sign) slow ralliement [ralima] m rally rallier [ralje] tr & ref to rally rallonge [ral53] f extra piece; leaf (of table); (coll) under-the-table payment; à rallonges extension (table) rallonger [ral53e] §38 tr & intr to lengthen rallumer [ralyme] tr to relight; (fig) to rekindle || intr to put on the lights again || ref to be rekindled rallye [rali] m rallye ramage [rama3] m floral design; warbling ramas [rama] m heap; pack (e.g., of thieves) ramassage [ramosa3] m gathering; ramassage scolaire school-bus service ramas·sé -sée [ramose] adj stocky; compact (style) ramasser [ramase] tr to gather; to gather together; to pick up; (coll) to catch (a scolding; a cold) || ref to gather; to gather oneself together rambarde [rabard] / handrail rame [ram] f prop, stick; oar, pole; ream (of paper); string (e.g., of barges); (rr) train, section; rame de métro subway train ra-meau [ramo] m (pl-meaux) branch; sprig

ramener [ramne] §2 tr to lead back; to bring back; to reduce; to restore ramer [rame] tr to stake (a plant) intr to row ra-meur [ramær] -meuse [møz] mf rower ramier [ramje] m wood pigeon ramifier [ramifje] tr & ref to ramify, to branch out ramol·li -lie [ramoli] adj sodden; (coll) half-witted || mf (coll) half-wit ramollir [ramolir] tr & ref to soften ramoner [ramone] tr to sweep (a chimramoneur [ramonœr] m chimney sweep [rāpā] -pante [pāt] adj ram.pant crawling, creeping; (hum) ground (crew) rampe [rap] / ramp; grade, gradient; banister; flight (of stairs); (aer) runway lights; (theat) footlights; rampe de lancement launching pad ramper [rape] intr to crawl; to grovel; (bot) to creep ramure [ramyr] / branches; antlers rancart [rākar] m (slang) rendezvous; mettre au rancart (coll) to scrap, to shelve rance [rãs] adj rancid ranch [rãt∫] m ranch rancir [rasir] intr & rej to turn rancid rancœur [rākær] / rancor rançon [rãsɔ̃] f ransom rançonner [rasone] tr to ransom rancune [rākyn] f grudge rancu·nier [rākynje] -nière [njer] adj vindictive randonnée [radone] f long walk; long rang [ra] m rank; au premier rang in the first row; ranking; en rang d'oignons in a line ran·gé -gée [rã3e] adj orderly; pitched (battle); steady (person) ranger [rage] §38 tr to range; to rank || ref to take one's place; to get out of the way; to mend one's ways; se ranger a to adopt, take (e.g., a suggestion) ranimer [ranime] tr & ref to revive raout [raut] m reception rapace [rapas] adj rapacious || m bird of prey rapatriement [rapatrima] m repatriarapatrier [rapatrije] tr to repatriate rape [rap] f rasp; grater
rape -pee [rape] adj grated; threadbare || m (coll) grated cheese raper [rape] tr to rasp, to grate rapetasser [raptase] tr (coll) to patch rapetisser [raptise] tr, intr, & ref to shrink, shorten ra.peux [rapø] -peuse [pøz] adj raspy, grating
ra·piat [rapja] -piate [pjat] adj (coll) stingy || mj (coll) skinflint
rapide [rapid] adj rapid; steep ||
rapids; (rr) express; rapides rapids rapidité [rapidite] f rapidity; steepness rapiécage [rapjesa3] m patching rapiécer [rapjese] §58 tr to patch

rapière [rapjer] / rapier rapin [rapē] m dauber; (coll) art student rapine [rapin] f rapine, pillage rappel [rapel] m recall; reminder; call-up; recurrence; booster (shot) (theat) curtain call; battre le rappel to call to arms; rappel au règlement point of order; rappel de chariot backspacer rappeler [raple] \$34 tr to recall; to remind; to call back; to call up | ref to remember rapport [rapor] m yield, return; report; connection, bearing; (math) ratio; en rapport avec in touch with; in keeping with; par rapport a in comparison with; rapports relations; sexual relations; sous tous les rapports in all respects rapporter [raporte] tr to bring back; to yield; to report; to relate; to repeal, call off; to attach; to retrieve (game); (bk) to post || intr to yield; (coll) to squeal || rej—s'en rapporter à to leave it up to; se rapporter à to be related to, to refer to rappor-teur [raportær] -teuse [tøz] mj tattletale | m recorder; (geom) protractor rapprochement [rapro/ma] m bringing together; parallel; rapprochement rapprocher [raprofe] tr to bring closer; to reconcile; to compare | ref to draw closer, to approach; se rapprocher de to approximate, to resemble rapt [rapt] m kidnapping raquette [raket] / racket; snowshoe; tennis player; (bot) prickly pear rare [rar] adj rare; scarce; sparse, thin (hair) rarement [rarmā] adv rarely, seldom rareté [rarte] f rarity; scarcity; rareness ras [ra] rase [raz] adj short (hair, nap, etc.); level; close-cropped; close-shaven; open (country) || m-à ras de, au ras de flush with; ras d'eau water line; ras du cou crew neck; voler au ras du sol to skim along the ground rasade [rozad] / bumper, glassful rasage [roza3] m shearing; shaving ra-sant [raza] -sante [zat] adj level; grazing; close to the ground; (coll) boring rase-mottes [razmat] m invar-faire du rase-mottes or voler en rasemottes to hedgehop raser [raze] tr to shave; to raze; to graze || ref to shave ra-seur [razœr] -seuse [zøz] adj (coll) boring || mf (coll) bore rasoir [roswar] adj invar (slang) boring || m razor; (slang) bore; rasoir a manche straight razor; rasoir de sûreté safety razor rassasiement [rasazima] m satiation rassasier [rasazje] tr to satisfy; to satiate || ref to have one's fill rassemblement [rasabləma] m assembling; crowd; muster; (trumpet call)

assembly; rassemblement! (mil) fall | ravaler [ravale] tr to choke down; to in! rassembler [rasamble] tr & ref to gather together rasseoir [raswar] §5 tr to reseat; to set in place again || ref to sit down again rasséréner [raserene] §10 tr & ref to calm down rassir [rasir] intr & ref (coll) to get stale ras·sis [rasi] ras·sise [rasiz] adj levelheaded; stale (bread) rassortir [rasortir] tr to restock || ref to lay in a new stock rassurer [rasyre] tr to reassure || ref to be reassured rastaquouère [rastakwer] m (coll) flashy stranger rat [ra] m rat; (coll) tightwad; fait comme un rat caught like a rat in a trap; mon rat (coll) my turtledove; rat à bourse gopher; rat de bibliothèque bookworm; rat de cale stowaway; rat de cave thin candle; tax collector; rat d'égout sewer rat; rat des champs field mouse; rat d'hôtel hotel thief; rat d'Opéra ballet girl; rat musqué muskrat ratatiner [ratatine] ref to shrivel up ratatouille [ratatuj] f (coll) stew; (coll) bad cooking; (coll) blows rate [rat] / spleen; female rat ra-té -tée [rate] adj miscarried; bad (shot, landing, etc.) || mf failure, dropout ra-teau [rato] m (pl-teaux) rake râteler [ratle] \$34 tr to rake ratelier [ratelje] m rack; set of false teeth; manger à deux râteliers (coll) to play both sides of the street; ratelier d'armes gun rack rater [rate] tr to miss || intr to miss, to misfire; to fail ratibolser [ratibwaze] tr (coll) to take to the cleaners; ratibolser q.ch. A qn (coll) to clean s.o. out of s.th. ratifier [ratifje] tr to ratify ration [rosj5] f ration ration•nel -nelle [rasjonel] adj rational rationnement [rasjonma] m rationing rationner [rasjone] tr to ration ratisser [ratise] tr to rake; to rake in; to search with a fine-tooth comb; (coll) to fleece ratissoire [ratiswar] f hoe raton [rato] m little rat; raton laveur raccoon rattacher [ratase] tr to tie again; to link; to unite || ref to be connected rattrapage [ratrapa3] m catch-up; (typ) catchword rattraper [ratrape] tr to catch up to; to recover; to recapture || ref to catch up; se rattraper à to catch hold of; se rattraper de to make good, to recoup rature [ratyr] / erasure raturer [ratyre] tr to cross out rauque [rok] adj hoarse, raucous ravage [rava3] m ravage ravager [ravaze] §38 tr to ravage ravalement [ravalmã] m trimming down; resurfacing; disparagement

disparage; to drag down; to resurface; to eat (one's words) || ref to lower oneself ravaudage [ravoda3] m mending; darning; (fig) patchwork ravauder [ravode] tr to mend; to darn ravier [ravje] m hors-d'oeuvre dish ravigoter [ravigote] tr (coll) to revive ravilir [ravilir] tr to debase ravin [ravē] m ravine ravine [ravin] / mountain torrent raviner [ravine] tr to furrow ravir [ravir] to ravish; to kidnap, abduct; to delight, entrance; ravir q.ch. a qn to snatch or take s.th. from s.o. | intr-a ravir marvelously raviser [ravize] rej to change one's mind ravis-sant [ravisa] ravis-sante [ravisat] adj ravishing, entrancing ravis-seur [ravisær] ravis-seuse [ravisøz] m/ kidnaper ravitaillement [ravitajma] m supplying; supplies ravitailler [ravitaje] tr to supply; to fill up the gas tank of (a vehicle) || ref to lay in supplies; to fill up (to get gas) raviver [ravive] tr to revive; to brighten up; to reopen (an old wound) || ref to revive; to break out again ravoir [ravwar] (used only in inf) tr to get back again rayer [reje] §49 tr to cross out, to strike out; to rule, to line; to stripe; to rifle (a gun) rayon [rej5] m ray; radius; spoke; shelf; honeycomb; department (in a store); point (of star); ce n'est pas mon rayon (coll) that's not in my line; rayon de lune moonbeam; rayons X X rays; rayon visuel line of sight rayon nant [rejona] rayon nante [rejonāt] adj radiant; radiating; radioactive; (rad) transmitting rayonne [rejon] f rayon rayonner [rejone] intr to radiate rayure [rejyr] f stripe; scratch; rifling raz [ra] m race (channel and current of water); raz de marée tidal wave; landslide (in an election) razzia [razja] f raid razzier [razje] tr to raid réacteur [reaktœr] m reactor; réacteur nucléaire nuclear reactor réactif [reaktif] m (chem) reagent réaction [reaksjö] f reaction; kick (of rifle); à réaction jet; réaction en chaîne chain reaction réactionnaire [reaksjoner] adj & mf reactionary réadaptation [readaptosj3] f rehabilitation; réadaptation fonctionnelle occupational therapy réadapter [readapte] tr to rehabilitate || rej to be rehabilitated réaffirmer [reafirme] tr to reaffirm réagir [reazir] intr to react [realizabl] adj feasible; réalisable (com) saleable réalisa-teur [realizatær] -trice [tris]

receder [resede] §10 tr to give or sell

réalisation adj producing || mf achiever; producer || m (mov, rad, telv) director | réalisation [realizasj5] j accomplishment; work; (mov, rad, telv) production; (com) liquidation réaliser [realize] tr to realize; to accomplish; to sell out; (mov) to produce || ref to come to pass, to be realized réalisme [realism] m realism réaliste [realist] adj realistic || mj realist realité [realite] f reality réanimer [reanime] tr to revive réapparaître [reaparetr] §12 intr to reappear réapparition [reaparisj5] f reappearréarmement [rearmamã] m rearmaréassortir [reasortir] tr to restock | ref to lay in a new stock réassurer [reasyre] tr to reinsure rébarba·tif [rebarbatif] -tive [tiv] adj forbidding, repulsive rebâtir [rebatir] tr to rebuild rebattre [rebatr] §7 tr to beat; to reshuffle; to repeat over and over rebat-tu -tue [rəbaty] adi hackneyed rebelle [rabel] adj rebellious | mf rebel rebeller [rabele], [rabelle] rej to rebel rébellion [rebelja] j rebellion rebiffer [rabife] rej to kick over the traces reboisement [rəbwazmā] m reforestarebond [rəb3] m rebound rebon•di -die [rəbɔ̃di] adj plump, buxom; paunchy rebondir [rəbɔdir] intr to bounce; (fig) to come up again rebord [rəbər] m edge, border; sill, ledge; hem; brim (of hat); rim (of saucer); lip (of cup) reboucher [rebuse] tr to recork; to stop up || ref to be stopped up rebours [rabur] m-à rebours backwards; against the grain; the wrong way; backhanded (compliment); à or au rebours de contrary to

rebouter [rabute] tr to set (a bone)

une rebuffade to be snubbed

recaler [rakale] tr (coll) to flunk

tre au rebut to discard

tedious; repugnant

to be repulsive to

pitulation

rebrousse-poil

wrong way

back

[rəbruspwal]—à

back recel [rasel] m concealment (of stolen goods; of criminals) receler [rasle] §2 or receler [rasele] \$10 tr to conceal; to receive (stolen goods); to harbor (a criminal) || intr to hide rece-leur [rəslær] -leuse [løz] mi fence, receiver of stolen goods adv récemment [resamā] recently. lately recensement [rəsasma] m census; recensement du contingent draft registration recenser [resase] tr to take the census of; to take a count of recenseur [rəsāsær] m census taker ré-cent [resa] -cente [sat] adj recent récépissé [resepise] m receipt réceptacle [reseptakl] m receptacle récep-teur [reseptœr] -trice [tris] adj receiving || m receiver récep-tif [reseptif] -tive [tiv] adj receptive réception [resepsi3] f reception; reception; approval; admission (to a club); registration desk (of hotel); landing (of, e.g., a parachutist); (sports) catch; accuser réception de to acknowledge receipt of réceptionnaire [resepsjoner] mf consignee; chief receptionist récession [resesj5] / recession recette [reset] / receipt; collection (of debts, taxes, etc.); (culin) recipe; faire recette to be a box-office attraction; recettes de métier tricks of the trade recevable [resvabl] adj acceptable; admissible rece-veur [rəsvær] -veuse [vøz] mj collector; conductor (of bus, street-car, etc.); blood recipient; receveur des postes postmaster; receveur universel recipient of blood from a universal donor recevoir [resvwar] \$59 tr to receive; to accommodate; to admit (to a school, club, etc.); être reçu to be admitted; to pass || intr to receive [rə∫ūʒ] m replacement, de rechange spare (e.g., rechange change; parts) brousse-poil against the grain, the rechaper [resape] tr to recap, to rerebrousser [rabruse] tr to brush up; retread brousser chemin to turn back; reréchapper [re/ape] intr-en réchapper brousser qn (coll) to rub s.o. the wrong way || ref to turn up, to bend to get away with it; to get well; rechapper à or de to escape from recharge [re/arz] f refill; recharging; rebuffade [rabyfad] / rebuff; essuyer reloading recharger [re/arze] \$38 tr to recharge; rebut [rəby] m castoff; waste; scum to refill; to reload; to ballast (a road-(of society); rebuff; de rebut castbed) off; waste; unclaimed (letter); metréchaud [re/o] m hot plate réchauffer [re/ofe] tr & re/ to warm up rebu-tant [rəbytā] -tante [tāt] adj dull, reche [ref] adj rough, harsh recherche [ra/er/] f search; quest; rebuter [rabyte] tr to rebuff; to bore; investigation, piece of research; refinement; recherches research recher-ché -chée [rə/er/e] ad/ soughtrécapitulation [rekapitylosj5] f recaafter, in demand; elaborate; studied, affected

rechercher [rəserse] tr to seek, to look rechigner [rasine] intr-rechigner a to balk at rechute [rə/yt] f relapse rechuter [ra/yte] intr to relapse récidive [residiv] / recurrence; second offense récidiver [residive] intr to recur; to relapse récif [resif] m reef récipiendaire [resipjader] m new member, inductee; recipient récipient [resipjā] m recipient, vessel réciprocité [resiprosite] f reciprocity réciproque [resiprok] adj reciprocal | f converse récit [resi] m recital, account réci-tal -tale [resital] m (pl -tals) rerecitation [resitasj3] f recitation réciter [resite] tr to recite récla-mant [reklama] -mante [mat] mf claimant réclamation [reklamosj3] f complaint; réclame [reklam] f advertising; adver-tisement; (theat) cue; (typ) catchword; faire de la réclame to advertise, to ballyhoo; réclame à éclipse flashing sign; réclame lumineuse illuminated sign réclamer [reklame] tr to claim; to clamor for; to demand || intr to lodge a complaint; to intercede || ref —se réclamer de to appeal to; to claim kinship with; se réclamer de qn to use s.o.'s name as a reference reclassement [rəklasmā] m reclassification reclasser [raklase] tr to reclassify re-clus [rəkly] -cluse [klyz] adj & mj recluse recoin [rəkwē] m nook, cranny récollection [rekoleksjő] f religious meditation recoller [rakale] tr to paste again recolte [rekolt] f harvest recolter [rekolte] tr to harvest recommander [rakamade] tr to recommend; to register (a letter) || refrecommander a to seek the protection of; se recommander de to ask (s.o.) for a reference recommencer [rəkəmase] §51 tr & tntr to begin again récompense [rekopas] f recompense, reward; award récompenser [rekopase] tr to recompense réconcilier [rek5silje] tr to reconcile reconduire [rəkɔ̃duir] §19 tr to escort; (coll) to kick out, to send packing réconfort [rekafor] m comfort réconfor-tant [rekoforta] -tante [tat] adj consoling; stimulating réconforter [rekoforte] tr to comfort; to revive || ref to recuperate; to cheer up reconnaissance [rakonesas] f recognition; gratitude; (mil) reconnaissance; aller en reconnaissance to recon-

noiter; reconnaissance de or pour gratitude for reconnais-sant [rəkənesã] reconnais• sante [rekonesat] adj grateful; être reconnaissant de + inj to be grateful for + ger; être reconnaissant de or pour to be grateful for reconnaître [rakonetr] \$12 tr to recognize; (mil) to reconnoiter || ref to recognize oneself; to know where one is; to acknowledge oneself (e.g., guilty); s'y reconnaître to know where one is reconquérir [rak5kerir] §3 tr to reconreconquête [rak5ket] / reconquest reconsidérer [rakasidere] \$10 tr to reconsider reconstituant [rəkəstitya] m tonic reconstituer [rakostitue] tr to reconstruct; to restore reconstruire [rək5strqir] §19 tr to reconstruct record [rakar] adj invar & m record recordman [rekordman] m record holder recoudre [rakudr] §13 tr to sew up recouper [rakupe] tr to cut again; to blend (wines) recourir [rakurir] \$14 intr to run again; recourir a to resort to; to appeal to recours [rakur] m recourse; recours en grace petition for pardon recouvrement [rakuvramā] m recovery recouvrer [rekuvre] tr to recover recouvrir [rəkuvrir] \$65 tr to cover; to cover up; to mask; to resurface (e.g., a road) || ref to overlap récréation [rekreasjā] j recreation; recess (at school) recreer [rakree] tr to re-create récréer [rekree] tr & ref to relax récrier [rekrije] rej to cry out récrire [rekrir] §25 tr to rewrite; to write again recroquevil·16 -lée [rəkrəkvije] shriveled up, curled up; huddled up recroqueviller [rəkrəkvije] tr & ref to shrivel up, to curl up re-cru -crue [rəkry] adj exhausted recrue [rakry] / recruit recruter [rekryte] tr to recruit || ref to be recruited rectangle [rektagl] m rectangle rectificateur [rektifikatær] m rectifier rectifier [rektifje] tr to rectify; to true up; to grind (a cylinder) rectum [rektom] m rectum reçu [rəsy] m receipt recueil [rakœj] m collection; compilation. recueillement [rəkæjmā] m meditation recueillir [rakæjir] \$18 tr to collect, to gather; to take in (a needy person); to receive (a legacy) || ref to collect oneself, to meditate recuire [rəkuir] \$19 tr to anneal, to temper; to cook over again || intr (fig) to stew recul [rəkyl] m backing, backward movement; kick, recoil; être en recul to be losing ground; prendre du recul to consider in perspective

reculer [rakyle] tr to move back; to put off (e.g., a decision) || intr to move back; to back out; to recoil; reculer devant to shrink from | ref to move back reculons [rakyl3]—à reculons backrécupération [rekyperasj5] f recovery récupérer [rekypere] §10 tr to salvage, to recover; to recuperate; to make up (e.g., lost hours); to find another job for || intr to recuperate récurer [rekyre] tr to scour récur-rent [rekyrā] récur-rente [rekyrāt] adj recurrent récuser [rekyze] tr to take exception to || ref to refuse to give one's opinion rédac-teur [redaktær] -trice [tris] mf editor; rédacteur en chef editor in chief; rédacteur gérant managing edirédacteur publicitaire copywriter; rédacteur sportif sports editor rédaction [redaksjɔ̃] / editorial staff; editorial office; edition; editing reddition [redisjɔ̃] / surrender redécouvrir [radekuvrir] \$65 tr to rediscover rédemp-teur [redaptær] -trice [tris] adj redemptive || mj redeemer redemption [redapsj3] f redemption redevable [radvabl] adj indebted redevance [radvas] f dues, fees; rent; tax (on radio sets) rédiger [redize] \$38 tr to edit; to draft; to write up redingote [radegat] f frock coat redire [radir] \$22 tr to repeat; to give away (a secret) || intr-trouver à redire à to find fault with redon-dant [rədəda] -dante [dat] adj redundant redoutable [radutabl] adj frightening redoute [radut] f redoubt redouter [radute] tr to dread redressement [radresma] m straightening out; redress; (elec) rectifying redresser [radrese] tr to straighten; to hold up (e.g., the head); to redress; (elec) to rectify || ref to straighten up redresseur [radresær] m (elec) rectifier; redresseur de torts knight-errant; (coll) reformer réduction [redyksj5] f reduction réduire [reduir] §19 tr to reduce; to set (a bone) réduit [redui] m retreat, nook; redoubt rééditer [reedite] tr to reedit réel réelle [reel] adj & m real, actual réélection [reeleksj5] / reelection réellement [reelma] adv really réescompte [reeskot] m rediscount réexamen [reegzame] m reexamination réexpédier [reekspedje] tr to reship; to return to sender réexpédition [reekspedisj5] f reshipment; return refaire [rəfer] 829 tr to redo || intr-à refaire to be done over; to be dealt over || ref to recover; to make good one's losses référence [referas] / reference référendum or referendum [referedom] m referendum

référer [refere] \$10 intr-en référer à to appeal to || ref—s'en référer à to leave it up to; se référer à to refer to refermer [raferme] tr & ref to close again, to close refiler [refile] tr-refiler à qu (slang) to palm off on s.o. réfléchir [reflesir] tr & intr to reflect || ref to be reflected reflet [rafle] m reflection; glint, gleam refléter [roflete] §10 tr to reflect || rej to be mirrored réflexe [refleks] adj & m reflex réflexion [refleksjő] f reflection refluer [raflye] intr to ebb reflux [rafly] m ebb refonte [rəfɔ̃t] f recasting réforma-teur [reformatær] -trice [tris] mf reformer réformation [reformasj5] / reformation réforme [reform] / reform; la Réforme the Reformation réfor-mé -mée [reforme] adj (eccl) Reformed; (mil) disabled reformer [reforme] tr & ref to regroup reformer [reforme] tr to reform; (mil) to discharge || ref to reform refou. lé - lée [rafule] adj (coll) inhibited refoulement [rəfulmā] m driving back; (psychoanal) repression refouler [rəfule] tr to drive back; to choke back (a sob); to sail against (the current); to compress, stem; (psychoanal) to repress || intr to flow back refractaire [refrakter] adj refractory; rebellious || mf insubordinate réfraction [refraksj5] / refraction refrain [rəfrē] m refrain; hum; le même refrain the same old tune refréner [rafrene] \$10 tr to curb réfrigérateur [refrizerator] m refrigerréfrigérer [refrizere] \$10 tr to refrigerate; (coll) to chill to the bone refroidir [refrwadir] to to cool; (slang) to rub out | intr to cool | ref to cool; to catch cold refroidissement [rəfrwadismā] m coolrefuge [rəfy3] m refuge; shelter; safety zone réfuegié -giée [refyzje] mf refugee réfugier [refyzje] ref to take refuge refus [rəfy] m refusal; refus seulement regrets only (to invitation) refuser [rəfyze] tr to refuse; to refuse to recognize; to flunk; to decline intr to refuse; refuser de or à to refuse to || ref to be refused; se refuser a to refuse to accept réfuter [refyte] tr to refute regagner [ragane] tr to regain regain [rəgē] m second growth; (fig) aftermath; regain de new lease on ré-gal [regal] m (pl-gals) treat régaler [regale] tr to treat; to level | intr to treat regard [rəgar] m look, glance; couver du regard to gloat over; to look fondly at; to look greedily at; en regard facing, opposite

287

regar-dant [rəgarda] -dante [dat] adj | (coll) penny-pinching regarder [ragarde] tr to look at: to face; to concern || intr to look; regarder à to pay attention to; to watch (one's money); to mind (the price); y regarder à deux fois to watch one's step, think twice | ref to face each other régate [regat] / regatta régence [re30s] / regency régénérer [rezenere] §10 tr & ref to regenerate ré-gent [rezā] -gente [zāt] mj regent régenter [rezate] tr & intr to boss régicide [rezisid] mf regicide (person) | m regicide (act) régle [re3i] / commission, administration; excise tax; stage management; en regie state owned or operated regimber [rəzebe] intr & ref to revolt; to balk régime [rezim] m government, form of government; administration; system; diet; performance, working condi-tions; rate (of speed; of flow; of charge or discharge of a storage battery); bunch, cluster; stem bananas); (gram) complement; (gram) government; en régime per-manent under steady working condirégiment [rezimā] m regiment régimentaire [rezimater] adj regimenrégion [re3j5] j region régir [rezir] tr to govern régisseur [rezisœr] m manager; stage manager registre [rəzistr] m register; damper; throttle valve réglable [reglabl] adj adjustable réglage [regla3] m setting, adjusting; lines (on paper); (mach, rad, telv) tuning règle [regl] f rule; ruler; en règle in order; en règle générale as a general rule; règle à calcul slide rule; règles menstrual period
ré-glé -glée [regle] adj regulated; adjusted, tuned; well-behaved, orderly; ruled (paper); finished, decided règlement [regləmã] m regulation, rule; settlement; règlement intérieur byréglementaire [regləmater] adj regular; regulation réglementer [reglamate] tr to regulate, to control regler [regle] \$10 tr to regulate, to put in order; to set (a watch); to settle (an account); to rule (paper); (aut, rad, telv) to tune | intr to pay réglisse [reglis] m & f licorice règne [ren] m reign; (biol) kingdom regner [rene] \$10 intr to reign regorger [19gor3e] \$38 intr to overflow; regorger de to abound in regratter [regrate] tr to scrape || intr to pinch pennies regret [ragre] m regret; à regret regretfully regrettable [ragretabl] adj regrettable

regretter [regrete] tr to regret; to long for, to miss || intr to be sorry régulariser [regylarize] tr to regularize; to adjust, regulate régularité [regylarite] f regularity régula-teur [regylatær] -trice [tris] adj regulating | m (mach) governor régulation [regylosjő] f regulation régu·lier [regylje] -lière [ljer] adj regular; (coll) aboveboard, fair || m regréhabiliter [reabilite] tr to rehabilitate rehausser [roose] tr to heighten; to en-Reims [res] m Rheims rein [re] m kidney réincarnation [reɛkarnɑsjɔ̃] f reincarnation reine [ren] f queen reine-claude [renklod] f (pl -claudes or reines-claudes) greengage reine-des-prés [rendepre] f (pl reinesdes-prés) meadowsweet reine-marguerite [renmargərit] f (pl reines-marguerites) aster réintégrer [reëtegre] §10 tr to reinstate; to return to réitérer [reitere] 810 tr reiterate rejaillir [rezajir] intr to spurt out; to bounce; to splash; rejaillir sur to reflect on rejet [rege] m casting up; rejection; enjambment; (bot) shoot rejeter [razte] \$34 tr to reject; to throw back; to throw up; to shift (responsibility) || ref to fall back rejeton [rəʒtā] m shoot; offshoot, off-spring; (coll) child rejoindre [rəʒwēdr] §35 tr to rejoin; to overtake || ref to meet réjouir [rezwir] tr to gladden, cheer | ref to rejoice, to be delighted rejoulssance [rezwisas] f r f rejoicing; réjouissances festivities réjouis-sant [rezwisã] réjouis-sante [rezwisat] adj cheery; amusing relache [rəlaf] m & f respite, letup || f (naut) stop; faire relache (naut) to make a call; (theat) to close (for a day or two); relache (public sign) no performance today rela-ché -chée [rəla]e] adj lax; loose relachement [rəla/mā] m relaxation; letting up relacher [rəlg/e] tr to loosen; to relax; to release || intr (naut) to make a call ref to loosen; to become lax relais [rəle] m relay; shift relance [rəlās] f raise (e.g., in poker); outbreak relancer [rəlase] §51 tr to start up again; to harass, to hound; to return (the ball); to raise (the ante) || intr (cards) to raise re·laps -lapse [rəlaps] mf backslider relater [rəlate] tr to relate rela-tif [rəlatif] -tive [tiv] adj relative relation [rəlɑsjɔ̃] / relation; en relation avec, en relations avec in touch with; relations connections relativité [rəlativite] f relativity relaxation [rəlaksosj5] f relaxation

relaxer [rəlakse] tr to relax; to free | | | remboursement [rābursəmā] m reim. ref to relax bursement rembourser [raburse] tr to reimburse relayer [rəleje] §49 tr to relay; to rerembrunir [rābrynir] tr to darken; to lieve | ref to work in relays or shifts sadden | ref to cloud over reléguer [rəlege] §10 tr to relegate remède [rəmed] m remedy relent [rəlā] m musty smell remédier [ramedje] intr (with dat) to relève [rəlev] f relief; change (of the guard); prendre la relève to take over remedy remembrement [rəmābrəmā] m rerele-vé -vée [rəlve] adj lofty, elevated turned up; graded (curve); spicy grouping remémorer [ramemore] tr-remémorer m check list; tuck (in dress); (culin) q.ch. a qn to remind s.o. of s.th. || next course; faire le relevé de to surref to remember vey; to check off; relevé de compte remerciement [rəmersima] m thanking: bank statement; relevé de compteur remerciements thanks; mille remermeter reading; relevé de notes des clements de or pour a thousand écoles transcript of grades thanks for relèvement [rəlɛvmā] m raising; reremercier [remersje] tr to thank; to dismiss (an employee); to refuse with covery, improvement; picking up (e.g., of wounded); (naut) bearing relever [ralve] §2 tr to raise; to turn thanks; remercier qn de + inf to thank s.o. for + ger; remercier qu up; to restore; to relieve, enhance; de or pour to thank s.o. for to pick out; to take a reading of; to remettre [rametr] \$42 tr to remit, to season; (mil) to relieve || intr-redeliver; to put back; to put back on; to give back; to put off; to reset | ref to resume; to recover; to pull onelever de to recover from; to depend on || ref to rise; to recover; to right itself; to take turns self together; (said of weather) to relief [rəljef] m relief; en relief in reclear; s'en remettre à to leave it up lief; reliefs leavings to, to depend on relier [ralje] tr to bind; to link remise [ramiz] / remittance; discount; re-lieur [rəljœr] -lieuse [ljøz] mf bookdelivery; postponement; surrender, return; garage; cover (for game); de reli-gieux [rəlizjø] -gieuse [zjøz] ad/ remise rented (car) religious || m monk || f nun; cream remiser [ramize] tr to put away; to ouff park || ref to take cover religion [rəliʒjɔ̃] / religion rémission [remisjɔ̃] f remission reliquat [rəlika] m remainder remmailler [ramaje] tr to darn relique [rəlik] / relic remmener [ramne] §2 tr to take back relire [relir] \$36 tr to read again; to remon-tant [rəmɔ̃tɑ̃] -tante [tɑ̃t] adj read over again fortifying; remontant (rose) | m reliure [rəljyr] f binding; bookbinding reloger [rələze] \$38 tr to find a new tonic remonte [rəmɔ̃t] f ascent home for, to relocate remontée [rəm3te] f climb; surfacing; reluire [rəluir] §37 intr to shine, gleam, comeback sparkle relui-sant [rəluizā] -sante [zāt] adj [rəmɔ̃tpɑ̃t] remonte-pente -pentes) ski lift shiny, gleaming; peu reluisant unremonter [rəmɔte] tr to remount; to promising, not brilliant pull up; to wind (a clock); to pep refuguer [rəlyke] tr to have an eye on remacher [rəmase] tr (coll) to stew up; (theat) to put on again || infr (aux: ETRE) to go up again; to date back | ref to pep up remailler [rəmaje] tr to mend the remontoir [rəmɔ̃twar] m knob (of meshes of stem-winder) revise, to [rəmanje] tr remanier remontrance [rəmətras] f remonstrance revamp; to reshuffle remontrer [rəmɔ̃tre] tr to show again; remarier [romarje] tr & ref to remarry to point out || intr-en remontrer remarquable [rəmarkabl] adj remarkto outdo, to best remarquer [remarke] tr & intr to reable remords [rəmər] m remorse mark, to notice; faire remarquer to point out || ref—se faire remarquer remorque [rəmərk] f tow rope; trailer; **a la remorque** in tow remorquer [remarke] tr to tow; to haul to make oneself conspicuous remorqueur [rəmərkær] m tugboat remballer [rābale] tr to repack rembarquer [rabarke] tr, intr, & ref to rémouleur [remulær] m knife grinder, scissors grinder reembark rembarrer [rabare] tr to snub, rebuff remous [rəmu] m eddy; wash (of boat); remblai [rable] m fill; embankment remblayer [rableje] 849 tr to fill agitation rempailler [rapaje] tr to cane rembobiner [rabbbine] tr to rewind rempart [rapar] m rampart to reset remboîter [rabwate] tr remplaçable [raplasabl] adj replacebone); to recase (a book) rembourrer [rabure] tr to upholster; able

to stuff; to pad rembourrure [raburyr] f stuffing

rempla-çant [raplasa] -çante [sat] mi

replacement, substitute

remplacement [raplasma] m replacement remplacer [raplase] §51 tr to replace: to take the place of; remplacer par to replace with rem·pli -plie [rāpli] adj full || m tuck remplir [rāplir] tr to fill; to fill up; to fill out or in; to fulfill || ref to fill up remplissage [rāplisa3] m filling up remplumer [raplyme] ref (coll) to put on flesh again; (coll) to make a comeback remporter [raporte] tr to take back; to carry off; to win remue-ménage [rəmymenaz] m invar stir, bustle, to-do remuer [ramue] tr to move; to stir; to remove (e.g., a piece of furniture) ||
intr to move || ref to move; to hustle
rémunération [remynerasj5] f remurenacler [ranakle] intr to snort; renacler a (coll) to shrink from, to bridle renaissance [rənesãs] f renascence, rebirth; renaissance renais-sant [rənesa] renais-sante [rənesat] adj renascent, reviving; Renaissance renaître [renetr] \$46 tr to be reborn; to revive; to grow again re-nard [renar] -narde [nard] mf fox renché·ri -rie [rāseri] adj fastidious renchérir [rāserir] tr to make more expensive || intr to go up in price; renchérir sur to improve on rencontre [rākātr] / meeting, encounter; clash; collision; aller à la rencontre de to go to meet rencontrer [rakstre] tr to meet, encounter || ref to meet; to collide; to OCCUL rendement [$r\bar{a}dm\bar{a}$] m yield; (mech) output, efficiency rendez-vous [radevu] m appointment, date; rendezvous; sur rendez-vous by appointment rendre [radr] tr to render; to yield; to surrender; to make; to translate; to vomit || intr to bring in, yield || ref to surrender; se rendre à to go to; se rendre compte de to realize ren.du -due [rady] adj arrived; translated; all in, exhausted || m rendering; returned article rêne [ren] / rein rené-gat [rənega] -gate [gat] mf renegade renfer·mé -mée [raferme] adj close-mouthed, stand-offish || m close smell; sentir le renfermé to smell 8tuffy renfermer [raferme] tr to contain; to include | ref-se renfermer dans to withdraw into; to confine oneself to renfler [rafle] ref to swell up renflouer [raflue] tr to keep afloat; to salvage renfoncement [rafosma] m recess; hollow; dent renfoncer [rafose] \$51 tr to recess; to

dent; to pull down (e.g., one's hat)

|| rej to recede; to draw back

renforcement [raforsəma] m reinforcement renforcer [raforse] \$51 tr to reinforce renforcir [rɑ̃fərsir] tr (slang) strengthen || intr (slang) to grow stronger renfort [rafor] m reinforcement renfro-gné -gnée [rafrone] adj sullen, glum renfrogner [rafrage] ref to scowl rengager [ragaze] \$38 tr to rehire || intr & ref to reenlist rengaine [ragen] /—la même rengaine the same old story; vieille rengaine old refrain rengorger [rāgərʒe] \$38 rej to strut reniement [rənimā] m denial renier [ranje] tr to deny; to repudiate renifler [ranifle] tr & intr to sniff renne [ren] m reindeer renom [rənɔ̃] m renown, fame renom·mé -mée [rənəme] adi nowned, well-known || f fame; repurenommer [raname] tr to reelect; to reappoint renoncement [rənɔ̃smā] m renunciation renoncer [ranase] \$51 tr to renounce. repudiate || intr to give up; (cards) to renege; (with dat) to renounce; (with dat) to give up, to abandon; y renoncer to give it up renonciation [rənɔ̃sjosjɔ̃] f renunciation; waiver renoncule [rənɔ̃kyl] f buttercup; renoncule double bachelor's-button; renoncule langue spearwort renouer [ranwe] tr to tie again; to resume (e.g., a conversation) || intr to renew a friendship renou-veau [rənuvo] m (pl -veaux) springtime; revival renouvelable [ranuvlabl] adj renewable renouveler [ranuvle] §34 tr & ref to renew renouvellement [ranuvelma] m renewal rénover [renove] tr to renew; to renorenseignement [rasenma] m piece of information; de renseignements (mil) intelligence; renseignements information renseigner [rasene] tr to inform | ref to find out; se renseigner auprès de qn to inquire of s.o. rentable [ratabl] adj profitable rente [rat] f revenue, income; annuity; dividend, return; rente viagère life annuity ren•té -tée [rate] adj well-off renter [rate] tr to endow ren-tier [ratje] -tière [tjer] mf person of independent means ren-tré -trée [ratre] adj sunken (eyes); suppressed (feelings) || f return; reopening (of school); yield rentrer [ratre] tr to bring in or back; to put in; to hold back (e.g., one's tears); to draw in (claws) || intr (aux: ETRE) to return, to reenter; to go or come home; to be paid or collected; rentrer dans to fit into; to

come back to; to get back, recover; rentrer en soi-même to take stock of oneself

renverse [ravers] f shift, turn; à la renverse backwards

renversement [raversəma] m reversal, shift; upset, overturn; overthrow

renverser [raverse] tr to reverse; to overthrow || intr & ref to capsize

renvoi [ravwa] m dismissal; postponement; reference; return; belch

renvoyer [ravwaje] \$26 tr to dismiss; to fire (an employee); to postpone; to refer; to send back

réorganiser [reorganize] tr & ref to reorganize

réouverture [reuvertyr] / reopening

repaire [raper] m den

repaître [repetr] §12 tr to graze; repaître de to feast (e.g., one's eyes) on || ref to eat one's fill (said of only repaitre [rapetr] \$12 tr to animals); se repaître de to indulge in, to wallow in

répandre [repādr] tr to spread; to strew, scatter; to spill; to shed | ref to spread; se répandre en to be pro-

répan·du -due [repady] adj widespread;

widely known reparaître [raparetr] §12 intr to reap-

pear

répara-teur [reparatær] -trice [tris] adj restorative || m repairman

réparation [reparosjo] f repair; reparation; restoration

réparer [repare] tr to repair; to mend, patch; to make up (a loss); to redress (a wrong); to restore (one's strength)

repartie [rəparti], [reparti] / repartee repartir [rəpartir] \$64 tr to retort || intr (aux: £TRE) to start again; to leave again

répartir [repartir] tr to distribute répartiteur [repartitœr] m distributor;

assessor

répartition [repartisj5] f distribution; apportionment; range (of words)

repas [rəpa] m meal, repast; dernier repas (rel) last supper; repas champêtre picnic; repas de noce wedding breakfast; repas froid cold snack; repas sur le pouce takeout meal

repassage [raposa3] m recrossing; iron-

ing; stropping; whetting repasser [rapase] tr to pass again; to go over, to review; to iron; to strop; to whet || intr to pass by again; to drop in again

repêcher [rape/e] tr to fish out; to give another chance to; (coll) to get

(s.o.) out of a scrape repentance [rapatas] / repentance

repen-tant [rəpata] -tante [tat] adj repentant

repen-ti -tie [rəpati] adj repentant repentir [rəpatir] m repentance | 841 ref to repent; se repentir de to be sorry for, to repent

repérage [rapera3] m spotting, locating; tracking; marking with a reference mark; (mov) synchronization repercussion [reperkysj5] f repercus-

sion

répercuter [reperkyte] tr to reflect | ref to reverberate; to have repercussions

repère [raper] m mark, reference

repérer [rapere] §10 tr to locate, spot: to mark with a reference mark: (mov) to synchronize

répertoire [repertwar] m repertory: index; répertoire à onglets thumb index; répertoire d'adresses address book; répertoire vivant walking encyclopedia

répéter [repete] §10 tr & ref to repeat répéti-teur [repetitœr] -trice [tris] mf

assistant teacher; coach, tutor répétition [repetisj3] / repetition; prilesson, tutoring; rehearsal; vate répétition des couturières next to last dress rehearsal; répétition générale final dress rehearsal

repeupler [rapæple] tr to repeople; to

restock

repiquer [rapike] tr to plant out (seed-lings); to repave; to restitch; to re-record; (phot) to retouch || intr-repiquer a (slang) to come back to

répit [repi] m respite, letup

replacement [raplasma] m replacement; reinvestment

replacer [raplase] \$51 tr to replace; to find a new job for; to reinvest || ref to find a new job

replatrage [replatra3] m replastering; makeshift; (fig) patchwork

re-plet [raple] -plète [plet] adj fat,

repli [rapli] m crease, fold; dip, depression; (mil) falling back

replier [raplije] tr to refold; to turn up; to close (e.g., an umbrella) || ref to curl up, to coil up; (mil) to fall back

réplique [replik] f reply, retort; replica; donner la réplique à qu to answer s.o.; (theat) to give s.o. his cue; (theat) to play the straight man or stooge for s.o.

répliquer [replike] tr & intr to reply replonger [rapl53e] \$38 tr to plunge again || intr to dive again || ref—se replonger dans to get back into

répon-dant [repoda] -dante [dat] mi guarantor; (eccl) server; avoir du répondant (coll) to have money behind one

répondre [repodr] tr to answer (e.g., yes or no); to assure || intr to answer, reply; to answer back, be saucy; to reecho; répondre à to answer (e.g., a question, a letter); to correspond to; répondre de to answer for (a person); to guarantee (a thing) || ref to answer each other; to correspond to each other; to be in harmony

réponse [repõs] f answer, response; réponse normande evasive answer report [rapor] m carrying forward of

over; carry-over

reportage [reporta3] m reporting [raporter] m reporter reporter [reporte] tr to carry back; to postpone; (math) to carry forward | intr

(com) to carry stock; à reporter carried forward || ref-se reporter à to be carried back to (e.g., childhood days); to refer to reporteur [raportær] m broker repos [rəpo] m rest, repose; au repos not running, still; de tout repos reliable; en repos at rest; repos! (mil) repo·sé -sée [rapoze] adj refreshed, relaxed reposer [rapoze] tr to rest || intr to rest; ici repose . . . here lies . . . | ref to rest; s'en reposer sur to rely on repous-sant [rəpusã] repous-sante [rəpusāt] adj repulsive repousser [rapuse] tr to push, shove; to repulse, repel; to reject, refuse; to postpone; to emboss || intr to grow again; to be offensive; (arti) to recoil repoussoir [rapuswar] m foil; contrast; (mach) driving bolt reprendre [rəprādr] \$56 tr to take back; to resume; to regain (consciousness); to find fault with; to take in (e.g., a dress); to catch (one's breath); (theat) to put on again || intr to start again; to pick up, to improve; to criticize || ref to pull oneself together; to correct oneself in speaking représailles [raprezaj] fpl reprisal représentant [raprezata] m representative représenta-tif [raprezatatif] -tive [tiv] adj representative représentation [raprezatasja] f representation; performance; remonstrance représenter [raprezate] tr to represent; to put on, to perform || intr to make a good showing répression [represjõ] f repression réprimande [reprimad] f reprimand réprimander [reprimade] tr to reprimand réprimer [reprime] tr to repress re-pris [rapri] -prise [priz] adj recaptured; être repris de to suffer from a recurrence of || m—repris de justice hardened criminal, habitual offender || f see reprise reprisage [raprizaz] m darning reprise [rapriz] f recapture; resumption; darning; pickup (acceleration of motor); (theat) revival; à plusieurs reprises several times; faire une reprise à to darn; par reprises a little at a time repriser [raprize] tr to darn; to mend réproba-teur [reprobatœr] -trice [tris] adj reproving reproche [rapros] m reproach reprocher [raprose] tr to reproach; to begrudge; (law) to take exception to (a witness); reprocher q.ch. à qn to reproach s.o. for s.th.; to begrudge s.o. s.th.; to remind s.o. reproachfully of s.th. reproduction [raprodyksja] / reproduc-

reproduce

réprou-vé -vée [repruve] adj & mf outcast; damned réprouver [repruve] tr to disapprove reptile [reptil] m reptile re·pu -pue [rəpy] adj satiated républi-cain [repyblike] -caine [ken] adj & mf republican république [repyblik] f republic répudier [repydje] tr to repudiate répu-gnant [repypa] -gnante [pat] adj repugnant répugner [repyne] intr (with dat) to disgust; to balk at; répugner $\hat{a} + inf$ to be loath to + infrépul-sif [repylsif] -sive [siv] adj repulsive réputation [repytasj3] f reputation répu-té -tée [repyte] adj of high repute; être réputé to be reputed to be requérir [rəkerir] §3 tr to demand; to ask; to require; to summon; to requisition requête [raket] f petition, appeal requiem [rekuijem] m requiem requin [rəkē] m shark requisition [rekizisj5] f requisition réquisitionner [rekizisjone] tr to requisition réquisitoire [rekizitwar] m indictment res-capé -capée [reskape] adj rescued mf survivor rescinder [resede] tr to rescind rescousse [reskus] f rescue ré-seau [rezo] m (pl -seaux) net; network, system; réseau de barbelés barbed wire entanglement réséda [rezeda] m mignonette réservation [rezervasjɔ̃] f reservation réserve [rezerv] f reserve; reservation; de réserve emergency, reserve (rations, fund, etc.); sous réserve que on condition that; sous toutes reserves without committing oneself réserver [rezerve] tr to reserve; to set aside || ref to set aside for oneself; to wait and see, to hold off réserviste [rezervist] m reservist réservoir [rezervwar] m reservoir, tank; réservoir de bombes bomb bay résidence [rezidas] f residence rési-dent [rezida] -dente [dãt] *mf* alien, foreigner; (dipl) resident résiden-tiel -tielle [rezidősjel] adj residential résider [rezide] intr to reside résidu [rezidy] m residue; refuse résignation [rezinasjɔ̃] f resignation résigner [rezine] tr to resign || ref to be or become resigned résilier [rezilje] tr to cancel résille [rezij] f hair net résine [rezin] f resin résistance [rezistas] f resistance résis-tant [rezista] -tante [tat] adj resistant; strong; fast (color)
résister [reziste] intr to be fast, not run (said of colors or dyes); (with dat) to resist, to withstand, to hold out against; (with dat) to weather (e.g., a storm); résister à + inf to resist + reproduire [raproduir] §19 tr & ref to réso-lu -lue [rezoly] adj resolute, resolved

résolution [rezolysj5] f resolution; canceling

résonance [rezonãs] f resonance

résonner [rezone] intr to resound; to re-

résorber [rezorbe] tr to absorb || ref to become absorbed

résoudre [rezudr] §60 tr to resolve; to decide; to solve; to persuade; to cancel; être résolu à to be resolved to || intr-résoudre de to decide to || ref—se résoudre à to decide to; to reconcile oneself to; se résoudre en to turn into

respect [respe] m respect; présenter ses respects (à) to pay one's respects (to); respect de soi or soi-même selfrespect; respect humain [respekymē] fear of what people might say; sauf votre (mon, etc.) respect with all due respect; pardon the language

respectable [respektabl] adj respect-

respecter [respekte] tr to respect || ref to keep one's self-respect

respec-tif [respektif] -tive [tiv] adj respective

respec-tueux [respektyø] -tueuse [tyøz] adj respectful

respirer [respire] tr to breathe || intr to breathe; to catch one's breath

resplendis-sant [resplādisā] resplendissante [resplādisāt] adj resplendent responsabilité [resposabilite] j respon-

sibility

responsable [resposabl] adj responsible; responsable de responsible for; responsable envers accountable to || mf person responsible, person in charge

resquiller [reskije] tr (coll) to obtain by fraud || intr (coll) to crash the

resquil·leuse [reskijœr] resquil·leur [reskijøz] mf (coll) gate-crasher

ressac [rəsak] m surf; undertow ressaisir [resezir] tr to recapture || ref

to regain one's self-control ressasser [resuse] tr to go over and over again

ressaut [reso] m projection; sharp rise ressemblance [rəsamblas] f resem-

blance ressembler [rəsable] intr (with dat) to resemble, look like || ref to resemble one another; to be alike, to look alike

ressemeler [rəsəmle] 834 tr to resole ressentiment [rəsātimā] m resentment ressentir [rəsātir] \$41 tr to feel keenly, to be hurt by (an insult); to experience (joy, pain, surprise) || rej—se ressentir de to feel the aftereffects of

resserre [raser] f shed, storeroom resserrer [rasere] tr to tighten; to contract; to close; to lock up (e.g., valuables) again || ref to tighten; to con-

ressort [rəsər] m spring; springiness; motive; du ressort de within the jurisdiction of; en dernier ressort without appeal; as a last resort; ressort à boudin coil spring; sans ressort slack ressortir [resortir] intr-ressortir à to come under the jurisdiction of; to fall under the head of || 864 intr (aux: ETRE) to go out again; to stand out, to be evident; faire ressortir to set off; il ressort de it follows from: il ressort que it follows that

ressortis-sant [resortisa] ressortis-sante [resortisat] adj—ressortissant à under the jurisdiction of || mf national

ressource [rasurs] / resource

[rəsuvnir] §72 ressouvenir ref to reminisce; se ressouvenir de to recall ressusciter [resysite] tr to resuscitate; to resurrect | intr (aux: ETRE) to rise from the dead; to get well

res-tant [resta] -tante [tat] adj remain-

ing || m remainder

[restora] restaurant m restaurant; libre-service self-service restaurant restaurant

restauration [restorasj5] f restoration; restaurant business

restaurer [restore] tr to restore || ref (coll) to take some nourishment

reste [rest] m rest, remainder; remnant; relic; au reste, du reste moreover; de reste spare; restes remains; leftovers

rester [reste] intr (aux: ETRE) to remain, to stay; to be left over; en rester to stop, to leave off; en rester là to stop right there; il me (te, leur, etc.) reste q.ch. I (you, they, etc.) have s.th. left

restituer [restitue] tr to restore; to give back

restitution [restitysj5] f restitution; restoration

restoroute [restorut] m drive-in restau-

restreindre [restredr] 850 tr to restrict; to curtail || ref to become limited; to cut down expenses

res-treint [restrē] -treinte [trēt] adj limited

restriction [restriksj5] f restriction résultat [rezylta] m result

résulter [rezylte] intr to result; il en

résulte que it follows that résumé [rezyme] m summary, reca-pitulation; en résumé in short, in a word

résumer [rezyme] tr to summarize || ref to be summed up

résurrection [rezyreksjő] f resurrection rétablir [retablir] tr to restore || ref to recover

rétablissement [retablismā] m restoration; recovery

retailler [rataje] tr to resharpen

retape [retap] f (slang) streetwalking retaper [retape] tr (coll) to straighten up; (coll) to give a lick and a promise to | ref (coll) to perk up

retard [rətar] m delay; en retard late; slow (clock); en retard sur behind retardataire [retardater] adj tardy; re-

tarded || mf latecomer, straggler retarder [retarde] tr to delay; to put off; to set back || intr to go slow, to

be behind retenir [rətnir] §72 tr to hold or keep back; to detain; to remember, note; to reserve; to retain (a lawyer); to carry (a number) || ref-se retenir à to cling to; se retenir de to refrain from

retentir [rətātir] intr to resound

rete·nu -nue [rətny] adj reserved; held back | f withholding; reserve; retenue à la source withholding tax

réticence [retisas] / evasiveness, conhesitation; reservation, cealment; misgiving

réti-cent [retisa] -cente [sat] adj evasive; hesitant; reserved, withdrawn reticule [retikyl] m handbag

ré-tif [retif] -tive [tiv] adj restive

rétine [retin] f retina

retirement [ratirma] m contraction retirer [retire] tr to withdraw; to take off; to fire again || Intr to fire again || ref to withdraw; to retire

retombée [rətɔ̃be] f fall; hang cloth); retombées radioactives fallout retomber [rətəbe] intr (aux: ETRE) to fall again; to fall; to fall back; to hang, hang down; to relapse

retordre [retordre] tr to twist; to wring

rétorquer [retorke] tr to retort

re-tors [retor] -torse [tors] adj twisted; wily; curved (beak) || mf rascal

retouche [ratu/] f retouch; (phot) retouching; retouches alterations

retoucher [ratu/e] tr to retouch; to make alterations on

retour [rətur] m return; turn, bend; reversal (e.g., of opinion); en retour d'équerre at right angles; être de retour to be back; par retour du courrier by return mail; retour à la masse (elec) ground (on chassis of auto, radio, etc.); retour à la terre (elec) ground; retour d'age change of life; retour de flamme backfire; retour de manivelle kick (of the crank); (fig) backlash; retour en arrière flashback

retourner [returne] tr to send back, to return; to upset; to turn over (e.g., the soil); to turn inside out || intr (aux: ÊTRE) to go back, to return | ref to turn around, to look back; to turn over; (fig) to veer, to shift; s'en retourner to go back; se retourner contre to turn against

retracer [retrase] §51 tr to retrace; to bring to mind, to recall || ref to come

to mind again; to recall retracter [retrakte] tr & ref to retract

rétraction [retraksjő] f contraction retrait [retre] m withdrawal; shrinkage; running out (of tide); en retrait set back, recessed; (typ) indented; retrait de permis suspension of driver's license

retraite [ratret] f retreat; retirement; pension; battre en retraite to retreat; en retraite retired; prendre sa retraite to retire; toucher sa retraite

to draw one's pension retrai-té -tée [retrete] adj pensioned, retired || mf pensioner

retranchement [rətrā/mā] m retrenchment; cutting out

retrancher [rətrase] tr to cut off or révéla-teur [revelatær] -trice [tris] adj

out, to retrench || ref to become entrenched

retransmettre [rətrāsmetr] §42 tr to retransmit; to rebroadcast

retransmission [rətrāsmisj3] f retransmission; rebroadcast

rétré•ci -cle [retresi] adj narrow; shrunk

rétrécir [retresir] tr to shrink; to take in (a garment) || intr & ref to shrink; to narrow

retremper [rətrape] tr to soak again; to retemper; to give new strength or life to || ref to take another dip; to get new vigor

rétribuer [retribue] tr to remunerate rétribution [retribysj5] f retribution; salary, fee

rétroaction [retroaksj5] f feedback: retroaction

rétrofusée [retrofyze] f retrorocket rétrograder [retrograde] intr to retro-

gress rétrospection [retrospeksj3] / retrospec-

tion retrousser [retruse] tr to roll up, to turn up; to curl up (one's lip) | ref

to turn up or pull up one's clothes retrouver [retruve] tr to find again; to recover || ref to be back again; to meet again; to get one's bearings

rétroviseur [retrovizœr] m rear-view

rets [re] m-prendre dans des rets to

réunification [reynifikasj5] f reunifica-

réunion [reynj3] f reunion; meeting réunir [reynir] tr to unite, join; to reunite; to call together, convene | ref to meet; to reunite

réus·si -sie [reysi] adj successful réussir [reysir] tr to make a success of, to be good at | intr to succeed; réussir à to succeed in; to pass (an exam)

réussite [reysit] / success; faire une réussite (cards) to play solitaire revaloir [rəvalwar] §71 tr—revaloir q.ch. a qn to pay s.o. back for s.th.

revan-chard [rəva/ar] -charde [/ard]
adj (coll) vengeful || mf (coll) aven-

revanche [ravas] f revenge; return bout or engagement, return match; en revanche on the other hand; prendre sa revanche sur to get even with

revancher [ravase] ref to get even rêvasser [revase] intr to daydream rêvasserie [revasri] f fitful dreaming; daydreaming

rêve [rev] m dream revêche [rave]] adj sullen, crabbed réveil [revej] m awakening; alarm

clock; (mil) reveille [revejmatē] m invar réveille-matin

alarm clock réveiller [reveje] tr & rej to wake up réveillon [revejō] m Christmas Eve supper; New Year's Eve party réveillonner [revejone] intr to celebrate Christmas Eve or New Year's Eve

revealing; telltale || mf informer || m | (phot) developer **révélation** [revelosjő] f revelation révéler [revele] §10 tr to reveal; (phot) to develop revenant [ravna] m ghost reven·deur [rəvadær] -deuse [døz] m/ retailer; secondhand dealer revendication [rəvādikasjā] / claim revendiquer [rəvadike] tr to claim; to insist upon; to assume (a responsibility) revendre [ravadr] tr to resell revenez-y [ravnezi] m invar (coll) return; un goût de revenez-y (coll) a taste like more revenir [rəvnir] §72 intr (aux: ETRE) to return, come back; (with dat) to suit, to please; en revenir to have a narrow escape; faire revenir (culin) to brown; n'en pas revenir to not get over it; revenir a to come to, amount to; to come to (e.g., mind); revenir à soi to come to; revenir bredouille to come back empty-handed; revenir de to recover from; to realize (a mistake); revenir de loin to have been at death's door; revenir sur to go back on (e.g., one's word) || rej-s'en revenir to come back revente [ravat] f resale revenu [ravny] m revenue, income revenue [ravny] f new growth (of trees)
rever [reve] tr to dream || intr to
dream; rever a to dream of (think about); rêver de to dream of (in sleep; to long to) réverbère [reverber] m streetlight réverbérer [reverbere] \$10 tr to reflect (light, heat, etc.) || ref to be reflected reverdir [raverdir] tr to make green || intr to grow green; to become young again révérence [reverãs] f reverence; curtsy révérence parler (coll) pardon the language; tirer sa révérence to bow out révéren-cieux [reverãsjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj obsequious révé-rend [revera] -rende [rad] adj & m reverend révérer [revere] §10 tr to revere rêverie [revri] f reverie revers [raver] m reverse; lapel; (tennis) backhand; a revers from behind; revers de main slap with the back of the hand reverser [raverse] tr to pour back; to pour out again réversible [reversibl] adj reversible m surfacing; [fəvetmã] revētement facing; lining; casing revêtir [revetir] 873 tr to put on; to clothe, to dress up; to invest; to surface; to line; to face; to assume (a form; an aspect)

[revœr]

versal; (naut) tack

reveur that leaves me puzzled

to overhaul; to recondition

rê•veuľ

-veuse

dreamy || mf dreamer; cela me laisse

revirement [ravirma] m sudden re-

réviser [revize] tr to revise; to review;

[vøz]

réviseur [revizœr] m proofreader révision [revizj5] f revision; review: overhauling; proofreading révisionniste [revizjonist] adj & mj revisionist revivre [ravivr] \$74 tr to live again, relive || intr to live again révocation [revokasj5] f dismissal: rev. ocation revoici [ravwasi] prep—me (vous, etc.) revolci (coll) here I am (you are, etc.) again revoilà [ravwala] prep-le (la, etc.) (coll) there it, he (she, etc.) voilà is again revoir [revwar] m—au revoir good-by | 875 tr to see again; to review; to revise || rej to meet again révol-tant [revoltā] -tante [tāt] adj revolting révolte [revolt] f revolt, rebellion révol·té -tée [revolte] adj & mj rebel révolter [revolte] tr & rej to revolt; se révolter devant to be revolted by révo·lu -lue [revoly] adj completed; elapsed; bygone révolution [revolysj3] / revolution révolutionnaire [revolysjoner] adj & mj revolutionary revolver [revolver] m revolver révoquer [revoke] tr to revoke; to countermand; to dismiss; to recall re-vu -vue [ravy] adj revised || j see revue revue [ravy] f review; magazine, journal; (theat) revue; passer en revue to review (past events; troops) invar [red/ose] rez-de-chaussée first floor, ground floor (République Française) R.F. abbr French Republic rhabiller [rabije] tr to repair; to dress again; to refurbish || ref to change one's clothes; va te rhabiller! (pej) get out! rhapsodie [rapsodi] / rhapsody Rhénanie [renani] / Rhineland rhéostat [reosta] m rheostat rhétorique [retorik] adj rhetorical | 1 rhetoric Rhin [re] m Rhine rhinocéros [rinoseros] m rhinoceros rhubarbe [rybarb] / rhubarb rhum [rom] m rum rhumati-sant [rymatizā] -sante [zāt] adj & mf rheumatic rhumatis-mal -male [rymatismal] adj (pl -maux [mo]) rheumatic rhumatisme [rymatism] m rheumatism rhume [rym] m cold; rhume des foins hay fever riant [rja] riante [rjat] adj smiling; cheerful, pleasant ribambelle [ribãbel] f (coll) string, swarm, lot ri-baud [ribo] -baude [bod] adj licentious || mf camp follower; debauchee ricanement [rikanmā] m snicker ricaner [rikane] intr to snicker [ri/ar] -charde [/ard] mf ri•chard (coll) moneybags riche [ri/] ad/ rich || m rich man; nouveaux riches newly rich

adi

riche·lieu [ri/əljø] m (pl -lieu or -lieus) | richesse [rises] f wealth; richness; richesses riches; richesses naturelles natural resources ricin [rise] m castor-oil plant; castor ricocher [riko/e] intr to ricochet, rebound ricochet [rikə/ɛ] m ricochet; faire des ricochets to play ducks and drakes; par ricochet indirectly rictus [riktys] m rictus; grin ride [rid] / wrinkle; ripple
ri-deau [rido] m (pl -deaux) curtain;
rideau d'arbres line of trees; rideau de fer iron curtain; safety blind (of a store); (theat) fire curtain; rideau de feu (mil) cover of artillery fire; rideau de fumée smoke screen ridelle [ridel] f rave, side rails (of rider [ride] tr to wrinkle; to ripple ridicule [ridikyl] adj ridiculous || m ridiculiser [ridikylize] tr to ridicule rien [rje] m trifle; comme un rien with no trouble at all; un rien de just a little (bit) of; un rien de temps no time at all || pron indef—de rien don't mention it, you're welcome; of no importance; il n'en est rien such is not the case; rien ne or ne . . . rien 890B nothing, not anything; rien de moins (que) nothing less (than); rien que nothing but rieur [ricer] rieuse [rjøz] adj laughing mf laugher, mocker | f (orn) black-headed gull riflard [riflar] m coarse file; jack plane; paring chisel rigide [ri3id] adj rigid; stiff; strict rigolade [rigolad] f (coll) good time, fun; (coll) big joke rigole [rigol] f drain; ditch rigoler [rigole] intr (slang) to laugh, to joke rigo-lo [rigolo] -lote [lot] adj (coll) comical; (coll) queer, funny || mf (coll) card || m (slang) rod, gat rigou-reux [rigurø] -reuse [røz] adj rigorous; severe rigueur [rigær] f rigor, strictness; à la rigueur to the letter; as a last resort; de rigueur compulsory, de rigueur rillons [rij3] mpl cracklings rimail·leur [rimajœr] rimail·leuse [rimajøz] mf (coll) rhymester rime [rim] f rhyme; rimes croisées alternate rhymes; rimes plates couplets of alternate masculine and feminine rhymes rimer [rime] tr & intr to rhyme rinçage [rɛ̃saʒ] m rinse rince-bouche [resbus] m invar mouth-Wash rince-bouteilles [resbutej] m invar (mach) bottle-washing machine rince-dolgts [resdwa] m invar fingerrincer [rese] §51 tr to rinse; (slang) to ruin, to take to the cleaners

rincure [resyr] f rinsing water ring [rin] m ring (for, e.g., boxing) ringard [regar] m poker (for fire) ripaille [ripaj] f (coll) blowout; faire ripaille (coll) to carouse ripe [rip] f scraper per [ripe] tr to scrape; (naut) to slip || intr to slip; to skid riper riposte [ripost] / riposte, retort riposter [riposte] tr to riposte, to retort rire [rir] m laugh; laughter; laughing | §61 intr to laugh; to joke; to smile; pour rire for fun, in jest; rire dans sa barbe, rire sous cape to laugh up one's sleeve; rire de to laugh at or over; rire du bout des lèvres, rire du bout des dents to titter; rire jaune to force a laugh || ref—se rire de to laugh at ris [ri] m (naut) reef; (obs) laughter; ris d'agneau or de veau sweetbread risée [rize] f scorn; laughingstock; light risible [rizibi] adj laughable risque [risk] m risk ris-qué-quée [riske] adj risky; risqué
risquer [riske] tr to risk; to hasard
(e.g., a remark) || intr—risquer de
+ inf to risk + ger; to have a good chance of + ger risque-tout [riskətu] mf invar daredevil rissoler [risəle] tr & intr to brown ristourne [risturn] f rebate, refund; dividend ristourner [risturne] tr to refund ritournelle [riturnel] f-c'est toujours la même ritournelle it's always the same old story; ritournelle publi-citaire advertising jingle or slogan ri-tuel -tuelle [rituel] adj & m ritual rivage [riva3] m shore; bank ri-val -vale [rival] (
-vales) adj & mj rival (pl - vaux [vo])rivaliser [rivalize] intr to compete; rivaliser avec to compete with, to rival rivalité [rivalite] f rivalry rive [riv] f shore; bank river [rive] tr to rivet rive-rain [rivre] -raine [ren] adj waterfront; bordering || mf riversider; dweller along a street or road riveraineté [rivrente] f riparian rights rivet [rive] m rivet rivière [rivjer] f river, stream, utary; (turf) water jump; rivière de diamants diamond necklace rixe [riks] f brawl riz [ri] m rice; riz au lait rice pudding; riz glacé polished rice rizière [rizjer] f rice field robe [rob] f dress; gown; robe; wrapper (of cigar); skin (of onion, sausage, etc.); husk (of, e.g., bean); robe de chambre dressing gown; robe d'intérieur housecoat rober [robe] tr to husk, to skin; to wrap (a cigar) roberts [rober] mpl (slang) breasts robin [robe] m (coll) judge; (pej) shyster robinet [robine] m faucet, tap; cock;

robinet d'eau tiède (coll) bore; robinet mélangeur mixing faucet robinier [robinje] m (bot) locust tree robot [robo] m robot robre [robr] m rubber (in bridge) robuste [robyst] adj robust; firm roc [rok] m rock rocaille [rokaj] adj rococo || f stones; rocky ground; stonework rocail·leux [rokajø] rocail·leuse [rokajøz] adj rocky, stony; harsh roche [rof] f rock; boulder rocher [rose] m rock; crag rochet [ro/e] m ratchet; bobbin **ro·cheux** $[ro/\phi]$ -cheuse $[/\phi z]$ adj rodage [roda3] m grinding; breaking in; en rodage being broken in, new roder [rode] tr to grind (a valve); to break in (a new car); to polish up (a new play) rôder [rode] tntr to prowl [rodœr] -deuse [døz] adj rô•deur prowling || mf prowler rogatons [rogato] mpl (coll) scraps rogne [ron] / (coll) anger; mettre qu en rogne (coll) to make s.o. see red rogner [rone] tr to pare, to trim rognon [ron3] m kidney m—de rogomme rogomme [rogom] (coll) husky, beery (voice) rogue [rog] adj arrogant rol [rwa], [rwa] m king; tirer les rols to gather to eat the Twelfth-night cake roitelet [rwatle] m kinglet; (orn) kingrôle [rol] m role; roll, muster ro-main [romē] -maine [men] adj Roman; roman (type); romaine (lettuce) | m (typ) roman | f romaine (lettuce) || (cap) mf Roman (person) ro-man [roma] -mane [man] adj Romance (language); (archit) Roman-esque || m novel; roman d'anticipascience-fiction novel; roman tion policier detective story romance [romãs] f ballad romanche [romã]] m Romansh roman·cier [rəmāsje] -cière [sjer] mf romancier d'anticipation science-fiction writer ro-mand [rəmā] -mande [mād] adj French-speaking (Switzerland) romanesque [romanesk] adj romanesque, romantic, fabulous roman-feuilleton [rəmāfæjtɔ̃] m (pl romans-feuilletons) newspaper serial m (pl roroman-fleuve [rəmāflœv] mans-fleuves) saga novel romani•chel -chelle [romani/ɛl] *mf* gypsy, vagrant romantique [rəmātik] adj & mj romantic romantisme [romātism] m romanticism romarin [romarē] m (bot) rosemary Rome [rom] f Rome rompre [rɔ̃pr] (3d sg pres ind rompt [rɔ̃]) tr to break; to burst; to break in, train; to break off || intr & ref to break romsteck [romstek] m rump steak ronce [rɔ̃s] f bramble; curly grain (of |

wood); en ronces artificielles barbed wire (fence) [r5/one] intr (coll) to ronchonner bellyache, grumble rond [rɔ̃] ronde [rɔ̃d] adj round: rounded; plump; straightforward; (slang) tight, drunk | m ring, circle; rounded; round slice; (coll) dough, money; en rond in a circle; rond de fumée smoke ring; rond de serviette napkin ring || f round; beat, round; round dance; radius; round hand; (mus) whole note; har ronde around; s'amuser à la ronde, faire la ronde to go ring-around-a-rosy || rond adv -tourner rond to work or go smoothly rond-de-cuir [rodkqir] m (pl ronds-decuir) leather seat; (pej) bureaucrat ron-deau [rodo] m (pl -deaux) rondeau; field roller ronde-let [rodle] -lette [let] adj plump: tidy (sum) rondelle [rodel] f disk; slice; washer (of faucet, bolt, etc.) rondement [rodmā] adv briskly; mener rondement to make short work of; parler rondement to be blunt rondeur [rodor] f roundness; plumpness; frankness rond-point [rɔ̃pwɛ̃] m (pl ronds-points) intersection, crossroads; traffic circle; circus, roundabout (Brit) ronéo [roneo] / Mimeograph machine ronéotyper [roneotipe] tr to mimeograph ron-flant [r5fla] -flante [flat] adj snotroaring; whirring, humming; (pej) high-sounding, pretentious ronflement [rɔ̃fləmã] m snore; roar; whirr, hum ronfler [r5fle] intr to snore; to roar; to whire, to hum ron-fleur [rɔflær] -fleuse [fløz] mi snorer || m vibrator (replacing bell) ronger [r53e] §38 tr to gnaw, nibble; to eat away; to bite (one's nails); to corrode; to torment || ref to be worn away; to be eaten away; to eat one's heart out, to fret ron-geur [153001] -geuse [3øz] adj gnawing | m rodent ronron [rārā] m purr; drone ronronnement [rɔ̃rənmā] m purring ronronner [rārəne] intr to purr roquer [roke] intr (chess) to castle roquet [roke] m cur, yapper; (breed of dog) pug roquette [roket] f (plant; missile) rocket rosace [rozas] f rose window; (archit) rosette rosa·cé -cée [rozase] adj roselike || 1 skin eruption rosaire [rozer] m rosary rosaire [rozer] adj dusty-pink rosbif [rosbif] m roast beef rose [roz] adj & m rose, pink (color)
|| f rose; rose window; dire la rose to box the compass; rose des vents compass card; rose d'Inde (Tagetes) marigold ro-sé -sée [roze] adj rose, rose-colored || m rosé wine || f see rosée

ro-seau [rozo] m (pl -seaux) reed rosée [roze] f dew roséole [rozeol] / rash; rose rash roserale [rozre] / rose garden rosette [rozet] f bowknot; rosette; red ink; red chalk rosier [rozje] m rosebush; rosier églantier sweetbrier rosse [ros] adj nasty, mean; strict, stern; cynical || f (coll) beast, stinker; (coll) nag; sale rosse (coll) dirty bitch rossée [rose] f (coll) thrashing rosser [rose] tr to beat up, thrash; (coll) to beat, to best rossignol [rosinol] m skeleton key; (orn) nightingale; (coll) piece of junk, drug on the market rot [ro] m (slang) burp, belch
rota-tif [rotatif] -tive [tiv] adj rotary f rotary press rotation [rotasj5] f rotation; turnover (of merchandise) rotatoire [rotatwar] adj rotary roter [rote] intr (slang) to burp roti -tie [roti] adj roasted | m roast f piece of toast; rôtie à l'anglaise Welsh rarebit rotin [rote] m rattan; de or en rotin cane (chair); pas un rotin! not a rôtir [rotir] tr, intr, & ref to roast; to toast; to scorch rôtisserle [rotisri] tisserie [rotisri] f rotisserie shop (where roasted fowl is sold); grillroom (restaurant) rôtissoire [rotiswar] f rotisserie rotonde [rot3d] f rotunda; (rr) roundrotor [rotor] m rotor rotule [rotyl] f kneecap roture [rotyr] / common people rotu-rier [rotyrje] -rière [rjer] adj plebeian, of the common people || mj commoner rouage [rwa3] m cog; rouages movement (of a watch) rou-blard [rublar] -blarde [blard] adj (coll) wily || mf (coll) schemer roublardise [rublardiz] f (coll) cunning roucoulement [rukulmā] m cooing; billing and cooing roucouler [rukule] tr & intr to coo roue [ru] f wheel; faire la roue to turn cartwheels; to strut; roue de secours spare wheel (with tire) rouée [rwe] adj slick; knocked out || mf slicker || m rake rouelle [rwel] f fillet (of veal) rouer [rwe] tr to break upon the wheel; rouer de coups to thrash, beat rouerie [ruri] f trickery; trick rouet [rwe] m spinning wheel rouge [ru3] adj red || m red; rouge; blush; porter au rouge to heat redhot; rouge à lèvres lipstick || adv red rou-geaud [ru30] -geaude [30d] adj ruddy || mf ruddy-faced person rouge-gorge [ru3gor3] m (pl rougesgorges) robin (Erithacus rubecula) rougeole [ru3ol] f measles

rougeur [ru3cer] f redness; blush; rougeurs red spots rougir [ruzir] tr to redden || intr to turn red; to blush rouille [ruj] f rust roull-16 -lee [ruje] adj rusty; (out of practice; blighted) rusty rouller [ruje] tr, intr, & ref to rust roulade [rulad] f trill; (mus) run rou-lant [rula] -lante [lat] adj rolling; (coll) funny rou-leau [rulo] m (pl -leaux) roller; roll; spool; rolling pin; rouleau compresseur road roller roulement [rulmā] m roll; rotation; rattle, clatter; exchange; par roule-ment in rotation; roulement à billes ball bearing rouler [rule] tr to roll; (coll) to take in, cheat | intr to roll; to roll along; rouler sur to roll in (wealth); to turn on || ref to roll; to roll up; to toss and turn; (with dat of reflex pron) to twiddle (one's thumbs); se les rouler (coll) to not turn a hand roule-ta-bille [rultabij] m invar (coll) rolling stone roulette [rulet] f small wheel; castor; roulette; aller comme sur des roulettes to go well, to work smoothly rou-leur [rulær] -leuse [løz] m/ drifter (from one job to another) || m freight handler || f streetwalker roulls [ruli] m (naut) roll roulotte [rulət] / trailer; gypsy wagon rou-main [rumē] -maine [men] ad/ Rumanian || m Rumanian (language) || (cap) mf Rumanian (person) roupiller [rupije] intr to take a snooze rou-quin [rukē] -quine [kin] adj (coll) red-headed; || mj (coll) redhead || m (slang) red wine; Rouquin Red (nickname) rouspéter [ruspete] §10 intr (coll) to bellyache, to kick rouspeteur [ruspeteur] -teuse [tøz] mj (coll) bellyacher, complainer **roussatre** [rusatr] *adj* auburn rousse [rus] f redhead, auburn-haired woman; (slang) cops
rousseur [rusœr] / reddishness; freckle roussir [rusir] tr to scorch; to singe | intr to become brown; faire roussir (culin) to brown route [rut] f road; route, itinerary; bonne route! happy motoring!; en route! let's go!; faire fausse route to take the wrong road; (fig) to be on the wrong track; mettre en route to start; route déformée rough road; route déviée detour rou-tier [rutje] -tière [tjer] adj road (e.g., map) || m trucker; bicycle racer; Explorer, Rover (boy scout); (naut) track chart; vieux routier veteran, old hand routine [rutin] / routine routi-nier [rutinje] -nière [njer] adj routine; one-track (mind) rouvieux [ruvjø] adj masc mangy || m

mange

rouvrir [ruvrir] \$65 tr & intr to reopen

roux [ru] rousse [rus] adj russet, red-

dish; red, auburn (hair); browned | (butter) || mf redhead || m russet, reddish brown, auburn (color); brown sauce | f see rousse royal royale [rwajal] adj (pl royaux [rwajo]) royal || f imperial, goatee royaliste [rwajalist] adj & mf royalist royaume [rwajom] m kingdom royauté [rwajote] / royalty R.S.V.P. [eresvepe] m (letterword) (répondez, s'il vous plaît) R.S.V.P. R.T.F. [erteef] f (letterword) (radiodiffusion-télévision française) French radio and television ruade [ryad] f kick, buck ruban [rybū] m ribbon; tape; ruban adhésif adhesive tape; ruban adhésif transparent transparent tape; ruban de chapeau hatband; ruban de frein brake lining; ruban encreur typewriter ribbon: ruban magnétique recording tape rubéole [rybeol] f German measles rubis [rybi] m ruby; jewel (of watch); payer rubis sur l'ongle to pay down on the nail rubrique [rybrik] f rubric; caption, heading; label (in a dictionary)
ruche [ry/] f beehive
rude [ryd] adj rude, rough; rugged; hard; steep; (coll) amazing rudement [rydmā] adv roughly; (coll) awfully, mighty rudesse [rydes] f rudeness, roughness; harshness rudiment [rydimā] m rudiment rudoyer [rydwaje] \$47 tr to bully, browbeat; to abuse, treat roughly rue [ry] f street; rue barrée (public sign) no thoroughfare; (public sign) closed for repairs; rue sans issue (public sign) no outlet ruée [rue] / rush; ruée vers l'or gold rush ruelle [ruel] f alley, lane; space between bed and wall ruer [rue] intr to kick, to buck; ruer dans les brancards to kick over the traces || ref-se ruer sur to rush at rugir [1y3ir] intr to roar, bellow

ru-gueux [rygø] -gueuse [gøz] adi rough, rugged ruine [rqin] / ruin ruiner [ruine] tr to ruin ruis-seau [ruiso] m (pl -seaux) stream. brook; (fig) gutter ruisseler [ruisle] §34 intr to stream; to drip, to trickle ruisselet [ruisle] m little stream ruissellement [ruiselmā] m streaming; (e.g., of light) flood rumeur [rymær] / rumor; hum (e.g., of voices); roar (of the sea); rumeur publique public opinion ru·pin [rypē] -pine [pin] adj (slang) rich | mf (slang) swell rupiner [rypine] tr & intr (coll) to do well rupteur [ryptoer] m (elec) contact breaker rupture [ryptyr] f rupture; breach; breaking off ru·ral -rale [ryral] (pl -raux [ro]) adj rural | mf farmer; ruraux country people ruse [ryz] f ruse ru·sé -sée [ryze] adj cunning, crafty || mf sly one russe [rys] adj Russian || m Russian (language) || (cap) mj Russian (person) Russie [rysi] f Russia; la Russie Russia rus-taud [rysto] -taude [tod] adj rustic, clumsy || m/ bumpkin
rustique [rystik] adj rustic; hardy
rustre [rystr] adj oafish || m bumpkin, oaf; (obs) peasant rut [ryt] m (zool) rut ruti-lant [rytila] -lante [lat] adj brightred; gleaming rutiler [rytiler] intr to gleam, to glow rythme [ritm] m rhythm; rate (of production) -mée [ritme] adj rhythryth-mé mic(al); cadenced rythmer [ritme] tr to cadence; to mark with a rhythm rythmique [ritmik] adj rhythmic(al)

rugissement [ry3isma] m roar

S

*[es] m invar nineteenth S, s [es], *[es] m invar ni letter of the French alphabet S. abbr (saint) St. sa [sa] §88
S.A. [esa] f
anonyme) Inc. f (letterword) (Société sabbat [saba] m Sabbath; witches' Sabbath; racket, uproarious gaiety; sabbat des chats caterwauling sabir [sabir] m pidgin sable [sabl] m sand; sable; sable mouvant quicksand sabler [suble] tr to sandblast; to drink | saborder [saborde] tr to scuttle

in one gulp; to toss off (some champagne) •bleux [sablø] -bleuse [bløz] adj sandy || f sandblast; sandblaster sablier [sablije] m hourglass; (for drying ink) sandbox; dealer in sand sablière [sablijer] f sandpit; wall plate; (rr) sandbox sablon-neuse [sablənø] sablon•neux [sablənøz] adj sandy sablonnière [sablonjer] f sandpit sabord [sabor] m porthole

sabot [sabo] m wooden shoe; hoof: whipping top; bungled work; ferrule; caster cup; dormir comme un sabot to sleep like a top; sabot de frein brake shoe; sabot d'enrayage wedge, block, scotch sabotage [sabota3] m sabotage saboter [sabote] tr to sabotage; to bungle || intr (coll) to make one's wooden shoes clatter sabo-teur [sabətær] -teuse [tøz] mf saboteur; bungler -tière [tjer] *mf* sabo•tier [sabətje] maker and seller of wooden shoes | f clog dance sabre [sabr] m saber sabrer [subre] tr to saber; (coll) to botch; (coll) to cut, condense sac [sak] m sack, bag; être un sac d'os [dos] to be nothing but skin and bones; sac à main handbag; sac à malice bag of tricks; sac à provisions shopping bag; sac de couchage sleeping bag saccade [sakad] / jerk sacca·dé -dée [sakade] adj jerky saccager [sakaze] \$38 tr to sack; (coll) to upset, to turn topsy-turvy saccha-rin [sakarē] -rine [rin] adj saccharine | | / saccharin saccharose [sakaroz] m sucrose sacerdoce [saserdos] m priesthood sacerdo-tal -tale [saserdotal] adj (pl -taux [to]) sacerdotal, priestly sachet [sase] m sachet; packet (of needles, medicine, etc.); powder sacoche [sakə/] f satchel sacramen-tel -telle [sakramātel] adj sacramental sacre [sakr] m crowning, consecration sa-cré -crée [sakre] adj sacred; (anat) sacral || (when standing before noun) adj (coll) darned, blasted sacrement [sakrəmā] m sacrament sacrer [sakre] tr to crown, to consecrate | intr to curse sacrifice [sakrifis] m sacrifice sacrifier [sakrifje] tr to sacrifice sacrilège [sakrile3] adj sacrilegious || m_i sacrilegious person || m sacrilege sacristain [sakriste] m sexton sadique [sadik] adj sadistic || mf sadist safran [safrā] m saffron sagace [sagas] adj sagacious, shrewd ge [sa3] adj wise; well-behaved; modest (woman); good (child); soyez sage! be good! || mf sage sage-femme [sagfam] / (pl sagesfemmes) midwife sagesse [sages] f wisdom; good behavior sai-gnant [sepā] -gnante [pāt] adj bleeding; (wound) fresh; (meat) rare saignée [sene] / bloodletting; bend of the arm, small of the arm; (fig) drain on the purse saignement [senmã] m bleeding; salgnement de nez nosebleed saigner [sene], [sene] tr & intr to bleed; saigner à blanc, saigner aux quatre veines to bleed white sail-lant [sajɑ̃] sail-lante [sajɑ̃t] adj

prominent, salient; projecting; high (cheekbones) saillie [saji] f projection; spurt; sally, outburst; faire saillie to jut out, project saillir [sajir] (used only in inf, ger & 3d sg & pl) tr (agr) to cover §69 intr to protrude, to project; to sain [sē] saine [sen] adj healthy; sain d'esprit sane; sain et sauf safe and saindoux [sēdu] m lard sainement [senma] adv soundly saint [sē] sainte [sēt] adj saintly; sacred, holy || mf saint sainteté [sētəte] f holiness saisie [sezi] / seizure; foreclosure saisie-arrêt [seziare] f (pl -arrêts) attachment, garnishment saisir [sezir] tr to seize; to sear (meat); to grasp (to understand); to strike, startle; to overcome; saisir un tribunal de to lay before a court || ref se saisir de to take possession of saisissement [sezismā] m chill; shock saison [sez5] / season salace [salas] adj salacious salade [salad] f salad; (fig) mess; salade russe mixed vegetable salad with mayonnaise saladier [saladje] m salad bowl salaire [saler] m salary, wage; recompense, punishment
salariat [salarja] m salaried workers,
employees; salary (fixed wage) sala-rié -riée [salarje] adj salaried, hired | mf wage earner; employee sa-laud [salo] -laude [lod] adj (coll) slovenly | mf (slang) skunk, scounsale [sal] adj dirty; dull (color) || mj dirty person sa-le -lee [sale] adj salty, salted; dirty (joke); padded (bill); (slang) exaggerated | m salt pork
saler [sale] tr to salt saleté [salte] f dirtiness; piece of dirt; (slang) dirty trick; (slang) dirt salière [saljer] f saltcellar salir [salir] tr & ref to soil salive [saliv] f saliva salle [sal] f room; hall; auditorium; ward (in a hospital); (theat) audience, house; salle à manger dining room; salle d'armes fencing room; salle d'attente waiting room; salle de bains bathroom; salle d'écoute language laboratory; salle de police (mil) guardhouse; salle des accouchées maternity ward; salle de séjour living room; salle des machines engine room; salle des pas perdus lobby, waiting room; salle de rédaction city room; salle de spectacle movie house; salle des ventes salesroom, showroom; salle de travail delivery room; salle d'exposition showroom salon [sal5] m living room, parlor; exposition; saloon (ship's lounge); salon de beauté beauty parlor; salon de l'automobile automobile show; salon de thé tearoom

salon·nard [salonar] salon·narde [salo- | nard] mf sycophant saloperie [salopri] f (slang) trash salopette [salopet] f coveralls, overalls; bib; smock salpêtre [salpetr] m saltpeter salsepareille [salsəparej] f sarsaparilla saltimbanque [salt $\tilde{\epsilon}$ b $\tilde{\alpha}$ k] mf tumbler; mountebank, charlatan salubre [salybr] adj salubrious, healthsaluer [salue] tr to salute; to greet, to bow to, to wave to salut [saly] m health; safety; salvation; salute; greeting, bow; nod; salut! (coll) hi!, howdy!; salut les gars!, salut les copains! hi, fellows! salutation [salytosjo] / greeting; salutations distinguées, or sincères salutations (complimentary close) yours truly salve [salv] f salvo, salute samari-tain [samaritē] -taine [ten] adj Samaritan || (cap) mf Samaritan samedi [samdi] m Saturday sanatorium [sanatərjəm] m sanitarium sanctifier [saktifje] tr to sanctify sanction [sāksjā] / sanction; penalty sanctionner [saksjone] tr to sanction; to penalize sanctuaire [saktuer] m sanctuary sandale [sadal] / sandal; gym shoe sandwich [sadwit/], [sadwif] m sandwiches, sandwichs) sandwich sang [sa] m blood; avoir le sang chaud (coll) to be a go-getter; bon sang! (coll) darn it!; sang et tripes blood and guts; se faire du mauvais sang to get all stewed up sang-froid [safrwa], [safrwa] m selfsan-glant [sagla] -glante [glat] adj control bloody; cruel sangle [sagl] f cinch sanglier [saglije] m wild boar sanglot [saglo] m sob sangloter [saglote] intr to sob sang-mêlé [samele] m invar half-breed sangsue [sɑ̃sy] f bloodsucker, leech san-guin [sɑ̃gɛ̃] -guine [gin] adj sanguine || f (fa) sanguine
sanitaire [saniter] adj sanitary; hospital, e.g., avion sanitaire hospital sans [sa] adv-sans que without; sans plane quoi or else || prep without; sans cesse ceaselessly; sans façon informally; sans fil wireless sans-abri [sazabri] mf invar homeless person sans-cœur [sākœr] mf invar heartless person sans-filiste [safilist] mf (pl -filistes) radio operator; radio amateur sans-gêne [sazen] adj invar offhanded || mj invar offhanded person || m offhandedness sansonnet [sasone] m starling; blackbird sans-travail [satravaj] mf invar unemployed worker san-tal [satal] m (pl -taux [to]) (bot) sandalwood

santé [sate] f health; sanity; santé publique public health service sape [sap] f sap (undermining) saper [sape] tr to sap, to undermine sapeur [sapær] m (mil) sapper; fg. mer comme un sapeur (coll) to smoke like a chimney sapeur-pompier [sapærpɔpje] m (pl sapeurs-pompiers) fireman; sapeurs. pomplers fire department saphir [safir] m sapphire; sapphire needle sapin [sapē] m fir sapristi [sapristi] inter/ hang it! saquer [sake] tr (slang) to fire, to sack sarbacane [sarbakan] / blowgun sarcasme [sarkasm] m sarcasm sarcler [sarkle] tr to weed, root out sarcioir [sarklwar] m hoe Sardaigne [sarden] f Sardinia; la Sardaigne Sardinia sarde [sard] adj Sardinian || m Sardinian (language) || (cap) mf Sardinian (person) sardine [sardin] / sardine S.A.R.L. abbr (Société à responsabilité limitée) corporation sarment [sarmā] m vine; vine shoot sarra-sin [sarazɛ̃] -sine [zin] adj Saracen || m buckwheat || f portcullis || (cap) mf Saracen sarriette [saro] m (pl -raus) smock sarriette [sarjet] f (bot) savory sas [sa], [sas] m sieve; lock (of canal, submarine, etc.); air lock (of caisson, sas d'évacuation spaceship, etc.); (aer) escape hatch sasser [sase] tr to sift, screen; to pass through a lock satelliser [satelize] tr to make a satellite of; (rok) to put into orbit satellite [satelit] adj & m satellite satin [sate] m satin satinette [satinet] f sateen satire [satir] f satire satirique [satirik] adj satiric(al) satiriser [satirize] tr to satirize satisfaction [satisfaksj5] f satisfaction satisfaire [satisfer] 829 tr to satisfy || intr to satisfy; (with dat) to fulfill; (with dat) to meet (a need) || ref to be satisfied satisfal-sant [satisfəza] -sante [zat] adj satisfactory; satisfying saturer [satyre] tr to saturate Saturne [satyrn] m Saturn saturnisme [satyrnism] m lead poisoning / sauce; gravy; drawing [sos] sauce pencil; (tech) solution saucer [sose] \$51 tr to dip in sauce of gravy; (coll) to soak to the skin; (coll) to reprimand severely saucière [sosjer] f gravy bowl saucisse [sosis] / sausage; frankfurter saucisson [sosis3] m bologna, sausage sauf [sof] sauve [sov] adj safe || sauf prep save, except; barring; subject to (e.g., correction) sauf-conduit [sofk5dui] m (pl -conduits) safe-conduct sauge [so3] f (bot) sage, salvia

savoir namely, to wit; à savoir que

saugre·nu -nue [sograny] adj absurd. silly saule [sol] m willow saumātre [somatr] adj brackish saumon [somɔ̃] m salmon; pig (of crude metal) saumure [somyr] f brine sauner [sone] intr to make salt saupoudrer [sopudre] tr to sprinkle (with powder, sugar; citations) saurer [sore] tr to kipper saut [so] m leap, jump; falls, water-fall; au saut du lit on getting out of bed; faire le saut to take the fatal step; faire un saut chez to drop in on; par sauts et par bonds by fits and starts; saut à la perche pole vault; saut de carpe jackknife; saut de l'ange swan dive; saut en chute libre skydiving; saut périlleux somersault saut-de-lit [sodli] m invar wrap saut-de-mouton [sodmutɔ̃] m (pl sautsde-mouton) cloverleaf (intersection) saute [sot] f change in direction, shift saute-mouton [sotmuto] m leapfrog sauter [sote] tr to leap over; to skip || intr to leap, jump; to blow up; faire sauter to sauté; to flip (a pancake); to fire (an employee); sauter à cloche-pied to hop on one foot; sauter à pieds joints to do a standing jump; sauter aux nues to get mad sauterelle [sotrel] / grasshopper sauterle [sotri] f (coll) hop (dancing sau-teur [sotær] -teuse [tøz] adj jumping || mf jumper || m jumper, jumping horse || f frying pan sautiller [sotije] intr to hop sautoir [sotwar] m St. Andrew's cross; en sautoir crossways sauvage [sova3] adj savage; wild; shy mf savage sauvagerie [sovazri] f savagery; wildness; shyness sauvegarde [sovgard] f safeguard sauvegarder [sovgarde] tr to safeguard sauve-qui-peut [sovkipø] m invar panic, stampede, rout sauver [sove] tr to save; to rescue || intr-sauve qui peut! every man for himself! || ref to run away; to escape; (theat) to exit; sauve-toi! (coll) scram! sauvetage [sovta3] m salvage; lifesaving, rescue sauveteur [sovtœr] adj masc lifesaving m lifesaver sauveur [sovær] adj masc Saviour || m savior; Le Sauveur the Saviour savamment [savamã] adv knowingly; skillfully savane [savan] / prairie, savanna savant [sava] -vante [vat] adj scholarly, learned || mf scientist, scholar, savant; savant atomiste savant; nuclear physicist savate [savat] f old slipper; foot boxing; (coll) butterfingers; traîner la savate to be down at the heel saveur [savœr] / savor, taste savoir [savwar] m learning | 862 tr &

with the understanding that; en savoir long to know all about it; pas que je sache not that I know of savoir-faire [savwarfer] m invar knowsavon [sav5] m soap; (slang) sharp reprimand; savon en paillettes soap flakes savonnage [savona3] m soaping savonner [savone] tr to soap savonnerie [savonri] f soap factory savonnette [savonet] f toilet soap savon-neux [savonø] savon-neuse [savonøz] adj soapy savourer [savure] tr to savor savou-reux [savurø] -reuse [røz] adj savory, tasty saxon [saksɔ̃] saxonne [saksən] adj Saxon | m Saxon (language) || (cap) mf Saxon (person) saxophone [saksəfən] m saxophone saynète [senet] / sketch, playlet sca-bieux [skabjø] -bieuse [bjøz] adj scabby || f scabious sca-breux [skabrø] -breuse [brøz] adj rough (road); risky (business); scabrous (remark) scalpel [skalpel] m scalpel scalper [skalpe] tr to scalp scandale [skadal] m scandal; disturbscanda-leux [skadalø] -leuse [løz] adj scandalous scandaliser [skādalize] tr to lead astray; to scandalize || ref to take offense scander [skade] tr to scan (verses) scandinave [skādinav] adj Scandinavian || m Scandinavian (language) || (cap) mf Scandinavian (person); Scandinaves Scandinavian countries scaphandre [skafādr] m diving suit; spacesuit: scaphandre autonome aqualung scaphandrier [skafādrije] m diver scarlatine [skarlatin] f scarlet fever scarole [skarol] f escarole sceau [so] m (pl seaux) seal scélé-rat [selera] -rate [rat] adj villainous | mf villain scellé [sele] m seal sceller [sele] tr to seal scénario [senarjo] m scenario scène [sen] f scene; stage; theater scénique [senik] adj scenic scepticisme [septisism] m skepticism sceptique [septik] adj & mj skeptic sceptre [septr] m scepter schah [/a] m shah schelem [/lem] m slam (at bridge) schéma [/ema] m diagram schisme [sism] m schism schizophrène [skizofren] adj & mf schizophrenic schlague [slag] f flogging schooner [skunær], [\int unær] m schoonsciatique [sjatik] adj sciatic || f (pathol) sciatica scie [si] f saw; (coll) bore, nuisance;
scie à découper jig saw intr to know; to know how to; a sciemment [sjama] adv knowingly

science [sjās] f science; learning, knowledge science-fiction [sjasfiksja] / science fiction scientifique [sjātifik] adj scientific || mf scientist scier [sje] tr to saw; (coll) to bore | intr (naut) to row backwards scierie [siri] f sawmill scieur [sjær] m sawyer scinder [sede] tr to divide || ref to be divided scintil·lant [scitija] scintil·lante [sctijat] adj scintillating; twinkling twinkling. scintillation [setijasja] twinkle; (phys) scintillation scintillement [sētijmā] m twinkling scintiller [setije] intr to scintillate; to twinkle scion [sj5] m scion; tip (of fishing rod) scission [sisj5] f schism; (biol & phys) sciure [sjyr] f sawdust sclérose [skleroz] f sclerosis scolaire [skoler] adj school scolastique [skolastik] adj & m scholastic | f scholasticism sconse [skɔ̃s] m skunk fur; skunk scories [skori] fpl slag, dross scorpion [skərpjə] m scorpion scout scoute [skut] adj & m scout scoutisme [skutism] m scouting scribe [skrib] m scribe script [skript] m scrip; (typ) script scripturaire [skriptyrer] adj Scriptural m fundamentalist scrofule [skrəfyl] f scrofula scrotum [skrotom] m scrotum scrupule [skrypyl] m scruple scrupu-leux [skrypylø] -leuse [løz] adj scrupulous scruter [skryte] tr to scrutinize scrutin [skryte] m ballot; balloting, voting, poll; dépouiller le scrutin to count the votes; scrutin de ballottage runoff election scrutiner [skrytine] intr to ballot sculpter [skylte] tr to sculpture; to carve (wood) sculpteur [skyltær] m sculptor sculpture [skyltyr] f sculpture s.d. abbr (sans date) n.d. S.D.N. [esdeen] / (letterword) (Societé des Nations) League of Nations se [sa] §87 séance [seas] f session, sitting; seat (in an assembly); performance, showing; séance; séance tenante on the spot séant [sea] séante [seat] adj fitting, decent; sitting (as a king or a court in session) || m buttocks, bottom; se mettre sur son séant to sit up (in bed) seau [so] m (pl seaux) bucket, pail; il pleut à seaux it's raining cats and dogs; seau à charbon coal scuttle sébile [sebil] f wooden bowl sec [sek] sèche [ses] adj dry; sharp; rude; unguarded (card); total (loss); en cinq sec in a jiffy; sec comme un hareng (coll) long and thin; tout sec and nothing more || m dryness; à sec dry; (coll) broke || f see sèche || sec -aussi sec (slang) on the spot;

boire sec to drink one's liquor straight; frapper sec to land a hard fast punch; parler sec to talk tough sécession [sesesj5] / secession sèche [ses] f (slang) fag, cigarette sèche-cheveux [seffavø] m invar hair drier sécher [se/e] §10 tr to dry; to season: to cut (a class) || intr to become dry sécheresse [se/res] / dryness; drought: baldness (of style); curtness; (fig) coldness séchoir [se/war] m drier; drying room: clotheshorse se-cond [səgɔ̃] -conde [gɔ̃d] adj & pron second; en second next in rank | m second | f see seconde secondaire [səgɔder] adj & m secondary seconde [səgɔd] f second (in time;
 musical interval; of angle); second seconder [sagade] tr to help, second secouer [sakwe] tr to shake; to shake off or down || ref to pull oneself together secourable [sakurabl] adj helpful secourir [səkurir] \$14 tr to help, aid secourisme [sakurism] m first aid secouriste [səkurist] mf first-aider; first-aid worker secours [səkur] m help, aid; au secours! help!; de secours emergency; spare (tire); des secours supplies, relief secousse [səkus] f shake, jolt; (elec) se-cret [sakre] -crète [kret] adj secret; secretive || m secret; secrecy; au secret in solitary confinement || j sec secrète secrétaire [səkreter] mf secretary | m secretary (desk)
secrète [səkret] j central intelligence sécréter [sekrete] \$10 tr to secrete sectaire [sekter] adj & mj sectarian secte [sekt] / sect secteur [sektær] m sector; (elec) house current, local supply circuit; secteur postal postal zone; (mil) A.P.O. number section [seksj5] f section; cross section sectionner [seksjone] tr to section; to cut || ref to break apart séculaire [sekyler] adj secular sécu-lier [sekyle] -lière [ljer] adj & m secular sécurité [sekyrite] f security séda-tif [sedatif] -tive [tiv] adj & m sedative sédation [sedasj3] f sedation sédentaire [sedater] adj sedentary **sédiment** [sedimā] *m* sediment sédi-tieux [sedisjø] -tieuse [sjøz] adj seditious sédition [sedisj5] f sedition séduc-teur [sedyktær] -trice [tris] ad seducing, bewitching | mf seducer | f vamp séduction [sedyksj3] f seduction séduire [seduir] §19 tr to seduce; to charm, to bewitch; to bribe sédui-sant [seduizã] -sante [zāt] adj seductive, tempting

segment [segma] m segment; segment | semes-triel -trielle [səmestrijel] adj sixde piston piston ring ségrégation [segregasj3] f segregation ségrégationniste [segregasjonist] segregationist seiche [se∫] f cuttlefish séide [seid] m henchman seigle [segl] m rye seigneur [senær] m lord sein [sẽ] m breast; bosom; womb; au sein de in the heart of seine [sen] f dragnet seing [sē] m signature; sous seing privé privately witnessed seize [sez] adj & pron sixteen; the Sixteenth, e.g., Jean seize John the Sixteenth | m sixteen; sixteenth (in dates) seizième [sezjem] adj, pron (masc, tem), & m sixteenth séjour [sezur] m stay, visit séjourner [segurne] intr to reside; to stay, to visit sel [sel] m salt; gros sel coarse salt; (fig) dirty joke; sel ammoniac sal ammoniac; sel gemme rock salt selec-tif [selektif] -tive [tiv] adj selective sélection [seleksj5] f selection sélectionner [seleksjone] tr to select self [self] f (elec) coil, spark coil self-service [selfservis] m self-service selle [sel] f saddle; seat (of bicycle, motorcycle, etc.); sculptor's tripod; stool, movement; (culin) saddle; aller a la selle to go to the toilet seller [sele] tr to saddle sellier [selje] m saddler selon [səlɔ̃] adv—c'est selon that depends; selon que according as || prep according to; after (e.g., my own heart) semailles [səmai] /pl sowing, seeding semaine [səman] / week; week's wages; set of seven; à la petite semaine dayto-day, hand-to-mouth; short-sighted; de semaine on duty during the week; la semaine des quatre jeudis (coll) never; semaine anglaise five-day workweek semai-nier [səmenje] -nière [njer] mf week worker || m highboy; office calendar sémantique [sematik] adj semantic || f semantics sémaphore [semafor] m semaphore semblable [sablabl] adj similar, like || m fellow-man, equal semblant [sabla] m semblance, appearance; faire semblant to pretend sembler [sable] intr to seem; to seem semelle [samel] f sole; foot (of stocking); tread (of tire); bed (of concrete) semence [səmãs] / seed; semen; brad; semence de perles seed pearls semer [same] §2 tr to seed, to sow; to scatter, strew; to lay (mines); (slang) to outdistance; (slang) to drop (an acquaintance) semestre [səmestr] m semester; sixmonth period

month; semester se-meur [səmær] -meuse [møz] mf sower; spreader of gossip || f seeder, drill semi-chenillé [səmi/nije] m half-track semi-conduc-teur [səmikədyktær] -trice [tris] adj semiconductive || m semiconductor semifi-ni -nie [səmifini] adj unfinished sémil·lant [semijā] sémil·lante [semijat] adj sprightly, lively séminaire [seminer] m seminary; seminar; conference semi-remorque [səmirəmərk] f (pl -remorques) semitrailer semis [səmi] m sowing; seedling; seedbed semite [semit] adj Semitic || (cap) mf Semite sémitique [semitik] adj Semitic semoir [səmwar] m seeder, drill semonce [səmɔ̃s] / reprimand; (naut) order to heave to semoncer [səmöse] §51 tr to reprimand; (naut) to order to heave to semoule [səmul] / (culin) semolina senat [sena] m senate sénateur [senatœr] m senator sénile [senil] adj senile sens [sas] m sense, meaning; opinion; direction; en sens inverse in the opposite direction; sens dessus dessous [sadəsydəsu] upside down; sens devant derrière [sadəvaderjer] back to front; sens interdit (public sign) no entry; sens obligatoire (public sign) right way, this way; sens unique (public sign) one way sensation [sasasja] f sensation sensation-nel -nelle [sasasjonel] adj sensational sen·sé -sée [sase] adj sensible sensibiliser [sāsibilize] tr to sensitize sensibilité [sāsibilite] f sensibility; sensitivity sensible [sasibl] adj sensitive; sensible; appreciable, perceptible sensiettf [sasitif] -tive [tiv] adj sensory; sensitive, touchy senso-riel -rielle [sasərjel] adj sensory sen-suel -suelle [sasyel] adj sensual sent-bon [sābā] m invar odor, perfume sentence [sātās] f proverb; (law) sentence senteur [satær] f odor, perfume sentier [satje] m path; hors des sentiers battus off the beaten track sentiment [satima] m sentiment, feelsentimen•tal -tale [sãtimātal] adj (pl -taux [to]) sentimental sentine [satin] / bilge sentinelle [satinel] / sentinel sentir [sātir] \$41 tr to feel; to smell; to smell like, smell of; to taste of; to have all the earmarks of; to show the effects of; ne pas pouvoir sentir qn to be unable to stand s.o. || intr to smell; to smell bad | ref to feel; to be felt; se sentir de to feel the seoir [swar] §5A (3d pl pres ind sleent; effects of

used only in 3d sg & pl of most simple tenses) intr (with dat) to be suitable to, to become; to be fitting to, to be proper for || (used only in inf and 2d sg & pl and 1st pl impv) ref (coll & poetic) to sit down, have a seat séparation [separasj3] f separation séparer [separe] tr & ref to separate. to divide sept [set] adj & pron seven; the Seventh, e.g., Jean sept John the Seventh; sept heures seven o'clock | m seven; seventh (in dates) septembre [septabr] m September septième [setjem] adj, pron (masc, fem), & m seventh septique [septik] adj septic **sépulcre** [sepylkr] *m* sepulcher **sépulture** [sepyltyr] grave, tomb, burial place; burial séquelle [sekel] / gang; (pathol) com-plications; séquelles aftermath séquence [sekās] f sequence; poker) straight séquestrer [sekestre] tr to sequester **séraphin** [seraf $\bar{\epsilon}$] m seraph; (coll) angel serbe [serb] adj Serb || (cap) mf Serb se-rein [sere] -reine [ren] adj serene || m night dew sérénade [serenad] f serenade sérénité [serenite] f serenity serf [ser], [serf] serve [serv] mf serf serge [ser3] / serge sergent [ser3a] m sergeant série [seri] / series, string, set; (elec) series; de série standard; stock (car); en série in (a) series; mass, e.g., fabrication en série mass production; hors série outsize (wearing apparel); discontinued (as an item of manufacture); custom-built; almost unheard of; serie noire run of bad luck sé-rieux [serjø] -rieuse [rjøz] adj seriserin [sərē] m canary; (coll) simpleton seringa [sərēga] m mock orange seringue [sərēg] f syringe; (hort) spray gun; seringue à graisse grease gun; seringue à injections hypodermic seringue à injections syringe; seringue à instillations nasal spray serment [sermā] m oath; prēter serment to take oath sermon [serm5] m sermon sermonner [sermone] tr to sermonize serpe [serp] / billhook serpent [serpa] m snake, serpent; serpent à sonnettes rattlesnake; serpent caché sous les fleurs snake in the grass serpenter [serpate] intr to wind serpen-tin [serpate] -tine [tin] adj serpentine || m coil; worm (of still); paper streamer serpillière [serpijer] f floorcloth; sacking, burlap serpolet [serpole] m thyme serre [ser] f greenhouse; serres claws, talons ser-ré -rée [sere] adj tight; narrow; compact; close || serré adv-jouer serré to play it close to the vest

serre-fils [serfil] m invar (elec) binding serre-freins [serfre] m invar brakeman serre-livres [serlivr] m invar book end serrement [sermā] m squeezing, press. ing; (min) partition (to keep out wa (pathol) pang; serrement de cœur heaviness of heart; serrement de main handshake serrer [sere] tr to press; to squeeze; to wring; to tighten; to close up (ranks); to clasp, shake, e.g., serrer la main à to shake hands with; to grit (one's teeth); to put on (the brakes) || intr-serrez à droite (public sign) squeeze to right || ref to squeeze together, to be close together serre-tête [sertet] m invar headband; kerchief; crash helmet; (telp) headserrure [seryr] f lock; serrure de sûreté safety lock serrurier [seryrje] m locksmith sertir [sertir] tr to set (a stone) sérum [serom] m serum servage [servaz] m serfdom ser-veur [servær] -veuse [vøz] mf (tennis) server || m waiter; barman || f waitress; barmaid; extra maid; extra maid; (mach) coffee maker serviable [serviabl] adj obliging service [servis] m service; agency; être de service to be on duty; service compris tip included; service de garde twenty-four-hour service; service des abonnés absents telephone answering service; service des renseignements téléphoniques informaservice sanitaire ambulance tion; corps servlette [servjet] f napkin; towel; brief case; serviette de bain bath towel; serviette éponge washcloth; Turkish towel; serviette hygiénique sanitary napkin servile [servil] adj servile servir [servir] §63 tr to serve; to deal (cards) || intr to serve; servir à to be useful for, to serve as; servir à qn de to serve s.o. as; servir de to serve as, to function as || ref to help oneself; se servir chez to patronize; se servir de to use serviteur [servitær] m servant servitude [servityd] f servitude; (law) easement ses [se] §88 sésame [sezam] m sesame; sésame, ouvre-toi open sesame session [sesjā] f session seuil [sœj] m threshold seul seule [seel] adj alone; lonely (when standing before noun) adj sole, single, only || pron indef single one, only one; single person, only person || seul adv alone seulement [sœlmā] adv only, even | conj but sève [sev] f sap; vim severe [sever] adj severe; stern; strict sevices [sevis] mpl cruelty, brutality sevir [sevir] intr to rage sevrage [səvra3] m weaning

sevrer [savre] §2 tr to wean sexe [seks] m sex; le beau sexe the fair sex; le sexe fort the sterner sex sextant [sekstā] m sextant sextuor [sekstyor] m (mus) sextet sexuel sexuelle [seksyel] adj sexual seyant [sejā] seyante [sejāt] adj beshampooing [∫āpwē] m shampoo shérif [serif] m sheriff short [fort] m shorts si [si] m invar if; des si et des car ifs and buts || adv so; as; (to contradict a negative statement or question) yes, e.g., Vous ne le saviez pas. Sil You didn't know. Yes, I did!; si bien que so that, with the result that; si peu que so little that; si peu que ce soit however little it may be; si + adj or adv + que + subj however + adj or adv + ind, e.g., si vite qu'il s'en aille however fast he goes away || conj if; whether; si . . . ne unless, e.g., si je ne me trompe unless I am mistaken; si ce n'est unless; si tant est que if it is true that sia·mois [sjamwa] -moise [mwaz] adj Siamese || (cap) mf Siamese sibé-rien [siberjē] -rienne [rjen] adj Siberian || (cap) mf Siberian sibylle [sibil] f sibyl Sicile [sisil] f Sicily; la Sicile Sicily sici·lien [sisilj̃e] -lienne [ljɛn] adj Sicilian | (cap) mf Sicilian sidé-ral -rale [sideral] adj (pl -raux [ro]) sidereal sidérer [sidere] §10 tr (coll) to flabbergast sidérurgie [sideryr3i] f iron-and-steel industry sidérurgique [sideryrzik] adj iron-andsiècle [sjekl] m century; age; (eccl) world ege [sjez] m seat; headquarters, (eccl) see; (mil) siege; siège à glissière glider; siège baquet (pl sièges baquets) bucket seat; siège éjectable ejection seat sleger [sjeze] §1 intr to sit, to be in session; (said of malady) to be seated sien [sjɛ̃] sienne [sjɛn] §89 sleste [sjest] f siesta; faire la sieste to take a siesta sifflement [sifləma] m whistle; hiss; swish, whiz siffler [sifle] tr to whistle (e.g., a tune); to hiss, boo; to whistle to || intr to whistle; to hiss; to swish, to whiz sifflet [sifle] m whistle sif-fleur [siflor] sif-fleuse [sifløz] mj whistler sigle [sigl] m abbreviation; word formed by literation; acronym Si-gnal [sipal] m (pl -gnaux signal; sign; (telp) busy signal signa-16 -lée [sinale] adj signal, noteworthy signalement [sinalma] m description signaler [sinale] tr to signal; to point out || ref to distinguish oneself signalisation [sinalizosjɔ̃] f signs signataire [sinater] adj & mj signatory

signature [sinatyr] f signature; signing signe [sin] m sign; faire signe à to motion to, to signal; signe de ponctuation punctuation mark; signe de tête nod signer [sipe] tr to sign || ref to cross oneself signet [sine], [sine] m bookmark significa-tif [sipifikatif] -tive [tiv] adj significant signifier [sinifie] tr to signify; to mean silence [silās] m silence silen·cieux [silāsjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj silent | m (aut) muffler silex [sileks] m flint silhouette [silwet] f silhouette silhouetter [silwete] tr to silhouette silicium [silisjom] m silicon **silicone** [silikon] f silicone sillage [sija3] m wake sillet [sije] m (mus) nut sillon [sij5] m furrow; groove; sillon sonore sound track sillonner [sijone] tr to furrow; to groove; to cross, to streak **silo** [silo] *m* silo **silure** [silyr] *m* catfish simagrée [simagre] f pretense similaire [similer] adj similar **similigravure** [similigravyr] f halftone similitude [similityd] f similarity similor [similor] m ormolu simple [sepl] adj simple; passer en simple police to go to police court; simple particulier private citizen; simple soldat private || mj simpleminded person || m simple (herb); (tennis) singles sim-plet [seple] -plette [plet] adj artsimplifier [seplifie] tr to simplify simpliste [sɛ̃plist] adj oversimple simulacre [simylakr] m sham; simulacre de combat sham battle simuler [simyle] tr to simulate simulta-né -née [simyltane] adj simultaneous sinapisme [sinapism] m mustard plaster sincère [seser] adj sincere sincérité [seserite] / sincerity sinécure [sinekyr] f sinecure singe [se3] m monkey; (slang) boss; grimacer comme un vieux singe to grin like a Cheshire cat singer [sege] \$38 tr to ape singerie [sēʒri] / monkeyshine; grimace; monkey cage singulariser [segylarize] tr to draw attention to || ref to stand out singu-lier [segylje] -lière [ljer] adj & m singular sinistre [sinistr] adj sinister || m dissinis-tré -trée [sinistre] adj damaged, ruined; homeless; shipwrecked | mf victim sinon [sino] adv if not; perhaps even; sinon que except for the fact that prep except for, except to || conjected except, unless; or else, else, otherwise si-nueux [sinuø] -nueuse [nuøz] adj sinuous, winding sinus [sinys] m sinus; (trig) sine

sionisme [sjonism] m Zionism siphon [sif5] m siphon; siphon bottle; trap (double-curved pipe) siphonner [sifone] tr to siphon sirène [siren] / siren; foghorn sirop [siro] m syrup; sirop pectoral cough syrup siroter [sirote] tr & intr (coll) to sip sis [si] sise [siz] adj located m seismosismographe [sismograf] graph sismologie [sismologi] f seismology site [sit] m site; lay of the land sitôt [sito] adv immediately; sîtot dit, sitot fait no sooner said than done; sitôt que as soon as sittelle [sitel] f (orn) nuthatch situation [situasj5] f situation; situation sans issue deadlock, impasse situer [situe] tr to situate, to locate six [si(s)] adj & pron six; the Sixth, e.g., Jean six John the Sixth; six heures six o'clock || m six; sixth (in dates) sixième [sizjem] adj, pron (masc, fem), & m sixth six-quatre-deux [siskatdø]—à la sixquatre-deux (coll) slapdash sizain [size] m six-line verse; pack (of cub scouts) sizerin [sizr $\bar{\epsilon}$] m (orn) redpoll ski [ski] m ski; skiing; faire du ski to go skiing; ski nautique water-skiing skier [skje] intr to ski skieur [skjær] skieuse [skjøz] mj skier slalom [slalom] m slalom slave [slav] adj Slav; Slavic || m Slavic (language) || (cap) mf Slav (person) slogan [sloga] m (com) slogan slovaque [slovak] adj Slovak || m Slovak (language) || (cap) mj Slovak (person) smoking [smokin] m tuxedo snack [snak] m snack bar S.N.C.F. [esenseef] f (letterword) (Société nationale des Chemins de fer français) French railroad snob [snob] adj invar snobbish || mf (pl snob or snobs) snob snober [snobe] tr to snub snobisme [snobism] m snobbery sobre [sobr] adj sober, moderate; simple (ornamentation) sobriété [sobrijete] / sobriety; moderation (in eating, speaking) sobriquet [sobrike] m nickname soc [sok] m plowshare sociable [sosjabl] adj sociable, neighborly; social (creature) so-cial -ciale [sosjal] adj (pl -ciaux [sjo]) social sociali-sant [səsjalizā] -sante [zāt] adj socialistic || mf socialist sympathizer socialiser [sosjalize] tr to socialize socialisme [sosjalism] m socialism socialiste [sosjalisti] m socialist
socialiste [sosjalisti] adj & mf socialist
sociétaire [sosjeter] mf stockholder;
member (e.g., of an acting company)
société [sosjete] f society; company;
firm, partnership; société anonyme
stock company, corporation; société
de prévoyance benefit society; Société
des Nations League of Nations des Nations League of Nations

sociologie [səsjələzi] f sociology socle [sokl] m pedestal; footing, sock socque [sok] m clog, sabot; (theat) comedy socquette [səket] f anklet Socrate [sokrat] m Socrates soda [soda] m soda water sodium [sədjəm] m sodium sœur [sœr] f sister; et ta sœur! (slang) knock it off!; ma sœur (eccl) sister sofa [səfa] m sofa soi [swa] §85, §85B; à part soi to oneself (himself, etc.); de soi, en soi in itself soi-disant [swadizā] adj invar so-called. self-styled | adv supposedly sole [swa] / silk; bristle solerie [swari] f silk goods; silk factory soif [swaf] f thirst; avoir soif to be thirsty [swane] adi -gnée soi•gné groomed, trim; polished (speech) soigner [swape] tr to nurse, take care of; to groom; to polish (one's style) soigneur [swancer] m (sports) trainer soi-gneux [swanø] -gneuse [nøz] adj careful, meticulous soi-même [swamem] §86 soin [swe] m care, attention; treatment; aux bons soins de in care of (c/o); être aux petits soins aupres de to wait on (s.o.) hand and foot; premiers soins first aid; soins d'urgence first aid soir [swar] m evening, night; hier soir last night; le soir in the evening, at night irée [sware] j evening; party; en soirée evening evening soirée (performance); soirée dansante dance soit [swa], [swat] conj take for instance, e.g., soit quatre multiplié par deux take for instance four multiplied by two; say, e.g., bien des hommes étaient perdus, soit un million many men were lost, say a million; soit . soit either . . . or, whether . . . or; soit que . . . soit que whether . . . or || [swat] interj so be it!, all right! soixante [swasat] adj, pron, & m sixty; soixante et onze seventy-one; solxante et onzième seventy-first; soixante et un sixty-one; soixante et unième sixty-first soixante-dix [swasatdi(s)] adj, pron, & m seventy soixante-dixième [swasatdizjem] adj, pron (masc, fem), & m seventieth adj, pron soixantième [swasatjem] (masc, fem), & m sixtieth soja [so3a] m soybean sol [sol] m soil; ground; floor solaire [soler] adj solar soldat [solda] m soldier soldatesque [soldatesk] adj barrack-room (humor; manners) || f rowdies solde [sold] m balance (of an account) remnant; clearance sale; en solde reduced (in price) || f (mil) pay solder [solde] tr to settle (an account) to sell out; (mil) to pay || intr to sell out

sol·deur [soldær] -deuse [døz] mf dealer in seconds and remnants sole [sol] f sole (fish); field (used for crop rotation) soleil [solej] m sun; sunshine, sunlight; sunflower; pinwheel; il fait du soleil or il fait soleil it is sunny solen·nel -nelle [səlanel] adj solemn solénoïde [solenoid] m solenoid solfège [solfe3] m sol-fa solidage [solida3] f goldenrod solidaire [solider] adj interdependent; jointly binding; solidaire de responsible for; answerable to; integral with, in one piece with solidariser [solidarize] ref to join tosolidarité [solidarite] f solidarity, interdependence solide [solid] adj & m solid **solidité** [solidite] f solidity; soundness; strength (e.g., of a fabric) soliloque [solilok] m soliloquy soliste [solist] mf soloist solitaire [soliter] adj solitary; lonely m solitary, anchorite; old wild boar; solitaire solitude [solityd] f solitude solive [soliv] f joist soli-veau [solivo] m (pl-veaux) small joist; (coll) nobody solliciter [sollisite] tr to solicit; to apply for; to incite; to attract (attention; iron); to induce || intr to seek favors sollici-teur [sollisitær] -teuse [tøz] mf solicitor, office seeker, petitioner, lobbyist solo [solo] adj invar & m solo solstice [solstis] m solstice soluble [solybl] adj soluble; solvable solution [səlysjə] f solution solutionner [solysjone] tr to solve solvabilité [solvabilite] f solvency solvable [solvabl] adj solvent solvant [səlvā] m solvent sombre [sɔ̃br] adj somber; sullen sombrer [sobre] intr to sink; to vanish (as a fortune) sommaire [somer] adj & m summary sommation [səmasjə] f summons; sentry challenge; faire les trois sommations to read the riot act somme [som] m nap || f sum; en somme, somme toute in short, when all is said and done sommeil [somej] m sleep; avoir sommeil to be sleepy sommeiller [someje] intr to doze; to lie dormant sommelier [soməlje] m wine steward sommer [some] tr to add up; to summon, to issue a legal writ to sommet [some] m summit, top; apex
 (of a triangle); vertex (of an angle); (fig) acme sommier [samje] m bedspring; ledger; crossbeam; (archaic) pack animal; sommier élastique spring mattress sommité [samite] f pinnacle, crest; leader, authority somnambule [səmnabyl] adj sleepwalk-

ing | m/ sleepwalker

somnifère [somnifer] adj & m soporific somnolence [somnolas] f drowsiness; indolence, laziness somno·lent [səmnəlā] -lente [lāt] adj somnolent, drowsy; indolent somnoler [somnole] intr to doze somptuaire [sɔptuer] adj luxury (tax) somp·tueux [sɔ̃ptyø] -tueuse [tyøz] adj sumptuous son [s5] adj poss §88 || m sound; bran sonate [sonat] f sonata **sondage** [$s5da_3$] m sounding, probing; sondage de l'opinion public-opinion poll; sondage d'exploration wildcat (well) sonde [s5d] f lead, probe; borer, drill sonder [sode] tr to sound, probe, bore, fathom; to explore, reconnoiter; to poll (e.g., public opinion); to sound out (s.o.) son·deur [sɔdœr] -deuse [døz] mf prober, sounder songe [sɔ̃ʒ] m dream songe-creux [sɔ̃ʒkrø] m invar visionary, pipe dreamer songer [sɔ̃ʒe] §38 tr to dream up || intr to dream; to think; to intend to; songer à to think of; to imagine, to dream of; songez-y! think it over! songerie [sɔ̃ʒri] f reverie, daydreaming son-geur [sɔ̄ʒœr] -geuse [ʒøz] adj dreamy, preoccupied || mf daydreamer sonique [sonik] adj sonic, of sound **sonnaille** [sənaj] / cowbell, sheepbell sonnailler [sonaje] m bellwether || intr to ring often and without cause son·nant [sənā] son·nante [sənāt] adj striking (clock); metal (money); at the stroke of, e.g., à huit heures sonnantes at the stroke of eight son·né -née [sone] adj past, e.g., deux heures sonnées past two o'clock; over, e.g., il a soixante ans sonnés he is over sixty; (slang) cuckoo, nuts; (slang) stunned sonner [sone] tr to ring; to ring for; to sound || intr to ring; to strike; to sound **sonnerie** [sonri] f chimes, chiming; set of bells, carillon; fanfare; ring (of a telephone, doorbell, etc.); alarm or striking mechanism (of clock) sonnet [sone] m sonnet sonnette [sonet] f doorbell; pile driver **sonneur** [sonœr] *m* bellringer; trumpeter sonore [sonor] adj sonorous; sound
 (wave, track); echoing (hall, cathedral, etc.); (phonet) voiced || f voiced consonant sonoriser [sonorize] tr to record sound effects on (a film); to equip (an auditorium) with loudspeakers sonorité [sonorite] / sonority, resonance sonotone [sonoton] m hearing aid sophistication [səfistikasjɔ] / adulterasophisti-qué -quée [səfistike] adj adulterated; artificial, counterfeit sophistiquer [sofistike] tr to adulterate; to subtilize Sophocle [sofokl] m Sophocles

sopraniste [sopranist] m male soprano sopra-no [saprano] mf (pl -ni [ni] or -nos) soprano || m soprano (voice) sorbet [sorbe] m sherbet sorbetière [sərbətjer] ice-cream sorbon·nard [sərbənar] sorbon·narde [sorbonard] mf (coll) Sorbonne student; (coll) Sorbonne professor sorcellerie [sarselri] / sorcery sor-cier [sərsje] -cière [sjer] adj sorcerer's; cela n'est pas sorcier there's no trick to that || m sorcerer, wizard f sorceress, witch; vieille sorcière old hag sordide [sordid] adj sordid sornette [sarnet] f nonsense sort [sor] m fate, destiny; fortune, lot; spell, charm sortable [sortabl] adj suitable, acceptable; presentable sor-tant [sorta] -tante [tat] adj retiring (congressman); winning (number) | mf person leaving sorte [sort] f sort, kind; state, condition; way, manner; de la sorte this way, thus; de sorte que so that, with the result that; en quelque sorte in a certain way; en sorte que in such a way that f exit, way out; outing, sortie [sorti] jaunt; quitting time; outburst, tirade; (mil) sortie; sortie de bain bath-robe; sortie de bal evening wrap; sortie de secours emergency exit; sortie de voiture(s) driveway sortilège [sortilez] m spell, charm sortir [sortir] \$64 tr to take out, to bring out; to publish || intr (aux: ÊTRE) to go out, to come out; to come forth; to stand out; au sortir de on coming out of; sortir de + inf (coll) to have just + ppS.O.S. [ESOES] m (letterword) S.O.S. sosie [sozi] m double sot [so] sotte [sot] adj stupid, silly | mf fool, simpleton [sotiz] f stupidity, silliness, sottise foolishness sou [su] m sou; (fig) penny, farthing; sans le sou penniless; sou à sou or sou par sou a penny at a time soubassement [subasma] m subfoundation, infrastructure soubresaut [subreso] m sudden start, jerk; palpitation, jump (of the heart) soubrette [subret] f (theat) soubrette; (coll) attractive chambermaid souche [suf] f stump; stock; stack (of fireplace); strain (of virus); (coll) dolt souci [susi] m care; marigold; sans souci carefree soucier [susje] ref to care, concern adv unsoucieusement [susjøzmã] easily, anxiously; with concern sou-cieux [susjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj solicitous, concerned; uneasy, anxious soucoupe [sukup] f saucer; soucoupe volante flying saucer soudage [suda3] m soldering; welding

sou-dain [sude] -daine [den] adj sudden || soudain adv suddenly soudainement [sudenmā] adv suddenly soudaineté [sudente] / suddenness souda nais [sudane] -naise [nez] adi Sudanic | m Sudanic (language) | (cap) mf Sudanese (person) soude [sud] f (chem) soda souder [sude] tr to solder; to weld | ref to knit (as bones do) soudeur [sudær] m welder soudoyer [sudwaje] §47 tr to bribe; to hire (assassins) solder; soldering; **soudure** [sudyr] soldered joint; knitting (of bones); faire la soudure to bridge the gap; soudure autogène welding soue [su] f pigsty soufflage [suflaz] m blowing; glass blowing souffle [sufl] m breath; breathing souf-flé -flée [sufle] adj puffed up | m soufflé souffler [sufle] tr to blow; to blow out (a candle); to blow up (a balloon); to prompt (an actor); to huff (a checker); to suggest (an idea); ne pas souffler mot to not breathe a word; souffler à l'oreille to whisper; souffler q.ch. à qn to take s.th. from s.o. || intr to blow; to pant, puff; to take a breather, to catch one's breath soufflerie [sufləri] f bellows; wind tunsoufflet [sufle] m slap in the face; affront, insult; bellows; gore (of dress); (rr) flexible cover (between two cars) souffleter [suflate] §34 tr to slap in the face; to affront souf-fleur [suflær] souf-fleuse [sufløz] mf (theat) prompter || m glass blower || f (mach) blower soufflure [suflyr] f blister, bubble souffrance [sufras] f suffering; en souffrance unfinished (business); outstanding (bill); unclaimed (parcel); at a standstill, suspended souf-frant [sufra] souf-frante [sufrat] adj suffering; sick, ailing souffre-douleur [sufradulær] m invar butt (of a joke), laughingstock souffre-teux [sufrətø] -teuse [tøz] adj sickly; destitute, half-starved souffrir [sufrir] §65 tr to suffer; to stand, bear, tolerate; to permit || intr to suffer || ref to put up with each other soufre [sufr] m sulfur soufrer [sufre] tr to sulfurate souhait [swe] m wish; à souhait to one's liking, to perfection; à vos souhaits! (salutation) gesundheit!; souhaits good wishes; souhaits de bonne année New Year's greetings souhaitable [swetabl] adj desirable souhaiter [swete] tr to wish; to wish for; to wish to; je vous la souhaite bonne et heureuse I wish you a happy New Year souille [suj] f wallow souiller [suje] tr to dirty, spot, stain,

soil, sully

souillon [sujo] f (coll) scullery maid

souillure [sujyr] f spot, stain
soûl [su] soûle [sul] adj drunk; sottish
 || m fill, e.g., manger son soûl to eat
 one's fill

soulagement [sula3ma] m relief; com-

soulager [sulaze] §38 tr to relieve; to

soûler [sule] tr (slang) to cram down one's throat; (slang) to get (s.o.) drunk || ref (fig) to have one's fill; (slang) to get drunk

soulèvement [sulevmā] m upheaval; uprising; surge; soulèvement de cœur

nausea

soulever [sulve] §2 tr to raise, heave, lift (up); to stir up || ref to rise; to raise oneself; to revolt

soulier [sulje] m shoe

soulignement [sulinəmā] m underlining souligner [suline] tr to underline; to emphasize

soulte [sult] f balance due

soumettre [sumetr] §42 tr to submit; to subject; to overcome, subdue || ref to submit, surrender

sou·mis [sumi] -mise [miz] adj submissive, subservient; subject; amenable (to a law)

soumission [sumisjo] / submission, surrender; bid (to perform a service); guarantee

soumissionnaire [sumisjoner] mf bidder soupape [supap] f valve; soupape à réglage or à papillon damper; soupape de sûreté safety valve; soupape électrique rectifier

soupçon [sups3] m suspicion; misgiving; dash, touch (small amount)

soupçonner [supsone] tr & intr to suspect

soupçon·neux [supsonø] soupçon·neuse
[supsonøz] adj suspicious

soupe [sup] f vegetable soup; sop (bread); (mil) mess; de soupe on K.P.; soupe au lait (coll) meantempered person; soupe populaire soup kitchen; trempé comme une soupe soaking wet

soupente [supāt] f attic

souper [supe] *m* supper || *intr* to have supper

soupeser [supeze] §2 tr to heft, to weigh (e.g., a package) in one's hand

soupière [supjer] f soup tureen
soupir [supir] m sigh; breath; (mus)
quarter rest

soupi-rail [supiraj] m (pl -raux [ro]) cellar window

soupirant [supira] m suitor

soupirer [supire] intr to sigh; soupirer après or pour to long for

souple [supl] adj supple; flexible,

pliant; versatile, adaptable

souplesse [suples] f suppleness, flexibility

souquer [suke] tr to haul taut || intr to pull hard (on the oars)

source [surs] / source; spring, fountain; source de pétrole oil well; source jaillissante gusher

sourcier [sursje] m dowser sourcil [surci] m eyebrow

sourciller [sursije] intr to knit one's brows; sans sourciller without batting an eye

sourcil·leux [sursijø] sourcil·leuse [sur-

sijøz] adj supercilious

sourd [sur] sourde [surd] adj deaf; quiet; dull (sound, color); deep (voice); undeclared (war); (phonet) unvoiced; sourd comme un pot (coll) stone-deaf || mf deaf person || f unvoiced consonant

sourdement [surdəmā] adv secretly;

heavily; dully

sourdine [surdin] f (mus) mute; à la sourdine muted; en sourdine on the sly

sourd-muet [surmye] sourde-muette [surdəmyet] (pl sourds-muets) adj deaf and dumb, deaf-mute || mf deaf-mute

sourdre [surdr] (used in: inf; 3d sg & pl pres ind sourd, sourdent) intr to spring, well up

souricier [surisje] m mouser

souricière [surisjer] / mousetrap; (fig)

sourire [surir] m smile || §61 intr to smile; sourire à to smile at; to smile on; to look good to

souris [suri] m (obs) smile || f mouse sour-nois [surnwa] -noise [nwaz] adj

sly, cunning, artful

sous [su] prep under; on (a certain day; certain conditions); sous caout-chouc rubber-covered; sous clef under lock and key; sous la main at hand; sous les drapeaux in the army; sous main underhandedly; sous peu shortly; sous un certain angle from a certain point of view

sous-alimentation [suzalimatasja] f un-

dernourishment

sous-bois [subwa] m underbrush, un-

dergrowth

sous-chef [susef] m (pl-chefs) assistant (to the head man), deputy, second-incommand

souscripteur [suskripter] m subscriber (to a loan or charity); signer (of a commercial paper)

souscription [suskripsj5] f signature; subscription; souscription de soutien sustaining membership

souscrire [suskrir] §25 tr & intr to subscribe

sous-cuta·né -née [sukytane] adj subcutaneous

sous-dévelop-pé -pée [sudevlope] adj underdeveloped

sous-diacre [sudjakr] m subdeacon

sous-direc-teur [sudirektær] -trice
[tris) mf (pl -directeurs) second-incommand

sous-entendre [suzātādr] tr to understand (what is not expressed); to imply

sous-entendu [suzatady] m inference, implication, innuendo, double meaning, double entendre

sous-entente [suzātāt] f mental reservation; hidden, cryptic meaning

sous-entrepreneur [suzātrəprənœr] m | (pl -entrepreneurs) subcontractor sous-estimer [suzestime] tr to underestimate **sous-fifre** [sufifr] *m* (*pl* -fifres) (coll) underling sous-garde [sugard] / trigger guard sous-lieutenant [sulj ϕ tn \tilde{a}] m (pl-lieutenants) second lieutenant sous-location [sulakasjā] / sublease sous-louer [sulwe] tr to sublet, subsous-main [sumē] m invar desk blotter; en sous-main underhandedly sous-marin [sumare] -marine [marin] adj & m (pl -marins) submarine sous-marinier [sumarinje] m (pl -mariniers) submarine crewman sous-mentonnière [sumatonjer] f (pl -mentonnières) chin strap sous-nappe [sunap] f (pl -nappes) table sous-off [suzəf] m (pl -offs) noncom sous-officier [suzofisje] m (pl -officiers) noncommissioned officer sous-ordre [suzərdr] m (pl -ordres) underling, subordinate; (biol) suborder; en sous-ordre subordinate; subordinately sous-production [suprodyksjo] / underproduction sous-produit [suprodui] m (pl -produits) by-product sous-secrétaire [suskreter] m (pl -secrétaires) undersecretary sous-secrétariat [suskretarja] m undersecretaryship sous-seing [suse] m invar privately witnessed document soussi-gné -gnée [susine] adj & mj undersigned sous-sol [susəl] m (pl -sols) subsoil; basement sous-titre [sutitr] m (pl -titres) subsous-titrer [sutitre] tr to subtitle soustraction [sustraksjo] f subtraction; (law) purloining soustraire [sustrer] \$68 tr to remove; take away; to subtract; to deduct; soustraire de to subtract from; soustraire q.ch. à qn to take s.th. away from s.o.; to steal s.th. from s.o. ref to withdraw; se soustraire à to escape from sous-traitant [sutreta] m (pl -traitants) subcontractor; sublessee sous-traité [sutrete] m (pl -traités) subsous-traiter [sutrete] tr & intr to subcontract contract sous-ventrière [suvatrijer] f (pl -ventrières) girth sous-verre [suver] m invar passe-partout; coaster sous-vêtement [suvetmā] m (pl -vêtements) undergarment soutache [suta]] f braid soutacher [sutase] tr to trim with braid soutane [sutan] f soutane, cassock soutanelle [sutanel] f frock coat; choir

soute [sut] f (naut) storeroom; soute a charbon coal bunker soutenable [sutnabl] adj supportable. tenable soutenance [sutnas] f defense (of an academic thesis) soutènement [sutenma] m support souteneur [sutnær] m pimp soutenir [sutnir] §72 tr to support. bear; to sustain; to insist, claim; to defend (a thesis) || ref to stand up; to keep afloat soute-nu -nue [sutny] adj sustained: elevated (style); steady (market); true (colors) souter-rain [sutere] souter-raine [suteren] adj subterranean, underground; underhanded || m tunnel, subway (for pedestrians) soutien [sutje] m support; stand-by soutien-gorge [sutjegor3] m (pl soutiens-gorge) brassiere soutirage [sutira3] m racking soutirer [sutire] tr to rack (wine); soutirer q.ch. à qn to get s.th. out of s.o., to sponge on s.o. for s.th. souvenir [suvnir] m memory, remembrance; souvenir || \$72 intr—faire souvenir qn de q.ch. to remind s.o. of s.th. || ref to remember; se souvenir de to remember souvent [suvā] adv often souve-rain [suvrē] -raine [ren] adj & m/ sovereign || m sovereign (coin) souveraineté [suvrente] f sovereignty soviet [savjet] m soviet soviétique [savjetik] adj Soviet || (cap) mf Soviet Russian soya [soja] m soybean soyeux [swajø] soyeuse [swajøz] adj silky S.P. abbr (sapeurs-pompiers) fire department spa·cleux [spasjø] -cleuse [sjøz] adj spacious, roomy spadassin [spadasē] m hatchet man, hired thug spaghetti [spagetti] m spaghetti sparadrap [sparadra] m adhesive tape spartiate [sparsjat] adj Spartan || (cap) mf Spartan spasme [spasm] m spasm adj spasspasmodique [spasmodik] modic; (pathol) spastic spath [spat] m (mineral) spar spa-tial -tiale [spasjal] adj (pl -tiaux [sjo]) spatial spatule [spatyl] f spatula; (orn) spoonbill spea-ker [spikær] -kerine [krin] mi (rad, telv) announcer || m speaker (presiding officer) spé-cial -ciale [spesjal] adj (pl -ciaux [sjo]) special specialiser [spesjalize] tr & ref to specialize specialiste [spesjalist] mf specialist; expert spécialité [spesjalite] f specialty; specialization; patent medicine spé-cieux [spesjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj specious spécifier [spesifje] tr to specify

spécifique [spesifik] adj & m specific spécimen [spesimen] adj & m specimen spectacle [spektakl] m spectacle, sight; show; play; à grand spectacle spectacular (production) specta-teur [spektatær] -trice [tris] mf spectator spectre [spektr] m ghost; spectrum; (fig) specter spécula-teur [spekylatær] -trice [tris] mf speculator spéculer [spekyle] tr to speculate spéléologie [speleologi] / speleology sperme [sperm] m sperm sphère [sfer] f sphere sphérique [sferik] adj spherical sphinx [sfeks] m sphinx spider [spider] m (aut) rumble seat spi-nal -nale [spinal] adj (pl -naux [no]) spinal spi-ral -rale [spiral] (pl -raux [ro])
adj spiral || m hairspring (of watch) || f spiral; en spirale spiral
sire [spir] f turn (in a wire); whorl (of a shell) spirée [spire] f (bot) spirea spirite [spirit] adj & mf spiritualist spiri-tuel -tuelle [spirituel] adj spiritual; sacred (music); witty || m ecclesiastical power spiri-tueux [spirityø] -tueuse [tyøz] adj spirituous || m spirituous liquor spleen [splin] m boredom, melancholy splendeur [spladær] f splendor splendide [spladid] adj splendid; bright, brilliant spolia-teur [spoljatær] -trice [tris] adj despoiling | mf despoiler spolier [spolje] tr to despoil spon-gieux [spɔ̃ʒjø] -gieuse [ʒjøz] adj spongy sponta·né -née [spɔ̃tane] adj spontanesporadique [sporadik] adj sporadic(al) sport [spor] adj invar sport, sporting; sportsmanlike || m sport spor-tif [sportif] -tive [tiv] adj sport, sporting || mf athlete, player || msportsman spot [spot] m spotlight; (radar) blip spoutnik [sputnik] m sputnik spu·meux [spymø] -meuse [møz] adj frothy, foamy squale [skwal] m (ichth) dogfish squelette [skəlet] m skeleton squelettique [skəletik] adj skeletal S.R. abbr (Service de renseignements) information desk or bureau stabiliser [stabilize] tr to stabilize stabilité [stabilite] / stability stable [stabl] adj stable stade [stad] m stadium; (fig) stage (of development) stage [sta3] m probationary period, apprenticeship stagiaire [stazjer] adj & mf apprentice stag-nant [stagnā] -nante [nāt] adj stagnant stalle [stal] f stall stance [stās] f stanza stand [stad] m stands; shooting gallery; pit (for motor racing)

standard [stadar] adj invar standard || m standard; switchboard standardiser [stadardize] tr to standardize standardiste [stadardist] mf switchboard operator, telephone operator standing [stadin] m status, standing; standard of living; de grand standing luxury (apartments) star [star] f (mov, theat) star starter [starter], [startær] m (aut) choke; (sports) starter station [stasjā] / station; resort; (rr) flag station; station d'écoute monitoring station; station d'émission broadcasting station; station de repérage tracking station; station de taxis taxi stand; station orbitale space station stationnaire [stasjoner] adj stationary || m gunboat stationnement [stasjonma] m parking; stationnement interdit (public sign) no parking stationner [stasjone] intr to stop; to park station-service [stasj5servis] f (pl stations-service) service station statique [statik] adj static statisti-cien [statistisje] -cienne [sjen] mf statistician statistique [statistik] adj statistical || f statistics statuaire [statuer] adj statuary || mf sculptor | f statuary statue [staty] f statue statuer [statue] tr to hand down (a ruling) || intr to hand down a ruling statu quo [statykwo], [statuko] m status quo stature [statyr] f stature statut [staty] m statute; legal status statutaire [statyter] adj statutory Ste abbr (Sainte) St. (female saint) Sté abbr (Société) Inc. sténo [steno] f stenographer; stenography sténodactylo [stenodaktilo] f shorthand typist; shorthand typing sténogramme [stenogram] m shorthand notes sténographe [stenograf] mf stenographer sténographie [stenografi] / stenography sténographier [stenografje] tr to take down in shorthand stéréo [stereo] adj invar stereo || j—en stéréo (electron) in stereo stéréophonie [stereofoni] f stereophonic sound system; en stéréophonie stereo-phonic (e.g., broadcast) stéréoscopique [stereoskopik] adj stereo, stereoscopic stéréoty·pé -pée [sterestipe] adj stereotyped stérile [steril] adj sterile stériliser [sterilize] tr to sterilize stérilité [sterilite] f sterility sterling [sterlin] adj invar sterling stéthoscope [stetoskop] m stethoscope stick [stik] m walking stick stigmate [stigmat] m stigma stigmatiser [stigmatize] tr to stigmatize

stimu-lant [stimyla] -lante [lat] adj & | m stimulant **stimuler** [stimyle] tr to stimulate **stimu·lus** [stimylys] m (pl -li [li]) (physiol) stimulus stipendier [stipadje] tr to hire (e.g., an assassin); to bribe stipuler [stipyle] tr to stipulate stock [stak] m goods, stock; hoard stocker [stake] tr & intr to stockpile stockiste [stokist] m authorized dealer (carrying parts, motors, etc.) stoï-cien [stoisje] -cienne [sjen] adj & mf Stoic stoïque [stoik] adj stoical || mf stoic stop [stop] m stop; stoplight; du stop (coll) hitchhiking || interj stop! stoppage [stopa3] m reweaving, invisible mending stopper [stope] tr to reweave; to stop | intr to stop store [stor] m blind; window awning; outside window shade strabique [strabik] adj squint-eyed strabisme [strabism] m squint strapontin [strapɔ̃tɛ̃] m jump seat; (theat) attached folding seat strass [stras] m paste (jewelry) stratagème [stratazem] m stratagem strate [strat] f (geol) stratum stratège [strate3] m strategist stratégie [strate3i] f strategy stratégique [strate3ik] adj strategic(al) stratégiste [strate3ist] m strategist stratifier [stratifje] tr & ref to stratify stratosphère [stratosfer] / stratosphere strict stricte [strikt] adj strict stri-dent [strida] -dente [dat] adj stristrie [stri] f streak; stripe strier [strije] tr to streak; to score, groove strontium [str5sjpm] m strontium strophe [strof] f verse, stanza; strophe structu-ral -rale [stryktyral] adj (pl -raux [ro]) structural structure [stryktyr] f structure strychnine [striknin] f strychnine stuc [styk] m stucco; enduire de stuc to stucco stu-dieux [stydjø] -dieuse [djøz] adj studious studio [stydjo] m studio stupé-fait [stypefe] -faite [fet] adj dumfounded, amazed stupé-fiant [stypefja] -fiante [fjat] adj astounding || m drug, narcotic stupéfier [stypefje] tr to astound; to stupefy (as with a drug) stupeur [stypær] f stupor; amazement stupide [stypid] adj stupid stupidité [stypidite] f stupidity stuquer [styke] tr to stucco style [stil] m style; stylus styler [stile] tr to train stylet [stile] m stiletto styliser [stilize] tr to stylize stylo [stilo] m pen, fountain pen; stylo à bille ball-point pen styptique [stiptik] adj & m styptic suaire [sucr] m shroud, winding sheet

suave [sqav] adj sweet (perfume, music, etc.); bland (food); suave subcons·cient [sypkɔ̃sja] subcons·ciente [sypkɔ̃sjāt] adj & m subconscious subdiviser [sybdivize] tr to subdivide subir [sybir] tr to submit to; to undergo; to feel, experience; to take (an exam); to serve (a sentence) su-bit [sybi] -bite [bit] adj sudden subjec-tif [syb3ektif] -tive [tiv] adl subjective subjonc-tif [syb35ktif] -tive [tiv] adj & m subjunctive subjuguer [syb3yge] tr to dominate; to spellbind sublime [syblim] adj sublime sublimer [syblime] tr to sublimate submerger [sybmerge] §38 tr to subsubmersible [sybmersibl] adj & m submersible submersion [sybmersj5] f submersion subodorer [sybodore] tr to (game); (fig) to scent (a plot) subordon·né -née [sybordone] adj & mf subordinate subordonner [sybordone] tr to subordinate suborner [syborne] tr to bribe subrécargue [sybrekarg] m supercargo subreptice [sybreptis] adj surreptitious subsé-quent [sypseka] -quente [kat] adj subsequent subside [sypsid], [sybzid] m subsidy subsidiaire [sypsidjer] adj subsidiary subsistance [sybzistās], [sypsistās] f subsistence; (mil) rations subsister [sybziste], [sypsiste] intr to subsist substance [sypstas] f substance; en substance briefly substan-tiel -tielle [sypstasjel] adj substantial substan-tif [sypstatif] -tive [tiv] adj & m substantive substituer [sypstitue] tr-substituer an or q.ch. à to substitute s.o. or s.th. for, e.g., une biche fut substituée à Iphigénie a hind was substituted for Iphigenia || ref—se substituer à to take the place of substitut [sypstity] m substitute substitution [sypstitysja] f substitution substrat [sypstra] m substratum subterfuge [sypterfy3] m subterfuge sub-til -tile [syptil] adj subtle; fine (powder, dust, etc.); quick (poison); delicate (scent); clever (crook) subtiliser [syptilize] tr to pick (a purse) intr to split hairs subtilité [syptilite] f subtlety subur-bain [sybyrbe] -baine [ben] adj suburban subvenir [sybvənir] 872 intr (with dat) to supply, provide, satisfy subvention [sybvāsjō] f subsidy, subsubventionner [sybvasjone] tr to subsidize subver-sif [sybversif] -sive [siv] adj subversive subvertir [sybvertir] tr to subvert

suc [syk] m juice; sap; (fig) essence | succéda·né -née [syksedane] adj & m substitute succéder [syksede] §10 intr to happen; (with dat) to succeed, follow; succéder à to succeed to (the throne, a fortune) || ref to follow one after the other, to follow one another succès [sykse] m success; outcome; avoir du succès to be a success succes-sif [syksesif] succes-sive [syksesiv] adj successive succession [syksesj5] / succession; inheritance; heirs suc·cinct [sykse] -cincte [set] adj succinct; scanty; meager succion [syksj5] f suction succomber [syk5be] intr to succumb succursale [sykyrsal] f branch sucer [syse] §51 tr to suck sucette [syset] f pacifier; lollipop, sucker su-ceur [sysœr] -ceuse [søz] adj suck $ing \parallel m nozzle$ sucoter [sysate] tr to suck away at sucre [sykr] m sugar; sucre brut brown sugar; sucre candi rock candy; sucre de canne cane sugar; sucre glace confectioners' sugar su cré -crée [sykre] adj sugary; with sugar, e.g., du café sucré coffee with sugar || f—faire la sucrée to be mealy-mouthed sucrer [sykre] tr to sugar; (slang) to take away, to cut out || ref (slang) to grab the lion's share sucrerie [sykrəri] / sugar refinery; sucreries candy su-crier [sykrije] -crière [krijer] adj sugar || m sugar bowl sud [syd] adj invar & m south sud-améri•cain [sydamerikē] -caine [ken] adj South American || (cap) mf (pl Sud-Américains) South American sudation [sydasj5] f sweating sud-est [sydest] adj invar & m southeast diste [sydist] mf Southerner (in U.S.A.) sudiste sud-ouest [sydwest] adj invar & m southwest sud-vietna·mien [sydvjetnamje] -mienne [mjen] adj South Vietnamese (cap) mf (pl Sud-Vietnamiens) South Vietnamese suède [sued] m suede || (cap) f Sweden; la Suède Sweden sué dois [sqedwa] doise [dwaz] adj Swedish | m Swedish (language) | (cap) mf Swede suée [sye] f sweating suer [sue] tr & intr to sweat sueur [sqcer] f sweat suffire [syfir] §66 intr to suffice; (with dat) to suffice; il suffit de + inf it suffices to + inf; suffire a + inf to suffice to + inf; suffit! enough! || ref to be sulf-sufficient suffisance [syfizās] / sufficiency; selfsufficiency, smugness

suffi-sant [syfiza] -sante [zat] adj sufficient; smug, sophomoric; impudent || *mf* prig suffixe [syfiks] m suffix suffoquer [syfake] tr & intr to suffocate, choke, stifle, smother suffrage [syfra3] m suffrage, vote; public approval; au suffrage universel by popular vote; suffrage capacitaire suffrage contingent upon literacy tests; suffrage censitaire suffrage upon payment of taxes suggérer [syg3ere] §10 tr to suggest sugges-tif [syg3estif] -tive [tiv] adj suggestive suggestion [syg3estj5] f suggestion suggestionner [sygzestjone] tr to influence by means of suggestion suicide [sqisid] adj suicidal || m suicide (act) suici·dé -dée [suiside] adj dead by suicide | mf suicide (person) suicider [sqiside] ref to commit suicide suie [sqi] f soot **suif** [sqif] *m* tallow suint [suē] m wool fat, wool grease suinter [suēte] intr to seep, to ooze; to sweat (said of wall); to run (said of wound) suisse [sqis] adj Swiss; faire suisse to eat or drink by oneself; to go Dutch m Swiss guard; uniformed usher; petit suisse cream cheese || (cap) f Switzerland; la Suisse Switzerland || Suisse Suissesse [suises] mf Swiss (person) suite [sqit] / suite; consequence; continuation, sequel (of literary work); sequence, series; à la suite de after; de suite in succession; in a row; par la suite later on; par suite consequently; par suite de because of sui-vant [sqiva] -vante [vat] adj next, following, subsequent || mf follower; next (person) || f servant, confidante || suivant adv-suivant que according as || suivant prep according to sui-veur [sqivær] -veuse [vøz] adj follow-up (e.g., car) || mf follower sui-vi -vie [sqivi] adj connected, coherent; popular suivre [suivr] §67 tr to follow; to take (a course in school); suivre la mode (fig) to follow suit || intr to follow; à suivre to be continued || ref to follow in succession; to follow one after the other su-jet [syze] -jette [zet] adj subject; apt, liable; inclined || mj subject (of a government); mauvais sujet ne'erdo-well || m subject, topic; (gram) subject; au sujet de about, concernsujétion [syzesjő] f subjection sulfamide [sylfamid] m sulfa drug sulfure [sylfyr] m sulfide sulfurique [sylfyrik] adj sulfuric sultan [sylta] m sultan sumac [symak] m sumac; sumac vénéneux poison ivy super [syper] m (coll) high-test gas

superbe [syperb] adj superb; proud | m proud person | f pride

supercarburant [syperkarbyrā] m hightest gasoline

supercherie [syper∫əri] f hoax, swindle superfétatoire [syperfetatwar] adj redundant

superficie [syperfisi] f surface, area superfi-ciel -cielle [syperfisjel] adj su-

super-flu -flue [syperfly] adj superflu-

ous | m superfluity, excess supé-rieur -rieure [syperjær] adj supe-

rior; higher; upper (e.g., story); su-périeur à above; more than | mf superior

supérieurement [syperjærmā] adv superlatively, exceptionally

supériorité [syperjorite] / superiority superla-tif [syperlatif] -tive [tiv] adj & m superlative; au superlatif superlatively; in the superlative

supermarché [sypermar/e] m supermarket

superposer [syperpoze] tr to superimpose || ref to intervene

supersonique [sypersonik] adj supersonic

supersti-tieux [syperstisjø] -tieuse [sjøz] adj superstitious

superstition [syperstisjo] / superstition superstrat [syperstra] m superstratum superviser [sypervize] tr to inspect; to

revise; to correct; to supervise supplanter [syplate] tr to supplant suppléance [sypleas] f substituting;

temporary post suppléante [syplea] suppléant pleat] adj substituting | mf substi-

tute (e.g., a teacher, judge) suppléer [syplee] tr to supply; to take the place of; to make up for (what is lacking); to fill in (the gaps); to sub-

stitute for (s.o.); to fill (a vacancy) || intr—suppléer à to make up for (s.th.)

supplément [syplema] m supplement supplé-tif [sypletif] -tive [tiv] adj & m (mil) auxiliar

suppliant [syplija] suppliante [syplijat] adj & mf suppliant, supplicant

supplice [syplis] m torture; punishment; être au supplice to be in agony supplicier [syplisje] tr to torture to

death; to torment supplier [syplife] tr to beseech, im-

plore, supplicate; je vous en supplie I beg you; supplier qn de to implore

supplique [syplik] f petition

support [sypor] m support, prop, pillar, bracket, strut; standard (e.g., for a lamp)

support-chaussette [sypor/oset] m (pl supports-chaussette) garter (for men) supporter [syportær], [syporter]

fan, devotee, supporter, partisan | [syporte] tr to support, to prop up; to bear, to endure; to stand, to tolerate, to put up with || intr-sup-

for + ger || ref to be tolerated: to put up with each other

suppo-sé -sée [sypoze] adj supposed. admitted; spurious, assumed | sunprep supposing, admitting posé granting

supposer [sypoze] tr to suppose; to imply; à supposer que . . . suppose that ; supposer un testament to palm

off a forged will

supposition [sypozisj3] / supposition: forgery, fraudulent substitution or alteration; supposition de part or supposition d'enfant false claim of maternity and maternal rights

suppositoire [sypozitwar] m supposi-

tory suppôt [sypo] m henchman, tool, agitator, hireling; suppôt de Bacchus drunkard; suppôt du diable imp

suppression [sypresj3] f suppression; elimination (of a job); discontinuance (of a festival); killing (of a person); suppression de part or suppression pression d'enfant concealment of a child's birth or death

supprimer [syprime] tr to suppress, to cancel, to abolish; to cut out, omit; (slang) to eliminate, liquidate

|| ref to kill oneself

suppurer [sypyre] intr to suppurate supputation [sypytasj5] f calculation, evaluation, reckoning

supputer [sypyte] tr to calculate (e.g., forthcoming profits, expenses)

supreme [syprem] adj supreme; last sur sure [syr] adj sour | sur prep on, over; about, concerning; with (on the person of); out of, in, e.g., un jour sur quatre one day out of four, one day in four; after, e.g., page sur page page after page; sur ce, sur quoi whereupon; sur le fait in the act

sûr sûre [syr] adj sure; trustworthy; safe; certain; à coup sûr, pour sûr for sure, without fail

surabon·dant [syrabəda] -dante [dat]

adj superabundant surabonder [syrabode] intr to superabound; surabonder de or en to be glutted with

surajouter [syrazute] tr to add on suralimentation [syralimatasja] f forced

feeding; (aut) supercharging
suran-né -née [syrane] adj outmoded,
out-of-date, superannuated; expired
(driver's license, passport, etc.)

surboum [syrbum] f (slang) dance, hop

surcharge [syr/ar3] f surcharge; overwriting; (sports) handicap (of weight on a horse)

surcharger [syr/arze] \$38 tr to surcharge; to write a word over (another word); to write a word over a crossed-out word on (a document)

surchauffe [syr/of] f superheating; overheating (of the economy)

surchauffer [syr/ofe] tr to superheat (steam; an oven); to overheat (an oven, iron, etc.)

porter de + inf to tolerate or stand | surcholx [syr/wa] m finest quality

surclasser [syrklase] tr to outclass adi [syrkɔ̃poze] -sée surcompo-sé (gram) double-compound surcompression [syrkopresjo] f pressurization, high compression surcompri·mé -mée [syrkoprime] adj high-compression (engine) surcomprimer [syrkoprime] tr to supercharge; to pressurize surcontrer [syrk5tre] tr (cards) to redouble surcouper [syrkupe] tr (cards) to overtrump surcroît [syrkrwa], [syrkrwa] m addition, increase; de surcroît or par surcroît in addition, extra surdi-mutité [syrdimutite] f deaf-muteness surdité [syrdite] f deafness su-reau [syro] m (pl -reaux) elderberry surélévation [syrelevasjo] f escalation, excessive increase; extra story (added to a building) surélever [syrelve] §2 tr to raise, raise up; to drive up; to jack up surenchère [syrāser] / higher bid; surenchère électorale campaign promise, political outbidding surenchérir [syrāserir] intr to make a higher bid; surenchérir sur qn to outbid s.o. surestimer [syrestime] tr to overestimate su-ret [syre] -rette [ret] adj tart sureté [syrte] / safety, security; sureness (of touch; of taste); surety; en sûreté out of harm's way; in custody, confined (e.g., in prison); sûreté individuelle legal protection against arbitrary arrest); Sûreté nationale or la Sûreté central intelligence; sûretés precautions; guarantees, security (for a loan) surévaluer [syrevalue] tr to overvalue surexciter [syreksite] tr to overexcite surexposer [syrekspoze] tr (phot) to overexpose **surexposition** [syrekspozisj \tilde{j}] f (phot) overexposure surface [syrfas] f surface; financial backing; faire surface to surface (said of a submarine) surfaire [syrfer] §29 tr & intr to overprice; to overrate sur-fin [syrfē] -fine [fin] adj superfine surge-lé -lée [syraele] adi frozen -lée [syrzəle] adj frozen (foods) surgeon [syr35] m offshoot, sucker surgir [syr3ir] intr to spring up; arise, appear; to arrive, reach port surglacer [syrglase] §51 tr to glaze; to ice (cake) surhaussement [syrosma] m heightening, raising; banking (of road) surhausser [syrose] tr to heighten, to raise; to force up (prices); to force up the price of (s.th.); to bank (a

road)

superhuman

surhomme [syrəm] m superman

surimpression [syrepresjo] f superimposition; (mov) montage surintendant [syrētādā] m superintendent, administrator surir [syrir] intr to turn sour sur-le-champ [syrl $\int \tilde{a}$] adv on the spot, immediately surlendemain [syrladm $\tilde{\epsilon}$] m—le surlendemain the second day after, two days later surlier [syrlje] tr to whip (a rope) surmenage [syrmana3] m overworking, fatigue surmener [syrmane] §2 tr & ref to overwork sur-moi [syrmwa] m superego **surmonter** [syrm5te] tr to surmount | intr to come to the top (said of oil in water) surmouler [syrmule] tr to cast from another mold surmultiplication [syrmyltiplikasj5] f (aut) overdrive surnager [syrnage] §38 intr to float; to survive surnatu-rel -relle [syrnatyrel] adj & m supernatural surnom [syrn5] m nickname, sobriquet surnombre [syrn5br] m excess number; en surnombre supernumerary; spare; rester en surnombre to be odd man; surnombre des habitants overpopulation surnommer [syrnome] tr to name, call, nickname surnuméraire [syrnymerer] adj supernumerary, extra | mf substitute, supernumerary suroffre [syrofr] f better or higher offer suroît [syrwa] m southwest wind surpasser [syrpase] tr to surpass; to astonish || ref to outdo oneself surpaye [syrpej] f extra pay surpayer [syrpeje] \$49 tr to pay too much to; to pay too much for surpeu-plé -plée [syrpæple] adj overpopulated surpeuplement [syrpæpləmā] m overpopulation surplis [syrpli] m surplice surplomber [syrpl5be] tr & intr to oversurplus [syrply] m surplus; au surplus moreover surpopulation [syrpopylasj \tilde{z}] f overpopulation surprendre [syrpradr] §56 tr to surprise; to come upon by chance; to detect; to overtake, catch surprise [syrpriz] f surprise surprise-party or surprise-partie [syr-prizparti] f (pl surprises-parties) private dancing party surproduction [syrprodyksj5] f overproduction surréalisme [syrealism] m surrealism sursaut [syrso] m sudden start; en sursaut with a start sursauter [syrsote] intr to give a jump, surhu-main [syrymɛ̃] -maine [men] adj to start, to jerk

surseoir [syrswar] §5B (fut surseoirai, etc.) tr to postpone, defer, put off intr—surseoir (with dat) to stay (an investigation; an execution) sursis [syrsi] m suspension (of penalty); postponement, deferment, stay; en sursis, avec sursis suspended (sensurtaxe [syrtaks] f surtax, surcharge; surtaxe postale postage due surtaxer [syrtakse] tr to surtax surtension [syrtasj3] f (elec) surge surtout [syrtu] m topcoat; centerpiece, epergne || adv especially, particularly surveillance [syrvejās] / supervision; (by the police) surveillance surveil·lant [syrvejā] surveil·lante [syrvejāt] mf supervisor, superintendent, overseer; surveillant d'études studyhall proctor surveiller [syrveje] tr to inspect, to put under surveillance; supervise, to watch over, monitor survenir [syrvənir] §72 intr (aux: ETRE) to arrive unexpectedly, to happen suddenly, to crop up survenue [syrvəny] / unexpected arrival survêtement [syrvetmā] m track suit, sweat shirt survie [syrvi] f survival; afterlife; (law) survivorship survivance [syrvivās] / survival survi-vant [syrvivā] -vante [vāt] adj surviving | m/ survivor survivre [syrvivr] \$74 intr to survive; (with dat) to survive, outlive survoler [syrvole] tr to fly over; to skim over (e.g., a problem) survol·té -tée [syrvolte] adj electrified, charged with emotion sus [sys], [sy] adv—en sus de in addition to || interj up and at it (them)! susceptible [syseptibl] adj susceptible; susceptible de capable of susciter [sysite] tr to stir up, evoke, rouse; (lit) to raise up
sus-dit [sysdi] -dite [dit] adj aforesaid
susmention-né -née [sysmūsjone] adj aforementioned -pecte [syspekt] [syspe], sus-pect [pekt] adj suspect, suspicious | mf suspect suspecter [syspekte] tr to suspect suspendre [syspadr] tr to suspend; to hang, to hang up; être suspendu aux lèvres de qn to hang on s.o.'s every word || ref to be hung; to hang on suspen-du -due [syspady] adj suspended; hanging suspens [syspā] m suspense; en suspens suspended; in abeyance; outstanding suspension [syspāsjā] / suspension suspi-cieux [syspisjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj suspicious suspicion [syspisj3] f suspicion sustenter [systate] tr to sustain || ref to sustain oneself susurrer [sysyre] tr & intr to murmur,

to whisper

susvi-sé -sée [sysvize] adj above-men. tioned suture [sytyr] / suture suturer [sytyre] tr to suture suze-rain [syzre] -raine [ren] adj & mi suzerain svastika [svastika] m swastika svelte [svelt] adj slender, lithe, willowy S.V.P. [esvepe] m (letterword) (still vous plaît) if you please, please sweater [switcer] m sweater sycophante [sikəfāt] m informer syllabe [silab] / syllable syllogisme [siləʒism] m syllogism sylphe [silf] m sylph sylvestre [silvestr] ad/ sylvan symbole [sēbəl] m symbol; Symbole des apôtres Apostles Creed symbolique [sebolik] adj symbolic(al) symboliser [sebolize] tr to symbolize symbolisme [sēbəlism] m symbolism symétrie [simetri] / symmetry symétrique [simetrik] adj symmetric(al) sympathie [sēpati] f fondness, liking; sympathy sympathique [sepatik] adj likable, attractive; sympathetic sympathi-sant [sēpatizā] -sante [zāt] adj sympathetic || mf sympathizer sympathiser [sepatize] intr to get along well; sympathiser avec to be drawn toward symphonie [sēfəni] f symphony symptôme [sēptom] m symptom synagogue [sinagog] / synagogue synchrone [sēkrən] adj synchronous synchroniser [sēkronize] tr to synchrosyncope [sēkəp] f faint, swoon, syncope; syncopation syndicat [sēdika] m labor union; syndicat d'initiative chamber of commerce; syndicat patronal employers' association adj [sēdikapatrā] syndicats-patrons invar labor-management syndiquer [scdike] tr & ref to syndicate synonyme [sinonim] adj synonymous | m synonym synopsis [sinopsis] m & f (mov) synopsis syntaxe [sɛ̃taks] f syntax synthèse [sētez] f synthesis synthétique [setetik] adj synthetic synthétiser [setetize] tr to synthesize syntonisation [setonizasja] f tuning (of radio) syntoniser [setonize] tr to tune in syphilis [sifilis] f syphilis Syrie [siri] f Syria; la Syrie Syria sy•rien [sirjē] -rienne [rjen] adj Syrian || (cap) mf Syrian (person) systématique [sistematik] adj systematic systématiser [sistematize] tr to systematize système [sistem] m system; courir, porter, or taper sur le système à qu (slang) to get on s.o.'s nerves; système D (coll) resourcefulness systole [sistal] f systole

systole

T

T, t [te] m invar twentieth letter of the French alphabet

t. abbr (tome) vol.

ta [ta] §88

tabac [taba] m tobacco; tobacco shop; avoir le gros tabac (slang) to be a hit; passer qn à tabac (coll) to give s.o. the third degree; tabac à chiquer chewing tobacco; tabac à priser snuff

tabagie [taba3i] f smoke-filled room tabasser [tabase] tr (slang) to give a licking to, to shellac

tabatière [tabatjer] f snuffbox; sky-

light, dormer window

tabernacle [tabernakl] m tabernacle table [tabl] f table; aimer la table to like good food; à table! dinner is served!; dresser or mettre la table to set the table; faire table rase to make a clean sweep; sainte table altar rail; se mettre à table (slang) to tell all, to confess, to squeal; table à abattants gate-leg table; table à ouvrage worktable; table à rallonges extension table; table de chevet, table de nuit bedside table; table d'écoute wiretap; table de jeu card table; table des matières table of contents; table de toilette dressing table; table d'hôte table d'hôte; chef's special; table d'opération operating table; table gigogne nest of tables; table interurbaine long-distance switch based. tance switchboard; table roulante serving cart; tenir table ouverte to keep open house

ta·bleau [tablo] m (pl -bleaux) painting, picture; scoreboard; board; table, catalogue; panel (of jurors); tableau d'affichage bulletin board; tableau d'avancement senority list; tableau de bord dashboard; instrument panel; tableau de distribution switchboard; tableau d'honneur honor roll; tableau noir blackboard; ta-

bleau vivant tableau

tabler [table] intr-tabler sur to count

on; to use as a base

tablette [tablet] f shelf; mantelpiece; bar (e.g., of chocolate); rayez cela de vos tablettes don't count on it; tablettes pocket notebook

table-valise [tablevaliz] f (pl tables-va-

lises) folding table

tablier [tablije] m apron; roadway (of bridge); hood (of chimney); tablier de fer protective shutter (on store window)

ta·bou -bou or boue [tabu] adj & m

taboo

tabouret [tabure] m stool; footstool tabulaire [tabyler] adj tabular

tabulateur [tabylatær] m tabulator
tac [tak] m click, clack; du tac au tac
tit for tat; tac tac tac tac! rat-a-tattat!

tache [tas] f spot, stain; blemish, flaw; blot, smear; speck; faire tache to be out of place; faire tache d'huile to

spread; sans tache spotless, unblemished; tache de rousseur, tache de son freckle; tache de vin birthmark; tache originelle original sin; tache solaire sunspot

tâche [ta/] / task, job; prendre à tâche de to try to; travailler à la tâche to

do piecework

tacher [tase] tr & ref to spot, stain
tacher [tase] tr—tacher que to see to it
that || intr—tacher de to try to; y
tacher to try

tacheron [tasr3] m small jobber; pieceworker; hard worker; wage slave tacheter [taste] §34 tr to spot, to

speckle

tacite [tasit] adj tacit
taciturne [tasityrn] adj taciturn
tacot [tako] m (coll) jalopy
tact [takt] m tact; sense of touch
tacticien [taktisjē] m tactician

tactique [taktik] adj tactical || f tactics taffetas [tafta] m taffeta; taffetas

gommé adhesive tape Tage [ta3] m Tagus

taïaut [tajo] interj tallyho!
tale [te] f (pathol) leukoma; avoir une
tale sur l'œil (fig) to be blinded by
prejudice; tale d'oreiller pillowcase

taillader [tajade] tr & ref to slash, cut
taille [taj] f cutting (e.g., of diamond);
trimming (e.g., of hedge); height, stature; waist, waistline; size; cut (of
garment); à la taille de, de la taille
de to the measure of, suitable for;
avoir la taille fine to have a slim
waist; de taille big enough, strong
enough; (coll) big; être de taille à
to be up to, to be big enough to;
taille de guêpe wasp waist; taille en
dessous next size smaller; taille en
dessus next size larger

tail·lé -lée [taje] adj cut; trimmed; bien taillé well-built; taillé pour cut

out for

taille-crayon [tajkrejɔ̃] m (pl -crayon or -crayons) pencil sharpener

taille-douce [tajdus] f (pl tailles-douces) copperplate

taille-pain [tajpē] m invar bread knife;

bread slicer

tailler [taje] tr to cut; to sharpen (a pencil); to prune, trim (a tree); to carve (stone); to clip (hair) || intr (cards) to deal || ref to carve out (a path; a career); (coll) to beat it

tailleur [tajær] m tailor; woman's suit; (cards) dealer; en tailleur squatting (while tailoring); tailleur de diamants diamond cutter; tailleur de pierre stonecutter; tailleur sur mesure lady's tailor-made suit

taillis [taji] m thicket, copse

tain [te] m silvering (of mirror)
taire [ter] §52 (3d sg pres ind tait) tr to
hush up, to hide; la tairas-tu? (slang)
will you shut your trap?; taire q.ch.
à qn to keep s.th. from s.o. || intr—
faire taire to silence || ref to keep

quiet, keep still; se taire sur to say | nothing about; tais-toi! shut up!

talent [talā] m talent

talen-tueux [talatyø] -tueuse [tyøz] adj talented

taloche [talo]] f plastering trowel; (coll) clout, smack

talon [talo] m heel; stub

talonner [talone] tr to tail; to harass; to dig one's spurs into || intr to bump talus [taly] m slope; embankment

tambour [tabur] m drum; drummer; entryway; spool (of reel); tambour battant (coll) roughly; (coll) quickly; tambour cylindrique revolving door; tambour de basque tambourine; tambour de freins brake drum; tambour de ville town crier

tambouriner [taburine] tr to drum; to broadcast far and wide || intr to beat

a tattoo; to drum tambour-major

[tãburmaʒər] m (pl tambours-majors) drum major tamis [tami] m sieve; passer au tamis

to sift; tamis à farine flour sifter

Tamise [tamiz] / Thames

tamiser [tamize] tr & intr to sift

tampon [tap5] m plug; bung; swab; rubber stamp; buffer; cancellation, postmark; (surg) tampon; tampon buvard hand blotter; tampon encreur stamp pad

tamponner [tapone] tr to swab, to dab; to bump, to bump into; (surg) to tampon

tan [ta] adj invar tan || m tanbark

tancer [tase] §51 tr to scold

tandem [tadem] m tandem; en tandem tandem

tandis que [tãdikə], [tãdiskə] conj while; whereas

tangage [tagaz] m (naut) pitching

Tanger [tage] m Tangier

tangible [tã3ibl] adj tangible

tanguer [tage] intr to pitch (said of ship)

tanière [tanjer] f den, lair tanker [taker] m oil tanker

tan·nant [tana] tan·nante [tanat] adj (coll) boring

tanne [tan] f spot (on leather); black-

tanner [tane] tr to tan; (coll) to pester

tannerie [tanri] f tannery

tanneur [tanœr] m tanner tan-sad [tɑ̃sad] m (pl -sads) rear seat

(of motorcycle)

D

tant [tã] adv so, so much; so long; en tant que as; in so far as; si tant est que if it is true that; tant bien que mal somehow or other; tant de so many; so much; tant mieux so much the better; tant pis so much the worse; never mind; tant qu'à faire while we're (you've, etc.) at it; tant que as well as; as long as; tant s'en faut far from it; tant soit peu ever so little; vous m'en direz tant (coll) you've just said a mouthful

tante [tat] f aunt; (slang) fairy; ma tante (coll) the hockshop tantième [tatjem] m percentage

tantine [tatin] f (coll) auntie

tantôt [tato] m (coll) afternoon || adv in a little while; a little while ago; (coll) in the afternoon; à tantôt see you soon; tantôt . . . tantôt some. times . . . sometimes

taon [ta] m horsefly tapage [tapa3] m uproar

tapa-geur [tapazær] -geuse [zøz] adi loud

tape [tap] f tap, slap

ta·pé -pée [tape] adj dried (fruit); rot. ten in spots; (coll) crazy; (slang) worn (with age or fatigue); blen tape (coll) well done; (coll) nicely served: (coll) to the point

tape-à-l'œil [tapalæj] adj gaudy, showy

|| m invar mere show

taper [tape] tr to tap, to slap; to type: (coll) to hit (s.o. for money) || intr to tap, to slap; to type; (coll) to go to the head (said of wine); ça tape ici (slang) it hurts here; taper dans (coll) to use; taper dans le mille (coll) to succeed; taper dans l'œil de qn (coll) to make a hit with s.o.; taper de to hit (e.g., 100 m.p.h.); taper des pieds to stamp one's feet; taper sur (coll) to get on (s.o.'s nerves); taper sur le ventre de qu (coll) to give s.o. a poke in the ribs; taper sur qn (coll) to run down s.o., to give s.o. a going-over

tapette [tapet] f carpet beater; fly handball; (slang) fairy; swatter; avoir une fière tapette (coll) to be a

chatterbox

tapin [tap $\tilde{\epsilon}$] m (coll) drummer boy; (slang) solicitation (by a prostitute) tapinois [tapinwa]—en tapinois stealthily

tapir [tapir] ref to crouch, to squat; to hide

tapis [tapi] m carpet; rug; game of chance; mettre sur le tapis to bring up for discussion; tapis de bain bath mat; tapis de sol ground cloth; tapis de table table covering; tapis roulant conveyor belt; moving sidewalk

tapis-brosse [tapibros] m (pl -brosses) doormat

tapisser [tapise] tr to upholster; to

tapestry; to wallpaper
tapisserie [tapisri] f upholstery; tapes try; faire tapisserie to be a wallflower tapis•sier [tapisje] tapis•sière [tapisjet] mf upholsterer; tapestry maker; paperhanger

tapoter [tapote] tr & intr to tap taquet [take] m wedge, peg; (mach) tappet; (naut) cleat; taquet d'arrêt

(rr) scotch, wedge ta-quin [take] -quine [kin] adj teasing

mf tease taquiner [takine] tr to tease taquinerie [takinri] / teasing

taraud [taro] m (mach) tap tarauder [tarode] tr (mach) to tap;

(coll) to pester

taraudeuse [tarodøz] / tap wrench tard [tar] m-sur le tard late in the day; late in life || adv late; pas plus tard que no later than; plus tard later on

tarder [tarde] intr to delay; tarder à | to be long in || impers—il tarde (with dat) de long to, e.g., il lui tarde de vous voir he longs to see you tar-dif [tardif] -dive [div] adj late; backward; tardy tardivement [tardivma] adv belatedly tare [tar] f defect, blemish; taint; loss in value; tare (weight) tarer [tare] tr to damage; to taint; to tare || ref to spoil targette [tar3et] f latch targuer [targe] ref—se targuer de to pride oneself on tarière [tarjer] f auger, drill tarif [tarif] m price list; rate, tariff; plein tarif full fare; tarifs postaux postal rates tarifaire [tarifer] adj tariff tarifer [tarife] tr to price; to rate tarir [tarir] tr to drain, exhaust, dry up || intr to dry up, to run dry; ne pas tarir to never run out || ref to dry up; to be exhausted tarse [tars] m tarsus; instep [tartar] adj tartar (sauce); Tartar || (cap) mf Tartar tarte [tart] adj (coll) silly, stupid; (coll) ugly | f pie, tart; (slang) slap tartine [tartin] f slice of bread and butter or jam; (coll) long-winded speech; (coll) rambling article tartiner [tartine] tr to spread tartre [tartr] m tartar; scale tartuferie [tartyfri] f hypocrisy tas [ta] m heap, pile; mettre en tas to pile up; prendre sur le tas to catch red-handed; tas de foin haystack; un tas de (coll) a lot of tasse [tos] f cup; tasse à café coffee cup; tasse à thé teacup; tasse de café cup of coffee tas-seau [taso] m (pl -seaux) bracket; cleat; lug (on casting) tasser [tase] tr to cram; to tamp; bien tassé (coll) brimful || intr to grow thick || ref to settle; to huddle; (coll) to go back to normal taste-vin [tastəv $\bar{\epsilon}$] m invar wine taster (cup); sampling tube tata [tata] f (slang) auntie tater [tate] tr to feel, to touch; to test. to feel out; tâter le pouls à qn to feel s.o.'s pulse || intr—tâter de to taste; to experience; to try one's hand at | ref to stop to think, to ponder tâte-vin [tatvē] m invar wine taster (cup); sampling tube tatil·lon [tatijo] tatil·lonne [tatijon] adj fussy, hairsplitting || mf hairsplitter tâtonner [tatone] intr to grope tâtons [tatõ]—à tâtons gropingly tatouage [tatwa3] m tattoo tatouer [tatwe] tr to tattoo taudis [todi] m hovel; taudis mpl slums taule [tol] / (slang) fleabag; faire de la taule (slang) to do a stretch taupe [top] f mole; moleskin taupin [top $\tilde{\epsilon}$] m (mil) sapper; (coll) engineering student taupinière [topinjer] f molehill tau-reau [toro] m (pl-reaux) bull

taux [to] m rate; taux d'escompte discount rate taveler [tavle] §34 tr to spot || ref to become spotted taverne [tavern] f inn, tavern taxation [taksasjā] f fixing (of prices, wages, etc.); assessment; taxation taxe [taks] f fixed price; rate; tax taxe à la valeur ajoutée value-added tax; taxe de luxe luxury tax; taxe de séjour nonresident tax; taxe directe sales tax; taxe perçue postage paid; taxe supplémentaire postage due; taxe sur les spectacles entertainment taxer [takse] tr to fix the price of; to regulate the rate of; to assess; to tax; taxer qn de to tax or charge s.o. with || ref to set an offering price; se taxer de to accuse oneself of taxi [taksi] m taxi; (coll) cabdriving; hep taxi! taxi! || mf (coll) cabdriver taxidermie [taksidermi] f taxidermy taxiphone [taksifon] m pay phone Tchécoslovaquie [t∫ekoslovaki] f Czechoslovakia; la Tchécoslovaquie Czechoslovakia tchèque [tsek] adj Czech || m Czech (language) || (cap) mf Czech (person) te [tə] §87 techni-cien [teknisje] -cienne [sjen] mf technician; engineer technique [teknik] adj technical | f technique; engineering teck [tek] m teak teigne [ten] f moth; ringworm; (fig) pest, nuisance teindre [tedr] §50 tr to dye; to tint || ref to be tinted; to dye or tint one's hair; (with dat of reflex pron) to dye or tint (one's hair) teint [tẽ] teinte [tẽt] adj dyed; with dyed hair || m dye; complexion; bon teint fast color || f tint, shade; (fig) tinge teinter [tete] tr to tint; to tinge teinture [tētyr] f dye; dyeing; tincture; teinture d'iode smattering; (pharm) iodine teinturerie [tetyrri] f dry cleaner's; dyer's; dyeing teintu-rier [tetyrje] -rière [rjer] mf dry cleaner; dyer tel telle [tel] adj such; like, e.g., tel père tel fils like father like son; de telle sorte que so that; tel ou tel such and such a; tel que such as, the same as, as; tel quel as is || mf—un tel or une telle so-and-so || pron such a one, such télé [tele] f (coll) TV; (coll) TV set télécommander [telekəmade] tr to operate by remote control; (fig) to inspire, influence téléférique [teleferik] m skyride, cabletélégramme [telegram] m telegram télégraphe [telegraf] m telegraph télégraphier [telegrafje] tr & intr to telegraph télégraphiste [telegrafist] mf telegrapher

téléguider [telegide] tr to guide (e.g., a missile); (coll) to influence téléimprimeur [teleēprimær] m teletype, teleprinter télémètre [telemetr] m telemeter; range téléobjectif [teleobzektif] m telephoto télépathie [telepati] f telepathy [teleferik] m skyride, téléphérique cableway téléphone [telefon] m telephone téléphoner [telefone] tr & intr to telephone téléphoniste [telefonist] mf telephone operator || m lineman || f telephone girl télescope [teleskop] m telescope télescoper [teleskope] tr & ref to teletélescopique [teleskopik] adj telescopic téléscripteur [teleskriptær] m teletype, teletypewriter télésiège [telesjez] m chair lift téléski [teleski] m ski lift -trice [telespektatær] téléspecta-teur [tris] mf (television) viewer télétype [teletip] m teletype téléviser [televize] tr to televise téléviseur [televizœr] m television set; téléviseur à servo-réglage remotecontrol television set télévision [televizjɔ̃] f television; (coll) television set télévi-suel -suelle [televizuel] adj television tellement [telmā] adv so much, so; tellement de so much, so many; tellement que to such an extent that téméraire [temerer] adj rash, reckless, foolhardy témérité [temerite] f temerity, rashness témoignage [temwana3] m testimony, witness; en témoignage de quoi in witness whereof; rendre témoignage à or pour to testify in favor of témoigner [temwane] tr to show; to testify || intr to testify; témoigner de to give evidence of; to bear witness to témoin [temwē] adj invar type, model; pilot || m witness; control (in scientific experiment); second (in duel) prendre à témoin to call to witness; témoin à charge witness for the prosecution; témoin à décharge witness for the defense; témoin oculaire eyewitness tempe [tap] f (anat) temple tempérament [taperama] m tempera-ment; amorous nature; à tempérament on the installment plan tempérance [taperas] f temperance tempé·rant [tapera] -rante [rat] adj temperate température [taperatyr] f temperature tempé·ré -rée [tapere] adj temperate; tempered; restrained tempérer [tapere] §10 tr to temper || ref to moderate tempête [tāpet] f tempest, storm; af-fronter la tempête (fig) to face the music; tempête dans un verre d'eau

tempest in a teapot; tempête de neige

blizzard; tempête de poussière dust storm; tempête de sable sandstorm tempêter [tapete] intr to storm tempé-tueux [tapetyø] -tueuse [tuøz] adj tempestuous temple [tapl] m temple; chapel, church tempo [tempo], [tepo] m tempo temporaire [tapprer] adj temporary tempo ral -rale [tappral] adj (pl -raux [ro]) (anat) temporal tempo-rel -relle [tapprel] adj temporal temporiser [taporize] intr to temporize. to stall temps [tã] m time; times; cycle (of internal-combustion engine); position, movement (in gymnastics, jencing, carrying of arms); weather, e.g., quel temps fait-il? what is the weather like?; (gram) tense; (mus) beat, measure; à temps in time; avoir fait son temps to have seen better days; dans le temps formerly; de temps en temps from time to time; en même temps at the same time; en temps et lieu in due course; en temps utile in due course; faire son temps to do time (in prison); gagner du temps to save time; le bon vieux temps the good old days; Le Temps Father Time; temps atomique atomic era; temps d'arrêt pause, halt tenable [tənabl] adj—pas tenable untenable; unbearable tenace [tənas] adj tenacious ténacité [tenasite] f tenacity tenailler [tənaje] tr to torture tenailles [tənaj] fpl pincers tenan-cier [tənɑ̃sje] -cière [sjer] *mf* sharecropper; lessee; keeper (e.g., of a dive) te•nant [tənɑ] -nante [nɑt] adj at-tached (collar) || mj (sports) holder (of a title) || m champion, supporter; connaître les tenants et les aboutissants to know the ins and outs; d'un seul tenant in one piece tendance [tadas] f tendency tendan-cieux [tãdãsjø] -cieuse [sjøz] adj tendentious, slanted ten-deur [tadær] -deuse [døz] mf pa-perhanger; layer (of traps) || m stretcher tendoir [tadwar] m clothesline tendon [tada] m tendon tendre [tadr] adj tender || tr to stretch; to hang; to bend (a bow); to lay (a trap); to strain (one's ear); to hold out, to reach out || intr-tendre a to aim at; to tend toward | ref to become strained tendresse [tadres] f tenderness, love, affection; (coll) partiality; mille tendresses (closing of letter) fondly tendreté [tadrəte] f tenderness ten·du -due [tady] adj tense, taut; strained; stretched out; tendu de hung with ténèbres [tenebr] fpl darkness téné breux [tenebrø] -breuse [brøz]

adj dark; somber (person); shady (deal); obscure (style) [nøz] -neuse te•neur [tənœr] holder; teneur de livres bookkeeper

nate

terminus [terminys] m terminal ||

ternir [ternir] tr & ref to tarnish terrain [terē] m ground; terrain; play-

ing field; dueling field; ne pas être |

inter; the end has come!

termite [termit] m termite terne [tern] adj dull, drab

|| teneur f tenor, gist; text; grade (e.g., of ore) ténia [tenja] m tapeworm tenir [tənir] §72 tr to hold; to keep; to take up (space); être tenu à to be obliged to; être tenu de to be responsible for || intr to hold; il ne tient qu'à vous it's up to you; tenez! here!; tenir à to insist upon; to care for, to value; to be caused by; tenir de to take after, to resemble; tenir debout (fig) to hold water, to ring true; tenir q.ch. de qn to have s.th. from s.o., to learn s.th. from s.o.; tiens! well!, hey! || ref to stay, remain; to sit up; to stand up; to behave; to contain oneself; à quoi s'en tenir what to believe; s'en tenir à to limit oneself to; to abide by tennis [tenis] m tennis; tennis court ténor [tenor] adj masc tenor || m tenor; star performer tension [tāsjā] f tension; blood pressure; avoir de la tension to have high blood pressure; haute tension (elec) high tension; tension artérielle blood pressure tentacule [tātakyl] m tentacle tenta-teur [tatatær] -trice [tris] mf tempter tentation [tatasj5] f temptation tentative [tatativ] f attempt tente [tat] f tent; awning tente-abri [tatabri] f (pl tentes-abris [tātabri]) pup tent tenter [tate] tr to tempt; to attempt | intr-tenter de to attempt to tenture [tatyr] f drape; hangings; wallpaper te-nu -nue [tany] adj firm (securities, market, etc.); blen tenu well-kept || f see tenue té·nu -nue [teny] adj tenuous; thin tenue [təny] / holding; managing; upkeep, maintenance; behavior; bearing; dress, costume; uniform; session; (mus) hold; avoir de la tenue to have good manners; avoir une bonne tenue (horsemanship) to have a good seat; en tenue in uniform; grande tenue (mil) full dress; petite tenue (mil) undress; tenue des livres bookkeeping; tenue de soirée evening clothes; tenue de ville street clothes térébenthine [terebatin] f turpentine tergiverser [tergiverse] intr to duck, equivocate, vacillate terme [term] m term; end, limit; quarterly payment; avant terme prematurely; terme fatal last day of grace terminaison [terminezo] f ending, termination termi-nal -nale [terminal] adj (pl -naux [no]) terminal terminer [termine] tr & ref to termi-

sur son terrain to be out of one's depth; tâter le terrain to find out the lay of the land; terrain à bâtir or à lotir building plot; terrain brûlant (fig) unsafe ground; terrain d'atterrissage landing field; terrain d'aviation airfield; terrain de courses race track; terrain de jeux playground; terrain de manœuvres parade ground; terrain vague vacant lot terrasse [teras] / terrace; sidewalk café; terrasse en plein air outdoor café terrasser [terase] tr to embank; to floor, to knock down terre [ter] f earth; land; (elec) ground; descendre à terre to go ashore; la Terre Sainte the Holy Land; mettre pied à terre to dismount; par terre on the floor; on the ground; terre culte terra cotta; Terre de Feu Tierra del Fuego; terre ferme terra firma; terre franche loam ter-reau [tero] m (pl -reaux) compost terre-neuve [ternœv] m invar New-foundland dog ||—Terre-Neuve f Newfoundland terre-plein [terplē] m (pl -pleins) median, divider (of road); fill, embankment; earthwork, rampart; terrace; (rr) roadbed terrer [tere] tr to earth up (e.g., a tree); to earth over (seed) || ref to burrow; to entrench oneself terrestre [terestr] adj land; terrestrial terreur [tereer] f terror; la Terreur the Reign of Terror ter-reux [terø] ter-reuse [terøz] adj earthy; dirty; sallow (complexion) terrible [teribl] adj terrible; terrific
ter-rien [terjē] ter-rienne [terjen] adj
landed (gentry) || mf landowner; landlubber $\parallel m$ earthman terrier [terje] m hole, burrow; (dog) terrier terrifier [terifie] tr to terrify terrir [terir] intr to come close to shore (said of fish) territoire [teritwar] m territory terroir [terwar] m soil; homeland terroriser [terorize] tr to terrorize tertiaire [tersjer] adj tertiary tertre [tertr] m mound, knoll tes [te] §88 tesson [teso] m shard; broken glass test [test] m test; (zool) shell; test de niveau placement test testament [testama] m testament; will testa-teur [testatær] -trice [tris] mf testator tester [teste] tr to test || intr to make one's will testicule [testikyl] m testicle tétanos [tetanos] m tetanus têtard [tetar] m tadpole; (bot) pollard tête [tet] f head; heading (e.g., of chapter); à la tête de in charge of, at the head of; à tête reposée at (one's) leisure; avoir la tête près du bonnet (coll) to be quick-tempered; avoir une bonne tête to have a pleasant look or expression; de tête in one's mind's eye, mentally; capable, e.g., une femme de tête a capable woman;

théorie [teori] f theory; procession

en avoir par-dessus la tête (coll) to l be fed up with it; en tête foremost, at the front, leading; en tête à tête avec alone with; faire la tête à to frown at, to give a dirty look to; faire une tête to wear a long face; forte tête strong-minded person; jeter à la tête à qn (fig) to cast in s.o.'s face; la tête en bas head downwards, upside down; la tête la première headfirst, headlong; laver la tête à qu (coll) to give s.o. a dressing down; mauvaise tête troublemaker; monter à la tête de qu to go to s.o.'s head; n'en faire qu'à sa tête to be a law unto oneself; par tête per capita, per head; piquer une tête to take a header, to dive; saluer de la tête to nod; se mettre en tête de to take it into one's head to; se payer la tête de qn (coll) to pull s.o.'s leg; tenir tête à to face up to, to stand up to; tête baissée headlong, heedless; tête brûlée daredevil; tête chercheuse homing head (of missile); tête d'affiche (theat) headliner; tête de bois blockhead; tête de cuvée choice wine; tête de lecture (elec) playback head; tête de ligne truck terminal; tête de linotte scatterbrain; tête de pont (mil) bridgehead, beachhead; tête de Turc butt, scapegoat, fall guy; tête montée excitable person; tête morte et tibias skull and crossbones tomber sur la tête (coll) to be off one's rocker tête-à-queue [tetakø] m invar aboutface, slue tétée [tete] f sucking; feeding time téter [tete] §10 tr & intr to suck tétine [tetin] f nipple; teat téton [tet5] m (coll) tit tétras [tetra] m grouse tette [tet] f (coll) tit
tê·tu -tue [tety] adj stubborn
teuf-teuf [tæftæf] m (pl teuf-teuf or
teufs-teufs) (coll) jalopy || interj chug!, chug! tévé [teve] f (acronym) (télévision) TV texte [tekst] m text; apprendre son texte (theat) to learn one's lines textile [tekstil] adj & m textile tex-tuel -tuelle [tekstuel] adj textual; verbatim texture [tekstyr] f texture thaï [tai] adj invar & m Thai thaïlan dais [tajlade] daise [dez] adj Thai || (cap] mf Thai Thailande [tajlad] / Thailand miracle [tomatyr3] m thaumaturge worker, magician thé [te] m tea théâ·tral -trale [teatral] adj (pl -traux [tro]) theatrical théâtre [teatr] m theater; stage, boards; scene (e.g., of the crime)
théier [teje] théière [tejer] adj tea || m tea (shrub) || f see théière théière [tejer] f teapot thème [tem] m theme; translation (into a foreign language) théologie [teologi] f theology théorème [teorem] m theorem

théorique [teorik] adj theoretical thérapeutique [terapétik] adj therapeutic || f therapeutics thérapie [terapi] f therapy Thérèse [terez] f Theresa ther mal -male [termal] adj (pl -maux [mo]) thermal thermique [termik] adj thermal thermocouple [termokupl] m thermothermodynamique [termodinamik] adj thermodynamic || f thermodynamics thermomètre [termometr] m thermometer thermonucléaire [termonykleer] thermonuclear Thermopyles [termopil] fpl-les Thermopyles Thermopylae thermos [termos] / thermos bottle thermosiphon [termosifo] m hot-water thermostat [termosta] m thermostat thésauriser [tezorize] tr & intr to hoard thésauri-seur [tezorizœr] -seuse [zøz] mf hoarder thèse [tez] f thesis thon [tɔ̃] m tuna thorax [toraks] m thorax thrène [tren] m threnody thuriféraire [tyriferer] m incense bearer; flatterer thym [te] m thyme thyroide [tiroid] adj & f thyroid tiare [tjar] f tiara (papal miter); papacy tibia [tibja] m tibia; shin; tibias croisés et tête de mort skull and crossbones tic [tik] m (pathol) tic; tic tac ticktock ticket [tike] m ticket (of bus, subway, etc.); check (for article in baggage room); ration stamp; sans tickets unrationed; ticket de quai platform ticket tic-tac [tiktak] m invar tick tiède [tjed] adj lukewarm; mild tiédeur [tjedær] f lukewarmness; mildtiédir [tjedir] tr to take the chill off || intr to become lukewarm tien [tje] tienne [tjen] §89 tiens [tjɛ̃] interj well!, hey! tiers [tjer] tierce [tjers] adj third; tertian (fever) || m third (in fractions) le tiers a third; the third party; le tiers et le quart (coll) everybody and anybody | f (typ) press proof tige [ti3] f stem; trunk; shaft; shank; piston rod; leg (of boot); stock (of genealogy) tignasse [tipas] f shock, mop (of hair) tigre [tigr] m tiger ti-gré -grée [tigre] adj striped; speckled, spotted tigresse [tigres] f tigress tillac [tijak] m top deck (of old-time tilleul [tijœl] m linden timbale [tebal] f metal cup, mug; (culin) mold; (mus) kettledrum; decrocher la timbale (coll) to carry off timbalier [tebalje] m kettledrummer

323

timbrage [tebraz] m stamping; can-1 cellation (of mail)

timbre [tebr] m bell; doorbell; buzzer; seal, stamp; postage stamp; postmark; snare (of drum); (phonet, phys) timbre

tim-bré -brée [tebre] adj stamped; ring-

ing (voice); (coll) cracked, crazy timbre-poste [tebrapost] m (pl timbres-poste) postage stamp

timbrer [tebre] tr to stamp; to post-

timbres-prime [tembraprim] mpl trading stamps

timide [timid] adj timid, shy

timon [tim $\bar{5}$] m pole (of carriage); beam (of plow); (naut) helm

timonier [timonje] m helmsman; wheel

timo ré -rée [timore] adj timorous

tin [te] m chock

tinette [tinet] f firkin (tub); bucket (for fecal matter)

tintamarre [tētamar] m uproar

tintement [tētmā] m tolling (of bell); tinkle (of bell); ringing (in ears)

tinter [tete] tr to toll || intr to toll; to tinkle; to jingle, to clink; to ring (said of ears)

tintin [$t\tilde{\epsilon}t\tilde{\epsilon}$] m—faire tintin (slang) to do without || interj (slang) nothing doing!

tintouin [tetwe] m (coll) trouble

tique [tik] f (ent) tick
tiquer [tike] intr to twitch; (coll) to wince; sans tiquer (coll) without turning a hair

tir [tir] m shooting; firing; aim; shooting gallery; tir à la cible target prac-tice; tir à l'arc archery; tir au fusil gunnery; tir au pigeon trapshooting

tirade [tirad] f (theat) long speech tirage [tira3] m drawing; towing; draft (of chimney); printing; circulation (of newspaper); (coll) tension, friction; tirage à part offprint; tirage au sort lottery drawing; tirage de luxe

deluxe edition tiraillement [tirajma] m pain, cramp;

conflict, tension

tirailler [tiraje] tr to pull about, to tug at; to pester || intr to blaze away; tirailler sur to snipe at || ref to have a misunderstanding

tirailleur [tirajær] m sharpshooter;

sniper; (fig) free lance

tirant [tira] m string; strap; tirant **d'eau** draft (of ship)

tire [tir] f (heral) row (of vair); (slang)

car, auto; (Canad) taffy pull ti-ré-rée [tire] adj drawn; printed || m

shooting preserve; payee; tiré à part Offprint

tire-au-flanc [tirofla] m invar malingerer, shirker

tire-botte [tirbət] m (pl -bottes) boot-

tire-bouchon [tirbu $\int 5$] m (pl -bouchons) corkscrew; corkscrew curl

tire-bouchonner [tirbusone] tr to twist in a spiral

tire-bouton [tirbut3] m (pl -boutons) buttonhook

tire-clou [tirklu] m (pl -clous) nail puller

tire-d'aile [tirdel]—à tire-d'aile with wings outspread, swiftly

tire-fond [tirf5] m invar spike; screw

tire-larigot [tirlarigo]-boire à tirelarigot to drink like a fish

tire-ligne [tirlin] m (pl -lignes) ruling

tirelire [tirlir] f piggy bank; (face) (coll) mug; (head) (coll) noggin;

(slang) belly tire-l'œil [tirlæj] m invar eye catcher

tirer [tire] tr to draw; to pull, to tug; to shoot, to fire; to run off, to print; to take out; to take, to get; to stick out (one's tongue); tirer au clair to bring out into the open; tirer parti de to turn to account || intr to pull; to shoot; to draw (e.g., to a close); to draw (said of chimney); tirer à, vers, or sur to border on || ref to extricate oneself; s'en tirer to manage; se tirer d'affaire to pull through, to get along

tiret [tire] m dash; blank (to be filled in)

tirette [tiret] f slide (of desk); damper (of chimney)

tireur [tirær] m marksman; drawer, payer (of check); printer; tireur de bois flotté log driver; tireur d'élite sharpshooter; tireur d'épée fencer; tireur isolé sniper

tireuse [tirøz] / markswoman; tireuse

de cartes fortuneteller

tiroir [tirwar] m drawer; (mach) slide valve; à tiroirs episodic (play, novel, etc.)

tiroir-caisse [tirwarkes] m (pl tiroirscaisses) cash register

tisane [tizan] f tea, infusion; (coll) bad champagne; (slang) slap

tison [tiz5] m ember; (fig) firebrand

tisonner [tizone] tr to poke tisonnier [tizonje] m poker

tissage [tisa3] m weaving

tisser [tise] tr & intr to weave [tisrā] **-rande** [rād] tisse•rand weaver

tis-seur [tisœr] tis-seuse [tisøz] mf weaver

tissu [tisy] m tissue; cloth; fabric, material; pack (of lies)

tissu-éponge [tisyep53] m (pl tissuséponges) toweling, terry cloth

tissure [tisyr] f texture; (fig) framework

titane [titan] m titanium

titi [titi] m (slang) street urchin Titien [tisjɛ] m—le Titien Titian

titre [titr] m title; title page; heading; fineness (of coinage); claim, right; concentration (of a solution); à juste titre rightly so; à titre de in the capacity of; by virtue of; à titre d'emprunt as a loan; à titre d'essai on trial; à titre gratuit or gracieux free of charge; titres qualifications; (com)

titrer [titre] tr to title; to subtitle securities

(films)

tituber [titybe] intr to stagger titulaire [tityler] adj titular || mf incumbent; holder (of passport, license, degree, post) titulariser [titylarize] tr to confirm the appointment of toast [tost] m toast; porter un toast à to toast toboggan [təbəg \tilde{a}] m toboggan; toboggan run; slide, chute toc [tok] adj invar (coll) worthless; (coll) crazy || m (mach) chuck; (coll) imitation; en toc (coll) worthless; toc, toc! knock, knock! tohu-bohu [taybay] m hubbub toi [twa] §85, §87 toile [twal] f cloth; linen; canvas, painting; (theat) curtain; toile à coton calico; toile à laver dishrag; toile à matelas ticking; toile à voile sailcloth; toile cirée oilcloth; toile d'araignée cobweb; toile de fond backdrop toilette [twalet] f toilet; dressing table; dress, outfit (of a woman); aimer la toilette to be fond of clothing; faire la toilette de to lay out (a corpse) toi-même [twamem] §86 toise [twaz] / fathom; passer à la toise to measure the height of toiser [twaze] tr to size up toison [twaz5] f fleece; mop (of hair); Toison d'or Golden Fleece toit [twa] m roof; rooftop; home, house; crier sur les toits to shout from the housetops toiture [twatyr] f roofing tôle [tol] f sheet metal; tole (decorative metalware); tôle de blindage armor plate; tôle étamée tin plate; tôle galvanisée galvanized iron; tôle noire sheet iron; tôle ondulée corrugated iron tolerable [tolerabl] adj tolerable, bearable tolérance [toleras] f tolerance tolerer [tolere] §10 tr to tolerate tôlerie [tolri] f sheet metal; rolling tolet [tole] m oarlock tomaison [təmezə] f volume number tomate [tomat] f tomato tombe [tɔ̃b] f tomb; grave; tombstone tom·beau [tābo] m (pl -beaux) tomb; à tombeau couvert lickety-split tombée [tɔ̃be] f fall (of rain, etc.); tombée de la nuit nightfall tomber [tobe] tr to throw (a wrestler); (coll) to remove (a piece of clothing); (slang) to seduce (a woman) intr (aux: ÊTRE) to fall, to drop; tomber amoureux to fall in love; tomber bien to happen just in time; tomber en panne to have a breakdown; tomber sur to run into, chance upon; to turn to (said of conversatombe·reau [tɔ̃bro] m (pl -reaux) dump truck; dumpcart; load tombola [tɔ̃bəla] m raffle tome [tom] m tome, volume ton [to] adj poss \$88 || m tone; (mus)

to-nal -nale [tonal] adj (pl -nals) tonal n-deur [tɔdœr] -deuse [døz] m/s shearer || f shears; tondeuse à cheveux hair clippers; tondeuse à gazon ton-deur lawn mower; tondeuse (à gazon) à moteur power mower; tondeuse élec. trique electric clippers; tondeuse mécanique cropper; power mower tondre [todr] tr to clip; to shear; to mow toni-fiant [tonifja] -fiante [fjat] adj & m tonic tonifier [tonifje] tr to tone up tonique [tonik] adj & m tonic toni-truant [tonitrya] -truante [tryat] adj (coll) thunderous tonne [ton] f ton; tun ton-neau [tono] m (pl -neaux) barrel; cart; roll (of automobile, airplane, etc.); (naut) ton; au tonneau on draught; tonneau de poudre powder tonnelet [tonle] m keg tonnelier [tonalje] m cooper tonnelle [tonel] f arbor tonner [tone] intr to thunder tonnerre [toner] m thunder tonte [tɔ̃t] f clipping; shearing; mowing tonton [tɔ̃tɔ̃] m (slang) uncle top [top] m beep topaze [topaz] / topaz toper [tope] intr to shake hands on it; tope la! it's a deal! topinambour [topinabur] m Jerusalem artichoke topique [topik] adj local, regional topographie [topografi] f topography toquade [tokad] f (coll) infatuation toquante [tokat] f (coll) ticker (watch) toque [tok] f toque; cap (of chef; of judge) to-qué -quée [toke] adj (coll) crazy, cracked || mf (coll) nut toquer [toke] tr to infatuate || intr (coll) to rap, tap | ref-se toquer de to be infatuated with torche [tors] f torch; se mettre en torche to fail to open (said of parachute); torche électrique flashlight torcher [tor/e] tr to wipe clean; to rush through, to botch; to daub with clay and straw torchère [torser] f candelabrum; floor lamp torchis [tərʃi] m adobe
torchon [tərʃā] m dishcloth; rag; (coll)
scribble; le torchon brûle they're squabbling torchonner [torfone] tr (coll) to botch tor dant [torda] -dante [dat] adj (coll) sidesplitting tord-boyaux [tərbwajo] m invar (coll) rotgut tordeuse [tordøz] f moth tordoir [tordwar] m wringer; ropemaking machine tordre [tordr] tr to twist; to wring ref to twist; to writhe; se tordre de rire to split one's sides laughing tornade [tornad] f tornado toron [toro] m strand (of rope) torpédo [torpedo] f (archaic) open touring car

torpeur [torpær] f torpor torpille [tərpij] / torpedo; (arti) mine torpiller [torpije] tr to torpedo torpilleur [tərpijær] m torpedo boat; torpedoman torque [tork] f coil of wire; twist (of tobacco) torréfaction [torefaksjɔ̃] f roasting torréfier [torefje] tr to roast torrent [tərā] m torrent torride [torid] adj torrid tors [tor] torse [tors] adj twisted; crooked || m twist || see torse m torsade [torsad] / twisted cord; coil (of hair); à torsades fringed torsader [torsade] tr to twist torse [tors] m torso, trunk torsion [torsj5] f twisting, torsion tort [tor] m wrong; harm; à tort wrongly; à tort et à travers at random, wildly; carelessly, inconsiderately; a tort ou a raison rightly or wrongly; avoir tort to be wrong; donner tort à to lay the blame on; faire tort à to wrong torticolis [tortikoli] m stiff neck tortillard [tortijar] adj masc knotty || m (coll) jerkwater train tortiller [tortije] tr to twist, to twirl; (slang) to gulp down || intr to wriggle; (coll) to beat about the bush || ref to wriggle, squirm; to writhe, twist tor-tu -tue [torty] adj crooked || f turtle, tortoise tor-tueux [tortyø] -tueuse [tyøz] adj winding; devious, underhanded torture [tortyr] f torture torturer [tortyre] tr to torture torve [torv] adj menacing tos can [toska] -cane [kan] adj Tuscan || m Tuscan (dialect) || (cap) mf Tuscan (person) tôt [to] adv soon; early; au plus tôt as soon as possible; at the earliest; le plus tôt possible as soon as possible; pas de si tôt not soon; tôt ou tard sooner or later to tal -tale [total] adj & m (pl -taux [to]) total totaliser [totalize] tr to total totalitaire [totaliter] adj totalitarian totem [totem] m totem toton [toto] m teetotum toubib [tubib] m (coll) medical officer; (coll) doctor, physician tou•chant [tu∫ɑ̃] -chante [ʃɑ̃t] touching || touchant prep touching, concerning touche [tuf] f touch; key (of piano or typewriter); stop (of organ); fret (of guitar); fingerboard (of violin); hit (in fencing); bite (on fishline); goad (for cattle); tab (of file index); thumb index; (elec) contact; (coll) look, appearance; touche de blocage shift lock; touche de manœuvre shift touche-à-tout [tu/atu] m invar (coll) busybody toucher [tu/e] m touch, sense of touch

|| tr to touch; to concern; to cash (a | check); to draw out (money); to goad

(cattle); (mus) to pluck (the strings) | intr to touch; toucher à to touch (one's food, capital, etc.); to touch on; to call at (a port); to be about to achieve (one's aim); toucher de to play (e.g., the piano) || ref to touch touer [twe] tr to warp, to kedge touffe [tuf] f tuft; clump (of trees) touffeur [tufær] f suffocating heat touf-fu -fue [tufy] adj bushy; (fig) touille [tuj] m dogfish, shark touiller [tuje] tr (coll) to stir; (coll) to mix; (coll) to shuffle toujours [tu3ur] adv always; still; anyhow; M. Toujours (coll) yes man; pour toujours forever toupet [tupe] m tuft (of hair); forelock (of horse); (coll) nerve, brass touple [tupi] f top; molding board; silly woman tour [tur] m turn; tour; trick; lathe; à tour de bras with all one's might: à tour de rôle in turn; en un tour de main in a jiffy; faire le tour de to tour, to visit; to walk or ride around; faire un tour de to take a walk or ride in; tour à tour by turns; tour de bâton (coll) rake-off, killing; tour de main, tour d'adresse sleight of hand; tour de poitrine chest size; tour de taille waist measurement; tour de tête hat size; tours et retours twists and turns || f tower; (chess) castle, rook; (mil) turret; tour de contrôle control tower; tour de guet lookout tower tourbe [turb] f peat; mob tourbillon [turbij5] m whirl; whirlpool; whirlwind tourbillonner [turbijone] intr to whirl, to swirl tourelle [turel] f turret tourillon [turijā] m axle; trunnion touriste [turist] adj & mf tourist tourment [turma] m torment tourmente [turmāt] f storm tourmenter [turmate] tr to torment | ref to fret tour-nant [turna] -nante [nat] adj turning, revolving | m turn; turning point; water wheel tourne-a-gauche [turnago]] m invar wrench; saw set; diestock tournebroche [turnəbro]] m roasting jack, turnspit tourne-disque [turnədisk] (pl -disques) record player tournedos [turnado] m filet mignon tournée [turne] / round; en tournée (theat) on tour; faire une tournée to take a trip; tournée électorale political campaign tournemain [turnəmē]-en un tournemain in a split second tourne-pierre [turnəpjer] m (pl -pierres) (orn) turnstone tourner [turne] tr to turn; to turn over: to shoot (a moving picture; a scene); to outflank; tourner et retourner to turn over and over || intr to turn; (mov) to shoot a picture; (theat) to tour; la tête me (lul, etc.) tourne my

(his, etc.) head is turning, I feel (he feels, etc.) dizzy; silence, on tourne! quiet on the set!; tourner à or en to turn into; tourner autour du pot (coll) to beat about the bush; tourner bien to turn out well; tourner en rond to go around in circles, to spin; tourner mal to go bad || ref to turn tournesol [turnəsəl] m litmus; suntournevis [turnavis] m screwdriver tourniquet [turnike] m turnstile; redoor; revolving display volving stand; (surg) tourniquet; passer au tourniquet (slang) to be courtmartialed tournoi [turnwa] m tournament tournoyer [turnwaje] §47 intr to turn, to wheel; to twirl; to tourney tournure [turnyr] f turn, course (of events); wording, phrasing, turn (of phrase); expression; shape, figure tourte [turt] adj (slang) stupid || f (coll) dolt; tourte à la viande meat tour-teau [turto] m (pl -teaux) oil cake; crab tourte-reau [turtəro] m (pl -reaux) turtledove, young lover tourterelle [turtərel] f turtledove tourtière [turtjer] f pie pan toussailler [tusaje] intr to keep on coughing Toussaint [tuse] f All Saints' Day; la Toussaint All Saints' Day tousser [tuse] intr to cough; to clear one's throat tousserie [tusri] f constant coughing toussotement [tusətmā] m slight coughtoussoter [tusate] intr to cough slightly tout [tu] toute [tut] (pl tous toutes) adj any, every, all; tous les all, all of, e.g., tous les hommes all men, all of the men; whole, entire, e.g., toute la journeé the whole day; à tout coup every time; à toute heure at any time; tous les deux both || m (pl touts) whole, all; everything; sum; du tout (coll) not at all; en tout wholly, in all; pas du tout not at all || tout toute (pl tous [tus] toutes) pron all, everything, anything; à tout prendre on the whole; tout compté all things considered tout adv all, quite, completely; very, e.g., un des tout premiers one of the very foremost; tout à côté de right next to; tout à coup suddenly; tout à fait quite; tout à l'heure in a little while; a little while ago; tout au plus at most; tout de même howver, all the same; tout de suite at once, immediately; tout en while,

e.g., tout en parlant while talking; tout éveillé wide awake; tout fait ready-made; tout haut aloud; tout

neuf brand-new; tout nu stark-naked;

tout près nearby; tout . . . que de-

spite the fact that, e.g., tout vieux qu'il était despite the fact that he was old || toute toutes adv (before

a feminine word beginning with a

consonant or an aspirate h) all quite, completely, e.g., elles sont tou, tes seules they are all (or quite or completely) alone tout-à-l'égout [tutalegu] m invar sewer. toute-épice [tutepis] f (pl toutes-épices [tutepis]) all spice (berry) toutefois [tutfwa] adv however toute-puissance [tutpuisas] f omnipo. tence toutou [tutu] m (coll) doggie Tout-Paris [tupari] m invar high society, smart set (in Paris) tout-petit [tupəti] m (pl -petits) toddler tout-puissant [tupqisa] toute-puissante [tutpuisāt] (pl tont-puissants toutes-puissantes) adj almighty || le Tout-Puissant the Almighty tout-venant [tuvnā] m invar all comers; run-of-the-mine coal; run-of-themill product; ordinary run of people toux [tu] f cough toxicomane [toksikoman] adj addicted || mf drug addict toxicomanie [təksikəmani] f drug adtoxique [təksik] adj toxic | m poison trac [trak] m (coll) stage fright; avoir le trac (coll) to lose one's nerve; tout à trac without thinking tracas [traka] m worry, trouble tracasser [trakase] tr & ref to worry tracasserie [trakasri] f bother; tracasseries interference tracassin [trakasē] m (coll) worry trace [tras] f trace; track, trail; sketch; footprint; marcher sur les traces de to follow in the footsteps of tracé [trase] m tracing; faire le tracé de to lay out; (math) to plot tracer [trase] \$51 tr to trace, draw tra-ceur [trascer] -ceuse [søz] mf tracer || m tracer (radioactive substance) trachée [trase] f trachea, windpipe trachée-artère [trasearter] f (pl trachées-artères) windpipe tract [trakt] m tract tractation [traktosj5] f underhanded deal tracteur [traktær] m tractor traction [traksjo] f traction; faire des tractions to do chin-ups; traction avant front-wheel drive tradition [tradisj3] f tradition tradition nel -nelle [tradisjonel] adj traditional traduc-teur [tradyktær] -trice [tris] mj translator traduction [tradyksjö] / translation traduire [traduir] §19 tr to translate; traduire en justice to haul into court trafic [trafik] m traffic, trade; trafic
d'influence influence peddling; trafic routier highway traffic trafi-quant [trafikā] -quante [kāt] mf racketeer; trafiquant en stupéfiants dope peddler trafiquer [trafike] tr to traffic in intr to traffic; traffquer de to traffic in or on trafi-queur [trafikær] -queuse [køz] mf racketeer

tragédie [trazedi] f tragedy tragé dien [trazedje] -dienne [djen] mf tragedian tragique [trazik] adj tragic trahir [trair] tr to betray trahison [traiz5] f betrayal; treason train [tre] m pace, speed; manner, way; series; raft (of logs); (rr) train; (coll) row, racket; être en train de + inf to be in the act or process of + ger; (translated by a progressive form of the verb), e.g., je suis en train d'écrire I am writing; mettre en train to start; train arrière (aut) rear-axle assembly; (rr) rear car; train avant (aut) front-axle assembly; train d'atterrissage landing gear; train de banlieue suburban train; train de marchandises freight train; train de vie way of life; standard of living; train direct through train; train omnibus local train; train sanitaire military hospital train traî-nant [trena] -nante [nat] adj trailing; creeping; drawling; languid trai-nard [trenar] -narde [nard] mf traîne [tren] f train (of dress); dragnet; à la traîne dragging; straggling; in tow traî-neau [treno] m (pl -neaux) sleigh; sled; sledge; dragnet traînée [trene] f trail, train; (coll) streetwalker trainer [trene] tr to drag, to lug; to drawl; to shuffle (the feet) || intr to drag; to straggle; to lie around || ref to crawl; to creep; to limp traî-neur [trenœr] -neuse [nøz] mj straggler; loiterer train-train [trētrē] m routine traire [trer] §68 tr to milk trait [tre] m arrow, dart; dash; stroke; feature (of face); trait, characteristic; trace (of harness); avoir trait à to refer to; de trait draft (horse); d'un trait in one gulp; partir comme un trait to be off like a shot; tracer a grands traits to trace in broad outlines; trait d'esprit witticism; trait d'héroïsme heroic deed; trait d'union hyphen; trait pour trait exactly traitable [tretabl] adj tractable traite [tret] f trade, traffic; milking;
 (com) draft; tout d'une traite at a single stretch traité [trete] m treatise; treaty traitement [tretma] m treatment; salary; mauvais traitements affront, mistreatment traiter [trete] tr to treat; to receive traiter qn de to call s.o. (a name) intr to negotiate; traiter de to deal traiteur [tretær] m caterer; (obs) restaurateur trai-tre [tretr] -tresse [tres] adj traitorous; treacherous; (coll) single | mf traitor; (theat) villain || f traitress traîtrise [tretriz] f treachery trajectoire [trazektwar] f trajectory trajet [traze] m distance, trip, passage; (aer) flight

tralala [tralala] m (coll) fuss trame [tram] f weft; web (of life); conspiracy tramer [trame] tr to weave; to hatch (a plot) || ref to be plotted traminot [tramino] m traction-company employee tramontane [tramotan] f north wind; perdre la tramontane to lose one's bearings tramp [trap] m tramp steamer tramway [tramwe] m streetcar tran-chant [tr \tilde{a}] -chante [$\int \tilde{a}t$] adj cutting; glaring; trenchant | m cutting edge; knife; side (of hand); à double tranchant or à deux tranchants two-edged tranche [traf] f slice; section; portion, installment; group (of figures); cross section; doré sur tranches (bb) giltedged; (coll) gilded (e.g., youne tranche de vie a slice of life youth); tranchée [trase] f trench; tranchées colic trancher [trase] tr to cut off; to slice; to decide, settle || intr to decide once and for all; to stand out; trancher avec to contrast with; trancher dans le vif to cut to the quick; (fig) to take drastic measures; trancher de (lit) to affect the manners of tranquille [trākil] adj quiet, tranquil; laissez-moi tranquille leave me alone; soyez tranquille don't worry tranquilli-sant [trākilizā] -sante [zāt] adj tranquilizing || m tranquilizer tranquilliser [trākilize] tr to tranquilize; to reassure || ref to calm down tranquillité [trākilite] f tranquillity transaction [trāzaksjā] f transaction; compromise transat [trazat] m (coll) transatlantic liner; (coll) deck chair | la Transat (coll) the French Line transatlantique [trāzatlātik] adj & m transatlantic transbordement [trãsbərdəmā] transshipment, transfer transborder [trasborde] tr to transship, to transfer transbordeur [trāsbərdær] m transporter bridge transcender [trasade] tr & ref to trantranscription [trāskripsj5] f transcriptranscrire [traskrir] §25 tr to transcribe; transcrire en clair to decode transe [tras] f apprehension, anxiety; trance; être dans des transes to be quaking in one's boots transept [trasept] m transept transférer [trasfere] §10 tr to transfer; to convey transfert [trasfer] m transfer, transfertransfo [trasfo] m (coll) transformer transforma-teur [trasformatær] -trice [tris] adj (elec) transforming || m (elec) transformer; transformateur abaisseur (de tension) step-down transformer; transformateur de sonnerie doorbell transformer; transfor-

mateur élévateur (de tension) stepup transformer transformer [trasforme] tr & ref to transform transfuge [trasfyz] m turncoat transfuser [trasfyze] tr to transfuse; to **transfusion** [trāsfyzjā] f transfusion transgresser [trasgrese] tr to transgress transgression [trasgresjo] f transgrestranshumer [trazyme] tr & intr to move from winter to summer pasture tran·si -sie [trazi], [trasi] adj chilled to the bone; numb, transfixed (with fright) transiger [trazize] §38 intr to compromise transistor [trazistor] m transistor transit [trāzit] m transit transi-tif [trazitif] -tive [tiv] adj trantransition [trāzisjā] f transition transitoire [trazitwar] adj transitory; transitional translation [traslasjo] f transfer, translation translitérer [traslitere] §10 tr to transliterate translucide [traslysid] adj translucent ansmetteur [trāsmetær] adj masc transmitting || m (telg, telp) trans-mitter; transmetteur d'ordres (naut) transmetteur engine-room telegraph transmettre [trasmetr] \$42 tr to transmit; to transfer; (sports) to pass transmission [trāsmisjā] f transmission; broadcast; transmission en différé recorded broadcast; transmission en direct live broadcast; transmissions (mil) signal corps transmuer [trasmue] tr to transmute transmuter [trasmyte] tr to transmute transparaître [trasparetr] §12 intr to show through transpa-rent [traspara] -rente [rat] adj transparent transpercer [trasperse] §51 tr to transtranspiration [traspirasj5] f perspiratranspirer [traspire] tr to sweat || intr to sweat, perspire; to leak out (said of news) transplanter [trasplate] tr to transplant transport [traspor] m transport; transportation; transport au cerveau cerebral hemorrhage transpor-té -tée [trasporte] adj enraptured, carried away transporter [trasporte] tr to transport transposer [traspoze] tr to transpose transver-sal -sale [trasversal] adj (pl -saux [so]) transversal; cross (street) trapèze [trapez] m trapeze; trapezoid trappe [trap] f trap door; pitfall, trap; Trappist monastery; Trappe Trappist order trappeur [trapær] m trapper tra·pu -pue [trapy] adj stocky, squat traque [trak] f driving of game traquenard [traknar] m trap, booby

trap, pitfall

traquer [trake] tr to hem in, to bring to bay traumatique [tromatik] adj traumatic tra-vail [travaj] m (pl -vaux [vo])
work; workmanship; en travail in
labor; Travail Labor; travail à la
pièce, travail à la tâche piecework; travail d'équipe teamwork; travail de herculean task; travaux Romain forcés hard labor; travaux ménagers housework || m (pl -vails) stocks (for horses) travail·lé -lée [travaje] adj finely wrought, elaborate; labored travailler [travaje] tr to work; to worry || intr to work; to warp (said of wood) [travajœr] travail-leuse travail·leur [travajøz] adj hardworking | mj worker, toiler travailliste [travajist] adj & mf Labourite (Brit) travée [trave] f span (of bridge); row of seats; (archit) bay traveling [travlin] m (mov, telv) dolly (for camera) travers [traver] m breadth; fault, failing; à travers across, through; de travers awry; en travers de across; par le travers de abreast of traverse [travers] f crossbeam; cross street; setback; rung (of ladder); (rr) tie; de traverse cross (e.g., street); mettre à la traverse de to oppose traversée [traverse] f crossing traverser [traverse] tr to cross; to cut across traver-sier [traversje] -sière [sjer] adj cross, crossing traversin [traverse] m bolster (of bed) traves-ti -tie [travesti] adj disguised; costume (ball) || m fancy costume, disguise; transvestite; female impersonator travestir [travestir] tr to travesty; to disguise travestissement [travestisma] m travesty; disguise trébucher [trebyse] intr to stumble tréfiler [trefile] tr to wiredraw trèfle [trefl] m clover; trefoil; clover-(cards) (intersection); (cards) clubs tréfonds [tref5] m secret depths treillage [treja3] m trellis treillager [trejaze] §38 tr to trellis treille [trej] f grape arbor treillis [treji] m latticework; iron grating; denim; treillis métallique wire netting treillisser [trejise] tr to trellis treize [trez] adj & pron thirteen; the Thirteenth, e.g., Jean treize John the Thirteenth || m thirteen; thirteenth (in dates); treize à la douzaine baker's dozen treizième [trezjem] adj, pron (masc, fem), & m thirteenth tréma [trema] m dieresis tremble [trabl] m aspen (tree) tremblement [trābləmā] m trembling; tremblement de terre earthquake

trembler [trable] intr to tremble

trembleur [trablær] m vibrator, buzzer; (rel) Shaker; (rel) Quaker trembloter [trablate] intr to quiver; to quaver trémie [tremi] / hopper trémoussement [tremusma] m fluttering, flutter; jiggling, jiggle trémousser [tremuse] ref to flutter; to jiggle; (coll) to bustle trempage [trapa3] m soaking [trap] f temper; soaking; trempe (slang) scolding trempée [trape] / tempering tremper [trape] tr to temper; to dilute; to dunk | intr to soak; to become involved (in, e.g., a crime) trempette [trapet] /—faire la trempette to dunk; faire trempette to take a dip tremplin [traple] m springboard, diving board; trampoline; ski jump; (fig) springboard trentaine [traten] f age of thirty; une trentaine de about thirty trente [trat] adj & pron thirty; sur son trente et un (coll) all spruced up; trente et un thirty-one; trente et unième thirty-first || m thirty; thirtieth (in dates); trente et un thirtyone; thirty-first (in dates); trente et unième thirty-first trente-deux [tratdø] adj, pron, & m thirty-two trente-deuxième [tratdøzjem] adj, pron (masc, fem), & m thirty-second trente-six [trātsi(s)] adj, pron, & m thirty-six; tous les trente-six du mois (coll) once in a blue moon trentième [tratjem] adj, pron (masc, fem), & m thirtieth trépas [trepa] m (lit) death; passer de vie à trépas (lit) to pass away trépasser [trepase] intr (lit) to die trépied [trepje] m tripod trépigner [trepine] intr to stamp one's très [tre] adv very; le très honorable the Right Honorable trésor [trezor] m treasure; Trésor Treasury trésorerie [trezorri] f treasury tréso-rier [trezorje] -rière [rjer] mf treasurer tressaillement [tresajma] m start, quiver tressaillir [tresajir] §69 intr to give a start, to quiver tressauter [tresote] intr to start tresse [tres] f tress tresser [trese] tr to braid, to plait; to weave (e.g., a basket) tré-teau [treto] m (pl -teaux) trestle; sur les tréteaux (theat) on the boards treuil [træj] m windlass; winch trêve [trev] f truce; respite; trève de that's enough . . . tri [tri] m sorting triage [trija3] m sorting, selection; classification; (rr) shifting triangle [trijagl] m triangle tribord [tribor] m starboard tribu [triby] / tribe tribu nal -nale [tribynal] m (pl -naux [no]) tribunal, court; en plein tribu-

nal in open court; tribunal de police police court; tribunaux pour enfants juvenile courts tribune [tribyn] f rostrum, tribune; gallery; grandstand; monter à la tribune to take the floor; tribune des journalistes journalistes press box; tribune d'orgue organ loft; tribune libre open forum tribut [triby] m tribute tributaire [tribyter] adj & m tributary; être tributaire de to be dependent upon tricher [trise] tr & intr to cheat tricherie [tri/ri] f cheating tri-cheur [tri/ α r] -cheuse [$/\phi$ z] mf cheater; tricheur professionnel cardsharper **tricolore** [trikələr] adj & m tricolor **tricot** [triko] m knitting; knitted gartricotage [trikota3] m knitting tricoter [trikate] tr & intr to knit trier [trije] tr to pick out, to screen; trier sur le volet to hand-pick leur [trijœr] trieuse [trijøz] mf sorter || m & f (mach) sorter trigonométrie [trigonometri] f trigonometry trille [trij] m trill triller [trije] tr & intr to trill trillion [trilj5] m quintillion (U.S.A.); trillion (Brit) trilogie [trilogi] f trilogy trimbaler [trebale] tr to cart around trimer [trime] intr to slave trimestre [trimestr] m quarter (of a year); quarter's salary; quarter's rent; (educ) term tringle [trɛ̃gl] / rod; tringle de rideau curtain rod trinité [trinite] f trinity trinquer [trēke] intr to clink glasses, to toast; (slang) to drink; trinquer avec to hobnob with **trio** [trijo] *m* trio triom-phant [trij5fa] -phante [fat] adj triumphant triomphe [trij5f] m triumph; faire triomphe à to welcome in triumph tripar-ti -tie [triparti] adj tripartite tripartite [tripartit] adj tripartite tripatouiller [tripatuje] tr (coll) to tamper with tripette [tripet] /-- ça ne vaut pas tripette it's not worth a wooden nickel triple [tripl] adj & m triple tri-plé -plée [triple] mf triplet tripler [triple] tr & intr to triple triplicata [triplikata] m invar triplicate tripot [tripo] m gambling den; house of ill repute tripoter [tripote] tr to finger, toy with || intr to dabble, to potter around; to rummage trique [trik] f (coll) cudgel triste [trist] adj sad tristesse [tristes] f sadness, sorrow triturer [trityre] tr to pulverize, to grind || ref—se triturer la cervelle to rack one's brain tri-vial -viale [trivjal] adj (pl -viaux [vjo]) trivial; vulgar, coarse

trivialité [trivjalite] f triviality; vulgarity, coarseness troc [trok] m barter; swap; troc pour troc even up troglodyte [troglodit] m cave dweller; (orn) wren trognon [trana] m core; (slang) darling, pet Troie [trwa], [trwa] / Troy trois [trwa] adj & pron three; the Third, e.g., Jean trols John the Third; trois heures three o'clock $\parallel m$ three; third (in dates) troisième [trwazjem] adj, pron (masc, fem), & m third trolley [trole] m trolley trolleybus [trolebys] m trackless trolley trombe [tr5b] f waterspout; entrer en trombe to dash in; trombe d'eau deltrombone [trobon] m trombone; paper trompe [tr5p] f horn; trunk (of elephant); beak (of insect); trompe d'Eustache Eustachian tube trompe-la-mort [troplamor] mf invar daredevil trompe-l'œil [trɔ̃plæj] m invar dummy effect; (coll) bluff, fake; en trompel'œil in perspective tromper [trope] tr to deceive, to cheat || ref to be wrong; se tromper de to be mistaken about tromperie [trɔ̃pri] f deceit; fraud; ilhision trompeter [tropte] §34 tr & intr to trumpet trompette [tropet] m trumpeter | f trumpet; en trompette turned up trom.peur [tropær] -peuse [pøz] adj false, lying || mf deceiver (slang) head; tronc [trɔ̃] m trunk; tronc des pauvres poor box tronche [tr5] f (slang) noodle tronçon [trɔ̃sɔ̃] m stump; section (e.g., of track) trône [tron] m throne trôner [trone] intr to sit in state || ref -se trôner sur to lord it over tronquer [tr5ke] tr to truncate, to cut off; to mutilate trop [tro] m excess; too much; de trop too much; to excess; in the way, e.g., il est de trop ici he is in the way here; par trop altogether, excessively; trop de . . . too much . . . ; too many . || adv too; too much; trop lourd overweight trophée [trofe] m trophy tropi-cal -cale [tropikal] adj (pl -caux [ko]) tropical trop-plein [tropl $\tilde{\epsilon}$] m (pl-pleins) overflow troquer [troke] tr to barter; troquer contre to swap for trot [tro] m trot; au trot at a trot; (coll) on the double, quickly trotte [trot] f (coll) quite a distance to walk trotter [trote] intr to trot trot-teur [trotær] trot-teuse [trotøz]

mf (turf) trotter || f second hand;

trotteuse centrale sweep-second

trottin [trote] m errand girl trottinette [tratinet] f scooter trottoir [trotwar] m sidewalk; faire la trottoir to walk the streets (said of prostitute); trottoir roulant escalator trou [tru] m hole; pothole; eye (of needle); gap; jerkwater town; faire son trou to feather one's nest; faire un trou à la lune to fly the coon trou d'air air pocket; trou de clef keyhole (of clock); trou de la ser. rure keyhole; trou d'obus shell hole: trou du souffleur prompter's box; trou individuel (mil) foxhole trouble [trubl] adj muddy, cloudy, tur. bid (liquid); murky (sky); misty (glass); blurred (image; sight); dim (light); vague, disquieting | m disquiet; unrest; trouble (illness) trouble-fête [trubləfet] mf invar wet blanket, kill-joy troubler [truble] tr to upset, trouble; to make muddy; to disturb; to make cloudy; to blur || ref to become muddy or cloudy; to lose one's composure trouée [true] f gap, breach; (mil) breakthrough f—avoir la trouille [truj] trouille (slang) to get cold feet troupe [trup] f troop; band, party; (theat) troupe trou-peau [trupo] m (pl -peaux) flock; herd; attention aux troupeaux (public sign) cattle crossing troupier [trupje] m (coll) soldier; jurer comme un troupier to swear like a trooper trousse [trus] f case, kit; avoir qn a ses trousses to have s.o. at one's heels; trousse de première urgence first-aid kit trous-seau [truso] m (pl -seaux) trousseau; outfit; bunch (of keys) troussequin [truske] m cantle trousser [truse] tr to turn up; to tuck up; to polish off; (culin) to truss | ref to lift one's skirts trouvaille [truvaj] f find trouver [truve] tr to find || ref to be found; to find oneself; to be, e.g., où se trouve-t-il? where is he?; il se trouve que . . . it happens that . . . se trouver mal to feel ill troyen [trwajɛ̃] troyenne [trwajɛn] adj Trojan || (cap) mf Trojan truand [tryā] truande [tryād] adj & m good-for-nothing truc [tryk] m gadget, device; (coll) trick, gimmick; (coll) thing; (coll) what's-his-name truchement [try/ma] m spokesman; interpreter; par le truchement de thanks to, through trucu-lent [trykyla] -lente [lat] adj truculent truelle [tryel] f trowel truffe [tryf] f truffle truie [trui] f sow truisme [tryism] m truism **truite** [truit] f trout tru-meau [trymo] m (pl -meaux) trumeau (mirror with painting above in same frame)

truquage [tryka3] m faking truquer [tryke] tr to fake; to cook (the accounts); to stack (the deck); to load (the dice); to fix (the outcome of a fight) || intr to resort to fakery trust [træst] m trust, holding company T.S.F. [teesef] f (letterword) (télégraphie sans fil) wireless; radio t. s. v. p. abbr (tournez s'il vous plaît) over (please turn the page) tu [ty] §87; être à tu et à toi avec to hobnob with T.U. [tey] m (letterword) (temps universel) universal time, Greenwich Mean Time tube [tyb] m tube; pipe; (anat) duct; (slang) hit tubercule [tyberkyl] m tubercle; tuber tuberculose [tyberkyloz] f tuberculosis tue-mouches [tymu] m invar flypaper tuer [tue] tr to kill || ref to be killed; to kill oneself tuerie [tyri] f slaughter tue-tête [tytet]—à tue-tête at the top of one's voice tuile [tuil] f tile; (coll) nasty blow tuilerie [tuilri] f tileworks tulipe [tylip] f tulip tumeur [tymær] f tumor tumulte [tymylt] m tumult, hubbub tungstène [tœksten] m tungsten tunique [tynik] f tunic tunnel [tynel] m tunnel; passer sous un tunnel to go through a tunnel; tunnel aérodynamique wind tunnel turban [tyrba] m turban turbine [tyrbin] f turbine turbu-lent [tyrbyla] -lente [lat] adj

turbulent

(person)

uniformité turf [tyrf] m—le turf the turf, the track turfiste [tyrfist] m turfman, racegoer turlututu [tyrlytyty] interj fiddlesticks!, nonsense! Turquie [tyrki] f Turkey; la Turquie Turkey turquoise [tyrkwaz] m turquoise (color) | f turquoise (stone) tutelle [tytel] f guardianship, tutelage; trusteeship tu-teur [tytœr] -trice [tris] mf guardian || m (hort) stake, prop tutoyer [tytwaje] §47 tr to thou, to address familiarly || ref to thou each other, to be on a first-name basis tuyau [tujio], [tyjo] m (pl tuyaux)
pipe, tube; fluting; (coll) tip; tuyau d'arrosage garden hose; tuyau d'échappement exhaust; tuyau d'incendie fire hose tuyauter [tuijote], [tyjote] tr to flute; (coll) to tip off || intr (coll) to crib tuyauterle [tuijotri] f pipe mill; piping; (aut) manifold; tuyauterle d'admission intake manifold; tuyauterie d'échappement exhaust manifold tympan [tēpā] m eardrum; (archit, mus) tympanum type [tip] m type; (coll) fellow, chartyper [tipe] tr to type typhoïde [tifoid] adj & f typhoid typhon [tif5] m typhoon typique [tipik] adj typical; South American (music)

typographie [tipografi] f typography typographique [tipografik] adj typographic(al) tyran [tirā] m tyrant; (orn) kingbird tyrannie [tirani] f tyranny

tyrannique [tiranik] adj tyrannic(al)

U

U, u [y], *[y] m invar twenty-first letter of the French alphabet Ukraine [ykren] / Ukraine ukrai-nien [ykrenjē] -nienne [njen] adj Ukrainian || m Ukrainian (language) || (cap) mf Ukrainian (person) ulcère [ylser] m ulcer, sore ulcérer [ylsere] §10 tr to ulcerate; to embitter || ref to ulcerate; to fester ulté-rieur -rieure [ylterjær] adj ulterior; subsequent ultimatum [yltimatom] m ultimatum ultime [yltim] adj ultimate, final ultra-court [yltrakur] -courte [kurt] adj (electron) ultrashort ultravio-let [yltravjole] -lette [let] adj & m ultraviolet ululer [ylyle] intr to hoot un [@] une [yn] adj & pron one; l'un à l'autre to each other, to one another; l'un et l'autre both; l'un

turc turque [tyrk] adj Turkish || m

Turkish (language) || (cap) mf Turk

I'un ni l'autre neither, neither one; un à un one by one; une heure one o'clock || art indef a || m one || f la une the front page unanime [ynanim] adj unanimous unanimité [ynanimite] f unanimity Unesco [ynesko] f (acronym) (Organisation des Nations Unies pour l'Éducation, la Science et la Culture) _l'Unesco UNESCO u·ni -nie [yni] adj united; smooth, level; uneventful; plain; solid (color); together (said, e.g., of the hands of a clock) || m plain cloth unicorne [ynikorn] m unicorn unification [ynifikasjo] f unification unifier [ynifje] tr to unify || ref to consolidate, merge; to become unified uniforme [yniform] adj & m uniform uniformiser [yniformize] tr to make uniform l'autre each other, one another; ni uniformité [yniformite] f uniformity

unijambiste [yni3abist] adj one-legged | us [ys] mpl—les us et (les) coutumes || mf one-legged person unilaté-ral -rale [ynilateral] adj (pl -raux [ro]) unilateral union [ynjɔ̃] f union; union libre common-law marriage unique [ynik] adj only, single; unique unir [ynir] tr & ref to unite **unisson** [ynisɔ̃] *m* unison unitaire [yniter] adj unit unité [ynite] f unity; unit; battleship; (coll) one million old francs univers [yniver] m universe univer-sel -selle [yniversel] adj & m universal universitaire [yniversiter] adj university université [yniversite] f university uranium [yranjom] m uranium ur-bain [yrbe] -baine [ben] adj urban; urbane urbaniser [yrbanize] tr to urbanize urbanisme [yrbanism] m city planning urbaniste [yrbanist] adj zoning (ordinance) || mf city planner urbanité [yrbanite] f urbanity urètre [yretr] m urethra urgence [yr3as] f urgency; emergency; emergency case; d'urgence emergency (e.g., hospital ward); right away, without delay ur-gent [yr3a] -gente [3at] adj urgent; emergency (case); (formula on letter or envelope) rush || m urgent matter urinaire [yriner] adj urinary
uri-nal [yrinal] m (pl -naux [no]) urinal (for use in bed) urine [yrin] f urine uriner [yrine] tr & intr to urinate urinoir [yrinwar] m urinal (place) urne [yrn] f urn; ballot box; aller aux urnes to go to the polls urnes to go to in urology
urologie [yrologi] f urology
[yroses] f (letterword) (Union des Républiques Socialistes Soviétiques) U.S.S.R. Ursse [yrs] f (acronym) (Union des Républiques Socialistes Soviétiques)

the manners and customs U.S. [yes] adj (letterword) (United U.S., e.g., l'aviation U.S. States) U.S. aviation U.S.A. [yesa] mpl (letterword) (United States of America) U.S.A. usage [yzaz] m usage; custom; use: faire de l'usage to wear well; hors d'usage outmoded; (gram) obsolete: manquer d'usage to lack good breed. ing; usage du monde good breeding. savoir-vivre usa·gé -gée [yzaze] adj secondhand: worn-out, used usa·ger [yzaze] -gère [zer] mf user usant [yza] usante [yzat] adj exhausting, wearing u·sé -sée [yze] adj worn-out; trite, commonplace user [yze] tr to wear out; to wear away; to ruin (e.g., health) || intren user bien avec to treat well; user de to use || ref to wear out usine [yzin] f factory, mill, plant; usine à gaz gasworks usiner [yzine] tr to machine, to tool usi-nier [yzinje] -nière [njer] adj manufacturing; factory (town) | m manufacturer usi-té -tée [yzite] adj used, in use; peu usité out of use, rare ustensile [ystāsil] m utensil, implement u·suel -suelle [yzuel] adj usual usure [yzyr] f usury; wear; wear and usurper [yzyrpe] tr to usurp utérus [yterys] m uterus, womb utilisable [ytilizabl] adj usable utilisa-teur [ytilizatær] -trice [tris] mf utilitaire [ytiliter] adj utilitarian; utility (vehicle, goods, etc.) utilité [ytilite] f utility, usefulness, use; (theat) support; (theat) supporting rôle; jouer les utilités (fig) to play

second fiddle; utilités (theat) small

utopique [ytopik] adj utopian utopiste [ytopist] mf utopian

 \mathbf{V} , \mathbf{v} [ve] m invar twenty-second letter | vache [vaf] adj embarrassing (quesof the French alphabet v. abbr (voir) see; (volume) vol. vacance [vakas] f vacancy, opening; vacances vacation vacancier [vakāsje] m vacationist va-cant [vaka] -cante [kat] adj vacant vacarme [vakarm] m din, racket
vacation [vakasj3] f investigation; vacations fee; recess vaccin [vaksē] m vaccine vaccination [vaksinosjā] f vaccination vaccine [vaksin] f cowpox vacciner [vaksine] tr to vaccinate

U.S.S.R.

urticaire [yrtiker] f hives

urubu [yryby] m turkey vulture

tion); cantankerous (person) (slang) cowhide; (woman) bitch; (man) (slang) swine, rat; (policeman) (slang) flatfoot, bull; en vache leather (e.g., suitcase); manger de la vache enragée (coll) not have a red cent to one's name; oh, la vache! damn it!; parler français comme une vache espagnole (coll) to murder the French language; vache à eau canvas bucket (for camping); vache à lait milch cow; (coll) gull, sucker

vachement [va/ma] adv (slang) tre- | mendously va-cher [vase] -chère [ser] mf cowherd vacherie [va/ri] f cowshed; dairy farm; (coll) dirty trick vachette [va/et] f young calf; calf (leather) vaciller [vasije] intr to vacillate, waver; to flicker; to totter vacuité [vakuite] f vacuity, emptiness vacuum [vakyəm] m vacuum vade-mecum [vademekəm] m invar handbook, vade mecum [vadruj] f (naut) mop, vadrouille swab; (slang) bender, spree vadrouiller [vadruje] intr (slang) to ramble around, to gad about vadrouil·leur [vadrujær] vadrouil·leuse [vadrujøz] mf (slang) rounder va-et-vient [vaevje] m invar backwardand-forward motion; hurrying to and fro; comings and goings; ferryboat; (elec) two-way switch vaga·bond [vagabɔ̃] -bonde [bɔ̃d] adj vagabond | mf vagabond, tramp vagabondage [vagaboda3] m vagrancy; vagabondage interdit (public sign) no loitering, no begging vagabonder [vagabode] intr to wan-der about, to roam, to tramp vagir [va3ir] intr to cry, wail vague [vag] adj vague; vacant (look; lot); waste (land) || m vagueness; (fig) space, thin air || f wave; la nouvelle vague the wave of the future; vague de fond ground swell vaguemestre [vagmestr] m (mil, nav) mail clerk vaguer [vage] intr to wander vaillance [vajās] f valor vail-lant [vajā] vail-lante [vajāt] adj valiant; up to scratch vain [vɛ̃] vaine [vɛn] adj vein; en vain in vain vaincre [vekr] §70 tr to defeat, conquer; to overcome (fear, instinct, etc.) || intr to conquer || ref to control oneself vain-cu -cue [vēky] adj defeated, beaten, conquered | mf loser vainqueur [vēkœr] adj masc victorious || m victor, winner
Vairon [ver5] adj masc whitish (eye); vairons of different colors (said of eyes) | m (ichth) minnow vais-seau [veso] m (pl -seaux) vessel; nave (of church); vaisseau amiral flagship; vaisseau sanguin blood vessel; vaisseau spatial spaceship vaisseau-école [vesoekol] m (pl vaisseaux-écoles) (nav) training ship vaisselier [vesəlje] m china closet vaisselle [vesel] f dishes; faire la vaisselle to wash the dishes; vaisselle plate plate (of gold or silver) val [val] m (pl vaux [vo] or vals) (obs) valley; à val going down the valley; à val de (obs) down from valable [valabl] adj valid; worthwhile (e.g., experience) valence [valūs] / (chem) valence

valen-tin [valate] -tine [tin] mf valentine (sweetheart) valet [vale] m valet; holdfast, clamp; (cards) jack; valet de chambre valet; valet de ferme hired man; valet de pied footman valeur [valær] f value, worth, merit; valor; (person, thing, or quality worth having) asset; (com) security, stock; de valeur able; valuable; (Canad) too bad, unfortunate; en-voyer en valeur déclarée to insure (a package); mettre en valeur to develop (e.g., a region); to set off, enhance valeu-reux [valœrø] -reuse [røz] adj valorous, brave validation [validasj5] f validation valide [valid] adj valid; fit, able-bodied valider [valide] tr to validate validité [validite] f validity valise [valiz] / suitcase; faire ses valises to pack, to pack one's bags; valise diplomatique diplomatic pouch vallée [vale] / valley vallon [val5] m vale, dell valoir [valwar] §71 tr to equal; un service en vaut un autre one good turn deserves another; valoir q.ch. à qn to get or bring s.o. s.th., e.g., cela lui a valu une amélioration that got him a raise; e.g., la condamnation lui a valu cinq ans de prison the verdict brought him five years in prison || intr to be worth; autant vaut y renoncer might as well give up; cela ne vaut rien it's worth nothing; faire valoir to set off to advantage; to use to advantage; to develop (one's land); to invest (funds, capital); to put forward (one's reasons); faire valoir que . . . to argue that || impers-il vaut mieux it would be better to, e.g., il vaut mieux attendre it would be better to wait; mieux vaut tard que jamais better late than never || ref—les deux se valent one is as good as the other valse [vals] f waltz valser [valse] tr & intr to waltz valve [valv] f (aut, bot, zool) valve; (elec) vacuum tube valvule [valvyl] f valve vamp [vãp] / vamp vamper [vape] tr (coll) to vamp vampire [vãpir] m vampire van [vã] m van (for moving horses) vandale [vadal] adj vandal; Vandal | m vandal | (cap) mf Vandal vandalisme [vadalism] m vandalism vanille [vanij] f vanilla vani-teux [vanitø] -teuse [tøz] adj vain, conceited vanne [van] f sluice gate, floodgate; butterfly valve; (slang) gibe van·neau [vano] m (pl -neaux) (orn) vanner [vane] tr to winnow; to tire out lapwing vannerie [vanri] / basketry vannier [vanje] m basket maker van-tail [vātaj] m (pl -taux [to]) leaf (of door, shutter, sluice gate, etc.)

334

van-tard [vatar] -tarde [tard] adj | bragging, boastful || mf braggart vantardise [vatardiz] f bragging, boastvanter [vate] tr to praise; to boost, to push (a product on the market) || ref to brag, to boast va-nu-pieds [vanypje] mf invar (coll) vapeur [vapœr] m steamship || f steam; vapor, mist; à la vapeur steamed (e.g., potatoes); under steam; (coll) at full speed; à vapeur steam (e.g., engine); vapeurs low spirits vaporisateur [vaporizatær] m atomizer, vaporiser [vaporize] tr & ref to vaporize; to spray vaquer [vake] intr to take a recess; vaquer à to attend to || impers-il vague there is vacant varappe [varap] f cliff; rock climbing varech [varek] m wrack, seaweed vareuse [varøz] f (mil) blouse; (nav) peacoat variable [varjabl] adj & f variable va-riant [varja] -riante [rjat] adj & f variant variation [varjasjā] f variation varice [varis] f varicose veins varicelle [varisel] / chicken pox va•rié -riée [varje] adj varied varier [varje] tr & intr to vary variété [varjete] f variety; variétés se-lections (from literary works); vaudeville variole [varjol] f smallpox vari·queux [varikø] -queuse [køz] adj varicose Varsovie [varsovi] f Warsaw vase [vas] m vase; vessel; en vase clos shut up; in an airtight chamber; vase de nuit chamber pot || f mud, slime vaseline [vazlin] f vaseline va·seux [vazø] -seuse [zøz] adj muddy, slimy; (coll) all in, tired; (coll) fuzzy, obscure vasistas [vazistas] m transom wasouiller [vazuje] tr (coll) to make a mess of || intr (coll) to go badly vasque [vask] f basin (of fountain) vas-saux [vasal] (pl -sale [vaso] -sales) adj & mf vassal vaste [vast] adj vast vastement [vastəmā] adv (coll) very Vatican [vatikã] m Vatican vaticane [vatikan] adj fem Vatican va-tout [vatu] m—jouer son va-tout to stake one's all vaudeville [vodvil] m vaudeville (light theatrical piece interspersed with songs); (obs) satirical song vaudou [vodu] adj invar & m voodoo vau-l'eau [volo]—à vau-l'eau downstream; s'en aller à vau-l'eau (fig) to go to pot vau-rien [vorjē] -rienne [rjen] mf good-for-nothing vautour [votur] m vulture vautrer [votre] ref to wallow veau [vo] m (pl veaux) calf; veal; calf-

skin; (coll) lazybones, dope; pleurer

comme un veau to cry like a baby: veau marin seal vé·cu -cue [veky] adj true to life vedette [vədet] / patrol boat; scout: lead, star; en vedette in the limelight: mettre en vedette to headline, to highlight; vedette de l'écran movie star; vedette du petit écran television star végé-tal -tale [vezetal] (pl -taux [to])
adj vegetable, vegetal || m vegetable végéta-rien [vezetarje] -rienne [rjen] adj & mf vegetarian végétation [vezetasj5] f vegetation: végétations (adénoïdes) adenoids végéter [vezete] §10 intr to vegetate véhémence [veemas] f vehemence véhé·ment [veemā] -mente [māt] adj vehement véhicule [veikyl] m vehicle veille [vej] f watch, vigil; wakefulness; à la veille de on the eve of; just before; on the verge or point of; la veille de the eve of; the day before; la Veille de Noël Christmas Eve; la Veille du jour de l'An New Year's Eve; veilles sleepless nights, late nights; night work veillée [veje] f evening; social evening; veillée funèbre, veillée du corps wake veiller [veje] tr to sit up with, to watch over || intr to sit up, to stay up; to keep watch; veiller à to look after, to see to veil-leur [vɛjœr] veil-leuse [vɛjøz] *mf* watcher || m watchman; veilleur de nuit night watchman | f see veilleuse veilleuse [vejøz] / night light; rush-light; pilot light; mettre en veilleuse to turn down low; to dim (the headlights); to slow down (production in a factory) vei-nard [venar] -narde [nard] adj (coll) lucky || mf (coll) lucky person veine [ven] f vein; luck; veine alorsi (coll) swell! veiner [vene] tr to vein adj -neuse [nøz] vei·neux [venø] veined; venous vélaire [veler] adj & f velar vêler [vele] intr to calve vélin [velē] m vellum velléitaire [veleiter] adj & mf erratic velléité [veleite] f stray impulse, fancy; velléité de sourire slight smile vélo [velo] m bike; faire du vélo to go bicycle riding vélocité [velosite] f velocity; speed; vélomoteur [velomotær] m motorbike velours [vəlur] m velvet; velours côtelé corduroy **velou-té -té**e [vəlute] *adj* velvety || *m* velouter [vəlute] tr to make velvety ve·lu -lue [vəly] adj hairy vélum [velom] m awning velvet [velvet] m velveteen venaison [vənezə̃] f venison ve·nant [vəna] -nante [nat] adj coming; thriving || mf comer; à tout venant to all comers

335

vendange [vada3] f grape harvest; vin-

vendanger [vadaze] §38 tr to pick (the grapes) || intr to harvest grapes

ven-deur [vadær] -deuse [døz] mf seller, vendor; salesclerk; vendeur ambulant peddler || m salesman || f salesgirl, saleslady

vendre [vadr] tr to sell; to sell out, to betray; à vendre for sale; vendre au détail to retail; vendre aux enchères to auction off; vendre en gros to wholesale || ref to sell; to sell oneself, to sell out

vendredi [vadrədi] m Friday; vendredi saint Good Friday

ven·du -due [vady] adj sold; corrupt || mf traitor

véné-neux [venenø] -neuse [nøz] adj poisonous

vénérable [venerabl] adj venerable vénérer [venere] §10 tr to venerate

véné•rien [venerjɛ̃] -rienne [rjɛn] adj venereal | mf person with venereal disease

vengeance [va3as] f vengeance, revenge

venger [va3e] §38 tr to avenge || ref to get revenge

ven-geur [vã3œr] -geuse [3øz] adj avenging | mf avenger

veni-meux [vənimø] -meuse [møz] adj venomous

venin [vənē] m venom

venir [vənir] §72 intr to come; à venir forthcoming; faire venir to send for; où voulez-vous en venir? what are you getting at?; venez avec (coll) come along; venir de to have just, e.g., il vient de partir he has just left impers—il me (nous, etc.) vient a l'esprit que it occurs to me (to us, etc.) that

Venise [vaniz] f Venice

véni-tien [venisjē] -tienne [sjen] adj Venetian || (cap) mf Venetian

vent [va] m wind; avoir le vent en poupe to be in luck; avoir vent de to get wind of; contre vents et marées through thick and thin; en plein vent in the open air; être dans le vent to be up to date; il fait du vent it is windy; les vents (mus) the woodwinds; vent arrière tailwind; vent coulis draft; vent debout headwind; vent en poupe (naut) tailwind

vente [vat] f sale; felling (of timber); en vente on sale; en vente libre (pharm) on sale without a prescription; jeunes ventes new overgrowth; vente amiable private sale; vente à selling; tempérament installment vente à terme sale on time; vente au détail retailing; vente en gros whole-

ventilateur [vatilatær] m ventilator; fan; electric fan

ventiler [vatile] tr to ventilate; to value separately; (bk) to apportion

ventouse [vatuz] / sucker; suction cup; suction grip; cleaner); vent nozzle (of vacuum

ventre [vatr] m belly; stomach; womb; vermine [vermin] f vermin

à plat ventre prostrate; à ventre déboutonné (coll) excessively; (coll) with all one's might; avoir q.ch. dans le ventre (coll) to have s.th. on the ball; bas ventre (fig) genitals; ventre à terre (coll) lickety-split

ventricule [vatrikyl] m ventricle ventriloque [vatrilok] mf ventriloquist ventriloquie [vātriloki] / ventriloquism ventripo tent [vātripotā] -tente [tāt] adj (coll) potbellied

ven-tru -true [vatry] adj potbellied ve-nu -nue [vəny] adj—bien venu successful; welcome || mj—le premier venu the first comer; just anyone; les nouveaux venus the newcomers

coming, advent Vénus [venys] / Venus

vénusté [venyste] / charm, grace

vêpres [vepr] fpl vespers

ver [ver] m worm; tirer les vers du nez à to worm secrets out of, to pump; ver à sole silkworm; ver de terre earthworm; ver luisant glowworm

véracité [verasite] f veracity véranda [verāda] f veranda

ver-bal -bale [verbal] adj (pl -baux [bo]) verbal; (gram) verb

verbaliser [verbalize] intr to write out a report or summons; verbaliser contre qn to give s.o. a ticket (e.g., for speeding)

verbe [verb] m verb; avoir le verbe haut to talk loud; Verbe (eccl) Word ver-beux [verbø] -beuse [bøz] adj ver-

bose, wordy verbiage [verbja3] m verbiage verdâtre [verdatr] adj greenish verdeur [verdær] f greenness; spryness; crudeness (of speech)

verdict [verdik], [verdikt] m verdict

verdir [verdir] tr & intr to turn green verdoyer [verdwaje] §47 intr to become green

verdure [verdyr] f verdure; greens vé-reux [verø] -reuse [røz] adj wormy verge [ver3] j rod; shank (of anchor); penis

verger [verge] m orchard

verglas [vergla] m glare ice; sleet

vergogne [vergon] /—sans vergogne immodest, brazen; immodestly, bra-

véridique [veridik] adj veracious

verifica-teur [verifikatær] -trice [tris] mf inspector, examiner; vérificateur comptable auditor

vérification [verifikasj5] f verification; auditing; ascertainment

vérifier [verifje] tr to verify; to audit;

to ascertain véritable [veritabl] adj veritable; real,

genuine vérité [verite] f truth; à la vérité to tell the truth; dire à qn ses quatre vérités (coll) to give s.o. a piece of one's mind; en vérité truly, in truth

ver-meil -meille [vermej] adj rosy vermillon [vermij5] adj invar & m vermilion

vermou-lu -lue [vermuly] adj worm-

vermout or vermouth [vermut] m ver-

vernaculaire [vernakyler] adj vernacu-

vernir [vernir] tr to varnish; être verni (coll) to be lucky

vernis [verni] m varnish; (fig) veneer vernissage [vernisa3] m varnishing;

private viewing (of pictures) vernisser [vernise] tr to glaze

vérole [verol] / (slang) syphilis; petite

vérole smallpox

verre [ver] m glass; crystal (of watch); verre à vitre windowpane; verre consigné bottle with deposit; verre de contact contact lens; verre de lamp lamp chimney; verre dépoli frosted glass; verre perdu disposable bottle (no deposit); verres eyeglasses; verres de soleil sunglasses; verres grossissants magnifying glasses; verre taillé cut glass

verrière [verjer] f stained-glass window verrou [veru] m bolt; être sous les

verrous to be locked up

verrouiller [veruje] tr to bolt; to lock

up || ref to lock oneself in

verrue [very] f wart vers [ver] m verse; les vers verse, poetry || prep toward; about, e.g., vers les cinq heures about five o'clock

Versailles [versaj] / Versailles versant [versa] m slope, side

versatile [versatil] adj fickle verse [vers] /—pleuvoir à verse to pour versé -sée [verse] adj—versé dans

versed in

versement [versəmā] m deposit; installment; versement anticipé payment in advance

verser [verse] tr to pour; to upset; to tip over; to deposit || intr to overturn

verset [verse] m (Bib) verse versification [versifikasjā] f versifica-

versifier [versifje] tr & intr to versify version [versjö] f version; translation from a foreign language

verso [verso] m verso; au verso on the

back vert [ver] verte [vert] adj green; verdant; vigorous (person); new (wine); raw (leather); sharp (scolding); spicy (story); ils sont trop verts! sour grapes! || m green; greenery; mettre au vert to put out to pasture; se mettre au vert to take a rest in the

vert-de-gris [verdəgri] m invar verdi-

vertèbre [vertebr] / vertebra

verté-bré -brée [vertebre] adj & m vertebrate

verti-cal -cale [vertikal] (pl -caux [ko] -cales) adj vertical || m (astr) vertical circle || f vertical

vertige [verti3] m vertigo, dizziness vertigo [vertigo] m staggers (of horse); caprice vertu [verty] f virtue

ver-tueux [vertyø] -tueuse [tyøz] adi virtuous

verve [verv] f verve

r·veux [vervø] -veuse [vøz] adj lively, animated || m fishnet ver.veux [vervø]

vésanie [vezani] / madness

vesce [ves] / vetch vésicule [vezikyl] f vesicle; blister; vésicule bilaire gall bladder

vespasienne [vespazjen] / street urinal vessie [vesi] f bladder; vessie à glace ice bag

veste [vest] f coat, suit coat; remporter une veste (coll) to suffer a setback: retourner sa veste (coll) to do an about-face; veste croisée double-breasted coat; veste de pyjama pajama top; veste de sport sport coat; veste d'intérieur, veste d'appartement lounging robe; veste droite single-breasted coat

vestiaire [vestjer] m checkroom, cloak-

vestibule [vestibyl] m vestibule vestige [vesti3] m vestige; footprint

veston [vest5] m coat

Vésuve [vezyv] m—le Vésuve Vesuvius vêtement [vetmā] m garment; vêtements clothes

vétéran [veterā] m veteran

vétérinaire [veteriner] adj & mf veterinary

vétille [vetij] f trifle vétiller [vetije] intr to split hairs vêtir [vetir] §73 tr & ref to dress

veto [veto] m veto; mettre or opposer son veto à to veto

vétuste [vetyst] adj decrepit, rickety veuf [vœf] veuve [vœv] adj widowed || m widower || f see veuve

veule [vøl] adj (coll) feeble, weak widowhood; [vœva₃] m veuvage

widowerhood veuve [vœv] f widow

vexation [veksasj5] f vexation

vexer [vekse] tr to vex via [vja] prep via

viaduc [vjadyk] m viaduct

via-ger [vja3e] -gère [3er] adj life, for life || m life annuity

viande [vjad] f meat; amène ta viande!

(slang) get over here!
vibration [vibrasj5] f vibration

vibrer [vibre] intr to vibrate vicaire [viker] m vicar

vice [vis] m vice; defect; vice de conformation physical defect; vice de forme (law) irregularity, flaw; vice

versa vice versa vice-amiral [visamiral] m (pl -amiraux [amiro]) vice-admiral

vice-président [visprezida] -présidente [prezidat] mf (pl -présidents) vicepresident

vice-roi [visrwa] m (pl -rois) viceroy vice-versa [viseversa], [visversa] adv

vice versa vi·cié -ciée [visje] adj foul, polluted; poor, thin (blood)
vicier [visje] tr to foul, to pollute; to

taint, to spoil

-cleuse [sjøz] adj vi·cieux [visjø] vicious; wrong (use)

vicional -nale [visinal] adj (pl -naux | [no]) local, side (road) vicissitude [visisityd] f vicissitude vicomte [vik5t] m viscount victime [viktim] f victim victoire [viktwar] f victory victo·rieux [viktərjø] -rieuse [rjøz] adi victorious victuailles [viktuaj] fpl victuals, foods vidange [vidã3] f draining; night soil; drain (of pipe, sink, etc.) vidanger [vida3e] §38 tr to drain vide [vid] adj empty; blank; vacant | m emptiness, void; vacuum vi·dé -dée [vide] adj cleaned (fish, fowl, etc.); played out, exhausted vide-bouteille [vidbutej] m (pl -bouteilles) siphon vide-cave [vidkav] m invar sump pump vide-citron [vidsitr5] m (pl -citrons) lemon squeezer vide-gousset [vidguse] m (pl-goussets) (hum) thief vide-ordures [vidordyr] m invar garbage shoot vide-poches [vidpo∫] m invar dresser; pin tray; (aut) glove compartment vider [vide] tr to empty; to drain; to clean (fish, fowl, etc.); to settle (a question); se faire vider de (coll) to get thrown out of; to be fired from; to be expelled from vi-deur [vidær] -deuse [døz] mf (coll) bouncer (in a night club) viduité [viduite] / widowhood vidure [vidyr] f guts (e.g., of cleaned fish); vidures de poubelle garbage vie [vi] f life; livelihood, living; à vie for life; de ma (sa, etc.) vie in my (his, etc.) life, e.g., je ne l'ai jamais vu de ma vie I have never seen it in my life; jamais de la vie! not on your life!; vie de bâton de chaise disorderly life; vie de château life of ease vieillard [vjejar] m old man; les vieillards old people vieille [vjej] f old woman vieilleries [vjejri] fpl old things; old ideas vieillesse [vjejes] f old age vieil·li -lie [vjeji] adj aged; out-of-date, antiquated vieillir [vjejir] tr to age; to make (s.o.) look older || intr to age, to grow old | ref to make oneself look older vieil·lot [vjejo] vieil·lotte [vjejot] adj (coll) oldish, quaint **vielle** [vjel] f (hist) hurdy-gurdy Vienne [vjen] f Vienna; Vienne (city in France) vien•nois [vjenwa] vien·noise nwaz] adj Viennese || (cap) mf Vienvierge [vjer3] adj virginal; virgin; blank; unexposed (film) || f virgin [vjetnam] *m*—le Vietnam Vietnam vietna·mien [vjetnamjē] -mienne [mjen] adj Vietnamese || (cap) mf Vietnamese vieux [vjø] (or vieil [vjej] before vowel or mute h) vieille [vjej] adj

old (wine) || (when standing before |

vingt noun) adj old; old-fashioned; obsolete (word, meaning, etc.) || mf old person || m old man; les vieux old people; mon vieux (coll) my boy || fsee vieille vif [vif] vive [viv] adj alive, living; lively, quick; bright, intense; hearty, heartfelt; sharp (criticism); keen (pleasure); spring (water) || m quick; heartfelt; couper dans le vif to take drastic measures; entrer dans le vif de to get to the heart of; peindre au vif to paint from life; piqué au vif stung to the quick vif-argent [vifar $3\tilde{a}$] m quicksilver; (person) live wire vigie [viʒi] / lookout vigilance [vi3ilās] f vigilance vigi-lant [vi3ila] -lante [lat] adj vigilant | m night watchman **vigile** [viʒil] *m* night watchman || *f* (eccl) vigil vigne [vin] f vine; vineyard; vigne blanche clematis; vigne de Judas bittersweet; vigne vierge Virginia creeper vigne-ron [vipr5] -ronne [ron] mf vinegrower; vintner vignette [vinet] / vignette; tax stamp; gummed tab vignoble [vinobl] m vineyard vigou·reux [vigurø] -reuse [røz] adj vigorous vigueur [vigær] f vigor; entrer en vigueur to go into effect vil vile [vil] adj vile; cheap vi-lain [vilē] -laine [len] adj nasty; ugly; naughty || mf nasty person vilebrequin [vilbrəke] m brace (of brace and bit); crankshaft vilenie [vilni] f villainy; abuse villa [villa] f villa; cottage, small onestory home village [vila3] m village villa-geois [vilazwa] -geoise [zwaz] mf villager ville [vil] f city; town; aller en ville to go downtown; la Ville Lumière the City of Light (Paris); ville champignon boom town; ville satellite suburban town; villes jumelées twin cities; villes réunies twin cities villégiature [vile3jatyr] f vacation vin [vē] m wine; avoir le vin gai to be hilariously drunk; être entre deux vins to be tipsy; vin d'honneur reception (at which toasts are offered); vin d'orange sangaree; vin mousseux sparkling wine; vin ordinaire table wine vinaigre [vinegr] m vinegar vinaigrette [vinegret] f French dressing, vinaigrette sauce vindica-tif [vēdikatif] -tive [tiv] adj vindictive vingt [ve] adj & pron twenty; the Twentieth, e.g., Jean vingt John the Twentieth; vingt et un [vētece] twenty-one; twenty-first, e.g., Jean vingt et un John the Twenty-first; vingt et unième twenty-first || m

twenty; twentieth (in dates); vingt et

(1

twenty-one; twenty-first (in dates); vingt et unlème twenty-first vingtaine [vēten] f score; une vingtaine de about twenty vingt-deux [vetdø] adj & pron twentytwo; the Twenty-second, e.g., Jean vingt-deux John the Twenty-second m twenty-two; twenty-second (in interj (slang) beware!; dates) cheese it! vingt-deuxième [vctdøzjem] adj, pron (masc, fem), & m twenty-second **vingt-et-un** [vēteæ] m (cards) twentyone vingtième [vētjem] adj, pron (masc, fem), & m twentieth **vinyle** [vinil] *m* vinyl viol [vjol] m rape violation [vjəlasjə̃] f violation violence [vjolas] f violence vio-lent [vjola] -lente [lat] adj violent violenter [vjolate] tr to do violence to violer [vjole] tr to violate; to break (the faith); to rape, ravish vio-let [vjole] -lette [let] adj & m violet (color) || f (bot) violet violon [vjɔlɔ̃] m violin; (slang) calaboose, jug; payer les violons (coll) to pay the piper; violon d'Ingres hobby violoncelle [vjol5sel] m violoncello violoniste [vjolonist] mf violinist vipère [viper] / viper virage [viraz] m turning; turn, e.g., pas de virage à gauche no left turn; (aer) bank; (phot) toning; virage en épingle à cheveux hairpin curve; virages (public sign) winding road; virage sur place U-turn virago [virago] f mannish woman virée [vire] f (coll) spin (in a car); (coll) round (of bars) [virmã] transfer (of virement funds); (naut) tacking virer [vire] tr to transfer (funds); (phot) to tone || intr to turn; (aer) to bank; virer a to turn (sour, red, etc.); virer de bord (naut) to tack virevolte [virvolt] f turn; about-face virevolter [virvolte] intr to make an about-face; to go hither and thither virginité [virzinite] f virginity, maidenvirgule [virgyl] f (gram) comma; (used in French to set off the decimal fraction from the integer) decimal point virilité [virilite] f virility virole [virol] f ferrule virologie [virologi] f virology vir-tuel -tuelle [virtuel] adj potential; (mech, opt, phys) virtual virtuose [virtuoz] mj virtuoso virtuosité [virtuozite] / virtuosity virulence [virylas] f virulence viru·lent [viryla] -lente [lat] adj viruvirus [virys] m virus vis [vis] f screw; thread (of screw); spiral staircase; fermer a vis to screw shut; serrer la vis à (fig) to put the screws on; vis à métaux machine screw; vis de blocage setscrew

visa [viza] m visa; (fig) approval

visage [vizaz] m face; a deux visages two-faced; faire bon visage à to pretend to be friendly to; trouver visage de bois to find the door closed: visages pâles palefaces; voir qu sous son vrai visage to see s.o. in his true visagiste [vizazist] mf beautician vis-à-vis [vizavi] adv vis-à-vis; vis-àvis de vis-à-vis; towards; in the presence of || m vis-à-vis; en vis-à-vis facing viscère [viscr] m organ; viscères visсега visée [vize] f aim viser [vize] tr to aim; to aim at; to concern; to visa || intr to aim; viser à to aim at; to aim to viseur [vizær] m viewfinder; sight (of gun); viseur de lancement bombsight visibilité [vizibilite] f visibility; sans visibilité blind (flying) visible [vizibl] adj visible; obvious; (coll) at home, free; (coll) open to the public visière [vizjer] f visor; sight (of gun); rompre en visière à to take a stand against vision [vizj3] f vision visionnaire [vizjoner] adj & mf visionvisionner [vizjone] tr to view, inspect visionneuse [vizjonøz] f viewer visite [vizit] f visit; inspection; en, de visite visiting; faire, rendre visite à to visit visiter [vizite] tr to visit; to inspect visi-teur [vizitær] -teuse [tøz] adj visiting (e.g., nurse) || mf visitor; inspector vison [viz5] m mink vis•queux [viskø] -queuse [køz] adj viscous visser [vise] tr to screw; to screw on; (coll) to put the screws on visualiser [vizualize] tr to visualize vi-suel -suelle [vizuel] adj visual vi-tal -tale [vital] adj (pl -taux [to]) vitaliser [vitalize] tr to vitalize vitalité [vitalite] f vitality vitamine [vitamin] f vitamin
vite [vit] adj fast, swift || adv fast,
quickly; faites vite! hurry up! vitesse [vites] / speed, velocity; rate; à toute vitesse at full speed; changer de vitesse (aut) to shift gears; en grande vitesse (rr) by express; petite vitesse (rr) by freight; en première (seconde, etc.) vitesse (aut) in vitesse first (second, etc.) gear; acquise momentum viticole [vitikal] adj wine vitrage [vitra3] m glasswork; small window curtain; sash; glazing vi-trail [vitraj] m (pl -traux [tro]) stained-glass window vitre [vitr] / windowpane, pane; (aut) window; casser les vitres (coll) to kick up a fuss vi-tré -trée [vitre] adj glazed; vitreous (humor); glassed-in

-treuse [trøz] vi-treux [vitrø] glassy; vitreous

vitrier [vitrije] m glazier

vitrine [vitrin] f show window; showcase; glass cabinet; lécher les vitrines (coll) to go window-shopping

vitupérer [vitypere] \$10 tr to vituperate, abuse | intr-vitupérer contre (coll) to vituperate

vivace [vivas] adj hardy, vigorous;

long-lived; (bot) perennial vivacité [vivasite] f vivacity

vivan-dier [vivādje] -dière [djer] mf sutler || f camp follower vi-vant [vivā] -vante [vāt] adj living, alive; lively; modern (language) || m—bon vivant high liver, jolly companion, du vivant de during the life-time of; les vivants et les morts the quick and the dead

vivat [viva] m viva || interj viva!

vivement [vivmā] adv quickly; warmly; deeply; sharply, briskly

[vivœr] m pleasure seeker, **v**iveur

rounder

vivier [vivje] m fish preserve, fishpond vivifier [vivifje] tr to vivify, vitalize vivisection [viviseksj5] f vivisection

vivoir [vivwar] m (Canad) living room vivoter [vivote] intr (coll) to live from hand to mouth

vivre [vivr] m—le vivre et le couvert room and board; le vivre et le vêtement food and clothing; vivres provisions; (mil) rations, supplies | §74 tr to live (one's life, faith, art); to live through, to experience || intr to live; être difficile à vivre to be difficult to live with; qui vive? (mil) who is there?; qui vivra verra time will tell; vive!, vivent! viva!, long live!; vivre au jour le jour to live from hand to mouth; vivre de to live on

vizir [vizir] m vizier **vlan** [vlã] interj whack! **vocable** [vokabl] m word

vocabulaire [vokabyler] m vocabulary vo-cal -cale [vokal] adj (pl -caux [ko])

vocaliser [vokalize] tr, intr, & ref to vocalize

vocatif [vokatif] m vocative
vocation [vokasjõ] f vocation, calling;
vocation pédagogique teaching ca-

vociférer [vosifere] §10 tr to shout (e.g!, insults) || intr to vociferate

Vocu [$v\phi$] m (pl **vocux**) vow; wish; resolution; meilleurs vœux! best wishes!; tous mes vœux! my best wishes!

vogue [vog] f vogue, fashion; en vogue in vogue, in fashion

voguer [voge] intr to sail; vogue la galère! let's chance it, here goes!

voici [vwasi] prep here is, here are; for, e.g., voici quatre jours qu'elle est partie she has been gone for four days; le voici here he is; nous voici here we are; que voici here, e.g., mon frère que voici va vous accompagner my brother here is going to accom-

pany you **Vole** [vwa] f way; road; lane (of highway); (anat) tract; (rr) track; en voie de on the road to, nearing; être en bonne voie to be doing well; voie d'eau leak; voie de garage driveway; voie d'évitement siding; Voie lactée Milky Way; voie maritime seaway; voie(s) de fait (law) assault and battery; voie surface surface mail

voilà [vwala] prep there is, there are here is, here are; that's, e.g., voilà pourquoi that's why; ago, e.g., voilà quatre jours qu'elle est partie she left four days ago; voilà, monsieur there

you are, sir

voile [vwal] m veil; (phot) fog (on negative); voile du palais soft palate; **voile noir** (pathol) blackout || f sail; sailboat; faire voile sur to set sail for voi-lé -lée [vwale] adj veiled; overcast; muffled; warped; husky (voice); (phot) fogged; peu voilé thinly veiled, broad (e.g., hint)

voiler [vwale] tr to veil; (phot) to fog

| ref to cloud over; to become warped voi-lier [vwalje] -lière [ljer] adj sailing | m sailboat; sailmaker; migratory bird

voilure [vwalyr] f sails; warping voir [vwar] §75 tr to see; faire voir to show; voir jouer to see (s.o.) playing, to see (s.o.) play; to see (s.th.) played; voir qn qui vient to see s.o. coming, to see s.o. come; voir venir qn to see s.o. coming, to see s.o. come; (fig) to see through s.o. || intr to see; faites voir! let's see it!, let me see it!; j'en ai vu bien d'autres I have seen worse than that; n'avoir rien à voir avec, à, or dans to have nothing to do with; voir à + inf to see that + ind, e.g., voir à nous loger to see that we are housed; voir au dos see other side, turn the page; voyons! see here!, come now! || ref to see oneself; to see one another; to be obvious; to be seen, to be found voire [vwar] adv nay, indeed; voire

même or even, and even

voirie [vwari] f highway department; garbage collection; dump

voi·sé -sé [vwaze] adj voiced

voi·sin [vwazɛ̃] -sine [zin] adj neighboring; adjoining; voisin de near mf neighbor

voisinage [vwazina3] m neighborhood; neighborliness

voisiner [vwazine] intr to visit one's neighbors; voisiner avec to be placed next to

voiture [vwatyr] f vehicle; carriage; (aut, rr) car; en voiture! all aboard! petite voiture (coll) wheelchair; voiture à bras handcart; voiture d'en-fant baby carriage; voiture de pompier fire engine; voiture de remise rented car; voiture de série stock car; voiture de tourisme pleasure car; voiture d'infirme wheelchair; voiture d'occasion used car

voiture-bar [vwatyrbar] f (pl voitures-

voiture-lit [vwatyrli] f (pl voltures-lits) bars) club car sleeping car

volturer [vwatyre] tr to transport, to voiture-restaurant [vwatyrrestora] f (pl voitures-restaurants) dining car voiture-salon [vwatyrsal5] f (pl voitures-salons) parlor car voix [vwa], [vwa] f voice; vote; à haute voix aloud; in a loud voice; à pleine voix at the top of one's voice; à voix basse in a low voice; à voix haute in a loud voice; de vive voix by word of mouth; voix de tête, voix de fausset falsetto vol [vol] m theft, robbery; flight; flock; au vol in flight; in passing; a vol d'oiseau as the crow flies; de haut vol high-flying; big-time (crook); vol avec effraction burglary; vol cosmique space flight; vol plané volplane; vol sans visibilité blind flying volage [vola3] adj fickle, changeable volaille [volaj] f fowl; (slang) hens (women); (slang) gal vo-lant [vola] -lante [lat] adj flying || m steering wheel; flywheel; shuttlecock; sail (of windmill); flounce (of dress); leaf (attached to stub); volant de sécurité safety margin, reserve vola•til -tile [vəlatil] adj volatile || m bird; fowl volatiliser [volatilize] tr & ref to volatilize volcan [vəlkā] m volcano volcanique [vəlkanik] adj volcanic vole [vol] f—faire la vole to take all the tricks volée [vole] f volley; flight (of birds; of stairs); flock; à la volée on the wing; at random; à toute volée loud and clear; de haute volée upperclass; de la première volée first-class, crack; sonner à toute volée to peal out voler [vole] tr to rob; to steal; to fly at; ne l'avoir pas volé to deserve all that is coming; voler à to steal from intr to rob; to steal; to fly volet [vole] m shutter; inside flap; end paper; (aer) flap; trier sur le volet to choose with care voleter [volte] §34 intr to flutter
vo-leur [volær] -leuse [løz] adj thievish || mf thief; au voleur! stop thief!; voleur à la tire pickpocket; voleur à l'étalage shoplifter; voleur de grand chemin highwayman volition [volisj3] f volition volley-ball [volebol] m volleyball lontaire [voloter] adj voluntary; headstrong, willful; determined (chin) volontaire volonté [volote] / will; wishes; à volonté [volote] / will; wishes; à volonté at will; bonne volonté good will; faire ses quatre volontés (coll) to do just as one pleases; mauvaise volonté ill will volontiers [volotje] adv gladly, willingly volt [volt] m volt voltage [volta3] m voltage volte-face [voltəfas] f invar volte-face voltige [volti3] f acrobatics voltiger [volti3e] \$38 intr to flit about; to flutter

voltmètre [voltmetr] m voltmeter volubile [volybil] adj voluble volume [volym] m volume; faire du volume (coll) to put on airs volumi-neux [volyminø] -neuse [nøz] adj voluminous volupté [volypte] f voluptuousness ecstasy volup-tueux [volyptuø] -tueuse [tuøz] adj voluptuous | mf voluptuary vomir [vomir] tr & intr to vomit vomissure [vomisyr] f vomit vorace [voras] adj voracious voracité [vorasite] j voracity vos [vo] \$88 vo-tant [vota] -tante [tat] mf voter vote [vot] m vote; passer au vote to vote on; vote affirmatif yea; vote négatif nay; vote par correspondance absentee ballot; vote par procuration proxy voter [vote] tr to vote; to vote for | intr to vote; voter à mains levées to vote by show of hands; voter par assis et levé to give one's vote by standing or by remaining seated vo-tif [votif] -tive [tiv] adj votive votre [votr] §88 vôtre [votr] §89 vouer [vwe] tr to vow, to dedicate; to doom, to condemn; voué à headed for; doomed to || rej-se vouer à to dedicate oneself to vouloir [vulwar] m will | \$76 tr to want, to wish; to require; je voudrals I would like; I would like to; veuillez + inf please + inf; voulez-vous vous taire? will you be quiet?; vouloir bien to be glad to, to be willing to; vouloir dire to mean || intr-en vouloir dire to bear a conden against: ke loir à to bear a grudge against; je veux! (slang) and how!; je veux blen I'm quite willing; si vous voulez bles if you don't mind || ref—s'en vouloit to have it in for each other vou-lu -lue [vuly] adj required; deliberate vous [vu] §85, §87; vous autres Américains you Americans vous-même [vumem] \$86 voussoir [vuswar] m (archit) arch stone voussure [vusyr] f arch, arching voûte [vut] f vault; voûte céleste canopy of heaven voûter [vute] tr to vault; to bend | ref to become round-shouldered vouvoyer [vuvwaje] §47 tr to address with the pronoun vous (instead of voy. abbr (voyez) see voyage [vwaja3] m trip, journey, voy age; ride (in car, train, plane, etc.);
voyage à forfait all-expense voyage aller et retour round trip; voyage de noces honeymoon voyager [vwaja3e] \$38 intr to travel voya·geur [vwaja3œr] -geuse [3øZ] m traveler; passenger voyant [vwajūs] / clairvoyance ad loud, gaudy || mf clairvoyant || m voyance [vwajās] f clairvoyance signal; (aut) gauge | f fortuneteller voyelle [vwajel] f vowel

voyeur [vwajœr] voyeuse [vwajøz] mf voyeur || m Peeping Tom

voyou [vwaju] voyoute [vwajut] adj gutter (e.g., language) || mf guttersnipe; brat; hoodlum

vrac [vrak]—en vrac unpacked, loose;

in bulk; in disorder

vrai vraie [vre], [vre] adj true, real, genuine || m truth; à vrai dire to tell the truth; pour vrai (coll) for good vraiment [vremā] adv truly, really

vraisemblable [vresāblabl] adj probtrue to life, realistic able, likely; (play, novel)

vraisemblance [vresablas] / probability, likelihood; realism

vrille [vrij] f drill; (aer) spin; (bot) tendril

vriller [vrije] tr to bore || intr to go into a tailspin

vrombir [vr5bir] intr to throb; to buzz; to hum, to purr (said of motor)

vu vue [vy] adj seen, regarded; bien vu de in favor with; mal vu de out of | Vve abbr (veuve) widow

favor with || m-au vu de upon presentation of; au vu et au su de tout le monde openly || f view; sight; eye-sight; avoir à vue to have in mind; à vue in sight; (com) on demand; à vue de nez at first sight; à vue d'œil visibly; quickly; de vue by sight; en vue in evidence; in sight; en vue de in order to; garder à vue to keep under observation, to keep locked up; perdre qn de vue to lose sight of s.o.; to get out of touch with s.o.; vue à vol d'oiseau bird's-eye view; vues sur designs on || vu prep considering, in view of; vu que whereas

vulcaniser [vylkanize] tr to vulcanize vulgaire [vylger] adj common, vulgar; ordinary, everyday; vernacular || m common herd; vernacular

vulgariser [vylgarize] tr to popularize; to make vulgar

vulgarité [vylgarite] / vulgarity vulnérable [vylnerabl] adj vulnerable

W

W, w [dublave] m invar twenty-third letter of the French alphabet

wagon [vag \bar{s}] m (rr) car, coach; (coll) big car; un wagon (coll) a lot; wagon à bagages baggage car; wagon à bestiaux cattle car; wagon couvert boxcar; wagon de marchandises freight car; wagon frigorifique or réfrigérant refrigerator car; wagon plat flat car

wagon-bar [vagɔ̃bar] m (pl wagons-

bars) club car

wagon-citerne [vagɔ̃sitern] m (pl wagons-citernes) tank car

wagon-lit [vagɔ̃li] m (pl wagons-lits) sleeping car

wagon-poste [vag5post] m (pl wagonsposte) mail car

Wagon-réservoir [wagorezervwar] (pl wagons-réservoirs) tank car

wagon-restaurant [vagorestora] m (pl wagons-restaurants) dining car

wagon-salon [vagɔ̃salɔ̃] m (pl wagonssalons) parlor car wagon-tombereau [vagɔ̃tɔ̃bro] m (pl

wagons-tombereaux) dump truck

wallace [valas] f drinking fountain
wal-lon [wal5] wal-lonne [wal5n] adj
Walloon || m Walloon (dialect) ||
(cap) mf Walloon

warrant [warā], [varā] m receipt water-polo [waterpolo] m water polo waterproof [waterpruf] adj invar waterproof || m invar raincoat

waters [water], [vater] mpl toilet

watt [wat] m watt watt-heure [water] m (pl watts-heures)

watt-hour wattman [watman] m motorman wattmètre [watmetr] m wattmeter

week-end [wikend] m (pl -ends) week-

whisky [wiski] m whiskey; whisky écossais Scotch

wolfram [volfram] m wolfram

X

X, x [iks], *[iks] m invar twenty- | xénophobe [ksenofob] adj xenophobic fourth letter of the French alphabet Xavier [gzavje] m Xavier xénon [ksen5] m xenon

| m/ xenophobe Xerès [keres], [gzeres] m Jerez; sherry Xerxès [gzerses] m Xerxes xylophone [ksiləfən] m xylophone

Y, y [igrek], *[igrek] m invar twentyfifth letter of the French alphabet y [i] pron pers §87 to it, to them; at it, at them; in it, in them; by it, by them; of it, of them, e.g., j'y pense I am thinking of it or them; (untranslated with certain verbs), e.g., je n'y vois pas I don't see; e.g., il s'y connaît (coll) he's an expert, he knows what he's talking about; him, her, e.g., je m'y fie I trust him allez-y! go ahead!, start!; ça y est! that's itl; je n'y suis pour personne I am not at home for anybody; je n'y suis pour rien I have nothing to do with it; j'y suis! I've got it! || adv there; here, in, e.g., Monsieur votre père y est-il? is your father here?, is your father in? yacht [jot], [jak] m yacht; yacht à glace iceboat yacht-club [jotklæb] m yacht club yankee [jāki] adj masc Yankee || (cap) mf Yankee yèble [jebl] f (bot) elder; l'yèble the yeoman [joman] m yeoman yeuse [jøz] f holm oak; l'yeuse the

holm oak yeux [jø] mpl see œil yé-yé [jeje] (pl -yés) adj & mj jitterbug yiddish [jidis] adj invar & m Yiddish yogourt [jɔgur] m yogurt yole [jol] f yawl Yonne [jon] f Yonne; l'Yonne the Yonne yougoslave [jugoslav] adj Yugoslav || (cap) mf Yugoslav Yougoslavie [jugoslavi] / Yugoslavia; la Yougoslavie Yugoslavia

youyou [juju] m dinghy

Z, z [zed] m invar twenty-sixth letter of the French alphabet za-zou -zoue [zazu] adj (coll) jazzy || m (coll) zoot suiter zèbre [zcbr] m zebra; (slang) guy zébrer [zebre] §10 tr to stripe; le solell zèbre the sun casts streaks of light on zébrure [zebryr] / stripe zéla-teur [zelatær] -trice [tris] mi zealot zèle [zel] m zeal zénith [zenit] m zenith zéphyr [zefir] m zephyr zeppelin [zeplē] m zeppelin zéro [zero] m zero zest [zest] m—entre le zist et le zest (coll) betwixt and between | inter tush! zeste [zest] m peel (of citrus fruit); dividing membrane (of nut); pas un zeste (fig) not a particle of difference Zeus [zøs] m Zeus zézalement [zezemā] m lisp zézayer [zezeje] 849 intr to lisp zibeline [ziblin] / sable zieuter [zjøte] tr (slang) to get a load zigzag [zigzag] m zigzag zigzaguer [zigzage] intr to zigzag zinc [zēg] m zinc; (coll) bar zizanie [zizani] f wild rice; tare; semer la zizanie to sow discord zodiaque [zədjak] m zodiac zone [zon] f zone; zone bleu center city with limited parking **zoo** [zɔo] *m* zoo zoologie [zoologi] / zoology zoologique [zɔɔlɔʒik] adj zoologic(al) zouave [zwav] m Zouave; faire le

zouave (coll) to play the fool

zut [zyt] interj heck!, hang it!

Z

PART TWO

Anglais-Français



La prononciation de l'anglais

Les signes suivants représentent à peu près tous les sons de la langue anglaise.

VOYELLES

SIGNE	SON	EXEMPLE
[æ]	Plus fermé que a dans patte.	hat [hæt]
[a]	Comme a dans pâte.	father ['faðər] proper ['prapər]
[2]	Comme e dans sec.	met [met]
[e]	Comme e dans récit. Surtout en position finale, [e] se prononce comme s'il était suivi de [1].	fate [fet] they [ðe]
[ə]	C'est e muet, par ex., e dans gouvernement.	heaven ['hevən] pardon ['pardən]
[1]	Comme i dans mine.	she [/i] machine [mə¹/in]
[1]	Moins fermé que I dans mirage.	fit [fit] beer [bir]
[0]	Comme au dans haut. Surtout en position finale, [o] se prononce comme s'il était suivi de [v].	nose [noz] road [rod] row [ro]
[ə]	Un peu plus fermé que o dans donne.	bought [bat] law [la]
[٨]	Plus ou moins comme eu dans peur.	cup [kʌp] come [kʌm] mother [ˈmʌðər]
[v]	Moins fermé que ou dans doublage.	pull [pul] book [buk] wolf [wulf]
[u]	Comme ou dans doublage.	move [muv] tomb [tum]

DIPHTONGUES

SIGNE	SON	EXEMPLE
[aɪ]	Comme ai dans ail.	night [naɪt] eye [aɪ]
[aʊ]	Comme aou dans caoutchouc.	found [faund] cow [kau]
[16]	Comme oy dans boy.	voice [vais] oil [ail]

CONSONNES

SIGNE	SON	EXEMPLE
[b]	Comme b dans bébé.	bed [bad] robber ['rabər]
[d]	Comme d dans don.	dead [ded] add [æd]

		F1/51/5
SIGNE	SON	EXEMPLE
[d ₃]	Comme dj dans djinn.	gem [dʒɛm] jail [dʒeʌ]
[გ]	Comme la consonne castillane d intervocalique de moda.	this [ðīs] father ['faðər]
[f]	Comme f dans fin.	face [fes] phone [fon]
[g]	Comme g dans gallois.	go [go] get [get]
[h]	Comme la consonne allemande h de Haus ou comme la consonne espagnole j de jota mais moins aspiré.	hot [hat] alcohol ['ælkə,həl]
[j]	Comme i dans hier ou comme y dans yod.	yes [jcs] unit ['junɪt]
[k]	Comme k dans kiosque ou comme c dans cote, mais accompagné d'une aspiration.	cat [kæt] chord [kɔrd] kill [kɪl]
[1]	Comme I ou II dans pulluler.	late [let] allow [əˈlaʊ]
[m]	Comme m dans mère.	more [mor]
[n]	Comme n dans note.	nest [nest] manner ['mænər]
[0]	Comme ng dans parking.	king [kɪŋ] conquer [ˈkɑŋkər]
[p]	Comme p dans père, mais accompagné d'une aspiration.	pen [pen] cap [kæp]
[r]	Le r le plus commun dans une grande partie de l'Angleterre et dans la plus grande partie des États-Unis et du Canada, c'est le r rétro-flexe, une semi-voyelle dont l'articulation se produit par la pointe de la langue élevée vers la voûte du palais. Cette consonne est très faible dans la position intervocalique ou à la fin de la syllabe et, par conséquent, elle y est très peu audible. L'articulation de cette consonne tend à colorier le son des voyelles voisines.	run [rʌn] far [far] art [art] carry [ˈkæri]
	Le r, précédé des sons [A] ou [a], donne sa propre couleur à ces sons et disparaît complètement en tant que son consonant. Comme ss dans classe.	burn [barn] learn [larn] weather ['weoðar] send [send]
[s]	Comme ch dans chose.	cellar ['sɛlər] shall [ʃæl]
[/]		machine [məˈʃin] nation [ˈne/ən]
[t]	Comme t dans table, mais accompagné d'une aspiration.	ten [ten] dropped [drapt]
[t/]	Comme tch dans caoutchouc.	child [tʃaɪld] much [mʌtʃ] nature ['netʃəɪ]
[0]	Comme la consonne castillane c de cinco.	think [011)k] truth [tru0]
[v]	Comme v dans veuve.	vest [vest] over ['ovər]
[w]	Comme w dans watt; comme le [w] produit en prononçant le mot bois.	of [av] work [wʌrk] tweed [twid] queen [kwin]
[z]	Comme s dans rose ou comme z dans zèbre.	zeal [zil] busy ['bɪzi] his [hɪz] winds [wɪndz]
[3]	Comme j dans jardin.	measure ['esar]

L'accent tonique principal, indiqué par le signe graphique ', et l'accent secondaire, indiqué par le signe graphique , , précèdent la syllabe à laquelle ils s'appliquent, par ex., fascinate ['fæsi net].

La prononciation des mots composés

Dans la partie anglais-français du Dictionnaire la prononciation figurée de tous les mots anglais simples est indiquée selon une nouvelle adaptation de la méthode de l'Association phonétique internationale, et placée entre crochets à la suite du mot-souche.

Il y a trois genres de mots composés en anglais: (1) les mots dont les éléments composants sont soudés en un mot simple, par ex., steamboat vapeur, (2) les mots dont les éléments composants sont reliés entre eux par un trait d'union, par ex., short-circuit court-circuiter, et (3) les mots dont les éléments composants restent graphiquement indépendants, par ex., post card carte postale. La prononciation des mots composés anglais n'est pas indiquée dans ce Dictionnaire lorsque celle des éléments composants a déjà été indiquée à la suite de ces éléments là où ils apparaissent comme mots-souches. Néanmoins, les accents principaux et secondaires sont indiqués dans l'écriture de ces mots composés, ex.: steam/boat/, short/-cir/cuit, post/ card/, eye/ of the morn/ing.

En ce qui concerne les éléments composants qui se terminent par -ing [17] dans les mots composés, l'accent seul est précisé lorsque ces éléments se présentent également comme mots-souches suivis de la prononciation figurée, par ex., play/ing card/.

Dans les noms dans lesquels les éléments composants -man et -men portent l'accent secondaire, les voyelles de ces éléments se prononcent comme dans les mots simples man et men, par ex., mailman ['mel,mæn] et mailmen ['mel,men]. Dans les noms dans lesquels ces éléments composants sont inaccentués, les voyelles se prononcent dans les deux formes comme e muet, par ex., policeman [pə'lismən] et policemen [pə'lismən]. Il y a des noms dans lesquels ces éléments composants se prononcent des deux façons, c'est-à-dire, avec l'accent secondaire ou sans accent, par ex., doorman ['dor,mæn] ou ['dormən] et doormen ['dor,men] ou ['dormən]. Dans ce Dictionnaire la transcription phonétique de ces mots est omise si le premier élément composant se présente ailleurs comme mot-souche suivi de la prononciation figurée. Cependant, l'accentuation de ces mots est indiquée dans le mot-souche même:

mail/man' s (pl -men')
police/man s (pl -men)
door/man' or door/man s (pl -men' or -men)

La prononciation des participes passés

Lorsqu'un mot a pour désinence -ed (ou -d après un e muet), et une prononciation conforme aux principes énoncés plus bas, celle-ci ne figurera pas dans ce Dictionnaire, si elle est indiquée quand la forme du mot sans cette désinence se présente comme mot-souche.

La désinence -ed (ou -d après un e muet) du prétérit, du participe passé, et de certains adjectifs possède trois prononciations différentes selon le son de la dernière consonne du radical.

1) Si le radical se termine par le son d'une consonne sonore (sauf [d]), q_{ue} voici: [b], [g], [l], [m], [n], [n], [r], [v], [z], [δ], [3], ou [d3] ou par le son d'une voyelle, -ed se prononce [d].

		PRÉTÉRIT ET
SON DU RADICAL	INFINITIF	PARTICIPE PASSÉ
[b]	ebb [cb]	ebbed [ebd] robbed [rabd]
	rob [rab] robe [rob]	robed [robd]
[g]	egg [ɛg]	egged [ɛgd] sagged [sægd]
[1]	sag [sæg] mail [mel]	mailed [meld]
ĹŢĴ	scale [skel]	scaled [skeld]
[m]	storm [storm] bomb [bam]	stormed [stormd] bombed [bamd]
	name [nem]	named [nemd]
[n]	tan [tæn] sign [saɪn]	tanned [tænd] signed [saɪnd]
	mine [main]	mined [maind]
[ជូ]	hang [hæŋ]	hanged [hæŋd]
[r]	fear [fir] care [ker]	feared [fird] cared [kerd]
[v]	rev [rev]	revved [revd] saved [sevd]
f=1	save [sev] buzz [bʌz]	buzzed [bazd]
[z]	fuse [fjuz]	fused [fjuzd]
[8]	smooth [smuð] bathe [beð]	smoothed [smuöd] bathed [beöd]
[3]	massage [məˈsɑʒ]	massaged [məˈsɑʒd]
[d ₃]	page [ped3]	paged [ped3d]
son de voyelle	key [ki]	keyed [kid]
3011 40 (0) 110	sigh [saɪ]	sighed [saɪd] pawed [pɔd]
	paw [po]	pawed [pod]

2) Si le radical se termine par le son d'une consonne sourde (sauf [t]), que voici: [f], [k], [p], [s], [θ], [f], ou [tf], -ed se prononce [t].

<u>.</u>

3) Si le radical se termine par le son d'une dentale, que voici: [t] ou [d], -ed se prononce [1d] ou [əd].

P		
SON DU RADICAL	INFINITIF	PRÉTÉRIT ET PARTICIPE PASSÉ
[t]	wait [wet] mate [met]	waited ['wetid] mated ['metid]
[d]	mend [mend] wade [wed]	mended ['mendid] waded ['wedid]

Notez que le redoublement orthographique de la consonne finale après une voyelle simple accentuée n'altère pas la prononciation de la désinence -ed: batted ['bætɪd], dropped [drapt], robbed [rabd].

Ces règles s'appliquent aussi aux adjectifs composés qui se terminent par -ed. On n'indique que l'accent de ces adjectifs lorsque les éléments composants (le dernier, bien entendu, sans la désinence -ed) se présentent ailleurs comme mots-souches suivis de la prononciation figurée, par ex., flat/-nosed/.

Cependant, le -ed de quelques adjectifs formés sur un radical qui se termine par un son consonantique en plus de ceux qui se terminent par [d] et [t], est prononcé [id] et cette irrégularité s'indique en donnant la prononciation figurée complète, par ex., blessed ['blesid], crabbed ['kræbid].

ANGLAIS—FRANÇAIS

A, a [e] s lière lettre de l'alphabet art indef un aback [ə'bæk] adv avec le vent dessus; taken aback déconcerté abandon [ə'bændən] s abandon m || tr abandonner abase [ə'bes] tr abaisser, humilier abasement [ə'besmənt] s abaissement m abash [ə'bæ∫] tr décontenancer abashed adj confus, confondu abate [ə'bet] tr diminuer, réduire; (part of price) rabattre || intr se calmer; (said of wind) tomber abbess ['æbis] s abbesse f abbey ['æbi] s abbaye f abbot ['æbət] s abbé m abbreviate [ə'brivi ,et] tr abréger abbreviation [ə,brivi'e/ən] s abréviation 1 A B C's [,e,bi'siz] spl (letterword) a b c m abdicate ['æbdı,ket] tr & intr abdiquer abdomen ['æbdəmən], [æb'domən] s abdomen m abduct [æb'd^kt] tr enlever, ravir abeam [ə'bim] adv par le travers abed [ə'bcd] adv au lit abet [ə'bet] v (pret & pp abetted; ger abetting) tr encourager abettor [ə'bɛtər] s complice mf abeyance $[a'be\cdot ans]$ s suspension f; in abeyance en suspens ab-hor [æb'hər] v (pret & pp -horred; ger -horring) tr abhorrer, détester abhorrent [æb'harənt], [æb'hərənt] adj détestable, répugnant abide [ə'baid] v (pret & pp abode or abided) tr attendre || intr demeurer, continuer, persister; to abide by s'en tenir à; rester fidèle à abili-ty [ə'biliti] s (pl -ties) capacité f, habileté f; talent m abject [æb'd3ekt] adj abject
ablative ['æblətɪv] adj & s ablatif m ablaut ['æblaut] s apophonie f ablaze [ə'blez] adj enflammé; (colorful) resplendissant || adv en feu able ['ebəl] adj capable, habile; to be able to pouvoir a/ble-bod/ied adj robuste, vigoureux; (seaman) breveté abloom [ə'blum] adj & adv en fleur abnormal [æb'nərməl] adj anormal abnormali-ty [,æbnər'mæliti] s -ties) anomalie f, irrégularité f; (of body) difformité f aboard [ə'bord] adv à bord; all aboard! en voiture!; to go aboard s'embarquer || prep à bord de abode [ə'bod] s demeure f, résidence f abstain [æb'sten] intr s'abstenir

abolish [ə'balı]] tr abolir **A-bomb** ['e,bam] s bombe f atomique abomination [ə,bamı'ne∫ən] s abomination f aborigines [,æbə\rɪd31,niz] spl aborigènes mpl abort [a'bort] intr avorter abortion [ə'bər/ən] s avortement m abound [ə'baund] intr abonder about [ə'baut] adv à la ronde, tout autour; (almost) presque; (here and there) çà et là; to be about to être sur le point de || prep autour de, aux environs de; (approximately) environ; au sujet de; vers, e.g., about six o'clock vers six heures; it is about ... il s'agit de . . about'-face' or about'-face' s volteface f; (mil) demi-tour m || aboutface intr faire volte-face above [ə'bʌv] adv en haut; au-dessus, ci-dessus || prep au-dessus de; plus que, outre; (another point on the river) en amont de; above all surtout above'-men'tioned adj susmentionné abrasive [ə'bresiv], [ə'breziv] adj & s abreast [ə'brest] adj & adv de front; three abreast par rangs de trois; to be abreast of or with être en ligne avec; to keep abreast of se tenir au courant de abridge [ə'brid3] tr abréger abridgment [ə'bridzmənt] s abrégé m, résumé m; réduction fabroad [ə'brəd] adv au loin; (in for-eign parts) à l'étranger abrogate ['æbrə,get] tr abroger abrupt [ə'brapt] adj (steep; impolite) abrupt; (hasty) brusque, précipité abscess ['æbscs] s abcès m abscond [æb'skand] intr s'enfuir, déguerpir; to abscond with lever le pied avec absence ['æbsəns] s absence f absent ['æbsənt] adj absent || [æb-'sent] tr-to absent oneself s'absenter absentee [,æbsən'ti] s absent m ab/sent-mind/ed adj absent, distrait absolute ['æbsə,lut] adj & s absolu m absolutely ['æbsə,lutli] adv absolument || [,æbsə'lutli] adv (coll) absolument absolve [æb'salv] tr absoudre absorb [æb'sərb] tr absorber; to be or become absorbed in s'absorber dans absorbent [æb'sərbənt] adj absorbant; (cotton) hydrophile || s absorbant m absorbing [æb'sərbin] adj absorbant

abstain

abstemious [æb'stim1.es] adj abstinent, | sobre abstinent ['æbstɪnənt] adj abstinent abstract ['æbstrækt] adj abstrait || s abrégé m, résumé m || tr résumer || [æb'strækt] tr abstraire; (to remove) soustraire abstractedly [æb'stræktidli] adv d'un œil distrait abstruse [æb'strus] adj abstrus absurd [æb'sard], [æb'zard] adj ababsurdity [æb'sarditi], [æb'zarditi] s (pl -ties) absurdité f abundance [ə'bʌndəns] s abondance f abundant [ə'bʌndənt] adj abondant abuse [ə'bjus] s abus m; (mistreatment) maltraitement m; (insulting words) insultes fpl || [ə'bjuz] tr abuser de; maltraiter; insulter

abusive [ə'bjusɪv] adj (insulting) injurieux; (wrong) abusif abut [ə'bʌt] v (pret & pp abutted; ger abutting) intr-to abut on border, abutment [ə'batmənt] s (of wall) contrefort m; (of bridge) culée f; (of arch) pied-droit m abyss [ə bis] s abîme m A.C. ['e'si] s (letterword) (alternating current) courant m alternatif academic [,ækə'demɪk] adj académique; théorique || s étudiant m or professeur m de l'université academical [,ækə\demikəl] adj académique; théorique | academicals spl costume m académique academician [ə,kædə¹mı∫ən] s académicien m acade·my [əˈkædəmi] s (pl -mies) académie f; (preparatory school) colaccede [æk'sid] intr acquiescer; to accede to accéder à; (the throne) monaccelerate [æk'sɛlə,ret] tr & intr accéaccelerator [æk'sɛlə,retər] s accéléraaccent ['æksent] s accent m || ['æksent], [æk'sent] tr accentuer accentuate [æk'sent/v,et] tr accentuer accept [æk'sept] tr accepter acceptable [æk'septəbəl] adj acceptable acceptance [æk'septens] s acceptation f; (approval) approbation f acceptation [,æksep'te/ən] s acceptation f; (meaning) acception f access ['ækses] s accès m accessible [æk'sesibəl] adj accessible accession [æk'sɛʃən] s accession f accesso-ry [æk'sɛsəri] adj accessoire || s (pl -ries) accessoire m; (to a crime) complice mf ac/cess route's voie f de raccordement, bretelle 1 accident ['æksidənt] s accident m; by

accident par accident

accidents

accidental [,æksi dentəl] adj acciden-

tel || s (mus) accident m ac'cident-prone' adj prédisposé aux

acclaim [ə'klem] tr acclamer acclimate ['æklı,met] tr acclimater accommodate [əˈkamə det] tr accom moder; (to oblige) rendre service (to lodge) loger accommodating [a'kama, detra] adj to commodant, serviable accommodation [a,kama'de/an] s accommodation f; accommodation commodation f; accommodation commodités fpl; (in a train) place f; (in a hotel) chambre f; (room and board) le vivre et le couvert accompaniment [a'kampanimant] sac compagnement m accompanist [ə'kʌmpənɪst] s accompagnateur m accompa·ny [ə'kampəni] v (pret & pp -nied) tr accompagner accomplice [a'kamplis] s complice m accomplish [ə'kamplı/] tr accomplir [əˈkamplɪ/mənt] accomplishment accomplissement m, réalisation f; (thing itself) œuvre f accomplie; accomplishments arts mpl d'agrément, talents mpl accord [a'kard] s accord m; in accord d'accord; of one's own accord de son plein gré || tr accorder || intr se mettre d'accord accordance [ə'kərdəns] s accord m; in accordance with conformément à according [ə'kərdin] adj-according as selon que; according to selon, d'après, suivant; according to experi advice au dire d'experts accordingly [a'kardinli] adv en constquence accordion [ə'kərdi.ən] s accordéon m accost [ə'kəst], [ə'kast] tr accoster account [a'kaunt] s compte m; profit m, calcul m; (narration) recit m; (report) compte rendu; (explanation) explication f; of no account sans importance; on account of à cause de; on no account en aucune façon; to call to account demander des comptes à || intr-to account for expliquer; (money) rendre compte de accountable [əˈkauntəbəl] adi responsable; (explainable) explicable accountant [əˈkauntənt] s comptable account' book' s registre m de comptabilité accounting [ə'kauntıŋ] s règlement # de comptes; (profession) compte accouterments [əˈkutərmənts] spl équipement m accredit [a'kredit] tr accréditer accretion [əˈkri/ən] s accroissement accrue [ə'kru] intr s'accroître; to sc crue from dériver de; to accrue to accumulate [əˈkjumjə ,let] tr accumuler || intr s'accumuler accuracy ['ækjərəsi] s exactitude f (aim) accurate ['ækjərɪt] adj exact; juste; (translation) fidèle accursed [əˈkʌrsɪd], [əˈkʌrst] adj mau accusation [,ækjə'ze/ən] s accusation ?

accusative [ə'kjuzətiv] adj & s accusa- | accuse [ə'kjuz] tr accuser accused s accusé m, inculpé m accustom [ə'kastəm] tr accoutumer; to become accustomed s'accoutumer ace [es] s as m; to have an ace up one's sleeve avoir un atout dans la manche acetate ['æsi,tet] s acétate m ace'tic ac'id [ə'sitik] s acide m acétique acetone ['æsi,ton] s acétone f acet'ylene torch' [ə'scti,lin] s chalumeau m oxyacétylénique ache [ek] s douleur f || intr faire mal; my head aches j'ai mal à la tête; to be aching to (coll) brûler de achieve [a't/iv] tr accomplir, atteindre; (a victory) remporter achievement [ə'tsivmənt] s accomplissement m, realisation f; (thing itself) œuvre f remarquable, réussite f; (heroic deed) exploit m Achil'les' heel' [ə'kıliz] s talon m acid ['æsɪd] adj & s acide m acidity [ə'sɪdɪti] s (pl -ties) acidité f ac'id test's (fig) épreuve f définitive acknowledge [æk'nalid3] tr reconnaître; to acknowledge receipt of accuser réception de acknowledgment [æk'nalidamənt] s reconnaissance f; (of a letter) accusé m de réception; (receipt) récépissé m acme ['ækmi] s comble m, sommet macolyte ['ækə,laɪt] s enfant m de chœur; (priest) acolyte m; assistant m acorn ['ekərn], ['ekərn] s gland m
acoustic [ə'kustık] adj acoustique || acoustics s & spl acoustique f acquaint [ə'kwent] tr informer; to be acquainted se connaître; to be acquainted with connaître acquaintance [ə'kwentəns] s connaissance f acquiesce [,ækw1'es] intr acquiescer acquiescence [,ækw1'esəns] s acquiescement m, consentement m acquire [ə'kwair] tr acquérir; (friends; a reputation) s'acquérir acquirement [ə'kwa1rmənt] s acquisition j acquisition [,ækw1'z1fən] s acquisition f acquisitive [ə'kwızıtıv] adj âpre au gain, avide acquit [ə'kwɪt] v (pret & pp acquitted; ger acquitting) tr acquitter; to acquit oneself se comporter acquittal [ə'kwitəl] s acquittement m acre ['ekər] s acre acrid ['ækrɪd] adj âcre acrimonious [,ækri'moni.es] adj acrimonieux acrobat ['ækrə,bæt] s acrobate mf acrobatic [,ækrə'bætɪk] adj acrobaacrobatics s (profession) acrobatic f; acrobatics spl (stunts) acrobaties acronym ['ækrənım] s sigle m acropolis [ə'krapəlis] s acropole f

across [ə'krəs], [ə'kras] adv en travers, à travers; (sidewise) en largeur prep en travers de; (e.g., the street) de l'autre côté de; across country à travers champs; to come across rencontrer par hasard; to go across traverser acrostic [ə'krəstik], [ə'krastik] acrostiche m act [ækt] s action f, acte m; (circus, rad, telv) numéro m; (govt) loi f; (law, theat) acte; (coll) allure f affectée, comédie f; in the act sur le fait, en flagrant délit || tr jouer; to act the fool faire le pitre || intr agir; se conduire; (theat) jouer; to act as servir de; to act on influer sur acting ['æktɪŋ] adj intérimaire || s (actor's art) jeu m; (profession) théâtre m action ['æk/ən] s action f; (law) acte
m; (mach) jeu m; (theat) intrigue f; out of action hors de service; to go into action (mil) aller au feu; to suit the action to the word joindre le geste à la parole; to take action prendre des mesures activate ['æktɪ,vet] tr activer active ['æktɪv] adj actif activi-ty [æk'tɪvɪti] s (pl -ties) activité j actor ['æktər] s acteur m actress ['æktris] s actrice f actual ['ækt/u.əl] adj véritable, réel, effectif actually ['ækt/u.əli] adv réellement, en réalité, effectivement actuar•y ['ækt/v,eri] (pl -ies)actuaire m actuate ['ækt/v,et] tr actionner; (to motivate) animer acuity [əˈkju-ɪti] s acuité f acumen [ə'kjumən] s finesse f acute [ə'kjut] adj aigu; (fig) avisé acutely [ə'kjutli] adv profondément A.D. ['e'di] adj (letterword) (Anno Domini) ap. J.-C. ad [æd] s (coll) annonce f adage ['ædɪdʒ] s adage m Adam ['ædəm] s Adam m; I don't know him from Adam (coll) je ne le connais ni d'Ève ni d'Adam adamant ['ædəmənt] adj inflexible Ad'am's ap'ple s pomme f d'Adam adapt [ə'dæpt] tr adapter adaptation [,ædæp'te/ən] s adaptation f [ə'dæptər] s adaptateur m. adapter raccord m; (phot) bague f porteobjectif add [æd] tr ajouter; to add up additionner || intr additionner; to add up to s'élever à adder ['ædər] s (zool) vipère f ['ædikt] s toxicomane addict (sports) fanatique mf || [ə'dikt] tr atteindre de toxicomanie; to be addicted to (to enjoy) s'adonner à addiction [a'dik fan] s toxicomanie f; addiction to penchant m pour add/ing machine' s machine f à calculer, additionneuse f

addition [ə'dɪ/ən] s addition f; in ad- | admiration [,ædmɪ're/ən] s admira. dition to en plus de tion f admire [æd'mair] tr admirer additive ['æditiv] adj & s additif m admirer [æd'mairər] s admirateur m addle ['ædəl] tr brouiller (suitor) soupirant m address [ə'dres], ['ædres] s adresse ; admission [æd'mi/ən] s admission f [a'dres] s discours m; to deliver (price) entrée f; (confession) aveu m an address prononcer un discours ad·mit [æd'mit] v (pret & pp -mitted; ger -mitting) tr admettre; (e.g., a mistake) avouer; admit bearer laisser tr adresser; s'adresser à; (an audience) faire un discours à address' book' s carnet m d'adresses passer addressee [,ædre'si] s destinataire mf admittance [æd'mitəns] s entrée f adduce [ə'd(j)us] tr alléguer; (proof) admittedly [æd'mitidli] adv manifestefournir adenoids ['ædə,nəɪdz] spl végétations admonish [æd'manı/] tr admonester *fpl* adénoïdes ad nauseam [æd'nɔ/ɪ-əm], [æd'nɔsɪ. adept [ə'dept] adj habile || s adepte mf əm] adv jusqu'au dégoût adequate ['ædikwit] adj suffisant, adéado [ə'du] s agitation f; much ado quat; adequate to à la hauteur de, about nothing beaucoup de bruit proportionné à pour rien; without further ado sans adhere [æd'hir] intr adhérer plus de façons adherence [æd'hırəns] s adhérence adolescence [,ædə'lɛsəns] s adolesadherent [æd'hırənt] adj & s adhécence f rent m adolescent [,ædə lesənt] adj & s ado-[æd/hizən] s adhésion f; adhesion lescent m (pathol) adhérence f adopt [ə'dapt] tr adopter adhesive [æd'hisɪv], [æd'hizɪv] adj & adoption [ə¹dɑp∫ən] s adoption f s adhésif m adoptive [ə'daptıv] adj adoptif adhe/sive tape/ s sparadrap m adorable [ə'dorəbəl] adj adorable adieu [ə'd(j)u] s (pl adieus or adieux)
adieu m || interj adieu! adoration [,ædə'refən] s adoration f adore [ə'dor] tr adorer ad infinitum [æd,infi'naitəm] adv sans adorn [a'dorn] tr orner, parer adornment [a'dornment] s parure f adjacent [ə'dzesənt] adj adjacent adre/nal glands/ [æd'rinəl], [ə'drinəl]
spl (capsules) surrénales ipl adjective ['æd31kt1v] adj & s adjectif m adjoin [ə'dʒəɪn] tr avoisiner || intr être adrenalin [ə'drenəlin] s adrenaline Adriatic [,edri'ætik], [,ædri'ætik] adj contigus adjoining [əˈdʒəɪnɪŋ] adj contigu & s Adriatique f adjourn [ə'dʒʌrn] tr (to postpone) remettre, reporter; (a meeting, a sesadrift [ə'drift] adj & adv à la dérive adroit [əˈdrɔɪt] adj adroit, habile adulate [ˈædʒəˌlet] tr aduler sion) lever; (sine die; for resumption at another time or place) ajourner | adult [ə'dalt], ['ædalt] adj & s adulte intr s'ajourner; lever la séance adjournment [ə¹dʒʌrnmənt] s suspenadulterate [a'dalta,ret] tr frelater adulteration [ə,daltə resən] s frelasion f de séance adjudge [ə\d3Ad3] tr adjuger; (a crimitage m nal) condamner adulterer [ə'daltərər] s adultère m adjudicate [ə'dʒudɪ,ket] tr & intr juger adulteress [a'daltaris] s adultère f adjunct ['æd3Aŋkt] adj & s adjoint m; adulterous [ə'daltərəs] adj adultère adulter-y [ə'daltəri] s (pl -ies) aduladjuncts accessoires mpl adjust [ə'd3Ast] tr ajuster || intr s'adaptère m adumbrate [æd'ambret], ['ædəm,bret] ter adjustable [ə'd3nstəbəl] adj réglable tr ébaucher; (to foreshadow) préadjustment [ə'd3\stmənt] s ajustage m, réglage m; (arrangement) ajustement sager [æd'vans] [æd'væns], m, règlement m; (telv) mise f au advance avance f; advances propositions fpl; propositions malhonnêtes; in advance adjutant ['ædzətənt] s adjutant m d'avance; en avance || tr avancer | ad-lib [,æd'lib] adj improvisé || v (pret intr avancer, s'avancer; (said of prices) augmenter; (said of stocks) & pp -libbed; ger -libbing) tr & intr improviser (en cascade) monter administer [æd'mınıstər] tr adminis-[æd'vænsmant], advancement trer; to administer an oath faire prê-'vonsment] s avancement m advance/ pay/ment s versement m anter serment || intr-to administer to pourvoir à, aider, assister ticipé advantage [æd'væntid3], [æd'vantid3] [æd ,minis 'tre/ən] administration s avantage m; to take advantage of administration f; gouvernement madministrator [æd'mınıs, tretər] s adprofiter de advent ['ædvent] s venue f; Advent ministrateur m (eccl) Avent m admiral ['ædmɪrəl] s amiral m adventitious [,ædven't1fəs] adj advenadmiral-ty ['ædmırəlti] s (pl -ties) amirauté f; ministère m de la marine l

adventure [æd'vent/ər] s aventure f adventurer [æd'vent/ərər] s aventurier adventuress [æd'vent/əris] s aventurière f adventurous [æd'vent/ərəs] adj aventureux adverb ['ædvarb] s adverbe m adversar·y ['ædvər,seri] s (pl -ies) adversaire mj adverse [æd'vars], ['ædvars] adj adverse adversi-ty [æd'varsiti] s (pl -ties) adversité i advertise ['ædvər,taiz], [,ædvər'taiz] tr & intr annoncer advertisement [,ædvər'taizmənt], [æd-'vartizment] s annonce f [,ædvər-['ædvər,taizər], advertiser 'taizər] s annonceur m advertising ['ædvər,taizin] s réclame f ad/vertising a/gency s agence f de publicité ad'vertising man's entrepreneur m de publicité advice [æd'vais] s conseil m; conseils; a piece of advice un conseil advisable [æd'varzəbəl] adj opportun, recommandable advise [æd'vaiz] tr conseiller; (to inform) aviser; to advise against déconseiller; to advise s.o. to + inf conseiller à qn de + inf advisedly [æd'vaizidli] adv en connaissance de cause advisement [æd'vaizment] s conseils mpl; to take under advisement mettre en délibération adviser [æd'vaizər] s conseiller m advisory [æd'vaizəri] adj consultatif advocacy ['ædvəkəsi] s plaidoyer m
advocate ['ædvə,ket] s partisan m;
(lawyer) avocat m || tr préconiser Aege'an Sea' [1'd3i.ən] s mer f Égée, mer de l'Archipel aegis ['id318] s égide f aerate ['eret] tr aérer aerial ['eri-əl] adj aérien || s antenne f aérodynamique || aerodynamics s ronautic | cc' aerodynamic aeronautic [,ero'notik] adj aéronautique || aeronautics s aéronautique f aerosol ['erə,sol] s aérosol m aerospace ['erə ,spes] adj aérospatial Aeschylus ['eskrləs] s Eschyle m aesthete ['esθit] s esthète mj aesthetic [es'Octik] adj esthétique | aesthetics s esthétique j afar [ə'far] adv au loin affable ['æfəbəl] adj affable affair [ə'fer] s affaire f; (of lovers) affaire de cœur affect [ə'fekt] tr affecter affectation [,æfek'te/ən] s affectation f affected adj affecté, manière affection [ə'fek/ən] s affection affectionate [ə'fek/ənit] adj affectueux affidavit [,æfi'devit] s déclaration f sous serment affiliate [ə'fili,et] s (com) société f affiliée || tr affilier || intr s'affilier

affini-ty [ə'fɪnɪti] s (pl -ties) affinité f; (inlawry) alliance i affirm [ə'farm] tr & intr affirmer affirmative [ə'fʌrmətɪv] adj affirmatif s affirmative f affix ['æfiks] s affixe $m \parallel [a'fiks]$ tr annexer; (a signature) apposer; (guilt) attribuer; (on the wall) afficher afflict [ə'flikt] tr affliger affliction [ə\flik/ən] s (sorrow) affliction f; (disorder) infirmité f affluence ['æflu-əns] s affluence f de biens, richesse f afford [a'ford] tr fournir; se permettre, avoir de quoi payer **affront** [$\partial fr \wedge nt$] s affront $m \parallel tr$ insulter Afghanistan [æf'gæni,stæn] s l'Afghanistan m afire [ə'fair] adj & adv en feu aflame [ə'flem] adj & adv en flammes afloat [ə'flot] adj & adv à flot; (rumor) en circulation; to keep afloat on the water se tenir sur l'eau afoot [ə'fut] adj & adv à pied; (underway) en œuvre aforesaid [ə'for, sed] adj susdit; ci-dessus mentionné afraid [ə'fred] adj effrayé; to be afraid avoir peur afresh [ə¹fre∫] adv à nouveau Africa ['æfrikə] s Afrique f; l'Afrique African ['æfrikən] adj africain || s Africain m after ['æftər], ['aftər] adj suivant,
postérieur || adv après, plus tard ||
prep après, à la suite de; (in the manner or style of) d'après; (not trans-lated in expressions of time), e.g., eight minutes after ten dix heures huit || conj après que af/ter-din/ner adj d'après dîner af/ter-effect' s contrecoup m; aftereffects (pathol) séquelles fpl af/ter-glow's lueur f du coucher af/ter-im/age s image f consécutive af/ter-life's survie aftermath ['æftər ,mæθ], ['aftər ,mæθ] conséquences fpl sérieuses, suites fpl; (agr) regain m
af'ter-noon' s après-midi m & f; good afternoon! bonjour! af/ter-shav/ing lo/tion s eau f de Cologne pour la barbe af/ter-taste's arrière-goût m af/ter-thought' s réflexion f après coup afterward ['æftərwərd], ['aftərwərd] adv après, ensuite again [ə'gen] adv encore, de plus; de nouveau, encore une fois; now and again de temps en temps against [ə'genst] prep contre; against the grain à rebrousse-poil; over against en face de; par contraste avec age [ed3] s âge m; (about a hundred years) siècle m; for ages depuis longtemps; of age majeur; to come of age atteindre sa majorité; under age mineur || tr & intr vieillir aged [ed3d] adj (wine, cheese, etc.)

14

vieilli; (of the age of) âgé de || ['ed31d] adj âgé, vieux agen.cy ['ed3ənsi] s (pl -cies) agence f; (means) action f agenda [ə'dzendə] s ordre m du jour agent ['edzənt] s agent m; (means) moyen m; (com) commissionnaire magglomeration [ə,glamə're∫ən] s agglomération f aggrandizement [ə 'grændızmənt] agrandissement m aggravate [tely, erges'] aggraver; (coll) exaspérer aggregate ['ægri,get] adj global || s agrégat $m \parallel tr$ rassembler; (coll) s'élever à aggression [ə'gre/ən] s agression f aggressive [ə'gresiv] adj agressif; (livewire) entreprenant aggressor [ə'gresər] s agresseur m aghast [ə'gæst], [ə'gast] adj abasourdi agile ['æd311] adj agile agility [əˈdʒɪlɪti] s agilité f agitate ['æd31,tet] tr agiter agitator ['æd31 ,tetər] s agitateur m aglow [ə'glo] adj & adv rougeoyant agnostic [æg'nostik] adj & s agnostique mf ago [ə'go] adv il y a, e.g., two days ago il y a deux jours agog [əˈgag] adj & adv en émoi agonizing ['ægə,naɪzɪŋ] adj angoissant ago·ny ['ægəni] s (pl -nies) angoisse f; (death struggle) agonie agrarian [əˈgrerɪ-ən] adj agraire; (law) agrairien || s agrairien m agree [ə'gri] intr être d'accord, s'accorder; agreed! d'accord!; to agree to consentir à [ə'gri.əbəl] adj agréable, agreeable sympathique; (consenting) d'accord agreement [a'grimant] s accord m; contrat m agriculture ['ægrı,k∧lt∫ər] s agriculture f aground [əˈgraund] adj (naut) échoué || adv—to run aground échouer ague ['egju] s fièvre f intermittente; accès m de frisson ahead [ə'hed] adj & adv en avant; ahead of avant; devant; straight ahead tout droit; to get ahead of devancer ahem [ə'hem] interj hum! ahoy [ə'həi] interj—ship ahoy! ohé du navire! aid [ed] s (assistance) aide f; (assistant) aide mf || tr aider de-de-camp ['eddə'kæmp] aide-de-camp aides-de-camp) officier m d'ordonnance, aide m de camp [el] tr affliger; what ails you? qu'avez-vous? | intr être souffrant **ailment** ['elmant] s indisposition f, maladie j aim [em] s but m, objectif m; (of gun) pointage m || tr diriger; (a blow) al-

longer; (a telescope, cannon, etc.)

à la télévision, à l'antenne; to put on airs prendre des airs; to put on the

air [cr] s air m; on the air à la radio,

pointer, viser || intr viser

air radiodiffuser; to walk on air ne pas toucher terre; up in the air confondu, sidéré; (angry) très monté tr aérer; (a question) ventiler; (feel, ings) donner libre cours à air-borne ['er ,born] adj aéroporté air' brake' s frein m à air comprimé air/-condi/tion tr climatiser air/ condi/tioner s climatiseur m air/ condi/tioning s climatisation f air'craft' s aéronef m, appareil m d'aviation air/craft car/rier s porte-avions m air/drop' s parachutage m | tr parachuter air/field' s terrain m d'aviation, aérodrome m air' force' s forces fpl aériennes air' gap' s (elec) entrefer m air/ let/ter s aérogramme m air/lift' s pont m aérien air/line/ s ligne f aérienne air/line pl/lot s pilote m de ligne air/li/ner s avion m de transport air/mail/ adj aéropostal || s poste f aérienne; by airmail par avion air/plane's avion m air' pock'et s trou m d'air air/ pollu/tion s pollution f de l'air air/port's aéroport m air' raid' s attaque f aérienne air'-raid drill' s exercice m d'alerte aérienne air/-raid shel/ter s abri m air'-raid ward'en s chef m d'îlot air/-raid warn/ing s alarme f aérienne air'sick' adj atteint du mal de l'air air/sick/ness s mal m de l'air air' sleeve' or sock' s manche f à air air/strip/ s piste f air/ term/inal s aérogare f air/tight/ adj hermétique air/waves' spl ondes fpl radiophoniques air/way's route f aérienne air.y ['eri] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) aérien; gracieux; (coll) maniéré passage m central, allée f; (in a passage m central, allée f; train) couloir m; (long passageway in a church) nef f latérale ajar [ə'dʒar] adj entrebaîllé akimbo [əˈkɪmbo] adj & adv—with arms akimbo les poings sur les hanches akin [ə'kın] adj apparenté alabaster ['ælə ,bæstər], ['ælə ,bastər] s albâtre m alacrity [əˈlækrɪti] s vivacité f, empres sement m alarm [a'larm] s alarme f; (of clock) sonnerie f || tr alarmer alarm' clock' s réveille-matin m, réveil alarming [ə'larmın] adj alarmant alas [ə'læs], [ə'las] interj hélas! Albanian [æl'benr.ən] adj albanais (person) albanais m; (language) Albanais albatross ['ælbə,trɔs], ['ælbə,trɑs] \$ albatros m albi-no [æl'barno] adj albinos || s (pl -nos) albinos m

album ['ælbəm] s album m albumen [æl'bjumən] s albumen m alchemy ['ælkɪmi] s alchimie f [ˈælkəˌhal] [ˈælkəˌhəl], alcohol alcool m alcoholic [,ælkə'holik], [,ælkə'holik] adj & s alcoolique mf alcove ['ælkov] s niche f; (for a bed) alcôve j alder ['oldər] s aune m alder man ['oldərmən] s (pl -men) conseiller m municipal ale [el] s ale f alembic [a'lembik] s alambic m; (fig) alert [ə'lart] adj & s alerte f | tr alerter alfalfa [æl'fælfə] s luzerne j algebra ['æld31brə] s algèbre / Algeria [æl'dʒɪrɪ·ə] s Algérie Algerian [æl'dziri ən] adj (of Algeria) algérien; (of Algiers, the Barbary state) algérois || s Algérien m; Algé-Algiers [æl'dʒ1rz] s Alger m alias ['eli- θ s] s nom m d'emprunt | adv alias, autrement dit ali bi ['ælɪ,baɪ] s (pl -bis) excuse f; (law) alibi m alien ['eljən], ['eli-ən] adj & s étranger m ['eli.ə,net] alienate ['eljə,net], s'aliéner; (to transfer) aliéner alight [ə'laɪt] adj allumé || v (pret & pp alighted or alit [a'lit]) intr descendre, se poser; (aer) (on land) atterrir; (aer) (on sea) amerrir align [ə'laɪn] tr aligner || intr s'aligner alike [əˈlaɪk] adj pareils, e.g., these books are alike ces livres sont pareils; to look alike se ressembler | adv de la même façon alimony ['æli moni] s pension f alimentaire après divorce alive [ə'laɪv] adj vivant; vif; alive to sensible à alka·li ['ælkə,laɪ] s (pl -lis or -lies) alcali m alkaline ['ælkə,laɪn], ['ælkəlɪn] adj alcalin all [ol] adj indef tout; tout le tout m || pron indef tout; tous; all of tout le; first of all tout d'abord; is that all? c'est tout?; (ironically) ce n'est que ça?; not at all pas du tout adv tout; all at once tout à coup; all but presque; all in (coll) éreinté all in all à tout prendre; all off (slang) abandonné; all right bon, ça va, très bien; all's well! (naut) bon quart!; all the better tant mieux; all told en tout; fifteen (thirty, etc.) all (tennis) égalité à quinze (trente, etc.); to be all for ne demander mieux que allay [ə'le] tr apaiser all'-clear's fin f d'alerte allege [ə'led3] tr alléguer; déclarer sous serment; affirmer sans preuve alleged adj présumé, prétendu, censé allegedly [ə'ledzidli] adv prétendument, censément allegiance [ə'lidʒəns] s allégeance f

allegoric(al) [,æli'garik(əl)],
'garik(əl)] adj allégorique [ælıallego-ry ['ælɪˌgori] s (pl -ries) allégorie f alleregy ['ælərdzi] s (pl -gies) allergie f alleviate [ə'livi,et] tr soulager, alléger alley ['æli] s ruelle f; that is up my alley (slang) cela est dans mes cordes al'ley cat' s chat m de gouttière alliance [ə'laɪ-əns] s alliance f alligator ['æli ˈgetər] s alligator m al'ligator pear' s poire f d'avocat al'ligator wrench's clef f à machoires dentées alliteration [ə,litə'refən] s allitération f all'-know'ing adj omniscient allocate ['ælə,ket] tr allouer, assigner allot [a'lat] v (pret & pp allotted; ger allotting) tr répartir allotment [ə'latmənt] s allocation f; (from social security) prestation f all'-out' adj total allow [ə'lau] tr permettre; (a fact; a privilege) accorder; (as an allocation) allouer || intr-to allow for tenir compte de allowance [ə'lau-əns] s allocation f, indemnité f; concession f; tolérance f alloy ['ælɔɪ], [ə'lɔɪ] s alliage m [ə'ləi] tr allier all' right' interj bon!, très bien!, ça va!; (agreed!) c'est entendu!, d'accord! (athlete) complet; all'-round' adj (man) universel; total, global All' Saints' Day's la Toussaint All' Souls' Day's la fête des Morts all'spice' s (plant) quatre-épices f; (berry) toute-épice f; piment m all'-time' adj record allude [a'lud] intr-to allude to faire allusion à allure [ə'lur] tr séduire, tenter allurement [ə'lurmənt] s charme m alluring [ə'lurin] adj séduisant all' wet' adj (coll) fichu, erroné al-ly ['ælaɪ], [ə'laɪ] s (pl -lies) allié m || [ə'laɪ] v (pret & pp -lied) trallier almanac ['olmə,næk] s almanach m almighty [ol'marti] adj omnipotent almond ['amend], ['æmend] s amande f al'mond tree' s amandier m almost ['olmost], [ol'most] adv presque; I almost fell j'ai failli tomber alms [amz] s & spl aumône f alms/house's hospice m aloe ['ælo] s aloès m aloft [ə'ləft], [ə'laft] adv en l'air; (aer) en vol; (naut) en haut alone [ə'lon] adj seul, e.g., my arm alone suffices mon bras seul suffit; e.g., the metropolis alone la seule métropole; let alone . . . sans compter . . . ; to leave alone laisser tranquille || adv seulement along [ə'ləŋ], [ə'ləŋ] adv avec; all along tout le temps; come along! venez donc!; to get along s'en aller; se porter, faire des progrès || prep le long de; sur along'side' adv à côté || prep à côté

aloof [ə'luf] adj isolé, peu abordable || adv à l'écart, à distance aloud [ə'laud] adv à haute voix alpenstock ['ælpən,stak] s bâton m alphabet ['ælfə,bet] s alphabet m alpine ['ælpaɪn] adj alpin Alps [ælps] spl—the Alps les Alpes fpl already [əl'redi] adv déjà Alsatian [æl'se∫ən] adj alsacien || s (dialect) alsacien m; (person) Alsacien m also ['olso] adv aussi, également altar ['oltər] s autel m altar boy's enfant m de chœur al'tar cloth' s nappe f d'autel al'tar-piece' s rétable m al/tar rail/ s grille f du chœur alter ['olter] tr altérer; (a suit of clothes) retoucher, faire des retouches à; (an animal) châtrer || intr se modifier alteration [,olto're/on] s altération f; (in a building) modification f; alterations (in clothing) retouches fpl alternate ['olternit], ['ælternit] alternatif; (angle) alterne; (rhyme) croisé | ['oltar, net], ['æltar, net] tr faire alternance à || intr alterner al/ternating cur/rent s courant m alternatif alternative [ol'tarnetiv], [æl'tarnetiv] adi & s alternatif m although [ol'do] conj bien que, quoialtitude ['æltɪ ,t(j)ud] s altitude f al-to ['ælto] s (pl -tos) alto m altogether [,oltə'geőər] adv ensemble; entièrement; tout compris altruist ['æltru-ist] adj & s altruiste mj alum ['æləm] s alun m aluminum [ə'lumınəm] s aluminium m alum·nus [əˈlʌmnəs] s (pl -ni [naɪ]) diplômé m, ancien étudiant m alveo·lus [æl'vi·ələs] s (pl -li [,la1]) alvéole m always ['olwiz], ['olwez] adv toujours A.M. ['e'em] adv (letterword) (ante meridiem) du matin amalgam [əˈmælgəm] s amalgame m amalgamate [ə'mælgə,met] tr amalgamer || intr s'amalgamer amass [ə mæs] tr amasser amateur ['æmət/ər] adj & s amateur m amaze [ə'mez] tr étonner amazing [əˈmezɪŋ] adj étonnant amazon ['æməˌzɑn], ['æməzən] amazone f; Amazon Amazone f; (river) fleuve m des Amazones ambassador [æm'bæsədər] s ambassadeur m ambassadress [æm'bæsədris] s ambassadrice f, ambassadeur m amber ['æmbər] adj ambré || s ambre m jaune, ambre succin [æmbī 'dēkstrəs] adj ambidextrous ambidextre ambigui·ty [,æmbɪˈgju·ɪti] s (pl -ties) ambiguïté *f* ambition [æm'bi/ən] s ambition f

ambitious [æm'bifəs] adj ambitieux

amble ['æmbəl] s amble m || intr (to stroll) déambuler; (equit) ambler ambulance ['æmbjələns] s ambulance s am/bulance corps' s service m sanitaire am/bulance driv/er s ambulancier m ambulatory ['æmbjələ tori] adj ambu. ambush ['æmbuf] s embuscade $f \parallel t$ embusquer ameliorate [ə'miljə,ret] tr améliorer | intr s'améliorer amen ['e'men], ['a'men] s amen m || interj ainsi soit-il! amenable [ə'minəbəl], [ə'menəbəl] adj docile; amenable to (a court) justiciable de; (a fine) passible de; (a law) soumis à; (persuasion) disposé à; (a superior) responsable envers amend [a'mend] tr amender || intr s'amender amendment [ə'mendmənt] s amendement m amends [ə'mendz] spl dédommagement m; to make amends to dédommager ameni-ty [ə'minɪti), [ə'menɪti] s (pl -ties) aménité f; amenities agréments mpl; civilités fpl America [ə'merikə] s Amérique f; l'Amérique American [ə'merikən] adj americain | s Américain m Amer/ican Eng/lish s anglais m d'Amérique, américain m Amer/ican In/dian s amérindien m Americanism [ə'merikə,nizəm] s (word) américanisme m; patriotisme m américain Amer/ican plan/ s pension f complète Amer'ican way of life's mode m de vie américain amethyst ['æmɪθɪst] s améthyste f amiable ['emi.əbəl] adj aimable amicable ['æmɪkəbəl] adj amical amid [əˈmɪd] prep au milieu de amid/ships adv au milieu du navire amidst [ə'midst] prep au milieu de, parmi amiss [əˈmɪs] adj détraqué; not amiss pas mal; something amiss quelque chose qui manque, quelque chose qui cloche || adv de travers; to take amiss prendre en mauvaise part ami-ty ['æmɪti] s (pl -ties) amitié ! ammeter ['æm ,mitər] s ampèremètre m ammonia [əˈmonɪ·ə] s (gas) ammoniac m; (gas dissolved in water) am moniaque f ammunition [,æmjə'nı/ən] s munitions [æm'niʒɪ·ə], [æm'niʒə] ^{\$} amnesia amnésie j amnes-ty ['æmnisti] s (pl -ties) amnistie f || v (pret & pp -tied) tr amnistie nistier amoeba [ə'mibə] s amibe f among [ə'mʌŋ] prep entre, parmi amorous ['æmərəs] adj amoureux amorphous [a'morfas] adj amorphe amortize ['æmər,taɪz] tr amortir amount [əˈmaunt] s montant m, quan tité f || intr—to amount to s'élever à

amphibian [æm'fɪbɪ-ən] adj & s am- | phibie mf; amphibien m amphibious [æm'fibi əs] adj amphibie amphitheater ['æmf1,0i.ətər] s amphithéâtre m ample ['æmpəl] adj ample; (speech) satisfaisant; (reward) suffisant amplifier ['æmpli,fai.ər] s amplificateur m ampli-fy ['æmpli,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr amplifier amplitude ['æmpli,t(j)ud] s amplitude f am'plitude modulation s modulation f d'amplitude amputate ['æmpjə,tet] tr amputer amputee [,æmpjə'ti] s amputé m amuck [ə'mʌk] adv—to run amuck s'emballer amulet ['æmjəlɪt] s amulette f amuse [ə'mjuz] tr amuser amusement [ə'mjuzmənt] s amusement amusing [ə'mjuzɪŋ] adj amusant an [æn], [ən] art indef (devant un son vocalique) un anachronism [ə'nækrə,nızəm] s anachronisme m analogous [ə'næləgəs] adj analogue analo-gy [əˈnælədʒi] s (pl -gies) analoanaly-sis [ə'nælısıs] s (pl -ses [,siz]) analyse f analyst ['ænəlist] s analyste mf analytic(al) [,ænə'lıtık(əl)] adj analytique analyze ['ænə,laiz] tr analyser anarchist ['ænərkıst] s anarchiste mf anarchy ['ænərki] s anarchie f anathema [ə'næ θ ımə] s anathème m anatomic(al) [,ænə'tamık(əl)] anatomique anato·my [ə'nætəmi] s (pl -mies) anatomie i ancestor ['ænsestər] s ancêtre m ances-try ['ænsestri] s (pl -tries) ancêtres mpl, aïeux mpl; (line) ascendance f
anchor ['æŋkər] s ancre f; anchors
aweigh! ancres levées!; to cast anchor jeter l'ancre, mouiller l'ancre; to weigh anchor lever l'ancre || tr & intr ancrer ancho.vy ['ant/ovi] s (pl -vies) anchois m ancient ['en/ənt] adj ancien and [ænd] conj et; and/or et/ou; and so forth et ainsi de suite andiron ['ænd ,aɪ-ərn] s chenet m anecdote ['ænɪk ,dot] s anecdote f anemia [ə'nimɪ-ə] s anemie f anesthesia [,ænɪs'θiʒə] s anesthésie f anesthetic [,ænis'0etik] adj & s anesthésique m anesthetist [æ'nesθitist] s anesthésiste anesthetize [æ'nesθι,taiz] tr anesthéaneurysm ['ænjə,rızəm] s anévrisme m anew [ə'n(j)u] adv à (or de) nouveau angel ['end3əl] s ange m; (financial backer) (coll) bailleur m de fonds

angelic(al) [æn'd3elik(əl)] adj angélique anger ['æŋgər] s colère f || tr mettre en colère, fâcher angina pectoris [æn'd3a1nə'pektər18] s angine f de poitrine angle ['æŋgəl] s angle m || tr (journ) présenter sous un certain angle || intr pêcher à la ligne; to angle for essayer d'attraper; (a compliment) quêter angler ['æŋglər] s pêcheur m à la ligne; (schemer) intrigant m an-gry ['æŋgri] adj (comp -grier; super -griest) fâché; angry at fâché de; angry with fâché contre; to become angry se mettre en colère anguish ['æŋgwɪ/] s angoisse f angular ['ængjələr] adj angulaire; (features) anguleux animal ['ænɪməl] adj & s animal m animate ['ænɪmɪt] adj animé || ['ænɪmet] tr animer an'imated cartoon' s dessins mpl animés animation [,æni'me/ən] s animation j [,ænɪ'masɪti] s (pl -ties) animosi-ty animosité f animus ['ænɪməs] s animosité f; intention f anion ['æn ˌaɪ-ən] s anion m anise ['ænɪs] s anis m aniseed ['æni,sid] s graine f d'anis ankle ['æŋkəl] s cheville f anklet ['æŋklɪt] s socquette f; bracelet m de cheville annals ['ænəlz] spl annales fpl anneal [ə'nil] tr recuire, détremper annex ['æneks] s annexe f || [ə'neks] tr annexer, rattacher annexation [,ænɛks'e \int ən] s annexion f, rattachement m annihilate [ə'nar·r, let] tr annihiler annihilation [ə,naɪ·ɪ'leʃən] s anéantissement m [,ænɪ'vʌrsəri] *adj* annianniversa-ry versaire | s (pl -ries) anniversaire m annotate ['ænə tet] tr annoter announce [ə'nauns] tr annoncer announcement [ə'naunsmənt] s annonce f, avis mannouncer [ə'naunsər] s annonceur m; (rad) présentateur m, speaker m annoy [ə'nəi] tr ennuyer, tourmenter annoyance [əˈnɔɪ·əns] s ennui m annoying [ə'nəi-iŋ] adj ennuyeux annual ['ænjv-əl] adj annuel | s annuaire m; plante f annuelle annui-ty [ə'n(j)u-iti] s (pl -ties) (annual payment) annuité f; (of a re-tired person) pension f de retraite, pension viagère an·nul [əˈnʌl] v (pret & pp -nulled; ger -nulling) tr annuler; abolir anode ['ænod] s anode f anodyne ['ænə dain] adj & s anodin m anoint [a'noint] tr oindre anon [əˈnan] adv tout à l'heure anonymity [ænə 'nımıti] s anonymat m anonymous [ə 'nanıməs] adj anonyme another [əˈnʌðər] adj & pron indef un autre; (an additional) encore many another beaucoup d'autres

answer ['ænsər], ['ansər] s réponse f; (math) solution $f \parallel tr$ (e.g., yes or no) répondre; (a question, a letter) répondre à || intr répondre; to answer for répondre de an'swer book' s livre m du maître an'swering ser'vice s (telp) service m des abonnés absents ant [ænt] s fourmi f antagonism [æn'tægə,nızəm] s antagonisme m [æn 'tægə ,naız] tr conantagonize trarier; (a friend) s'aliéner & Antarctic [ænt'arktık] Antarctique f Antarctica [ænt'arktikə] s l'Antarcti-Antarc'tic O'cean s Océan m glacial antarctique ante ['ænti] s mise f || tr miser || intr miser, caver; ante up! misez! anteater ['ænt ,itər] s fourmilier m antecedent [,ænt1'sidənt] adj & s antécédent m antechamber ['ænti,tsembər] s antichambre f antelope ['æntr,lop] s antilope f anten•na [æn'tɛnə] s (pl -nae [ni]) (ent) antenne f || s (pl -nas) (rad) antenne f antepenult [,æntɪ'pinʌlt] s antépénultième j anterior [æn'tɪrɪ.ər] adj antérieur anthem ['æn θ əm] s hymne m; (eccl) antienne f, hymne f ant' hill' s fourmilière f antholo·gy [æn'θαlədʒi] s (pl -gles) anthologie f anthropoid ['ænθro,poid] adj & s anthropoïde m [,ænti 'er ,kræft], [æntiantiaircraft contreadj antiaérien, 'er ,kraft] avions antibiotic [,æntɪbaɪ'atɪk] adj & s antibiotique m antibod·y ['æntɪ,badi] s (pl -ies) anticorps m anticipate [æn'tɪsɪ,pet] tr anticiper; (to expect) s'attendre à anticipation [æn,tisi'pe∫ən] s anticipation f anticlimax [,æntɪ'klaɪmæks] s chute f dans le trivial, désillusion antics ['æntiks] spl bouffonnerie f antidote ['ænti,dot] s antidote m antifreeze [,æntɪ friz] s antigel m antiglare [,æntɪ'gler] adj antiaveuglant antiknock [,æntɪ'nok] adj & s antidétonant m an/timis/sile mis/sile [,æntɪ'mɪsəl] s missile m antimissile antimony ['æntɪ,moni] s antimoine m antipa-thy [æn'tɪpə θ i] s (pl -thies) antipathie j antiperspirant [,æntɪ 'pʌrspərənt] s antitranspirant m antiphon ['æntɪ,fan] s antienne f antiquated ['ænti,kwetid] adj vieilli, démodé antique [æn'tik] adj antique; ancien | s (piece of furniture) original m; antiques meubles mpl d'époque

antique deal er s antiquaire m antique' shop' s magasin m d'antiqui. tés, maison f de meubles d'époque antiqui-ty [æn'tikwiti] s (pl-ties) antiquité f; (oldness) ancienneté f anti-Semitic [,æntisi'mitik] adj antisémite, antisémitique antiseptic [,ænti'septik] adj & s antiseptique m an'titank' gun' [,ænti'tænk] s canon m antichar [æn'ti θ isis] s (pl -ses antithe · sis [,siz]) antithèse j antitoxin [,ænti 'taksın] s antitoxine f antiwar [,æntɪ'wər] adj antimilitariste antler ['æntler] s andouiller m antonym ['æntənım] s antonyme m anvil ['ænvɪl] s enclume f anxie-ty [æn zai-eti] s (pl -ties) anxiété f, inquiétude f anxious ['æŋk∫əs] adj inquiet, soucieux; to be anxious to avoir envie de, tenir beaucoup à any ['eni] adj indef quelque, du; aucun; any day n'importe quel jour; any place n'importe où; any time n'importe quand, à tout moment; any way n'importe comment, de toute façon || pron indef quiconque; quelques-uns §81; not . . . any ne . . . aucun §90; ne . . . en . . . pas, e.g., I will not give him any je ne lui en donnerai pas || adv un peu an'y bod'y pron indef quelqu'un 881; n'importe qui; not . . . anybody ne . . personne an'y.how' adv en tout cas; cependant an'y.one' pron indef quelqu'un §81; n'importe qui; quiconque; not anyone ne . . . personne, e.g., I don't see anyone je ne vois personne an'y thing' pron indef quelque chose n'importe quoi; anything at all quoi que se soit, si peu que ce soit; any thing but rien moins que; anything else? et avec ça?, ensuite?; not . . . anything ne . . . rien an'y way adv en tout cas an'y where adv n'importe où; not ... anywhere ne . . . nulle part aor -ta [e'ortə] s (pl -tas or -tae [ti]) apace [ə'pes] adv vite, rapidement apache [ə'pa/], [ə'pæ/] s apache m | Apache [ə'pæt/i] s apache m apart [ə'part] adj séparé || adv à part, à l'écart; apart from en dehors de [ə¹partmənt] s apparteapartment apart/ment house/ s maison f de rapport, immeuble m d'habitation apathetic [,æpə'θetik] adj apathique apa-thy ['æpəθi] s (pl -thies) apathie ape [ep] s singe m || tr singer s ouverture f; aperture ['æpərt/ər] (phonet) aperture apex ['epeks] s (pl apexes or apices ['æpɪˌsiz]) sommet m; (astr) apex m aphid ['efid], ['æfid] s puceron m aphorism ['æfə,rızəm] s aphorisme m aphrodisiac [,æfrə'dızı,æk] adj & s aphrodisiaque m

apiar·y ['epr ,eri] s (pl -ies) rucher m apiece [ə'pis] adv la pièce, chacun apish ['epi] adj simiesque; (fig) imitateur aplomb [a'plam], [a'plam] s aplomb m apocalyptic(al) [ə,pakə'lıptık(əl)] adj apocalyptique Apocrypha [ə'pakrifə] s apocryphes mpl apogee ['æpə,dzi] s apogée m Apollo [ə'palo] s Apollon m apologetic [ə,palə'dzetik] adj prêt à s'excuser, humble, penaud apologize [ə'palə,dʒaɪz] intr faire des excuses, s'excuser apolo-gy [ə'palədzi] s (pl -gies) excuse f; (makeshift) semblant m, prétexte m; (apologia) apologie f A.P.O. number ['e'pi'o,namber] s (letterword) (Army Post Office) secteur m postal apoplectic [,æpə'plektik] adj & s apoplectique mf apoplexy ['æpə,plɛksi] s apoplexie f apostle [ə'pɑsəl] s apôtre m Apos'tles' Creed' s symbole m des apôtres apos'tle-ship' s apostolat m apostrophe [ə'postrəfi] s apostrophe f apothecar-y [ə'po θ 1, keri] s (pl -les) apothicaire m appall [ə'pəl] tr épouvanter, effrayer, consterner appalling [ə'pəlɪŋ] adj épouvantable appara·tus [,æpə'retəs], [,æpə'rætəs] s (pl -tus or -tuses) appareil m, dispositif m opar-el [ə'pærəl] s (equipment; clothes) appareil m; (clothes) habil-lement m || v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) tr habilappar•el ler, vêtir; parer
apparent [ə'pærənt], [ə'perənt] adj
apparent; (heir) présomptif apparition [,æpə\ri/ən] s apparition f appeal [ə'pil] s appel m, recours m; charme m, attrait m; (law) pourvoi m || tr (a case) faire appeler || intr séduire, charmer; s'adresser, recourir; (law) appeler, pourvoir en cassation appealing [ə'pilɪŋ] adj séduisant, attrayant, sympathique appear [ə'pir] intr (to come into view; to be published; to seem) paraître; (to come into view) apparaître appearance [ə'pirəns] s (look) apparence f, aspect m; (act of showing up) apparition f; (in print) parution f; to all appearances selon toute vraisemblance; to make one's appearance faire acte de présence appease [ə'piz] tr apaiser appeasement [ə'pizmənt] s apaisement m appeaser [a'pizar] s conciliateur m, pacificateur m appel/late court/ [ə'pɛlɪt], [ə'pɛlet] s tribunal m d'appel; highest appellate **court** cour f de cassation append [ə'pend] tr apposer, ajouter

appendage [ə'pendid3] s dépendance f, accessoire m appendecto·my [,æpən'dektəmi] s (pl -mies) appendicectomie f appendicitis [a,pendi'saitis] s appendicite : appen-dix [ə'pendiks] s (pl -dixes or -dices [d1,siz]) appendice m appertain [,æpər'ten] intr se rapporter appetite ['æpi,tait] s appétit m appetizer ['æpɪ,taɪzər] s apéritif m appetizing ['æpɪˌtaɪzɪŋ] adj appétisapplaud [ə'pləd] tr applaudir; (to approve) applaudir à; to applaud s.o. for applaudir on de || intr applaudir applause [ə'pləz] s applaudissements mpl apple ['æpəl] s pomme f; (tree) pommier m ap'ple-jack' s calvados m ap'ple of the eye's prunelle f des yeux ap/ple or/chard s pommeraie f, verger m à pommes ap'ple pie' s tarte f aux pommes ap/ple pol/isher s (coll) chien m couchant, flagorneur m ap/ple-sauce' s compote f de pommes; (slang) balivernes fpl ap/ple tree's pommier m ap/ple turn/over s chausson m (aux pommes) appliance [ə'plar-əns] s appareil m; application f; appliances accessoires applicable ['æplikəbəl] adj applicable applicant ['æplikənt] s candidat m, postulant m application [,æplr'ke/ən] s application f; (for a job) demande f, sollicitation f applica/tion blank's formule f applied' arts' spl arts mpl industriels ap-ply [ə'plai] v (pret & pp -plied) tr appliquer || intr s'appliquer; to apply for solliciter, postuler; to apply to s.o. s'adresser à qu appoint [ə'pəint] tr nommer, désigner; (obs) équiper appointed adj désigné; (time) convenu. dit appointment [a'pointment] s (engagement) rendez-vous m; (to a position) désignation f, nomination f; appointments (of a room) aménagements mpl; by appointment sur rendez-vous apportion [ə'por∫ən] tr répartir; (com) ventiler appraisal [ə prezəl] s appréciation f, estimation f, évaluation f; (by an appraiser) expertise f appraise [ə'prez] tr priser, estimer, évaluer; faire l'expertise de appraiser [ə'prezər] s priseur m, estimateur m, évaluateur m; expert m, commissaire-priseur m appreciable [ə\pri/1.əbəl] adj appréciable, sensible appreciate [əˈprist ,et] tr apprécier; (to be grateful for) reconnaître; (to be aware of) être sensible à, s'apercevoir de || intr augmenter, hausser

Arab ['ærəb] adj arabe || s (horse) appreciation [ə,pri/1'e/ən] s appréciaarabe m; (person) Arabe mf tion f; reconnaissance f, gratitude f; Arabian [əˈrebi·ən] adj arabe || , (rise in value) plus-value f Arabe mf appreciative [ə'pri/1,et1v] adj recon-Arabic ['ærəbik] adj arabique || s (lan. naissant guage) arabe m apprehend [,æpri'hend] tr compren-Ar'abic nu/meral s chiffre m arabe dre; (to seize; to fear) appréhender arbiter ['arbiter] s arbitre m apprehension [,æpri'hen/ən] s appréarbitrary ['arbi,treri] adj arbitraire hension j arbitrate ['arbi, tret] tr & intr arbitrer apprehensive [,æpri'hensiv] adj crainarbitration [,arbi tre/ən] s arbitrage m arbitrator ['arbi, treter] s arbitre m; apprentice [ə'prentis] s apprenti m (law) amiable compositeur m appren'tice-ship' s apprentissage m arbor ['arbər] s berceau m, charmille apprise [ə'praiz] tr prévenir, informer, f; (mach) arbre m mettre au courant arbore-tum [arbə ritəm] s (pl -tums approach [ə'prot/] s approache f; to make approaches to faire des avanor -ta [tə]) jardin m botanique d'arbres ces à || tr approcher, approcher de, arbutus [ar'bjutəs] s arbousier m s'approcher de || intr approcher, arc [ark] s (elec, geom) arc m
arcade [ar'ked] s arcade f; galerie f s'approcher approachable [ə'prot/əbəl] adj aborarcane [ar'ken] adj mystérieux dable, accessible arch [art] adj insigne; espiègle | s approbation [,æprə'be/ən] s approba-(of a building, cathedral, etc.) arc m; tion f (of bridge) arche f; (of vault) voute f || tr vouter; (the back) arquer || intr se vouter; s'arquer appropriate [ə'propri-it] adj approprié [a'propriet] tr (to take for oneself) s'approprier; (to assign) affecter archaic [ar'ke-ik] adj archaïque appropriation [a,propri'e/an] s approarchaism ['arke,1zəm], ['arki,1zəm] s priation f; (assigning) affectation f; (govt) crédit m budgétaire archaisme m archangel ['ark,end3əl] s archange m approval [a'pruval] s approbation f, arch/bish/op s archevêque m consentement m; on approval à l'esarch/duke/ s archiduc m sai, à condition arched [art/t] adj voûté, courbé, arqué approve [ə'pruv] tr approuver || intr archeologist [,arki alədzist] s archéoêtre d'accord; to approve of approximate [ə'proksımıt] adj approximatif || [ə'proksı, met] tr se rapprocher de logue *mf* archeology [,ark1'al1d3i] s archéoloapproximate archer ['art/ər] s archer m archery ['art∫əri] s tir m à l'arc appurtenance [ə'pʌrtɪnəns] s appartearchetype ['arki,taip] s archetype m nance f; attirail m; appurtenances archipela-go [,arkı peləgo] s (pl -gos dépendances fpl or -goes) archipel m ['æpri ,kat] apricot ['epri,kat], architect ['arki,tekt] s architecte m abricot m; (tree) abricotier m architecture ['arki, tekt/ər] s archi-April ['epril] s avril m A'pril fool' s (joke) poisson m d'avril; tecture f archives ['arkaivz] spl archives fpl (victim) dupe f, dindon m

A/pril Fools'/ Day' s le jour du poisarch/priest/ s archiprêtre m arch'way's voûte f, arcade f Arctic ['arktik] adj & s (ocean) Arctison d'avril apron ['epran] s tablier m; (aer) aire que m; (region) Arctique f de manœuvre arc' weld'ing s soudure f à l'arc apropos [,æprə'po] adj opportun || ardent ['ardent] adj ardent opportunément; apropos adv ardor ['ardər] s ardeur f quant à, à l'égard de arduous ['ardzu-əs], ['ardju-əs] adj apse [æps] s abside f apt [æpt] adj apte; bien à propos; apt to enclin à, porté à ardu, difficile area ['eri-a] s aire f, surface f; territoire m; (mil) secteur m, zone f aptitude ['æptr,t(j)ud] s aptitude f aquacade ['ækwə,ked] s féerie / sur arena [əˈrinə] s arène f Argentina [,ard3ən'tinə] s Argentine l'eau, spectacle m aquatique aqualung [ˈækwəˌlʌŋ] s scaphandre m f; l'Argentine argue ['argju] tr (a question) discuter; autonome (a case) plaider; (a point) soutenir; (to imply) arguer; to argue s.o. into aquamarine [,ækwəmə¹rin] s aiguemarine / ger persuader à qn de + inf || intr aquaplane ['ækwə ,plen] s aquaplane m discuter, argumenter; plaider argument ['argjamant] s (proof; reaaquari-um [əˈkwerɪ-əm] s (pl -ums or -a [ə]) aquarium m son; theme) argument m; discussion [ə'kwatık] adj aquatic [əˈkwætɪk], aquatique || aquatics spl sports mpl 1, argumentation 1; dispute 1 argumentative [,argjə'mentətiv] nautiques aqueduct ['ækwə,dʌkt] s aqueduc m disposé à argumenter, raisonneur aquiline ['ækwi, lain] adj aquilin arta ('ari.a), ['eri.a) s aria f

arrears [ə'rirz] spl arriéré m; in ararid ['ærɪd] adj aride aridity [ə'rɪdɪti] s aridité f rears arriéré arise [ə'raɪz] v (pret arose [ə'roz]; arrest [ə'rest] s (capture) arrestation pp arisen [əˈrɪzən]) intr (to rise) se f; (halt) arrêt m || tr arrêter; fixer; lever; (to originate) provenir, pren-(attention) retenir arrival [ə'raɪvəl] s arrivée f; (of goods dre naissance; (to occur) se produire; (to be raised, as objections) s'élever or ships) arrivage m aristocra·cy [,ærɪs'takrəsi] s (pl -cies) arrive [ə'raɪv] intr arriver arrogance ['ærəgəns] s arrogance f arrogant ['ærəgənt] adj arrogant arrogate ['ærəˌget] tr—to arrogate to aristocratie f aristocrat [ə'rıstə,kræt] s aristocrate aristocratic [ə,rıstə'krætık] adj arisoneself s'arroger arrow ['æro] s flèche f tocrate Aristotle ['æri,statəl] s Aristote m ar'row-head' s tête f de flèche; (bot) arithmetic [ə'rɪθmətɪk] s arithmétique f sagittaire m arsenal ['arsənəl] s ateliers mpl d'ararithmetician [ə,rιθmə'tɪ/ən] s arithmes; manufacture f d'armes méticien m ark [ark] s arche f arsenic ['arsinik] s arsenic m arson ['arsən] s incendie m volontaire arm [arm] s bras m; (mil) arme f; arm arsonist ['arsənist] s incendiaire mf in arm bras dessus bras dessous; at arm's length à bout de bras; under art [art] s art m my (your, etc.) arm sous mon (ton, arterial [ar'tırı.əl] adj artériel arteriosclerotic [ar,tiri.oskli'ratik] adj etc.) aisselle; up in arms en rébellion artérioscléreux ouverte || tr armer || intr s'armer arter·y ['artəri] s (pl -ies) artère f arte/sian well/ [ar'tiʒən] s puits m armada [ar'madə], [ar'medə] s armada f, grande flotte armadil·lo [, α rmə'dılo] s (pl -los) artésien artful ['artfəl] adj ingénieux; (crafty) tatou m artificieux, sournois; artificiel armament ['arməmənt] s armement m arthritis [ar'Oraitis] s arthrite f armature ['armə,t] s (elec) induit m artichoke ['arti,tfok] s artichaut m arm/band/ s brassard m article ['artikəl] s article; article of arm/chair/ s fauteuil m clothing objet m d'habillement Armenian [ar'mini ən] adj arménien | articulate [ar'tikjəlit] adj articulé; (exs (language) arménien m; (person) pressing oneself clearly) clair, expres-Arménien sif; (speech) intelligible; (creature) armful ['arm,ful] s brassée f doué de la parole || [ar'tıkjə,let] tr arm/hole's emmanchure f, entournure f articuler || intr s'articuler armistice ['ormistis] s armistice m artifact ['arti,fækt] s artefact m armor ['armar] s (personal) armure f; artifice ['artifis] s artifice m artificial [,arti'fis] adj artificiel (on ships, tanks, etc.) cuirasse blindage m || tr cuirasser, blinder || intr se mettre l'armure artificiali•ty [,arti,fi]i'æliti] -ties) manque m de naturel ar'mored car's fourgon m blindé artillery [ar'tıləri] s artillerie ar/mor plate' s plaque f de blindage ar/mor-plate' tr cuirasser, blinder armor-y ['arməri] s (pl -ies) ateliers mpl d'armes, salle f d'armes artil/lery-man s (pl-men) artilleur martisan ['artızən] s artisan m artist ['artist] s artiste mf artistic [ar'tistik] adj artistique, artiste arm'pit' s aisselle f artistry ['artistri] s art m, habileté f artless ['artlis] adj naturel; ingénu, naïf; sans art arm'rest' s appui-bras m, accoudoir m arms' race's course f aux armements ar·my ['armi] adj militaire || s (pl -mies) armée f arts' and crafts' spl arts et métiers mpl Aryan ['erɪ.ən], ['arjən] adj aryen || s aroma [ə'romə] s arôme m aromatic [,ærə'mætɪk] adj aromatique (person) Aryen m as [æz], [əz] pron rel que, e.g., the around [ə'raund] adv autour, alentour; de tous côtés || prep autour de; around 1950 (coll) vers 1950 same as le même que || adv aussi, e.g., as . . . as aussi . . . que; as for quant à; as is tel quel; as of (a cerarouse [ə'rauz] tr éveiller; (from sleep) tain date) en date du; as regards en réveiller ce qui concerne; as soon as aussitôt arpeg·gio [ar'ped30] s (pl -gios) arque; as though comme si; as yet jusqu'ici || prep comme || conj puisarraign [ə'ren] tr accuser; (law) mettre que; comme; que en accusation asbestos [æs'bestəs] s amiante m, asarrange [ə'rend3] tr arranger || intr beste m s'arranger ascend [ə'send] tr (a ladder) monter à; arrangement [ə'rend3mənt] s arrange-(a mountain) gravir; (a river) remonter || intr monter, s'élever array [a're] s ordre m; (display) étaascendancy [ə'sendənsi] s supériorité lage m; (adornment) parure f; (mil) rangée f, rangs mpl || tr ranger, disf, domination f ascension [a'sen/an] s ascension / poser; (to adorn) parer Ascen'sion Day's Ascension f

arrearage [əˈrɪrɪdʒ] s arriéré m

ascent [ə'sent] s ascension f ascertain [æsər ten] tr vérifier ascertainment [,æsər'tenmənt] s constatation f ascetic [ə'setik] adj ascétique | s ascète mf asceticism [ə'seti,sızəm] s ascétisme m, ascor/bic ac/id [ə'skərbik] s acide m ascorbique ascribe [ə'skraɪb] tr attribuer, imputer aseptic [ə'septik], [e'septik] adj asepash [æ/] s cendre f; (tree) frêne m ashamed [ə'femd] adj honteux; to be ashamed avoir honte ash'can' s poubelle f ashen ['æʃən] adj cendré
ashore [ə'ʃor] adv à terre; to go ashore débarquer ash'tray's cendrier m Ash' Wednes'day s le mercredi des Cendres Asia ['e3a], ['e/a] s Asie f; l'Asie A'sia Mi'nor s Asie f Mineure; l'Asie Mineure aside [ə'sard] s aparté m || adv de côté, à part; (aloof, at a distance) à l'écart; aside from en dehors de, à part; to step aside s'écarter; (fig) quitter la partie asinine ['æsi inain] adj stupide ask [æsk], [ask] tr (a favor; one's way) demander; (a question) poser; to ask s.o. about s.th. interroger qn au sujet de q.ch.; to ask s.o. for s.th. demander q.ch. à qn; to ask s.o. to + inf demander à qn de + inf, prier qn de + inf || intr-to ask about s'enquérir de; to ask for (a package; a porter) demander; (to inquire about) demander après; you asked for it (you're in for it) (coll) c'est bien fait pour vous askance [ə'skæns] adv de côté; to look askance at regarder de travers askew [ə'skju] adj & adv de travers, en biais, de biais asleep [ə'slip] adj endormi; to fall asleep s'endormir asp [æsp] s aspic m asparagus [ə'spærəgəs] s asperge f; (stalks and tips used as food) des asperges aspect ['æspekt] s aspect m aspen ['æspən] s tremble m aspersion [a'spargen], [a'sparfen] s aspersion f; (slander) (sprinkling) calomnie i asphalt ['æsfolt], ['æsfælt] s asphalte m asphyxiate [æs'fiksi,et] ir asphyxier aspirate ['æspirit] adj & s (phonet) aspiré m || ['æspi,ret] tr aspirer aspire [a'spair] intr-to aspire to aspirer à aspirin ['æspirin] s aspirine f ass [æs] s âne m assail [ə'sel] tr assaillir assailant [ə'selənt] s assaillant m assassin [əˈsæsɪn] s assassin m assassinate [a'sæsi,net] tr assassiner

assassination [a,sæsi'nefan] s assassinat m assault [ə'səlt] s assaut m; (rape) viol m; (law) voie f de fait || tr assaillir assault' and bat'tery s (law) voies fpl assay [ə'se], ['æse] s essai m; métal m titré | [ə'se] tr essayer; titrer assayer [ə'se-ər] s essayeur m as/say val/ue s teneur) assemblage [ə'semblid3] s assemblage assemble [a'sembal] tr assembler || intr s'assembler, se réunir assem.bly [ə'sembli] s (pl -blies) (meeting) assemblée f, réunion f; (assembling) assemblage m, montage m assem'bly hall' s salle f de conférences; (educ) grand amphithéâtre m assem'bly line' s chaîne f de fabrication, chaîne de montage assem/bly room' s salle f de réunion; (mach) atelier m de montage assent [ə'sent] s assentiment m || intr assentir assert [a'sart] tr affirmer; (one's rights) revendiquer; to assert oneself imposer le respect, s'imposer assertion [ə'sʌr∫ən] s assertion f assess [ə'ses] tr (damages, taxes, etc.) évaluer; (value of property) coter; (property for tax purposes) grever assessment [ə\sesmənt] s évaluation f; cote f; charge f, taxe f assessor [ə'sesər] s s répartiteur m d'impôts asset ['æset] s avantage m; possession f; assets biens mpl, avoirs mpl, actif m [əˈsɪdjʊ·əs] [əˈsɪdʒʊ·əs], assiduous *adj* assidu assign [ə'saɪn] tr assigner; (mil) affecter assignation [,æsig'ne/ən] s assignation f; rendez-vous m illicite assignment [ə'saɪnmənt] s attribution f; (schoolwork) devoirs mpl; (law) assignation f, transfer m; (mil) affectation f assimilate [əˈsɪmɪ,let] tr assimiler || intr s'assimiler assimilation [ə,sımı'lefən] s assimilation j assist [ə'sɪst] tr assister, aider, secourif intr être assistant assistance [ə'sıstəns] s assistance f, aide f, secours m assistant [əˈsɪstənt] adj & s assistant m, adjoint m assizes [ə'saiziz] spl assises fpl associate [ə'so/1-1t], [ə'so/1 et] adj associé || s associé m || [ə'so/1 et] tr associer || intr s'associer association [a, so [1'e]an] s association f assonance ['æsanans] s assonance f assort [a'sort] tr assortir || intr s'associer assorted adj assorti assortment [a'sortment] s assortiment assuage [a'swed3] tr assouvir; soulager, apaiser assume [ə's(j)um] tr supposer; (various

forms) affecter; (a fact) présumer; (a name) emprunter; (duties) assumer, se charger de assumed adj supposé; (borrowed) d'emprunt, emprunté; (feigned) feint assumed' name' s nom m d'emprunt, nom de guerre assuming [ə's(j)umɪŋ] adj prétentieux assumption [ə'sʌmp/ən] s présomption f, hypothèse f; (of virtue) affectation f; (of power) appropriation f;
Assumption (eccl) Assumption f **assurance** [$\frac{1}{2}$ \undersigned \undersi confiance f; promesse f
assure [ə'ʃur] tr assurer, garantir
astatine ['æstə,tin] s astate m aster ['æstər] s aster m; (China aster) reine-marguerite f asterisk ['æstə risk] s astérisque m astern [ə'starn] adv à l'arrière asthma ['æzmə], ['æsmə] s asthme m astonish [ə'stanı] tr étonner astonishing [ə'stanı/ɪŋ] adj étonnant astonishment [ə'stanı/mənt] s étonnement m astound [ə'staund] tr stupéfier, ahurir, étonner astounding [ə'staundin] adj étonnant, abasourdissant; (success) foudroyant astraddle [ə'strædəl] adv à califourchon astray [ə'stre] adv—to go astray s'égarer; to lead astray égarer astride [ə'straɪd] adv à califourchon | prep à califourchon sur astrologer [a'straladaar] s astrologue mastrology [ə'stralədzi] s astrologie f astronaut ['æstrə,nət] s astronaute mf astronautics [,æstrə'nətiks] s astronautique f astronomer [ə'stranəmər] s astronome astronomic(al) [,æstrə'namık(əl)] adj astronomique as'tronom'ical year' s année f solaire, année tropique astronomy [ə'stranəmi] s astronomie f astute [ə'st(j)ut] adj astucieux, fin asunder [ə'sʌndər] adj séparé || adv en asylum [ə'saɪləm] s asile m at [æt], [ət] prep à, e.g., at Paris à Paris; chez, e.g., at John's chez Jean; en, e.g., at the same time en même temps atheism ['e θ i,1zəm] s athéisme m atheist ['eθi·ist] s athée mf atheistic [,eθi'istik] adj athée Athens ['æθinz] s Athènes j athlete ['æθlit] s athlète m, sportif m ath/lete's foot' s pied m d'athlète athletic [æ0'letrk] adj athlétique | athletics s athlétisme m athwart [a'0wort] adv par le travers Atlantic [æt'læntik] adj & s Atlantique m atlas ['ætləs] s atlas m atmosphere ['ætməs,fir] s atmosphere f [,ætməs'ferik] adj atatmospheric spl mosphérique || atmospherics parasites mpl atmosphériques atom ['ætəm] s atome m

atomic [ə'tamık] adj atomique atom/ic bomb/ s bombe f atomique atom/ic nuc/leus s noyau m d'atome atom/ic pile/ s pile f atomique atom/ic struc/ture s édifice m atomique atomize ['ætə maiz] tr atomiser atomizer ['ætə,marzər] s atomiseur m, vaporisateur m atone [ə'ton] intr-to atone for expier atonement [ə'tonmənt] s expiation f atrocious [ə'trofəs] adj atroce atroci-ty [ə'trasıti] s (pl -ties) atrociatro-phy ['ætrəfi] s atrophie f || v (pret & pp -phied) tr atrophier || intr s'atrophier attach [əˈtæt]] tr attacher; (property) saisir; (salary) mettre opposition sur; to be attached to s'attacher à attachment [ə'tæt/mənt] s attache f; (of the sentiments) attachement m; (law) opposition f, saisie-arrêt f attack [ə'tæk] s attaque f || tr attaquer; s'attaquer à || intr attaquer attacker [ə'tækər] s assaillant m attain [ə'ten] tr atteindre attainment [a'tenment] s acquisition f. réalisation f; attainments connaissances fpl attar ['ætər] s essence f attempt [='tempt] s tentative f, essai m; (assault) attentat m || tr tenter; (s.o.'s life) attenter à attend [ə'tend] tr (a performance) assister à; (a sick person) soigner; (a person) servir; to attend classes suivre des cours || intr-to attend to vaquer à, s'occuper de attendance [ə'tendəns] s assistance f; présence f; (med) soins mpl attendant [ə'tendənt] adj concomitant || s assistant m; (to royalty) serviteur m; attendants suite f attention [ə'ten/ən] s attention f; attention: Mr. Doe à l'attention de M. Dupont; attentions égards mpl interj attention!; (mil) garde à vous!

attentive [ə'tentiv] adj attentif attenuate [ə'tenju,et] tr amincir; (words; bacteria) atténuer attest [atest] tr attester || intr-to attest to attester Attic ['ætɪk] adj attique || (l.c.) smansarde f, grenier m, soupente f attire [ə'tair] s vêtement m, parure f || tr habiller, vêtir; parer attitude ['ætɪ,t(j)ud] s attitude f attorney [ə'tʌrni] s avoué m, avocat m attor/ney gen/eral s procureur m général, ministre m de justice attract [ə'trækt] tr attirer attraction [ə'træk/ən] s attraction f; attrait m, attirance attractive [ə'træktıv] adj attirant, attrayant; (said, e.g., of a force) attractif attribute ['ætrɪ,bjut] s attribut m || [a'tribjut] tr attribuer attrition [ə'trɪ/ən] s attrition f, usure f attune [ə't(j)un] tr accorder ['obərn] adj auburn, brun auburn rougeâtre

auction ['ok/ən] s vente f aux enchères || tr vendre aux enchères auctioneer [,ok/en'ir] s adjudicateur m, commissaire-priseur m || tr & intr vendre aux enchères audacious [ɔ'de/əs] adj audacieux audacity [o'dæsiti] s audace f audience ['odi-ans] s (hearing; formal interview) audience f; (assembly of hearers or spectators) assistance salle f, auditoire m; (those who follow what one says or writes) public m au/dio fre/quency ['odi,o] s audiofréquence f audiometer [,odi'amiter] s audiomètre m audit ['odit] s apurement m || tr apurer; to audit a class assister à la classe en auditeur libre audition [o'di/ən] s audition f || tr & intr auditionner auditor ['oditer] s (com) comptable m agréé, expert comptable m; (educ) auditeur m libre auditorium [,odr'torr.əm] s auditorium m, salle f, amphithéâtre m auditory ['odi ,tori] adj auditif auger ['ogər] s tarière f aught [ət] s zéro m || pron indef-for aught I know autant que je sache || adv du tout augment [og'ment] tr & intr augmenter augur ['ogər] s augure m || tr & intr augurer; to augur well être de bon augu-ry ['ogjəri] s (pl -ries) augure m august [o'gʌst] adj auguste || August 'agəst] s août m auk [ak] s guillemot m aunt [ænt], [ant] s tante f aureomycin [,ori.o'maisin] s (pharm) auréomycine f auricle ['orikəl] s auricule f, oreillette f aurora [ə'rorə] s aurore f auscultate ['oskəl,tet] tr ausculter auspices ['ospisiz] spl auspices mpl propice, [ss/rq'sc] adj auspicious favorable austere [əs'tır] adj austère Australia [o'streljə] s Australie f; l'Australie Australian [o'streljen] adj australien | s (person) Australien m Austria ['ostri.e] s Autriche f; l'Autriche Austrian ['ostri-en] adj autrichien | s (person) Autrichien m authentic [ο'θεητικ] adj authentique authenticate [o'Benti,ket] tr authentifier, constater l'authenticité de author ['oθər] s auteur m authoress ['abaris] s femme f auteur authoritarian [ɔ,θαrɪ'tɛrɪ·ən], [ɔ,θɔrɪ-'tɛrɪ·ən] adj autoritaire || s homme m autoritaire [2'0ari,tetiv], [2'02riauthoritative tettv] adj autorisé; (dictatorial) auauthori ty [o'θariti], [o'θoriti] s (pl toritaire -tles) autorité f; on good authority de bonne part

authorize ['oθə,raiz] tr autoriser au'thor-ship' s paternité f au-to ['ato] s (pl -tos) (coll) auto f. voiture f autobiogra.phy [,otobar'agrefi], [,otobi 'agrafi] s (pl -phies) autobiographie f autocrat ['otə,kræt] s autocrate mf autocratic(al) [,otə'krætik(əl)] adj autocratique autographe ['otə,græf], ['otə,graf] s autographe m || tr écrire l'autographe sur, dédicacer au/tographed cop/y s exemplaire m dédicacé au/to-intox/ica/tion s auto-intoxication f automat ['ota,mæt] s restaurant m libre service automate ['otə,met] tr automatiser automatic [,oto'mætrk] adj automatique || s revolver m automat/ic transmis/sion s changement m de vitesse automatique automation [,ote\me∫en] s automatisation f, automation f automa-ton [o'tamə,tan] s (pl -tons or -ta [tə]) automate m automobile [,otəmo'bil], [,otə'mobil] s automobile f automobile' show' s salon m de l'automobile automotive [,oto motiv] adj automobile; automoteur autonomous [o'tanəməs] adj autonome autonomy [o'tanəmi] s autonomie f autop·sy ['otapsi] s (pl-sies) autopsie f autumn ['otəm] s automne m autumnal [əˈtʌmnəl] adj automnal, d'automne auxilia•ry [əgˈzɪljəri] adj auxiliaire | s (pl -ries) auxiliaire mj; auxiliaries (mil) troupes fpl auxiliaires avail [ə'vel] s utilité f || tr profiter à; to avail oneself of avoir recours à, profiter de || intr être utile, servir available [ə'veləbəl] adj disponible; (e.g., train) accessible; to make available to mettre à la disposition de avalanche ['ævə,lænt/], ['ævə,lant/] s avalanche f avarice ['ævərɪs] s avarice f avaricious [,ævə rɪʃəs] adj avaricieux avenge [a'vend3] tr venger avenger [əˈvɛndʒər] s vengeur m avenue ['ævə,n(j)u] s avenue f aver [ə'vʌr] v (pret & pp averred; ger averring) tr avérer, affirmer average ['ævərɪdʒ] adj moyen || s moyenne /; on the average en moyenne || tr prendre la moyenne de || intr atteindre une moyenne averse [ə'vʌrs] adj—averse to hostile à, opposé à, ennemi de aversion [ə'vʌrʒən] s aversion f avert [a'vart] tr détourner, écarter; empêcher, éviter aviar.y ['evi,cri] s (pl -les) volière ! aviation [,evi'e fan] s aviation f aviator ['evi ,etər] s aviateur m avid ['ævid] adj avide; avid for avide

de

avidity [ə'vɪdɪti] s avidité f avoca-do [,ævo'kado] s (pl -dos) avoavocation [,ævə'ke∫ən] s occupation f, profession f; distraction f avoid [ə'vəid] tr éviter avoidable [ə'vəidəbəl] adj évitable avoidance [ə'vəɪdəns] s dérobade f avow [ə'vau] tr avouer avowal [ə'vau·əl] s aveu m avowedly [ə'vau·idli] adv ouvertement, franchement await [ə'wet] tr attendre awake [ə'wek] adj éveillé || v (pret & pp awoke [ə'wok] or awaked) tr éveiller || intr s'éveiller awaken [ə'wekən] tr éveiller, réveiller || intr se réveiller awakening [ə'wekənin] s réveil m; (disillusionment) désabusement m award [a'word] s prix m; (law) dommages et intérêts mpl || tr décerner; accorder aware [ə'wer] adj conscient; to become aware of se rendre compte de awareness [ə'wernis] s conscience f

away [ə'we] adj absent || adv au loin, loin; away from éloigné de, loin de; to do away with abolir; to get away s'absenter; (to escape) échapper; to go away s'en aller; to make away with (to steal) dérober; to run away se sauver; to send away renvoyer; to take away enlever || interj hors d'ici!; away with! à bas!

awe [o] s crainte f révérentielle || tr inspirer de la crainte à

awesome ['osəm] adj impressionnant awful ['ofəl] adj terrible; (coll) terrible, affreux

awfully ['ofəli] adv terriblement; (coll) joliment, rudement

awhile [ə'hwaɪl] adv quelque temps, un peu, un moment

awkward ['okwərd] adj gauche, maladroit; (moment) embarrassant

awl [ol] s alène f

awning ['onin] s tente f; (in front of store) banne f

A.W.O.L. [la'o'ui, ledab'a'] word ['ewol] (acronym) s (absent without leave) absence f illégale; to be A.W.O.L. être absent sans permission

awry [ə'rai] adv de travers

ax [æks] s hache f

axiom ['æksi-əm] s axiome m

axiomatic [,æksi.ə'mætik] adj axiomatique

axis ['æksɪs] s (pl axes ['æksiz]) axe m axle ['æksəl] s essieu m

ax'le grease' s cambouis m

ay or aye [aj] s oui m; aye aye, sir! oui, commandant!, bien, capitaine!; the ayes have it les oui l'emportent [e] adv toujours

azalea [əˈzeljə] s azalée f

azimuth ['æzɪməθ] s azimut m Azores [ə'zorz], ['ezorz] spl Açores

Aztecs ['æzteks] spl Aztèques mpl azure ['æʒər], ['eʒər] adj azuré, d'azur || s azur m || tr azurer

B

B, b [bi] s IIe lettre de l'alphabet babble ['bæbəl] s babil m || tr (secrets) dire à tort et à travers || intr babiller; (said of birds) jaser; (said of brook) babbling ['bæblin] adj (gossiper) babillard; (brook) murmurant || s bab

billage m

babe [beb] s bébé m, bambin m; (naive person) (coll) enfant mf; (pretty girl) (coll) pépée f, môme f

babel ['bebəl] s brouhaha m, vacarme

baboon [bæ'bun] s babouin m ba·by ['bebi] s (pl -bies) bébé m; (youngest child) cadet m, benjamin m; baby! (honey!) (coll) ma choute! | v (pret & pp -bied) tr traiter en bébé, dorloter; (e.g., a machine) traiter avec soin

ba'by car'riage s voiture f d'enfant, poussette f; (with hood) landau m ba'by grand's piano m demi-queue ba/by-sit/ter s gardienne / d'enfants, garde-bébé mf

ba/by talk/ s babil m enfantin

ba'by teeth' spl dents fpl de lait baccalaureate [,bækə'ləri-it] s baccalauréat m bacchanal ['bækənəl] adj bachique || s bacchanale f; (person) noceur m bachelor ['bæt∫ələr] s célibataire m; (graduate) bachelier m

bach/elor apart/ment s garçonnière f bach'elor girl' s garçonne f bach'elor hood' s célibat m

bach/elor's-but/ton s (bot) bluet m, barbeau m

bach/elor's degree' s baccalauréat m bacil·lus [bə'sɪləs] s (pl -li [laɪ]) bacille m

back [bæk] adj postérieur || s dos m; (of house; of head or body) derrière m; (of house; of car) arrière m; (of room) fond m; (of fabric) envers m; (of seat) dossier m; (of medal; of hand) revers m; (of page) verso m; (sports) arrière; back to back dos à dos; with one's back to the wall poussé au pied du mur, aux abois || adv en arrière, à l'arrière; as far back as dejà en, dès; back and forth de long en large; back of derrière; back to front sens devant derrière; in back par derrière; some weeks back il y a quelques semaines; to be back être de retour; to come back revenir; to go back retourner; to go back home rentrer; to go back on (coll) abandonner; to go back to (to hark back to) remonter à; to make one's way back s'en retourner || tr faire faire marche arrière à; (e.g., a car) faire reculer; (to support) appuyer, soutenir; (to reinforce) renforcer; (e.g., a racehorse) parier pour; to back s.o. up soutenir qn; to back water nager à culer || intr reculer; faire marche arrière; to back down (fig) se rétracter, se retirer; to back out of (e.g., an agreement) se dédire de, se soustraire à; to back up reculer

back/ache/ s mal m de dos back/bite/ v (pret -bit; pp -bitten or bit) tr médire de || intr médire

back/bit/er s médisant m

épine f dorsale, échine f; (of a fish) grande arête f; (of an enterprise) colonne f, appui m; (fig) caractère back/bone/ s colonne / m, cran m; to have no backbone (fig) avoir l'échine souple

back/break/ing adj éreintant, dur back'door' adj (fig) secret, clandestin back' door' s porte f de derrière; (fig)

petite porte back/down's (coll) palinodie f

back'drop' s toile f de fond backer ['bækər] s (of team, party, etc.) supporter m; (com) bailleur m de fonds, commanditaire m

back/fire/ s retour m de flamme, pétarade f; (for firefighting) contre-feu m; (mach) contre-allumage m || intr donner des retours de flamme; (fig) produire un résultat imprévu

backgammon ['bæk,gæmən], 'gæmən] s trictrac m, jacquet m

back'ground' s fond m; (of person) (music, origines fpl, éducation f; sound effects, etc.) fond sonore

back/hand' s (tennis) revers m back/hand/ed adj de revers; (compli-

ment) à rebours, équivoque

backing ['bækɪŋ] s (support) appui m, soutien m; (reinforcement) renforcement m; (backing up) recul m

back' in'terest m arrérage m; arrérages mpl

back/lash's contrecoup m back/light/ing s contre-jour m

back'log' s arriéré m, accumulation f

back' num'ber s (of newspaper, magazine) vieux numéro m; (coll) vieux jeu m

back' pay's salaire m arriéré; (mil) arriéré m de solde

back' pay'ment s arriéré m

back' scratch'er s gratte-dos m; (slang)

lèche-bottes m

back' seat' s banquette f arrière; to take a back seat (fig) aller au second plan

back'side' s derrière m, postérieur m back/slide/ intr récidiver back/slid/er s récidiviste mf, relaps m back/space key/ s rappel m de chariot back/spac/er s rappel m de chariot back'spin' s (of ball) coup m en bas. effet m back/stage/ adv dans les coulisses

back'stairs' adj caché, indirect back' stairs' spl escalier m de service back/stitch/ s point m arrière back/stop/ s (baseball) attrapeur m || v (pret & pp -stopped; ger -stopping)

tr (coll) soutenir, back/stroke' s (of piston) course f de

retour; (swimming) brasse f sur le dos back/swept wing/ s aile f en flèche

back' talk' s réplique f impertinente back tax es spl impôts mpl arriérés back/track/ intr rebrousser chemin **back/up'** s appui m, soutien m back/up light/ s phare m de recul

backward ['bækwərd] adj (in direction) en arrière, rétrograde; (in time) en retard; (in development) arriéré, attardé || adv en arrière; (opposite to the normal) à rebours; (walking) à reculons; (flowing) à contre-courant; (stroking of the hair) à contre-poil; backward and forward de long en large; to go backward and forward aller et venir

back/ward-and-for/ward mo/tion s va-

et-vient m backwardness ['bækwərdnis] s retard m, lenteur f

backwards ['bækwərdz] adv var of backward

back/wash/s remous m

back/wa/ter s (of river) bras m mort; (e.g., of water wheel) remous m; (fig) endroit m isolé, trou m

back/ wheel' s roue f arrière back/woods/ spl forêts fpl de l'inté-

rieur; bled m, brousse back/woods/man s (pl -men) défricheur m de forêts, coureur m des bois back/yard/ s derrière m (de la maison)

bacon ['bekən] s lard m, bacon m; (slang) butin m; to bring home the bacon (coll) remporter la timbale bacteria [bæk'tırı.ə] spl bactéries fpl bacteriology [bæk,tırı'aləd3i] s bacté-

riologie f bacteri-um [bæk'tırı.əm] s (pl -a [ə])

bactérie f bad [bæd] adj mauvais 891; (wicked) méchant; (serious) grave; from bad to worse de mal en pis; too bad! c'est dommage!

bad' breath's haleine f forte bad' com'pany s mauvaises fréquentations fpl

bad' debt' s mauvaise créance ! bad' egg' s (slang) mauvais sujet m bad' exam'ple s exemple m pernicieux badge [bæd3] s insigne m, plaque 1 badger ['bæd3ər] s blaireau m | tr

harceler, ennuyer bad' lot' s voyous mpl, racaille f badly ['bædli] adv mal \$91; (seriously) want badly avoir gravement; to grande envie de bad'man' s (pl -men') bandit m badness ['bædnis] s mauvaise qualité f; (of character) méchanceté f bad'-tem'pered adj susceptible, chant; (e.g., horse) vicieux, rétif baffle ['bæfəl] s déflecteur m, chicane f || tr déconcerter, confondre baffling ['bæflin] adj déconcertant bag [bæg] s sac m; (suitcase) valise f; (of game) chasse f || v (pret & pp bagged; ger bagging) tr ensacher, mettre en sac; (game) abattre, tuer intr (said of clothing) faire poche **bagful** ['bæg,ful] s sachée f baggage ['bægid3] s bagage m, bagabag'gage car' s (rr) fourgon m à bagabag'gage check' s bulletin m de bagabag'gage room' s bureau m de gare expéditeur; (checkroom) consigne f bag'gage truck' s chariot m à bagages; (hand truck) diable m bag·gy ['bægi] adj (comp -gier; super -giest) bouffant bag' of tricks' s sac m à malice bag'pipe' s cornemuse ; bail [bel] s caution f; to be out on bail être libre sous caution; to put up bail se porter caution || tr cautionner; to bail out se porter caution pour; (a boat) écoper || intr—to bail out (aer) sauter en parachute **bailiff** ['belif] s (of a court) huissier m, bailli m; (on a farm) régisseur m bailiwick ['beliwik] s bailliage m, rayon m; (fig) domaine m**bait** [bet] s appât m, amorce $f \parallel tr$ appâter, amorcer; (to harass) harceler bake [bek] tr faire cuire au four; to bake bread boulanger, faire le pain || intr cuire au four baked' pota'toes spl pommes fpl de terre au four bakelite ['bekə,lart] s bakélite f baker ['bekər] s boulanger m bak'er's doz'en s treize m à la douzaine baker-y ['bekəri] s (pl -ies) boulangerie f baking ['bekin] s cuisson f au four bak'ing pow'der s levure f anglaise bak'ing so'da s bicarbonate m de soude balance ['bæləns] s balance f, équilibre m; (scales) balance f; (what is left reste m; (com) solde m, report mtr balancer; (an account) solder || intr se balancer; se solder bal'ance of pay'ments s balance f des comptes bal'ance of pow'er s équilibre m politique bal'ance of trade's balance du combal'ance sheet' s bilan m bal/ance wheel/ s balancier m

m; équilibrage m; ajustement m; (com) règlement m des comptes balco-ny ['bælkəni] s (pl -nies) balcon m; (in a theater) galerie f bald [bold] adj chauve; (fact, statement, etc.) simple, net, carré balderdash ['bolder,dæ∫] s galimatias m, fatras m baldness ['boldnis] s calvitie f bale [bel] s balle f || tr emballer Balearic Is'lands [,bæli'ærik] spl Baléares fpl baleful ['belfəl] adj funeste, fatal; triste **balk** [bak] s déception f, contretemps m; (beam) poutre f; (agr) billon $m \parallel tr$ frustrer $\parallel intr$ regimber Balkan ['bolken] adj balkanique balk-y ['boki] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) regimbé, rétif ball [bol] s balle f; (in billiards; in
bearings) bille f; (spherical body)
boule f; (dance) bal m; (sports) ballon m; to be on the ball (slang) être toujours là pour le coup; to have s.th. on the ball (slang) avoir q.ch. dans le ventre; to play ball jouer au ballon; (slang) coopérer; (to be in cahoots) (slang) être en tandem | tr-to ball up (slang) bousiller, embrouiller ballad ['bæled] s (song) romance f, complainte f; (poem) ballade f ball and chain s boulet m; (slang) femme f, épouse ball'-and-sock'et joint' s joint m à rotule ballast ['bæləst] s (aer, naut) lest m; (rr) ballast m || tr lester; ballaster ball bearing s bille f, roulement m à billes ball/cock's robinet m à flotteur ballerina [,bælə'rinə] s ballerine f ballet ['bæle] s ballet m ballistic [bə'lıstık] adj balistique **ballistics** s balistique f ballis/tic mis/sile s engin m balistique **balloon** [bə'lun] s ballon $m \parallel tr$ ballonner || intr ballonner, se ballonner ballot ['bælət] s scrutin m; (individual ballot) bulletin $m \parallel intr$ scrutiner, voter bal'lot box' s urne f; to stuff the ballot boxes bourrer les urnes balloting ['bælətɪŋ] s scrutin m ball'-point pen's stylo m à bille ball'room' s salon m de bal, salle f de danse ballyhoo ['bælɪ,hu] s publicité f tapageuse || tr faire de la réclame pour **balm** [bam] s baume $m \parallel tr$ parfumer balm.y ['bami] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) embaumé; (slang) toqué baloney [bə'loni] s (culin) mortadelle f; (slang) fadaises fpl balsam ['bolsəm] s baume m bal/sam fir/ s sapin m baumier bal/sam pop/lar s peuplier m baumier Balt [bolt] s Balte mf Bal'timore o'riole ['baltı,mor] s loriot m de Baltimore balancing ['bælənsıŋ] s balancement | baluster ['bæləstər] s balustre m

balustrade [,bæləs'tred] s balustrade f, | rampe 1 bamboo [bæm'bu] s bambou m bamboozle [bæm'buzəl] tr (slang) mysban [bæn] s ban m, interdiction f; bans bans mpl || v (pret & pp banned; ger banning) tr mettre au ban banal ['benəl], [bə'næl] adj banal banali-ty [bə'nælīti] s (pl -ties) banalité f banana [bəˈnænə] s banane f banan'a tree's bananier m band [bænd] s bande f, lien m; mu-sique f, fanfare f; (dance band) orchestre m; (strip of color) raie f; to beat the band (slang) sans pareille; (hastily) vivement || tr entourer de bandes; (a bird) marquer de bandes || introduce ban bandes || intr-to band together se grouper bandage ['bændid3] s (dressing) pansement m; (holding the dressing in place) bandage m || tr panser; bander band/box/ s carton m de modiste bandit ['bændɪt] s bandit m band/mas/ter s chef m de musique band' saw' s scie f à ruban band'stand's kiosque m band/wag'on s char m de la victoire; to jump on the bandwagon suivre la majorité victorieuse ban-dy ['bændi] adj tortu || v (pret & pp -died) tr renvoyer, échanger; to bandy words se renvoyer des paroles || intr se disputer ban'dy-leg'ged adj bancal bane [ben] s poison m; ruine f baneful ['benfəl] adj funeste, nuisible bang [bæŋ] s coup m; (of a door)
claquement m; (of fireworks; of a
gun) détonation f; bangs frange f; to go off with a bang détoner; (slang) réussir || tr frapper; (a door) faire claquer; to bang down (e.g., a lid) abattre violemment; to bang up (slang) rosser, cogner || intr claquer avec fracas; to bang against cogner; to bang on frapper à || interj pan!; pom! bang'-up' adj (slang) de premier ordre, à la hauteur banish ['bæni]] tr bannir, exiler banishment ['bæni/mənt] s bannissebanister ['bænistər] s balustre m; banment m isters balustrade f, rampe f bank [bæŋk] s banque f; (of river) rive
f, bord m; (shoal) banc m; (slope) talus m, terrasse f; (in a gambling game) cave f; (aer) virage m incliné; to break the bank faire sauter la banque || tr terrasser; (money) dé-poser; (an airplane) incliner || intr (aer) virer, virer sur l'aile, s'incliner;

to bank on compter sur

banked adj incliné

bank' account' s compte m en banque

bank/book/ s carnet m de banque

banker ['bænkar] s banquier m banking ['bæŋkɪŋ] adj bancaire

bank' note' s billet m de banque

bank/roll' s paquet m de billets, liasse f de billets bankrupt ['bæŋkrʌpt] adj & s failli m: (with guilt) banqueroutier m; to go bankrupt faire banqueroute || tr mettre en faillite bankrupt cy ['bænkraptsi] s (pl -cies) banqueroute f bank/ vault/ s chambre f forte banner ['bænər] s bannière f ban'ner cry' s cri m de guerre ban'ner year' s année f record banquet ['bænkwit] s banquet m || intr banqueter bantam ['bæntəm] adj nain || s poulet m nain, poulet de Bantam ban/tam-weight's poids m bantam banter ['bæntər] s badinage m || tr & intr badiner bantering ['bæntərin] adj railleur, goguenard baptism ['bæptizəm] s baptême m baptismal [bæp tizməl] adj baptismal baptis/mal certif/icate s extrait m baptême, bulletin m de naissance baptis/mal font/ s fonts mpl baptismaux Baptist ['bæptist] s baptiste mf baptister·y ['bæptistəri] s (pl -ies) baptistère m [bæp'taiz], ['bæptaiz] baptize baptiser bar [bar] s barre f, barreau m; (obstacle) barrière f, empêchement m; (barroom; counter) bar m; (profession of law) barreau; (of public opinion) tribunal m; (of chocolate) tablette f; (mus) mesure f; (phys) bar; behind bars sous les barreaux || prep -bar none sans exception || v (pret & pp barred; ger barring) tr barrer barb [barb] s barbillon m; dent f d'une flèche; (in metalwork) barbe f || tr garnir de barbillons Barbados [bar'bedoz] s la Barbade barbarian [bar'beri.en] adj & s barbare mf barbaric [bar'bærik] adj barbare barbarism ['barba,rızəm] s barbarie f; (in speech or writing) barbarisme m barbari-ty [bar'bæriti] s (pl -ties) barbarie 1 barbarous ['barbares] adj barbare barbecue ['barbi,kju] s grillade f en plein air || tr griller à la sauce piquante bar/becue pit/ s rôtisserie f en plein air barbed adj barbelé, pointu barbed' wire' s fil m de fer barbelé barbed'-wire entan'glement s réseau barber ['barber] s coiffeur m; (who m de barbelés shaves) barbier m bar/ber pole's enseigne f de barbier bar'ber-shop' s salon m de coiffeur bar/ber-shop quartet/ s ensemble m harmonique de chanteurs amateurs barbiturate [bar'bit/e, ret], [,barbi-'tjuret] adj & s barbiturique m bard [bard] s barde m bare [ber] ad/ nu; découvert; simple | tr mettre à nu

bare/back/ adv à nu bare/faced/ adj éhonté, effronté, sans déguisement bare foot adj nu-pieds bare/head/ed adj nu-tête bare/leg/ged adj nu-jambes barely ['berli] adv à peine bareness ['bernis] s nudité f, dénuement m; (of style) pauvreté f bar'fly' s (pl -flies) (slang) pilier m de cabaret bargain ['bargin] s (deal) marché m, affaire f; (cheap purchase) solde m, occasion f; into the bargain par-dessus le marché || tr—to bargain away vendre à perte || intr entrer en négociations; she gave him more than he bargained for (fig) elle lui a donné du fil à retordre; to bargain over marchander; to bargain with traiter avec bar'gain count'er s rayon m des soldes bar'gain sale' s vente f de soldes barge [bord3] s barge f, chaland m, péniche f || intr—to barge into entrer sans façons baritone ['bæri,ton] adj de baryton || s baryton m barium ['beri-əm] s baryum m bark [bark] s (of tree) écorce f; (of dog) aboiement m; (boat) trois-mats m; his bark is worse than his bite il fait plus de bruit que de mal || tr to bark out dire d'un ton sec || intr aboyer; to bark up the wrong tree suivre une mauvaise piste bar/keep/er s barman m barker ['barker] (coll) s bonimenteur m, barnum m barley ['barli] s orge f bar'maid' s fille f de comptoir, demoiselle f de comptoir, serveuse f barn [barn] s (for grain) grange f; (for écurie f; (for livestock) étable f barnacle ['barnakal] s (on a ship) anatife m, patelle f; (goose) bernacle f barn' owl' s (Tyto alba) effraie f barn'storm' intr aller en tournée barn/yard/ s basse-cour f barometer [bəˈramɪtər] s baromètre m barometric [,bærə'metrik] adj barométrique baron ['bærən] s baron m; (of steel, coal, lumber) (coll) magnat m baroness ['bærənis] s baronne f baroque [bə'rok] adj & s baroque m bar/rack-room/ adj (humor; manners) soldatesque, de caserne || s chambrée f barracks ['bærəks] spl caserne f barrage [bə'rɑʒ] s barrage m
barred adj barré; (excluded) exclu
barrel ['bærəl] s tonneau m, fût m;
large barrel barrique f; small barrel baril m, baricaut m, barillet m bar/rel or/gan s orgue m de Barbarie barren ['bærən] adj stérile; (bare) nu; (of style) aride, sec barricade [,bærr'ked] s barricade / || ir barricader

barrier ['bæri.ər] s barrière f bar'rier reef' s récif-barrière m barring ['barin] prep sauf barrister ['bæristər] s (Brit) avocat m bar'room's cabaret m, bar m, bistrot m bar'tend'er s barman m barter ['barter] s échange m, troc m || tr échanger ba'sal metab'olism ['besəl] s métabolisme *m* basal basalt [bə'səlt], ['bæsəlt] s basalte m base [bes] adj bas, vil || s base j; fondement m, ligne f d'appui, principe m; (pedestal) socle m || tr baser; fonder base/ball' s base-ball m base/board/ s moulure f de base basement ['besmant] s sous-sol m, cave f base/ment win/dow s soupirail m bash [bæ/] tr cogner, assommer bashful ['bæ/fəl] adj timide basic ['besik] adj fondamental, base, essentiel; (alkaline) basique basil ['bæzəl] s basilic m basilica [bə'sɪlɪkə] s basilique f basin ['besin] s bassin m; (washbasin) cuvette f; (bowl) bol m ba·sis ['besis] s (pl-ses [siz]) base f, fondement m; on the basis of sur la base de bask [bæsk], [bask] intr se chauffer basket ['bæskit], ['baskit] s panier m; (with a handle) corbeille f; (carried on the back) hotte f bas'ket-ball' s basket-ball m, basket m bas'ket lunch's panier-repas m bas/ket-mak/er s vannier m bas/ket-work' s vannerie f Basque [bæsk] adj basque || s (language) basque m; (person) Basque mf bass [bes] adj grave, bas || s (mus) basse f || [bæs] s (ichth) bar m bass' drum' [bes] s grosse caisse f bassinet [,bæsi'net], ['bæsi,net] s bercelonnette f bassoon [bə'sun] s basson m bass viol ['bes'vai-al] s basse f de viole basswood ['bæs,wud] s tilleul m bastard ['bæstərd] adj & s bâtard m baste [best] tr (to thrash) rosser; (to scold) éreinter; (culin) arroser; (sewing) faufiler, baguer, bâtir bastion ['bæst/ən], ['bæstı:ən] s bastion *m* bat [bæt] s bâton m; (for cricket) bat m; (sports) batte f; (zool) chauve-souris f; (blow) (coll) coup m; to be at bat tenir la batte; to go to bat for (coll) intervenir au profit de; to have bats in the belfry (coll) avoir une araignée dans le plafond || v (pret & pp batted; ger batting) tr battre batch [bæts] s (of papers) liasse f; (coll) fournée f, lot m bated ['betid] adj-with bated breath en baissant la voix, dans un souffle bath [bæ θ], [ba θ] s bain m; (bath-room) salle f de bains; to take a bath prendre un bain, se baigner bathe [bed] tr baigner || intr se baigner

bather ['beőər] s baigneur m bath/house/ s établissement m de bains; (at the seashore) cabine f bath'ing suit's costume m de bain bath/ing trunks' s slip m de bain bath' mat' s tapis m de bain bath/robe/ s peignoir m bath'room' s salle f de bains bath/room fix/tures spl appareils mpl sanitaires bath/room scale/ s pèse-personne m bath' tow'el s serviette f de bain **bath/tub/** s baignoire f baton [bæ'tan], ['bætən] s baguette f, bâton m de chef d'orchestre **battalion** [bə 'tæljən] s bataillon mbatten ['bætən] tr-to batten down the hatches condamner les panneaux **batter** ['bætər] s (culin) pâte f; (sports) batteur $m \parallel tr$ battre bat/tering ram/ s bélier m batter·y ['bætəri] s (pl -ies) (elec, mil, mus) batterie f; (primary cell) pile f; (secondary cell or cells) accumulateur m, accu m battle ['bætəl] s bataille f; to do battle livrer combat || tr & intr combattre bat'tle ax' s hache f d'armes; (shrew) (slang) harpie f, mégère f bat'tle cruis'er s croiseur m de bataille bat'tle cry' s cri m de guerre bat/tle-field' s champ m de bataille bat'tle-front' s front m de bataille bat'tle line' s ligne f de feu battlement ['bætəlmənt] s créneau m; battlements parapet m, rempart m bat'tle roy'al s mêlée f générale bat'tle-ship' s cuirassé m, navire m de guerre bat-ty ['bæti] adj (comp -tier; super -tiest) (slang) dingo, maboul, braque **bauble** ['bobəl] s babiole f, bagatelle f; (of jester) marotte f Bavaria [bəˈvɛrɪ-ə] s la Bavière Bavarian [bə'veri.ən] adj bavarois || s Bavarois m bawd.y ['bodi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) obscène, impudique bawl [bol] tr-to bawl out (slang) engueuler || intr gueuler; (to cry) sangloter bawl/ing out/ s (slang) engueulade f bay [be] adj & s baie f; at bay aux abois || intr aboyer, hurler bay/ber/ry s (pl -ries) baie f bay/berry tree's laurier m bayonet ['be-anit] s baïonnette f || tr percer d'un coup de baïonnette bayou ['bai-u], ['bai-o] s anse f bay' rum' s eau f de toilette au laurier bay' win'dow s fenêtre f en saillie; (slang) bedaine f, gros ventre m bazar m; (social bazaar [bəˈzor] s event) kermesse f B.C. ['bi'si] adv (letterword) (before Christ) av. J.-C. be [bi] v (pres am [æm], is [1z], are [ar); pret was [waz] or [waz], were [war]; pp been [bin]) intr être; avoir, e.g., to be five years old avoir

avoir dix pieds de long; e.g., what is the matter with you? qu'avez-vous?: here is or here are voici; how are you? comment allez-vous?, ça va?, comment vous portez-vous?; how much is that? combien coûte cela?, c'est combien ça?; so be it ainsi soitil; there is or there are il y a; (in directing the attention) voilà; for expressions like it is warm il fait chaud or I am cold j'ai froid, see the noun || aux (to form the passive voice) être, e.g., he is loved by everybody il est aimé de tout le monde; (progressive not expressed in French), e.g., he is eating il mange; to be to + inf devoir + inf, e.g., I am to give a speech je dois prononcer un discours **beach** [bit f] s plage f, bord m de la mer; grève f, rivage m || tr & intr échouer beach/comb/er s batteur m de grève beach/head' s (mil) tête f de pont beach/ umbrel/la s parasol m de plage beacon ['bikən] s signal m, phare m | tr éclairer || intr briller bead [bid] s perle f, grain m; (of a gun) guidon m; beads collier m; (of sweat) gouttes fpl; (eccl) chapelet m; to draw a bead on viser; to tell one's beads égrener son chapelet **beadle** ['bidəl] s bedeau m, apparibeagle ['bigəl] s beagle m, briquet m beak [bik] s bec m; (nose) (slang) pif m; (slang) grand nez m crochu beaker ['bikər] s coupe f, vase m à bec, verre m à expérience beam [bim] s poutre f; (plank) madrier m; (of roof) solive f; (of ship) bau m, barrot m; (of light; of hope) rayon m; (rad) faisceau m; on the beam (slang) sur la bonne piste; to be off the beam (slang) faire fausse route || tr (light, waves, etc.) émet-tre; to beam a broadcast faire une émission || intr rayonner bean [bin] s haricot m; fève f; (slang) caboche t; to spill the beans (coll) vendre la mèche gargote j bean'pole' s perche f à fèves; (person) (slang) asperge f haricot bear [ber] s ours m; (in the stock market) baissier $m \parallel v$ (pret bore [bor] pp borne [born]) tr porter; (a child) enfanter; (interest on money) rappor-

beaner.y ['binəri] s (pl -les) (slang)

bean'stalk' s tige / de fève, tige de

ter; (to put up with) souffrir, supporter; to bear the market jouer à la baisse || intr porter; to bear down appuyer; to bear up against résister à; to bear upon avoir du rapport à; to bring to bear mettre en jeu

bearable ['berəbəl] adj supportable bear' cub's ourson m

beard [bird] s barbe f || tr braver, narguer

cinq ans; e.g., to be ten feet long | bearded adj barbu

beardless ['birdlis] adj imberbe, sans harbe bearer ['berər] s porteur m bearing ['berin] s port m, maintien m; (mach) roulement m, coussinet m; (naut) relèvement m; to get one's bearings se retrouver; to have a bearing on s'appliquer à; to take bearings (naut) faire le point bear' mar'ket s marché m à la baisse bear'skin' s peau f d'ours; colback m beast [bist] s bête f, animal m; (person) brute f, animal mbeast-ly ['bistli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) brutal, bestial; (coll) abominable, détestable beast' of bur'den s bête f de somme, bête de charge beat [bit] s battement m; (of policeman) ronde f; (mus) mesure f, temps m || v (pret beat; pp beat or beaten)
tr battre; (to defeat) vaincre, battre; that beats me! (slang) ça me dé-passe!; to beat back or down rabat-tre; to beat in enfoncer; to beat it (slang) filer, décamper; to beat s.o. hollow (coll) battre qn à plate cou-ture; to beat s.o. out of money (slang) escroquer qn; to beat time battre la mesure; to beat up (slang) rosser || intr battre; to beat around the bush (coll) tourner autour du pot **beater** ['bitər] s batteur m; (culin) fouet m beati-fy [bi'æti,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr béatifier beating ['bitin] s battement m; (blows) bastonnade f, rossée f; (defeat) (coll) raclée f beatitude [bɪˈætɪˌt(j)ud] s béatitude f beau [bo] s (pl beaus or beaux [boz]) beau m, galant m beautician [bju'ti] an] s coiffeur m, coiffeuse f, esthéticienne f beautiful ['bjutɪfəl] adj beau beautifully ['bjutrfəli] adv admirablement beauti-fy ['bjut1,fa1] v (pret & pp -fied) tr embellir beau-ty ['bjuti] s (pl -ties) beauté f beau'ty con'test s concours m de beauté beau'ty par'lor or beau'ty shop' s salon m or institut m de beauté beau'ty queen's reine f de beauté beau'ty sleep' s sommeil m avant mibeau'ty spot' s (place) coin m délicieux; (on face) grain m de beauté beaver ['bivər] s castor m becalm [bi'kam] tr calmer, apaiser; (naut) abriter because [bi'kəz] conj parce que; because of à cause de, par suite de beck [bek] s—to be at s.o.'s beck and call obéir à qn au doigt et à l'œil beckon ['bekan] tr faire signe à, appeler || intr appeler be-come [bi'kam] v (pret -came; pp -come) tr convenir à, aller à, seoir à || intr devenir; se faire, e.g., to become a doctor se faire médecin; e.g., to become known se faire connaître;

to become accustomed s'accoutumer; to become old vieillir; what has become of him? qu'est-ce qu'il est devenu? becoming [bikhmin] adj convenable, bed [bed] s lit m; couche f; to go to bed se coucher; to put to bed coubed' and board' s le vivre et le couvert **bed/bug'** s punaise f (des lits) bed/clothes/ spl couvertures fpl et draps mpl bedding ['bedin] s literie f bedeck [bi'dek] tr parer, orner, chamarrer; to bedeck oneself s'attifer bed'fast' adj cloué au lit bed/fel/low s camarade m de lit bedizen [bi'daizən], [bi'dizən] tr attifer, chamarrer bed/jack/et s liseuse f bedlam ['bedlam] s pétaudière f, tumulte m **bed/lamp'** s lampe f de chevet bed' lin'en s literie f, draps mpl en toile de fil bed'pan' s bassin m (de lit) bed'post' s pied m de lit bedraggled [br'drægəld [bɪ'drægəld] adj crotté, échevelé bedridden ['bed, riden] adj alité, cloué au lit bed'rock' s roche f de fond; tuf m; (fig) fondement m bed/room's chambre f à coucher **bed/room lamp/** s lampe f de chevet **bed'side'** s bord m du lit, chevet m bed'side book' s livre m de chevet **bed/sore/** s escarre f **bed/spread/** s dessus-de-lit m **bed'spring**' s sommier m bed'stead' s bois m de lit bed' tick' s coutil m **bed'time'** s l'heure f du coucher bed/ warm/er s chauffe-lit m **bed/wet/ting** s énurésie j bee [bi] s abeille f; (get-together) réunion f; (contest) concours m**beech** [bit \int] s hetre m beech' mar'ten s (zool) fouine f beech/nut/ s faine f beef [bif] s bound $m \parallel tr$ —to beef up (coll) renforcer || intr (slang) rouspéter beef' cat'tle s bœufs mpl de boucherie beef'steak' s bifteck m beef' stew' s ragoût m de bœuf bee/hive/ s ruche / bee/keep/er s apiculteur m bee/keep/ing s apiculture f bee/line' s-to make a beeline for aller en droite ligne à beer [bir] s bière f beer' bot'tle s canette f (de bière) bees/wax' s cire f d'abeille beet [bit] s betterave f beetle ['bitəl] s scarabée m, escarbot m bee'tle-browed' adj à sourcils épais, à sourcils fournis be-fall [bi'fəl] v (pret -fell; pp -fallen) tr arriver à || intr arriver

befitting [bi'fitin] adj convenable, seyant

before [bi'for] adv avant, auparavant || prep avant; (in front of) devant; before + ger avant de + inf || conj avant que

before/hand/ adv d'avance, préalable-

ment, auparavant

befriend [bi'frend] tr venir en aide à befuddle [bi'fadəl] tr embrouiller

beg [beg] v (pret & pp begged; ger begging) tr mendier; (to entreat) prier || intr mendier; (said of dog) faire le beau; I beg of you je vous en prie; to beg for solliciter; to beg off s'excuser; to go begging (fig) rester pour compte

be get [bi'get] v (pret -got; pp -gotten or -got; ger -getting) tr engendrer

beggar ['begər] s mendiant m

beggarly ['begərli] adj chétif, misérable be•gin [bi'gin] v (pret -gan ['gæn]; pp -gun ['gʌn]; ger -ginning) tr & intr commencer; beginning with à partir de; to begin to commencer à

beginner [bi giner] s débutant m, commençant m; (tyro) blanc-bec m, novice m, béjaune m; (mil) bleu m

beginning [bi'ginin] s commencement m, début m

begrudge [bi'grad3] tr donner à contrecœur; to begrudge s.o. s.th. envier q.ch. à qn

beguile [bi'garl] tr charmer, tromper behalf [bi'hæf], [bi'haf] s—on behalf

of de la part de, au nom de behave [bi'hev] intr se comporter, se

conduire; se comporter bien behavior [bi'hevjər] s comportement

m, conduite f

behead [bi'hed] tr décapiter
beheading [bi'hedin] s décapitation f
behest [bi'hest] s ordre m, demande f

behind [bi'haind] s derrière m || adv derrière, par derrière; to be behind être en retard; to fall behind traîner en arrière || prep derrière; en arrière de; behind the back of dans le dos de; behind time en retard

be-hold [br'hold] v (pret & pp -held ['held]) tr contempler || interj voyez!,

voici!

behoove [bɪ'huv] impers—it behooves him to il lui appartient de; it does not behoove him to mal lui sied de

being ['bi-in] adj—for the time being pour le moment || s être m

belabor [br'lebər] tr rosser; (fig) trop insister sur

belated [bi'letid] adj attardé, tardif belch [belt] s éructation f; rot m

(slang) || tr & intr éructer
bel·fry ['belfri] s (pl -fries) beffroi m,
clocher m

Belgian ['beld3ən] adj belge || s Belge

Belgium ['beld3əm] s Belgique f; la

Belgique
be-lie [bi'lai] v (pret & pp -lied
['laid]; ger -lying ['lai-in]) tr démentir

belief [bi'lif] s croyance f

believable [bi'livəbəl] adj croyable believe [bi'liv] tr & intr croire; to believe in croire à or en; to make believe faire semblant, feindre

believer [bɪ'livər] s croyant m **belittle** [bɪ'lɪtəl] tr rabaisser

bell [bel] s cloche f; (of a clock or gong) timbre m; (small bell) sonnette f, clochette f; (big bell) bourdon m; (on animals) grelot m, clarine f, sonnaille f; (of a trumpet) pavillon m; bells sonnerie f || tr attacher un grelot à

belladonna [,belə'danə] s belladone f bell'-bot'tom trou'sers spl pantalon m

à pattes d'éléphant

bell/boy' s chasseur m, garçon m d'hôtel bell/ glass/ s globe m, garde-poussière m

bell' glass' s globe m, garde-poussière m bell'hop' s chasseur m, garçon m d'hôtel

bellicose ['beli ,kos] adj belliqueux belligerent [bə'lidʒərənt] adj & s bel-

ligérant m

bell' jar's var of bell glass
bellow ['belo] s mugissement m; bellows (of camera; of fireplace) soufflet m; (of organ; of forge) soufflerie

f || intr mugir, beugler bell/pull's cordon m de sonnette bell' ring'er s sonneur m; carillon-

bell'-shaped' adj en forme de cloche bell' tow'er s clocher m, campanile m

bellwether ['bel,weöər] s sonnailler m
bel-ly ['beli] s (pl -lies) ventre m || v
(pret & pp -lied) intr—to belly out
s'enfler

bel'ly-ache' s (coll) mal m de ventre ||
intr (slang) rouspéter

bel'ly-but'ton s (coll) nombril m

bel'ly dance' s (coll) danse f du ventre bel'ly flop' s plat ventre m (acrobatique)

bellyful ['beli,ful] s (slang) ventrée j bel'ly-land' intr (aer) aterrir sur le

belong [br'lon], [br'lon] intr (to have the proper qualities) aller bien; to belong in devoir être dans, e.g., this chair belongs in that corner cette chaise doit être dans ce coin-là; to belong to appartenir à; to belong together aller ensemble

belongings [bi'loninz], [bi'laninz] spl

biens mpl, effets mpl
beloved [bi'hvid], [bi'hvd] adj & s

bien-aimé m
below [bi'lo] adv dessous, au-dessous,
en bas; (as follows, following) ci-dessous, ci-après || prep sous, au-dessous
de; (another point on the river) en

aval de
belt [belt] s ceinture f; zone f; (of a
 machine) courroie f; to tighten one's
belt se serrer la ceinture || tr ceindre;

(slang) cogner belt/ buck/le s boucle f de ceinturon belt/ convey/or s tapis m roulant

belted adj à ceinture belt'way' s route j de ceinture, boulevard m périphérique

33 bemoan [bi'mon] tr déplorer bemuse [bi'mjuz] tr stupéfier, hébéter bench [bent/] s banc m; (law) siège m bench' mark' s repère m bend [bend] s courbure f; (of road) tournant m; (of river) sinuosité f; bends mal m des caissons || v (pret & pp bent [bent]) tr courber; (the elbow; a person to one's will) plier; (the knee) fléchir || intr courber; plier; do not bend (label) ne pas plier; to hend down se courber plier; to bend down se courber bender ['bender] s—to go on a bender (slang) faire la bombe beneath [bɪ'niθ] adv dessous, au-dessous, en bas || prep sous, au-dessous benediction [,beni'dik/ən] s bénédicbenefactor ['beni ,fæktər], [,beni 'fæktər] s bienfaiteur m beneficence [bi'nefisəns] s bienfaisance f beneficent [br'nefisant] adj bienfaisant beneficial [,ben1'f1] adj profitable, avantageux; (remedy) salutaire beneficiar·y [,ben1'f1/1,eri] s (pl -ies) bénéficiaire mf, ayant droit m benefit ['benifit] s profit m; (theat) bénéfice m; benefits bienfaits mpl, avantages mpl; for the benefit of au profit de || tr profiter (with dat) || intr bénéficier ben'efit soci'ety s société f de prévoyance benevolent [bɪ'nevələnt] adj bienveillant, bienfaisant, bénévole benign [bɪˈnaɪn] adj bénin bent [bent] adj courbé, plié; (person's back) voûté; (determined) résolu; bent over (shoulders) voûté; (figure, person) courbé; to be bent on être acharné à || s penchant m; to have a bent for avoir du goût pour benzene [ben'zin] s benzène m bequeath [bɪˈkwið], [bɪˈkwiθ] tr léguer bequest [b1'kwest] s legs m berate [bi'ret] tr gronder be-reave [bi'riv] v (pret & pp -reaved or -reft ['reft]) tr priver; (to cause sorrow to) affliger bereavement [bi'rivment] s privation f; (sorrow) deuil m, affliction f Berlin [bər'lin] adj berlinois | s Berlin m Berliner [bər'linər] s berlinois m Bermuda [bər'mjudə] s les Bermudes ber ry ['beri] s (pl -ries) baie f; (seed) grain m berserk [bər'sʌrk], [bər'zʌrk] adv frénétiquement; to go berserk frapper à tort et à travers berth $[b_{\Lambda}r\theta]$ s couchette f; (at a dock) emplacement m; (space to move (fig) poste m, about) évitage m; situation f || tr (a ship) accoster beryllium [bəˈrɪlɪ·əm] s béryllium m be-seech [br'sit] v (pret & pp -sought ['sat] or -seeched) tr supplier be-set [bi'set] v (pret & pp -set; ger

-setting) tr assiéger, assaillir

beside [bi'said] prep à côté de, auprès de; to be beside oneself être hors de soi; to be beside oneself with (e.g.,joy) être transporté de besides [bi'saidz] adv en outre, de plus; (otherwise) d'ailleurs || prep en sus de, en plus de, outre besiege [br'sid3] tr assiéger besmear [bi'smir] tr barbouiller **besmirch** [bi'smart] tr souiller best [best] adj super (le) meilleur \$91 || s (le) meilleur m; at best au mieux; to do one's best faire de son mieux; to get the best of it avoir le dessus; to make the best of s'accommoder de || adv super (le) mieux §91 || tr l'emporter sur bestial ['bestjel], ['bestfel] adj bestial, brutal best/ man/ s garçon m d'honneur bestow [bi'sto] tr accorder, conférer **bestowal** [bi'sto-əl] s don m, dispensation f best' sel'ler s livre m à succès, succès m de librairie bet [bet] s pari m, gageure f; make your bets! faites vos jeux! || v (pret & pp bet or betted; ger betting) tr & intr parier; you bet! (slang) je vous crois!, tu parles! be-take [bi'tek] v (pret -took; pp -taken) tr-to betake oneself se rendre betray [br'tre] tr trahir betrayal [b1 tre-al] s trahison f betrayer [bi'tre-ər] s traître m betroth [bi'troδ], [bi'troθ] tr-to be betrothed se fiancer [leθcπ'rd] [bɪˈtroðəl], fiançailles fpl better ['betər] adj comp meilleur 891; better than meilleur que | adv comp mieux 891; better than mieux que; (followed by numeral) plus de; it is better to il vaut mieux de; so much the better tant mieux; to be better (in better health) aller mieux; to be better to valoir mieux; to get better s'améliorer; to get the better of l'emporter sur; to think better se raviser || tr améliorer || intr s'améliobet'ter half' s (coll) chère moitié f bet'ting odds' spl cote f (des paris) bettor ['betər] s parieur m, gageur m between [br'twin] adv au milieu; dans l'intervalle || prep entre; between friends dans l'intimité between'-decks' s (naut) entrepont m bev-el ['bevəl] adj biseauté, taillé en biseau || s (instrument) équerre f; (sloping part) biseau m || v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) tr biseauter, chanfreiner, équerrer beverage ['bevərid3] s breuvage m, boisson 1 bev·y ['bevi] s (pl -les) bande f bewall [br'wel] tr lamenter, pleurer beware [bi'wer] tr se bien garder de | intr prendre garde; to beware of

prendre garde à || interj gare!, prenez garde! tr confondre, [bɪˈwɪldər] bewilder ahurir bewilderment [bi'wildərmənt] s confusion f, ahurissement m bewitch [bi'wit]] tr ensorceler bewitching [bi wit/in] adj enchanteur beyond [bi'jand] s—the beyond l'audelà m || adv au-delà || prep au-delà de; beyond a doubt hors de doute; it's beyond me (coll) je n'y comprends rien; to go beyond dépasser biannual [baɪˈænju-əl] adj semi-annuel bias ['baɪ-əs] adj biais || s biais m;
(fig) prévention f, préjugé m || tr prédisposer, prévenir, rendre partial bib [bib] s bavette Bible ['baɪbəl] s Bible f Biblical ['biblikəl] adj biblique bibliographer [,bibli'agrafar] s bibliographe m (pl [,bibli'agrəfi] .s bibliogra.phy -phies) bibliographie f biceps ['baiseps] s biceps m
bicker ['bikər] intr se quereller, se chamailler bickering ['bikərin] s bisbille f
bicuspid [bai'kʌspid] s prémolaire f
bicycle ['baisikəl] s bicyclette f, vélo m || intr faire de la bicyclette, aller à bicyclette bi/cycle path/ s piste f cyclable bicyclist ['baisiklist] s cycliste mf bid [bid] s enchère f, offre f, mise f; (e.g., to build a school) soumission (cards) demande $f \parallel v$ (pret bade [bæd] or bid; ger bidden ['bɪdən]) tr inviter; (to order) commander; (cards) demander; to bid ten thousand on mettre une enchère de dix mille sur || intr-to bid on mettre une enchère sur bidder ['bidər] s enchérisseur m, offrant m; (person who submits an estimate) soumissionnaire mf bidding ['bidin] s enchères fpl; at s.o.'s bidding aux ordres de qn bide [baid] tr-to bide one's time attendre l'heure or le bon moment biennial [bar enrol] adj biennal bier [bir] s (frame or stand) catafalque m; (coffin) cercueil m **biff** [bif] s (slang) gnon m, beigne $f \parallel$ tr (slang) gifler, cogner bifocal [bar fokal] adj bifocal || bifocals spl lunettes fpl bifocales big [big] adj (comp bigger; super biggest) gros, grand; (man) de grande taille || adv—to grow big grossir, grandir; to talk big (slang) se vanter bigamist ['bigamist] s bigame mf bigamous ['bigames] adj bigame bigamy ['bigəmi] s bigamie j big'-boned' adj ossu, à gros os big' busi'ness s (pej) les grosses affaires /pl
Big' Dip'per s Grande Ourse f big' game's fauves mpl, gros gibler m big'-heart'ed adj généreux, cordial big/mouth's (slang) gueulard m

bigot ['bigət] s bigot m bigoted ['bigətid] adj bigot bigot-ry ['bigətri] s (pl -ries) bigoterie f big' shot' s (slang) grand manitou m. gros bonnet m big' splash' s (slang) sensation f à tout casser big' stiff' s (slang) personnage m guindé big' talk' s (slang) vantardise f big'-time op'erator s (slang) gros trafiquant m **big' toe'** s orteil m, gros orteil big' top' s (circus tent) chapiteau m big' wheel' s (slang) gros bonnet m, grand manitou m, grosse légume f big'wig' s (coll) gros bonnet m, grand manitou m, grosse légume bike [bark] s (coll) bécane f, vélo m bile [bail] s bile f bilge [b1ld3] s sentine f, cale f bilge/ wa/ter s eau f de cale bilingual [bar'lingwəl] adj bilingue bilious ['bɪljəs] adj bilieux bilk [bilk] s tromperie f, escroquerie f tr tromper, escroquer bill [bil] s (invoice) facture f, mémoire m; (in a hotel) note f; (in a restaurant) addition f; (currency) billet m; (of a bird) bec m; (posted) affiche f, placard m, écriteau m; (in a legisla-ture) projet m de loi; post no bills (public sign) défense d'afficher; to head the bill (theat) avoir la vedette tr facturer bill/board/ s tableau m d'affichage, panneau m d'affichage billet ['bilit] s (order) billet m de logement; (of metal or wood) billette || tr loger, cantonner bill/fold's portefeuille m bil/liard ball/ s bille f billiards ['bɪljərdz] s & spl billard m bil/liard ta/ble s billard m billion ['bɪljən] s (U.S.A.) milliard m; (Brit) billion m billionaire [,b:ljən'er] s milliardaire bill' of exchange' s lettre f de change, traite ; bill of fare s carte f du jour bill' of health' s patente f de santé bill' of lad'ing s connaissement m bill' of rights' s déclaration f des droits de l'homme bill' of sale's acte m de vente billow ['bilo] s flot m, grosse vague f || intr ondoyer billowy ['bilo i] adj onduleux, ondoyant bill post er s colleur m d'affiches, afficheur m bil·ly ['bɪli] s (pl -lies) bâton m bil'ly goat's (coll) bouc m bimonthly [bar'manoli] adj bimestriel bin [bin] s huche f, coffre m binary ['bainəri] adj binaire [bɪn'ərəl] adj binaural [bai'norel], stéréophonique; à deux oreilles bind [baind] v (pret & pp bound [baund]) tr lier, attacher; (a book) relier; (s.o. to an agreement) obliger

binder ['baindər] s (person) lieur m; (of books) relieur m; (agreement) conventions fpl; (mach) lieuse f binder-y ['baindəri] s (pl -ies) atelier m de reliure binding ['barndɪn] adj obligatoire; (med) astringent; binding on all concerned solidaire || s reliure f bind'ing post's (elec) borne f binge [bind3] s (coll) noce f, bombe f bingo ['bingo] s loto m binocular [bi'nakjələr] adj & s binoculaire m; binoculars jumelles fpl binomial [bar'nomr.əl] adj & s binôme biochemistry [,bai.o'kemistri] s biochimie f biographer [bar'agrafar] s biographe biographic(al) [,bai-ə'græfik(əl)] adj biographique biogra·phy [bar'agrəfi] s (pl -phies) biographie f biologist [bar'aladzīst] s biologiste mf biology [bar'aladzi] s biologie j biophysics [,bai.ə'fiziks] s biophysique f biop-sy ['bar-apsi] s (pl -sies) biopsie f bipartisan [bai 'portizan] adj bipartite bipartite [bar partait] adj biparti biped ['baɪped] adj & s bipede m biplane ['baɪ,plen] s biplan m birch [bʌrt/] s bouleau m; (for whipping) verges fpl || tr battre à coups de verges birch' rod's verges fpl bird [bard] s oiseau m; (slang) type m,
individu m; a bird in the hand is worth two in the bush un "tiens" vaut mieux que deux "tu l'auras"; to give s.o. the bird (slang) envoyer qn promener; to kill two birds with one stone faire d'une pierre deux coups bird' bath' s baignoire f pour oiseaux, bain m pour oiseaux bird'cage's cage f d'oiseau bird' call' s appeau m, pipeau m bird' dog' s chien m pour la plume bird' fan'cier s oiselier **birdie** ['bardi] s oiselet m, oisillon m bird/lime/ s glu f bird' of pas'sage s oiseau m de passage bird' of prey' s oiseau m de proie bird'seed' s alpiste m, chènevis m bird's'-eye' s (pattern) œil-de-perdrix m bird's'-eye view' s vue f à vol d'oiseau, tour m d'horizon, vue d'ensemble biretta [bi'retə] s barette / birth $[b \land r \theta]$ s naissance f; by birth de naissance; to give birth to donner naissance à birth' certif'icate s acte m de naissance, bulletin m de naissance birth' control' s contrôle m des naissances, procréation f dirigée birth/day/ s anniversaire m; birthday! heureux anniversaire! birth/day cake/ s gâteau m d'anniverbirth/day pres/ent s cadeau m d'anniversaire

birth/mark' s tache f, envie f birth/place's lieu m de naissance birth' rate' s natalité f, taux m de nabirth/right/ s droit m de naissance; droit d'aînesse biscuit ['biskit] s petit pain m, crêpe f au beurre, gâteau m feuilleté bisect [bai'sekt] tr couper en deux, diviser en deux bisexual [bar'sek] u.əl] adj bissexuel **bishop** ['bi $\int \partial p$] s évêque m; (chess) fou m bishopric ['bi∫əprik] s évêché m bison ['barsən], ['barzən] s bison m bisulfate [bar's Alfet] s bisulfate m bisulfite [bai 'salfait] s bisulfite m bit [bit] s morceau m, bout m, brin m; (of a bridle) mors m; (of a drill) mèche f; bit by bit petit à petit bitch [bitf] s (dog) chienne f; (fox) renarde f; (wolf) louve f; (vulgar) bite [bait] s (of food) bouchée f; (by an animal) morsure f; (by an insect) piqure f; (by a fish on a hook) touche f || v (pret bit [bit]; pp bit or bitten ['bitən]) tr mordre; (said of an insect or snake) piquer biting ['bartin] adj mordant; (cold) piquant; (wind) coupant bit' play'er s figurant m bitter ['bitər] adj amer; (cold) âpre, noir; (fight) acharné; (style) mordant || bitters spl bitter m bit/ter end/ s—to the bitter end jusqu'au bout bit/ter-end/er s (coll) intransigeant m, jusqu'au-boutiste mf bitterness ['bitərnis] s amertume (of winter) âpreté f; (fig) aigreur f s amertume j; bit/ter-sweet/ adj aigre-doux | s doucebitumen [bi't(j)umən] s bitume m ['bɪvu,æk], ['bɪvwæk] bivou-ac bivouac m, cantonnement $m \parallel v$ (pret & pp -acked; ger -acking) intr bivouaquer biweekly [bar'wikli] adj bimensuel | adv bimensuellement biyearly [bai'jirli] adj semestriel || adv semestriellement bizarre [bɪ'zar] adj bizarre blab [blæb] v (pret & pp blabbed; ger blabbing) tr ébruiter || intr jaser blabber ['blæbər] intr jaser blab/ber-mouth's (slang) jaseur m black [blæk] adj & s noir m || tr noir-cir; to black out faire le black-out dans black/-and-blue/ adj meurtri black'-and-white' adj en blanc et noir black/ball/ tr blackbouler black/ber'ry s (pl -ries) mûre f, mûre de ronce black/berry bush's murier m sauvage black/bird/ s (Turdus merula) merle m black/board' s tableau m noir black/board eras/er s éponge f, chiffon m black/ cur/rant s cassis m black damp s mofette f

blacken ['blækən] tr noircir black' eye' s œil m poché; to give s.o. a black eye pocher l'œil à qn; (fig) ruiner la réputation de qn black/-eyed Su/san ['suzən] s marguerite f américaine blackguard ['blægard] s vaurien m, salaud m black/head's comédon m, tanne f black/-headed gull/ s mouette / rieuse blacking ['blækɪŋ] s cirage m noir blackish ['blækɪʃ] adj noirâtre **black/jack/** s assommoir m; vingt-et-un m || tr assommer black lead [led] s mine f de plomb black/ let/ter s caractère m gothique black' list' s liste f noire black'-list' tr mettre à l'index, mettre en quarantaine black/ lo/cust s (bot) faux acacia m black/ mag/ic s magie f noire black/mail/ s chantage m || tr faire chanter || intr faire du chantage blackmailer ['blæk,melər] s maître m chanteur black/ mark/ s (of censure) tache f black/ mar/ket s marché m noir black' marketeer' [,marki'tir] s trafiquant m du marché noir black'out' s black-out m; (of aviator) cécité f temporaire black/ pep/per s poivre m noir black' sheep' s (fig) brebis / galeuse black'smith' s forgeron m, maréchalferrant m bladder ['blædər] s vessie f bladderwort ['blædər wart] s utricublade [bled] s lame f; (of grass) brin m; (of propeller) aile f, pale f; (of laire / oar) plat m; (young man) gaillard m; (mach) ailette f, palette f, aube f blah [bla] s (slang) sornettes fpl, fadaises fpl, bêtises fpl blah-blah ['bla'bla] s baratin m ['bleməbəl] adj blâmable, blamable coupable [blem] s blame m; reproches blame mpl || tr blâmer; reprocher; s'en prendre à blameless ['blemlis] adj sans reproche blame/wor/thy adj blamable blanch [blænt/], [blant/] tr & intr blanchir bland [blænd] adj doux, suave; (with dissimulation) narquois blandish ['blændis] ir flatter, cajoler blandishment ['blændi/mənt] s flatterie f; attrait m, charme mblank [blænk] adj blanc; form) en blanc; (mind) confondu, déconcerté || s blanc m; trou m, vide m, lacune f; (metal mold) flan m; (form to be filled out) fiche f, formule f, feuille f; (space to be filled in) tiret m || tr—to blank out effacer || intr—to blank out (coll) s'évanouir blank/ check/ s chèque m en blanc; (fig) chèque en blanc blanket ['blænkit] adj général || s couverture / || ir envelopper; traiter sous une rubrique générale

blank' verse' s vers mpl blancs blare [bler] s bruit m; (of trumpet) sonnerie f || tr faire retentir; (like a trumpet) sonner || intr retentir blarney ['blarni] s (coll) flagornerie j || tr (coll) flagorner blaspheme [blæs fim] tr & intr blasphémer blasphemous ['blæsfiməs] adj blasphématoire, blasphémateur blasphe·my ['blæsfimi] s (pl -mies) blasphème m blast [blæst], [blast] s rafale f, souffle m; explosion f; (of dynamite) charge f; (of whistle) coup m; (of trumpet) sonnerie f; at full blast à toute allure || tr (to blow up) faire sauter; (hopes) ruiner; (a plant) flé-trir || intr (said of plant) se faner; to blast off (said of rocket) se mettre à feu blast' fur'nace s haut fourneau m blasting ['blæstin], ['blæstin] s abattage m à la poudre; (of hopes) anéantissement m; (coll) abattage m, verte semonce f blast'ing cap' s capsule / fulminante blast/off' s mise f à feu blatant ['bletent] adj criard; (injustice) criant blaze [blez] s flamme f, flambée f; (e.g., blazing house) incendie m; to run like blazes (slang) courir furieusement || tr—to blaze the trail frayer la piste || intr flamboyer, s'embraser blazing ['blezin] adj embrasé, en feu; (sun) flamboyant **blazon** ['blezən] s (heral) blason mtr célébrer; exalter; (heral) blasonner; to blazon out proclamer bleach [blit]] s décolorant m, eau f de Javel; (for hair) eau oxygénée | tr blanchir, décolorer bleachers ['blit/ərz] spl gradins mpl, tribune ; bleak [blik] adj froid, morne, nu blear-eyed ['blir'aid] adj chassieux, larmoyant; (dull) d'un esprit épais blear.y ['bliri] adj (comp -ier; super (eyes) chassieux; (prospect) voilé, incertain bleat [blit] s bêlement m || intr bêler, bégueter bleed [blid] v (pret & pp bled [bled]) tr & intr saigner; to bleed white saigner à blanc bleeding ['blidin] adj saignant | s saignement m; (bloodletting) saignée f blemish ['blemiss] s défaut m, tache f | tr défigurer; (a reputation) tacher blench [blent/] intr palir; (to draw back) broncher blend [blend] s mélange m || v (pret & pp blended or blent [blent]) ir mêler, mélanger; fondre, marier || intr se fondre, se marier bless [bles] tr bénir blessed ['blesid] adj béni, saint; (happy) bienheureux blessing ['blestn] s bénédiction f; (at meals) bénédicité m

37

blight [blatt] s rouille f, nielle f; (of peaches) cloque f; (of potatoes; of vines) brunissure f; (fig) flétrissure f || tr rouiller, nieller; (hopes, aspirations) flétrir, frustrer **blimp** [blimp] s vedette f (aérienne) blind [blaind] adj aveugle; blind by birth aveugle-né; blind in one eye borgne; blind person aveugle $m \parallel s$ store m; (for hunting) guet-apens m; (fig) feinte f; (cards) talon $m \parallel tr$ aveugler; (by dazzling) éblouir blind' al'ley s cul-de-sac m, impasse f blinder ['blainder] s œillère f blind' flight' s vol m à l'aveuglette blind/ fly/ing s (aer) pilotage m sans visibilité blind/fold/ adj les yeux bandés || s bandeau m | tr bander les yeux de blindly ['blaindli] adv aveuglément blind' man's aveugle m blind/man's buff/ s colin-maillard m blindness ['blaindnis] s cécité f; (fig) aveuglement m blind' spot' s côté m faible blink [blink] s clignotement m || tr faire clignoter || intr clignoter blinker ['blinker] s feu m clignotant; (for horses) œillère f; (for signals) projecteur m clignotant blink'er light's feu m à éclipses blip [blip] s spot m bliss [blis] s félicité f, béatitude f blissful ['blisfəl] adj bienheureux blister ['blister] s ampoule f, bulle f || tr couvrir d'ampoules; (paint) boursoufler || intr se couvrir d'ampoules; se boursoufler blithe [blaiδ], [blaiθ] adj gai, joyeux blitzkrieg ['blits,krig] s guerre f éclair blizzard ['blizərd] s tempête f de neige bloat [blot] tr boursoufler, enfler | intr se boursoufler, enfler **blob** [blab] s motte f; (of color) tache f; (of ink) pâté m block [blak] s bloc m; (toy) cube m; (of shares) tranche f; (of houses) pâté m, îlot m || tr (a project) contrecarrer; (a wall) condamner, murer; to block up boucher, bloquer blockade [bla'ked] s blocus m; to run the blockade forcer le blocus || tr block and tac kle s palan m block/head/ s sot m, niais m blond [bland] adj & s blond m blonde [bland] adj & s blonde f blood [blad] s sang m; parenté f, race f; in cold blood de sang-froid; to put new blood into infuser un sang noublood' and guts' spl sang m et tripes blood' bank's banque f du sang blood' count' s numération f globulaire blood/curd/ling adj horripilant blood/hound/ s limier m bloodless ['bl\dlis] adi exsangue; (revolution) sans effusion de sang bloodletting ['blad, lettn] s saignée j; (fig) effusion f de sang blood' or'ange s sanguine f blood' plas'ma s plasma m sanguin

blood' pol'soning s septicémie f, empoisonnement m du sang blood' pres' sure s tension f artérielle blood'shed' s effusion f de sang blood'shot' adj injecté, éraillé blood' spec'imen s prise f de sang blood'stained' adj taché de sang **blood'stream'** s circulation f du sang blood/suck/er s sangsue f blood' test' s examen m du sang blood'thirst'y adj sanguinaire blood' transfu'sion s transfusion f de sang, transfusion sanguine **blood'** type's groupe m de sang blood' ves'sel s vaisseau m sanguin blood.y ['bladi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) sanglant **bloom** [blum] s fleur f; fraîcheur f; (of a fruit) velouté m, duvet m; in bloom en fleur || intr fleurir bloomers ['blumərz] spl culotte f de blooper ['bluper] s (coll) gaffe f, bévue f; (rad) poste m brouilleur blossom ['blosəm] s fleur j; in blossom en fleur || intr fleurir; to blossom out s'épanouir blot [blat] s tache f; (of ink) pâté m | v (pret & pp blotted; ger blotting) tr tacher, barbouiller; (ink) sécher; to blot out rayer || intr (said of ink) **blotch** [blat] s tache f; (on face) pustule f || tr couvrir de taches; (the skin) marbrer blotch y ['blatsi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) brouillé, tacheté blotter ['blatər] s buvard m blot'ting pa'per s papier m buvard blouse [blaus] s corsage m; (children's) chemise f; (mil) vareuse f blow [blo] s coup m; to come to blows en venir aux coups || v (pret blew [blu]; pp blown) tr souffler; to blow one's nose se moucher; to blow out (a candle) éteindre; to blow up faire sauter; (a photograph) agrandir; (a balloon) gonfler || intr souffler; (slang) décamper en vitesse; to blow out (said of a tire) éclater; to blow over passer; to blow up éclater; (slang) se mettre en colère **blower** ['blo-ər] s soufflerie f; (mach) ventilateur m blow/fly' s (pl -flies) mouche f à viande blow/gun/ s sarbacane / blow/hard's (slang) hâbleur m blow/hole' s (of tunnel) ventilateur m; (of whale) évent m blowing ['blo·in] s soufflage m; (of the wind) soufflement m blow/out' s (of a tire) éclatement m; (orgy) (slang) gueuleton m blow/pipe's chalumeau m blow/torch's lampe / a souder blubber ['blaber]'s graisse f de baleine || tr bredouiller || intr pleurer comme un veau bludgeon ['bladzen] s matraque f || tr assommer blue [blu] adj bleu; to be blue (coll) broyer du noir, avoir le cafard || s

bre f

boarder ['border] s pensionnaire mf;

(student) interne mf

board/ing-house' s pension f (de fableu m; from out of the blue du ciel, à l'improviste; the blues le cafard, mille) board of directors s conseil m d'ad. l'humeur f noire || tr bleuir ministration, gérance f blue/bell' s jacinthe f des bois board of trade s association f des in. **blue/ber/ry** s (pl -ries) myrtille f dustriels et commerçants **blue/bird**'s oiseau m bleu board' of trustees' s comité m adminis. blue'-black' adj noir tirant sur le bleu trateur (e.g., of a university) **blue** blood s sang m royal; aristocrate board/walk/ s promenade f planchéiée au bord de la mer; (over mud) cailleblue/bot/tle s bluet m, barbeau m botis m blue' cheese's roquefort m américain boast [bost] s vanterie f || intr se vanblue' chip' s valeur-vedette f, valeur f de tout repos boastful ['bostfəl] adj vantard blue'-gray' adj gris bleuté, gris-bleu boasting ['bostin] s jactance f blue'jay' s geai m bleu boat [bot] s bateau m; (small boat) **blue' jeans'** spl blue-jean m embarcation f; to miss the boat (coll) blue' moon' s-once in a blue moon manquer le coche tous les trente-six du mois boat/ hook/ s gaffe f blue/nose/ s puritain m, collet m monte boat/house's hangar m à bateaux or blue/-pen/cil v (pret & pp -ciled or -cilled; ger -ciling or -cilling) tr corà canots **boating** ['botin] s canotage m; to go riger au crayon bleu; couper, censurer boating faire du canotage blue/print/ s dessin m négatif, photo**boat/load/** s batelée) calque m; (fig) plan m, schéma $m \parallel$ boat/man s (pl -men) batelier m tr planifier boat' race' s régate f boatswain ['bosən], blue/stock/ing s (coll) bas-bleu m ['bot swen] s bluff [blaf] adj abrupt; (cliff) accore escarpé; (person) brusque | s (cliff) maître m d'équipage bob [bab] s plomb m; (of hair) chi-gnon m || v (pret & pp bobbed; ger bobbing) intr s'agiter, danser falaise f, cap m à pic; (deception) bluff m; to call s.o.'s bluff relever un défi || tr & intr bluffer **bobbin** ['babin] s bobine s bluffer ['blafər] s bluffeur m bob'by pin' s épingle f à cheveux bluish ['blu-1]] adj bleuté, bleuâtre bob/by-socks' spl (coll) socquettes fpl, chaussettes fpl basses blunder ['blander] s bévue f, gaffe f || intr faire une bévue, gaffer; to blunbobbysoxer ['babi,saksər] s (coll) zader into se heurter contre; to blunder zou m, jeune lycéenne f upon découvrir par hasard; tomber bob'sled' s bobsleigh m sur bob/tail/ adj à queue écartée || tr coublunt [blant] adj (blade) émoussé; (point) épointé; (person) brusque per court bode [bod] tr & intr présager tr émousser; épointer **bodily** ['badıli] *adj* corporel, physique bluntly ['blantli] adv brusquement, || adv corporellement, en corps sans façons; carrément, sans ménagebod.y ['badi] s (pl -ies) corps m; (dead body) cadavre m; (solidity) consisblur [blar] s barbouillage m || v (pret tance f; (flavor of wine) sève f, générosité f; (aer) fuselage m; (aut) car-& pp blurred; ger blurring) tr embrouiller, voiler rosserie f; to come in a body venir blurb [blarb] s annonce f; publicité f en corps au protège-livre bod'y guard' s garde m du corps; (group) garde f du corps blurt [blart] tr-to blurt out laisser échapper, lâcher bog [bag] s marécage m, fondrière f blush [blass] s rougeur f; at first blush v (pret & pp bogged; ger bogging) au premier abord || intr rougir bluster ['blaster] s rodomontade f, fanintr—to bog down s'enliser bogey·man ['bogi,mæn] s (pl -men) faronnade f || intr (of wind) souffler en rafales; (of person) faire du fracas croque-mitaine m bogus ['bogəs] adj faux, simulé blustery ['blastəri] adj (wind) orageux; Bohemia [bo'himi-a] s (country) Bo-(person) bravache, fanfaron Bohême; (of artistic boar [bor] s (male swine) verrat m; hême f, la Bo world) la bohème (wild hog) sanglier m Bohemian [bo'him1.an] adj bohémien; board [bord] s planche f; (e.g., of di-(unconventional, arty) bohème, de bohème || s (person living in the country of Bohemia) Bohémien m; rectors) conseil m, commission f; (meals) le couvert; above board cartes sur table; on board à bord || tr (a ship) monter à bord de; (paying guests) nourrir || intr monter à bord; (artist) bohème mj boil [boil] s ébullition f; (on the skin) furoncle m, clou m || tr faire bouillir (said of paying guest) prendre pen-Intr bouillir board and room s pension f et chamboiled/ din/ner s pot-au-feu m boiled ham's jambon m d'York boiled' pota'toes spl pommes ipl bouil-

lies, pommes vapeur

boiler ['borler] s chaudière f bonnet ['banit] s bonnet m; chapeau boi/ler-mak/er s chaudronnier m boiling ['boilin] adj bouillonnant | s ébullition f, bouillonnement m boisterous ['boisteros] adj bruyant, débordant bold [bold] adj hardi, osé, téméraire; (headland) à pic; (look) assuré bold/face's (typ) caractères mpl gras bold'-faced' adj (forward) effronté boldness ['boldnis] s hardiesse f; effronterie f boll wee vil [bol] s anthonome m du coton, charançon m du coton bologna [bə'lonə], [bə'lonjə] s mortadelle f, gros saucisson m

Bolshevik ['bol/əvik], ['bol/əvik] adj bolcheviste, bolchevique || s Bolcheviste mf, Bolchevique mf bolster ['bolster] s traversin m || tr soutenir bolt [bolt] s verrou m; (with a thread at one end) boulon m; (of cloth) rouleau m || tr verrouiller; (food) gober; (e.g., a political party) lâcher intr décamper **bomb** [bam] s bombe f || tr bombarder **bombard** [bam'bard] tr bombarder bombardier [,bambər'dır] s bombardier m bombardment [bam'bardment] s bombardement m **bombast** ['bambæst] s boursouflure f bombastic [bam'bæstik] adj boursouflé bomb' bay's (aer) soute f à bombes bomb' cra'ter s entonnoir m, trou m d'obus bomber ['bamer] s avion m de bombardement, bombardier m bombing ['bamin] s bombardement m bomb'proof' adj à l'épreuve des bombomb/shell/ s obus m; to fall like a bombshell tomber comme une bombe bomb/ shel/ter s abri m à l'épreuve des bombes bomb'sight's viseur m de lancement bona fide ['bonə,faidə] adj & adv de bonne foi bonanza [bo'nænzə] s aubaine f, filon bonbon ['ban,ban] s bonbon m **bond** [band] s lien m; (com) obligation f; in bond en entrepôt | tr (com) entreposer, mettre en entrepôt bondage ['bandid3] s esclavage m bond/hold/er s obligataire mf bone [bon] s os m; (of a fish) arête f; to have a bone to pick avoir maille à partir || tr (meat or fish) désosser || intr-to bone up on (a subject) (slang) potasser, piocher bone/head's (slang) ignorant m boneless ['bonlis] adj sans os; sans arêtes bone' of contention s pomme f de discorde boner ['boner] s (coll) bourde f bonfire ['ban,fair] s feu m de joie;

(for burning trash) feu de jardin

m à brides; (fig) chapeau **bonus** ['bonəs] s boni m, prime f bon·y ['boni] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) osseux; (thin) décharné boo [bu] s huée f, sifflement m; not to say boo ne pas souffler mot || tr & intr huer, siffler **boob** [bub] s (coll) emplatre m boo·by ['bubi] s (pl -bies) (coll) nigaud m boo'by hatch' s (slang) asile m d'aliénés; (prison) (slang) violon m boo'by prize's fiche f de consolation boo'by trap' s engin m piégé; (fig) attrape-nigaud m boo'by-trap' v (pret & pp -trapped; ger -trapping) tr piéger book [buk] s livre m; (of tickets) carnet m; (libretto) livret m; by the book d'après le texte, selon les règles: to make book (sports) inscrire les paris || tr (a seat or room) retenir, réserver book/bind/er s relieur m book/bind/er-y s (pl-ies) atelier m de reliure book/bind/ing s reliure f book/case/ s bibliothèque f, étagère f book' end' s serre-livres m, appuilivres m [ˈbʊkɪŋ] s réservation f; booking (theat) location bookish ['bukis] adj livresque; (person) studieux book/keep/er s comptable mf, teneur m de livres book/keep/ing s comptabilité f book' learn'ing s science f livresque booklet ['buklit] s livret m; (notebook) cahier m; (pamphlet) brochure f book/lov/er s bibliophile mf book/mark/ s signet m bookmobile ['bukmo,bil] s bibliobus m book/plate/ s ex-libris m book/rack/ s étagère f book' review's compte m rendu book/sel/ler s libraire mf book'shelf' s (pl -shelves) rayon m, étagère f book'stand' s étalage m de livres; (in a station) bibliothèque f book/store/ s librairie f book' val'ue s (com) valeur f comptable book/worm's ciron m; (fig) rat m de bibliothèque s retentissement m, [bum] grondement m; (rapid rise or growth) vague f de prospérité, boom m; (naut) bout-dehors m || intr retentir; (com) prospérer || interi boum!
boomerang ['bumə,ræn] s boomerang boom' town' s ville f champignon boon [bun] s bienfait m, avantage m; (archaic) don m, faveur) boon' compan'ion s joyeux compagnon boor [bur] s rustre m, goujat m boost [bust] s relèvement m; (help)

aide f || tr soulever par derrière; (prices) hausser; (to praise) faire la réclame pour

booster ['bustər] s (enthusiastic backer) réclamiste mf; (go-getter) homme m d'expédition, lanceur m d'affaires; (elec) survolteur m; (rok) booster m, propulseur m

boost'er rock'et s fusée f de lancement boost/er shot/ s piqure f de rappel

boot [but] s botte f, bottine f; to boot en sus; to lick s.o.'s boots (coll) lécher les bottes à qn || tr botter

boot'black' s circur m de bottes booth [buθ] s (at fair) baraque f; (e.g.,

for telephoning) cabine f boot'leg' adj (slang) clandestin, de contrebande || v (pret & pp -legged; ger -legging) tr (slang) faire la contrebande de || intr (slang) faire la contrebande

bootlegger ['but,leger] s (slang) contrebandier m; (slang) contrebandier m d'alcool, bootlegger m

boot/leg/ging s contrebande f

boot/lick' tr (coll) lécher les bottes à boo-ty ['buti] s (pl -ties) butin m

booze [buz] s (coll) boisson f alcoolique || intr (coll) s'adonner à la boisson

border ['border] s bord m, bordure f; (of field and forest; of a piece of cloth) lisière f; (of a road) marge f; (of a country) frontière f; (edging) galon m, bordé m || tr border; (a handkerchief) lisérer || intr-to border on confiner à, toucher à; (a color) tirer sur

bor'der-line' adj indéterminé || s ligne

f de démarcation

bore [bor] s trou m; (of gun) calibre m; (of cannon) âme f; (of cylinder) alésage m; (nuisance) ennui m; (person) raseur m || tr percer; (a cylinder) aléser; (to annoy) ennuyer

boreal ['borr.al] adj boréal boredom ['bordəm] s ennui m

boring [borin] adj ennuyeux, rasant, rasoir || s perçage m, percement m

born [born] adj né; to be born naître borough ['baro] s (town) bourg m; circonscription f électorale

borrow ['baro], ['boro] tr emprunter; to borrow from emprunter à

borrower ['baro.ər], ['baro.ər] s emprunteur m

bor/rower's card/ s bulletin m de prêt ['baro.in], ['boro.in] s borrowing

emprunt m borzoi ['borzoi] s lévrier m russe bosom ['buzəm] s sein m, poitrine f;

(of the Church) giron m boss [bos], [bos] s patron m, chef m; (foreman) contremaître m | tr diriger

boss-y ['bosi], ['basi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) autoritaire; to be bossy jordonner

botanical [bə tænıkəl] adj botanique botanist ['batənist] s botaniste mf
botany ['batəni] s botanique f both [boθ] adj deux, e.g., with both hands à deux mains; les deux, e.g., both books les deux livres || pron les deux, tous les deux | conj à la fois: both . . . and aussi bien . . . que, e.g. both in England and France aussi bien en Angleterre qu'en France

bother ['badər] s ennui m || tr ennuyer.

déranger || intr se déranger bothersome ['baðərsəm] adj importun bottle ['batəl] s bouteille f || tr mettre en bouteille, embouteiller

bot'tle cap' s capsule f

bot'tled gas' s gaz m en cylindre bot'tle-neck' s goulot m; (fig) embou-

teillage m

bottler ['batler] s metteur m en bouteilles

bottling ['batlin] s mise f en bouteilles bottom ['batəm] s fond m; at the bottom of au fond de; (the page) en bas de; to reach the bottom of the barrel (coll) être à fond de cale

bot/tom dol/lar s dernier sou m bottomless ['batəmlis] adj sans fond

bough [bau] s rameau m boulder ['boldər] s bloc m, rocher m boulevard ['bulə,vard] s boulevard m

bounce [bauns] s (elasticity) bond m; (of a ball) rebond m || tr faire rebondir; (slang) flanquer à la porte || intr rebondir

bouncer ['baunsər] s (in night club)

(coll) videur m, gorille m bound [baund] adj (tied) lié; (obliged) obligé, tenu; bound for en partance pour | s bond m, saut m; bounds bornes fpl, limites fpl; out of bounds

hors jeu; (prohibited) défendu | tr borner, limiter || intr bondir

bounda-ry ['baundəri] s (pl -ries) borne f, limite f

boun'dary stone's borne f

boundless ['baundlis] adj sans bornes boun-ty ['baunti] s (pl -ties) largesse f; (award) prime f

bouquet [bu'ke], [bo'ke] s bouquet m bout [baut] s rencontre f; (e.g., of fever) accès m; (sports) match m

bow [bau] s inclination f, révérence f; (of ship) avant m, proue f || tr incliner, courber || intr s'incliner, se courber; to bow down se prosterner; to bow out se retirer; to bow to saluer [bo] s (weapon) arc m; (bowknot) nœud m; (of violin) archet m || intr (mus) tirer l'archet

bowdlerize ['baudlə ,raiz] tr expurger bowel ['bau-əl] s intestin m, boyau m;

bowels entrailles fpl bow'el move'ment s selle f; to have a bowel movement aller à la selle

bower ['bau-ər] s berceau m, tonnelle f bow'le knife' ['bo-1], ['bu-i] s cou-

teau-poignard *m* bowknot ['bo,nat] s nœud m en forme

de rose, rosette bowl [bol] s bol m, jatte f; (of pipe) fourneau m; (of spoon) cuilleron m; bowls (sports) boules fpl || tr rouler, lancer; to bowl over (to overturn) (coll) renverser; (slang) déconcertes

|| intr-to bowl along rouler rapide- | ment bowlegged ['bo,legd], ['bo,legid] adj aux jambes arquées bowler ['bolər] s (hat) chapeau m melon; (in cricket) lanceur m; (in bowling) joueur m de boules **bowling** ['bolin] s jeu m de boules, jeu de quilles bowling alley s boulodrome m bowling green's boulingrin m bowl'ing pin's quille f ['bosprit] ['bausprit], bowsprit beaupré m bow' tie' [bo] s nœud m papillon box [baks] s boîte f; (law) barre f; (theat) loge f, baignoire f; box on the ear claque f || tr emboîter; (to hit) boxer; to box the compass réciter la rose des vents || intr (sports) boxer box'car' s (rr) wagon m couvert boxer ['baksər] s (person) boxeur m; (dog) boxer m s emboîtage m; boxing ['baksin] (sports) boxe f box' of'fice s bureau m de location box'-office flop' s (slang) four m box'-office hit's pièce f à succès box'wood' s buis m
boy [bo1] s garçon m; (little boy) garçonnet m **boycott** ['boxkat] s boycottage m | tr boycotter boy' friend' s ami m, camarade m; (of a girl) bon ami m boyhood ['boshud] s enfance f, jeunesse f, adolescence f boyish ['boi.if] adj de garçon boy' scout' s boy-scout m **bra** [bra] s (coll) soutien-gorge m brace [bres] s attache f, lien m; (of game birds) couple f; (of pistols) paire f; (to impart a rotary movement to a bit) vilebrequin m; (aer, aut) entretoise f; (mus, typ) accolade f || tr ancrer, entretoiser; (to tone up) fortifier, remonter || intr-to brace up prendre courage brace' and bit's vilebrequin m bracelet ['breslit] s bracelet m bracer ['breser] s tonique m bracing ['bresin] adj tonique, fortibracket ['brækit] s console f; (grouping) niveau m; (mach) chaise f; (typ) crochet m || tr grouper; (typ) mettre entre crochets brackish ['brækı∫] adj saumâtre **brad** [bræd] s semence f, clou m (sans brag [bræg] s (pret & pp bragged; ger bragging) intr se vanter braggadoci•o [,brægə'do/1,o] s (pl -05) fanfaronnade f; (person) fanfaron m braggart ['brægərt] s vantard m bragging ['brægɪŋ] s vanterie f Brah-man ['bramen] s (pl -mans) brahmane m braid [bred] s tresse f, passement m;
(mil) galon m; to trim with braid soutacher || tr passementer; (the hair) tresser

braille [brel] s braille m brain [bren] s cerveau m; brains cervelle f; (fig) intelligence f, cerveau; to rack one's brains se creuser la cervelle || tr casser la tête à brain' child' s idée f de génie brainless ['brenlis] adj sans cervelle brain'storm' s accès m de folie; (coll) confusion f mentale; (coll) trouvaille 1, bonne idée 1 brain/wash' tr (by use of torture, drugs, etc.) faire un lavage de cerveau à; (by means of commercials, sales talk, etc.) bourrer le crâne de brain/wash/ing s lavage m de cerveau; bourrage m de crâne brain/work/ s travail m intellectuel brain-y ['breni] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (coll) intelligent, à l'esprit vif braise [brez] tr braiser, endauber brais'ing pan's braisière f brake [brek] s frein m; to put on the brakes serrer les freins || tr & intr freiner brake' drum' s tambour m de frein brake' light's (aut) feu m de freinage brake! lin'ing s garniture f de frein brake/man s (pl -men) serre-freins m brake' ped'al s pédale f de frein brake' shoe' s sabot m de frein bramble ['bræmbəl] s ronce j bran [bræn] s son m, bran m branch [brænt] s branche f; (of tree) rameau m, branche; (of a business) succursale f, filiale f || intr-to-branch off s'embrancher, se bifurquer; to branch out se ramifier branch/ line's embranchement m branch' of'fice s succursale f; bureau m de quartier branch/ road/ s embranchement m brand [brænd] s (trademark) marque f; (torch) brandon m; (coal) tison m; (on a criminal) flétrissure f; (on cattle) marque || tr marquer au fer rouge, flétrir brand/ing i/ron s fer m à flétrir brandish ['brændis] tr brandir brand'-new' adj tout neuf, flambant bran·dy ['brændi] s (pl -dies) eau-debrash [bræs] adj impertinent brass [bræs], [bras] s laiton m; (mil) (coll) officiers mpl supérieurs, galonnard m; (slang) toupet m, culot m; big brass (slang) grosses légumes fpl; the brasses (mus) les cuivres brass' band's fanfare f, musique f brassiere [brə'zɪr] s soutien-gorge m brass' knuck'les spl coup-de-poing m brass' tack' s semence / (de tapissier); to get down to brass tacks (coll) en venir aux faits brat [bræt] s (coll) gamin m, gosse mf brava-do [bra'vado] s (pl -does or -dos) bravade f brave [brev] adj brave || s guerrier m peau-rouge || tr braver bravery ['brevari] s bravoure / bra-vo ['bravo] s (pl -vos) bravo m || interi bravo!

break/through/ s (mil) percée f; (fig) brawl [brol] s bagarre f, querelle f | | découverte f sensationnelle intr se bagarrer, se quereller break/up' s dissolution f; écroulement brawler ['brolər] s bagarreur m m; (in health) abattement m brawn [bron] s muscle m; muscles bien break/wa/ter s digue f, brise-lames m breast [brest] s sein m; (of cooked développés; (culin) fromage m de chicken) blanc m; to make a clean brawn.y ['broni] adj (comp -ier; super breast of it se déboutonner -iest) bien découplé, musclé breast/bone' s sternum m; (of fowl) bray [bre] s braiment m || intr braire bréchet m braze [brez] tr braser breast/ feed/ing s allaitement m brazen ['brezən] adj effronté || tr-to breast/plate/ s (of high priest) pectoral brazen through mener à bonne fin m; (of armor) plastron m avec une effronterie audacieuse breast/stroke/ s brasse f Brazil [brə'zɪl] s le Brésil breast/work' s (mil) parapet m Brazilian [brə'zɪljən] adj brésilien | s breath [bre θ] s haleine f, souffle m; (person) Brésilien m last breath dernier soupir m; out of Brazil' nut' s noix f du Brésil breath hors d'haleine breach [brit] s (in a wall) breche f; breathe [brið] tr & intr respirer, souf-(violation) infraction f || tr ouvrir fler; not to breathe a word ne pas une brèche dans souffler mot breach' of con'tract s rupture f de breathing ['briðin] s souffle m contrat breath/ing space/ s répit m breach' of prom'ise s rupture f de breathless ['breθlis] adj haletant, hors fiançailles d'haleine; inanimé breach of the peace s attentat m conbreath/tak/ing adj émouvant, sensatre l'ordre public breach' of trust's abus m de confiance breech [brit] s culasse f **bread** [bred] s pain $m \parallel tr$ paner, breech/es bu'oy s (naut) bouée-culotte f gratiner breed [brid] s race f || v (pret & pp bread' and but'ter s (fig) gagne-pain m bred [bred]) tr engendrer; (e.g., catbread/bas/ket s panier m à pain, cortle) élever || intr se reproduire beille f à pain breeder ['bridər] s éleveur m bread/board's planche f à pain breeding ['bridin] s (of animals) élebread' crumbs' spl chapelure f vage m; good breeding savoir-vivre m breaded adj (culin) au gratin breeze [briz] s brise f bread/ed veal/ cut/let s escalope f breez.y ['brizi] adj (comp -ier; super panée de veau -iest) aéré; (coll) désinvolte, dégagé bread'fruit' s fruit m à pain; (tree) brethren ['breðrin] spl frères mpl
Breton ['bretən] adj breton || s (lanarbre m à pain, jacquier mbread' knife' s couteau m à pain guage) breton m; (person) Breton m breadth [bredθ] s largeur / breviar.y ['brivi, eri], ['brevi, eri] s (pl bread/win/ner s soutien m de famille break [brek] s rupture f; (of an object) brisure f, cassure f; (in time or -ies) (eccl) bréviaire m brevi-ty ['breviti] s (pl -tles) brièveté ! brew [bru] s breuvage m, infusion f space) trou m, pause f; (slang) chance f || v (pret broke [brok]; pp broken) tr rompre, briser, casser; (a tr infuser; (beer) brasser || intr s'inbrewer ['bru-ər] s brasseur m law) violer; (the heart) fendre; (one's brew/er's yeast/ s levure f de bière word) manquer à; (a will; a soldier brewer.y ['bru.əri] s (pl -ies) brasby reducing his rank) casser; to break bread rompre le pain; to break down (for analysis) analyser; to serie f brewing ['bru.in] s brassage m **bribe** [braib] s pot-de-vin m | break in (a door) enfoncer; (a new corrompre, suborner, soudoyer
briber.y ['braibari] s (pl -les) corruption f, subornation f car) roder || intr rompre, briser, se briser; (said of clouds) se dissiper; (said of waves) déferler; to break brick [brik] s brique f || tr briqueter down avoir une panne brick/bat/ s brocard m; to hurl brickbreakable ['brekəbəl] adj fragile bats lancer des brocards breakage ['brekid3] s casse f break/down' s (stoppage) arrêt m; (disaster) débâcle f; (of health) brick/lay/er s briqueteur m brick/work' s briquetage m épuisement m; (of negotiations) rupbrick/yard/ s briqueterie f ture f; (for analysis) analyse f, venbridal ['braidəl] adj nuptial bride [braid] s (nouvelle) mariée ! tilation f; (mach) panne fbride/groom' s (nouveau) marié m breaker ['brekar] s brisant m breakfast ['brekfest] s petit déjeuner brides/maid's demoiselle f d'honneur m || intr prendre le petit déjeuner break/fast food' s céréales fpl (pour le bride'-to-be' s future femme ! bridge [brid3] s pont m; (cards, dentistry) bridge m; (naut) passerelle f; to burn one's bridges couper les petit déjeuner) break/neck/ adj vertigineux; at breakponts || tr construire un pont sur; to neck speed à tombeau ouvert break' of day' s point m du jour bridge a gap combler une lacune

bridge/head's (mil) tête f de pont bridle ['braidəl] s bride f; (fig) frein m || tr brider; (fig) freiner || intr se raidir bri'dle path' s piste f cavalière **brief** [brif] adj bref || s résumé m; (law) dossier m; briefs slip m; to hold a brief for plaider pour || tr mettre au courant brief' case' s serviette f briefing ['brifing] s briefing m, renseignements mpl tactiques briefly ['brifli] adv bref, brièvement, en substance brier ['brai.ər] s ronce f **brig** [brig] s prison f navale; (ship) brick m **brigade** [bri'ged] s brigade f brigadier [,brigə'dir] s général m de brigade **brigand** ['brigand] s brigand m ['brigan,tin], brigantine ['brigəntain] s brigantin m bright [brait] adj brillant; (day) clair; (color) vif; (person) (fig) brillant brighten ['braiten] tr faire briller; égayer, réjouir | intr s'éclaircir bright' ide'a s (coll) idée f lumineuse brightness ['braitnis] s éclat m, clarté ; (of mind) vivacité f brilliance ['brɪljəns] or brilliancy ['brɪljənsi] s brillant m, éclat m brilliant ['briljənt] adj & s brillant m brim [brim] s bord m || v (pret & pp brimmed; ger brimming) in brim over (with) déborder (de) brimful ['brim,ful] adj à ras bords brim'stone's soufre m **brine** [brain] s saumure f bring [brin] v (pret & pp brought [brot]) tr apporter; (a person) amener, conduire; to bring back rapporter; (a person) ramener; to bring down (baggage) descendre; (with a gun) abattre; to bring in to bring in entrer, introduire; to bring out faire ressortir; (e.g., a book) publier; to bring together réunir; to bring to pass causer, opérer; to bring up éduquer, élever; (baggage) monter bring/ing-up/ s éducation f brink [brink] s bord m brisk [brisk] adj vif, actif, animé brisket ['briskit] s (culin) poitrine f bristle ['brisəl] s soie f; (of brush) poil m || tr hérisser || intr se hérisser bristling ['brislin] adj hérissé Bris'tol board' ['bristel] s bristol m Britain ['britan] s Grande-Bretagne f; la Grande-Bretagne British ['britis] adj britannique || the British les Britanniques Britisher ['britisər] s Britannique mj Briton ['britan] s Britannique mf Brittany ['britəni] s Bretagne f; la Bretagne brittle ['brital] adj fragile, cassant broach [brot]] s broche f; (for tapping casks) mèche f à percer || tr (e.g., a keg of beer) mettre en perce; (a subject) entamer

broad [brod] adj (wide) large; (immense) vaste; (mind, views) libéral, tolérant; (accent) fort, prononcé; (use, sense) répandu, général; (daylight) plein; (joke, story) grossier, salé broad/-backed/ adj d'une belle carrure broad/brimmed/ adj à larges bords broad'cast' adj diffusé; (rad) radio-diffusé || s (rad) radiodiffusion f, émission f || v (pret & pp -cast) tr diffuser, répandre || (pret & pp -cast or -casted) tr radiodiffuser | intr (rad) émettre broad/casting station s station f d'émission **broad'cloth'** s popeline f broaden ['broden] tr élargir || intr s'élargir broad'-gauge' adj à voie large broad' jump' s saut m en longueur broad/-mind/ed adj à l'esprit large **broad'side'** s bordée f; (typ) placard m **brocade** [bro'ked] s brocart m || tr brocher broccoli ['brakəli] s brocoli m brochure [bro'\ur] s brochure f
brogue [brog] s accent m irlandais;
(shoe) soulier m grossier **broil** [broil] s grillade f; (quarrel) rixe f || tr & intr griller broiler ['broxler] s gril m broke [brok] adj (slang) fauché broken ['broken] adj brisé, (promise; ranks; beam) rompu brok'en-down' adj délabré; en panne bro'ken-heart'ed adj au cœur brisé broker ['broker] s courtier m **brokerage** ['brokərid3] s courtage m **bromide** ['bromaid] s bromure m; (coll) platitude f **bromine** ['bromin] s brome m bronchial ['branks-al] adj bronchique bron'chial tube's bronche f bronchitis [bran 'kaitis] s bronchite f bron-co ['branko] s (pl -cos) cheval m sauvage bronze [branz] adj bronzé || s bronze m || tr bronzer || intr se bronzer || brooch [brot], [brut] s broche f || brood [brud] s couvée f; (of children) nichée f || intr couver; (to sulk) broyer du noir; to brood over songer sombrement à brood' hen' s couveuse f
brood'mare' s poulinière f
brook [bruk] s ruisseau m || tr—to brook no ne pas tolérer brooklet ['bruklit] s ruisseau m broom [brum], [brum] s balai m; (bot) genêt m broom'stick' s manche m à balai broth [bro0], [bra0] s bouillon m, consommé m brothel ['braθəl], ['braðəl] s bordel m brother ['braðər] s frère m broth/er-hood's fraternité ! broth/er-in-law/ s (pl brothers-in-law) beau-frère m brotherly ['braderli] adj fraternel | adv fraternellement brow [brau] s (forehead) front m;

(eyebrow) sourcil m; to knit one's | brow froncer le sourcil brow/beat/ v (pret -beat; pp -beaten) tr rabrouer, brusquer brown [braun] adj marron; (paper) gris; (bread) bis; (shoes) jaune; (butter) roux, noir; (hair) brun, châtain || tr brunir; (culin) rissoler, dorer brownish ['braunis] adj brunâtre brown' stud'y s—in a brown study absorbé dans des méditations brown' sug'ar s cassonade f, sucre m browse [brauz] intr (said of animals) brouter; (said of booklovers) butiner; (said of customers for secondhand books) bouquiner bruise [bruz] s (on body or fruit) meurtrissure f; (on body) contusion f || tr meurtrir, contusionner bruiser ['bruzər] s (coll) costaud m bruit [brut] tr ébruiter; to bruit about répandre brunette [bru'net] adj & s brune f, brunette f brunt [brant] s choc m, assaut m; to bear the brunt of (fig) faire tous les **brush** $[br \wedge f]$ s brosse f; (countryside) frais de brousse f; (elec) balai m || tr brosser; to brush aside écarter || intr—to brush against frôler; to brush up on repasser, rafraîchir brush'-off' s (slang) affront m; to give a brush-off to (slang) expédier avec rudesse brush'wood' s broussailles fpl, brindilles fpl brusque [brask] adj brusque
Brussels ['brasəlz] s Bruxelles f Brus'sels sprouts' mpl chou m de Bruxelles brutal ['brutəl] adj brutal brutali-ty [bru'tæliti] s (pl -ties) brutalité j brute [brut] adj brutal || s bête f, animal m; (person) brute f, animal m brutish ['brutis] adj grossier, brut, bubble ['babəl] s bulle f || intr bouilbrutal lonner; (said of drink) pétiller; to bubble over déborder bub/ble gum/ s gomme f à claquer bub-bly ['babli] adj (comp -blier; super -bliest) bouillonnant, gazeux bubon'ic plague' [bju'banik] s peste f bubonique buccaneer [,baka'nir] s boucanier m buck [bak] s (red deer) cerf m; (fallow deer) daim m; (roebuck) chevreuil m; (slang) dollar m; the male of many animals such as: (goat) bouc m; (rabbit) lapin m; (hare) lièvre m; to pass the buck (coll) renvoyer la balle || tr-to buck off (a rider) désarçonner; to buck up (coll) remonter le courage de || intr-to buck up (coll) reprendre courage bucket ['bakit] s seau m; to kick the bucket (slang) casser sa pipe buck'et seat' s siège m baquet

buckle ['bakəl] s boucle f || tr bon. cler || intr arquer, gauchir; to buckle down s'appliquer buck/ pri/vate s simple soldat m buckram ['bakrəm] s bougran m buck/saw/ s scie f à bûches buck/shot/ s gros plomb m buck/tooth' s (pl -teeth) dent f sailbuck/wheat/ s sarrasin m buck/wheat cake/ s crêpe f de sarrasin **bud** [b_Ad] s bouton m, bourgeon $m \parallel$ v (pret & pp budded; ger budding) intr boutonner, bourgeonner Buddhism ['budizəm] s bouddhisme m Buddhist [budist] adj & s bouddhiste budding ['badin] adj en bouton; (beginning) en germe, naissant bud·dy ['bAdi] s (pl -dles) (coll) copain m budge [bad3] tr faire bouger || intr bouger budget ['bad31t] s budget m || tr comptabiliser, inscrire au budget budgetary ['bad31,teri] adj budgétaire buff [bAf] adj (color) chamois | s (coll) fanatique mf, enthousiaste mf || tr polir, émeuler buffa-lo ['bafa,lo] s (pl -loes or -los) bison m; (water buffalo; Cape buffalo) buffle m buffer ['bafər] s (mach) brunissoir m; (IT) (on cars) tampon m; (IT) (at end of track) butoir m buff'er state' s état m tampon buf/fer zone' s zone f tampon buffet [bu'fe] s buffet m || ['bafit] " frapper (violemment) buffet/ lunch/ [bu'fe] s lunch m **buffoon** [bəˈfun] s bouffon m buffooner.y [bə'funəri] s (pl -ies) boufbug [bAg] s insecte m; (germ) microbe
m; (in a mechanical device) vice m, fonnerie f défaut m; (coll) idée f fixe, lutin m; (Brit) punaise f; he's a bug for . . . (coll) il est fou de . . . || v (pret & pp bugged; ger bugging) tr (slang) installer une table d'écoute dans; installer un microphone dans; (10 annoy) (slang) embêter, emmerder bug'bear' s épouvantail m, croquemitaine m; (pet peeve) bête f noire bug'-eyed' adj (slang) aux yeux sailbug-gy ['bagi] adj (comp -gier; super lants -glest) infesté d'insectes; infesté; (slang) fou || s (pl -gies) buggy m à quatre roues; (two-wheeled) buggy, boguet m bug'house' s (slang) cabanon m bugle ['bjugal] s (bot) bugle f; (mus) clairon m || tr & intr claironner bu'gle call' s sonnerie f de clairon bugler ['bjuglar] s clairon m build [bild] s structure f; (of human body) taille f, charpente f || v (pret & pp built [bilt]) tr bâtir, construire builder ['bildər] s constructeur m; (o) bridges, roads, etc.) entrepreneur m

building ['bildin] s immeuble m, bâtiment m, édifice mbuild/ing and loan/ associa/tion s société f de prêt à la construction build/ing lot's terrain m à bâtir built'-in' adj incorporé built'-up' adj aggloméré; (heel) ren-forcé; (land) bâti bulb [balb] s bulbe m; (of vaporizer) poire f; (bot) oignon m; (elec) ampoule j bulbous ['balbəs] adj bulbeux Bulgaria [bal'geri-a] s Bulgarie f; la Bulgarie Bulgarian [bal'geri-ən] adj bulgare | s (language) bulgare m; (person) Bul**bulge** [b_{λ}ld₃] s bosse f, bombement m; (mil) saillant m | tr bourrer, gonfler | intr faire une bosse, bomber bulk [balk] s masse f, volume m; in bulk en bloc; (com) en vrac | tr entasser (en vrac) || intr tenir de la place; to bulk large devenir imporbulk'head' s (naut) cloison f bulk-y ['balki] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) volumineux bull [bul] s taureau m; (on the stock exchange) haussier m, spéculateur m à la hausse; (eccl) bulle f; (policeman) (slang) flic m, vache f; (exaggeration) (slang) blague f, boniment m, chiqué m; like a bull in a china shop comme un éléphant dans un magasin de porcelaine; to take the bull by the horns (fig) prendre le taureau par les cornes || tr—to bull the market jouer à la hausse bull'dog' s bouledogue m bull'doze' tr passer au bulldozer; (coll) intimider bulldozer ['bul,dozər] s chasse-terre m, bulldozer m bullet ['bulit] s balle f bulletin ['buletin] s bulletin m; (e.g., of a university) annuaire m bul/letin board's tableau m d'affichage bul/let-proof adj à l'épreuve des balles || tr blinder bul'let-proof vest' s gilet m pare-balles **bull/fight**'s course f de taureaux bull/fight/er s torero m **bull/fight/ing** s tauromachie f **bull/finch/** s bouvreuil m bull'frog' s grenouille f d'Amérique **bull/head**'s (ichth) chabot m, cabot m; (miller's-thumb) meunier m, cabot bull/head/ed adj entêté **bullion** ['buljan] s (of gold) or m; (of silver) argent m; encaisse f métallique, lingots mpl d'or, lingots d'argent; (on uniform) cordonnet m d'or, cordonnet d'argent bull' mar'ket s marché m à la hausse bullock ['bulak] s bœuf m bull' pen' s toril m; (jail) poste m de détention préventive bull'ring' s arène /, arène pour les courses de taureaux bull's'-eye' s mouche f; to hit the

bull's-eye faire mouche

bull's/-eye win/dow s cil-de-bouf m

bull/ter/rier s bull-terrier m bul·ly ['buli] adj (coll) épatant || s (pl -lies) brute f, brutal m; (at school) brimeur m, tyranneau m || v (pret & pp -lied) tr brutaliser, malmener; (at school) brimer, tyranniser bulrush ['bul,rass] s jone m des marais bulwark ['bulwark] s rempart m; (naut) pavois m || tr garnir de remparts, (fig) protéger bum [b_Am] adj (slang) moche, de camelote || s (slang) clochard m || v(pret & pp bummed; ger bumming) tr & intr (slang) écornifler bumble ['bambəl] tr bâcler || intr (to stumble) trébucher; (in speaking) bafouiller; (said of bee) bourdonner **bum/ble-bee**'s bourdon m bump [bamp] s choc m; (protuberance) bosse f; (of car on rough road) cahot m || tr cogner, tamponner, heurter; to bump off (to kill) (slang) buter || intr se cogner; to bump along (said of car) cahoter; to bump into buter contre, choquer bumper ['bampar] adj exceptionnel | s (aut) pare-chocs m; (rr) tampon mbumpkin [b_{Λ} mpkin] s péquenot m, rustre m bumptious ['bampfes] adj outrecuidant bump.y ['bampi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) bosselé; (road) cahoteux **bun** [b_An] s brioche f, petit pain m; (hair) chignon m bunch [bant/] s botte f; (of bananas) régime m; (of flowers) bouquet m; (of grapes) grappe f; (of keys) trousseau m; (of people) groupe m, bande f; (of ribbons) flot m; (of twigs) paquet m; (on body) bosse $f \parallel tr$ grouper || intr se serrer buncombe ['bʌŋkəm] s (coll) balivernes fpl, somettes fpl bundle ['bandəl] s paquet m; (of banknotes, papers, etc.) liasse f || tr empaqueter, mettre en paquet; to bundle up (in warm clothing) emmitousser || intr—to bundle up s'emmitoufler bung [ban] s bonde $f \parallel tr$ mettre une bonde à bungalow [b_n] s bungalow mbung/hole/ s bonde f bungle ['baŋgəl] s gâchis m, bousillage m || tr saboter, bousiller || intr saboter bungler ['bangler] s gâcheur m, bousilleur m bungling ['banglin] adj gauche, maladroit || s maladresse f **bunion** [$b_{\Lambda}n_{j}$ oignon m (au pied) bunk [bank] s couchette f; (slang) balivernes fpl, sornettes fpl || intr (coll) se coucher bunk' bed' s (naut) cadre m bunker ['bankər] s (golf) banquette f; (naut) soute f bun-ny ['bani] s (pl -nies) petit lapin m bunting ['bantin] s drapeaux mpl; (cloth) étamine f; (orn) bruant m buoy [boi], ['bu-i] s bouée f || tr—to buoy up faire flotter; (fig) soutenir buoyancy ['boi.ensi], ['bujensi] s flottabilité

buoyant ['bor.ant], ['bujant] adj flottant; (cheerful) plein d'allant, plein

bur [bar] s (of chestnut) bogue f; (ragged metal edge) bavure f, barbe f burble ['barbəl] s murmure m || intr

murmurer burden ['bardən] s fardeau m, charge f; (mus) refrain m || tr charger

burdensome ['bardensem] adj onéreux

burdock ['bardak] s bardane f bureau ['bjuro] s commode f, chiffonier m; (office) bureau m

bureaucra·cy [bju'rakrəsi] s (pl -cies) bureaucratie f

bureaucrat ['bjurə,kræt] s bureaucrate

mf bureaucratic [,bjurə'krætik] adj bu-

reaucratique bu/reau of vi/tal statis/tics s bureau

m de l'état civil burg [barg] s (coll) hameau m, pate-lin m; (coll) ville j

burglar ['bargler] s cambrioleur m

bur'glar alarm' s signalisateur m anti-vol, sonnette f d'alarme burglarize ['bargla ,raiz] tr cambrioler

bur'glar · proof' adj incrochetable

burglar.y ['bArglari] s (pl -ies) cambriolage m

Burgundian [bər'gAndı-ən] adj bourguignon | s (dialect) bourguignon m; (person) Bourguignon m

Burgundy ['bargendi] s Bourgogne f; la Bourgogne || burgun-dy s (-dies)

(wine) bourgogne m
burial ['berr-al] s enterrement m, inhumation f

bur'ial ground' s cimetière m

burlap ['barlæp] s toile f d'emballage, serpillière f

burlesque [bər'lesk] adj & s burlesque m || tr parodier

burlesque' show' s music-hall m

bur-ly ['barli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) solide, costaud

Burma ['barma] s Birmanie f; la Bir-

manie Bur-mese [bər'miz] adi birman || s (pl -mese) (language) birman m; (person) Birman m

burn [barn] s brûlure f || v (pret & pp burned or burnt [barnt]) tr & intr brûler; to burn out (elec) griller

burner ['barner] s brûleur m; (using gas) bec m; (of a stove) feu m

burning ['barnin] adj brûlant; (in flames) en feu || s brûlure f; (fire) incendie m

burnish ['barni]] tr brunir, polir burrow ['baro] s terrier m | tr creuser

| intr se terrer

bursar ['barsar] s économe m burst [barst] s éclat m, explosion f || v (pret & pp burst) ir faire éclater; (a balloon) crever; (a boiler; one's buttons) faire sauter || intr éclater, exploser; (said of tire) crever; to burst into tears fondre en larmes; to burst out laughing éclater de rire

bur.y ['beri] v (pret & pp -ied) tr enterrer, ensevelir; (e.g., pirate treasure) enfouir

bus [bas] s (pl busses or buses) autobus m; (interurban or sightseeing)
car m, autocar m || v (pret & pp
bused or bussed; ger busing or bussing) tr transporter en autobus

bus/boy's aide-serveur m

bush [buf] s buisson m; (shrub) arbuste m; (in Africa and Australia) brousse f; to beat around the bush tourner autour du pot, tortiller

bushed [bust] adj (coll) éreinté bushel ['bu∫əl] s boisseau m

bushing ['bu/in] s manchon m, double f, bague f, coussinet m

bush.y ['busi] adj (comp -ier; super (countryside) buissonneux; -iest) (hair) touffu; (eyebrows) broussail-

business ['biznis] adj commercial ||
s affaires fpl; (subject) sujet m;
(theat) jeux mpl de scène; it's none leux of your business cela ne vous regarde pas; mind your own business! oc-cupez-vous de vos affaires!, faites votre métier!; to mean business (coll) ne pas plaisanter; to send about one's business envoyer paître

busi'ness dis'trict s quartier m commerçant

busi'ness hours' s heures fpl d'ouverture

busi/ness house/ s maison f de commerce

busi'ness-like' adj pratique; (manner, transaction) sérieux

busi/ness-man' s (pl -men') homme m d'affaires; big businessman grand industriel m, chef m d'industrie

busi'ness man'ager s directeur m commercial

busi/ness reply/ card/ s carte f postale avec réponse payée

busi'ness suit' s complet m veston (pl -wom/en) busi/ness-wom/an S femme f d'affaires

buskin ['baskin] s brodequin m bus' sta'tion s gare f routière bus' stop' s arrêt m d'autobus

bust [bast] s buste m; (of woman)
gorge f, buste; (slang) faillite f | tr
(mil) limoger; (slang) casser | intr (slang) échouer

busting ['bastin] s (mil) cassation f bustle ['basəl] s remue-ménage m, affairement m, branle-bas m || intr se

remuer, s'affairer
bustling ['b\slip] adj affairé
bus-y ['bizi] adj (comp -ier; super
-iest) occupé || v (pret & pp -ied) tr —to busy oneself with s'occuper de

bus'y-bod'y s (pl -ies) officieux m bus'y sig'nal s (telp) signal m de ligne occupée

but [bat] adv seulement; ne . . . que, e.g., to have nothing but trouble n'avoir que des ennuis; but for sans; but for that à part cela || prep sauf, excepté; all but presque || con mais butcher ['butser] s boucher m | tr (an

animal for meat) abattre, dépecer; (to massacre; to bungle) massacrer butch/er knife' s couperet m, coutelas m (de boucher) butch/er shop/ s boucherie f butler ['batler] s maître m d'hôtel, intendant m **butt** [b_At] s bout m; (cask) futaille f; (of a gun) crosse f; (of a cigarette) mégot m; (of a joke) souffre-douleur m, plastron m; (blow) coup m de tête, coup de corne; (slang) postérieur m, derrière m | tr (like a goat) donner un coup de corne à || intr-to butt up against buter contre; to butt in (coll) intervenir sans façon **butte** [bjut] s butte f, tertre m, puy m butt' end' s gros bout m butter ['bater] s beurre m || tr beurrer; to butter up (coll) passer de la pommade à, pateliner **but/ter-cup'** s renoncule f, boutond'or m but'ter dish' s beurrier m, beurrière f but/ter-fat/ s crème / but/ter-fin/gered adj maladroit but/ter-fin/gers s brise-tout mf but/ter-fly's (pl -flies) papillon m but/ter knife/ s couteau m à beurre but'ter-milk' s babeurre m but'ter-scotch' s caramel m au beurre buttocks ['bataks] spl fesses fpl **button** ['b_{\textstyle t} to bouton $m \parallel tr$ bou**but/ton-hole** s boutonnière f || tr (coll) retenir (qqn) par le pan de sa veste but/ton-hook' s tire-bouton m buttress ['batris] s contrefort m || tr arc-bouter; (fig) étayer buxom ['baksəm] adj plantureuse buy [bai] s—a good buy (coll) une bonne affaire || v (pret & pp bought [bot]) tr acheter; (a ticket) prendre; to buy a drink for payer un verre à; to buy back racheter; to buy from acheter à or de; to buy out (a part-

ner) désintéresser; to buy s.o. off se débarrasser de qn, racheter qn; to buy up accaparer buyer ['bai.ər] s acheteur m **buzz** [$b_{\Lambda}z$] s bourdonnement m; to give s.o. a buzz (on the telephone) (coll) passer un coup de fil à || tr (aer) survoler à basse altitude || intr bourbuzzard ['bazərd] s buse f buzz' bomb' s bombe f volante buzzer ['bazər] s trembleur m buzz' saw' s scie f circulaire by [bai] adv près, auprès; (aside) de côté; by and by tout à l'heure, sous peu; by and large généralement parlant || prep par; (near) près de; by a head (taller) d'une tête; by day pendant la journée; by far de beaucoup; by Monday d'ici à lundi; by profession de profession; by the way à propos; to be followed (loved, etc.) by être suivi (aimé, etc.) de by-and-by ['bai-ən'bai] s proche avenir m; in the sweet by-and-by à la Saint-Glinglin by'gone' adj d'autrefois, passé by'law' s ordonnance f, règlement m by'-line' s signature f de journaliste **by'-pass'** s déviation f; (elec) dérivation f || tr éviter, contourner; (mach) amener or placer en dérivation by'-play' s (theat) jeu m en aparté **by'-prod'uct** s sous-produit m by'-road's chemin m détourné bystander ['bai,stændər] s spectateur m, assistant m by/way' s chemin m écarté, voie f indirecte **by/word**'s dicton m, proverbe m; objet m de dérision

C

C, c [si] s IIIe lettre de l'alphabet cab [kæb] s taxi m; (of locomotive or truck) cabine f; (hansom) fiacre m, cab m cabaret [,kæbə're] s boîte f de nuit, cabaret m cabbage ['kæbid3] s chou m cab/driv/er s chauffeur m de taxi cabin ['kæbin] s case f, cabane f; (of ship or airplane) cabine f cab'in boy's (naut) mousse m cabinet ['kæbinit] s cabinet m; (cupboard; radio cabinet) meuble m; meuble à tiroirs; (of men) étude f, cabinet; (of officers) cabinet burger de de la cabinet burger de de la cabinet burger de la cabinet de la c cabinet, bureau m directoire, comité m, conseil m

cab/inet-mak/er s ébéniste m, menuisier m cab/inet mem/ber s ministre m cable ['kebəl] s câble m || tr & intr câbler ca/ble car/ s funiculaire m, téléférique m ca/ble-gram's câblogramme m ca/ble ship/ s câblier m ca/ble's length/ s encablure f caboose [ka'bus] s (naut) coquerie f; (rr) fourgon m de queue, wagon m du personnel cab'stand' s station f de taxi cache [kæ/] s cachette f, cache f || tr mettre dans une cachette, cacher cachet [kæ'/e] s cachet m

Byzantine ['bizən,tin], [bi'zæntin] adj

Byzantium [bi'zæn/i.əm], [bi'zænti.

& s byzantin m

əm] s Byzance f

cackle ['kækəl] s caquet m || intr caqueter; (said of goose) cacarder cacopho·ny [kəˈkɑfəni] s (pl -nies) cacophonie f cac·tus ['kæktəs] s (pl -tuses or -ti [taɪ]) cactus m cad [kæd] s malotru m cadaver [kə'dævər] s cadavre m cad·dy ['kædi] s (pl -dies) boîte f à thé; (person) cadet m, caddie m cadence ['kedəns] s cadence f cadet [kə'det] s cadet m cadmium [ˈkædmɪ·əm] s cadmium m Caesar/ean opera/tion [si'zeri.an] s césarienne j s cabaret m; café-[kæˈfe] café restaurant m ca'fé soci'ety s gens mpl chic des cabarets à la mode cafeteria [,kæfə'tırı.ə] s cafétéria f, restaurant m de libre-service caffeine [kæ'fin], ['kæfin], ['kæfi·ɪn] s caféine f cage [ked3] s cage f || tr mettre en ca·gey ['ked3i] adj (comp -gier; super cage -giest) (coll) rusé, fin cahoots [kəˈhuts] s—in cahoots (slang) de mèche Cain [ken] s Cain m; to raise Cain (coll) faire le diable à quatre Cairo ['kairo] s Le Caire caisson ['kesən] s caisson m cais'son disease' s maladie f des caiscajole [kə'd301] tr cajoler, enjôler cajoler•y [kəˈdʒoləri] s (pl -ies) cajo-lerie f, enjôlement m cake [kek] s gâteau m; (one-layer cake) galette f; (pastry) pâtisserie f; (of soap, wax) pain m; (of ice) bloc (crust) croûte f; to sell like hot cakes (coll) se vendre comme des petits pains; to take the cake (coll) être la fin des haricots || tr couvrir d'une croûte || intr s'agglutiner, faire croûte ['kælə,bæ]] s calebasse f; calabash (tree) calebassier m calaboose ['kæla,bus] s (coll) violon m, tôle f calamitous [kə læmıtəs] adj calamiteux calami.ty [kə'læmīti] s (pl -ties) calacalci-fy ['kælsı,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr calcifier || intr se calcifier calcium ['kælsı.əm] s calcium m calculate ['kælkjə,let] tr & intr calculer calculating ['kælkjə,letɪŋ] adj calculacalculation [,kælkjə le fən] s calcul m calcu·lus ['kælkjələs] s (pl -luses or -li [,la1]) (math, pathol) calcul m caldron ['koldron] s (culin) chaudron m; (mach) chaudière f calendar ['kæləndər] s calendrier m cal/endar year/ s année / civile calender ['kæləndər] s calandre f || tr calandrer, cylindrer calf [kæf], [kaf] s (pl calves [kævz], [kavz]) veau m; (of leg) mollet m

calf'skin' s veau m, peau f de veau calf's' liv'er s foie m de veau caliber ['kælɪbər] s calibre m calibrate ['kælı,bret] tr calibrer cali-co ['kælı,ko] s (pl -coes or -cos) calicot m, indienne California [,kæli'fərni.e] s Californie f; la Californie calipers ['kælɪpərz] spl compas m à calibrer caliph ['kelɪf], ['kælɪf] s calife m caliphate ['kælı ,fet] s califat m calisthenic [,kælɪs θεnɪk] adj callisthénique || calisthenics spl callisthénie f calk [kok] s crampon m à glace || tr calfater call [kol] s appel m; (cry) cri m; (visit) visite f; (at a port) escale f; to have no call to n'avoir aucune raison de | tr appeler; (e.g., the doctor) faire venir; (a meeting) convoquer; to call aside prendre à part; to call back rappeler; to call down (from upstairs) faire descendre; (the wrath of the gods) invoquer; (to scold) (coll) gronder; to call off (a dog) rappeler; (coll) annuler, décommander; to call the roll faire l'appel; to call to mind rappeler; to call to order rappeler à l'ordre; to call up (coll) passer un coup de fil à; (mil) mobiliser || intr appeler; crier; (to visit) faire une visite; (naut) faire escale; to call upon faire appel à; to call upon s.o. to speak inviter on à prendre la parole call' bell' s sonnette f call' box's guérite f téléphonique call' boy's (in a hotel) chasseur m; (theat) avertisseur m caller ['kɔlər] s visiteur m call girl s call-girl f calling ['kolin] s vocation f, profession ; (of a meeting) convocation f cal'ling card' s carte f de visite call' let'ter s (telg, rad) indicatif m d'appel call mon'ey s prêts mpl au jour le callous ['kæləs] adj (foot, hand, etc.) calleux; (unfeeling) endurci, insensible adj inexpérimenté, [ˈkælo] callow . novice cal'low youth' s blanc-bec m callus ['kæləs] s (on skin) cal m, durillon m, callosité f; (bot) cal m calm [kam] adj & s calme m | tr calmer; to calm down pacifier | intr to calm down se calmer; (said of wind or sea) calmir calorie ['kæləri] s calorie 1 calum-ny ['kæləmni] s (pl -nies) calomnie j calva-ry ['kælvəri] s (pl -ries) calvaire m; Calvary le Calvaire calve [kæv], [kav] intr vêler cam [kæm] s came f
cambric ['kembrik] s batiste f camel ['kæməl] s chameau m camellia [kəˈmiljə] s camélia m came·o ['kæmi,o] s (pl -os) camée m

camera ['kæmərə] s appareil m (photographique) cam'era·man' s (pl -men') photogracamouflage ['kæmə,flaz] s camouflage m || tr camoufler camp [kæmp] s camp m || intr camper; to go camping faire du camping campaign [kæm'pen] s campagne f || intr faire campagne campaigner [kæm'penər] s propagandiste mf; vétéran m camp/ bed/ s lit m de camp, lit de camp chair s chaise f pliante camper ['kæmpər] s campeur m camp/fire's feu m de camp camp/ground's camping m camphor ['kæmfər] s camphre m camping ['kæmpɪŋ] s camping m camp'stool' s pliant m campus ['kæmpəs] s campus m, terrain m universitaire cam'shaft' s arbre m à cames can [kæn] s boîte f; (e.g., for gasoline) bidon m || v (pret & pp canned; ger tr mettre en boîte, concanning) server; (to dismiss) (slang) dégommer || v (pret & cond could [kud]) aux-Albert can't do it Albert ne peut (pas) le faire; can he swim? sait-il nager? Canada ['kænədə] s le Canada Canadian [kə'nedi-ən] adj canadien | s (person) Canadien m canal [kə'næl] s canal m canar.y [kə'neri] s (pl -les) canari m, serin m can-cel ['kænsəl] v (pret & pp -celed or -celled; ger -celing or -celling) tr annuler; (a word) biffer, rayer; (a contract) résilier; (a postage stamp) oblitérer; to cancel an invitation décommander les invités; to cancel each other out s'annuler, se détruire cancellation [,kænsə'le∫ən] s annulation f; (of postage stamp) oblitéra-tion f; (of contract) résiliation f cancer ['kænsər] s cancer m cancerous ['kænsərəs] adj cancéreux candela-brum [,kændə'lebrəm] s (pl -bra [brə] or -brums) candélabre m candid ['kændid] adj franc candida·cy ['kændidəsi] s (pl -cies) candidature f candidate ['kændı,det] s candidat m candied adj candi candied' fruit' s fruit m candi candle ['kændəl] s bougie f; (of tallow) chandelle f; (eccl) cierge m can'dle-hold'er s bougeoir m can'dle-light' s lumière f de bougie can/dle-pow/er s (phys) bougie f can/dle-stick' s chandelier m, bougeoir can'dle ta'ble s guéridon m candor ['kændər] s franchise f, loyauté f can-dy ['kændi] s (pl -dies) confiserie f, bonbons mpl; candies douceurs fpl; piece of candy bonbon || v (pret & pp -dled) tr glacer, faire candir || intr se candir

can'dy box' s boîte f à bonbons can'dy corn' s grains mpl de mais soufflés et sucrés can'dy dish' s bonbonnière can'dy store' s confiserie f cane [ken] s canne f; (bot) canne || trcanner, rempailler cane! chair! s chaise f cannée cane' sug'ar s sucre m de canne canine ['kenain] adj canin || s (tooth) canine f canister ['kænıstər] s boîte f métallique; (mil) boîte à mitraille canker ['kæŋkər] s chancre m; (in fruit; in society) ver m rongeur | tr ronger; (society) corrompre canned' goods' spl conserves fpl, aliments mpl conservés canned mu'sic s (coll) musique f enregistrée canner-y ['kænəri] s (pl -ies) conserverie f cannibal ['kænɪbəl] adj & s cannibale canning ['kænɪŋ] s conservation f can'ning fac'tory s conserverie f cannon ['kænən] s canon m cannonade [,kænə'ned] s canonnade f tr canonner can'non-ball' s boulet m (de canon) can'non fod'der s chair f à canon can·ny ['kæni] adj (comp -nier; super -niest) prudent, circonspect; rusé, malin canoe [kəˈnu] s canoë m canoeist [kəˈnu·ɪst] s canoéiste mf canon ['kænən] s canon m canonical [kə'nanıkəl] adj canonique, canonial || canonicals spl vêtements mpl sacerdotaux canonize ['kænə,naız] tr canoniser can' o'pener s ouvre-boîtes m cano-py ['kænəpi] s (pl -pies) dais m; (over an entrance) marquise f cant [kænt] s cant m, cafardise f; (argot) jargon m || tr (to tip) incliner || intr (to tip) s'incliner; (to be hypocritical) papelarder cantaloupe ['kæntə,lop] s cantaloup m cantankerous [kæn'tæŋkərəs] adj revêche, acariâtre cantata [kən'tatə] s cantate f canteen [kæn'tin] s (shop) cantine f (water flask) bidon m; (service club) foyer m du soldat, du marin, etc. canter ['kæntər] s petit galop m || intr aller au petit galop canticle ['kæntikəl] s cantique m, hymne f cantilever ['kænti, livər] adj & s cantilever m can'tilever bridge' s pont m cantilever, pont à consoles canton [kæn'tan] s canton m canvas ['kænvəs] s (cloth) canevas m; (picture) toile f canvass ['kænvəs] s enquête f, sondage m; (pol) tournée f électorale || tr (a voter) solliciter la voix de; (a district) faire une tournée électorale dans; (com) prospecter || intr (com) faire la place; to canvass for (a can-

didate) faire une campagne électorale | captious ['kæp/əs] adj pointilleux, chien faveur de canyon ['kænjən] s cañon m cap [kæp] s (with visor) casquette f; (without brim) bonnet m; (to wear with academic gown) toque f, mortier m; (of bottle) capsule f; (of cartridge) amorce f, capsule; (of fountain pen) capuchon m, chapeau m; (of valve; to cover photographic lens) chapeau; to set one's cap for chercher à captiver || v (pret & pp capped; ger capping) tr coiffer; (a bottle) capsuler; (a cartridge) amorcer; (a success) couronner; (to out-do) (coll) surpasser cap. abbr (capital letter) maj capable ['kepəbəl] adj capable capacious [kə'pe∫əs] adj spacieux, vaste, ample capaci-ty [ka'pæsɪti] s (pl -ties) capacité f; filled to capacity comble; in the capacity of en tant que, en qualité de, à titre de cap' and gown' s costume m académique, toge f et mortier m; in cap and gown en toque et en toge cape [kep] s (clothing) cape f, pèlerine f; (geog) cap m, promontoire mCape' of Good Hope' s Cap m de Bonne Espérance caper ['kepər] s cabriole f, gambade f;
 (bot) câpre f || tr cabrioler, gambader Cape'town' s Le Cap capital ['kæpɪtəl] adj capital; excellent $\parallel s$ (city) capitale f; (archit) chapiteau m; (com) capital m; (typ) majuscule f, capitale; small capital petite capitale cap'ital and la'bor spl le capital et le travail capitalism ['kæpɪtə,lɪzəm] s capitalisme m capitalist ['kæpītəlīst] adj & s capitaliste mf capitalize ['kæpɪtə,laɪz] tr & intr capitaliser; (typ) écrire avec une majuscule; to capitalize on miser sur, tourner à son profit, tirer parti de cap/ital let/ter s majuscule f cap'ital pun'ishment s peine f capitale capitol ['kæpitəl] s capitole m capitulate [kə'pɪt/ə,let] intr capituler capon ['kepan] s chapon m caprice [kə'pris] s caprice m
capricious [kə'pri/əs] adj capricieux capsize ['kæpsaiz] tr faire chavirer | intr chavirer, capoter capstan ['kæpstən] s cabestan m capsule ['kæpsəl] s capsule f; (bot, rok) capsule captain ['kæptən] s capitaine m; chef m; (sports) chef d'équipe || tr commander, diriger captain·cy ['kæptənsi] s (pl -cies) direction f, commandement m; grade m de capitaine caption ['kæp∫ən] s légende ƒ; (mov) sous-titre $m \parallel tr$ intituler, donner un

sous-titre à

caneux; (insidious) captieux captivate ['kæpti,vet] tr captiver captive ['kæptɪv] adj & s captif m captivi-ty [kæp'tɪvɪti] s (pl -ties) capticaptor ['kæptər] s ravisseur m; (naut) auteur m d'une prise capture ['kæpt/ər] s capture f, prise f tr capturer car [kar] s auto f, voiture f; (of elevator) cabine f; (rr) wagon m, voiture; (for mail, baggage, etc.) (rr) fourgon m carafe [kəˈræf] s carafe f caramel ['kærəməl], ['karməl] s caramel m carat ['kærət] s carat m caravan ['kærə,væn] s caravane f caravansa•ry [,kærə'vænsəri] s (pl -ries) caravansérail m caraway ['kærə,we] s carvi m car'away seed' s graine f de carvi car/barn's dépôt m de tramways carbide ['karbaid] s carbure m carbine ['karbain] s carabine f carbolic acid [kar'balik] s acide m phénique carbon ['karbən] s (chemical element) carbone m; (part of arc light or battery) charbon m; (in auto cylinder) calamine f; papier m carbone car/bonated wa/ter ['karbə,netid] s eau f gazeuse, soda m car/bon cop/y s double m au carbone; (fig) calque m; (person) (fig) sosie m car/bon diox/ide s gaz m carbonique car/bon monox/ide s oxyde m de carcar/bon pa/per s papier m carbone carbuncle ['karbankəl] s furoncle m carburetor ['karbə,retər] s carburacarcass ['karkəs] s (dead body) cadavre m; (without offal) carcasse f card [kard] s carte f; (for filing) fiche f; (for carding) carde f; (coll) original nal m, numéro m, type m; to put one's cards on the table jouer cartes sur table || tr carder, peigner card/board/s carton m card' case' s porte-cartes m card' cat'alogue s fichier m cardiac ['kardı,æk] adj cardiaque | s (patient) (coll) cardiaque mf cardinal ['kordinəl] adj & s cardinal m card/ in/dex s fichier m cardiogram ['kardı.o,græm] s cardiogramme m card/sharp/ s tricheur m card' ta'ble s table f de jeu card' trick' s tour m de cartes care [ker] s (attention) soin m; (anxiety) souci m; (responsibility) charge f; (upkeep) entretien m; in care of aux bons soins de, à l'attention de, take care! faites attention!; to take care not to se garder de; to take care of se charger de; (a sick person) soigner; to take care to avoir soin de || intr-I don't care ça m'est égal; to care about se soucier de, se préoc-

cuper de; to care for (s.o.) avoir de | la sympathie pour; (s.th.) trouver plaisir à; (a sick person) soigner; to care to désirer, vouloir careen [ka'rin] tr faire coucher sur le côté || intr donner de la bande, s'incliner career [kəˈrɪr] s carrière f care/free/ adj sans souci, insouciant careful ['kerfəl] adj soigneux, attentif; be careful! soyez prudent! careless ['kerlis] adj (neglectful) négligent; (nonchalant) insouciant carelessness ['kerlisnis] s négligence j caress [kə'res] s caresse f || tr caresser caret ['kærət] s guidon m de renvoi care/tak/er s concierge mf, gardien m care/taker gov/ernment s gouvernement m intérimaire care/worn' adj rongé par les soucis car/fare/ s prix m du trajet, place f; to pay carfare payer le parcours car-go ['kargo] s (pl -goes or -gos) cargaison f car'go boat' s cargo m car' heat'er s chauffage m de voiture Caribbean [,kærɪ'bi-ən], [kə'rɪbɪ-ən] adj caraïbe Car'ibbe'an Sea' s Mer f des Caraïbes, Mer des Antilles caricature ['kærikət/ər] s caricature f | tr caricaturer caricaturist ['kærıkət/ərɪst] s caricaturiste mf carles ['keriz], ['keri,iz] s carle f carillon ['kærɪˌlan], [kəˈrɪljən] carillon $m \parallel tr \& intr carillonner$ car/load' s voiturée f carnage ['kornid3] s carnage m carnal ['kornəl] adj charnel; sexuel car'nal sin' s péché m de la chair carnation [kar'ne] s ceillet m carnival ['kornivəl] s carnaval m; fête f car-ol ['kærəl] s chanson f, cantique m; (Christmas carol) noël m || v (pret & pp -oled or -olled; ger -oling or -olling) tr & intr chanter carom ['kærəm] s carambolage m | intr caramboler carouse [kə'rauz] intr faire la bombe carpenter ['karpenter] s charpentier m; (joiner) menuisier m carpentry ['karpentri] s charpenterie f **carpet** ['karpit] s tapis m || tr recouvrir d'un tapis car/pet sweep/er s balai m mécanique car'port' s abri m pour auto car'-ren'tal ser'vice s entreprise f de location de voitures carriage ['kæridz] s voiture f; (used to transport royalty) carrosse m; (bearing) port m, maintien m; (cost of transport) frais mpl de port; (of typewriter; of rocket) chariot m; (of gun) affût m carrier ['kæri.ər] s (person) porteur m; (e.g., a teamster) camionneur m, voiturier m; (vehicle) transporteur m car'rier pig'eon s pigeon m voyageur car/rier wave's onde / porteuse carrion ['kæri-ən] s charogne f

carrot ['kærət] s carotte f

carrousel [,kærə'zel] s (merry-goround) manège m de chevaux de
bois; (hist) carrousel m
car-ry ['kæri] v (pret & pp -ried) tr

car-ry ['kæri] v (pret & pp -ried) tr porter; (in adding numbers) retenir; to be carried (parl) être voté, être adopté; to be carried away (e.g., with enthusiasm) être entraîné, s'importer; to carry away or off emporter, enlever; to carry back rapporter; to carry down descendre; to carry forward avancer; (bk) reporter; to carry on continuer; (e.g., a conversasoutenir; to carry oneself straight se tenir droit; to carry out (a plan) exécuter; to carry over (bk) reporter; to carry through mener à bonne fin; to carry up monter; to carry with one (e.g., an audience) entraı̂ner || intr (said of voice or sound) porter; to carry on continuer; (in a ridiculous manner) (coll) faire des espiègleries; (angrily) (coll) s'emporter

car' sick'ness s mal m de la route
cart [kart] s charrette f; to put the
 cart before the horse mettre la charrue devant les bœufs || tr charrier;

(to truck) camionner cartel [kar'tel] s cartel m

cartilage ['kartɪlɪdʒ] s cartilage m
cartographer [kar'tagrəfər] s cartographe m

carton ['karten] s carton m, boîte f
cartoon [kar'tun] s dessin m humoristique; caricature f; (comic strip)
bande f dessinée; (mov) dessin animé
|| tr caricaturer

cartoonist [kar'tunist] s caricaturiste mf

cartridge ['kartrid3] s cartouche f; capsule f enregistreuse de pick-up car'tridge belt' s cartouchière f

car'tridge case' s cartouchière f cart'wheel' s roue f; to turn cartwheels faire la roue

carve [karv] tr & intr sculpter; (culin)
découper

carver ['karvər] s sculpteur m; (culin) découpeur m

carv'ing knife' s couteau m à découper cascade [kæs'ked] s cascade f || intr cascader

case [kes] s (instance, example) cas m; (for packing; of clock or piano) caisse f; (for cigarettes, eyeglasses, cartridges) étui m; (for jewels, silver, etc.) écrin m; (for watch) boîtier m; (for pillow) tale f; (for surgical instruments) trousse f; (for sausage) peau f; (showcase) vitrine f; (covering) enveloppe f, couverture f; (law) cause f; (typ) casse f; as the case may be selon le cas; in any case en tout cas; in case au cas où; in case of emergency en cas d'imprévu; in no case en aucun cas; just in case à tout hasard; to win one's case avoir gain de cause || tr (to put into a case) encaisser; (to package) envelopper; (10 observe) (slang) observer, épier

caseharden case/hard/en tr aciérer, cémenter; (fig) casein ['kesi-in] s caséine f casement ['kesmənt] s croisée f cash [kæ]] s espèces fpl; cash down argent comptant; cash offer offre f réelle; cash on delivery livraison contre remboursement; cash on hand fonds mpl en caisse; in cash en numéraire | tr toucher, encaisser | intr -to cash in on (coll) tirer parti de cash' and car'ry s achat m au comptant et à emporter cash' bal'ance s solde m de caisse cash' dis'count s escompte m au compcashew ['kæʃu] s noix f d'acajou, anacarde m; (tree) anacardier m cash'ew nut' s noix f d'acajou cashier [kæ'/1r] s caissier m cashmere ['kæ/mir] s cachemire m cash' reg'ister s caisse f enregistreuse casing ['kesɪŋ] s enveloppe f, chemise f, coffrage m; (of door or window) chambranle m cask [kæsk], [kask] s tonneau m, fût m casket ['kæskit], ['kaskit] s (for jewels) écrin m, cassette f; (for interment) cercueil m casserole ['kæsə,rol] s terrine f cassock ['kæsək] s soutane f

cast [kæst], [kast] s (mold) moule m; (of metal) fonte f; (of fish line) lancer m; (throw) jet m; (for broken limb) platre m; (squint) léger strabisme m; (theat) distribution $f \parallel v$ (pret & pp cast) tr fondre, jeter en moule; (to throw) lancer; (a glance) jeter; (a play) distribuer les rôles de; to be cast in one piece with venir de fonte avec; to cast aside mettre de côté; to cast lots tirer au sort; to cast off rejeter; to cast out mettre à la porte; (a spell) exorciser || intr (fishing) lancer la canne; to cast about for chercher; to cast off (naut) larguer les amarres castanets [,kæstə'nets] spl castagnettes

cast/away' adj & s naufragé m caste [kæst], [kast] s caste f

caster ['kæstər], ['kastər] s (wheel) roulette f; (cruet stand) huilier m; (shaker) saupoudreuse f

castigate ['kæsti,get] tr châtier, cor-

Castile [kæs'til] s Castille f; la Castille Castilian [kæs'tɪljən] adj castillan || s (language) castillan m; (person) Castillan m

casting ['kæstɪŋ] s fonte f; (thing cast) pièce f fondue; (act) lancement m; (fishing) pêche f au lancer; (theat) distribution f

cast'ing rod's canne f à lancer

cast/ i/ron s fonte / cast'-i'ron adj en fonte

cast'-iron stom'ach s estomac m d'au-

castle ['kæsəl], ['kosəl] s château m; (fortified castle) château fort; (chess) tour f || tr & intr (chess) roquer

cast/off/ adj & s rejeté m

cas'tor oil' ['kæstər], ['kastər] s huile f de ricin

castrate ['kæstret] tr castrer casual ['kæʒu-əl] adj casuel; (indiffer. ent) insouciant, désinvolte

casually ['kæ3u əli] adv nonchalamment, avec désinvolture; (by chance) fortuitement

casual-ty ['kæ3u-əlti] s (pl -ties) accident m; (person) accidenté m; casualties (mil) pertes fpl

cas'ualty list' s état m des pertes cat [kæt] s (tomcat) chat m; (female cat) chatte f; (naut) capon m; (shrew) (coll) cancanière f, chipie f; a cat may look at a queen un chien regarde bien un évêque; to let the cat out of the bag (coll) vendre or éventer la mèche; to rain cats and dogs

(coll) pleuvoir à seaux cataclysm ['kætə klızəm] s cataclysme

catacombs ['kætə,komz] spl catacombes fpl

catalogue ['kætə,ləg], ['kætə,lag] s catalogue m; (of university) annuaire m || tr cataloguer, classer

Catalonia [,kætə'lon1.e] s Catalogne f; la Catalogne

catalyst ['kætəlist] s catalyseur m catapult ['kætə,palt] s catapulte f || tr catapulter

cataract ['kætə,rækt] s cataracte f

catarrh [kə'tar] s catarrhe m catastrophe [kə tæstrəfi] s catastrophe f cat/call' s huée f; (theat) coup m de sifflet || tr & intr (theat) siffler

catch [kæts] s prise f; (on door) loquet m; (on buckle) ardillon m; (caught by fisherman) pêche f; (mach) cliquet m, chien m; there's a catch to it (coll) c'est une attrape || v (pret & pp caught [kot]) tr attraper; (a train; a fish; fire) prendre; (a word or sound) saisir; (e.g., one's coat) accrocher; caught like a rat in a trap fait comme un rat; to catch hold of saisir, s'accrocher à; to catch s.o. in the act prendre qu sur le fait; to catch up (in a mistake) surprendre || intr prendre; (said of fire) s'allumer, s'enflammer, se prendre; to catch on (a nail, thorn, etc.) s'accrocher à; (10 understand) (coll) comprendre; (10 become popular) (coll) devenir célèbre, devenir populaire; to catch up se rattraper; to catch up with rattraper catch'all' s débarras m, fourre-tout m

catching ['kæt/In] adj contagieux; (e.g., smile) communicatif

catch' ques'tion s (coll) colle f catch/word' s mot m de ralliement, slogan m; (cliché) rengaine f, scie f; (at the bottom of page) réclame fi (theat) réplique f; (typ) mot-souche m

catch-y ['kæt/i] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) (tune) facile à retenir, entrainant; (question) insidieux, à traquenard

catechism ['kætı,kızəm] s catéchisme

categorical [,kæti'garikəl], 'gorikəl] adj catégorique pect catego·ry ['kætɪ,gori] s (pl -ries) catés cavalcade gorie j cater ['ketər] tr (e.g., a wedding) fournir le buffet de | intr être fournisseur; to cater to pourvoir à; (to rie javor) entourer de prévenances cat'er-cor'nered ['kætər ,kərnərd] adj diagonal || adv diagonalement caterer ['ketərər] s fournisseur m, traiteur m caterpillar ['kætər,pilər] s chenille f cat/erpillar trac/tor s autochenille f cat/fish/ s poisson-chat m cat'gut' s boyau m de chat; (string) corde f à boyau, boyau; (surg) catter, chicaner gut m cathedral [kə'0idrəl] s cathédrale f catheter ['kæθɪtər] s (med) cathéter m [,kæθıtərı'ze∫ən] catheterization coler (surg) cathétérisme m cathode ['kæ θ od] s cathode m ser, crialler catholic ['kæ0əlik] adj (universal) catholique; tolérant, large, e.g., he has a catholic mind il a l'esprit large, il est fort tolérant || (cap) adj & s catholique mf Catholicism [kə'balı'sızəm] s catholicisme m catholicity [,kæθə'lısıti] s catholicité universalité f; (tolerance) largeur f d'esprit, tolérance f catkin ['kætkın] s (bot) chaton m cat/nap' s petit somme m cat/nip s herbe-aux-chats f, cataire f [,kætə'naın,telz] cat-o'-nine-tails chat m à neuf queues cat's'-paw's (naut) risée f; (coll) dupe f catsup ['kætsəp], ['ketsəp] s sauce f tomate cattle ['kætəl] s bœufs mpl; (including , fête *f* horses) gros bétail m, bestiaux mpl cat'tle car's fourgon m à bestiaux cat'tle cross'ing s passage m de troucat'tle-man s (pl -men) éleveur m de bat m cat'tle thief's voleur m de bétail cat-ty ['kæti] adj (comp -tier; super -tiest) (coll) cancanier, méchant cat/ty-cor/ner adj (coll) diagonal || adv (coll) diagonalement cat'walk' s passerelle f
Caucasian [ko'ke3en], [ko'ke]en] adj caucasien || s Caucasien m caucus ['kokəs] s comité m électoral || celliste mf intr se grouper en comité électoral loncelle m cauliflower ['koli,flau.er] s chou-fleur caulk [kok] tr calfater cause [koz] s cause f; to have cause to avoir lieu de | tr causer; to cause to + inf faire + inf, e.g., he caused him to stumble il l'a fait trébucher cimenter cause/way's chaussée f caustic ['kostik] adj caustique cauterize ['kotə,raiz] ir cautériser tière m caution ['kɔ/ən] s prudence f, précaution f; (warning) avertissement m ir mettre en garde, avertir surer

[,kæti- | cautious ['kofas] adj prudent, circonscavalcade [,kævəl'ked], ['kævəl,ked] cavalier [,kævə'lır] adj & s cavalier m caval-ry ['kævəlri] s (pl -ries) cavalecav/alry-man/ or cav/alry-man s (pl -men' or -men) cavalier m cave [kev] s caverne f || intr-to cave in s'effondrer cave'-in' s effondrement m cavern ['kævərn] s caverne f caviar ['kævı,ar], ['kavı,ar] s caviar cav-il ['kævil] v (pret & pp -iled of -illed; ger -iling or -illing) intr ergocavi-ty ['kævɪti] s (pl -ties) cavité f cavort [kə'vərt] intr gambader, caracaw [ko] s croassement m || intr croascease [sis] s cessation f; without cease sans cesse || tr & intr cesser; to cease fire cesser le feu cease/-fire/ s cessez-le-feu m ceaseless ['sislis] adj incessant, concedar ['sidər] s cèdre m cede [sid] tr & intr céder cedilla [si'dilə] s cédille f ceiling ['silin] s plafond m; to hit the ceiling (coll) sortir de ses gonds cell'ing lamp's plafonnier m
ceil'ing price's prix m maximum celebrant ['selibrant] s (eccl) célébrant celebrate ['seli, bret] tr célébrer celebrated adj célèbre celebration [,seli'bre/ən] s célébration celebri-ty [si'lebriti] s (pl -ties) célébrité f; (e.g., movie star) vedette f celery ['scləri] s céleri m celestial [si lest fel] adj céleste celiba·cy ['sɛlɪbəsi] s (pl -cles) célicelibate ['seli,bet], ['selibit] adj & s célibataire mi cell [sel] s cellule f; (of electric battery) élément m cellar ['selər] s (basement; wine cellar) cave f; (often partly above ground) sous-sol m cellist or 'cellist ['t/elist] s violoncel·lo or 'cel·lo ['t/elo] s (pl -los) viocellophane ['selə,fen] s cellophane f celluloid ['seljə,lərd] s celluloïd m Celt [selt], [kelt] s Celte mj Celtic ['seltik], ['keltik] adj celte, celtique || s celtique m cement [si'ment] s ciment m || tr cement/ mix'er s bétonnière f cemeter-y ['semi,teri] s (pl -les) cimecenser ['senser] s encensoir m
censor ['senser] s censeur m || tr cen-

cer/tifled pub/lic account/ant s expert-

certi-fy ['sarti,fai] v (pret & pp -fied)

cervix ['sarviks] s (pl cervices [sər-

comptable m, comptable m agréé

tr certifier

'vaisiz]) nuque f

censorship cen'sor-ship's censure f censure ['senfər] s blâme m || tr blâmer census ['sɛnsəs] s recensement m, dénombrement m; (in Roman Empire) cens m cen'sus tak'er s recenseur m; (in ancient Rome) censeur m sou vaillant centaur ['sentor] s centaure m naire my s centenaire m (phot) cadrage m grade m myriapodes mpl central ['sentral] adj & s central m trale Sûreté nationale intr se centraliser || tr essorer cen'tury-old' adj séculaire

cessation [se'se $\int \partial n$] s cessation f, cesse f cesspool ['ses, pul] s fosse f d'aisance, cent [sent] s cent m; not to have a red cloaque m cent to one's name n'avoir pas un Ceylon [sɪ'lan] s Ceylan m Ceylo•nese [,silə\niz] adj cingalais || s (pl -nese) Cingalais m centenarian [,senti'neri.an] s centechafe [tsef] tr écorcher, irriter || intr s'écorcher, s'irriter centennial [sen'teni-əl] adj centennal || chaff [t/æf], [t/af] s balle f; (banter) raillerie f || tr railler, persifler center ['sentər] adj central || s centre chaf'ing dish' s réchaud m de table, m; (middle) milieu m || tr centrer chauffe-plats m || intr-to center on concentrer sur chagrin [/ə'grin] s mortification t, centering ['sentarin] s centrage m; humiliation $f \parallel tr$ mortifier, humilier chain [t/en] s chaîne f || tr enchaîner chain/ gang' s forçats mpl à la chaîne cen'ter.piece' s surtout m; milieu m de chain' reac'tion s (phys) réaction f en centigrade ['sentr, gred] adj & s centichain' smok'er s fumeur m à la file centimeter ['sentr,miter] s centimètre chain/stitch/ s point m de chaînette chain' store' s magasin m à succursales centipede ['sentr pid] s mille-pattes m, multiples, économat m chair [t/er] s chaise f; (held by university professor) chaire f; (of pre-siding officer; presiding officer him-Cen'tral Amer'ica s l'Amérique f cenself) fauteuil m; to take a chair prendre un siège, s'asseoir; to take the Cen'tral Intel'ligence s la Sûreté, la chair occuper le fauteuil, présider une centralize ['sentra,laiz] tr centraliser | assemblée || tr présider chair' lift' s télé-siège m centrifugal [sen trifjugal] adj centrifuge chair/man s (pl -men) président m centrifuge ['sentri,fjud3] s essoreuse f chair/man·ship/ s présidence f chair/wom/an s (pl -wom/en) présicentu-ry ['sent∫əri] s (pl -ries) siècle m dente 1 chalice ['t/ælis] s calice m ceramic [sɪˈræmɪk] adj céramique || chalk [t/ok] s craie f; a piece of chalk ceramics s (art) céramique f; spl (obune craie, un morceau de craie | tr jects) céramiques marquer avec de la craie, écrire à la cereal ['siri-əl] adj céréalier || s (grain) céréale f; (oatmeal) flocons mpl d'avoine; (cornflakes) flocons de craie chalk.y ['tfoki] adj (comp -ier; super maīs; (cooked cereal) bouillie f, -lest) crayeux challenge ['t/ælɪndʒ] s défi m; (objection) contestation f; (mil) qui-vive gruau m cerebral ['seribrəl] adj cérébral m; (sports) challenge m || tr défier; ceremonial [,seri moni əl] adj cérémo-(to question) mettre en question, connial; (e.g., tribal rites) cérémoniel | tester; (mil) crier qui-vive à chamber ['t/embər] s chambre f s cérémonial m ceremonious [,seri'moni.as] adj céréchamberlain ['t∫embərlın] s chambelmonieux ceremo-ny ['seri,moni] s (pl -nles) cham/ber-maid's femme f de chambre cérémonie f; to stand on ceremony cham/ber mu/sic s musique f de cham-

faire des cérémonies certain ['sartən] adj certain; a certain bre Cham/ber of Com/merce s syndicat m certain; certain people certains; for certain pour sûr, à coup sûr; to make d'initiative chameleon [kə miliən] s caméléon m chamfer ['t/æmfər] s chanfrein m || tr certain of s'assurer de certainly ['sartənli] adv certainement chanfreiner certain ty ['sartanti] s (pl -ties) certichamois [$\sqrt[n]{a}$ mi] s (pl-ois) chamois m champ [t/amp] s machonnement m | tude f tr macher bruyamment; to champ the certificate [sər'tıfıkıt] s certificat m; (of birth, of marriage, etc.) bulletin bit ronger le frein champagne [/æm'pen] s champagne m m, acte m, extrait m; (proof) attes-(cap) adj champenois (cap) s tation f cer'tified cop'y s extrait m; (formula Champagne j; la Champagne champion ['t/æmpi.en] s champion m used on documents) pour copie con-Il tr se faire le champion de, défendre forme

cham'pion-ship' s championnat m chance [t/æns], [t/ans] adj fortuit, de rencontre || s hasard m; risque m; (opportunity) occasion f; by chance par hasard, fortuitement; chances chances fpl, sort m; to take a chance encourir un risque; acheter un billet de loterie; to take chances jouer gros jeu || tr hasarder, risquer || intr-to chance to venir à, avoir l'occasion de; to chance upon rencontrer par hasard chancel ['t \int ænsəl], ['t \int ansəl] s chœur m, sanctuaire m chanceller-y ['t/ænsələri], ['t/ansələri]
s (pl -les) chancellerie f chancellor ['t/ænsələr], ['t/onsələr] s chancelier m, ministre mchancre [\sqrtanker] s chancre m chandelier [, sendə'lır] s lustre m **change** [t] end3 s changement (coins) monnaie f; change in the wind saute f de vent; change of adchangement de domicile: change of clothes vêtements mpl de rechange; for a change comme distraction; pour changer || tr changer; changer de, e.g., to change religions changer de culte; to change sides tourner casaque || intr changer; (said of voice at puberty) muer; to change over (e.g., from one system to another) passer changeable ['t/end3əbəl] adj changeable; (weather) variable; (character) changeant, mobile changeless ['tfend3l1s] adj immuable change' of life' s retour m d'âge change of voice s mue change/o'ver s changement m, renversement m, relève f change' purse's porte-monnaie m chan-nel ['t]ænəl] s (body of water joining two others) canal m; (bed of river) chenal m; (means of communication) voie f, canal; (passage) conduit m; (groove) cannelure (strait) bras m de mer; (for trade) débouché m; (rad) canal; (rad, telv) chaine f; (telv) canal (Canad); through channels par la voie hiérarchique || v (pret & pp -neled or -nelled; ger -neling or -nelling) tr creuser, canneler Chan'nel Is'lands spl îles fpl Anglo-Normandes **chant** [t/ant], [t/ant] s chant m; (song sung in a monotone) plain-chant m, psalmodie f || tr & intr psalmodier chanter ['t/æntər], ['t/antər] s chan-

creuser, canneler

Chan/nel Is/lands spl îles fpl AngloNormandes

chant [t/ænt], [t/ant] s chant m; (song
sung in a monotone) plain-chant m,
psalmodie f || tr & intr psalmodier

chanter ['t/æntər], ['t/antər] s chantre m

chantey ['/ænti], ['t/ænti] s chanson
f de bord

chaos ['ke-as] s chaos m

chaotic [ke'atık] adj chaotique

chap [t/æp] s crevasse f, gerçure f;
(coll) type m, individu m || v (pret
& pp chapped; ger chapping) tr crevasser, gercer || intr se crevasser, se
gercer

chapel ['t/æpəi] s chapelle f; (in a

house) oratoire m; (Protestant chapel) temple m chaperon ['sepə,ron] s chaperon m, duègne f || tr chaperonner chaplain ['t]æplin] s aumônier m chaplet ['t/æplit] s chapelet m chapter ['t/æptər] s chapitre m; (of an association) bureau m régional char [tsar] v (pret & pp charred; ger charring) tr & intr charbonner; to become charred se charbonner, se carboniser character ['kæriktər] s caractère m; (theat) personnage m; (coll) type m, sujet m char/acter ac/tor s acteur m de genre characteristic [,kæriktə'ristik] adj & s caractéristique f characterize ['kæriktə,raiz] tr caractéchar/acter ref'erence s certificat m de moralité char/coal/ s charbon m de bois char/coal burn/er s charbonnier m char'coal pen'cil s charbon m, crayon m de fusain **charge** [t] ard [t] s charge [t]; prix [t]; (against a defendant) chef m d'accusation; (made to a jury) résumé m; on a charge of sous l'inculpation de; to reverse the charges téléphoner en p.c.v.; to take charge of se charger de; without charge gratis | charger; to charge s.o. s.th. for s.th. prendre or demander q.ch. à qu pour q.ch.; to charge to s.o.'s account mettre sur le compte de qn || intr (mil) charger; to charge down on foncer sur charge' account' s compte m courant charger ['tfardzər] s cheval m de bataille; (elec) chargeur m chariot ['t/æri.et] s char m charitable ['t/æritəbəl] adj charitable chari-ty ['tsæriti] s (pl -ties) charité f; (alms) bienfaisance f, aumônes fpl; (institution) société f or œuvre f de bienfaisance; for charity's sake par charité charlatan ['∫arlətən] s charlatan m **charm** [t/arm] s charme m; (e.g., on abracelet) breloque f, porte-bonheur m || tr charmer charming ['tfarmin] adj charmeur, charmant charnel ['tsarnel] adj de charnier | s charnier m, ossuaire m **chart** [t] art [t] s (map) carte f; (graph)dessin m graphique; (diagram) diagramme m; (table) tableau m || tr inscrire sur un dessin graphique; (naut) porter sur une carte, dresser la carte de charter ['t/arter] s charte f; (of bank) privilège m; (naut) affrètement $m \parallel$ tr accorder une charte à; (a ship) affréter, noliser; (a bus) louer char/ter mem/ber s membre m fonda-

char/wom/an s (pl -wom/en) nettoyeuse

chase [t/es] s chasse f, poursuite f; (for |printing) châssis m | tr chasser; (a gem) enchâsser; (gold) ciseler; (metal) repousser; to chase away chasser || intr-to chase after pourchasser, poursuivre chaser ['t∫esər] s chasseur m; (of wom-

en) (coll) coureur m; (taken after an alcoholic drink) (coll) rince-gueule m

chasm ['kæzəm] s abîme m

chas•sis ['t∫æsi] s (pl -sis [siz]) châssis m

chaste [t/est] adj chaste chasten ['tsesən] tr châtier

chastise [t∫æs'taɪz] tr châtier, corriger [t∫æs-['t∫æstizmənt], chastisement 'taizmənt] s châtiment m

chastity ['t∫æstɪti] s chasteté f

chat [t/xt] s causerie f, causette f ||v|(pret & pp chatted; ger chatting) intr

causer, bavarder chattel ['tsætəl] s bien m meuble, objet m mobiliaire

chatter [t/ætər] s bavardage m, caquetage m || intr bavarder, caqueter; (said of teeth) claquer

chat/ter·box/ s bayard m, babillard m chauffeur ['sofər], [sofar] s chauf-

chauvinistic [, fovi 'nistik] adj chauvin cheap [t/ip] adj bon marché; (coll) honteux; to get off cheap (coll) en être quitte à bon compte

cheapen ['tsipən] tr baisser le prix de;

diminuer la valeur de cheap/skate/ s (slang) rat m

cheat [t/it] s tricheur m, fraudeur m | tr tricher, frauder || intr (e.g., at cards) tricher; (e.g., in an examination) frauder

cheating ['t/itin] s tricherie f, fraude f check [t/ek] s (stopping) arrêt m; (brake) frein m; (supervision) contrôle m, vérification f; (in a restaurant) addition f; (drawn on a bank) chèque m; (e.g., of a chessboard) carreau m; (of the king in chess) échec m; (for baggage) bulletin m; (pass-out check) contremarque f; (chip, counter) jeton m; in check en échec | tr arrêter, freiner; contrôler, vérifier; (baggage) faire enregistrer; (e.g., one's coat) mettre au vestiaire; (the king in chess) faire échec à; to check off pointer, cocher | intr s'arrêter; to check in (at a hotel) s'inscrire sur le registre; to check out (of a hotel) regler sa note; to check up on contrôler, examiner

check/book' s carnet m de chèques,

chéquier m checked ad/ (checkered) à carreaux;

(syllable) entravé checker ['tsekar] s (inspector) contrôleur m; (piece used in game) pion m; (square of checkerboard) carreau m; checkers jeu m de dames || tr quadriller; (to divide in squares) quadriller; (to scatter here and there)

diaprer check/er-board/s damier m checkered adj (divided into squares) quadrillé, à carreaux; (varied) varié. accidenté; (career, life) plein de vicissitudes, mouvementé

check' girl' s préposée f au vestiaire check/ing account' s compte m en banque

check' list' s liste f de contrôle

check' mark' s trait m de repère, repère m, coche f

check/mate's échec et mat m; (fig) échec m || tr faire échec et mat à, mater || intr faire échec et mat, mater || interj échec et mat!

check/-out count/er s caisse f de supermarché

check/point' s contrôle m de police check'room' s (cloakroom) vestiaire m;

(baggage room) consigne f check/up' s vérification f, examen m

cheek [t/ik] s joue f; (coll) aplomb m, toupet m

cheek/bone/ s pommette f cheep [t/ip] intr piauler

cheer [t/ir] s bonne humeur f, gaieté f; encouragement m, e.g., word of cheer parole f d'encouragement; cheers acclamations fpl, bravos mpl, vivats mpl; three cheers for ...! vive ...!; to give three cheers pousser trois hourras || tr (to cheer up) encourager, égayer; (to applaud) acclamer, applaudir || intr pousser des vivats, applaudir; cheer up! courage!

cheerful ['tfirfəl] adj de bonne humeur, gai; (place) d'aspect agréable cheerfully ['t/1rfəli] adv gaiement;

(willingly) de bon cœur cheer/lead/er s chef m de claque cheerless ['tfirlis] adj morne, triste cheese [t/iz] s fromage m || tr-cheese

it, the cops! (slang) vingt-deux, les flics!

cheese/cake/ s (slang) les pin up fpl cheese' cake' s soufflé m au fromage, tarte f au fromage

cheese/cloth's gaze f
cheesey ['tfizi] adj (comp -ier; super
-iest) caséeux; (slang) miteux

cheetah ['t∫itə] s guépard m chef [scf] s chef m de cuisine, maître queux m

chemical ['kemikəl] adj chimique | 5 produit m chimique

chemist ['kemist] s chimiste mf

chemistry ['kemistri] s chimie f cherish ['t/eri/] tr chérir; (an idea)

nourrir; (a hope) caresser cher-ry ['tseri] s (pl -ries) cerise f;

(tree) cerisier m cher'ry or'chard s cerisaie f

cher'ry tree' s cerisier m cher-ub ['t/erab] s (pl -ubim [abim]) chérubin m || s (pl -ubs) (fig) ché-

chess [t/es] s échecs mpl; to play chess

jouer aux échecs chess/board's échiquier m

chess/man' s (pl -men') pièce f du jeu d'échecs

chess' set' s échecs mpl chest [t/est] s caisse f; (of drawers)

commode f; (anat) poitrine f; to get | s.th. off one's chest (coll) se déboutonner, dire ce qu'on a sur le cœur chestnut ['t/esnət] adj (color) châtain $\parallel s$ (color) châtain m; (nut) châtaigne f; (tree) châtaignier m chest' of drawers' s commode f, chiffonnier m cheval' glass' [sa'væl] s psyché f chevron [\subsection every chevron m chew [t/u] tr macher; (tobacco) chiquer chewing ['t/u-in] s mastication f chewing gum' s gomme f à mâcher, chewing-gum m chicaner-y [$\int I'$ kenəri] s (pl-ies) truc m, ruse f, artifice mchick [tʃɪk] s poussin m; (girl) (slang) tendron *m* chickadee ['tfikə,di] s (Parus atricapillus) mésange f boréale chicken ['tfiken] s poulet m; to be chicken (slang) avoir la frousse || intr-to chicken out (slang) caner chick/en coop' s poulailler m chick/en-heart/ed adj froussard, poltron chick'en pox' s varicelle j chick/en stew/ s poule-au-pot m chick/en wire/ s treillis m métallique chick/pea's pois m chiche chico ry ['t/ikari] s (pl -ries) chicorée f chide [t]ard v (pret chided or chid [t/rd]; pp chided, chid, or chidden 'tsidan]) tr & intr gronder chief [t/if] adj principal, en chef || s|chef m; (boss) (coll) patron mchief' exec'utive s chef m de l'exécutif chief justice s président m de la Cour suprême chiefly ['tsifli] adv principalement chief' of police' s préfet m de police chief' of staff' s chef m d'état-major chief' of state' s chef m d'État chieftain ['t∫iftən] s chef m chiffon $[\int 1^t fan] s$ mousseline f de soie chiffonier [, \int Ifə'nir] s chiffonnier m chilblain ['t \int Il, blen] s engelure f child [t/aild] s (pl children ['t/ildren]) enfant mf; with child enceinte child/birth's accouchement m child/hood s enfance f childish ['tfaildif] adj enfantin, puéril child/ la/bor s travail m des enfants child'like' adj enfantin, d'enfant child's' play' s jeu m d'enfant; it's child's play c'est l'enfance de l'art child' wel'fare s protection f de l'enfance Chile [tf_1li] s le Chili chil'i pep'per ['t $\int I$ li] s piment m chill [t $\int I$ l] adj & s froid m; sudden chill saisissement m, coup m de froid; to take the chill off faire tiédir | tr refroidir; (a person) transir, faire frisonner; (wine) frapper chill-y ['t/11i] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) froid; (sensitive to cold) frileux; it is chilly il fait frisquet

chime [t]aim] s coup m de son; chimes

lonner

tower) carillon $m \parallel tr & intr$ caril-

chimera [kai'mirə], [ki'mirə] s chimère f chiming ['t∫aɪmɪŋ] s carillonnement m, sonnerie f lamp) verre m chim/ney pot' s abat-vent m, mitre f chim/ney sweep's ramoneur m chimpanzee [t/im'pænzi], [,t/impæn-'zi] s chimpanzé m **chin** [t / In] s menton m china ['tsarnə] s porcelaine f de Chine; China Chine f; la Chine chi'na clos'et s vitrine f chi/na-ware/ s porcelaine f Chi-nese [tsai'niz] adj chinois || s (language) chinois m || s (pl -nese) Chinois m (person) Chi'nese lan'tern s lanterne f vénitienne, lampion m **chink** [t/ink] s fente f, crevasse f; chink in one's armor (coll) défaut m de la cuirasse chin' strap' s sous-mentonnière f, jugulaire j **chip** [t/ip] s copeau m, éclat m; (in gambling) jeton m; to be a chip off the old block (coll) chasser de race, être un rejeton de la vieille souche | v (pret & pp chipped; ger chipping) tr enlever un copeau à || intr s'écailler; to chip in contribuer **chipmunk** ['t/Ip,m $_n$ k] s tamias m rayé chipper ['t/spar] adj (coll) en forme, guilleret chiropodist [kai'rapədist], [ki'rapədist] s pédicure m chiropractor ['kairə,præktər] s chiropracteur m **chirp** $[t] \land rp$ s gazouillis m, pépiement m || intr gazouiller, pépier chis-el ['tʃızəl] s ciseau m || v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) tr ciseler; (a person) (slang) escroquer; to chisel s.o. out of s.th. (slang) escroquer q.ch. à qn **chiseler** ['t∫ızələr] s ciseleur m; (slang) escroc m **chit** [t/t] s note f, ticket m; (coll) gamin m chit'-chat' s bayardage m chivalrous ['Jivəlrəs] adj honorable, courtois; (lit) chevaleresque chivalry ['sivəlri] s (of Middle Ages) chevalerie f; (politeness) courtoisie f, galanterie *f* **chive** [t]arv] s ciboulette f, civette f chloride ['kloraid] s chlorure m chlorinate ['klori,net] tr (water) verduniser chlorination [,klori'ne/ən] s verdunisation j chlorine ['klorin] s chlore m chloroform ['klora, form] s chloroforme m || tr chloroformer chlorophyll ['klorəfil] s chlorophylle f chock [t/ak] s cale f; (naut) poulie f || tr caler (at doorway) sonnerie f; (in bell chock/-full/ adj bondé, comble, bourré chocolate ['t/okəlit], ['t/akəlit] adj &

s chocolat m

choc'olate bar' s tablette f de chocolat choice [tsois] adj de choix, choisi || m choix m; by choice par goût, volontairement choir [kwair] s chœur m choir/boy' s enfant m de chœur choir/mas/ter s chef m de chœur; (eccl) maître m de chapelle choir' robe's soutanelle f **choke** [t/ok] s (aut) starter $m \parallel tr$ obstruct) obstruer, étouffer; (to obstruct) obstruer, boucher; to choke back, down, or off étouffer; to choke up obstruer, engorger || intr étouffer; to choke up (e.g., with tears) étouffer choke' coil' s (elec) bobine f de réactance choker ['t∫okər] s (scarf) foulard m; (necklace) collier m court choking ['t]okin] s étouffement m cholera ['kalərə] s choléra m choleric ['kalərik] adj coléreux cholesterol [kə'lestə,rol], [kə'lestə,ral] s cholestérol m choose [t]uz v (pret chose [t]oz; pp chosen ['tsozen]) tr & intr choisir choosey ['tsuzi] adj (comp eier; super eiest) (coll) difficile à plaire, chipo**chop** [t/ap] s coup m de hache; (culin) côtelette f; to lick one's chops (coll) se lécher or s'essuyer les babines || v (pret & pp chopped; ger chopping) tr hacher, couper; to chop down abattre; to chop off trancher, couper; to chop up couper en morceaux, ha-cher || intr (said of waves) clapoter chopper ['t/apər] s (of butcher) couperet m; (coll) hélicoptère m; choppers (slang) les dents fpl chop/ping block's billot m, hachoir m chop.py ['tfapi] adj (comp -pier; ger -piest) agité; (waves) clapoteux chop'stick' s baguette f, bâtonnet m choral ['korəl] adj choral chorale [ko'ral] s choral m cho'ral soci'ety s chorale f [kord] s accord m; (geom) chord chore [t/or] s devoir m; (burdensome chore) corvée f, besogne f choreography [,kori'agrəfi] s chorégraphie f ['karıstər], ['kərıstər] s chorister choriste mf chortle ['tfortal] intr glousser chorus ['koras] s chœur m, chorale f; (of song) refrain m; (of protest) concert m || tr répéter en chœur, faire chorus cho'rus boy's boy m cho'rus girl' s girl f cho'sen few' ['t/ozan] s élite f **chow** [t/av] s (dog) chow-chow m; (mil) boustifaille f, mangeaille f chow'-chow' s (culin) macédoine f assaisonnée chowder ['t/audər] s soupe f au poisson Christ [kraist] s Christ m; le Christ christen ['krisən] ir baptiser Christendom ['krisəndəm] chrétienté /

christening ['krisənin] s baptême m Christian ['krist/ən] adj & s chrétien Christianity [,krist/i'æniti] s christianisme m Christianize ['krist/ə,naiz] tr christianiser Christ/ian name/ s nom m de baptême Christmas ['krīsməs] adj de Noël || s Noël m; Merry Christmas! Joyeux Noël! Christ/mas card' s carte f de Noël Christ/mas car/ol s chanson f de Noël, chant m de Noël; (eccl) cantique m de Noël Christ/mas Day/ s le jour de Noël Christ/mas Eve/ s la veille de Noël Christ/mas gift' s cadeau m de Noël Christ/mas tree's arbre m de Noël Christ/mas tree lights' spl guirlandes chromatic [kro'mætik] adj chromatique chrome [krom] adj chromé || s acier m chromé; (color) jaune m; (chem)chrome $m \parallel tr$ chromer chromium ['kromi.əm] s chrome m chromosome ['kromə,som] s chromosome m chronic ['kranık] adj chronique chronicle ['kranıkəl] s chronique f || tr faire la chronique de chronicler ['kranıklər] s chroniqueur m chronologic(al) [,kranə'lad31k(əl)] adj chronologique chronolo•gy [krə¹nalədʒi] s (pl -gies) chronologie ; chronometer [krə'namıtər] s chronomètre m [kri'sæn0iməm] chrysanthemum chrysanthème m chub-by ['tfabi] adj (comp -bier; super -biest) joufflu, potelé, dodu chuck [t/Ak] s (tap, blow, etc.) petite tape f; (under the chin) caresse f sous le menton; (of lathe) mandrin m; (bottom chuck and chuck rib) paleron m; (top chuck roast and chuck rib) entrecôte f || tr tapoter; to chuck away jeter chuckle ['t/\nk\all s gloussement m, petit rire m || intr glousser, rire tout bas chum [t/Am] s (coll) copain m | v (pret & pp chummed; ger chumming) intr-to chum around with (coll) fraterniser avec chum·my ['t/^mi] adj (comp -mier; super -miest) intime, familier **chump** $[t]_{Amp}$ s (slang) ballot m, lourdaud m chunk [t/Aŋk] s gros morceau m; (e.g., of wood) bloc m church [t/\rt/] s église f church/go'er s pratiquant m church/man s (pl -men) (clergyman) ecclésiastique m; (layman) membre m d'une église, fidèle m/, paroissien m church' mem'ber s fidèle mf church' ser'vice s office m, culte m church/yard' s cimetière m churlish ['t/Arlis] adj rustre, grossier; (out of sorts) grincheux churn [t/Arn] s baratte / || tr (cream)

59 chute baratter; (e.g., water) agiter; to churn butter battre le beurre || intr bouilchute $[\int ut]$ s glissière f; parachute m; (of river) rapide m, chute f d'eau Cicero ['sɪsə,ro] s Cicéron m cider ['saidər] s cidre m cigar [si'gar] s cigare m cigarette [,sigə'ret] s cigarette f cigarette! butt! s mégot m cigarette case s étui m à cigarettes cigarette fiend s fumeur m enragé cigarette' hold'er s fume-cigarette m cigarette/ light/er s briquet m cigar' hold'er s fume-cigare m cigar' store' s bureau m de tabac cinch [sint] s (of saddle) sangle f; it's a cinch (coll) c'est couru d'avance || tr sangler; (to make sure of) (slang) assurer la Cité cinder ['sindər] s cendre f || tr cendrer Cinderella [,sində'relə] s Cendrillon f cin'der track' s piste f cendrée cinema ['sɪnəmə] s cinéma m cinnamon ['sɪnəmən] s cannelle f cipher ['saifər] s zéro m; (code) chif-fre m; in cipher en chiffres || tr & intr chiffrer circle ['SAIKƏl] s cercle m; (coterie) milieu m, monde m; to have circles around the eyes avoir les yeux cernés | tr ceindre, entourer; (to travel around) faire le tour de circuit ['sarkit] s circuit m; (of judge) tournée f cir'cuit break'er s (elec) disjoncteur m cir/cuit court/ s cour f d'assises tion f circuitous [sər'kju-1təs] adj détourné, indirect circular ['sarkjələr] adj & s circulaire f circulate ['sarkjə,let] tr faire circuler || intr circuler circulation [,sarkjə'le/ən] s circulation f; (of newspaper) tirage m circumcise ['sarkəm,saiz] tr circoncire cession circumcision [,sarkəm's13ən] s circoncision f circumference [sər'kamfərəns] s circonférence f circumflex ['sarkəm,fleks] adj & s circonflexe m circumlocution [,sarkəmlo'kju/ən] s circonlocution f circumscribe [,sarkəm'skraib] tr circonscrire circumspect ['sarkəm,spekt] adj circonspect

circumstance ['sarkəm ,stæns] s cir-

constance f; (pomp) cérémonie f; in

easy circumstances aisé; under no

circumstance sous aucun prétexte;

under the circumstances dans ces

(derived from circumstances) cir-

constanciel; (detailed) circonstancié

cir/cumstan/tial ev/idence s preuves fpl

circumvent [,sarkəm'vent] tr circon-

circus ['sarkəs] s cirque m; (Brit) rond-

circumstantial [,sarkəm'stæn/əl] adj

conditions

indirectes

point m

cirrhosis [si'rosis] s cirrhose f cistern ['sistərn] s citerne f citadel ['sitədəl] s citadelle f présentation f, mention f cite [sait] tr citer cither ['sɪθər] s cithare f
citified ['sɪtɪ,faɪd] adj urbanisé citizen ['sɪtɪzən] s citoyen m citizen•ry ['sɪtɪzənri] s (pl -ries) citoyens mpl cit'izen-ship' s citoyenneté f citric ['sɪtrɪk] adj citrique citron ['sitron] s cédrat m; (tree) cédratier m citronella [,sɪtrə'nɛlə] s citronnelle f
cit'rus fruit' ['sɪtrəs] s agrumes mpl
cit-y ['sɪti] s (pl -ies) ville f; the City (district within ancient boundaries) cit'y coun'cil s conseil m municipal cit'y hall' s hôtel m de ville cit'y plan'ner s urbaniste mf cit'y plan'ning s urbanisme m civ'et cat' ['sivit] s civette f
civic ['sivik] adj civique; civics instruction f civique civies ['siviz] spl (coll) vêtements mpl civils; in civies en civil, en bourgeois civil ['sivil] adj civil; (courteous) policiv'il defense's protection f civile civ'il engineer'ing s génie m civil civilian [sɪ'vɪljən] adj & s civil m civil/ian life' s vie f civile civili-ty [si'viliti] s (pl -ties) civilité f civilization [,sɪvɪlɪ'ze∫ən] s civilisacivilize ['sivi,laiz] tr civiliser civ'il rights' spl droits mpl civiques, droits politiques civ'il ser'vant s fonctionnaire mf civ'il serv'ice s fonction f publique civ'il war' s guerre f civile; Civil War (of the United States) Guerre de Séclack [klæk] s claquement $m \parallel intr$ claquer clad [klæd] adj vêtu, habillé claim [klem] s demande f; (to a right) revendication f; (in prospecting) concession f || tr (a right) réclamer, revendiquer; (to require) exiger, demander; to claim that . . . prétendre que...; to claim to prétendre claimant ['klemant] s prétendant m, ayant droit m clairvoyance [kler'vor-ans] s voyance f, seconde vue f; (keen insight) clairvoyance f clairvoyant [kler'voi.ent] adj clairvoyant || s voyante f **clam** [klæm] s palourde $f \parallel v$ (pret & pp clammed; ger clamming) intr—to clam up (slang) se taire clam/bake/ s pique-nique m aux palourdes clamber ['klæmər] intr grimper; to clamber over or up escalader clam·my ['klæmi] adj (comp -mler; super -miest) moite; (clinging) collant clamor ['klæmər] s clameur f || intr vociférer; to clamor for réclamer

clamorous ['klæmərəs] adj bruyant clamp [klæmp] s crampon m, agrafe f; (med) clamp $m \parallel tr$ fixer, attacher; to clamp together cramponner || intr -to clamp down on (coll) visser clan [klæn] s clan m clandestine [klæn'destin] adj clandestin clang [klæn] s bruit m métallique, choc m retentissant, cliquetis $m \parallel tr$ faire résonner || intr résonner clank [klæŋk] s bruit m sec, bruit métallique, cliquetis m || tr faire résonner || intr résonner **clannish** ['klænı∫] *adj* partisan clap [klæp] s coup m; (with hand) tape f; (with the hands) battement m || v (pret & pp clapped; ger clapping) tr battre; (into jail) (coll) fourrer; to clap the hands claquer or battre les mains || intr applaudir, claquer clapper ['klæpər] s. applaudisseur m; (of bell) battant m claque [klæk] s (paid clappers) claque f; (crush hat) claque m claret ['klærit] s bordeaux m clari-fy ['klæri,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr clarifier clarinet [,klærı'net] s clarinette f clarity ['klærıti] s clarté f clash [klæ]] s choc m; (conflict) dispute f; (of colors) disparate f || intr se heurter, s'entré-choquer; (said of colors) former une disparate clasp [klæsp], [klosp] s agrafe f, fermoir m; (embrace) étreinte f || tr agrafer; (to embrace) étreindre clasp' knife' s couteau m pliant class [klæs], [klas] s classe f || tr classer classic ['klæsik] adj & s classique m classical ['klæsikəl] adj classique classicism ['klæsı,sızəm] s classicisme classicist ['klæsisist] s classique mf classification [,klæsifi'ke/ən] s classification f, classement mclassified adj classifié, classé; (documents) secret, confidentiel clas/sified advertise/ments spl petites annonces fpl classi-fy ['klæsi,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr classifier class/mate/ s camarade mf de classe class'room' s salle f de classe, classe f class-y ['klæsi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (slang) chic clatter ['klætər] s fracas m || intr faire un fracas clause [kloz] s clause f, article m; (gram) proposition f clavicle ['klævikəl] s clavicule claw [klo] s (of animal) griffe f; (of crab) pince f; (of hammer) panne f fendue || tr griffer, déchirer clay [kle] s argile f, glaise f clay' pig'eon s pigeon m d'argile clay pipe s pipe f en terre clay' pit' s argilière f, glaisière f clean [klin] adj propre; (precise) net ||
adv net; tout à fait || tr nettoyer;
(fish) vider; (streets) balayer; to clean out curer; (a person) (slang)

mettre à sec, décaver; to clean up nettoyer || intr faire le nettoyage clean'-cut' adj bien délimité, net; (e.g., athlete) bien découplé cleaner ['klinər] s nettoyeur m, dégraisseur m; to be taken to the cleaners (slang) se faire rincer cleaning ['klinin] s nettoyage m clean/ing wom/an s femme j de ménage cleanliness ['klenlinis] s propreté f, netteté j cleanse [klenz] tr nettoyer, écurer; (e.g., a wound) assainir; (e.g., one's thoughts) purifier cleanser ['klenzər] s produit m de net-toyage; (soap) détersif m clean'-shav'en adj rasé de frais cleans/ing cream/ s crème f de démaauillage clean/up/ s nettoiement m clear [klir] adj clair; (sharp) net; (free) dégagé, libre; (unmortgaged) franc d'hypothèque; to become clear s'éclaircir; to keep clear of éviter | tr (to brighten) éclaircir; (e.g., a fence) franchir; (obstacles) dégager; (land) défricher; (goods in customs) dédouaner; (an account) solder; to clear away écarter, enlever; to clear oneself se disculper; to clear out (e.g., a garden) jardiner; to clear the table desservir, enlever le couvert, ôter la nappe; to clear up éclaircir intr (said of weather) s'éclaircir; to clear out (coll) filer, se sauver clearance ['klirəns] s permis m, laissezpasser m, autorisation f; (between two objects) espace m libre; (com) compensation f; (mach) espace m mort, jeu m clear'ance sale' s vente f de soldes clear'-cut' adj net, tranché; (case) absolu clear/-head/ed adj lucide, perspicace clearing ['klırın] s (in clouds) éclaircie f; (in forest) clairière f, trouée f clear/ing house's (com) comptoir m de règlement, chambre f de compensaclearness ['klırnıs] s clarté f, netteté f clear'-sight'ed adj perspicace, clairvoyant cleat [klit] s taquet m cleavage ['kliv1d3] s clivage m cleave [kliv] v (pret & pp cleft [kleft] or cleaved) tr fendre || intr se fendre; to cleave to s'attacher à, adhérer à cleaver ['klivər] s couperet m, hachoir clef [klef] s (mus) clef f
cleft [kleft] adj fendu || s fente f, crevasse f cleft' pal'ate s palais m fendu, fissure f palatine ['klemənsi] s (pl -cies) clemen.cy clémence j clement ['klement] adj clement clench [klent] tr serrer, crisper cler-gy ['klard3i] s (pl -gies) (members) clergé m; (profession) clergie f cler/gy-man s (pl -men) ecclésiastique m, clerc m

clerical ['klerikəl] adj clerical; de bureau || s clerical m; clericals habit m ecclésiastique

cler/ical er/ror s faute f de copiste,

faute de sténographe cler/ical work/ s travail m de bureau

clerk [klark] s (clerical worker) employé m de bureau, commis m; (in lawyer's office) clerc m; (in store) vendeur m; (in bank) comptable mf; (of court) greffier m; (eccl) clerc

clever ['klevər] adj habile, adroit cliché [kli'/e] s cliché m, expression f

consacrée

click [klik] s cliquetis m, clic m; (of heels) bruit m sec; (of tongue) claquement m; (of a machine) déclic m || intr cliqueter, faire un déclic; (to succeed) (coll) réussir; (to get along well) (coll) s'entendre à merveille

client ['klar.ant] s client m clientele [,klar.ən'tel] s clientèle f

cliff [klif] s falaise f, talus m raide climate ['klarmit] s climat m

climax ['klarmæks] s point m culminant, comble m

climb [klaim] s montée f, ascension f | tr & intr monter, gravir; grimper; to climb down descendre

climber ['klarmər] s grimpeur m; (bot) plante f grimpante; (social climber) parvenu m, arriviste mf

climbing ['klaimin] s montée f, esca-

clinch [klints] s crampon m, rivet m; (boxing) corps-à-corps m || tr river; (a bargain) boucler || intr se prendre corps à corps

clincher ['klint $\int \partial r$] s (coll) argument

m sans réplique

cling [klin] v (pret & pp clung [klan]) intr s'accrocher, se cramponner; to cling to (a person) se serrer contre; (a belief) adhérer à

cling/stone peach/ s alberge f clinic ['klinik] s clinique clinical ['klınıkəl] adj clinique

clinician [kli'ni \int ən] s clinicien m clink [klink] s cliquetis m; (e.g., of glasses) tintement m, choc m

(glasses, in a toast) choquer; to clink glasses with trinquer avec || intr tin-

ter, cliqueter

clip [klip] s attache f; (brooch) agrafe clip m; (of gun) chargeur m; (blow) (coll) taloche f; (fast pace) (coll) pas m rapide || v (pret & pp clipped; ger clipping) tr (to fasten) attacher; (hair) rafraîchir; (sheep) tondre; (one's words) avaler

clipper ['klipər] s (aer) clipper m; (naut) voilier m de course; clippers

tondeuse ;

clipping ['klipin] s tondage m; (of sheep) tonte f; (of one's hair) taille f; (of newspaper) coupure f (de presse); clippings (cuttings, shavings, etc.) rognures fpl, chutes fpl clip/ping ser/vice s argus m

cleric ['klerik] s clerc m, ecclésiastique | clique [klik] s coterie f, clan m, chapelle ;

cloak [klok] s manteau m || tr masquer cloak'-and-dag'ger adj (e.g., story) de cape et d'épée

cloak/room/ s vestiaire m; (rr) con-

signe i

clock [klak] s pendule f; (e.g., in a tower) horloge f; to turn back the clock retarder l'horloge; (fig) revenir en arrière | tr chronométrer

clock/mak/er s horloger m

clock' tow'er s tour f de l'horloge

clock/wise/ adj & adv dans le sens des aiguilles d'une montre

clock/work' s mouvement m d'horlogerie; like clockwork (coll) comme une horloge

clod [klad] s motte f; (person) rustre

clod/hop/per s cul-terreux m; (shoe) godillot m

clog [klag] s (shoe) galoche f, socque m; (hindrance) entrave f || v (pret & pp clogged; ger clogging) tr (e.g., a pipe) boucher; (e.g., traffic) entraver || intr se boucher

cloister ['klaister] s cloître m || tr

cloîtrer

close [klos] adj proche, tout près; (game; weave; formation, order) serré; (friend) intime; (friendship) étroit; (room) renfermé, étouffant; (translation) fidèle; close to près de || adv près, de près || [kloz] s (en-closure) clos m; (end) fin f; (closing) fermeture f || tr fermer; (to end) conclure, terminer; (an account) régler, clôturer; (ranks) serrer, resserrer; (a meeting) lever; close quotes fermez les guillemets; to close in enfermer; to close out (com) liquider, solder | intr se fermer; finir, se terminer; (on certain days) (theat) faire relâche; to close in on (the enemy) aborder

close' call' [klos] s-to have a close

call (coll) l'échapper belle

close-cropped ['klos'krapt] adj coupé

closed [klozd] adj fermé; (road) barré; (e.g., pipe) obturé, bouché; (ranks) serré; (public sign in front of theater) relâche; with closed eyes les yeux

closed' car's conduite f intérieure closed/-cir/cuit tel/evision s télévision f en circuit fermé

closed' sea'son s fermeture f de la chasse, fermeture de la pêche

closefisted ['klos'fisted] adj ladre,

close-fitting ['klos'fitin] adj collant, ajusté, qui moule le corps

close-grained ['klos'grend] adj serré closely ['klosli] adv (near) de près,

étroitement; (exactly) exactement close-mouthed ['klos'mau&d] adj peu communicatif, économe de mots

closeness ['klosnis] s (nearness) proximité f; (accuracy) exactitude f; (stinginess) avarice f; (of weather) lourdeur f; (of air) manque m d'air

close' shave' [klos] s—to have a close | shave se faire raser de près; (coll) échapper à un cheveu près closet ['klazit] s placard m clos'et dra'ma s spectacle m dans un fauteui close-up ['klos, Λ p] s premier plan m, gros plan closing ['klozin] adj dernier, final || s fermeture f; (of account; of meeting) clôture f clos'ing-out' sale' s soldes mpl des fins de séries clos/ing price/ s dernier cours m **clot** [klat] s caillot $m \parallel v$ (pret & pp clotted; ger clotting) tr cailler || intr se cailler **cloth** [klo θ], [kla θ] s étoffe f; (fabric) tissu m; (of wool) drap m; (of cotton or linen) toile f; cloths (for cleaning) chiffons mpl, torchons mpl, linge m; the cloth le clergé clothe [klob] v (pret & pp clothed or clad [klæd]) tr habiller, vêtir; (e.g., with authority) revêtir, investir clothes [kloz], [klo θ z] spl vêtements mpl, habits mpl; (underclothes, shirts, etc.; wash) linge m; in plain clothes en civil; to put on one's clothes s'habiller; to take off one's clothes se déshabiller clothes/bas/ket s panier m à linge clothes/brush/ s brosse f à habits clothes' clos'et s garde-robe f, penderie f, placard m clothes/ dry/er s séchoir m à linge clothes/ hang/er s cintre m clothes/horse/ s séchoir-chevalet m clothes/line/ s corde f à linge, étendoir clothes' moth's gerce f clothes/pin's pince f à linge clothes' rack' s patère f clothier ['kloojer] s confectionneur m, marchand m de confections clothing ['klooin] s vêtements mpl cloud [klaud] s nuage m; (heavy cloud; multitude) nuée f; in the clouds dans les nues || tr couvrir de nuages; (phot) voiler || intr (phot) se voiler; to cloud over or up se couvrir de nuages cloud/burst' s averse f, rafale f de pluie cloud' cham'ber s (phys) chambre f d'ionisation cloudless ['klaudlis] adj sans nuages cloud.y ['klaudi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) nuageux; (phot) voilé clout [klaut] s (coll) gifle f || tr (coll) gifler clove [klov] s clou m de girofle, girofle m; (of garlic) gousse f; (bot) giroflier clove' hitch's demi-clef f à capeler clo'ven hoof' ['kloven] s pied m fourchu; to show the cloven hoof (coll) montrer le bout de l'oreille clover ['klovər] s trèfle m; to be in clover (coll) être sur le velours clo/ver-leaf' s (pl -leaves) feuille f de trèsle; (intersection) croisement m

en trèfle, saut-de-mouton m

clown [klaun] s clown m, pitre m, bouffon m || intr faire le pitre ['klauni/] adj clownish (clumsy) empoté, rustre cloy [klo1] tr rassasier club [klab] s massue f, gourdin m, assommoir m; cercle m, amicale f, club m; (cards) trèfle m; (golf) crosse f, club m || v (pret & pp clubbed; ger clubbing) tr (to strike) assommer; (to pool) mettre en commun || intr-to club together s'associer; se cotiser club/ car/ s voiture-salon) club/foot' s (pl -feet) pied m équin, pied bot club/foot/ed adj—to be clubfooted avoir le pied bot, être pied-bot club/house's club m, cercle m club/man s (pl -men) clubman m club/room/ s salle f de réunion club' steak' s aloyau m de bœuf club/wom/an s (pl -wom/en) cercleuse f cluck [klak] s gloussement m || intr glousser clue [klu] s indice m, indication f; to find the clue trouver la clef; to give s.o. a clue mettre qn sur la piste; to have the clue tenir le bout du fil clump [klamp] s (of earth) bloc m, masse f; (of trees) bouquet m; (of shrubs or flowers) massif m; (gait) pas m lourd || intr-to clump along marcher lourdement clum-sy ['klamzi] adj (comp -sier; su-(worker) maladroit -siest) gauche: (work) bâclé, grossier cluster ['klaster] s bouquet m, massif m; (of grapes) grappe f; (of pears) glane f; (of bananas) régime m; (of diamonds) épi m, nœud m; (of stars) amas m || tr grouper || intr-to cluster around se rassembler; to cluster together se conglomérer clutch [klat/] s (grasp, grip) griffe f, serre f; (aut) embrayage m; (aut) pédale f d'embrayage; to fall into the clutches of tomber sous la patte de; to let in the clutch embrayer; to throw out the clutch débrayer | tr saisir, empoigner || intr-to clutch at se raccrocher à clutter ['klatər] s encombrement m | tr—to clutter up encombrer Co. abbr (Company) Cie c/o abbr (in care of) a/s (aux soins de) coach [kot/] s coche m, carrosse f; (bus) autocar m, car m; (two-door sedan) coche m; (rr) voiture f; (sports) entraîneur m, moniteur m tr donner des leçons particulières à; entraîner; (for an exam) préparer à un examen, chauffer; (an actor) faire répéter coach'-and-four' s carrosse f à quatre chevaux coach! box! s siège m du cocher coach/ house/ s remise f coaching ['kot/in] s leçons fpl particulières, chauffage m, répétitions fpl; (sport) entraînement m coach/man s (pl -men) cocher m

coagulate [ko'ægjə,let] tr coaguler || | intr se coaguler coal [kol] adj charbonnier, houiller | s houille f, charbon m; coals (embers) tisons mpl, charbons ardents; to carry coals to Newcastle porter de l'eau à la rivière coal/bin's coffre m à charbon coal' bunk'er s soute f à charbon coal' car's wagon-tombereau m coal/deal/er s charbonnier m coalesce [,ko.a'les] intr s'unir, se combiner, fusionner coal' field' s bassin m houiller coalition [,ko.ə'lɪ/ən] s coalition f; to form a coalition se coaliser coal/ mine/ s houillère f coal' oil' s pétrole m lampant coal' scut'tle s seau m à charbon coal' tar's goudron m de houille coal/yard/ s charbonnerie coarse [kors] adj (in manners) grossier; (composed of large particles) gros; (hair, skin) rude coarse/-grained/ adj à gros grain; (wood) à gros fil coarseness ['korsnis] s grossièreté f; (of hair, skin) rudesse f coast [kost] s côte f; the coast is clear la route est libre || intr caboter; (said of automobile) aller au débrayé; (said of bicycle) aller en roue libre; to coast along continuer sur sa lancée coastal ['kostəl] adj côtier coaster ['kostər] s dessous-de-verre m, sous-verre m; (naut) caboteur m coast/er brake' s frein m à contrepédalage coast' guard' s service m de guet le long des côtes coast'-guard cut'ter s garde-côte m coast/guards/man s (pl -men) soldat m chargé de la garde des côtes coasting ['kostin] s (e.g., on a cycle) descente f en roue libre coast/ing trade's cabotage m coast'line' s littoral m coast/wise/ adj côtier || adv le long de la côte coat [kot] s (jacket) veste f; (suitcoat) veston m; (topcoat) manteau m; (of an animal) robe f, pelage m, livrée f; (of paint) couche f || tr enduire; (with chocolate) enrober; (a pill) dragéifier coat' hang'er s cintre m, portemanteau coating ['kotin] s enduit m, couche f coat' of arms' s écu m armorial; (bearings) blason m, armoiries jpi coat' of mail's cotte f de mailles coat/rack/ s portemanteau m coat/room's vestiaire m coat/tail's basque f coauthor [ko'>θər] s coauteur m coax [koks] tr cajoler, amadouer cob [kab] s (of corn) épi m de mais; (horse) cob m; (swan) cygne m mâle cobalt ['kobəlt] s cobalt m cobbler ['kablər] s cordonnier m; (cake) tourte f aux fruits; (drink) boisson / glacée

cobble-stone ['kabəl,ston] s pavé m cob/web/ s toile f d'araignée cocaine [ko'ken] s cocaine j cock [kak] s coq m; (faucet) robinet m; (of gun) chien m || tr (one's ears) dresser, redresser; (one's hat) mettre sur l'oreille, retrousser; (a rifle) armer cockade [ka'ked] s cocarde f cock-a-doodle-doo ['kakə,dudəl'du] interi cocorico! cock/-and-bull/ sto/ry s coq-à-l'âne m cock/crow/s cocorico m cocked' hat' s chapeau m à cornes; to knock into a cocked hat (slang) démolir, aplatir cock'er span'iel ['kakər] s cocker m cock'eyed' adj (coll) de travers, de biais; (slang) insensé cock/fight' s combat m de coqs cockle ['kakəl] s (bot) nielle f; (zool) bucarde f, clovisse f cock/pit/ s (aer) cockpit m, carlingue f cock/roach/ s blatte f, cafard m cockscomb ['kaks,kom] s crête f de coq; (bot) crête-de-coq f cock/sure/ adj (coll) sûr et certain cock'tail' s cocktail m cock/tail dress/ s robe f de cocktail cock/tail par/ty s cocktail m **cock/tail shak/er** s shaker m cock·y ['kaki] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (coll) effronté, suffisant cocoa ['koko] s cacao m; (drink) chocolat m co/coa bean/ s cacao m coconut ['kokə,nat] s noix f de coco, coco mco'conut palm' s cocotier m cocoon [kə'kun] s cocon m cod [kad] s (ichth) morue f
C.O.D. ['si'o'di] s (letterword) (Collect on Delivery) C.R., contre rem-boursement, e.g., send it to me C.O.D. envoyez-le-moi C.R. coddle ['kadəl] tr dorloter, gâter code [kod] s code m; (secret code) chiffre m || tr chiffrer code/ word's mot m convenu codex ['kodeks] s (pl codices ['kodi-,siz], ['kadr,siz]) manuscrit m ancien cod/fish' s morue f
codger ['kad3ər] s—old codger (coll) vieux bonhomme m codicil ['kadısıl] s (of will) codicille m; (of contract, treaty, etc.) avenant codi-fy ['kadı,fai], ['kodı,fai] v (pret & pp -fled) tr codifier cod'-liver oil' s huile f de foie de coed ['ko,ed] s collégienne f, étudiante f universitaire [,ko.ed3ə'ke/ən] s cocoeducation éducation f co'educa'tional school' [,ko.ed3a'ke-[anal] s école f mixte coefficient [,ko.1'f1/ant] s coefficient coerce [ko'ars] tr contraindre, forcer coercion [ko'Ar/ən] s coercition f

coexist [,ko·1g'z1st] intr coexister coexistence [,ko·1g'z1stəns] s coexistence f coffee ['kɔfi], ['kɑfi] s café m; black coffee café noir, café nature; ground coffee café moulu; roasted coffee café brûlé, café torréfié coffee and rolls's café m complet cof'fee bean's grain m de café cof/fee break's pause-café f cof/fee-cake's gimblette f (qui se prend avec le café) coffee cup's tasse f à café cof/fee grind/er s moulin m à café cof/fee grounds/ spl marc m de café cof/fee mak/er s percolateur m cof/fee mill's moulin m à café cof/fee planta/tion s caféière f coffee-pot s cafetière f; (for pouring) verseuse f cof/fee roast/er s brûloir m cof/fee shop/ s (of hotel) hôtel-restaurant m; (in station) buffet m cof/fee tree/ s caféier m coffer ['kofər], ['kafər] s coffre m, caisse f; (archit) caisson m; coffers trésor m, fonds mpl cof/fer-dam' s coffre m, bâtardeau m coffin ['kəfin], ['kafin] s cercueil m, bière f cog [kag] s dent f; (cogwheel) roue f dentée; to slip a cog (coll) avoir des cogency ['kod3ənsi] s force f (de persuasion) cogent ['kod3ent] adj puissant, convaincant cogitate ['kadzi,tet] tr & intr méditer cognac ['konjæk], ['konjæk] s cognac cognate ['kagnet] adj congénère, apparenté || s congénère mf; (word) mot m apparenté cognizance ['kagnizəns], ['kanizəns] s connaissance cognizant ['kagnızənt], ['kanızənt] adj informé cog/wheel' s roue f dentée cohabit [ko'hæbit] intr cohabiter coheir [ko'er] s cohéritier cohere [ko'hir] intr s'agglomérer, adhérer; (said of reasoning or style) se suivre logiquement, correspondre coherent [ko hirənt] adj coherent cohesion [ko'hizən] s cohésion f coiffeur [kwa'far] s coiffeur m pour dames coiffure [kwa'fjur] s coiffure f | tr coiffer coil [koil] s (something wound in a spiral) rouleau m; (single turn of spiral) tour m; (of a still) serpentin

m; (of hair) boucle f; (elec) bobine f; coils (of snake) nœuds mpl || tr enrouler; (naut) lover, gléner || intr

s'enrouler; (said of snake or stream)

coll' spring' s ressort m en spirale, res-

coln [koin] s monnaie f; (single coin)
pièce f de monnaie; (wedge) coin m;
in coin en espèces, en numéraire; to

serpenter

sort à boudin

pay back s.o. in his own coin rendm à qu la monnaie de sa pièce; to toss coin jouer à pile ou face | tr (a new word; a story or lie) forger, inventer to coin money frapper de la monnaie (coll) faire des affaires d'or, s'en richir à vue d'œil coinage ['kɔɪnɪdʒ] s monnayage m: (fig) invention f coincide [,ko.in'said] intr coincider coincidence [ko'insidens] s coinci. dence f coition [ko'i/ən] or coitus ['ko·itəs] s coit m coke [kok] s coke m || tr cokéfier || intr se cokéfier colander ['kalender], ['kalender] ; passoire 1 cold [kold] adj froid; it is cold (said of weather) il fait froid; to be cold (said of person) avoir froid || s froid m; (indisposition) rhume m; to be left out in the cold (slang) rester en carafe; to catch a cold attraper un rhume, s'enrhumer cold/ blood/ s—in cold blood de sangfroid cold'-blood'ed adj insensible; (sensitive to cold) frileux; (zool) à sang froid cold' chis'el s ciseau m à froid cold/ com/fort s maigre consolation f cold' cream' s cold-cream m cold cuts spl viandes fpl froides, assiette f anglaise cold' feet' [fit] spl—to have cold feet (coll) avoir froid aux yeux cold' front's front m froid cold'-heart'ed adj au cœur dur, insensible coldness ['koldnis] s froideur f; (in the air) froidure f cold should er s-to give s.o. the cold shoulder (coll) battre froid à qu cold' snap' s coup m de froid cold' stor'age s entrepôt m frigorifique; in cold storage en glacière cold/-stor/age adj frigorifique cold/ war/ s guerre f froide cold' wave' s vague f de froid coleslaw ['kol,slo] s salade f de chou colic ['kalık] s colique f coliseum [,kalı'si.əm] s colisée m collaborate [kəˈlæbə,ret] intr collaborer collaborationist [ka,læba'refanist] , collaborationniste mf collaborator [kə'læbə,retər] s collaborateur m collapse [kə'læps] s écroulement m, effondrement m; (of prices; of government) chute f; (of prices; of a board) (pathol) beam) fléchissement m; collapsus m || intr s'écrouler, s'effondrer; (said of government) tomber; (said of structure or prices) s'effondrer; (said of balloon) se dégonfler collapsible [kə'læpsibəl] adj démontable, rabattable, pliant coller ['kalər] s (of dress, shirt) collet m, col m; (worn by dog; on pigeon) collier m; (mach) collier || tr colleter;

(coll) empoigner

col'lar-band' s pied m de col (d'une | colonize ['kalə,naiz] tr & intr colochemise) col/lar-bone/ s clavicule f collate [ka'let], ['kalet] tr collationner, conférer collateral [kəˈlætərəl] adj accessoire; correspondant; (kin) collatéral || s (kin) collatéral m; (com) nantissement m collation [kə'le/ən] s collation f colleague ['kalig] s collègue mf collect ['kalekt] s (eccl) collecte f || [kə'lekt] tr rassembler; (taxes) percevoir, lever; (stamps, antiques) collectionner; (eggs; classroom papers; tickets) ramasser; (mail) faire la levée de; (debts) recouvrer; (gifts, money) collecter; (one's thoughts; anecdotes) recueillir; to collect oneself se reprendre, se remettre || intr (for the poor) quêter; (to gather together) se rassembler, se réunir; (to pile up) s'amasser || adv en p.c.v., e.g., to telephone collect téléphoner en p.c.v. collect' call' s (telp) communication f collected adj recueilli, maître de soi **collection** [kə'lɛk \int ən] s collection f; (of taxes) perception f, levée f, recouvrement m; (of mail) levée; (of verses) recueil m collec'tion plate' s plateau m de quête collective [kə'lektiv] adj collectif collector [kə'lektər] s (of stamps, antiques) collectionneur m; (of taxes) percepteur m, receveur m, collecteur m; (of tickets) contrôleur m college ['kalid3] s (of cardinals, electors, etc.) collège m; (school in a university) faculté f; (U.S.A.) école f des arts et sciences collegian [kə'lidzi-ən] s étudiant m collegiate [kə'lidzi-it] adj collégial, de l'université, universitaire collide [kə'laid] intr se heurter, se tamponner; to collide with se heurter à or contre, heurter contre **collier** ['kaljər] s houilleur m; (ship) charbonnier m collier•y ['kaljəri] s (pl -les) houillère f collision [kəˈlɪʒən] s collision f collocate ['kalo,ket] tr disposer en rapport; (creditors) colloquer colloid ['kaləɪd] adj colloidal || s colloïde m colloquial [kə'lokwr.əl] adj familier colloquialism [kə'lokwi.ə,lizəm] s expression / familière collo-quy ['kaləkwi] s (pl -qules) colcollusion [kə'luzən] s collusion f; to be in collusion with être d'intelligence avec cologne [ka'lon] s eau / de Cologne Colombia [kə'lambi.ə] s Colombia f; la Colombie ['kolən] s (anat) côlon m; (gram) deux points mpl colonel ['karnal] s colonel m colonial [kə'lon: əl] adj & s colonial m colonist ['kalənist] s colon m

niser colonnade [,kalə'ned] s colonnade f colo-ny ['kaləni] s (pl -nies) colonie f **colophon** ['kalə,fan] s colophon mcolor ['kʌlər] s couleur f; the colors les couleurs, le drapeau; to call to the colors appeler sous les drapeaux; to give or lend color to colorer; (fig) rendre vraisemblable; to show one's true colors se révéler sous son vrai jour; under color of sous couleur de; with flying colors enseignes déployées || tr colorer; (e.g., a drawing) colorier; (to exaggerate) donner de l'éclat à, imager; (to dye) teindre || intr se colorer; (to blush) rougir col/or-bear/er s porte-drapeau m col'or-blind' adj daltonien, aveugle des couleurs colored adj coloré; (person) de couleur; (drawing) colorié colorful ['kalərfəl] adj (striking) coloré; (unusual) pittoresque col'or guard' s garde f d'honneur du drapeau coloring ['kʌlərɪŋ] adj colorant || s colorant m; (of painting, complexion, style) coloris m colorless ['kalarlis] adj incolore col'or photog/raphy s photographie f en couleurs col'or salute' s (mil) salut m au drapeau, salut aux couleurs col'or ser'geant s sergent-chef m, sergent-major m col'or tel'evision s télévision f en couleurs colossal [kə'lasəl] adj colossal colossus [kə'lasəs] s colosse m colt [kolt] s poulain m
Columbus [kə'lʌmbəs] s Colomb m column ['kaləm] s colonne f; (journ) rubrique f, chronique f, courrier m; (mil) colonne columnar [kə'lamnər] adj en colonne columnist ['kaləmɪst] s chroniqueur m, courriériste *mf* coma ['komə] s (pathol) coma m **comb** [kom] s peigne m; (currycomb) étrille f; (of rooster; of wave) crête f; (filled with honey) rayon m | tr peigner; explorer minutieusement, fouiller; to comb out démêler || intr (said of waves) déferler com·bat ['kombæt] s combat m ['kambæt], [kəm'bæt] v (pret & pp -bated or -batted; ger -bating or -batting) tr & intr combattre combatant ['kambətənt] adj & s combattant m com/bat du'ty s service m de combat, service au front combination [,kambi'ne/ən] s combicombine ['kambain] s trust m, combinaison f financière, entente f industrielle; (agr) moissonneuse-batteuse f [kəm'bain] tr combiner || intr se liguer, fusionner; (chem) se combiner combin'ing form' s élément m de composition

combo ['kambo] s (of four musicians) quartette f

combustible [kəm'bʌstɪbəl] adj & s combustible m

combustion [kəm'bast/ən] s combus-

come [kAm] v (pret came [kem]; pp
come) intr venir; come in! entrez!; to come after succéder à, suivre; (to come to get) venir chercher; to come apart se séparer, se défaire; to come around (to snap back) se rétablir; (to give in) céder; to come at (to attack) se jeter sur; to come back revenir; (coll) revenir en vogue; to come before précéder; (e.g., a legislature) se mettre devant; to come between s'interposer entre; to come by (to get) obtenir; (to pass) passer; to come down descendre; to come downstairs descendre (en bas); to come down with tomber malade avec; to come for venir chercher; to come from provenir de, dériver de; (said of wind) chasser de; to come in entrer; entrer dans; (said of tide) monter; (said of style) entrer en vogue; to come in for avoir part à; (e.g., an inheritance) succéder à; (e.g., sympathy) s'attirer; to come off se détacher; (to take place) avoir lieu; en sortir, e.g., to come off victorious en sortir vainqueur; to come out sortir; (said of sun, stars; said of book)
paraître; (said of buds) éclore; (said
of news) se divulguer; (said of debutante) débuter; to come out for se prononcer pour; to come over se laisser persuader; arriver, e.g., what's come over him? qu'est-ce qui lui est arrivé?; to come through (e.g., fields) passer par, passer à travers; (e.g., a wall) penetrer; (an illness) surmonter; se tirer indemne; to come to revenir à soi; to come together s'assembler, se réunir; to come true se réaliser; to come up monter; (to occur) se présenter; to come upstairs monter (en haut); to come up to monter jusqu'à, venir à; to come up with proposer

come/-and-go/ s va-et-vient m

come/back' s (of style) (coll) retour m en vogue; (of statesman) (coll) retour m au pouvoir; (slang) réplique f, ri-poste f; to stage a comeback (coll) se réhabiliter, faire une belle remontée

comedian [kə midiən] s comique m; (on the legitimate stage) comédien

m; auteur m comique

[ka,midi'en] s comécomedienne

dienne f

come'down's humiliation f, déchéance f come-dy ['kamədi] s (pl -dles) comé-

come-ly ['kamli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) (attractive) avenant, gracieux; (decorous) convenable, bienséant come'-on' s (slang) leurre m, attrape f

comet ['kamit] s comète f

comfort ['kamfərt] s confort m; consolation f; (person) consolateur m; comforts commodités fpl, agréments mpl || tr consoler, réconforter

comfortable ['knmfərtəbəl] adj confortable; (in a state of comfort) bien; (well-off) à l'aise

comforter ['kamfərtər] s consolateur m; (bedcover) couvre-pieds m piqué; (of wool) cache-nez m; (for baby) tétine f, sucette f

comforting ['kamfərtin] adj consola-

teur, réconfortant

com'fort sta'tion s châlet m de nécessité, lieux mpl d'aisances, toilette f

comic ['kamik] adj & s comique m; comics (cartoons) dessins mpl humoristiques

com'ic op'era s opéra m bouffe com/ic strip/ s bande f humoristique coming ['kamin] adj qui vient; (future) d'avenir, de demain | s arrivée /, venue /; comings and goings allées et venues

com/ing out/ s (of stocks, bonds, etc.) émission f; (of a book) parution f;

(of a young lady) début m

comma ['kamə] s virgule f; (in French a period or sometimes a small space is used to mark the divisions of

whole numbers) point m

command [kəˈmænd], [kəˈmɑnd] s (leadership) gouvernement m; (order, direction) commandement m, ordre m; (e.g., of a foreign language) maitrise f; to be at s.o.'s command être aux ordres de qn; to have a command of (a language) posséder; to have at one's command avoir à sa disposition || tr commander, ordonner; (respect) inspirer; (to look out over) dominer; (a language) connaître || intr (mil) commander, donner les ordres

commandant [,kamən'dænt], [,kamən-

'dant] s commandant m

commandeer [,kamən'dir] tr réquisitionner commander [kə'mændər], [kə'mandər]

s commandant m

comman/der in chief/ s commandant m en chef

commanding [kə'mændıŋ], [kə'mand-In] adj imposant; (in charge) d'autorité

commemorate [ka'memaret] tr commémorer, célébrer

commence [ka'mens] tr & intr commencer

commencement [ka'mensmant] s commencement m; (educ) jour m de la distribution des prix, jour de la col-

lation des grades commence/ment ex'ercise s cérémonie

f de remise des diplômes

(to praise) commend [kə'mend] tr louer; (to entrust) confier, recommander

commendable [kə mendəbəl] adj loua-

[,kamən'de∫ən] commendation louange f, éloge m; (mil) citation f
comment ['kamənt] s remarque f, ob
servation f, commentaire m || intr on commenter

commentar y ['kamən,teri] s (pl -ies) commentaire m

commentator ['kamən tetər] s commentateur m

commerce ['kamers] s commerce m, négoce m

commercial [kə'marsəl] adj commercial, commerçant | s annonce f publicitaire

commercialize [ka'mar/a laz] tr commercialiser

commiserate [kəˈmɪzəˌret] intr—to commiserate with compatir aux malheurs de

commiseration [kə,mızə're/ən] s commisération f

commissar [,kami'sar] s commissaire

commissar-y ['kamı seri] s (pl -les) (person) commissaire m; (canteen) cantine 1

commission [kə'mı∫ən] s commission f; (board, council) conseil m; (com) guelte f; (mil) brevet m; out of com-mission hors de service; (naut) désarmé || tr commissionner; (mil) promouvoir

commis/sioned of/ficer s breveté m commissioner [kə¹mɪ∫ənər] s commis-

com·mit [kəˈmɪt] v (pret & pp -mitted; ger -mitting) tr (an error, crime, etc.) commettre; (one's soul, one's money, etc.) confier; (one's word) engager; (to a mental hospital) interner; to commit to memory apprendre par cœur; to commit to prison envoyer en prison; to commit to writing coucher par écrit

commitment [ka'mitmant] s (act of committing) perpétration f; (to a mental institution) internement m; (to prison) emprisonnement m; (to a cause) engagement m

committal [kə'mɪtəl] s (of a crime) perpétration f; (of a task) délégation f; committal to prison mise en prison commit/tal ser/vice s (eccl) prières fpl

au bord de la tombe

committee [kə'mɪti] s comité m, commission f

commode [kə'mod] s (toilet) chaise f percée; (dressing table) grande table f de nuit

commodious [kə'modi.əs] adj spacieux, confortable

commodity [kə'madıti] s (pl -ties)

denrée f, marchandise f
common ['kamən] adj commun || s terrain m communal; commons communaux mpl; (of school) réfectoire m; the Commons (Brit) les communes fpl

com'mon car'rier s entreprise f de transports

commoner ['kamənər] s homme m du peuple, roturier m; (Brit) membre m de la Chambre des communes

com/mon law/ s droit m coutumier, coutume f

faire des observations; to comment | com/mon-law mar/riage s union f libre, collage m

Com'mon Mar'ket s Marché m Com-

com/mon noun's nom m commun

com/mon·place/ adj banal || s banalité f com/mon sense/ s sens m commun

com/mon-sense/ adj sensé

com/mon stock/ s action f ordinaire, actions ordinaires

commonweal ['kamən, wil] s bien m public

com'mon-wealth' s état m, république j commotion [kə¹mo∫ən] s commotion f commune [kə'mjun] intr s'entretenir; (eccl) communier

communicant [kə'mjunıkənt] s informateur m; (eccl) communiant m

communicate [kə'mjunı,ket] tr & intr communiquer

communicating [kə'mjunı,ketɪŋ] adj communicant

communication [kə ,mjunı 'ke∫ən] communication i

communicative [kə mjunı ,ketıv] adj communicatif

communion [kə'miuniən] s communion f; to take communion communier

communism ['kamjə,nızəm] s communisme m

communist ['kamjənist] adj & s communiste mf

communi-ty [kə'mjunɪti] s (pl -ties) (locality) voisinage m; (group of people living together) communauté f

commu'nity chest' s caisse f de secours commutation [,kamjə'te/ən] s commutation f

commuta/tion tick/et s carte f d'abonnement

commutator ['kamjə,tetər] s (elec) collecteur m

commute [kə'mjut] tr échanger; (e.g., a prison term) commuer | intr s'abonner au chemin de fer; voyager avec carte d'abonnement

commuter [kə'mjutər] s abonné m au chemin de fer

compact [kəm'pækt] adj compact | ['kampækt] s (agreement) pacte m; (for cosmetics) poudrier m, boîte f à poudre

companion [kəm'pænjən] s compagnon m; (female companion) compagne f companionable [kəm'pænjənəbəl] adj

sociable compan'ion·ship' s camaraderie f

compan'ion-way' s escalier m des ca-

compa·ny ['k^mpəni] s (pl -nies) compagnie f; (com) société f, compagnie; (naut) équipage m; (theat) troupe J; to have company avoir du monde; to keep bad company fréquenter la mauvaise compagnie; to keep company sortir ensemble; to keep s.o. company tenir compagnie à qn; to part company se séparer

comparative [kəm'pærətiv] adj compa-ratif; (anatomy, literature, etc.) com-

paré || s comparatif m

compare [kəm'per] s—beyond compare incomparablement, sans égal || tr comparer; compared to en comparaison de; to be compared to se comparer à

comparison [kəm'pærisən] s comparai-

compartment [kəm'partmənt] s com-

partiment m

compass ['kampes] s (for showing direction) boussole f; (range, reach) portée f; (for drawing circles) compas m; to box the compass réciter la rose des vents | tr—to compass about entourer

com'pass card' s rose f des vents

compassion [kəm'pæ∫ən] s compassion f

compassionate [kəm'pæ/ənit] adj com-

patissant

compatibility [kəm,pætr'biliti] s compatibilité f, convenance f

com·pel [kəm'pel] v (pret & pp -pelled; ger -pelling) tr contraindre, obliger; (respect, silence) imposer

compelling [kəm'pelin] adj irrésistible;

(motive) impérieux

compendious [kam'pendias] adj

abrégé, succinct

compensate ['kampən, set] tr compenser; to compensate s.o. for dédommager qn de || intr-to compensate for compenser

compensation [,kampən'se∫ən] s com-

pensation f

compete [kəm'pit] intr concourir competence ['kampıtəns] or competency ['kampitansi] s compétence f

competent ['kampitant] adj compétent rence f, compétition f; (contest) concours m; (sports) compétition, épreuve f

competitive [kəm'petitiv] adj compétitif

compet/itive exam/ination s concours m competitor [kam'petitar] s concurrent

compilation [,kamp1'lefən] s compilation 1

compile [kəm'paɪl] tr compiler complacency [kəm'plesənsi] s complai-sance f; (self-satisfaction) suffisance f

complacent [kəm'plesənt] adj complaisant; content de soi, suffisant

complain [kam'plen] intr se plaindre complainant [kəm'plenənt] s plaignant

complaint [kəm'plent] s plainte (grievance) grief m; (illness) maladie f, mal m

complaisant [kəm'plezənt], ['kamplızænt] adj complaisant

complement ['kampliment] s complément m; (mil) effectif $m \parallel ['kampli$ ment] tr compléter

complete [kəm'plit] adj complet | tr

compléter

complex [kəm'pleks], ['kampleks] adj complexe | ['kampleks] s complexe

complexion [kəm'plek/ən] s (texture | compromise ['kampra,maiz] s com-

of skin, especially of face) teint m: (general aspect) caractère m; (constitution) complexion f

plaisance [kəm'plarəns] s complaisance f; soumission f, conformité compliance f; in compliance with conformé. ment à

complicate ['kampli,ket] tr compliquer

complicated adj compliqué complication [,kamplr ke/ən] s complication f

complicity [kəm'plisiti] s (pl -ties)

complicité j

compliment ['kampliment] s compliment m; compliments (kind regards) civilités fpl; to pay a compliment to faire un compliment à; with the compliments of the author hommage de l'auteur || tr complimenter

com'plimen'tary cop'y [,kampli'mentari] s exemplaire m en hommage; to give a complimentary copy of a book faire hommage d'un livre

com'plimen'tary tick'et s billet m de

faveur

[kəm'plai] v (pret & pp com·ply -plied) intr-to comply with se conformer à, acquiescer à

component [kəm'ponənt] adj composant || s (chem) composant m; (mech, math) composante j

comportment [kəm'portmənt] s com-

portement m

compose [kəm'poz] tr composer; to be composed of se composer de; to compose oneself se calmer

composed adj paisible, tranquille composer [kəm'pozər] s compositeur m

composing stick's composteur m composite [kəm'pazıt] adj & s com-

posé m composition [,kampə'zı/ən] s composition f

compositor [kəm'pazıtər] s compositeur m

compost ['kampost] s compost m composure [kəm'poʒər] s calme m, sang-froid m

compote ['kampot] s (stewed fruits) compote f; (dish) compotier m

compound ['kampaund] adj composé $\parallel s$ composé m; (gram) mot m composé; (math) complexe m; (mil) enceinte f || [kam'paund] tr composer, combiner; (interest) capitaliser

comprehend [,kampri'hend] tr comprendre

comprehensible [,kampri'hensibəl] adj compréhensible

[,kampri'hen/ən] comprehension compréhension f

comprehensive [,kampri'hensiv] adj comprehensif, étendu; (study, view, measure) d'ensemble

compress ['kampres] s (med) compresse f | [kam'pres] tr comprimer compression [kam'prefan] s compres-

comprise [kam'praiz] tr comprendre, renfermer

promis m; (with one's conscience) transaction f; rough compromise cote f mal taillée || tr (e.g., one's honor) compromettre || intr (to make concessions) transiger comptroller [kən'trolər] s vérificateur m, contrôleur m compulsive [kəm'pʌlsɪv] adj obligatoire; (psychol) compulsif compulsory [kəm'pʌlsəri] adj obligatoire, forcé compute [kəm'pjut] tr computer, calculer, supputer || intr calculer computer [kəm'pjutər] s ordinateur m comrade ['kamræd], ['kamrɪd] s camarade mj com/rade in arms/ s compagnon m d'armes com'rade-ship' s camaraderie f con [kan] s contre $m \parallel v$ (pret & pp conned; ger conning) tr étudier; (naut) gouverner; (slang) escroquer concave ['kankev], [kan'kev] adj conconceal [kən'sil] tr dissimuler concealment [kən'silmənt] s dissimulation f; (place) cachette f concede [kən'sid] tr & intr concéder **conceit** [kən'sit] s (vanity) vanité f; (witty expression) saillie f, mot m; conceits concetti mpl conceited adj vaniteux, vain conceivable [kən'sivəbəl] adj concevaconceive [kən'siv] tr & intr concevoir concentrate ['kansən,tret] tr concentrer | intr se concentrer concentra/tion camp/ [,kansən'tre/ən] s camp m de concentration concentric [kən'sentrik] adj concentrique concept ['kansept] s concept m conception [kən'sep∫ən] s conception f concern [kən'sarn] s (business establishment) maison f, compagnie f; (worry) inquiétude f; (relation, reference) intérêt m; (matter) affaire f || tr concerner; as concerns quant à; persons concerned intéressés mpl; to be concerned être inquiet; to be concerned about se préoccuper de; to concern oneself with s'intéresser à; to whom it may concern à qui de droit concerning [kən'sʌrnɪŋ] prep cernant, en ce qui concerne, touchant concert ['kansərt] s concert m; in concert de concert | [kən'sʌrt] tr concerter || intr se concerter con/cert-mas/ter s premier violon m concer-to [kən't/erto] s (pl -tos or -ti [ti]) concerto m concession [kən'se∫ən] s concession f

conciliate [kən'sılı,et] tr concilier

conclude [kən'klud] tr & intr conclure

conclusion [kən'kluzən] s conclusion f conclusive [kən'klusiv] adj concluant

concise [kən'saıs] adj concis

ciliatoire

concoct [kən'kakt] tr confectionner; (a story) inventer; (a plan) machiner concoction [kan'kakfen] s confection f; (mixture) mélange m; (pej) drogue f concomitant [kən'kamıtənt] adj concomitant || s accompagnement m
concord ['kankord] s concorde f;
(gram) concordance f; (mus) accord concordance [kən'kərdəns] s concordance f concourse ['kankors] s (of people) concours m, foule f; (road) boulevard m; (of railroad station) hall m, salle f des pas perdus concrete ['kankrit], [kan'krit] adj concret; de béton || s concret m; (for construction) béton m || tr (a sidewalk) bétonner con/crete block/ s parpaing m con'crete mix'er s bétonnière f concubine ['kaŋkjə,baɪn] s concubine f con-cur [kən'kʌr] v (pret & pp -curred; ger -curring) intr (said of events) concourir; (said of persons) s'accorder concurrence [kən'karəns] s concours m concurrent [kən'kʌrənt] adj concourant **concussion** [$k \ni n \land k \land f \ni n$] s secousse f, ébranlement m; (pathol) commotion f condemn [kən'dem] tr condamner condemnation [,kandem'nefan] s condamnation f condense [kən'dens] tr condenser | intr se condenser condenser [kən'densər] s condenseur m; (elec) condensateur m condescend [,kandi'send] intr condescendre [,kandı 'sendıŋ] adi condescending condescendant condescension [,kandi'sen/ən] s condescendance f condiment ['kandımənt] s condiment m **condition** [kən'dı∫ən] s condition f; on condition that a condition que || tr conditionner conditional [kən'dı/ənəl] adj & s conditionnel m [kən'dol] intr—to condole with offrir ses condoléances à condolence [kən'doləns] s condoléances fpl condone [kən'don] tr pardonner, tolérer conducive [kən'd(j)usiv] adj favorable conduct ['kandakt] s conduite f, comportenent $m \parallel [k \ni n' d \land kt]$ tr conduire conductor [kən'daktər] s (on bus or streetcar) receveur m; (mus) chef m d'orchestre; (rr) chef de train; (elec, phys) conducteur m; (elec, phys) (in predicate after to be, it may be transconciliatory [kənˈsɪlɪ·ə ,tori] adj conlated by an adjective) conducteur, e.g., metals are good conductors of electricity les métaux sont bons conducteurs de l'électricité conduit ['kandıt], ['kandu-it] s conduit m; (elec) caniveau m.

cone [kon] s cône m; (for popcorn, ice cream) cornet m, plaisir m

confection [kən'fek/ən] s confiserie f confectioner [kən'fek/ənər] s confiseur

confectioners' sug'ar s sucre m glace confectioner.y [kən'fekfə,neri] s (pl-ies) confiserie f

confedera·cy [kən'fədərəsi] s (pl -cies) confédération f; (for unlawful purposes) conspiration f, entente f

confederate [kən'fedərit] adj confédéré
|| s complice mj; Confederate (hist)
Confédéré m || [kən'fedə ret] tr confédérer || intr se confédérer

con-fer [kən'far] v (pret & pp -ferred; ger -ferring) tr & intr conférer

conference ['kanfərəns] s conférence
f; (interview) entretien m; (sports)
groupement m (d'équipes)

conferment [kən farmənt] s (of degrees) collation f

confess [kən'fes] tr confesser || intr se confesser

confession [kən'fɛ∫ən] s confession f confessional [kən'fɛ∫ənəl] s confessional m

confessor [kən'fesər] s confesseur m
confidant [,kanfı'dænt], ['kanfı,dænt]
s confident m

confide [kən faid] tr confier || intr-

to confide in se confier à confidence ['kanfidens] s confiance f; (secret) confidence f; in strict confidence sous toute réserve; to have

confidence in se confier à confident ['kanfident] adj confiant || s confident m

confidential [,kanf1'den/əl] adj confidential

confiden/tial sec/retary s secrétaire m particulier, secrétaire f particulière

confine ['kanfain] s (obs) confinement m; the confines les confins mpl || [kən'fain] tr confiner, enfermer; (to keep within limits) limiter; to be confined (said of woman) accoucher; to be confined to bed être alité

confinement [kən'faɪnmənt] s limitation f; (in prison) emprisonnement m; (in childbirth) accouchement m

confirm [kən'farm] tr confirmer confirmed adj (reassured) confirmé; (bachelor) endurci; (drunkard) fieffé; (drinker) invétéré; (smoker) émérite

confiscate ['kanfis,ket] tr confisquer conflagration [,kanfle'gre/en] s conflagration f, incendie m

conflict ['kanflikt] s conflit m || [kən'flikt] intr être en contradiction, se

heurter
conflicting [kən'fliktin] adj contradictoire; (events, class hours, etc.)
incompatible

conflict of interest s conflit m d'intérêts, conflit des intérêts

conform [kən'fərm] tr conformer ||
intr se conformer, s'accommoder

conformist [kən'fərmist] s conformiste

conformi-ty [kən'fərmiti] s (pl -tles)

conformité f; in conformity with conformément à

confound [kan'faund] tr confondre ||
 ['kan'faund] tr maudire; confound
it! diable!

confounded adj confus; (damned) sacré confrère ['kanfrer] s confrère m

confront [kən'frant] tr (to face boldly)
affronter, faire face à; (witnesses;
documents) confronter; to be confronted by se trouver en face de

confuse [kən'fjuz] tr confondre; to get
 confused devenir confus, s'embrouiller

confusing [kən fjuzin] adj déroutant, embrouillant

confusion [kənˈfjuʒən] s confusion f

confute [kən'fjut] tr refuter
congeal [kən'dʒil] tr congeler || intr se

congeler
congenial [kən'dʒinjəl] adj sympathique, agréable; compatible; congenial to or with apparenté à, conforme au tempérament de

congenital [kən'dʒɛnɪtəl] adj congénital

con'ger eel' ['kangər] s congre m, anguille f de mer

congest [kən'dʒest] tr congestionner ||
intr se congestionner

congestion [kən'dzest/ən] s congestion/conglomeration [kən,glumə're/ən] s

conglomération f
congratulate [kən'grætʃə,let] tr féliciter, congratuler; to congratulate
s.o. for féliciter qn de or pour; to
congratulate s.o. for + ger féliciter
qn de + inf

congratulations [kən ,græt/ə'le/ənz] spl félicitations fpl

congregate ['kangri,get] tr rassembler || intr se rassembler

congregation [,kangri'gefən] s rassemblement m; (parishioners) fidèles mfpl; (Protestant parishioners; committee of Roman Catholic prelates) congrégation f

congress ['kangris] s congrès m
congressional [kən'greʃənəl] adj parlementaire

con'gress-man s (pl -men) congressiste m, parlementaire m

con'gress-wom'an s (pl -wom'en) congressiste f, parlementaire f

gressiste f, parlementaire f
congruent ['kangru-ent] adj (math)
congru

conical ['kanıkəl] adj conique
conjecture [kən'dʒɛktʃər] s conjecture
f || tr & intr conjecturer

conjugal ['kandʒəgəl] adj conjugal conjugate ['kandʒə,get] tr conjuguer conjugation [,kandʒə'ge/ən] s conjugation f

gaison f
conjunction [kən'd3^nk/ən] s conjonc

tion f
conjuration [,kand3ə'refən] s conjuration f

conjure [kən'dʒur] tr (to appeal 10 solemnly) conjurer || ['kandʒər], ['kʌndʒər] tr (to exorcise, drive away) conjurer; to conjure up évoquer || intr faire de la sorcellerie

connect [kə'nekt] tr relier, joindre; (e.g., two parties on the telephone) mettre en communication; (a pipe, an electrical device) brancher, connecter || intr se lier, se joindre; to connect with (said of train) correspondre avec

connected adj (related) connexe; (logi-

cal) suivi

connecting [kə'nɛktɪŋ] adj de liaison; (wire) de connexion; (pipe) de raccord; (street) communiquant

connect'ing rod's bielle

connection [kə'nek∫ən] s connexion f, liaison f; (between two causes) connexité f; (in families) parenté f, parent m; (by telephone) communication f; (of trains) correspondance f; (elec) connexion; connections (in the business world) clientèle f, relations fpl; (in families) alliés mpl, consanguins mpl; in connection with a propos de

con'ning tow'er ['kanın] s (e.g., on battleship) poste m or tourelle f de commandement; (on sub) kiosque m **conniption** [$k \ni 'n : p \ni n$] s (coll) rogne f

connive [ka'naiv] intr être de con-

nivence, être complice

connote [kə'not] tr (to signify) signifier, vouloir dire; (to imply) suggérer, sous-entendre

connubial [kə'n(j)ubi.əl] adj conjugal conquer ['kankər] tr conquerir

conqueror ['kankərər] s conquerant conquest ['kankwest] s conquête f

conscience ['kan/əns] s conscience j; in all conscience en conscience; to have on one's conscience avoir sur la conscience

conscientious [,kan/1'en/əs] adj consciencieux

conscientious objector [ab'd3ektar] s

objecteur m de conscience conscient ['kan/əs] adj conscient; to be conscious (not unconscious) avoir connaissance; to be conscious of avoir conscience de

consciousness ['kansəsnis] s (not sleep or coma) connaissance f; (awareness)

conscience f

conscript ['kanskript] s (mil) conscrit m; (nav) inscrit m maritime | [kən-'skript] tr (mil) enrôler; (nav) ins-

conscription [kən'skrip/ən] s conscrip-

consecrate ['kansı,kret] tr consacrer; (e.g., bread) bénir; (a king or bishop)

consecration [,kansi'kre/ən] s consécration f; (to a task) dévouement m; (of a king or bishop) sacre m

consecutive [kən'sekjətiv] adj de suite, consécutif

consensus [kən'sɛnsəs] s consensus m **consent** [kən'sent] s consentement m; by common consent d'un commun

accord || intr consentir consequence ['kansı,kwens] s conséquence f

consequential [,kansı 'kwen∫əl] adi conséquent, logique

consequently ['kansı,kwentli] adv con-

séquemment, par conséquent conservation [,kansər've/ən] s conservation f

conservatism [kən'sʌrvə ˌtɪzəm] s conservatisme m

conservative [kən'sʌrvətɪv] adj & s conservateur m; at a conservative estimate au bas mot, au moins

conservato ry [kən'sarvə tori] -ries) (of music) conservatoire m; (greenhouse) serre f

conserve [kən'sarv] tr conserver consider [kən sıdər] tr considérer

considerable [kən'sıdərəbəl] adj considérable

considerate [kən'sıdərit] adj prévenant, plein d'égards

consideration [kən,sidə'refən] s considération f; (remuneration) rétribution f; (favor) indulgence f; to take into consideration tenir compte de; under consideration à l'étude

considering [kənˈsɪdərɪŋ] prep égard à; considering that vu que

consign [kən'saın] tr consigner

consignee [,kansai'ni] s consignataire

consignment [kən saınmənt] s consignation f, livraison f

consist [kən'sist] intr-to consist in consister dans or en; to consist in + ger consister a + inf; to consist of consister dans or en

consisten•cy [kənˈsɪstənsi] s (pl -cies) (logical connection) conséquence f; (firmness, amount of firmness) consistance f

consistent [kən'sıstənt] adj (agreeing with itself or oneself) consequent; (holding firmly together) consistant; consistent with compatible avec

consisto-ry [kən'sıstəri] s (pl -ries) consistoire m

consolation [,kansə'le/ən] s consolation f

console ['kansol] s console f || [kən-'sol] tr consoler

con'sole ta'ble s console f

consolidate [kən'salı,det] tr consolider consonant ['kansənənt] adj (in sound) consonant; consonant with d'accord

avec || s consonne f
consort ['kansort] s compagnon m;
(husband) conjoint m; (wife) conjointe f; prince m consort; (convoy) conserve f || [kən'sərt] tr unir || intr s'associer; (to harmonize) s'accorder; to consort with s'associer à or avec

conspicuous [kən'spikju-əs] adj apparent, frappant; (attracting special attention) voyant; to make oneself conspicuous se faire remarquer

conspirator [kan'spirasi] s (pl -cies) conspiration f, conjuration f

conspirator [kən'spirətər] s conspirateur m, conjuré m

conspire [kan'spair] intr conspirer constable ['kanstəbəl], ['kanstəbəl] s garde m champêtre; juge m de paix

constancy ['kanstænsi] s constance constant ['konstant] adj constant || s constante f

constantly ['kanstəntli] adv constam-

constellation [,kanstə'le/ən] s constellation f

constipate ['kanstr, pet] tr constiper constipation [,kanstr'pe/ən] s constipation f

constituen cy [kən'stit $\int v \cdot ansi$] s (pl -cies) électeurs mpl, commettants mpl; circonscription f électorale

constituent [kən'stit/v.ənt] adj constituant, constitutif || s élément m, constituant m; (voter, client) électeur m, commettant m

constitute ['kanstr,t(j)ut] tr constituer constitution [,kansti't(j)u/ən] s cons-

constrain [kan'stren] tr contraindre constraint [kan'strent] s contrainte (restraint) retenue f; (uneasiness) gêne f

constrict [kən'strikt] tr resserrer construct [kən'strakt] tr construire construction [kən'strak/ən] s construction f; interprétation constructive [kən'straktıv] adj cons-

tructif, constructeur

construe [kən'stru] tr expliquer, interpréter; (gram) construire

consul ['kansəl] s consul m

consular ['kans(j)ələr] adj consulaire consulate ['kons(j)əlit] s consulat m consult [kən'salt] tr consulter || intr consulter; se consulter

consultant [kən'saltənt] s conseiller m, consultant m

consultation [,kansəl'te/ən] s consultation f; (eccl, law) consulte f

consume [kən's(j)um] tr (to make use of, use up) consommer; (to use up destroy) consumer, entirely; to épuiser

consumer [kən's(j)umər] s consommateur m; (of gas, electricity, etc.) abonné m

consum'er goods' spl denrées fpl de consommation

[kən's∧mıt] *adj* consummate sommé || ['kansə,met] tr consommer

consumption [kən'snmp/ən] s consommation f: (pathol) tuberculose f pulmonaire

consumptive [kən'samptiv] adj destructeur; (pathol) poitrinaire | s (pathol) poitrinaire mf

contact ['kantækt] s contact m; to put in contact mettre en contact | tr (coll) prendre contact avec, contacter || intr prendre contact

con'tact lens' s verre m de contact, lentille / de contact

contagion [kən'tedzən] s contagion f contagious [kən'ted3əs] adj contagieux contain [kən'ten] ir contenir; (one's

sorrow) apprivoiser container [kan'tenar] s boîte f, conte-

nant m, récipient m containment [kən'tenmənt] s refoulement m, retenue f

contaminate [kən'tæmr,net] tr contaminer

[kən,tæmi'ne∫ən] contamination contamination f

contemplate ['kantəm,plet] tr & intr contemplate + ger penser + inf
contemplation [,kantəm'ple/ən] s con-

templation f

contemporaneous [kən ,tempə 'renr.əs] adj contemporain

[kən'tempə ,reri] contemporar-y contemporain | s (pl -ies) contemporain m

[kən'tempt] s mépris m, contempt nargue f; (law) contumace f; to hold in contempt mépriser

contemptible [kən'temptibəl] adj méprisable

contempt/ of court/ s outrage m à la iustice

[kən'tɛmpt∫u⋅əs] contemptuous méprisant

contend [kən'tend] tr prétendre | intr combattre; to contend with lutter contre

contender [kən'tendər] s concurrent m, compétiteur m

content [kən'tent] adj & s content m | ['kantent] s contenu m; contents contenu; (of table of contents) matières [pl || [kən'tent] tr contenter

[kən'tentid] adj contented

satisfait

contention [kən'tensən] s (strife) dispute f, différend m; (point argued for) point m discuté, argument m; (law) contentieux m

contentious [kan'tensas] adj contentieux

[kən'tentmənt] s concontentment tentement m

contest [kantest] s (struggle, fight) lutte f, dispute f; (competition) concours m, compétition f || [kən'test] tr & intr contester

contestant [kən'testənt] s concurrent m context ['kantekst] s contexte m

contiguous [kən'tıgju.əs] adj contigu continence ['kantınəns] s continence continent ['kontinent] adj & s continent m

continental [,kanti nental] adj continental

contingen-cy [kənˈtɪndʒənsi] -cies) contingence f

contingent [kən'tındʒənt] adj & s contingent m

continual [kən'tınju-əl] adj continuel continuation [kən,tinju'e/ən] s con, tinuation f; (e.g., of a story) suite f

continue [kən'tinju] tr & intr continuer; continued on page two (three, etc.) suite page deux (trois, etc.); to be continued à suivre

continul-ty [,kanti'n(j)u-iti] s (pl-ties) continuité f; (mov, rad, telv) découpage m, scénario m

continuous [kan'tinju.as] adj continu contin'uous show/ing s (mov) spectacle m permanent

contin'uous waves' spl ondes fpl entretenues

contortion [kan'tar] a contorsion f contour [kantur] s contour $m \parallel tr$ contourner

con'tour line' s courbe f de niveau

contraband ['kantra, bænd] adj contre-

bandier || s contrebande f
contrabass ['kontra', bes] s contrebasse f contraceptive [,kantra'septiv] adj & s contraceptif m

contract ['kantrækt] s contrat m | ['kantrækt], [kən'trækt] tr contracter | intr se contracter

contraction [kən'træk/ən] s contraction f

contractor [kən'træktər] s entrepreneur

contradict [,kantra'dikt] tr contredire contradiction [,kantra'dik/an] s contradiction f

[,kantrə'dıktəri] contradictory adi contradictoire

contral-to [kan'trælto] s (pl -tos) contralto m

contraption [kən'træpfən] s (coll) machin m, truc m

contra-ry ['kontreri] adj contraire || adv contrairement || [kən'treri] adj (coll) obstiné, têtu || ['kontreri] s (pl -ries) contraire m; on the contrary au contraire, par contre

contrast ['kantræst] s contraste m [kən'træst] tr & intr contraster

contravene [,kantra'vin] tr contredire; (a law) contrevenir (with dat)

contribute [kən'tribjut] tr (e.g., a sum of money) contribuer pour || intr-contribuer; (to a newspaper, conference, etc.) collaborer

contribution [,kantri'bjusən] s contribution f, apport m; (e.g., for charity) souscription f; (to a newspaper, conference, etc.) collaboration f contributor [kən'trıbjutər] s (donor)

donneur m; (e.g., to a charitable cause) souscripteur m; (to a newspaper, conference, etc.) collaborateur m contrite [kən'traɪt] adj contrit

contrition [kan'tri/an] s contrition f contrivance [kən traivəns] s invention f, expédient m; (gadget) dispositif m

contrive [kən'traiv] tr inventer || intr s'arranger; to contrive to trouver moyen de

con-trol [kan'trol] s direction f, autorité f; (mastery) maîtrise f; (surveil-lance) contrôle m; controls commandes fpl || v (pret & pp -trolled; ger -trolling) tr diriger; maîtriser; (to give surveillance to) contrôler; (to handle the controls of) commander; to control oneself se contrôler

controller [kən'trolər] s contrôleur m, appareil m de contrôle; (elec) controller m

control' pan'el s (aer) planche f de bord, tableau m de bord

control' stick' s (aer) manche m à balai control' tow'er s poste-vigie m, tourelle / de commandement

controversial [,kantra'varsal] adj controversable

controver-sy ['kantra, varsi] s (pl -sies) controverse f; dispute f, querelle f controvert ['kantrə, vart], ['kantrə-

"VART] tr controverser; contredire contumacious [/kant(j)v'me[əs] rebelle, récalcitrant

contume-ly ['kant(j)umrli] s (pl -lies) injure f, outrage m, mépris m

contusion [kən't(j)uzən] s contusion f conundrum [kə'nʌndrəm] s devinette f, énigme f

convalesce [,kanvə'les] intr guérir, se remettre, se rétablir

convalescence [,kanvə'lesəns] s convalescence f

convalescent [,kanvə'lesənt] adj & s convalescent m

convales/cent home's maison f de re-

convene [kən'vin] tr assembler, convoquer | intr s'assembler

convenience [kən'vinjəns] s commodité f; (e.g., in the home) confort m; at your earliest convenience aussitôt que possible

convent ['kanvent] s couvent m (de

religieuses) convention [kən'ven/ən] s assemblée f, congrès m; (agreement) convention f; (accepted usage) convention sociale; conventions convenances fpl,

bienséances fpl
conventional [kən'vɛnʃənəl] adj conventionnel; (in conduct) respectueux des convenances; (everyday) usuel;

(model, type) traditionnel converge [kən'vʌrdʒ] intr converger conversant [kən'varsənt] adj familier,

conversation [,kanvər'se∫ən] s conversation f

conversational [,kanvər'sefənəl] adj de conversation

converse ['kanvars] adj & s contraire m, inverse m, réciproque $f \parallel [k \ni n]$ 'vars] intr converser

conversion [kən'vʌrʒən] s conversion f convert ['kanvart] s converti m || [kən-'vart] tr convertir || intr se convertir converter [kən'vartər] s convertisseur

convertible [kən'vartıbəl] adj (person) convertissable; (thing; security) convertible; (aut) décapotable || s (aut) décapotable f

convex ['kanveks], [kan'veks] adj convexe, bombé

convey [kən've] tr transporter; (e.g., a message) communiquer; (e.g., property) transmettre; (law) céder

conveyance [kan ve.ans] s transport m; (vehicle) moyen m de transport, voiture f; (of message) communication f; (transfer) transmission f; (law) transfert m, cession f

conveyor [kən've.ər] s transporteur m, convoyeur m

convey/or belt's tapis m roulant convict ['kanvikt] s condamné m, for-

cat $m \parallel [k \ni n \mid v_1 k t]$ tr condamner, || s coordonnée f || [ko'ordi,net] tr convaincre coordonner conviction [kən'vık/ən] s condamnacoot [kut] s foulque f; old coot (coll) tion f; (certainty) conviction f vieille baderne f convince [kən'vɪns] tr convaincre cootie ['kuti] s (slang) pou m convincing [kən'vınsıŋ] adj convaincop [kap] s (slang) flic $m \parallel v$ (pret & pp copped; ger copping) tr (slang) convivial [kən'vıvı.əl] adj jovial, plein dérober d'entrain copartner [ko'partner] s coassocié m, coparticipant m; (in crime) complice convocation [,kanvə'ke/ən] s (calling together) convocation f; (meeting) m cope [kop] intr-to cope with faire assemblée f convoke [kən'vok] tr convoquer face à, tenir tête à **convolution** [$_{i}$ kanvə' $_{i}$ lu $_{i}$ ən] $_{i}$ s (of brain) cope'stone's couronnement m copier ['kapi.ər] s (person who copies) circonvolution f copiste mf, imitateur m; (apparatus) **convoy** ['kanvar] s convoi m, conserve f, e.g., to sail in convoy naviguer de appareil m à copier conserve | tr convoyer copilot ['ko parlet] s copilote m coping ['kopin] s faite m, comble m; convulse [kən'vals] tr convulsionner, convulser; to be convulsed with (of bridge) chape f copious ['kopi-əs] adj copieux copper ['kapər] adj de cuivre, en laughter se tordre de rire coo [ku] intr roucouler cuivre; (color) cuivré || s cuivre m; cooing ['ku·ɪŋ] s roucoulement m (coin) petite monnaie f; (slang) flic m cook [kuk] s cuisinier m, chef m; (fecop/per-smith's chaudronnier m male cook) cuisinière $f \parallel tr$ cuisiner, coppery ['kapəri] adj cuivreux coppice ['kapıs] s taillis m faire cuire; to cook up (a plot) machiner, tramer || intr faire la cuisine, cuisiner; (said of food) cuire copulate ['kapjə,let] intr s'accoupler copulation [,kapjə'le/ən] s copulation cook/book/ s livre m de cuisine f, accouplement m cooker ['kukər] s réchaud m, cuisicop·y ['kapi] s (pl -ies) copie f; (of a book) exemplaire m; (of a magazine) cookery ['kukəri] s cuisine f cookie ['kuki] s var of cooky numéro m; (for printer) original m; to make copies exécuter des doubles cooking ['kukin] s cuisine f; (e.g., of || v (pret & pp -led) tr & intr copier meat) cuisson i cook/ing uten/sils spl batterie f de cop'y·book' s cahier m cop/y-cat' s (coll) imitateur m, singe m cuisine cop'y-right' s propriété f artistique or cook'stove' s cuisinière f littéraire, droit m de l'artiste or de l'auteur, copyright m; (formula on cook.y ['kuki] s (pl -ies) biscuit m, gâteau m sec printed matter) dépôt m légal | tr cool [kul] adj frais; (e.g., to an idea) indifférent; it is cool out il fait frais; réserver les droits de publication de cop'y-right'ed adj (formula used on to keep cool tenir au frais; se tenir tranquille || s fraîcheur f || tr rafraî-chir, refroidir; to cool one's heels printed material) droits de reproduction réservés (coll) se morfondre || intr se re-froidir, se rafraîchir; to cool down cop/y-writ/er s rédacteur m d'annonces publicitaires co-quet [ko'ket] v (pret & pp -quetted; se calmer; to cool off se refroidir cooler ['kulər] s frigorifique m; (prisger -quetting) intr coqueter coquet-ry ['kokətri], [ko'ketri] s (pl on) (slang) violon m, tôle f -ries) coquetterie f cool'-head'ed adj imperturbable, de coquette [ko'ket] s coquette f || intr sang-froid coolness ['kulnıs] s fraîcheur f; (of coqueter coquettish [ko'keti]] adj coquet disposition) sang-froid m, calme m; coral ['korəl], ['korəl] adj de corall, en corail || s corail m cor'al reef' s récif m de corail (stand-offishness) froideur f coon [kun] s raton m laveur coop [kup] s poulailler m; to fly the cord [kord] s corde f; (string) ficelle f; (attached to a bell) cordon m; (elec) coop (slang) débiner, décamper | tr enfermer dans un poulailler; to coop fil m || tr corder
cordage ['kərdidz] s cordage m
cordial ['kərdzəl] adj & s cordial m up claquemurer co-op ['ko-ap], [ko'ap] s entreprise f cordiali-ty [kor'dzelīti] s (pl -ties) coopérative cordialité cooper ['kupər] s tonnelier m corduroy ['kərdə,rəi] s velours m cocooperate [ko'apa,ret] intr coopérer; telé; corduroys pantalon en velouis (to be helpful) faire preuve de bonne volonté cooperation [ko,apa'resan] s cooperacore [kor] s cœur m; (elec) noyau m

cooperative [ko'apa, retiv] adj coopé-

coordinate [ko'ərdinit] adj coordonné

rotten to the core pourri à la base ||

corespondent [,koris'pandent] s com-

plice mf d'adultère

cork [kork] s liège m; (of bottle) bouchon m; to take the cork out of déboucher || tr boucher corking ['kərkın] adj (coll) extraordinaire, épatant || adv (coll) très cork' oak' s chêne-liège m cork/screw/ s tire-bouchon m cork'-tipped' adj à bout de liège cormorant ['kormərənt] s cormoran m corn [korn] s (in U.S.A.) mais m; (in England) blé m; (in Scotland) avoine f; (single seed) grain m; (on foot) cor m, durillon m; (whiskey) (coll) eaude-vie f de grain; (slang) platitude f, banalité corn/ bread/ s pain m de mais corn'cob' s épi m de mais; (without the grain) rafle corn'cob pipe' s pipe f en rafle de maïs corn'crib' s dépôt m de mais cornea ['kərni-ə] s cornée f corned/ beef/ s bœuf m salé corner ['kərnər] adj cornier || s coin m, angle m; (of room) encoignure f; (of lips) commissure f; around the corner au tournant; in a corner (fig) au pied du mur, à l'accul; to cut a corner close prendre un virage à la corde; to cut corners (in spending) rogner les dépenses; (in work) bâcler un travail | tr coincer, acculer; (the market) accaparer cor'ner cup'board s encoignure f cor/ner room' s pièce f d'angle cor/ner-stone/ s pierre / angulaire cornet [kor'net] s cornet m; (headdress) cornette f; (mil) cornette m; (mus) cornet à pistons corn' exchange' s bourse f des céréales corn/field's (in U.S.A.) champ m de maïs; (in England) champ de blé; (in Scotland) champ d'avoine corn'flakes' spl paillettes fpl de maïs corn' flour' s farine f de maïs com/flow/er s bluet m, barbeau m corn' frit'ter s crêpes fpl de maïs corn'husk' s enveloppe f de l'épi de maïs cornice ['kornis] s corniche f corn' meal' s farine f de maïs corn' on the cob' s maïs m en épi corn' pad' s bourrelet m coricide corn' pone's pain m de maïs corn' pop'per s appareil m pour faire éclater le maïs corn' remov'er s coricide m com/ silk/ s barbe f de maïs corn/stalk/ s tige f de maïs com'starch' s fécule f de maïs cornucopia [,korna'kopi a] s corne f d'abondance Cornwall ['kərn,wəl], ['kərnwəl] s la Cornouailles corn-y ['korni] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) (slang) banal, trivial, fade corollar·y ['karə,leri], ['kərə,leri] s (pl -les) corollaire m coronary ['kura,neri], ['kora,neri] adj coronaire coronation [,karə'ne/ən], [,kərə'ne-[an] s couronnement m, sacre m

coruscate cor/oner's in/quest ['karənərz], ['kərənərz] s enquête f judiciaire par-devant jury (en cas de mort violente ou suspecte) coronet ['karə net], ['kərə net] s dia-dème m; (worn by members of no-bility) couronne f; (worn by earl or baron) tortil m corporal ['korporel] adj corporel | s (mil) caporal m corporate ['korpərɪt] adj incorporé corporation [,korpə'rejən] s société f anonyme, compagnie f anonyme corporeal [kor'porrel] adj corporel, matériel corps [kor] s (pl corps [korz]) corps m; (mil) corps d'armée corpse [korps] s cadavre m corps/man s (pl -men) (mil) infirmier m corpulent ['korpjələnt] adj corpulent corpuscle ['korpesəl] s (phys) corpuscule m; (physiol) globule m corpus delicti ['kərpəsdı'lıktaı] s (law) corps m du délit cor-ral [kə'ræl] s corral m, enclos m || v (pret & pp -ralled; ger -ralling) tr enfermer dans un corral; (fig) saisir correct [kəˈrekt] adj correct || tr corcorrection [kəˈrɛkʃən] s correction f corrective [kəˈrɛktɪv] adj & s correctif correc'tive len'ses spl verres mpl correcteurs correctness [kəˈrektnɪs] s correction f correlate ['karə,let], ['kərə,let] mettre en corrélation | intr correspondre; to correlate with correspondre à correlation [,karə'le/ən], [,kəri'le/ən] s corrélation f correspond [,kari spand], 'spand] intr correspondre correspondence [,kari'spandens], [,kari'spandence f correspondent [,karı 'spandənt], [,kəri 'spandent] adj & s correspondant m corresponding [,kari'spandin], [,kari'spandin] adj correspondant
corridor ['karidər], ['karidər] s corridor m, couloir m corroborate [kə'rabə,ret] tr corroborer corrode [kə'rod] tr corroder || intr se corroder corrosion [kəˈroʒən] s corrosion f corrosive [ka'rosiv] adj & s corrosif m corrugated ['kara,getid], ['kara,getid] *adj* ondulé corrupt [kəˈrʌpt] adj corrompu || tr corrompre corruption [kə'rʌpʃən] s corruption f corsair ['kor, ser] s corsaire m corset ['korsit] s corset m Corsica ['korsika] s Corse f; la Corse Corsican ['korsikən] adj corse || s (dialect) corse m; (person) Corse mf cortege [kor'te3] s cortège m cor-tex ['kor,teks] s (pl -tices [t1,siz]) cortex m cortisone ['kartı ,son] s cortisone f

['kurəs,ket], ['kərəs,ket]

coruscate

intr scintiller

cosmetic [kaz'metik] adj & s cosmé-(pas) le faire s'il le voulait, il ne saurait (pas) le faire s'il le voulait tique m cosmic ['kazmik] adj cosmique council ['kaunsəl] s conseil m; (eccl) cosmonaut ['kazmə,nət] s cosmonaute concile m coun'cil-man s (pl -men) conseiller m cosmopolitan [,kazmə'palıtən] adj & municipal councilor ['kaunsələr] s conseiller m s cosmopolite mf cosmos ['kazməs] s cosmos m coun-sel ['kaunsəl] s conseil m, avis m; (lawyer) avocat m || v (pret & pp -seled or -selled; ger -seling or -sel-Cossack ['ka,sæk] adj cosaque || s Cosaque mf ling) tr & intr conseiller; to counsel cost [kost], [kast] s coût m; (price) s.o. to + inf conseiller a qn de + infprix m; at all costs à tout prix, coûte que coûte; at cost au prix coûtant; counselor ['kaunsələr] s conseiller m, conseil m; (lawyer) avocat m costs frais mpl; (law) dépens mpl || count [kaunt] s compte m; (nobleman)
comte m || tr compter; to count the v (pret & pp cost) intr coûter cost' account'ing s comptabilité f invotes dépouiller le scrutin || intr dustrielle compter; count off! (mil) comptez-vous!; to count for valoir; to count costliness ['kəstlinis], ['kastlinis] s cherté f, haut prix m on (to have confidence in) compter cost-ly ['kostli], ['kastli] adj (comp sur (s.o. or s.th.); to count on + ger -lier; super -liest) coûteux, cher compter + inf cost' of liv'ing s coût m de la vie countable ['kauntəbəl] adj comptable cost' price' s prix m coûtant; (net count'down's compte m à rebours price) prix de revient countenance ['kauntinans] s mine f, costume ['kast(j)um] s costume m contenance f; to give countenance to appuyer; to keep one's countenance cos'tume ball' s bal m costumé cos/tume jew/elry s bijoux mpl en toc garder son sérieux; to lose counte-nance perdre contenance || tr soutecostumer [kas t(j)umər] s costumier m cot [kat] s lit m de sangle nir, approver coterie ['kotəri] s coterie f counter ['kaunter] adj contraire || s compteur m; (piece of wood or metal cottage ['katid3] s chalet m, cabanon m, villa f; (with a thatched roof) chaumière f for keeping score) jeton m; (board in shop over which business is transcot/tage cheese' s lait m caillé, caillé m, acted) comptoir m; (in a bar or café) jonchée f zinc m; under the counter en dessous cot/ter pin/ ['katər] s goupille f fendue, de table, sous le comptoir, sous cape clavette j || adv contrairement; en sens inverse; to run counter to aller à l'encontre cotton ['katən] adj cotonnier, de coton || s coton m || intr-to cotton up to de || tr contrarier, contrecarrer; (a (coll) éprouver de la sympathie pour move, e.g., in chess) contrer; cot/ton bat/ting s coton m or ouate f opinion) prendre le contre-pied de || hydrophile intr parer le coup, parer un coup; to cot/ton field's cotonnerie f counter with riposter par cot/ton gin/ s égreneuse f cot/ton mill' s filature f de coton, cocoun'ter-act' tr contrebalancer coun'ter-attack' s contre-attaque f || tonnerie i coun'ter-attack' tr contre-attaquer cot/ton pick/er s cotonnier m coun'ter-bal'ance s contrepoids m cot'ton pick'ing s récolte f du coton coun'ter-bal'ance tr contrebalancer cot/ton·seed' s graine f de coton coun'ter-clock'wise' adj & adv en sens cot'tonseed oil's huile f de coton inverse des aiguilles d'une montre cot'ton waste' s déchets mpl or bourre coun'ter-cur'rent s contre-courant m f de coton coun'ter-es/pionage s contre-espionnage cot/ton-wood's peuplier m de Virginie cottony ['katəni] adj cotonneux couch [kauts] s (without back) divan counterfeit ['kauntərfit] adj contrefait; (beauty) sophistiqué || s contrefac-tion f, contrefaçon f; (money) fausse m; (with back) sofa m, canapé m | tr (a demand, a letter) rédiger || intr monnaie f || tr contrefaire; (e.g., an (to lie in wait) se tapir illness) feindre cougar ['kugər] s couguar m, cougouar counterfeiter ['kaunter,fiter] s contrefacteur m; (of money) faux-moncough [kəf], [kaf] s toux $f \parallel tr$ —to nayeur m cough up cracher en toussant; (slang) counterfeit montey s fausse monnaie (money) cracher || intr tousser f, faux billets mpl cough' drop' s pastille / pectorale, pascoun'ter-ir/ritant adj & s révulsif m [ˈkaʊntər,mænd] tille pour la toux countermand cough' syr'up s sirop m pectoral, sirop ['kauntər,mand] s contre-ordre m contre la toux tr contremander could [kud] aux—he could not come il coun'ter-march' s contremarche f || intr ne pouvait pas venir; he couldn't do faire une contremarche it il n'a (pas) pu le faire; he couldn't

do it if he wanted to il ne pourrait

coun'ter-meas'ure s contre-mesure 1

coun'ter-offen'sive s contre-offensive !

coun'ter-pane's courtepointe f coun'ter-part' s contrepartie f, homocoun'ter-point' s contrepoint m coun'ter-poise' s contrepoids $m \parallel tr$ faire équilibre à coun'ter-rev'olu'tionar-y adj contre-révolutionnaire || s (pl -ies) contrerévolutionnaire mf coun'ter-sign' s contremarque f; (signature) contreseing m; (mil) mot m d'ordre || tr contresigner coun'ter-sig'nature s contreseing m coun'ter-sink' s fraise f || v (pret & pp -sunk) tr fraiser coun'ter-spy' s (pl -spies) contre-espion coun'ter-stroke's contrecoup m coun'ter-weight's contrepoids m countess ['kauntis] s comtesse f countless ['kauntlis] adj innombrable countrified ['kntri,faid] adj provincial, compagnard coun-try ['kantri] s (pl -tries) (terri-tory of a nation) pays m; (land of one's birth) patrie f; (region) contrée f; (not the city) campagne coun'try club' s club m privé situé hors des agglomérations coun'try estate's domaine m coun'try-folk' s campagnards mpl coun'try gen'tleman s châtelain m, propriétaire m d'un château coun'try house' s maison f de camcoun'try-man s (pl -men) (of the same country) compatriote mf; (rural) compagnard m coun'try-side' s paysage m, campagne f coun'try town's petite ville f de procoun'try-wide' adj national coun'try-wom'an s (pl -wom'en) (of the same country) compatriote f; (rural) campagnarde f coun-ty ['kaunti] s (pl-ties) comté m coun'ty seat's chef-lieu m de comté coupé [kupe] s coupé m couple ['kapal] s (man and wife; male and female; friends) couple m, paire f; (of eggs, cakes, etc.) couple f; (elec, mech) couple m || tr coupler, accoupler; (mach) embrayer || intr s'accoupler coupler ['khplər] s (mach) coupleur m coupling ['kaplin] s accouplement m; (mach) couplage m coupon ['k(j)upan] s coupon m, bon mcourage ['karid3] s courage m courageous [kəˈredʒəs] adj courageux courier ['kari-ər], ['kuri-ər] s courrier m; (on horseback) estafette course [kors] s cours m; carrière f, voie f, course f; (of a meal) service m, plat m; (of a stream) parcours m, cours m; (direction) route f, chemin m; in due course en temps voulu; in the course of au cours de; in the course of time avec le temps; of course! naturellement!, bien entendu!; to give a course faire un cours; to set a course for (naut) mettre le

cap sur; to take a course suivre un cours || tr & intr courir court [kort] s cour f; (of law) tribunal m, cour; (sports) terrain m, court m; out of court à l'amiable || tr courtiser, faire la cour à; (favor, votes) briguer, solliciter; (danger) aller audevant de courteous ['karti-es] adj poli, courtois courtesan ['kartızən], ['kortızən] s courtisane f courte-sy ['kartisi] s (pl -sies) politesse f, courtoisie f; through the courtesy of avec la gracieuse permission court/house's palais m de justice courtier ['korti.ər] s courtisan m court' jest'er s bouffon m du roi court-ly ['kortli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) courtois, élégant court'-mar'tial s (pl courts-martial) conseil m de guerre || v (pret & pp -tialed or -tialled; ger -tialing or -tialling) tr traduire en conseil de guerre; to be court-martialed passer en conseil de guerre court/ plas/ter s taffetas m gommé, sparadrap m court/room/ s salle f du tribunal court/ship s cour f court/yard's cour f cousin ['kAzın] s cousin m cove [kov] s anse f, crique f
covenant ['kAvenent] s contrat m, accord m, pacte m; (Bib) alliance cover ['kavər] s couverture f; (lid) couvercle m; (for furniture) housse f; (of wild game) remise f, gîte m; (com) couverture f, provision f, marge f; (mach) chape f; (phila) enveloppe f; from cover to cover de la première page à la dernière; take cover se mettre à l'abri; under cover (e.g., of trees) sous les couverts; (safe from harm) à couvert; under cover of sous le couvert de, dissimulé dans; under separate cover sous pli distinct || tr couvrir; (a certain distance) parcourir; (a newspaper story) faire le reportage de; (one's tracks) brouiller; (with, e.g., chocolate) enrober; to cover up recouvrir || intr se couvrir; (to brood) couver coverage ['kavərid3] s (amount or space covered) portée f; (of news) reportage m; (insurance) assurance f, couverture f d'assurance co/ver-alls/ spl salopette f, bleus mpl cov'er charge's couvert m cov/ered wag/on s chariot m couvert cov'er girl' s cover-girl f, pin up f covering ['kavarin] s couverture f, recouvrement m covert ['kavərt] adj couvert, caché cov/er-up/ s subterfuge m; (reply) réponse f évasive covet ['kavit] tr convoiter covetous ['kavitas] adj cupide, avide covetousness ['kavitasnis] s convoitise f, cupidité f

78

covey ['kavi] s couvée f; (in flight) | volée f cow [kau] s vache f; (of seal, elephant) femelle f | tr (coll) intimider coward ['kau.ərd] s lâche mf cowardice ['kau-ərdis] s lâcheté f cowardly ['kau.ərdli] adj lâche || adv lâchement, peureusement cow/bell' s grelot m, clarine f cow/boy's cow-boy m cow/catch/er s (rr) chasse-bestiaux m cower ['kau.ər] intr se tapir cow/herd's vacher m, bouvier m cow/hide/ s vache f, peau f de vache; fouet m | tr fouetter cowl [kaul] s capuchon m, cagoule j; (of chimney) chapeau m; (aer, aut) cow/lick' s mèche f rebelle cow/pox's (pathol) vaccine f coxcomb ['kaks kom] s (conceited person) petit-maître m, fat m; (bot) crête-de-coq f coxswain ['kaksən], ['kak swen] patron m de chaloupe; (rowing) barreur m coy [kəi] adj réservé, modeste co·zy ['kozi] adj (comp -zier; super -ziest) douillet, intime || s (pl -zies) couvre-théière m C.P.A. ['si'pi'e] s (letterword) (certified public accountant) expert-comptable m, comptable m agréé crab [kræb] s crabe m; (grouch) grincheux m | v (pret & pp crabbed; ger crabbing) intr (coll) se plaindre crab/ ap/ple s pomme / sauvage crabbed ['kræbid] adj acariâtre; (hand-(author) herméwriting) de chat; tique; (style) entortillé crab·by ['kræbi] adj (comp -bier; super -biest) (coll) revêche, grognon crack [kræk] adj (troops) d'élite; (coll) expert, de premier ordre || s (noise) bruit m sec, craquement m; (of whip) claquement m; (fissure) fente f; (e.g., in a dish) felure f; (e.g., in a wall) lézarde f; (in skin) gerçure f; (joke) bon mot m; crack of dawn pointe f du jour || tr (one's fingers; petroleum) faire craquer; (a whip) claquer; (to split) fendre; (e.g., a dish) fêler; (e.g., a wall) lézarder; (the skin) gercer; (nuts) casser; to crack a joke (slang) faire or lâcher une plaisanterie; to crack up (to praise) (coll) vanter, prôner; (to crash) (coll) écraser | intr (to make a noise) craquer; (said of whip) claquer; (to be split) se fendre; (said of dish) se fêler; (said of wall) se lézarder; (said of skin) se gercer; to crack up (to crash) (coll) s'écraser; (to break down) (coll) craquer, s'effondrer crack/-brained/ adj timbi timbré; crack-brained avoir le cerveau fêlé crack/down's (coll) répression / cracked adj (split) fendu, fêlé; (foolish) (coll) timbré, toqué, cinglé cracker ['krækər] s biscuit m sec crack/er-bar/rel adj (coll) en chambre,

au petit pied

crack/er-jack/ adj (slang) expériment remarquable || s (slang) crack m cracking ['krækin] s (of petroleum cracking m crackle ['krækəl] s crépitation f || int crépiter, pétiller **crack/le-ware** s porcelaine f craquelée crackling ['kræklin] s crépitement m pétillement m; (culin) couenne f ris solée; cracklings cretons mpl crack/pot/ adj & s (slang) original m excentrique *mf* crack' shot's (coll) fin tireur m crack'-up' s (collision) (coll) écrase ment m; (breakdown) (coll) effondre ment m cradle ['kredəl] s berceau m || tr berce cra/dle-song' s berceuse f craft [kræft], [kraft] s métier m (trickery) artifice m; (naut) embarca tion f, barque f
craftiness ['kræftinis], ['kraftinis] i ruse f, astuce f crafts/man s (pl -men) artisan m crafts/man-ship' s habileté f technique; exécution f craft·y ['kræfti], ['krafti] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) rusé crag [kræg] s rocher m escarpé cram [kræm] v (pret & pp crammed; ger cramming) tr (with food) bourrer, gaver; (with people) bonder; (for an exam) (coll) chauffer || intr se bourrer, se gaver; (for an exam) (coll) potasser cramp [kræmp] s (metal bar; clamp) crampon m; (in a muscle) crampe f; (carpentry) serre-joint $m \parallel tr$ cramserrer; ponner, agrafer; presser, serrer; (one's movements, style, or manner of living) gêner cranber-ry ['kræn,beri] s (pl -ries) (Vaccinium oxycoccus or V. uliginosum) canneberge f, airelle f canneberge crane [kren] s (mach, orn) grue f || tr (one's neck) allonger, tendre || intr allonger le cou cranj·um ['krenɪ-əm] s (pl -a [ə]) crank [krænk] s manivelle f; (person) (coll) excentrique mf || tr (a motor) faire partir à la manivelle crank/case/ s carter m crank/shaft/ s vilebrequin m crank.y ['krænki] adj (comp -ler; su-per -lest) revêche, grincheux; (not working well) détraqué; (queer) excentrique cran-ny ['kræni] s (pl -nies) fente 1, crevasse f; (corner) coin m crape [krep] s crêpe m crape/hang/er s (slang) rabat-joie m craps [kræps] s (slang) jeu m de dés; to shoot craps (slang) jouer aux dés crash [kræ]] s fracas m, écroulement m; (of thunder) coup m; (e.g., of air plane) écrasement m; (e.g., on stock market) krach m || tr briser, fracasser; (e.g., an airplane) écraser || inti retentir; (said of airplane) s'écraser, (to fail) craquer; to crash into em-

boutir, tamponner; to crash through | enfoncer crash' dive' s brusque plongée f crash' hel'met s casque m crash'-land'ing s crash m, atterrissage m violent crass [kræs] adj grossier; (ignorance) **crate** [kret] s caisse f à claire-voie, cageot $m \parallel tr$ emballer dans une caisse à claire-voie crater ['kretər] s cratère m cravat [krə'væt] s cravate j crave [krev] tr désirer ardemment; implorer; requérir, e.g., the problem craves serious consideration le problème requiert une considération sérieuse; to crave s.o.'s pardon demander pardon à qn || intr-to crave for désirer ardemment; implorer craven ['krevən] adj & s poltron m craving ['krevin] s désir m ardent, désir obsédant craw [kro] s jabot m crawl [krol] s rampement m; (swimming) crawl $m \parallel intr$ ramper; to be crawling with fourmiller de, grouiller de; to crawl along se traîner; to crawl on one's hands and knees aller à quatre pattes; to crawl over escalader; to crawl up grimper crayon ['kre-ən] s crayon m de pastel, pastel $m \parallel tr$ crayonner craze [krez] s manie f, toquade $f \parallel tr$ rendre fou cra-zy ['krezi] adj (comp -zier; super -ziest) fou; (rickety) délabré; to be crazy about (coll) être fou de, être toqué de; to drive crazy rendre fou, affoler cra/zy bone/ s nerf m du coude cra/zy quilt' s courtepointe f multicolore creak [krik] s cri m, grincement m || intr crier, grincer creak·y ['kriki] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) criard cream [krim] s crème f; creams (with chocolate coating) chocolats mpl fourrés || tr écrémer; (butter and sugar together) mélanger || intr crémer cream' cheese' s fromage m à la crème, fromage blanc, petit suisse m creamer.y ['kriməri] s (pl -ies) laiterie f; compagnie f laitière cream' of tar'tar s crème f de tartre cream/ pitch/er s crémière f cream' puff' s chou m à la crème cream/ sep/arator ['sepa, retar] s écrémeuse ; cream.y ['krimi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) crémeux crease [kris] s pli m, faux pli m || tr & intr plisser create [kri'et] tr créer creation [kri'e/ən] s création f creative [kri'etiv] adj créateur, inventif creator [kri'etar] s créateur m creature ['krit/ər] s créature f credence ['kridəns] s créance croyance f, foi f

credentials [kri'den/əlz] spl papiers mpl, pièces fpl justificatives, lettres *jpl* de créance credibility [,kredi'biliti] s crédibilité f credible ['kredibəl] adj croyable, digne credit ['kredit] s crédit m; (belief;
 claim) créance f; on credit à crédit;
to be a credit to faire honneur à; to take credit for s'attribuer le mérite de || tr croire, ajouter foi à; (com) créditer, porter au crédit creditable ['kreditəbəl] adj estimable, honorable cred'it card' s carte f de crédit creditor ['kreditər] s créditeur m, créancier m cre-do ['krido], ['kredo] s (pl -dos) credo m credulous ['kred3ələs] adj crédule **creed** [krid] s credo m; (denomination) creek [krik] s ruisseau m creep [krip] v (pret & pp crept [krept]) intr ramper; (stealthily) se glisser; (slowly) se traîner, se couler; (to climb) grimper; (with a sensation of insects) fourmiller; to creep up on s.o. s'approcher de qu à pas lents creeper ['kriper] s plante / rampante creeping ['kripɪŋ] adj lent, traînant;
(plant) rampant || s rampement m
creep-y ['kripi] adj (comp -ier; super
-iest) (coll) mystérieux; to feel creepy fourmiller cremate ['krimet] tr incinérer **cremation** [kri'me/ən] s crémation f, incinération j cremato-ry ['krimə,tori] adj crématoire || s (pl -ries) crématoire m, four m crématoire Creole ['kri-ol] adj créole || s (language) créole m; (person) Créole mf **crepe** [krep] s crêpe m; (pancake) crêpe f crepe' pa'per s papier m crêpe crescent ['kresent] s croissant m cress [kres] s cresson m crest [krest] s crête f crested ['krestid] adj à crête; (with feathers) huppé crest/fall/en adj abattu, découragé Cretan ['kritən] adj crétois || s Crétois Crete [krit] s Crète f; la Crète cretin ['kritən] s crétin m **crevice** ['krevis] s crevasse f, fente f crew [kru] s équipe f; (of a ship) équipage m; (group, especially of armed men) bande f, troupe f crew' cut' s cheveux mpl en brosse crew/ mem/ber s équipier m crib [krib] s lit m d'enfant; crèche f, mangeoire f; (for grain) coffre m; (student's pony) corrigé m employé subrepticement || v (pret & pp cribbed; ger cribbing) tr & intr (coll) copier à la dérobée cricket ['krikit] s (ent) grillon m; (sports) cricket m; (coll) franc jeu m, jeu loyal; to be cricket être de bonne guerre

croon [krun] intr chanter des chansone

crier ['krai.ər] s crieur m crime [kraim] s crime m; (misdemeanor) délit m criminal ['kriminəl] adj & s criminel m crim'inal code' s code m pénal crim'inal court' s cour f d'assises crim'inal law' s loi f pénale crimp [krimp] s (in cloth) pli m; (in hair) frisure f; (recruiter) racoleur m; to put a crimp in (coll) mettre obstacle à || tr (cloth) plisser; (hair) friser, crêper; (metal) onduler crimson ['krımzən] adj & s cramoisi m cringe [krindz] intr s'humilier, s'abaiscringing ['krind3in] adj craintif, servile | s crainte f, servilité f crinkle ['krɪnkəl] s pli m, ride f || tr froisser, plisser || intr se froisser cripple ['krɪpəl] s estropié m; (lame person) boiteux m || tr estropier; (a machine) disloquer; (business or industry) paralyser; (a ship) désemparer cri-sis ['kraisis] s (pl -ses [siz]) crise f crisp [krisp] adj croustillant; (tone) tranchant, brusque; (air) vif, frais ['kris ,kras] ['kris ,krəs], crisscross adj entrecroisé, treillissé || s entre-croisement m; (e.g., of wires) enche-vêtrement m || adv en forme de croix || tr entrecroiser || intr s'entrecroiser criteri-on [krai'tiri-ən] s (pl -a [ə] or -ons) critère m critic ['kritik] s critique mf; (faultfinder) critiqueur m, désapprobateur critical ['kritikəl] adj critique critically ['kritikəli] adv en critique; critically ill gravement malade criticism ['kriti,8izəm] s critique f criticize ['kriti,saiz] tr & intr critiquer croak [krok] s (of raven) croassement m; (of frog) coassement m || intr (said of raven) croasser; (said of frog) coasser; (to die) (slang) mourir Croat ['kro.æt] s (language) croate m; (person) Croate mf Croatian [kro'efen] adj croate || s (language) croate m; (person) Croate mf cro-chet [kro'se] s crochet m || v (pret & pp -cheted ['sed]; ger -cheting ['se.in]) tr & intr tricoter au crochet crochet' nee'dle s crochet m crock [krak] s pot m de terre crockery ['krakəri] s faience f, poterie f crocodile ['krakə dail] s crocodile m croc'odile tears' spl larmes fpl de crocodile crocus ['krokəs] s crocus m crone [kron] s vieille femme f au visage parcheminé cro-ny ['kroni] s (pl -nies) copain m crook [kruk] s (hook) croc m; (of shepherd) houlette f; (of bishop) crosse f; (in road) courbure f; (person) (coll) escroc m || tr courber || intr se courber crooked ['krukid] ad/ courbé, crochu; (path; conduct) tortueux; (tree; nose; legs) tortu; (person) (coll) malhon-

nête, fourbe

sentimentales crooner ['krunər] s chanteur m de charme crop [krap] s récolte f; (head of hair)
cheveux mpl ras; (of bird) jabot m; (whip) fouet m; (of whip) manche m; (of appointments, promotions, heroes, discoveries) moisson f || v (pret & pp cropped; ger cropping) tr ton-dre; (head of hair) couper, tailler; (ears of animal) essoriller || intr—to crop up (coll) surgir, s'élever brusquement croquet [kro'ke] s croquet m
crosier ['kro3ər] s crosse f cross [kros], [kros] adj transversal, oblique; (breed) croisé; (ill-humored) maussade || s croix f; (of races or breeds; of roads) croisement m || tr croiser; (the sea; a street) traverser; (breeds) croiser. métisser: threshold) franchir; (said of one road with respect to another) couper; (the letter t) barrer; (e.g., s.o.'s plans) (coll) contrecarrer; to cross oneself (eccl) se signer; to cross out biffer, rayer || intr se croiser, passer; to cross over passer de l'autre côté cross/bones/ spl tibias mpl croisés cross/bow's arbalète f cross/breed/ v (pret & pp -bred) tr croiser, métisser cross'-coun'try adj à travers champs cross/cur/rent s contre-courant m; tendance f contraire cross/-examina/tion s contre-interrogatoire m cross/-exam/ine tr contre-interroger, contre-examiner cross/-eyed/ adj louche crossing ['krosin], ['krasin] s croisement m; (of ocean) traversée f; (of river, mountain, etc.) passage m; (II) passage m à niveau cross'ing gate' s barrière f d'un passage à niveau (coll) grincheux m, cross/patch/ grognon m cross/piece/ s entretoise f cross' ref'erence s renvoi m cross'road' s voie f transversale, chemin m de traverse; crossroads carrefour m, croisement m cross' sec'tion s coupe f transversale; (e.g., of building) section f; (of opinion) sondage m, groupe m représentatif; tranche f de vie cross'-sec'tion tr couper transversale ment cross' street' s rue f de traverse, rue transversale cross/wise/ adv en croix, en sautoir cross/word puz/zle s mots mpl croisés crotch [krats] s (forked piece) fourche f; (between legs) entrejambe 1, en fourchure f crotchet ['kratsit] s (mus) noire f (coll) lubie f crotchety ['krat/iti] ad/ capricieux fantasque

crouch [krautf] s accroupissement m || intr s'accroupir, se blottir croup [krup] s (of horse) croupe f; (pathol) croup m
croupler ['krupi-ər] s croupler m crouton ['krutan] s crouton m crow [kro] s corbeau m; (rook) corneille f, freux m; as the crow flies à vol d'oiseau; to eat crow (coll) avaler des couleuvres || intr (said of cock) chanter; (said of babies) gazouiller; to crow over chanter victoire sur, triompher bruyamment de crow/bar/ s levier m; (for forcing doors) pince-monseigneur f crowd [kraud] s foule f; (large flock of people) affluence f, presse f; (mob, common people) populace f, vulgaire m; (clique, set) bande f, monde m; a crowd (of people) du monde, beaucoup de monde | tr serrer, entasser; (to push) pousser; (a debtor) presser; to crowd out ne pas laisser de place à || intr affluer, s'amasser; to crowd around se presser autour de; to crowd in s'attrouper crowded adj encombré, bondé **crow/foot/** s renoncule f, bouton m **crowing** ['kro- $i\eta$] s chant m de coq, cocorico m; (of babies) gazouillecrown [kraun] s couronne f; (of hat) calotte f || tr couronner, sacrer; (checkers) damer; to crown s.o. (slang) flanquer un coup sur la tête à qn crowning ['kraunin] s couronnement crown prince s prince m héritier crown' prin'cess s princesse f héritière crow's'-foot' s (pl -feet) patte-d'oie f crow's/-nest s (naut) nid m de pie, tonneau m de vigie crucial ['kru/əl] adj crucial crucible ['krusibəl] s creuset m crucifix ['krus:fiks] s crucifix m, christ crucifixion [,krusifikfən] s crucifixion f cruci-fy ['krusi ,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr crucifier crude [krud] adj (raw, unrefined) cru, brut; (lacking culture) fruste, grossier; (unfinished) informe, grossier, mal développé; (oil) brut crudi-ty ['kruditi] s (pl -tles) crudité 1; (of person) grossièreté f cruel ['kru-al] adj cruel cruel-ty ['kru-əlti] s (pl -ties) cruauté f cruet ['kru-it] s burette f cru'et stand's huilier m cruise [kruz] s croisière f || intr croiser cruiser ['kruzər] s croiseur m cruising ['kruzɪŋ] adj en croisière; (taxi) en maraude cruis/ing range/ s autonomie f cruis/ing speed's vitesse f de route craller ['kraler] s beignet m erumb [kram] s miette f; (soft part of bread) mie f || tr (cutlets, etc.) paner

duire en miettes; (e.g., stone) effriter intr s'émietter; s'effriter; (to fall to pieces) s'écrouler crum-my ['krami] adj (comp -mier; super -miest) (slang) sale, minable crumple ['krampəl] tr friper, froisser; (a fender) mettre en accordéon || intr se friper, se froisser crunch [krant/] tr croquer, broyer || intr (said of snow) craquer crupper ['krapər] s croupière j crusade [kru'sed] s croisade f || intr se croiser, prendre part à une croisade crush [kras] s écrasement m; (of peo-ple) presse f, foule f; to have a crush on (slang) avoir un béguin pour | tr écraser; (e.g., stone) broyer, concasser; (to oppress, grieve) accabler, aplatir crush/ hat/ s claque m, gibus m crust [krast] s croûte f crustacean [kras te/ən] s crustacé m crust-y ['krasti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) croustillant; (said of person) bourru, hargneux crutch [krat] s béquille f crux [$kr \wedge ks$] s nœud mcry [krai] s (pl cries) cri m; (of wolf) hurlement m; (of bull) mugissement m; to cry one's eyes out pleurer à chaudes larmes; to have a good cry donner libre cours aux larmes || v (pret & pp cried) tr crier; to cry out crier || intr crier; (to weep) pleurer; to cry for crier à; to cry for joy pleurer de joie; to cry out pousser des cris, s'écrier; to cry out against crier à cry/ba/by s (pl -bies) pleurard m crypt [kript] s crypte f
cryptic(al) ['kriptik(al)] adi secret. occulte; (silence) énigmatique crystal ['kristəl] s cristal m crys'tal ball' s boule f de cristal crystalline ['kristəlin], ['kristə,lain] adj cristallin crystallize ['kristə laiz] tr cristalliser; (sugar) candir || intr cristalliser; (said of sugar) se candir; (said of one's thoughts) (fig) se cristalliser cub $[k \land b]$ s petit m; (of bear) ourson m; (of fox) renardeau m; (of lion) lionceau m; (of wolf) louveteau m Cuban ['kjubən] adj cubain || s Cubain cubbyhole ['khbi,hol] s retraite f; (in wall) placard m; (in furniture) case f cube [kjub] adj & s cube m; in cubes (said of sugar) en morceaux | tr cuber cube/ root/ s racine f cubique cubic ['kjubik] adj cubique, cube cu/bic me/ter s mètre m cube cub/ report/er s reporter m débutant cub/ scout/ s louveteau m cuckold ['kakəld] adj & s cocu m, cornard m || tr cocufier cuckoo ['kuku] adj (slang) niais, benêt || s coucou m cuck'oo clock' s coucou m crumble ['krambəl] tr émietter, ré- cucumber ['kjukəmbər] s concombre m

cud [kad] s bol m alimentaire; to chew | cur [kar] s chien m métis, roquet m the cud ruminer (despicable person) mufle m cuddle ['kAdəl] tr serrer doucement dans les bras || intr (said of lovers) curate ['kjurit] s vicaire m curative [kjurətiv] adj curatif s'étreindre; to cuddle up se pelotonner curator [kju'retər] s conservateur m cudg-el ['kad3əl] s gourdin m, trique **curb** [karb] s bordure f de pavés, bord f; to take up the cudgels for prendre m de trottoir; (of well) margelle f (of bit) gourmette f; (market) cou fait et cause pour || v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) lisse f; (check, restraint) frein m | t tr bâtonner, rosser (a horse) gourmer; (passions, anger cue [kju] s avis m; (hint) mot m; (rod desires) réprimer, refréner; curb you used in billiards; persons in line) queue f; (mus) indication f de rendog (public sign) faites faire votre chien dans le ruisseau trée; (theat) réclame f; to give s.o. curb' serv'ice s restoroute m the cue faire la leçon à qn, donner le curb'stone' s garde-pavé m; curbstone mot à qn; to take one's cue from se bordure f de pavés curd [kard] s caillé m; curds caillebotte conformer à f || tr cailler, caillebotter || intr se cailler, se caillebotter curdle ['kardəl] tr cailler; (the blood) cuff [kAf] s (of shirt) poignet m, manchette f; (of coat or trousers) parement m; (blow) taloche f, manchette figer | intr se cailler; se figer tr talocher, flanquer une taloche à cuff' link' s bouton m de manchette curds' and whey' spl lait m caillé sucré cure [kjur] s guérison f; (treatment)
cure f; (remedy) remède m || tr guérir; (meat; leather) saler; (a pipe) cuirass [kwi'ræs] s cuirasse f cuisine [kwr 'zin] s cuisine f culinary ['kjuli ,neri] adj culinaire cull [kal] tr choisir; (to gather, pluck) culotter cure'-all' s panacée f
curfew ['karfju] s couvre-feu m
curi-o ['kjuri,o] s (pl-os) bibelot m cueillir; to cull from recueillir dans **culm** $[k \land lm]$ s chaume m; (coal dust) charbonnaille f [,kjuri'asiti] s (pl -ties) culminate ['kalmi,net] intr (astr) culcuriosi-ty curiosité f miner; to culminate in finir par, se curious ['kjuri-es] adj curieux terminer en curl [karl] s boucle f, frisure f; (spiralculmination [,kalmi'ne/ən] s point m shaped) volute f; (of smoke) spirale f || tr boucler, friser; (to coil, to roll culminant; (astr) culmination f culottes [k(j)u'lats] spl pantalon m de up) enrouler, tire-bouchonner; to curl one's lip faire la moue || intr plage culpable ['kalpabal] adj coupable boucler, friser; (said of smoke) culprit ['kalprit] s coupable mf; (acs'élever en spirales; (said of waves) cused) accusé m, prévenu m onduler, déferler; to curl up (said of cult [kalt] s culte m leaves, paper, etc.) se recroqueviller; (in bed) se rouler en boule cultivate ['kaltı,vet] tr cultiver cultivation [,kaltr ve/ən] s culture f cultivator ['kalti,vetər] s (person) culcurlew ['kArl(j)u] s courlis m tivateur m, exploitant m agricole; curlicue ['karlı,kju] s paraphe m (mach) cultivateur m, scarificateur m curling iron s fer m à friser curl/pa/per s papillote f
curl-y ['kArli] adj (comp -ier; super
-iest) bouclé, frisé cultural ['kalt/ərəl] adj culturel culture ['kalt/ər] s culture f || tr cultiver cultured adj (learned) cultivé, lettré cul'tured pearl' s perle f de culture curmudgeon [kərˈmʌdʒən] s (crosspatch) bourru m, sale bougre m; (miser) ladre mf culvert ['kalvərt] s ponceau m, cassis m cumbersome ['kambərsəm] adj incomcurrant ['karənt] s groseille f mode, encombrant; (clumsy) lourd, curren-cy ['karənsi] s (pl -cles) circuladifficile à manier tion f; (legal tender) monnaic f, devises fpl; to give currency to donner cummerbund ['kamər,band] s ceinture f d'étoffe cumulative ['kjumjə,letiv] adj croiscurrent ['karənt] adj courant; (month) sant, cumulatif rusé; (clever) habile, fin; (attractive) gentil || s (slyness) astuce f, ruse f; en cours; (accepted) admis, reçui (present-day) actuel || s courant m; (stream) courant, cours m cur/rent account's compte m courant (cleverness) habileté f, finesse f cur/rent events/ spl actualités fpl cup [kAp] s tasse f; (of metal) gobelet cur'rent fail'ure s panne f de secteur m, timbale f; (bot, eccl) calice m; cur/rent is/sue s dernier numéro m (mach) godet m graisseur; (sports) curricu-lum [kəˈrɪkjələm] s (pl -lum) coupe f || v (pret & pp cupped; ger or -la [la]) programme m scolaire, cupping) tr (surg) ventouser plan m d'études cupboard ['kabərd] s armoire f; (in cur-ry ['kari] s (pl -ries) cari m | y (pret & pp -ried) tr (a horse) étriller, wall) placard m (culin) apprêter au cari; to curi Cupid ['kjupid] s Cupidon m cupidity [kjv'piditi] s cupidité f favor with faire la cour à

cupola ['kjupələ] s coupole /

cur'ry·comb' s étrille f || tr étriller

cur'ry pow'der s cari m curse [kars] s malédiction f; (oath) juron m || tr maudire || intr jurer, sacrer cursed ['karsid], [karst] adj maudit, exécrable, sacré cursive ['karsiv] adj cursif || s cursive f cursory ['karsəri] adj superficiel, précipité curt [kart] adj brusque, court curtail [kər'tel] tr amoindrir, diminuer; (expenses) restreindre; (rights) enlever curtailment [kar'telment] s diminution f; (of expenses) restriction f; (of rights) privation f
curtain ['kartən] s rideau m || tr garnir
de rideaux; (to hide) cacher sous des rideaux; to curtain off séparer par un rideau cur/tain call' s rappel m cur/tain rais/er s (play) lever m de cur/tain ring' s anneau m de rideau curtain rod's tringle f de rideau
curt-sy ['kartsi] s (pl -sies) révérence
f || v (pret & pp -sied) intr faire la révérence curvature ['karvət] s courbure f; (of spine) déviation f curve [karv] s courbe f; (of road) virage m; (curvature) courbure f || tr courber || intr se courber curved adj courbe, courbé
cushion ['ku/ən] s coussin m || tr (a
chair) rembourrer; (a shock) amortir
cuspidor ['kʌspɪ ˌdər] s crachoir m cuss [kas] s (person) (coll) vaurien m, chenapan m || tr (coll) maudire || intr (coll) jurer, sacrer cuss/word's (coll) juron m custard ['kasterd] s flan m, œufs mpl au lait, crème f caramel custodian [kəs'todi \cdot ən] s gardien m; concierge mf custo-dy ['kastadi] s (pl -dles) garde f; emprisonnement m; in custody en sûreté; to take into custody mettre en état d'arrestation custom ['kastem] s coutume f; (customers) clientèle f; customs douane f; (duties) droits mpl de douane customary ['kasta, meri] adj coutumier, ordinaire, habituel custom-built ['kastəm'bilt] adj hors série, fait sur commande customer ['kastəmər] s client m, chaland m; (coll) individu m, type m; customers clientèle f, achalandage m cus/tom-house/ adj douanier douane f custom-made ['kastəm'med] adj fait sur commande; (clothes) sur mesure cus/toms clear/ance s expédition f douanière cus/toms of/ficer s douanier m cus/toms un/ion s union / douanière cus/tom tal/lor s tailleur m à façon cut [kat] ad/ coupé; cut out taillé, e.g., he is not cut out for that il n'est pas taillé pour cela; e.g., your work is cut out for you voilà votre besogne

taillée || s coupe f; (piece cut off) tranche f, morceau m; (slash) coupure f; (with knife, whip, etc.) coup m; (in prices, wages, etc.) réduction f, baisse f; (of a garment) coupe; (typ) gravure f, planche f; (absence from school) (coll) séchage m; (in winnings, earnings, etc.) (slang) part f; the cheap cuts les bas morceaux mpl || v (pret & pp cut; ger cutting) tr couper; (meat, bread) trancher; (prices) réduire, baisser; (e.g., a hole) pratiquer; (glass, diamonds) tailler; (fingernails) rogner; (an article, play, speech) sabrer, faire des coupures à; (a phonograph record) enregistrer; (a class) (coll) sécher; to cut down faucher, abattre; (expenses) réduire; to cut off, out, or up découper, couper; to cut short couper court à || intr couper; trancher; to cut in (a conversation) s'immiscer dans; (coll) en-lever la danseuse d'un autre; to cut off (debate) clore; to cut up (slang) faire le pitre cut'-and-dried' adj décidé d'avance, tout fait; monotone, rasoir cutaneous [kju'teni-as] adj cutané cut/away' s frac m cut/back' s réduction f; (mov) retour m en arrière cute [kjut] adj (coll) mignon; (shrewd) (coll) rusé cut' glass' s cristal m taillé cuticle ['kjut1kəl] s cuticule f cutlass ['katles] s coutelas m cutlery ['katleri] s coutellerie f cutlet ['katlit] s côtelette f; (without bone) escalope f cut'off' s point m de coupure; (road) raccourci m; (of river) bras m mort; (of cylinder) obturateur m cut'out' s (aut) échappement m libre; (elec) coupe-circuit m; (mov) décor m découpé cut'-rate' adj à prix réduit cutter ['khtər] s (naut) cotre m cut/throat's coup-jarret m cutting ['katin] adj tranchant; (tone, remark) mordant, cinglant || s coupe f; (from a newspaper) coupure f (e.g., of prices) réduction f; (hort) bouture f; (mov) découpage m cuttlefish ['katəl,fi] s seiche f cut/wa/ter s (naut) étrave j; (oj bridge) cyanamide [sai'ænə,maid] s cyanamide f cyanide ['sai.ə,naid] s cyanure m cyanosis [,sai.ə'nosis] s cyanose f cycle ['saikəl] s cycle m; (of internalcombustion engine) temps m; (phys) période f | intr faire de la bicyclette cyclic(al) ['saiklik(əl)], ['siklik(əl)] adj cyclique
cyclist ['sarklist] s cycliste mj cyclone ['sarklon] s cyclone m cyclops ['sarklops] s cyclope m cyclotron ['saiklo,tron], ['siklo,tron] s cyclotron m cylinder ['silindər] s cylindre m; (of

revolver) barillet m

cyl'inder block' s cylindre m cyl'inder bore' s alésage m cyl'inder head' s culasse f cylindric(al) [si'lindrik(əl)] adj cylindrique cymbal ['simbəl] s cymbale f cynic ['sɪnɪk] adj & s cynique m cynical ['sɪnɪkəl] adj cynique cynicism ['sɪnɪ ,sɪzəm] s cynisme m cynosure ['sainə, fur], ['sinə, fur] s guide m, exemple m, norme f; (center of attention) clou m; (astr) cynocypress ['saiprəs] s cyprès m

Cyprus ['sarprəs] s Chypre f Cyrillic [si'rilik] adj cyrillique cyst [sist] s kyste m; (on the skin) vésicule j czar [zar] s tsar m, czar m czarina [za'rinə] s tsarine f, czarine f Czech [t/ek] adj tchèque || s (language) tchèque m; (person) Tchèque mf ['t∫εko 'slovæk] Czecho-Slovak tchécoslovaque || s Tchécoslovaque Czecho-Slovakia [,t/ekoslo'væki.a] s Tchécoslovaquie f; la Tchécoslova-

 \mathbf{D}

D, d [di] s IVe lettre de l'alphabet dab [dæb] s touche f; (of ink) tache f; (of butter) petit morceau m || v (pret & pp dabbed; ger dabbing) tr essuyer légèrement; (to pat) tapoter dabble ['dæbəl] tr humecter || intr bar-boter; to dabble in se mêler de; to dabble in the stock market boursidad [dæd] s (coll) papa m dad·dy ['dædi] s (pl -dies) papa m dad'dy-long'legs' s (pl -legs) faucheux daffodil ['dæfədɪl] s jonquille f des prés, narcisse m des bois daff·y ['dæfi] adj (comp -ier; super -lest) (coll) timbré, toqué dagger ['dægər] s poignard m, dague f; (typ) croix f, obel m; to look daggers at foudroyer du regard dahlia ['dæljə] s dahlia m
dai-ly ['deli] adj quotidien, journalier
|| s (pl -lles) quotidien m || adv journellement dain-ty ['denti] adj (comp -tier; super -tiest) délicat || s (pl -ties) friandise f dair-y ['deri] s (pl -les) laiterie f; (shop) crémerie f; (farm) vacherie f dair'y farm' s vacherie dair/y-man s (pl -men) laitier m dals ['de is] s estrade dai·sy ['dezi] s (pl -sies) marguerite f dal·ly ['dæli] v (pret & pp -lied) intr badiner; (to delay) s'attarder dam [dæm] s barrage m; (female quad-ruped) mère f || v (pret & pp dammed; ger damming) tr contenir, damage ['dæmɪdʒ] s dommage m, dé-gâts mpl; (to engine, ship, etc.) avaries fpl; (to one's reputation) tort endiguer m; damages (law) dommages-intérêts mpl || tr endommager; (merchandise; a machine) avarier; (a reputation) faire du tort à ['dæmīdʒīŋ] adi domdamaging

adj damasquiné || s damasquinage m tr damasquiner Damascus [də 'mæskəs] s Damas f dame [dem] s dame f; (coll) jupon m damn [dæm] s juron m, gros mot m; I don't give a damn (slang) je m'en fiche; that's not worth a damn (slang) ça ne vaut pas un pet de lapin, ça ne vaut pas chipette || tr condamner; (to criticize harshly) éreinter; (to curse) maudire; damn it! oh, la vache!; to damn with faint praise assommer avec des fleurs | intr maudire damnation [dæm'ne/ən] s damnation f damned [dæmd] adj damné m || s-the damned les damnés || adv (slang) diablement, bigrement damp [dæmp] adj humide, moite humidité f; (firedamp) grisou m | tr (to dampen) humecter, mouiller; (a furnace) étouffer; (sound; electromagnetic waves) amortir dampen ['dæmpən] tr humecter; (en-thusiasm) refroidir; (to muffle) muffle) amortic damper ['dæmpər] s (of chimney) 10gistre m; (of stovepipe) soupape f de réglage; (of piano) étouffoir m; to put a damper on (fig) jeter un froid damsel ['dæmzəl] s demoiselle f dance [dæns], [dons] s danse f; bal m, soirée f dansante | tr & intr danser dance' band' s orchestre m de danse dance' floor' s piste f de danse dance hall s dancing m, salle f de danse dance' pro'gram s carnet m de bal dancer ['dænsər], ['donsər] s danseur m danc/ing part/ner s danseur m dandelion ['dændɪ,laɪ.ən] s pissenlit m dandruff ['dændrəf] s pellicules /pl dan-dy ['dændi] adj (comp -dler; super -dlest) (coll) chic, chouette || s (pl -dies) dandy m, élégant m mageable, préjudiciable damascene ['dæmə,sin], [,dæmə'sin] danger ['dendʒər] s danger m

dangerous ['dend3ərəs] adj dangereux dangle ['dængəl] tr faire pendiller || intr pendiller Danish ['den:/] adj & s danois m dank [dænk] adj humide, moite Danube ['dænjub] s Danube m dapper ['dæpər] adj fringant, élégant dappled ['dæpəld] adj tacheté; (sky) pommelé; (horse) moucheté, miroité dare [der] s défi m; to take a dare relever un défi || tr défier; oser; to dare s.o. to + inf défier qu de + inf \parallel intr oser; to dare + inf oser + inf dare/dev/il s risque-tout mf daring ['derin] adj audacieux, hardi || s audace f, hardiesse f dark [dark] adj sombre, obscur; (colfoncé: (complexion) basané, brun; it is dark il fait noir, il fait nuit || s obscurité f, ténèbres fpl Dark' Ag'es spl age m des ténèbres darken ['darkən] tr assombrir; (the complexion) brunir; (a color) foncer || intr s'assombrir; (said of forehead) se rembrunir dark' horse' s (pol) candidat m obscur; (sports) outsider m darkly ['darkli] adv obscurément; (mysteriously) ténébreusement; (threateningly) d'un air menaçant dark' meat' s viande f brune; (of game) viande noire darkness ['darknis] s obscurité f dark/room's (phot) chambre f noire darling ['darlin] adj & s chéri m, bienaimé m; my darling mon chou darn [darn] s reprise f, raccommodage m || tr repriser, raccommoder || interj zut darn/ing egg' s œuf m à repriser darn'ing nee'dle s aiguille f à repriser dart [dart] s dard m; (small missile used in a game) fléchette f || intr se précipiter, aller comme une flèche dash [dæ]] s trait m; (small amount) soupcon m, petit brin m; (of color) pointe f, touche f; (splash) choc m, floc m; (spirit) élan m, fougue f; (in printing, writing) tiret m; (in telegraphy) trait m, longue f || tr (quickly) précipiter; (violently) heurter; (hopes) abattre; to dash off écrire d'un trait, esquisser; to dash to pleces fracasser || intr se précipiter; to dash against se heurter contre; to dash by filer à grand train; to dash in entrer en trombe; to dash off or out s'élancer, s'élancer dehors dash'board' s tableau m de bord dashing ['dæ/in] adj impétueux, fou-gueux; (elegant) fringant dastard ['dæstərd] adj & s lâche mf data ['deta], ['dæta] spl données fpl da/ta proc'essing s analyse f des renseignements, étude f des données
date [det] s (time) date f; (on books,
on coins) millésime m; (palm) dattier
m; (fruit) datte f; (of note, of loan)
terme m fobboace f; (or note) terme m, échéance f; (appointment) rendez-vous m; out of date suranné, périmé; to date à ce jour; up to date à la page, au courant || tr dater;

(e.g., a work of art) assigner une date à; (coll) fixer un rendez-vous avec intr (to be outmoded) dater; to date from dater de, remonter à date' line' s ligne f de changement de date palm's dattier m dative ['detry] s datif m daub [dab] s barbouillage m || tr barbouiller daughter ['dotor] s fille f
daugh/ter-in-law/ s (pl
law) belle-fille f, bru f daunt [dont] tr intimider, abattre dauntless ['dontlis] adj intrépide dauphin ['dofin] s dauphin m davenport ['dævən, port] s canapé-lit m daw [do] s choucas m dawdle ['dodəl] intr flaner, muser **dawn** [don] s aube f, aurore $f \parallel intr$ poindre; to dawn on venir à l'esprit à day [de] adj (work) diurne; (worker)
de journée || s jour m; (of travel,
work, worry) journée f; (of the
month) quantième m; a day (per day) par jour; by the day à la journée; day by day au jour le jour, jour par jour; every day tous les jours, chaque jour; every other day tous les deux jours; from day to day de jour en jour; good old days bon vieux temps; in less than a day du jour au lendemain; in these days de nos jours; in those days à ce moment-là, à cette époque; one fine day un beau jour; the day after le lendemain; le lendemain de; the day after tomorrow après-demain; l'après-demain m; the day before la veille; la veille de; the day before yesterday avant-hier; l'avanthier m day' bed' s canapé-lit m day'break' s pointe f du jour, lever m du jour; at daybreak au jour levant day' coach' s (rr) voiture f day'dream' s rêvasserie f, rêverie f || intr rêvasser, rêver creux day'dream'er s songe-creux m, songeur day/dream/ing s rêvasserie f day' la'borer s journalier m day/light's jour m; in broad daylight en plein jour; to see daylight (coll) comprendre; (coll) voir la fin d'une tâche difficile day/light-sav/ing time/ s heure f d'été day' lil'y s lis m jaune, belle-d'un-jour f day' nurs'ery s garderie f d'enfants, crèche f day' off' s jour m de congé, jour chômé day' of reck'oning s jour m de règlement; (last judgment) jour d'expiation day' shift' s équipe f de jour day' stu'dent s externe mf day'time' s jour m, journée f daze [dez] s étourdissement m; in a daze hébété || tr étourdir dazzle ['dæzəl] s éblouissement m || tr éblouir dazzling ['dæzlɪŋ] ad/ éblouissant D.C. ['di'si] s (letterword) (District of

Columbia) le district de Columbia; (direct current) le courant continu D'-day' s le jour J deacon ['dikən] s diacre m deaconess ['dikənis] s diaconesse f dead [ded] adj mort; (tired) épuisé; (color) terne; (business) stagnant; (sleep) profond; (calm) plat; (loss) sec; (typewriter key) immobile; on a dead level à franc niveau | s—in the dead of night au milieu de la nuit; the dead les morts; the dead of winter le cœur de l'hiver | adv absolument; to stop dead s'arrêter net dead/beat/ s (slang) écornifleur m dead' bolt's pêne m dormant dead' calm' s calme m plat dead' cen'ter s point m mort dead/-drunk/ adj ivre mort deaden ['dedən] tr amortir; (sound) assourdir dead end s cul-de-sac m, impasse f dead/latch/ s pêne m dormant dead'-let'ter of'fice s bureau m des rebuts dead'line' s dernier délai m, date f limite dead/lock' s serrure f à pêne dormant; (fig) impasse f || tr faire aboutir à une impasse dead-ly ['dedli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) mortel; (sin) capital dead' pan' s (slang) visage m sans expression dead' reck/oning s estime f; (position) point m d'estime dead/ ring/er s (coll) portrait m vivant dead' sol'dier s (bottle) (slang) cadavre dead/ weight/ s poids m lourd dead/wood' s bois m mort; (fig) objet m or individu m inutile deaf [def] adj sourd; to turn a deaf ear faire la sourde oreille deaf/-and-dumb/ adj sourd-muet deafen ['defən] tr assourdir deafening ['defenin] adj assourdissant deaf'-mute' adj & s sourd-muet m deafness ['defnis] s surdité / deal [dil] s affaire f; (cards) main f, donne f; a good deal (of) or a great deal (of) beaucoup (de); to think a great deal of s.o. estimer qn || v (pret & pp dealt [delt]) tr (a blow) donner, porter; (cards) donner, distri-buer; to deal out (e.g., gifts) distrirépartir; (alms) dispenser; || intr négocier; (justice) rendre (cards) faire la donne; to deal in faire le commerce de; to deal with (a person) traiter avec; (a subject) traiter de dealer ['dilər] s marchand m, négociant m; (of cards) donneur m; (middleman, e.g., in selling automobiles) concessionnaire m, stockiste m

dean [din] s doyen m

dean'ship s doyenné m, décanat m

ter) Monsieur || s chéri m

dear [dir] adj cher; dear me! mon Dieu!; Dear Sir (salutation in a let-

dearie ['diri] s (coll) petite, chérie f

dearth [d_Λrθ] s disette f, pénurie f death [dεθ] s mort f; at death's door à deux doigts de la mort; to bore to death raser; to put to death mettre à mort; to starve to death mourir de faim; faire mourir de faim death/bed/ s lit m de mort death/blow's coup m mortel death/ certif/icate s constatation f de décès, extrait m mortuaire death' house' s quartier m de la mort death/ knell/ s glas m funèbre deathless ['deθlɪs] adj immortel deathly ['deθli] adj mortel || adv mortellement, comme la mort death' mask' s masque m mortuaire death/ pen/alty s peine f capitale death/ rate/ s mortalité f, taux m de mortalité death/ rat/tle s râle m de la mort death/ war/rant s ordre m d'exécution death/watch/ s veillée f funèbre deb [deb] s (slang) débutante f debacle [de bakəl] s débâcle m de·bar [di'bar] v (pret & pp -barred; ger -barring) tr exclure; empêcher debark [d1'bark] tr & intr débarquer debarkation ['dıbar'ke∫ən] s débarquement m debase [d1'bes] tr avilir, abaisser; (e.g., money) altérer debatable [dr'betəbəl] adj discutable debate [dr'bet] s débat m; under de-bate en discussion || tr & intr discuter debauch [dɪˈbətʃ] s débauche f || tr débaucher, corrompre debauchee [,debə 'fi], [,debə 'tʃi] s débauché m [dɪ'bətʃəri] s (pl -ies) debaucher•y débauche f debenture [di'bent/ər] s (bond) obligation f; (voucher) reçu m debilitate [dɪ'bɪlɪˌtet] tr débiliter debili-ty [di'biliti] s (pl -ties) débilité f debit ['debit] s débit m; (entry on debit side) article m au débit | tr débiter, porter au débit deb'it bal'ance s solde m débiteur debonair [,debə'ner] adj gai, jovial; élégant, charmant debris [də'bri], ['debri] s débris mpl, détritus m; (from ruined buildings) décombres mpl debt [det] s dette f; to run into debt s'endetter debtor ['detər] s débiteur m debut [de'bju], ['debju] s début m | intr débuter debutante [,debjv'tant], ['debjə,tænt] s débutante f decade ['deked] s décennie f, décade f decadence [di'kedəns] s décadence ! decadent [di'kedənt] adj & s décadent decal ['dikæl], [dr'kæl], ['dekəl] s décalcomanie f decamp [di'kæmp] intr décamper decanter [di'kæntər] s carafe / decapitate [di'kæpi,tet] tr décapiter decay [di'ke] s (rotting) pourriture f; (decline) décadence f; (falling lo pieces) délabrement m; (of teeth)

carie f | tr pourrir; (teeth) carier | intr pourrir, se gâter; (said of teeth) se carier; tomber en décadence or ruine; délabrer decease [di'sis] s décès m || intr décéder **deceit** [dr'sit] s tromperie f deceitful [dr'sitfəl] adj trompeur deceive [d1'siv] tr & intr tromper decelerate [di'selə, ret] tr & intr ralentir **December** [dr'sembər] s décembre m decen·cy ['disənsi] s (pl -cies) décence f; decencies convenances fpl decent ['disənt] adj décent decentralize [di'sentra,laiz] tr décendeception [di'sep∫ən] s tromperie j deceptive [di'septiv] adj trompeur decide [di'said] tr décider; (the outcome) décider de || intr décider, se décider; to decide to + inf décider de + inf, se décider à + inf; to decide upon a day fixer un jour deciduous [di'sidzu-əs], [di'sidju-əs] adj caduc decimal ['desimal] adj décimal || s décimale i dec'imal point's (in French the comma is used to separate the decimal fraction from the integer) virgule f decimate ['desi met] tr décimer decipher [di'saifər] tr déchiffrer decision [di'sizən] s décision f decisive [di'saisiv] adj décisif deck [dek] s (of cards) jeu m, paquet
m; (of ship) pont m; between decks (naut) dans l'entrepont || tr-to deck out parer, orner deck' chair's transatlantique m, transat m, chaise f longue de bord deck/ hand/ s matelot m de pont deck/-land/ intr apponter deck/-land/ing s appontage m deck/le edge/ ['dekəl] s barbes fpl, bords mpl baveux declaim [dr'klem] tr & intr déclamer declaration [,deklə're/ən] s déclaradeclarative [di'klærətiv] adj déclaratif declare [di'kler] tr & intr déclarer declension [dɪˈklɛnʃən] s (gram) dédeclination [,dekli 'ne∫ən] s (astr, geog) déclinaison ; decline [di'klain] s déclin m, décadence f; (in prices) baisse f || tr & intr décliner declivi-ty [dı'klıvıti] s (pl -ties) déclivité f, pente f decode [di'kod] tr décoder, déchiffrer decompose [,dikəm'poz] tr décomposer || intr se décomposer decomposition [,dikampə'zɪ/ən] s décomposition f decompression [,dikam'pre/an] s décompression f decontamination [,dikən,tæmr'ne/ən] s décontamination f decorate ['deka, ret] tr décorer decoration [,dekə 're/ən] s décoration f decorator ['dekə,retər] s décorateur m

decorous ['dekərəs], [dr'korəs] adj convenable, correct, bienséant decorum [dr korəm] s décorum m decoy [dī'kɔi], ['dikɔi] s leurre m, ap-pât m; (bird) appeau m || tr [dī'kɔi] tr leurrer decrease ['dikris], [di'kris] s diminution f || [di'kris] tr & intr diminuer decree [dɪ'kri] s décret m, arrêté m; (of divorce) ordonnance f || tr décréter, arrêter, ordonner decrepit [dı'krepit] adj décrépit de-cry [di'krai] v (pret & pp -cried) tr décrier, dénigrer dedicate ['ded1 ,ket] tr dédier dedication [,ded1'ke/ən] s consécration f; (e.g., in a book) dédicace f dedicatory ['dedika,tori] adj dédicadeduce [d1'd(j)us] tr déduire, inférer deduct [d1'dakt] tr déduire **deduction** [d1'dAk] an] s déduction f **deed** [did] s action f, acte m; (law) acte, titre m, contrat m; deed of val-or haut fait m; good deed bonne action; in deed dans le fait || tr transférer par un acte **deem** [dim] tr estimer, juger, croire | intr penser
deep [dip] adj profond; (sound) grave; (color) foncé; de profondeur, e.g., to be twenty feet deep avoir vingt pieds de profondeur; deep in debt criblé de dettes; deep in thought plongé dans la méditation || adv profondément; deep into the night très avant dans la nuit **deepen** ['dipən] tr approfondir || intr s'approfondir deep'-freeze! v (pret -froze; pp -frozen) tr congeler à basse température deep'-laid' adj habilement ourdi deep' mourn'ing s grand deuil m deep'-root'ed adj profondément enradeep'-sea fish'ing s grande pêche f au large, pêche maritime deer [dir] s (red deer) cerf m; (fallow deer) daim m; (roe deer) chevreuil m deer'skin' s peau f de daim deface [d1'fes] tr défigurer de facto [di'fækto] adv de fait, de facto defamation [,defa'me/an], [,difa'mef an f s diffamation f, injures f pl defame [d1'fem] tr diffamer default [d1'folt] s manque m, défaut m; (on an obligation) carence f; by default par défaut; (sports) par for-fait; in default of à défaut de || tr (a debt) manquer de s'acquitter de || intr ne pas tenir ses engagements; (sports) perdre par forfait defeat [d1'fit] s défaite f; unexpected defeat contre-performance f | tr vaincre, battre, défaire defeatism [di'fitizəm] s défaitisme m defeatist [di'fitist] adj & s défaitiste defecate ['defr,ket] intr déféquer defect [dr'fekt], ['difekt] s défaut m,
imperfection f, vice m || [dr'fekt]

intr faire défection, déserter

defection [d1\fck/ən] s défection f defective [di'fektiv] adj défectueux, vicieux; (gram) défectif defend [di'fend] tr défendre defendant [di fendant] s (law) défendeur m, intimé m defense [di 'fens] s défense f defenseless [di'fenslis] adj sans dédefensive [diffensiv] adj défensif | s défensive f de-fer [di'far] v (pret & pp -ferred; ger -ferring) tr différer; (mil) mettre en sursis || intr-to defer to déférer à deference ['defərəns] s déférence f
deferential [,defə'ren/əl] adj déférent
deferment [dı'farmənt] s ajournement remise f; (extension of time) délai m; (mil) sursis m d'appel defiance [di fai ens] s défi m, provocation f, nargue f; in defiance of au mépris de, en dépit de fiant [di fai ent] adj provocant, defiant hostile, de défi deficien cy [dr'fr jensi] s (pl -cies) déficience f, insuffisance f; (of vitamins or minerals) carence f; (com) déficit deficient [d1'f1] adj déficient, insuffisant deficit ['defisit] adj déficitaire || s dédefile [di'fail], ['difail] s défilé m | [di'fail] tr souiller || intr défiler defilement [drfarlmənt] s souillure f define [di'fain] tr définir definite ['definit] adj défini; (opinions, viewpoints) décidé definitely ['definitli] adv décidément, definition [,defi'ni fən] s définition f definitive [di'finitiv] adj définitif deflate [di'flet] tr dégonfler; (cur-rency) amener la déflation de || intr deflation [di'fle∫ən] s dégonflement m; se dégonfler (of prices) déflation f deflect [di'flekt] tr & intr dévier deflower [di'flau-ər] tr déflorer; (to strip of flowers) defleurir deforest [di'farist], [di'farist] tr déhoiser deform [di'form] tr déformer deformed adj contrefait, difforme deformi-ty [di'formiti] s (pl -ties) difformité f defraud [di frod] tr frauder defray [di'fre] tr payer, supporter defrost [di'frost], [di'frast] ir décongeler, dégivrer defroster [di'frostər], [di'frastər] s déglaceur m, dégivreur m defrosting [di'frostin], [di'frastin] s dégèlement m, dégivrage m deft [deft] adj adroit, habile; (hand) exercé, preste defunct [dr'fankt] adj défunt; (practice, style, etc.) tombé en désuétude de-fy [di fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr défier, braver, porter un défi à degeneracy [di dzenərəsi] s dégénérescence f

degenerate [di'dzenərit] adj & s dégénéré m | [di'dzenə ret] intr dégénérer degrade [d1 'gred] tr dégrader degrading [dɪˈgredɪŋ] adj dégradant degree [di'gri] s degré m; (from a university) grade m; (of humidity) titre m; to take a degree obtenir ses diplômes, obtenir ses titres universitaires dehumidi.fy [,dihju'midi,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr déshumidifier dehydrate [di'hardret] tr déshydrater; (the body) dessécher deice [di'ais] tr déglacer, dégivrer delcer [di'aɪsər] s dégivreur m, antigivrant *m* del-fy ['di-1,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr déifier deign [den] intr-to deign to daigner del·ty ['di-ɪti] s (pl -tles) divinité f; (mythol) déité f; the Deity Dieu m dejected [dr'dzektid] adj abattu, decouragé dejection [dr'd3ek/ən] s abattement m delay [dr'le] s retard m; (postpone-ment) sursis m, remise j; without delay sans délai; without further delay sans plus tarder || tr retarder; (to put off) remettre, différer || intr tarder, s'attarder delayed/-ac/tion adj à action différée delayed/-ac/tion switch/ s minuterie f d'escalier delayed/-time/ switch/ s coupe-circuit m à action différée dele ['dili] s (typ) deleatur m delectable [di'lektəbəl] adj délectable delegate ['deli,get], ['deligit] s délégué m; (at a convention) congressiste mf, délégué | ['delt ,get] tr déléguer delegation [,deli 'ge fan] s délégation f delete [di'lit] tr supprimer deletion [di li/ən] s suppression f; (the deleted part) passage m supprime deliberate [di'libarit] adj (premeditated) délibéré, réfléchi; (cautious) circonspect; (slow) lent || [di'libarit] ret] tr & intr délibérer deliberately [di'liberitli] adv (on purpose) exprès, de propos délibéré; (without hurrying) posément, sans hâte deliberation [di,libə're/ən] s délibération f; (slowness) lenteur f delica-cy ['delikəsi] s (pl -cles) délica-tesse f; (choice food) friandise l, gourmandise f delicate ['delikit] adj délicat delicatessen [,delikə'tesən] s charcuterie f delicious [di'li ss] adj délicieux delight [di'lait] s délice m, délices [p], plaisir m || tr enchanter, ravir || intr —to delight in se délecter à delighted adj enchanté, ravi, content delightful [di'laitfəl] adj délicieux, 18vissant, enchanteur delinente [di'lini ,et] tr esquisser delinquen·cy [di'linkwənsi] s (pl -cies) délit m, faute f; (e.g., of juveniles)

délinguance f

delinquent [di'linkwent] adj négligent, coupable; (in payment) arriéré; (in guilt) délinquant | s délinquant m; créancier m en retard delirious [dɪ'lɪrɪ.əs] adj délirant deliri-um [di'liri-əm] s (pl -ums or -a [ə]) délire m deliver [dr'livər] tr délivrer; (e.g., laundry) livrer; (mail) distribuer; (a blow) assener; (an opinion) exprimer; (a speech) prononcer; (energy) débiter, fournir; to be delivered of a child accoucher d'un enfant deliver-y [di'livəri] s (pl -les) s remise t; (e.g., of a package) livraison t; (of mail) distribution f; (of a speech; of electricity) débit m; (of a woman in childbirth) accouchement m, délivrance f; free delivery livraison frandeliv/ery·man s (pl -men) livreur m deliv/ery room' s salle f d'accouchement, salle de travail deliv'ery truck' s fourgon m à livraison dell [del] s vallon m delouse [di'laus], [di'lauz] tr épouiller delphinium [del'fini-em] s dauphinelle , pied-d'alouette m delta ['deltə] s delta m delude [dr'lud] tr duper, tromper deluge ['deljud3] s déluge m | tr inonder delusion [dr'luzən] s illusion f, tromperie f; delusions (psychopathol) hallucinations fpl; delusions of grandeur folie f des grandeurs delusive [di'lusiv] or delusory [di'lusəri] adj trompeur de luxe [dɪ'luks], [dɪ'lʌks] adj & adv delve [delv] intr—to delve into fouiller dans, approfondir demagnetize [di'mægni,taiz] tr démagnétiser, désaimanter demagogue ['dema,gag] s démagogue [dr'mand] demand [di'mænd], exigence f; (of the buying public) demande f; demands exigences; in great demand très recherché; on demand sur demande || tr exiger demanding [di'mændin], [di'mandin] adj exigeant demarcate [di'market], ['dimar,ket] tr délimiter demean [dr'min] tr dégrader; to demean oneself se conduire **demeanor** [di'miner] s conduite f, tenue f demented [dɪ'mentɪd] adj aliéné, fou demerit [di'merit] s démérite m demigod ['demɪ,gad] s demi-dieu m demijohn ['demi ,d3an] s dame-jeanne f demilitarize [di'mīlītə,raīz] tr démilitariser demise [dı'maız] s décès m demitasse ['demi,tæs], ['demi,tas] s petite tasse f à café; (contents) café m noir demobilize [di mobi, laiz] tr démobi-

democra·cy [dr'makrəsi] s (pl -cies) démocratie f democrat ['demə ,kræt] s démocrate mf democratic [,demə'krætik] adj démocratique demolish [dı'malı∫] tr démolir demolition [,dema'li/an], [,dima'li-∫ən] s démolition j demon ['dimən] s démon m demoniac [di'moni,æk] adj & s démoniaque mf demonic [di'manik] adj démoniaque demonstrate ['demon, stret] tr démontrer || intr (to show feelings in public gatherings) manifester demonstration [,demən'stre/ən] s démonstration f; (public show of feeling) manifestation f demonstrative [d1'manstrativ] adj démonstratif demonstrator ['deman, stretar] s (salesman) démonstrateur m; (agitator) manifestant m demoralize [di'marə,laiz], [di'mərə-,laiz] tr démoraliser demote [dr'mot] tr rétrograder demotion [di'mo/ən] s rétrogradation f de-mur [di'mai] v (pret & pp -murred; ger -murring) intr faire des objections demure [d1'mjur] adj modeste, posé demurrage [di'marid3] s (naut) surestarie f den [den] s (of animals; of thieves) repaire m, retraite f; (of wild beasts) antre m; (of lions) tanière f; (room in a house) cabinet m de travail, fumoir m; (Cub Scouts) sizaine fdenaturalize [di'nætjərə,laiz] tr dénaturaliser denial [d1'na1.al] s (contradiction) dénégation f, démenti m; (refusal) refus m, déni m denim ['denim] s coutil m denizen ['denizən] s habitant m Denmark ['denmark] s le Danemark denomination [di,nami'ne[en] s dénomination f; (of coin or stamp) valeur f; (eccl) secte f, confession f, communion f denote [di'not] tr dénoter denounce [di'nauns] tr dénonces dense [dens] adj dense; (stupid) bête densi-ty ['densiti] s (pl -ties) densité f dent [dent] s marque f de coup, creux m; (in a knife; in a fortune) brèche f; to make a dent in faire une brèche à || tr ébrécher dental ['dental] adj dentaire; (phonet) dental || s dentale f den'tal floss' s fil m dentaire den/tal sur/geon s chirurgien-dentiste m dentifrice ['dentifris] s dentifrice m dentist ['dentist] s dentiste mf dentistry ['dentistri] s odontologie f denture ['dentser] s (set of teeth) denture f; (set of artificial teeth) dentier m, râtelier m [di,nansi'e]ən], denunciation nan[1 efan] s dénonciation f de ny [di'nai] v (pret & pp -nied) tr nier, démentir; to deny oneself se refuser, se priver

deodorant [di'odərənt] adj & s désodo- | risant m deodorize [di'odə ,razz] tr désodoriser depart [d1'part] intr partir; to depart from se départir de departed adj (dead) mort, défunt department [di partment] s département m; (of hospital) service m; (of agency) bureau m; (of store) rayon m, comptoir m; (of university) section i Depart/ment of State s ministère m des affaires étrangères depart/ment store/ s grands magasins mpl, galerie f departure [dr'part∫ər] s départ m depend [di pend] intr dépendre; to depend on or upon dépendre de dependable [dɪˈpɛndəbəl] adj sûr; (person) digne de confiance dependence [di 'pendəns] s dépendance f; dependence on dépendance de; (trust in) confiance en dependen cy [di'pendensi] s (pl -cies) dépendance f; (country, territory)
possession f, colonie f
dependent [dr'pendent] adj dépendant; dependent on dépendant de; (s.o. for family support) à la charge de || s charge f de famille depend/ent clause/ s proposition f subordonnée depict [d1'p1kt] tr dépeindre, décrire depiction [dr'pik/ən] s peinture f deplete [di plit] tr épuiser depletion [dr'pli/ən] s épuisement m deplorable [dr'plorabal] adj déplorable deplore [di'plor] tr déplorer deploy [di'ploi] tr (mil) déployer ||
intr (mil) se déployer deployment [di'pləimənt] s (mil) déploiement m depolarize [di'pola,raiz] tr dépolariser depopulate [di papja,let] tr & intr dédeport [di'port] tr déporter; to deport peupler oneself se comporter deportation [,dipor'te/ən] s déportadeportée [,dipor'ti] s déporté m deportment [dr'portment] s comportement m, tenue f, manières fpl depose [di'poz] tr & intr déposer [dīˈpazīt] s dépôt m; deposit pledge) cautionnement m, arrhes fpl, gage m; no deposit (bottle) perdu; to pay a deposit verser une provision, un acompte, or une caution; with deposit (on a bottle) consigné || tr déposer; laisser comme provision depos'it account' s compte m courant depositor [di'pazitər] s déposant m deposito-ry [di'pazi tori] s (pl -ries)
dépot m; (person) dépositaire mf depot ['dipo], ['depo] s dépôt m; (rr) gare f depraved [dr'prevd] adj dépravé depravi-ty [di'præviti] s (pl -ties) dédeprecate ['depri ,ket] tr désapprouver depreciate [di'pri/i ,et] tr déprécier | intr se déprécier

depreciation [dr,pri/r'e/ən] s dépréciation f depredation [,depri'de/ən] s déprédadepress [di'pres] tr déprimer; (prices) abaisser depressing [di'presin] adj attristant depression [d1'pre∫ən] s dépression f deprive [di praiv] tr priver depth [$dep\theta$] s profondeur f; (in sound) gravité f; depths abîme m; in the depth of winter en plein hiver; to go beyond one's depth perdre pied; sortir de sa compétence depth/ bomb/ s bombe f sous-marine depth/ charge/ s grenade f sous-marine deputation [,depjə te/ən] s députation f deputize ['depjə,taiz] tr députer depu-ty ['depjəti] s (pl -ties) député m derail [di'rel] tr faire dérailler || intr dérailler derailment [d1'relmənt] s déraillement derange [di 'rend3] tr déranger derangement [di 'rend3mənt] rangement m; (of mind) alienation der-by ['darbi] s (pl -bies) (race) derby m; (hat) chapeau m melon derelict ['derilikt] adj abandonné, dé-laissé; (in one's duty) négligent || s épave f **dereliction** [,derilik $\int en$] s abandon m, renoncement m deride [dr'raid] tr tourner en dérision, ridiculiser derision [d1 'r13ən] s dérision j derisive [di raisiv] adj dérisoire derivation [deri've∫ən] s dérivation f derivative [di'rivətiv] adj & s dérivé m derive [di raiv] tr & intr dériver dermatology [,darmə\talədzi] s dermatologie j derogatory [d1 'ragə,tori] adj péjoratif derrick ['derik] s grue f; (for extracting oil) derrick m dervish ['d∧rvi∫] s derviche m desalinization [di ,selını ze/ən] s dessalement m desalt [di'solt] tr dessaler descend [dr'send] tr descendre | intr descendre; (said of rain) tomber; 10 be descended from descendre de; to descend on s'abattre sur descendant [di'sendant] adj & s descendescendent [di sendent] adj descendant descent [dr'sent] s descente f; (drop in temperature) chute f; (lineage) des-cendance f, naissance f describe [d1'skra1b] tr décrire description [di'skrip] an] s description descriptive [di'skriptiv] adj descriptii de-scry [d1'skra1] v (pret & pp -scried)

tr découvrir, apercevoir desecrate ['desi, kret] ir profaner [di'segri,get] intr desegregate primer la ségrégation raciale desegregation [di,segri ge/ən] s désé grégation f desensitize [di'scns1,ta1z] tr désensi biliser

desert ['dezərt] adj & s désert m] [dr'zart] s mérite m; to get one's just deserts recevoir son salaire, recevoir sa juste punition || tr & intr déserter deserted abandonné; adj (person) (place) désert, nu deserter [d1'zartər] s déserteur m desertion [d1'z∧r∫ən] s désertion f deserve [d1'zarv] tr & intr mériter deservedly [di'zarvidli] adv à juste titre, dignement deserving [di'zarviŋ] adj méritoire, design [di'zain] s (combination of details; art of designing; work of art) dessin m; (plan, scheme) dessein m, projet m, plan m; (model, outline) modèle m, type m, grandes lignes fpl; to have designs on avoir des desseins sur || tr inventer, projeter; (e.g., a dress) dessiner; (a secret plan) combiner; designed for destiné à designate ['dezig,net] tr désigner designer [dɪˈzaɪnər] s dessinateur m designing [di'zaɪnɪŋ] adj artificieux, intrigant || s dessin m desirable [dı'zaırəbəl] adj désirable desire [d1'za1r] s désir m || tr désirer desirous [dɪˈzaɪrəs] adj désireux desist [d1'z1st] intr cesser desk [desk] s bureau m; (in schoolroom) pupitre m; (of cashier) caisse f desk/ blot/ter s sous-main m desk/ clerk/ s réceptionnaire mf desk/ set/ s écritoire f desolate ['desəlit] adj désert; (sad) désolé; (alone) abandonné || ['desa-,let] tr désoler desolation [,desə'le fən] s désolation f despair [di'sper] s désespoir m, désespérance f || intr désespérer despairing [di'sperin] adj désespéré despera do [,despə'redo], [,despə'rado] s (pl does or dos) hors-la-loi m desperate ['desperit] adj capable de tout, poussé à bout; (bitter, excessive) acharné, à outrance; (hopeless) désespéré; (remedy) héroïque desperation [,despa're/an] s désespoir m; (recklessness) témérité j despicable ['despikəbəl] adj méprisable, mesquin despise [di'spaiz] tr mépriser, dédaigner despite [di'spait] prep en dépit de, malgré despoil [d1'spo1]] tr dépouiller desponden.cy [dr'spandənsi] -cles) abattement m, accablement m despondent [dr'spondent] adj abattu, accablé, déprimé despot ['despat] s despote m, tyran m despotic [des'patrk] adj despotique despotism ['despə,tızəm] s despotisme dessert [di'zart] s dessert m dessert/ spoon/ s cuiller / à dessert destination [,desti'ne/ən] s destination destine ['destin] ir destiner

desti-ny ['destini] s (pl -nies) destin m, destinée f destitute ['dest1,t(j)ut] adj indigent; dépourvu destitution [,desti't(j)u/ən] s dénuement m, indigence destroy [di'stroi] tr détruire destroyer [di'stroi.ər] s destructeur m; (nav) destroyer m destruction [di'strak fan] s destruction f destructive [di'straktiv] adj destructeur, destructif desultory ['desəl,tori] adj décousu, sans suite; (conversation) à bâtons rompus detach [di'tæt/] tr détacher detachable [di'tæt/əbəl] adj détachable, démontable; (collar) faux detached adj détaché detachment [di'tæt/ment] s détachement m detail [dr'tel], ['ditel] s détail m; (mil) extrait m de l'ordre du jour; $détachement m \parallel [di'tel] tr détailler$ detailed/ state/ment s bordereau m detain [di ten] tr retenir, retarder; (in prison) détenir detect [di'tekt] tr déceler, détecter detection [di'tek] an] s détection f detective [di'tektiv] adj (device) détecteur; (film, novel) policier || s détective m, agent m de la sûreté detective story s roman m policier detector [di'tektər] s détecteur m **detention** [dr'ten/ən] s détention f de-ter [di'tar] v (pret & pp -terred; ger -terring) tr détourner detergent [ditardzent] adj & s détersif deteriorate [di'tiri.a ,ret] tr détériorer || intr se détériorer determination [di,thrmi'nefən] s détermination j determine [di tarmin] tr déterminer determined adj déterminé, résolu deterrent [di tarant] adj & s préventif m detest [d1'test] tr détester dethrone [di'oron] tr détrôner detonate ['detə,net], ['ditə,net] tr faire détoner, faire éclater || intr détoner detour ['ditur], [di'tur] s déviation f; (indirect manner) détour m | tr & intr dévier detract [d1'trækt] tr diminuer || intrto detract from amoindring detractor [d1 'træktər] s détracteur m detriment ['detriment] s détriment m detrimental [,detri mental] adj pr6judiciable, nuisible deuce [d(j)us] s deux m; what the deuce! (coll) diantre!, que diable! devaluate [di vælju,et] tr dévaluer devaluation [di,vælju'e/ən] s dévaluation f devastate ['devas, tet] tr dévaster devastating ['devəs tetin] adi dévasta-teur; (coll) écrasant, accablant devastation [,deves'te/en] s dévastation f develop [di'velap] tr développer; (a mine) exploiter; (e.g., a fever) con-

tracter; (phot) révéler, développer | intr se développer; (to become evident) se produire, se manifester developer [di 'veləpər] s entrepreneur (builder) maître m d'œuvre; (phot) révélateur m **development** [d1'veləpmənt] s développement m; (event) événement m récent; (of housing) cité f, grand ensemble m deviate ['divi et] s perverti m || tr faire dévier || intr dévier deviation [,divi'e/ən] s déviation f **device** [di vais] s appareil m, dispositif m; (trick) stratagème m, ruse f; (motto) emblème m, devise f; to leave s.o. to his own devices abandonner qn à ses propres moyens devil ['deval] s diable m; speak of the devil! (coll) je vois un loup!; to be between the devil and the deep blue sea (coll) se trouver entre l'enclume et le marteau; to raise the devil (slang) faire le diable à quatre || v (pret & pp -iled or -illed; ger -iling or -illing) tr épicer fortement; (coll) tourmenter adi diabolique; devilish [[lfevab'] (roguish) coquin dev/il-may-care/ adj insouciant, étourdi devilment ['devəlmənt] s (mischief) diablerie f; (evil) méchanceté f
devil-try ['devəltri] s (pl -tries) méchanceté f, cruauté f; (mischief) chanceté 1, espièglerie 1 devious ['divi-əs] adj (straying) détourné, dévié; (roundabout; shifty) tortueux devise [di'vaiz] tr combiner, inventer; (law) léguer devoid [di'void] adj dépourvu, vide, dénué devolve [dr'valv] intr—to devolve on, to, or upon échoir à devote [dr'vot] tr consacrer devoted adj dévoué; devoted to voué à, dévoué à, attaché à devotee [,devə'ti] s dévot m, adepte mf; (sports) fervent m, fanatique mf devotion [di vo sən] s dévotion f; (to study, work, etc.) dévouement m; devotions dévotions, prières fpl devour [dr'vaur] tr dévorer devout [dr'vaut] adj dévot, pieux dew [d(j)u] s rosée ; dew/drop/ s goutte / de rosée dew/lap/ s fanon m, double menton m dew-y ['d(j)u-i] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) couvert de rosée dexterity [deks'teriti] s dextérité f, adresse 1 diabetes [,dai.ə'bitis], [,dai.ə'bitiz] s diabète m diabetic [,dai.ə'betik], [,dai.ə'bitik] adj & s diabétique mf diabolic(ai) [,darə'balık(əl)] adj diadiacritical [,dar.ə'krrtrkəl] adj diacribolique tique diadem ['dar-ə,dem] s diadème m dinere-sis [dai erisis] s (pl -ses [,siz]) diérèse f; (mark) tréma m

diagnose [,dar-ag'nos], [,dar-ag'noz] tr diagnostiquer diagno-sis [,dai-ag'nosis] s (pl -ses [siz]) diagnostic m diagonal [dar'ægənəl] adj diagonal | 1 diagonale f dia-gram ['dar-a, græm] s diagramme m, croquis m coté || v (pret & pp -gramed or -grammed; ger -graming or -gramming) tr représenter schématiquement di-al ['dar-al], [darl] s cadran m || v (pret & pp -aled or -alled; ger -aling or -alling) tr (a telephone number) composer || intr faire un numéro dialect ['dar-a, lekt] s dialecte m dialing ['dar-alin] s (telp) composition du numéro dialogue ['daɪ-ə ,ləg], ['daɪ-ə ,lag] s dialogue m di/al tel/ephone s téléphone m automatique, automatique m di'al tone' s (telp) tonalité f diameter [dai'æmitər] s diamètre m diametric(al) [,dai.ə'metrik(əl)] diamétral diamond ['darmənd] s diamant m; (figure of a rhombus) losange m; (baseball) petit champ m; (cards) carreau m diaper ['dar-apar] s lange m, couche f || tr (to variegate) diaprer diaphanous [dai 'æfənəs] adi diaphane diaphragm ['dar.ə,fræm] s diaphragme diarrhea [,darə'ri ə] s diarrhée j dia-ry ['daɪ-əri] s (pl -ries) journal m diastole [daɪ'æstəli] s diastole f diathermy ['dai-ə, 0,rmi] s diathermie diatribe ['dar ə traib] s diatribe f dice [dais] spl dés mpl; no dicel (slang) pas moyen!; to load the dice piper les dés || tr couper en cubes dice/box/ s cornet m à dés dichoto-my [dar katəmi] s (pl -mles) dichotomie ; dictaphone ['diktə,fon] s (trademark) dictaphone m dictate ['diktet] s précepte m, règle || tr & intr dicter dictation [dik'tefən] s dictée f; to take dictation from écrire sous la dictée dictator ['diktetər], [dik'tetər] s dictateur m dic/tator-ship/ s dictature f diction ['dik/ən] s diction f dictionar-y ['dik/ən,eri] s (pl -les) dic tionnaire m dic-tum ['diktəm] s (pl -ta [tə]) dicton m; (law) opinion f, arrêt mdidactic(al) [dar'dæktik(əl)], [di'dæk tik(əl)] adj didactique dle [dai] s (pl dice [dais]) dé m; the die is cast le dé en est jeté | s, le dles) (for stamping coins, medals, etc.) coin m; (for cutting threads) filière f; (key pattern) jeu m || v (prel & pp died; ger dying) intr mourit; in be dying se mourir; to be dying (coll) mourir d'envie de; to die away

s'éteindre; to die laughing (coll) mourir de rire die/hard/ adj intransigeant || s intransigeant m, jusqu'au-boutiste mf die/sel en/gine ['dizəl] s diesel m, moteur m diesel die/sel oil/ s gas-oil m die'stock' s porte-filière m diet ['dar-et] s nourriture f; (congress; abstention from food) diète f; (special menu) régime m || intr être or se mettre au régime, suivre un régime dietetic [,dar-ə'tetik] adj diététique | **dietetics** s diététique f dietician [,darə'ti/ən] s diététicien m differ ['difər] intr différer; to differ with être en désaccord avec difference ['difərəns] s différence f (controversy) différend m; to make no difference ne rien faire; to split the difference partager le différend different ['difərənt] adj différent differential [,difə'renfəl] adj différentiel || s| (mach) différentiel m; (math) différentielle j differentiate [,dife'rensi,et] tr différencier || intr se différencier difficult ['dɪfɪ ˌkʌlt] adj difficile difficul-ty ['difi,kalti] s (pl -ties) difficulté f diffident ['difident] adj défiant, timide diffuse [dr'fjus] adj diffus || [dr'fjuz] tr diffuser || intr se diffuser dig [dig] s—to give s.o. a dig (coll) lancer un trait à qn || v (pret & pp dug [dAg]; ger digging) tr bêcher, creuser; to dig up déterrer || intr bêcher digest ['dardzest] s abrégé m, résumé m; (publication) digest m, sélection f; (law) digeste m || [d1'd3est], [da1-'d3est] tr & intr digérer digestible [d1'd3est1bəl], [da1'd3estibəl] adj digestible digestion [di'dzest/ən], [dai'dzest/ən] s digestion ; digestive [di'dzestiv], [dai'dzestiv] adj digestif diges/tive tract/ s appareil m digestif **digit** ['didzit] s chiffre m; (finger) doigt m; (toe) doigt du pied digitalis [,digi'tælis], [,did3i'telis] s (bot) digitale f; (pharm) digitaline f dignified adj distingué; (air) digne digni-fy ['digni,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) ir glorifier, honorer dignitar.y ['digni_steri] s (pl -ies) dignitaire m digni-ty ['digniti] s (pl -ties) dignité f; to stand on one's dignity rester sur son quant-à-soi, le prendre de haut digress [di'gres], [dai'gres] intr faire une digression digression [d1'gre/ən], [da1'gre/ən] s digression f dihedral [dai'hidrəl] adj & s dièdre m dike [daɪk] s digue f dilapidated [di'læpi,detid] adj délabré, déglingué dilate [dar'let] tr dilater || intr se dila-

dilatory ['dɪlə,tori] adj lent, tardif; (strategy, answer) dilatoire dilemma [dɪˈlɛmə] s dilemme m dilettan-te [,drla'tænti] adj dilettante || s (pl -tes or -ti [ti]) dilettante m diligence ['dilidzəns] s diligence f diligent ['dɪlɪdʒənt] adj diligent **dill** [dɪl] s fenouil m bâtard, aneth mdillydal·ly ['dɪlɪ,dæli] v (pret & pp -lied) intr traînasser dilute [dɪ'lut], [daɪ'lut] adj dilué ||
[dɪ'lut] tr diluer, délayer dilution [dr'lu/ən] s dilution f **dim** [dim] adj faible, indistinct; (forebodings) obscur; (memory) effacé; (color) terne; (idea of what is going on) obtus, confus; to take a dim view of envisager sans enthousiasme || v (pret & pp dimmed; ger dimming) tr affaiblir, obscurcir; (beauty) ternir; (the headlights) baisser, mettre en code || intr s'affaiblir, s'obscurcir; (said of color, beauty, etc.) se ternir dime [darm] s monnaie f de dix cents américains dimension [dr'men∫ən] s dimension f diminish [di'minis] tr & intr diminuer diminutive [d1'minjətiv] adj & s diminutif *m* dimi-ty ['dimiti] s (pl -ties) basin m, brillanté *m* dimly ['dimli] adv indistinctement dimmers ['dimərz] spl (aut) feux mpl code, feux de croisement; to put on the dimmers se mettre en code dimple ['dimpal] s fossette dim'wit' s (slang) sot m, niais m din [din] s tapage m, fracas m || v (pret & pp dinned; ger dinning) tr assourdir; répéter sans cesse | intr sonner bruyamment dine [dain] tr fêter par un dîner || intr dîner; to dine out dîner en ville diner ['daɪnər] s dîneur m; (shortorder restaurant) plats-cuisinés m; (rr) wagon-restaurant m dinette [dar'net] s coin-repas m ding-dong ['din, don], ['din, dan] s tintement m, digue-din-don m din-ghy ['dɪŋgi] s (pl -ghies) canot m, youyou m din-gy ['dind3i] adj (comp -gier; super -giest) défraîchi, terne din'ing car's wagon-restaurant m din'ing hall' s salle f à manger; (of university) réfectoire m din'ing room's salle f à manger din'ing-room suite' s salle f à manger dinner ['dinər] s dîner m din/ner coat's smoking m din'ner dance' s dîner m suivi de bal din'ner guest' s convive mf, invité m din/ner jack/et s smoking m din/ner pail' s potager m din'ner set' s service m de table din'ner time's heure f du dîner dinosaur ['dainə,sər] s dinosaure m dint [dint] s-by dint of a force de diocese ['dai.ə,sis], ['dai.əsis] s diocèse m diode ['dar.od] s diode / dloxide [dar'aksard] s bioxyde m

dioxide

dip [dip] s (immersion) plongeon m; (swim) baignade f; (slope) pente f; (of magnetic needle) inclinaison f || v (pret & pp dipped; ger dipping) tr plonger; (a flag) marquer || intr plonger; (said of magnetic needle) incliner; (said of scale) pencher; to dip into (a book) feuilleter; (one's capital) prendre dans diphtheria [dif'Oiri.e] s diphtérie f diphthong ['difθon], ['difθan] s diphtongue f diphthongize ['dɪfθəŋ,gaɪz], ['dɪfθaŋ,gaɪz] tr diphtonguer || intr se
diphtonguer diploma [dɪ'plomə] s diplôme m diploma·cy [dɪ'ploməsi] s (pl -cles) diplomatie *j* diplomat ['drplə, mæt] s diplomate mf diplomatic [,diplə'mætik] adj diplomatique, diplomate dip/lomat/ic pouch/ s valise f diplomatique dipper ['dipər] s louche f, cuiller f à dip'stick' s jauge f dire [dair] adj affreux, terrible direct [di'rekt], [dai'rekt] adj direct; franc, sincère || tr diriger; (to order) ordonner; (a letter, question, etc.) adresser; (to point out) indiquer; (theat) mettre en scène direct/ cur/rent s courant m continu direct' di'aling s (telp) automatique m interurbain direct! hit! s coup m or tir m direct direction [di'rek[ən], [dai'rek[ən] s direction f; (e.g., of a street) sens m; (theat) mise f en scène; directions instructions fpl; (for use) mode m d'emploi directional [di'rek/ənəl], [dai'rek/ənəl] adj directionnel direc'tional sig'nal s clignotant m directive [di'rektiv], [dai'rektiv] s ordre m, avis m direct' ob'ject s (gram) complément m direct director [di'rektər], [dai'rektər] s directeur m, administrateur m, chef m; (of a board) membre m du conseil, votant m; (theat) metteur m en scène direc'tor·ship' s direction f, directorat directo.ry [di'rektəri], [dai'rektəri] 3 (pl -ries) (board of directors) conseil m d'administration; (e.g., of tele-phone) annuaire m; (e.g., of genealogy) almanach m; (eccl) directoire m dirge [dard3] s hymne f or chant m funèbre dirigible ['diridzibəl] adj & s dirigeable m dirt [dart] s saleté f, ordure f; (on clothes, skin, etc.) crasse f; (mire) crotte f, boue f; (earth) terre f dirt'-cheap' adj vendu à vil prix dirt' road' s chemin m de terre dirt.y ['darti] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) sale, malpropre; (clothes, skin,

dir'ty lin'en s linge m sale; don't wash your dirty linen in public il faut laver son linge sale en famille dir'ty trick' s (slang) sale tour m disabili ty [,disə'biliti] s (pl -ties) in capacité f, invalidité f disabil/ity pen/sion s pension f d'invall disable [dis'ebəl] tr rendre incapable, mettre hors de combat; (to hurt the limbs of) estropier, mutiler disabled adj (serviceman) invalide: (ship) désemparé disa/bled vet/eran s invalide m, reformé m disabuse [,disə'bjuz] tr désabuser disadvantage [,disəd'væntid3], [,dis-ad'vantid3] s désavantage m | tr désavantager disadvantageous [dis ,ædvən'ted3əs] adj désavantageux disagree [,disə'gri] intr différer; to disagree with (to cause discomfort to) ne pas convenir à; (to dissent from) donner tort à disagreeable [,disə'gri-əbəl] adj désagréable; (mood, weather, etc.) mausdisagreement [,disə grimənt] s désaccord m, différend m disallow [,disə'lau] tr désapprouver, rejeter disappear [,disə'pir] intr disparaître; (phonet) s'amuïr disappearance [,dısə 'pırəns] s disparition f; (phonet) amuissement m disappoint [,disə'pəint] tr décevoir, désappointer disappointed adj déçu [,disə'paintment] disappointment déception f, désappointement m disapproval [, disa pruval] s désapprobation f disapprove [,disə'pruv] tr & intr desapprouver disarm [dis'arm] tr & intr désarmet disarmament [dis'arməmənt] s désarmement m disarming [dis'armin] adj désarmant disarray [,disə're] s désarroi m, désordre m; in disarray (said of apparel) à demi vêtu || tr mettre en désarroi disassemble [,disə'sembəl] tr démonter, désassembler disassociate [,disə'sofi,et] tr dissociet disaster [di'zæstər], [di'zastər] s disastrous [di 'zæstrəs], [di 'zastrəs] sastre m désastreux disavow [,disa'vau] tr désavouer disavowal [,dısə'vau-əl] s désaveu m disband [dis'bænd] tr licencier, con gédier || intr se débander, se dispersel dis-bar [dis'bar] v (pret & pp -barred; ger -barring) tr (law) rayer du bar reau disbelief [,disbi'lif] s incroyance f disbelieve [,disbi'liv] tr & intr ne ps croire disburse [dis'bars] tr débourser disbursement [dis'barsment]

crasseux; (muddy) crotté,

boueux; (mean) méchant, vilain

bours mpl disc [disk] s disque m discard [dis'kard] s rebut m; (cards) écart m; discards marchandises fpl de rebut || tr mettre de côté, jeter; (cards) écarter || intr (cards) se défausser discern [d1'zarn], [d1'sarn] tr discerner, percevoir discernible [di'zarnibəl], [di'sarnibəl] adj discernable discerning [di'zarnin], [di'sarnin] adj judicieux, pénétrant, éclairé discernment [dɪ'zʌrnmənt], [dɪ'sʌrnment] s discernement m discharge [dis't∫ard3] s décharge f; (of a prisoner) élargissement m; (from a job) congé m, renvoi m; (from the armed forces) libération f; (from the armed forces for unfitness) réforme f; (from a wound) suppuration f || tr décharger; (a prisoner) élargir; (an employee) congédier, renvoyer, licencier; (a soldier) libérer, réformer || intr se décharger; (pathol) supdisciple [di'saipəl] s disciple m disciplinarian [,disipli'neri.en] s partisan *m* d'une forte discipline; sonne f qui impose une forte discidisciplinary ['disipli, neri] adj disciplinaire discipline ['disiplin] s discipline f || tr discipliner disclaim [dis'klem] tr désavouer, redisclaimer [dɪs'klemər] s désaveu m disclose [dis'kloz] tr découvrir, révéler disclosure [dis'klozər] s découverte j, révélation f discolor [dis'kalər] tr décolorer || intr se décolorer discoloration [dis,kalə're/ən] s décoloration f discomfit [dis kamfit] tr décontenancer, bafouer discomfiture [dis'kamfit] s déconfiture f, déconvenue f discomfort [dis'kamfərt] s malaise f; (inconvenience) gêne f || tr gêner disconcert [,diskən'sʌrt] tr déconcerter disconnect [,diskə'nekt] tr désunir, séparer; (a mechanism) débrayer; (a plug) débrancher; (current) couper disconsolate [dis'kansəlit] adj désole, inconsolable discontent [diskan'tent] adj mécontent || s mécontentement m || tr mécontenter discontented adj mécontent discontinue [,diskən'tinju] tr discontinuer discontinuous [,diskən'tinju-əs] adj discontinu discord ['diskord] s discorde f, désaccord m; (mus) discordance f discordance [dis'kordəns] s discordance f discotheque ['diska, tek] s discothéque

boursement m; disbursements dé- | discount ['diskaunt] s escompte m, remise f, rabais $m \parallel ['diskaunt]$, [dis'kaunt] tr escompter, rabattre dis'count rate' s taux m d'escompte discourage [dis'karid3] tr décourager discouragement [dis'karidament] s découragement m discourse ['diskors], [dis'kors] s discours m | [dis'kors] intr discourir discourteous [dis'karti-as] adj impoli, discourtois discourte-sy [dis'kartəsi] s (pl -sies) impolitesse f, discourtoisie f discover [dis'kavər] tr découvrir discoverer [dis'kavərər] s découvreur discover.y [dis'kavəri] s (pl -ies) découverte ; discredit [dis'kredit] s discrédit m || tr discréditer discreditable [dis'kreditəbəl] adj déshonorant, peu honorable discreet [dis'krit] adj discret
discrepan·cy [dis'krepənsi] s (pl -cles)
désaccord m, différence f discretion [dis'kre/ən] s discrétion f discriminate [dis'krimi,net] tr & intr discriminer; to discriminate against défavoriser discrimination [dis,krimi'ne∫ən] s discrimination f discriminatory [dis'kriminə,tori] adj discriminatoire discus ['diskəs] s (sports) disque m, palet m discuss [dis'kas] tr & intr discuter discussion [dis'ka/ən] s discussion f disdain [dis'den] s dédain m || tr dédaigner disdainful [dis'denfəl] adj dédaigneux disease [dɪˈziz] s maladie f diseased adj malade disembark [,disem'bark] tr & intr débarquer disembarkation [dis, embar ke∫ən] s débarquement m disembow-el [,disem'bau-el] v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) tr éventrer [,disen't/ænt], [,disendisenchant 't fant] tr désenchanter disenchantment [disen't entment], [,disen't/antmont] s désenchantement m [,disen'ged3] tr dégager; disengage (toothed wheels) désengrener; (a motor) débrayer | intr se dégager disengagement [,disen'ged3mənt] s dégagement m, détachement m disentangle [,disen'tængəl] tr démêler, débrouiller disentanglement [,disen'tængəlmənt] s démêlage m, débrouillement m disestablish [,dises'tæbli/] Church) séparer de l'État disfavor [dis'fevər] s défaveur f || tr défavoriser disfigure [dis'figjər] tr défigurer, enlaidir disfigurement [dis'figjərmənt] s défiguration f

disfranchise [dis'frænt/aiz] tr priver | dislike [dis'laik] s aversion f; to take de ses droits civiques disgorge [dis'gordz] tr & intr dégorger disgrace [dis gres] s déshonneur m | tr déshonorer; (to deprive of favor) disgracier; to disgrace oneself se déshonorer disgraceful [dis'gresfəl] adj déshonorant, honteux disgruntled [dis'granteld] adj contrarié, de mauvaise humeur **disguise** [dis'gaiz] s déguisement $m \parallel$ tr déguiser disgust [dis'gast] s dégoût m || tr dégoûter disgusting [dis'gastin] adj dégoûtant **dish** [dif] s plat m; (food) mets m, plat; to wash the dishes faire la vaisselle || tr-to dish up servir dish' clos'et s étagère f à vaisselle dish/cloth/s lavette f dishearten [dis'harten] tr décourager dishev-el [d1'seval] v (pret & pp -eled or **-elled**; ger **-eling** or **-elling**) tr écheveler dishonest [dis'anist] adj malhonnête, déloval dishones-ty [dis'anisti] s (pl -ties) malhonnêteté f, déloyauté f, improbité f dishonor [dis'anar] s déshonneur m | tr déshonorer dishonorable [dis'anərəbəl] adj déshonorant dish/pan' s bassine f dish' rack' s égouttoir m dish'rag' s lavette f dish/tow/el s torchon m dish/wash/er s machine f à laver la vaisselle, lave-vaisselles f; (person) plongeur m dish/wa/ter s eau f de vaisselle disillusion [,disi'luzən] s désillusion f || tr désillusionner [disi'luzənmənt] disillusionment désillusionnement m disinclination [dis,inkli'ne] s répugnance f, aversion f disinclined [,disin'klaind] adj indisposé disinfect [,disin'fekt] tr désinfecter disinfectant [,disin'fektent] adj & s désinfectant m disingenuous [,disin'dzenju.əs] adj insincère, sans franchise disinherit [,disin'herit] tr déshériter disintegrate [dis'inti,gret] tr désagréger; (nucl) désintégrer || intr se désagréger; (nucl) se désintégrer disintegration [dis,inti'gre]an] s désagrégation f; (nucl) désintégration f disin-ter [,disin'tar] v (pret & pp -terred; ger -terring) tr déterrer disinterested [dis'inte, restid], [dis'intristid] adj désintéressé disjointed [dis'dzointid] adj désarticulé; (e.g., style) décousu disjunctive [dis'd3Anktiv] adj disjonctif; (pronoun) tonique disk [disk] s disque m jock'ey s présentateur m de disk/ disques

dislike for prendre en aversion || t ne pas aimer dislocate ['dislo, ket] tr disloquer; (a joint) luxer dislodge [dis'lad3] tr déplacer; (e.g., the enemy) déloger disloyal [dɪs'ləɪ-əl] adj déloyal disloyal-ty [dis'loi-alti] s (pl -ties) de. loyauté f dismal ['dızməl] adj sombre, triste dismantle [dis'mæntəl] tr démanteler: (a machine) démonter; (a ship) dé **dismay** [dis'me] s consternation $f \parallel t_f$ consterner dismember [dis'member] tr démembres dismiss [dis'mis] tr congédier; (a servant) renvoyer; (an employee) licencier; (a government official) destituer; (a class in school) terminer dismissal [dis'misəl] s congédiement m; (from a job) congé m, renvoi m; (of an appeal) (law) rejet m dismount [dis'maunt] tr démonter | intr descendre disobedience [,disə'bidi-əns] s désobéissance j disobedient [,disə'bidi.ənt] adj désobéissant disobey [,disə'be] tr désobéir (with dat); to be disobeyed être désobéi || intr désobéir disorder [dis'order] s désordre m | fr désordonner disorderly [dis'orderli] adj désordonne, déréglé; (crowd) turbulent, effervescent disor/derly con/duct s conduite 1 désordonnée disor/derly house' s maison f de prostitution; maison de jeu disorganize [dis'orga, naiz] tr désorganiser disoriented [dis'ori,entid] adj désodisown [dis'on] tr désavouer, renier disparage [di'spærid3] tr dénigrer, deprécier disparagement [dr'spærid3ment] s d6 nigrement m, dépréciation 1 disparate ['disparit] adj disparate dispari-ty [di'spæriti] s (pl -ties) disparité f dispassionate [dis'pæ/ənit] adj calme; impartial dispatch [di'spæt] s dépêche f; (ship, expédition (promptness) promptitude / || tr do pêcher; (coll) expédier ment) envoi *m*, dis pel [di'spel] v (pret & pp -pelled; ger-pelling) tr dissiper, disperser dispensa-ry [di'spensari] s (pl -ries) dispensaire m dispensation s [,dispen'se/ən] pensing) dispensation f; (exemption) dispense [di'spens] tr dispenser, distribuer || intr—to dispense with se passer de; se défaire de dispense f dispenser [di'spenser] s dispensatew m; (automatic) distributeur m

disperse [di'spars] tr disperser || intr se | dispersion [di'spʌrʒən], [di'spʌr∫ən] s dispersion f dispirit [di'spirit] tr décourager displace [dis'ples] tr déplacer; (to take the place of) remplacer displaced per/son s personne f déplacée displacement [dis plesment] s déplacement m; (substitution) remplacement **display** [dr'sple] s exposition f, étalage m; (of emotion) manifestation f || tr exposer, étaler; (anger, courage, etc.) manifester; (ignorance) révéler display/ cab/inet s vitrine f display' win'dow s vitrine f, devanture f displease [dis'pliz] tr déplaire (with displeasing [dis'plizin] adj déplaisant displeasure [dis pleasir] s déplaisir m, mécontentement m disposable [dɪˈspozəbəl] adj (available) disponible; (made to be disposed of) à jeter; (container) perdu, e.g., dis-posable bottle verre perdu disposal [d1'spozel] s disposition f; (of a question) résolution f; (of trash, garbage, etc.) destruction f dispose [di'spoz] tr disposer || intr disposer; to dispose of disposer de; (to get rid of) se défaire de; (a question) résoudre, trancher disposed adj-to be disposed to se disposer à, être porté à disposition [,dɪspə'zɪ∫ən] s disposition f; (mental outlook) naturel m; (mil) dispositif m dispossess [,dispə'zes] tr déposséder; expulser disproof [dis'pruf] s réfutation f disproportionate [,disprə'por/ənit] adj disproportionné disprove [dis'pruv] tr réfuter dispute [dis'pjut] s dispute f; beyond dispute incontestable || tr disputer || intr se disputer disquali-fy [dis'kwali,fai] v (pret & pp -fled) tr disqualifier disquiet [dis'kwai ət] s inquiétude f || tr inquiéter disquisition [,diskwi'zisən] s essai m, traité m considérable disregard [,disri'gard] s indifférence f; disregard for manque m d'égards envers | tr ne pas faire cas de, passer sous silence disrepair [,disri'per] s délabrement m disreputable [dis'repjetebel] adj déshonorant, suspect; (shabby) débraillé, disrepute [,disri'pjut] s discrédit m disrespect [,disri'spekt] s irrévérence f; manque m de respect, irrespect m disrespectful [,disri'spektfal] adj irrévérencieux, irrespectueux; to be disrespectful to manquer de respect à disrobe [dis'rob] tr déshabiller || intr se déshabiller disrupt [dis'rapt] tr rompre; (to throw into disorder) bouleverser

disruption [dis'rapfen] s rupture f; (disorganization) bouleversement m dissatisfaction [dissætis fæk en] mécontentement m dissatisfied adj mécontent dissatis fy [dis'sætis fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr mécontenter dissect [d1'sekt] tr disséquer dissection [d1'sek∫ən] s dissection f dissemble [di'sembəl] tr & intr dissimuler disseminate [di'semi,net] tr disséminer **dissension** [dr'sen \int ən] s dissension f **dissent** [dr'sent] s dissentiment m; (nonconformity) dissidence f || intr différer dissenter [d1'senter] s dissident m dissertation [,disər'te/ən] s dissertation f; (for a degree) thèse f; (speech) discours m disservice [d1'sarv1s] s mauvais service m, tort m dissidence ['disidens] s dissidence f dissident ['disident] adj & s dissident m dissimilar [di'similər] adj dissemblable dissimilate [di'simi,let] tr (phonet) dissimiler dissimulate [dɪ'sɪmjə,let] tr & intr disdissipate ['disi,pet] tr dissiper; (energy, heat, etc.) disperser | intr se dissiper dissipated adj dissipé; débauché dissipation [,disi'pe/ən] s dissipation f; (of energy, heat, etc.) dispersion f dissociate [di'so[i,et] tr dissocier || intr se dissocier dissolute ['dɪsə ˌlut] adj dissolu **dissolution** [,disə'lu \int en] s dissolution f dissolve [d1'zalv] tr dissoudre || intr se dissoudre dissonance ['disənəns] s dissonance f dissuade [di'swed] tr dissuader distaff ['distæf], ['distaf] s quenouille f dis'taff side' s côté m maternel **distance** ['distans] s distance f; at a distance à distance; in the distance au loin, dans le lointain || tr distancer distant ['distant] adj distant; (uncle, cousin, etc.) éloigné distaste [dis test] s dégoût m, aversion f distasteful [dis'testfəl] adj dégoûtant, répugnant distemper [dis'temper] s (of dog) roupie f; (painting) détrempe $f \parallel tr$ peindre en détrempe distend [dr'stend] tr distendre || intr se distendre distension [d1'stenfan] s distension f distill [d1'st1] tr distiller distillation [,disti'le fan] s distillation f distiller.y [dis'tiləri] s (pl -les) distillerie f distinct [dis'tinkt] adj distinct; (unusual) insigne distinction [dis'tink/ən] s distinction f distinctive [dis'tinktiv] adj distinctif distinguish [dis'tingwif] tr distinguer; to distinguish oneself se distinguer, se faire remarquer distinguished adj distingué

divers ['daiverz] adj divers

distort [dis'tort] tr déformer **distortion** [dis'tor/ən] s déformation f; (of meaning) sens m forcé; (phot, rad) distorsion f distract [di'strækt] tr (to amuse) distraire; (to bewilder) bouleverser distracted adj bouleversé, éperdu distraction [distræksən] s (amusement) distraction f; (madness) folie f distraught [dr'strot] adj bouleversé distress [di'stres] s détresse f || tr affliger distress' call' s signal m de détresse distressing [di'stresin] adj affligeant, pénible distribute [di'stribjut] tr distribuer distribution [,distrə'bju/ən] s distribution 1 distributor [di'stribjətər] s distributeur m; (for a product) concessionnaire mf district ['distrikt] s contrée f, région f; (of a city) quartier m; (administrative division) district m, circonscription f || tr diviser en districts dis'trict attor'ney s procureur m de la République, procureur général distrust [distrast] s défiance f méfiance f | tr se défier de, se méfier de distrustful [dis'trastfəl] adj défiant disturb [d1'starb] tr déranger, troubler; (the peace) perturber disturbance [di'starbans] s dérangement m, trouble m; (riot) bagarre f, émeute f; (in the atmosphere or magnetic field) perturbation f disuse [dis'jus] s désuétude f ditch [dit] s fossé m; to the last ditch jusqu'à la dernière extrémité || tr fossoyer; (slang) se défaire de || intr (aer) faire un amerrissage forcé ditch' reed's (bot) laîche f dither ['dɪðər] s agitation f; to be in a dither (coll) s'agiter sans but dit-to ['dito] s (pl -tos) le même; (on a duplicating machine) copie f, duplicata m || adv dito, de même, idem || tr copier, reproduire dit ty ['dɪti] s (pl -ties) chansonnette f; old ditty (coll) vieux refrain m diva ['diva] s diva / divan ['darvæn], [dr'væn] s divan m dive [daiv] s plongeon m; (of a submarine) plongée f; (aer) piqué m; (coll) gargote f, cabaret m borgne v (pret & pp dived or dove [dov]) intr plonger; (said of submarine) plonger, effectuer une plongée; (aer) piquer; to dive for (e.g., pearls) pêcher; to dive into (coll) piquer une tête dans dive'-bomb' tr & intr bombarder en dive/ bomb/er s bombardier m à piqué dive bombing s bombardement m en piqué, piqué m diver ['daivər] s plongeur m; (person who works under water) scaphandrier m; (orn) plongeon m diverge [di'vard3], [dai'vard3] intr diverger

diverse [di'vars], [dai'vars], ['dai. vars] adj divers [di'varsi,fai], diversi-fy [dar varsi. fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr diversifier || intr se diversifier diversion [di'vargen], [dai'vargen], diversion f diversi-ty [di 'varsiti], [dai 'varsiti] , (pl -ties) diversité j divert [di'vart], [dai'vart] tr détour. ner; (to entertain) distraire, divertir diverting [di'vartin], [dai'vartin] adj divertissant divest [di'vest], [dai'vest] tr dépouiller; to divest oneself of se défaire de; (property, holdings) se déposséder de divide [di'vaid] s (geog) ligne f de partage || tr diviser || intr se diviser dividend ['divi,dend] s dividende m dividers [dr'vaidərz] spl compas m de mesure dividing [dr'vardin] s division f; dividing up repartition f, partage m divination [,divi'ne/ən] s divination f divine [dr'vain] adj divin || s ecclésiastique mf || tr deviner diviner [di vainer] s devin m
diving ['daivin] s plongeon m div/ing bell/ s cloche f à plongeur div/ing board's plongeoir m, tremplin div/ing suit's scaphandre m divin'ing rod' [di vainin] s baguette ! divinatoire divini-ty [dr'viniti] s (pl -ties) divinité (subject of study) théologie f; the Divinity Dieu m divisible [divizibəl] adj divisible division [dr v13ən] s division f divisor [dr varzər] s diviseur m divorce [di'vors] s divorce m; to get a divorce divorcer; to get a divorce from (husband or wife) divorcer d'avec || tr (the married couple) divorcer; (husband or wife) divorcer d'avec || intr divorcer divorcee [divor'si] s divorcée f divulge [dr vald3] tr divulguer dizziness ['dizinis] s vertige m diz-zy ['dizi] adj (comp -zier; super -ziest) vertigineux; (coll) étourdi, fair felu; to feel dizzy avoir le vertige; to make dizzy étourdir do [du] v (3d pers does [dAz]; pret did [did]; pp done [dan]; ger doing ['du-in]) tr faire; (homage; justice; a good turn) rendre; to do over 10 faire; to do up emballer, envelopper intr faire; how do you do? enchante de faire votre connaissance; comment allez-vous?; that will do c'est bien en voilà assez; that will never cela n'ira jamais; to do away with supprimer; to do without se passer de; will I do? suis-je bien comme ça?; will it do? ça va-t-il comme ça? | aux used in English but not specifically expressed in English 1) in cifically expressed in French: 1) questions, e.g., do you speak Frenchi parlez-vous français?; 2) in negative sentences, e.g., I do not speak French

je ne parle pas français; 3) as a substitute for another verb in an elliptical question, e.g., I saw him. Did you? je l'ai vu. L'avez-vous vu?; 4) for emphasis, e.g., I do believe what you told me je crois bien ce que vous m'avez dit; 5) in inversions after certain adverbs, e.g., hardly did we finish when . . . à peine avions-nous fini que . . . ; 6) in an imperative en-treaty, e.g., do come in! entrez donc! do. abbr (ditto) do docile ['das1] adj docile

dock [dock] s embarcadère m, quai m;(area including piers and waterways) bassin m, dock m; (bot) oseille f, patience f; (law) banc m des prévenus | tr faire entrer au bassin; (an animal) couper la queue à; (s.o.'s sal-ary) retrancher || intr (naut) s'amarrer au quai

docket ['dakit] s (law) rôle m; on the docket pendant, non jugé; to put on the docket (coll) prendre en main

dock' hand' s docker m

docking ['dokin] s (rok) arrimage m dock/ work/er s docker m

dock/yard/ s chantier m

doctor ['daktər] s docteur m; (woman) femme f docteur; (med) docteur, médecin m; (med) doctoresse f; Doctor Curie (professor, Ph.D., etc.) Monsieur Curie; Madame Curie || tr soigner; (e.g., a chipped vase) réparer; (e.g., the facts) falsifier || intr pratiquer la médecine; (coll) être en traitement; (coll) prendre des médi-

doctorate ['daktərit] s doctorat m Doc'tor of Laws' s docteur m en droit doctrine ['daktrin] s doctrine f

document ['dakjəmənt] s document m ['dakjə,ment] tr documenter

documenta.ry documentaire || s (pl -ries) document taire m

documentation [,dakjəmen'te/ən] documentation f

doddering ['dadərɪŋ] adj tremblotant, gâteux

dodge [dad3] s écart m, esquive f; (coll) ruse f, truc m || tr esquiver; (a question) éluder || intr s'esquiver

do-do ['dodo] s (pl -dos or -does) (om) dronte m, dodo m; (coll) vieux fossile m, innocent m

doe [do] s (of fallow deer) daine f; (hind) biche f; (roe doe) chevrette f; (of hare) hase f; (of rabbit) lapine f

doe/skin/ s peau / de daim doff [daf], [dof] tr ôter

dog [dag], [dag] s chien m; let sleeping dogs lie il ne faut pas réveiller le chat qui dort; to go to the dogs (coll) se débaucher; (said of business) (coll) aller à vau-l'eau; to put on the dog (coll) faire de l'épate || v (pret & pp dogged; ger dogging) tr pour-

dog'catch'er s employé m de la four-

dog/ days/ spl canicule f doge [dod3] s doge m dog'face' s (slang) troufion m

dog/fight' s (aer) combat m aérien tournoyant et violent; (coll) bagarre f dogged ['dogid], ['dagid] adj tenace, obstiné

doggerel ['dogərəl], ['dogərəl] s vers mpl de mirliton

dog·gy ['dəgi], ['dagi] adj (comp -gier; super -glest) canin, de chien | s (pl - gies) toutou m

dog'house' s niche f à chien; in the doghouse (slang) en disgrâce

dog' in the man'ger s chien m du jar-

dog' Lat'in s latin m de cuisine

dogma ['dogma], ['dogma] s dogme m dogmatic [dog'mætik], [dog'mætik] adj dogmatique || dogmatics s dogmatique i

dog' pound' s fourrière f

dog' rac'ing s courses fpl de lévriers

dog' rose' s rose f des haies dog's/-ear' s come f || tr comer dog' show's exposition f canine

dog' sled' or dog' sledge' s traîneau m à chiens

dog's' life' s vie f de chien

Dog' Star' s Canicule f dog' tag' s (mil) plaque f d'identité dog'-tired' adj éreinté, fourbu

dog'tooth' s (pl -teeth) dent f de chien, canine f; (archit, bot, mach) dent-dechien j

dog'tooth vi/olet s dent-de-chien f dog'trot' s petit-trot m

dog/watch/s (naut) petit quart m

dog/wood's cornouiller m

doi-ly ['dorli] s (pl -lies) napperon m; (underplate) garde-nappe m

doings ['du·1ŋz] spl actions fpl, œuvres fpl, faits et gestes mpl

do-it-yourself [,du-itfər'self] adj de

bricolage || s bricolage m doldrams ['doldramz], ['doldramz] spl marasme m; (naut) zone f des calmes dole [dol] s aumône f; indemnité f de chômage || tr—to dole out distribuer

parcimonieusement doleful ['dolfəl] adj dolent

doll [dal] s poupée f || tr—to be dolled up (coll) être tiré à quatre épingles || intr-to doll up (coll) se parer, s'endimancher

dollar ['dalər] s dollar m

dol·ly ['dali] s (pl -lies) (low movable frame) chariot m; (hand truck) diable m; (child's doll) poupée f; (mov, telv) travelling m

dolphin ['dalfin] s dauphin m dolt [dolt] s nigaud m, lourdaud m doltish ['dolt1]] adj nigaud, lourdaud domain [do men] s domaine m; (pri-vate estate) terres [pl, propriété]

dome [dom] s dôme m, coupole f dome' light's (aut) plafonnier m

domestic [də'mestik] adj & s domestique mf

domesticate [da'mesti,ket] tr domestiquer

domesticity [,domes'tisiti] s caractère | door' scrap'er ['skreper] s décrottoh m, grattepieds m m casanier; vie f familiale domicile door'sill' s seuil m, traverse f ['damisil], ['dami,sail] door/step/ s seuil m, pas m domicile $m \parallel tr$ domicilier door/stop' s entrebâilleur m, butoir m **dominance** ['daminans] s prédominance f; (genetics) dominance f
dominant ['daminent] adj prédomidoor'-to-door' adj porte-à-porte door/way' s porte f, portail m nant, dominant || s (mus) dominante f dope [dop] s enduit m; (slang) narco. tique m, stupéfiant m; (information) dominate ['dami,net] tr & intr domi-(slang) renseignements mpl; (fool) (slang) cornichon m || tr enduire (slang) doper, stupéfier; to dope ou dominating ['dami, neting] adj domina-(slang) deviner, déchiffrer domination [,dami'ne/en] s dominadope' fiend' s (slang) toxicomane mj tion f dope ped der s trafiquant m de stupé. domineer [,dami'nir] intr se montrer tyrannique dormant ['dormant] adj endormi, asdomineering [,dami'nirin] adj tyransoupi; latent; to lie dormant dormir nique, autoritaire dor/mer win/dow ['dormer] s lucame! **dominion** [də'mɪnjən] s domination f; dormito-ry ['dormi, tori] s (pl -ries) (of British Commonwealth) dominion (room) dortoir m; (building) pavillon domi-no ['dami,no] s (pl -noes or m des étudiants, maison f de rési--nos) domino m; dominoes sg (game) dence dor/mitory com/plex s cité f universiles dominos don [dan] s (tutor) précepteur m || v (pret & pp donned; ger donning) tr dor-mouse ['dor, maus] s (pl -mice) mettre, enfiler donate ['donet] tr faire un don de dosage ['dosid3] s dosage m dose [dos] s dose f || tr donner en doses; donner un médicament à dossier ['dasr,e] s dossier m **donation** [do 'ne/ \ni n] s don m, cadeau m done [dn] adj fait; are you done? en avez-vous fini?; it is done (it is finished) c'en est fait; to be done (e.g., dot [dat] s point m; on the dot (coll) à l'heure tapante; pile, e.g., at noon on the dot à midi pile || v (pret & pp beefsteak) être cuit; to have done with en finir avec; well done! très dotted; ger dotting) tr (to make with bien!, bravo!, à la bonne heure! done' for' adj (tired out) (coll) fourbu; (ruined) (coll) abattu; (out of the running) (coll) hors de combat; dots) pointiller; to dot one's i's mettre les points sur les i running) dotage ['dotrd3] s radotage m dotard ['dotərd] s gâteux m, gaga m (dead) (coll) estourbi dote [dot] intr radoter; to dote on donkey ['danki], ['danki] s âne m, raffoler de baudet m doting ['dotin] adj radoteur; (loving to donor ['donər] s donneur m; (law) excess) qui aime follement donateur m dots' and dash'es spl (telg) points et doodle ['dudəl] tr & intr griffonner traits mpl **doom** [dum] s condamnation f; destin dot'ted line's ligne f pointillée, ligne hachée; to sign on the dotted line m funeste || tr condamner dooms'day's jugement m dernier
door [dor] s porte f; (of a carriage or
automobile) portière f; (one part of signer aveuglément double ['dabal] adj & adv double, en deux, deux fois || s double m; (cards) a double door) battant m; behind contre m; (stunt man) (mov) cascadeur m; doubles (tennis) double; of the double! (coll) dare-dare!, au troi! closed doors à huis clos; to see to the door conduire à la porte; to show s.o. the door éconduire qn, mettre tr doubler; (cards) contrer; 10 qn à la porte double up plier en deux || intr double door'bell's timbre m, sonnette f bler; (cards) contrer; to double back door/bell transform/er s transformateur faire un crochet; to double up se m de sonnerie plier, se tordre door/bell wire's fil m sonnerie dou/ble-act/ing adj à double effet door' check' s arrêt m de porte dou'ble-bar'reled adj (gun) à deus door/frame's chambranle m, huisserie f, dormant m dou/ble bass/ [bes] s contrebasse] door/head's linteau m dou'ble bed' s grand lit m, lit à deul door/jamb/ s jambage m door/knob/ s bouton m de porte places door/knock/er s heurtoir m, marteau dou/ble boll/er s bain-marie m m de porte dou/ble-breast/ed adj croisé door/ latch/ s loquet m dou'ble chin's double menton m dou'ble cross' s (slang) entourloupett door/man s (pl -men) portier m door/mat/ s essuie-pieds m, paillasson m f, double jeu m door/nail' s clou m de porte; dead as a dou'ble-cross' tr (coll) doubler, roules, doornail (coll) bien mort faire une entourloupette à door'post' s montant m de porte

double, faux jeton m dou'ble date' s partie f carrée, sortie f à quatre dou/ble-deal/er s personne f double, homme m à deux visages dou/ble-deal/ing adj hypocrite || s duplicité i dou'ble-deck'er s (bed) lits mpl superposés, lits gigognes, lit à deux étages; (bus) autobus m à deux étages; (sandwich) double sandwich m; (aer, naut) deux-ponts m dou'ble-edged' adj à deux tranchants, à double tranchant double entendre ['dubəlan'tandrə] s expression f à double entente, mot m à double sens dou'ble-en'try adj en partie double dou'ble-faced' adj à double face dou'ble fea'ture s (mov) deux grands films mpl, double programme m dou/ble-joint/ed adj désarticulé dou/ble-lock/ tr fermer à double tour double file || intr stationner en double dou/ble-park/ ble file dou'ble room's chambre f à deux lits dou/ble-spaced/ adj à l'interligne dou'ble stand'ard s code m de morale à deux aspects; to have a double standard avoir deux poids et deux mesures doublet ['dablit] s (close-fitting jacket) pourpoint m; (counterfeit stone; each of two words having the same origin) doublet m dou'ble-talk' s (coll) non-sens m; (coll) paroles fpl creuses or ambiguës, mots mpl couverts dou'ble time' s (for work) salaire m double; (mil) pas m redoublé doubleton ['dabəltən] s deux cartes fpl d'une couleur dou/ble track/ s double piste f doubling ['dablin] s doublement m doubly ['dabli] adv doublement doubt [daut] s doute m; beyond a doubt à n'en pas douter; no doubt sans doute || tr douter de; to doubt that douter que; to doubt whether douter si || intr douter doubter ['dautər] s douteur m doubtful ['dautfəl] adj douteux; indécis, hésitant doubtless ['dautlis] adv sans doute douche [du/] s douche f; (instrument) seringue f à lavement || tr doucher || intr se doucher dough [do] s pâte f; (slang) fric m; big dough (slang) grosse galette f **dough/boy**'s (coll) troufion m, biffin m; (in the first World War) poilu m dough/nut/ s beignet m dough ty ['dauti] adj (comp -tler; super -tiest) vaillant, preux dough.y ['do i] adj (comp -ier; super -lest) pâteux dour [daur], [dur] adj (severe) aus-(obstinate) buté; (gloomy) mélancolique

dou'ble-cross'er s (slang) personne f | douse [daus] tr tremper, arroser; (slang) éteindre dove [dav] s colombe f dovecote ['dav,kot] s pigeonnier m, colombier m **Dover** ['dovər] s Douvres dove/tail' s queue-d'aronde f, adent m | tr assembler à queue-d'aronde, adenter; (fig) raccorder, opérer le raccord entre || intr se raccorder dove/tailed/ adj à queue-d'aronde dowager ['dau.ədʒər] s douairière f dow.dy ['daudi] adj (comp -dier; super -diest) gauche, fagoté, mal habillé **dow-el** ['dav-əl] s goujon $m \parallel v$ (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) tr goujonner dower ['dau ər] s (widow's portion) douaire m; (marriage portion) dot f; (natural gift) don m || tr assigner un douaire à; doter down [daun] adj bas; (train) descendant; (storage battery) épuisé; (tire) à plat; (sun) couché; (wind, sea, etc.) calmé; (blinds; prices) baissé; (stocks) en moins-value; (sad) abattu, triste || s duvet m; (sand hill) dune || adv en bas, au bas, vers les bas; à terre; (south) au sud; down! (in elevator) on descend!, pour la descente!; down from du haut de; down there là-bas; down to jusqu'à; down under aux antipodes; down with . . . ! à bas ..!; for expressions like to go down descendre or to pay down payer comptant, see the verb || prep en bas de; (along) le long de; (a stream) en descendant || tr descendre, abattre; (to swallow) (coll) avaler down'-and-out' adj décavé down/beat' s (mus) temps m fort, frappé m, premier accent m down/cast/ adj abattu, baissé down/fall/ s chute f, ruine f down/grade/ adj (coll) descendant || s descente f; to be on the downgrade déchoir || adv en déclin || tr déclasser down/heart/ed adj abattu, découragé down/hill/ adj descendant || adv—to go downhill aller en descendant; (fig) décliner down' pay'ment s acompte m down/pour's déluge m, averse f down/right' adj absolu, véritable || adv tout à fait, absolument down'stairs' s rez-de-chaussée m || adv en bas; to go downstairs descendre down/stream/ adv en aval down/stroke/ s (of piston) course f descendante; (in writing) jambage m down'town' adj du centre || s centre m || adv en ville down'trend's tendance f à la baisse downtrodden ['daun,traden] adj opdownward ['daunward] adj descendant | adv en bas, en descendant downwards ['daunwardz] adv en bas, en descendant down/wash's (aer) air m déplacé down-y ['dauni] adj (comp -ier; super

tr (wet ground) drainer; (a glass or -iest) duveteux; (velvety) velouté; cup) vider entièrement; (a crankcase) (soft) mou, moelleux vidanger; (s.o. of strength) épuiser dow-ry ['dauri] s (pl -ries) dot f (med) drainer | intr s'égoutter dowser ['dauzer] s sourcier m, hys'écouler droscope m drainage ['dren1d3] s drainage m **doze** [doz] s petit somme $m \parallel intr$ drain/board/ s égouttoir m sommeiller; to doze off s'assoupir drain' cock' s purgeur m dozen ['dazən] s douzaine f; a dozen drain/pipe/ s tuyau m d'écoulement . . une douzaine de . . . ; by the drain m dozen à la douzaine drain' plug' s bouchon m de vidange D.P. abbr (displaced person) personne drake [drek] s canard m mâle f déplacée **dram** [dræm] s (weight) drachme m; Dr. abbr (Doctor) Dr (drink) petit verre f, goutte f drab [dræb] adj (comp drabber; super drama ['dramə], ['dræmə] s drame m drabbest) gris || s gris m dra/ma crit/ic s chroniqueur m drama. drach-ma ['drækmə] s (pl -mas or -mae tique [mi]) drachme f draft [dræft], [draft] s courant m d'air; (pulling; current of air in chimney) tirage m; (sketch, outline) dra/ma review/ s avant-première f dramatic [dra'mætik] adj dramatique || dramatics s dramaturgie f, art m ébauche f; (of a letter, novel, etc.) dramatique dramatist ['dræmətist] s auteur m drabrouillon m, premier jet m; (of a bill matique, dramaturge mf in Congress) projet m; (of a law) avant-projet m; (drink) trait m, dramatize ['dræmə,taiz] tr dramatiser drape [drep] s rideau m; (hang of a gorgée f; (com) mandat m, traite f; curtain, skirt, etc.) drapement m | tr (mil) conscription f; (naut) tirant mdraper, tendre; se draper dans d'eau; drafts (game) dames fpl; on draper.y ['drepari] s (pl -ies) draperie draft à la pression; to be exempted from the draft être exempté du service militaire || tr (a document) rédiger, faire le brouillon de; (a bill in f; draperies rideaux mpl, tentures fpl drastic ['dræstik] adj énergique, radical; (laxative) drastique draught [dræft], [draft] s (of fish) coup m de filet; (drink) trait m, Congress) dresser; (a recruit) appeler sous les drapeaux; to be drafted être gorgée f; (naut) tirant m d'eau; draughts (game) dames fpl; on appelé sous les drapeaux draft/ beer/ s bière / pression draught à la pression draught' beer' s bière f pression draft' board' s conseil m de révision; commission f locale des conscriptions draft/ call' s appel m sous les drapeaux draft/ dodg'er ['dad3ər] s embusqué m draftee [,dræf'ti], [,draf'ti] s appelé draught/board's damier m draw [dro] s tirage m; (in a game or other contest) partie f nulle, match m nul || v (pret drew [dru]; pp drawn m (sous les drapeaux), conscrit m [dron]) tr tirer; (a crowd) attirer; (a draft' horse's cheval m de trait design) dessiner; (a card) tirer; drafting ['dræftin], ['draftin] s dessin (trumps) faire tomber; (a bow) bander, tendre; (water) puiser; to draw m industriel draft/ing room's bureau m d'études a conclusion tirer une conséquence; drafts/man s (pl -men) dessinateur m; to draw aside prendre à l'écart; to (man who draws up documents) rédraw blood faire saigner; to draw interest porter intérêt; to draw lots dacteur m draft.y ['dræfti], ['drafti] adj (comp tirer au sort; to draw off (e.g., -ier; super -iest) plein de courants liquid) soutirer; to draw out (a person) faire parler; (an activity) pro-longer, trainer; to draw up (a list) drag [dræg] s (net) drège f; (sledge or dresser; (a plan) rédiger; (naut)
jauger || intr tirer; dessiner; faire sled) traîneau m; (stone drag) fardier m: (brake) enrayure f; (impediment) entrave /; (aer) résistance / à l'avan-cement || v (pret & pp dragged; ger partie nulle, faire match nul; to draw away s'éloigner; to draw back re-culer, se retirer; to draw near apdragging) tr traîner; (one's feet) traînasser; (a net) draguer; (a field) procher; s'approcher de herser; to drag down entraîner; to draw/back' s désavantage m, inconvé drag in introduire de force; to drag out faire sortir de force | intr traîner nient m draw/bridge/ s pont-levis m drawee [,dro'i] s tiré m, accepteur m à terre; se traîner drag'net's traîneau m, chalut m drawer ['dro-ər] s dessinateur m; (com) tireur m || [drər] s tiroir m; drawers dragon ['drægən] s dragon m drag'on-fly' s (pl -flies) demoiselle f, drawing ['dro-in] s dessin m; (in a lollibellule 1 dragoon [dra'gun] s dragon m || tr tyranniser; forcer, contraindre tery) tirage m draw/ing board's planche / à dessin drain [dren] s (sewer) égout m; (pipe) draw/ing card's attrait m, attraction tuyau m d'égout; (ditch) tranchée f d'écoulement; (source of continual expense) saignée f; (med) drain m |

draw/ing room/ s salon m draw/knife/ s (pl -knives) plane f drawl [drol] s voix f traînante || tr dire d'une voix traînante || intr traîner la voix en parlant drawn' but'ter [dron] s beurre m fondu; sauce f blanche drawn' work' s broderie f à fils tirés **dray** [dre] s haquet m, charrette f; (sledge) fardier m, schlitte f drayage ['dre-1d3] s charriage m, charroi m; frais mpl de transport dray' horse' s cheval m de trait dray/man s (pl -men) haquetier mdread [dred] adj redoutable, terrible | s terreur f, crainte f || tr & intr redouter, craindre dreadful ['dredfəl] adj épouvantable dream [drim] s rêve m, songe m; (fancy, illusion) rêverie f, songerie f v (pret & pp dreamed or dreamt [dremt]) tr—to dream up rêver intr rêver, songer; to dream of (fu-ture plans) rêver à; (s.o.) rêver de dreamer ['drimər] s rêveur m dream'land's pays m des songes dream' world's monde m des rêves dream.y ['drimi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) rêveur; (slang) épatant drear.y ['driri] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) triste, morne; monotone dredge [dred3] s drague f || tr draguer dredger ['dredger] s dragueur m; (mach) drague f dredging ['dred31n] s dragage m dregs [dregz] spl lie f drench [drent] tr tremper, inonder dress [dres] s habillement m, costume m; (woman's attire) toilette f, mise f; (woman's dress) robe $f \parallel tr$ habiller, vêtir; (to apply a dressing to) panser; (culin) garnir; to dress down (coll) passer un savon à, chapitrer; to dress up parer; (ranks) (mil) aligner; to get dressed s'habiller || intr s'habiller, se vêtir; (mil) s'aligner; to dress up se parer dress' ball' s bal m paré dress' cir/cle s corbeille f, premier balcon m dress' coat' s frac m dresser ['dresər] s coiffeuse f; commode f à miroir; (sideboard) dressoir m; to be a good dresser être re-cherché dans sa mise dress form's mannequin m dress' goods' spl étoffes fpl pour costumes dressing ['dresin] s toilette f; (for food) assaisonnement m, sauce f; (stuffing for fowl) farce f; (fertilizer) engrais m; (for a wound) pansement dress/ing down's (coll) savon m, verte réprimande f, algarade f dress/ing gown/ s peignoir m, robe f de chambre dress/ing room's cabinet m de toilette; (theat) loge f dress/ing sta/tion s poste m de secours dress'ing ta'ble s coiffeuse f, toilette f dress/mak/er s couturière f dress/mak/ing s couture f

dress/making estab/lishment s maison f de couture dress' rehear/sal s répétition f en costume; final dress rehearsal répétition générale dress/ shield/ s dessous-de-bras m dress/ shirt/ s chemise f à plastron dress' shop' s magasin m de modes dress' suit' s habit m de cérémonie, tenue f de soirée dress' tie' s cravate f de smoking, cravate-plastron f dress/ u/niform s (mil) grande tenue f dress-y ['dresi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) (coll) élégant, chic **dribble** ['dribəl] s dégouttement m; (of child) bave f; (sports) dribble $m \parallel tr$ (sports) dribbler || intr dégoutter; (said of child) baver; (sports) dribbler driblet ['driblit] s chiquet m; in driblets au compte-gouttes dried/ ap/ple [draid] s pomme f tapée dried/ beef/ s viande f boucanée dried/ fig/ s figue f sèche dried fruit s fruit m sec dried' pear' s poire f tapée drier ['drai-ər] s (for clothes) séchoir
m, sécheuse f; (for paint) siccatif m; (mach) sécheur m **drift** [drift] s dérive f; (of sand, snow) amoncellement m; (of meaning) sens m, direction f || intr aller à la dérive; (said of snow) s'amonceler; (aer, naut) dériver; (fig) se laisser aller, flotter drift' ice's glaces fpl flottantes drift'wood's bois m flotte
drill [dril] s foret m; (machine) perforatrice f; (fabric) coutil m, treillis m; (furrow) sillon m; (agricultural implement) semoir m; (in school; on the drill ground) exercice m || tr instruire; (e.g., students) former, entraîner; (mach) forer; (mil) faire faire l'exercice à; to drill s.th. into s.o. seriner q.ch. à qn || intr faire l'exercice; forer driller ['drilər] s foreur m drill' field' or drill' ground' s terrain m d'exercice **drill/mas/ter** s moniteur m; (mil) instructeur m **drill' press'** s foreuse f à colonnes drink [drink] s boisson f, breuvage m; boire m, e.g., food and drink le boire et le manger | v (pret drank [drænk]; pp drunk [drʌnk]) tr boire; (e.g., with a meal) prendre; to drink down boire d'un trait || intr boire; to drink out of (a glass) boire dans; (a bottle) boire à; to drink to the health of boire à la santé de drinkable ['drinkəbəl] adj buvable, potable drinker ['drinker] s buveur m drink/ing cup' s tasse f à boire, gobelet drink/ing foun/tain s fontaine f à boire, borne-fontaine f drink/ing song/ s chanson / à boire drink/ing trough/ s abreuvoir m

drink/ing wa/ter s eau f potable **drip** [drip] s (drop) goutte f; (dripping) égout m, dégouttement m; (person) (slang) cornichon $m \parallel v$ (pret & pp dripped; ger dripping) intr dégoutter, goutter drip' cof'fee s café-filtre m drip' cof'fee mak'er s cafetière f à filtre drip'-dry' adj à séchage rapide; (label on shirt) repassage inutile dripolator ['dripə,letər] s filtre m à **drip'** pan's égouttoir m dripping ['dripin] s ruissellement m; drippings graisse f de rôti drive [draiv] s (in an automobile) promenade f; (road) chaussée f; (vigor) énergie f, initiative f; (fund-raising) campagne f; (push forward) propulsion f; (aut) (point of power application to roadway) traction f; (golf) crossée f; (mach) transmission f; to go for a drive faire une promenade en auto || v (pret drove [drov]; ger driven ['driven]) tr (an automobile, locomotive, etc.; an animal; a person in an automobile) conduire; (a nail) enfoncer; (a bargain) conclure; (the ball in a game) renvoyer, chasser; (to push, force) pousser, forcer; (to overwork) surmener; to drive away chasser; to drive back repousser; (e.g., in a car) reconduire; to drive crazy rendre fou; to drive in enfoncer; to drive out chasser; to drive to despair conduire au désespoir || intr conduire; drive slowly (public sign) marcher au pas; to drive away partir, démarrer; to drive back rentrer en auto; to drive on continuer sa route; to drive out sortir drive/-in/ s (motion-picture theater) cinéma m auto; (restaurant) restodriv-el ['drivəl] s (slobber) bave f; (nonsense) bêtises fpl || v (pret -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) intr baver; (to talk nonsense) radoter driver ['draiver] s chauffeur m, conducteur m; (of a carriage) cocher m; (of a locomotive) mécanicien m; (of pack animals) toucheur m driv'er's li'cense s permis m de conduire drive/ shaft/ s arbre m d'entraînement drive/way' s voie f de garage, sortie f de voiture drive! wheel' s roue f motrice, roue de transmission driv'ing school' s auto-école f drizzle ['drizəl] s pluie f fine, bruine f || intr bruiner, brouillasser droll [drol] adj drôle, drolatique dromedar·y ['dramə,deri] s (pl -les) dromadaire m drone [dron] s bourdonnement m; (of plane or engine) vrombissement m, ronron m; fainéant m; (aer) avion m téléguidé, avion sans pilote; (ent) faux bourdon m || intr bourdonner,

ronronner

drool [drul] intr baver droop [drup] s inclinaison f || intr se baisser; (to lose one's pep) s'alanguir (bot) languir **drooping** ['drupin] adj languissant **drop** [drap] s goutte f; (fall) chute f: (slope) précipice m; (depth of drop) hauteur f de chute; (in price; in temperature) baisse f; (lozenge) pastille f; (of supplies from an airplane) droppage m; a drop in the bucket une goutte d'eau dans la mer || v (pret & pp dropped; ger dropping) tr laisser tomber; (a curtain; the eyes, voice) baisser; (from an airplane) lâcher; (e.g., a name from a list) omettre, supprimer; (a remark) glisser; (a conversation; relations; negotiations) cesser; (anchor) jeter, mouiller; (an idea, a habit, etc.) renoncer à; to drop off déposer | intr tomber; se laisser tomber; baisser; cesser; to drop in entrer en passant; to drop in on faire un saut chez; to drop off se détacher; s'endormir; to drop out of (to quit) renoncer à, abandonner drop/ cur/tain s rideau m d'entracte drop/ ham/mer s marteau-pilon m drop' kick' s coup m tombé drop' leaf' s volet m de table drop/light/ s lampe f suspendue drop'out' s raté m; to become a dropout abandonner les études dropper ['draper] s compte-gouttes m dropsy ['drapsi] s hydropisie f drop/ ta/ble s abattant m dross [dros], [dras] s scories mpl, écume j drought [draut] s sécheresse f drove [drov] s troupeau m; (multitude) foule f, flots mpl; in droves par bandrover ['drovər] s bouvier m drown [draun] tr noyer; to drown out couvrir || intr se noyer drowse [drauz] intr somnoler, s'asdrow-sy ['drauzi] adj (comp -sier; 54per -siest) somnolent drub [drab] v (pret & pp drubbed; get drubbing) tr flanquer une raclée à, drudge [drad3] s homme m de peine, piocheur m; harmless drudge (e.g., who compiles dictionaries) graite papier m inoffensif drudger.y ['dradgeri] s (pl -les) corve f, travail m pénible drug [drag] s drogue f, stupéfiant produit m pharmaceutique; drug of the market rossignol m || v (prel & pp drugged; ger drugging) tr (a per son) donner un stupéfiant à, stupe fier; (food or drink) ajouter un stupe fiant à drug' ad'dict s toxicomane mf drug' addic'tion s toxicomanie f druggist ['dragist] s pharmacien m drug' hab'it s toxicomanie f, vice m des stupéfiants

drug'store' s pharmacie-bazar f, pharmacie f drug' traf'fic s trafic m des stupéfiants druid ['dru-1d] s druide m drum [dram] s (cylinder; instrument of percussion) tambour m; (container for oil, gasoline, etc.) bidon m; to play the drum battre du tambour | v (pret & pp drummed; ger drumming) tr (e.g., a march) tambouriner; rassembler au son du tambour; to drum into fourrer dans; to drum up customers racoler des clients || intr jouer du tambour; (with the fingers) tambouriner; (on the piano) pianoter drum' and bu'gle corps' s clairons et tambours mpl, clique f drum' beat' s coup m de tambour drum/fire/ s (mil) tir m nourri, feu m roulant drum/head' s peau f de tambour; (naut) noix f drum/ ma/jor s tambour-major m ['drnmar] s tambour m; (salesman) (coll) commis m voyageur drum'stick' s baguette f de tambour; (of chicken) (coll) cuisse f, pilon m drunk [drank] adj ivre, soul; to get drunk s'enivrer; to get s.o. drunk enivrer qn || s (person) (coll) ivrogne m; (state) ivresse f; to go on a drunk (coll) se soûler drunkard ['drankərd] s ivrogne m drunken ['drankən] adj enivré drunk/en driv/ing s conduite f en état d'ivresse drunkenness ['drankənnıs] s ivresse f ry [drai] adj (comp drier; super driest) sec; (thirsty) assoiffé; (boring) aride || s (pl drys) (prohibitionist) antialcoolique mf || v (pret & pp dried) tr sécher; (the dishes) essuyer || intr sécher; to dry up se dessécher; (slang) se taire dry' bat'tery s pile f sèche; (number of dry cells) batterie f de piles dry' cell' s pile f sèche dry'-clean' tr nettoyer à sec dry' clean'er s nettoyeur m à sec, teinturier m dry' clean'er's s teinturerie f dry/ clean/ing s nettoyage m à sec dry' dock' s cale f seche, bassin m de radoub dry'-eyed' adj d'un œil sec dry' goods' spl tissus mpl, étoffes fpl dry' ice' s glace f sèche dry land s terre f ferme dry/ meas/ure s mesure f à grains dryness ['drainis] s sécheresse f; (e.g., of a speaker) aridité f dry' nurse's nourrice f sèche dry' rot' s carie f sèche dry/ run/ s exercice m simulé, répétition f, examen m blanc dry' sea'son s saison f sèche dry/ wash' s blanchissage m sans repasdual ['d(j)u-al] adj double || s duel m dub [dab] s (slang) balourd m || v (pret pp dubbed; ger dubbing) tr (to nickname) donner un sobriquet à; (to

knight) donner l'accolade à, adouber; (a tape recording or movie film) doubler **dubbing** ['dabin] s (mov) doublage mdubious ['d(j)ubi.əs] adj (undecided) hésitant; (questionable) douteux ducat ['dakət] s ducat m **duchess** ['dat/is] s duchesse f duch-y ['dat/i] s (pl-les) duché m duck [dak] s canard m; (female) cane f; (motion) esquive f; ducks (trousers) pantalon m de coutil || tr (the head) baisser || intr se baisser; to duck out (coll) s'esquiver ducking ['dakin] s plongeon m, bain m forcé duckling ['daklin] s caneton m: (female) canette f ducks' and drakes' s—to play at ducks and drakes faire des ricochets sur l'eau; (fig) jeter son argent par les fenêtres duck'-toed' adj qui marche en canard duct [dakt] s conduit m, canal m duct/less glands/ ['daktlis] spl glandes fpl closes duct/work' s tuyauterie f, canalisation f **dud** [dAd] s (slang) obus m qui a raté; (slang) raté m, navet m; duds (clothes) (coll) frusques fpl, nippes dude [d(j)ud] s poseur m, gommeux m dude/ ranch' s ranch m d'opérette due [d(j)u] adj dû; (note) échéant; (bill) exigible; (train, bus, person) attendu; due to par suite de; in due form en bonne forme, en règle; to fall due venir à l'échéance; when is the train due? à quelle heure doit arriver le train? || s dû m; dues cotisation f; to pay one's dues cotiser adv droit vers, e.g., due north droit vers le nord due date séchéance f duel $['d(j)u \cdot el]$ s duel m; to fight a duel se battre en duel || v (pret & pp dueled or duelled; ger dueling or duelling) intr se battre en duel duelist or duellist ['d(j)u-alist] s duelliste m **duenna** [d(j)u'enə] s duègne fdues'-pay'ing adj cotisant duet [d(j)u'et] s duo m duke [d(j)uk] s duc m dukedom ['d(j)ukdəm] s duché m dull [dal] adj (not sharp) émoussé; (color) terne; (sound; pain) sourd; (stupid) lourd; (business) lent; (boring) ennuyeux; (flat) fade, insipide; to become dull s'émousser; (said of senses) s'engourdir || tr (a knife) émousser; (color) ternir; (sound; (sound: pain) amortir; (spirits) hébéter, engourdir || intr s'émousser; se ternir; s'amortir; s'engourdir dullard ['dalərd] s lourdaud m, hébété duliness ['dalnis] s (of knife) émoussement m; (e.g., of wits) lenteur f duly ['d(j)uli] adv dûment, justement dumb [dam] adj (lacking the power to speak) muet; (coll) gourde, imbécile;

completely dumb (coll) bouché à | l'émeri; to play dumb (coll) feindre l'innocence **dumb/bell/** s (sports) haltère m; (slang) gourde f, imbécile mf dumb/ crea/ture s animal m, brute f **dumb/wait/er** s monte-plats m; (serving table) table f roulante dumfound ['dam,faund] tr abasourdir, ébahir dum·my ['dami] adj faux, factice | s (pl -mies) (dress form) mannequin; (in card games) mort m; (figurehead, straw man) prête-nom m, homme m de paille; (skeleton copy of a book or magazine) maquette f; (object put in place of the real thing) simulacre m; (slang) bêta m, ballot m **dump** [d_Amp] s (pile of rubbish) amas m, tas m; (place) dépotoir m; (mil) dépôt m; (slang) taudis m; to be down in the dumps (coll) avoir le cafard | tr décharger, déverser; (on rubbish pile) jeter au rebut; (com) vendre en faisant du dumping dumping ['damping] s (com) dumping m ['damplin] s dumpling m, dumpling boulette f dump' truck's tombereau m dump.y ['dampi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (short and fat) courtaud, trapu; (shabby) râpé, minable dun [dan] adj isabelle || s créancier m importun; (demand for payment) demande f pressante || v (pret & pp dunned; ger dunning) tr (for payment) importuner, poursuivre dunce [dans] s âne m, cancre m dunce cap s bonnet m d'ane dune [d(j)un] s dune f dung [dan] s fumier m dungarees [,dangə'riz] spl pantalon m de treillis, treillis m, bleu m dungeon ['d \wedge nd3ən] s cachot m, cul-debasse-fosse m; (keep of castle) donjon m dung'hill' s tas m de fumier dunk [dank] tr & intr tremper $\mathbf{du \cdot o} \ [\ 'd(j)u \cdot o] \ s \ (pl - os) \ duo \ m$ duode·num [,d(j)u·ə'dinəm] s (pl -na [пә]) duodénum *m* dupe [d(j)up] s dupe f, dindon m de
la farce || tr duper
duplex ['d(j)upleks] adj double, duplex || s maison f double du/plex house's maison / double duplicate ['d(j)uplikit] adj double || s duplicata m, polycopie f; in duplicate en double, en duplicata | ['d(j)upliket] *tr* faire le double de, reproduire; (on a machine) polycopier, ronéocopier du'plicating machine' s duplicateur m uplicity [d(j)u'plisiti] s (pl -ties)
duplicité j duplici-ty durable ['d(j)vrəbəl] adj durable duration [d(j)v're/ən] s durée f duress ['d(j)vres], [d(j)v'res] s contrainte f; emprisonnement m during ['d(j)urin] prep pendant

dusk [dask] s crépuscule m; at dusk entre chien et loup dust [dast] s poussière f || tr (to free of dust) épousseter; (to sprinkle with dust) saupoudrer; to dust off épous. seter dust/ bowl/ s région f dénudée dust'cloth' s chiffon m à épousseter dust' cloud' s nuage m de poussière duster ['daster] s (made of feathers) plumeau m; (made of cloth) chiffon m; (overgarment) cache-poussière m dust' jack'et s protège-livre m, couvrelivre m, liseuse dust/pan's pelle f à ordures dust' rag' s chiffon m à épousseter dust.y ['dasti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) poussiéreux; (color) cendré **Dutch** [dat] adj hollandais, néerlandais; (slang) allemand | s (language) hollandais m, néerlandais m; (slang) allemand m; in Dutch (slang) en disgrâce; the Dutch les Hollandais mpl, les Néerlandais mpl; (slang) les Allemands mpl; we will go Dutch (coll) chacun paiera son écot Dutch/man s (pl -men) Hollandais m, Néerlandais m; (slang) Allemand m Dutch' treat' s-to have a Dutch treat (coll) faire suisse, payer son écot dutiable ['d(j)utr-abal] adj soumis aux droits de douane dutiful ['d(j)utrfəl] adj respectueux, soumis, plein d'égards du-ty ['d(j)uti] s (pl -ties) devoir m;
duties fonctions fpl; (taxes, customs) droits mpl; to be off duty ne pas être de service, avoir quartier libre; to be on duty être de service, être de garde du'ty-free' adj exempt de droits dwarf [dworf] adj & s nain m || tr & intr rapetisser dwell [dwel] v (pret & pp dwelled of dwelt [dwelt]) intr demeurer; to dwell on appuyer sur dwelling ['dwelrn] s demeure f, habitation 1 dwell/ing house's maison f d'habitation dwindle ['dwindəl] intr diminuer; to dwindle away s'affaiblir dye [dai] s teinture f || v (pret & pp dyed; ger dyeing) tr teindre dyed'-in-the-wool' adj intransigeant dyeing ['dar-rn] s teinture / dyer ['dar.ər] s teinturier m dying ['dar-in] adj mourant, moribond dynamic [dar'næmik], [dr'næmik] adj dynamique || dynamics s dynamique | dynamite ['dainə,mait] s dynamite || tr dynamiter dyna-mo ['daina,mo] s (pl -mos) dy namo i dynast ['dainæst] s dynaste m dynas-ty ['dainəsti] s (pl -ties) dynastie j dysentery ['disən,teri] s dysenterie f
dyspepsia [dis'pepsi-a], [dis'pepsi] s dyspepsie j

E

E, e [i] s Ve lettre de l'alphabet each [it] adj indef chaque || pron indef chacun; each other nous, se; l'un l'autre; to each other l'un à l'autre || adv chacun; (apiece) pièce, la pièce eager ['igər] adj ardent, empressé; eager for avide de; to be eager to brûler de, désirer ardemment ea/ger bea/ver s bûcheur m, mouche f du coche eagerness ['igarnis] s ardeur f, empressement m eagle ['igəl] s aigle m ea/gle-eyed/ adj à l'œil d'aigle ea'gle ray's (ichth) aigle m de mer eaglet ['iglit] s aiglon m ear [11] s oreille f; (of corn or wheat) épi m; to box s.o.'s ears frotter les oreilles à qn; to prick up one's ears dresser l'oreille; to turn a deaf ear faire la sourde oreille || intr (said of grain) épier ear/ache/ s douleur m d'oreille ear/drop/ s pendant m d'oreille ear/drum/ s tympan m ear'flap' s lobe m de l'oreille; (on a cap) protège-oreilles m earl [Arl] s comte m earldom ['Arldəm] s comté m ear-ly ['Arli] (comp -lier; super -liest)
adj primitif; (first in a series) premier; (occurring in the near future) prochain; (in the morning) matinal; (ahead of time) en avance; at an early age dès l'enfance | adv de bonne heure, tôt; anciennement; as early as dès ear/ly bird/ s matinal m ear/ly mass/ s première messe f ear/ly-morn/ing adj matinal ear'ly ris'er s matinal m ear/ly-ris/ing adj matineux, matinal ear/mark' s marque f, cachet m || tr (animals) marquer à l'oreille; (e.g., money) spécialiser; to earmark for affecter à, assigner à ear/muff's couvre-oreille m earn [Arn] tr gagner; (to get as one's due) mériter; (interest) rapporter earnest ['Arnist] adj sérieux; in earnest sérieusement || s gage m; (com) arrhes fpl earnings ['Arninz] spl (wages) gages mpl; (profits) profit m, bénéfices mpl ear/phone/ s écouteur m; earphones casque m, écouteurs ear/ring/ s boucle f d'oreille ear/split/ting adj assourdissant earth [Arθ] s terre f; to come down to earth retomber des nues; where on earth ...? où diable ...? earthen ['Arθən] adj de terre, en terre ear/then-ware/ s faïence f earthly ['Aroli] adj terrestre earth/man' or earth/man s (pl men' or men) terrien m

earth'quake' s tremblement m de terre earth/work's terrassement m earth/worm's lombric m, ver m de earth·y ['Arθi] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) terreux; (worldly) mondain; (unrefined) grossier, terre à terre ear' trum'pet s cornet m acoustique ease [iz] s aise f; (readiness, naturalness) désinvolture f; (comfort, wellbeing) bien-être m, tranquillité f; at ease tranquille; (mil) au repos; to take one's ease prendre ses aises; with ease facilement || tr faciliter; (a burden) alléger; (e.g., one's mind) calmer, apaiser; (to let up on) ralentir || intr se calmer, s'apaiser easel ['izəl] s chevalet m easement ['izmənt] s (law) servitude f easily ['izɪli] adv facilement, aisément; (certainly) sans doute easiness ['izɪnɪs] s facilité f; (of manner) désinvolture f, insouciance f east [ist] adj & s est m || adv à l'est, vers l'est Easter ['istər] s Pâques m; Happy Easter! Joyeuses Pâques! East/er egg' s œuf m de Pâques East/er Mon/day s lundi m de Pâques eastern ['istərn] adj oriental, de l'est East/ern Stand/ard Time/ s l'heure f de l'Est East/ern Town/ships spl (in Canada) Cantons mpl de l'Est eastward ['istword] adv vers l'est eas.y ['izi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) facile; (easygoing) aisé, désinvolte | adv (coll) facilement; (coll) lentement; to take it easy (coll) en prendre à son aise eas'y chair' s fauteuil m, bergère f eas/y-go/ing adj insouciant, nonchalant, commode à vivre eas'y mark' s jobard m eas/y pay/ments spl facilités fpl de paiement eat [it] v (pret ate [et]; pp eaten ['itən]) tr manger; to eat away ronger || intr manger eatable ['itabal] adj comestible eaves [ivz] spl avant-toits mpl eaves/drop' v (pret & pp -dropped; ger -dropping) intr écouter à la porte ebb [eb] s reflux m, baisse f || intr refluer, baisser; to ebb and flow monter et baisser, fluer et refluer ebb/ and flow/ s flux et reflux m ebb/ tide/ s marée f descendante, jusant ebon-y ['cbəni] s (pl -les) ébène f; (tree) ébénier m ebullient [1'baljent] adj bouillonnant; (fig) enthousiaste, exubérant eccentric [ck'sentrik] adj excentrique || s (odd person) excentrique mf; (device) excentrique m

edito/rial pol/icy s ligne f politique eccentrici-ty [,eksen'trisiti] s (pl -ties) | excentricité f edito/rial staff' s rédaction f ed'itor in chief' s rédacteur m en chef ecclesiastic [1,kliz1\æst1k] adj & s eceducate ['edzu ket] tr instruire, édu. clésiastique m **echelon** [$e = \frac{1}{2} \ln \frac{1}{2}$ s échelon $m \parallel tr$ quer educated adj cultivé, instruit (mil) échelonner education [,ed3u'ke/ən] s éducation f ech-o ['eko] s (pl -oes) écho m || tr répéter || intr faire écho instruction f educational [,ed3u ke/ənəl] adj éduca. eclectic [ek'lektik] adj & s éclectique tif, éducateur educator ['edzu,ketər] s éducateur m eclipse [1'klips] s éclipse f || tr éclipser eel [il] s anguille eclogue ['eklog], ['eklag] s églogue f ee-rie or ee-ry ['Iri] adj (comp -rier; ecology [1'kalədzi] s écologie / super -riest) mystérieux, spectral economic [,ikə'namık], [,ekə'namık] efface [1'fes] tr effacer adi économique || economics s écoeffect [1'fekt] s effet m; in effect en nomique f fait, effectivement; to be in effect [ˌikə'namıkəl]. [,**ɛk**əeconomical être en vigueur; to feel the effects of 'namikəl] *adj* économe se ressentir de; to go into effect, to economize [1'kanə,maiz] tr & intr take effect prendre effet; (said of économiser law) entrer en vigueur | tr effectuer, econo·my [1'kanəmi] s (pl -mies) écomettre à exécution nomie j effective [1'fektiv] adj efficace; (acecsta-sy ['ekstəsi] s (pl -sies) extase f tually in effect) en vigueur; (striking) impressionnant; to become effective ecstatic [ek'stætik] adj & s extatique produire son effet; (to go into effect) Ecuador ['ekwə,dər] s l'Équateur m entrer en vigueur [ˌɛkjə'mɛnɪk(əl)] ecumenic(al) effectual [1'fekt/v.əl] adj efficace œcuménique effectuate [1 'fekt fu ,et] tr effectuer eczema ['eksɪmə], [eg'zimə] s eczéma effeminacy [r'feminasi] s effémination j effeminate [r'feminit] adj efféminé; to ed·dy ['edi] s (pl -dies) tourbillon m | become effeminate s'efféminer v (pret & pp -died) intr tourbillonner effervesce [,efər'ves] intr être en efedelweiss ['edəl,vais] s edelweiss m, fervescence fleur f de neige

Eden ['idən] s (fig) éden m effervescent [,efər'vesənt] adj effervesedge [ed3] s bord m; (of a knife, sword, cent effete [1'fit] adj stérile, épuisé etc.) fil m, tranchant m; (of a field, efficacious [efficace adj efficace forest, etc.; of a strip of cloth) lisière f; (slang) avantage m; on edge de efficacy ['efikəsi] s efficacité f efficien-cy [I'fI] ansi] s (pl -cies) efficacité f; (of business) efficience f; (of chant; (nervous) énervé, crispé; to be on edge avoir les nerfs à fleur de machine) rendement m; (of person) peau; to have the edge on (coll) enfoncer; to set the teeth on edge agacer les dents || tr border; (to compétence f effi/ciency ex/pert s ingénieur m en organisation sharpen) affiler, aiguiser || intr s'avancer de biais; to edge away aiguiser efficient [1'f1]ont] adj efficace; (0) machine) efficient, de bon rendement; (of person) efficient, compés'écarter peu à peu; to edge in se glisser parmi or dans tent edge/ways/ adv de côté, de biais effi•gy ['efid3i] s (pl-gies) effigie f
effort ['efort] s effort m
effronter•y [1'frantəri] s (pl-ies) effronterie f edging ['edzin] s bordure f edg.y ['edzi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (nervous) crispé, irritable edible ['edibəl] adj comestible effusion [1'fjuzən] s effusion j effusive [1 fjusiv] adj démonstratif; to edict ['idikt] s édit m edification [,edifi'kefən] s édification f be effusive in se répandre en e.g. abbr (Lat: exempli gratia for exedifice ['edifis] s édifice m edi-fy ['edi,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr ample) par ex., ex. egg [eg] s œuf m || tr—to egg on pous édifier ser, inciter edifying ['edi,fai.in] adj édifiant egg/beat/er s fouet m, batteur m à edit ['edit] tr préparer la publication de; (e.g., a newspaper) diriger, réegg'cup's coquetier m diger; (a text) éditer egg/head's (slang) intellectuel m edition [1'd1/ən] s édition f eggnog ['eg,nag] s lait m de poule editor ['editər] s (of newspaper or magazine) rédacteur m; (of manuegg/plant/ s aubergine f script) éditeur m; (of feature or colegg' poach'er s pocheuse f umn) chroniqueur m, courriériste mf egg/shell' s coquille f d'œuf editorial [,edi'tori.el] adj & s éditorial egg/ white/ s blanc m d'œuf ['ego,ızəm], ['igo,ızəm] egoism égoïsme m edito/rial of/fice s rédaction f

egoist ['ego-1st], ['igo-1st] s égoïste mf egotism ['ego,tizəm], ['igo,tizəm] s égotisme m egotist ['egotist], ['igotist] s égotiste egregious [1'grid3əs] adj insigne, noegress ['igres] s sortie f, issue f egret ['igret] s aigrette f Egypt ['id31pt] s Egypte f; l'Egypte **Egyptian** [1'd31p/ən] adj égyptien $\parallel s$ Egyptien m ei'der down' ['aidər] s édredon m ei/der duck/ s eider m eight [et] adj & pron huit || s huit m; (group of eight) huitaine f; about eight une huitaine de; eight o'clock huit heures eight/ball/ s—behind the eightball (coll) dans le pétrin eighteen ['et'tin] adj, pron, & s dixhuit m eighteenth ['et'tin0] adj & pron dix-huitième (masc, jem); the Eighteenth dix-huit, e.g., John the Eighteenth Jean dix-huit || s dix-huitième m; the eighteenth (in dates) le dix-huit eighth [et0] adj & pron huitième (masc, jem); the Eighth huit, e.g., John the Eighth Jean huit || s huitième m; the eighth (in dates) le huit eightieth ['eti-10] adj & pron quatrevingtième (masc, fem) || s quatrevingtième m eigh-ty ['eti] adj & pron quatre-vingts || s (pl - ties)quatre-vingts meight/y-first/ adj & pron quatre-vingtunième (masc, fem) || s quatre-vingtunième m eight/y-one/ adj, pron, & s quatre-vingtunmeither ['iðər], ['aɪðər] adj & pron indej l'un ou l'autre; l'un et l'autre; on either side de chaque côté || adv-not either non plus || conj-either . or ou . . . ou, soit . . . soit, ou bien ... ou bien ejaculate [1'd3ækjə,let] tr & intr crier; (physiol) éjaculer eject [1'd3ekt] tr éjecter; (to evict) expulser, chasser ejection [1'd3ɛk∫ən] s éjection f; (eviction) expulsion f ejec'tion seat' s (aer) siège m éjectable eke [ik] tr-to eke out gagner avec difficulté elaborate [i'læbərit] *adj* élaboré, soigné; (ornate) orné, travaillé; (involved) compliqué, recherché [1'læbə,ret] tr élaborer || intr-to elaborate on or upon donner des déelapse [1'læps] intr s'écouler elastic [1'læstik] adj & s élastique m elasticity [1,læs'tisiti], [,ilæs'tisiti] s élasticité f elated [r'letid] adj transporté, exalté elation [1'le/ən] s transport m, exultation f elbow ['elbo] s coude m; at one's elbow à portée de la main; to rub

elbows with coudoyer || tr coudoyer; to elbow one's way se frayer un chemin à coups de coude || intr jouer des coudes el/bow grease's (coll) huile f de coude el/bow-room' s espace m; to have elbowroom avoir ses coudées franches elder ['eldər] adj aîné, plus âgé || s aîné m; (senior) doyen m; (bot) sureau m; (eccl) ancien m el'der-ber'ry s (pl -ries) sureau m; (berry) baie f de sureau elderly ['eldərli] adj vieux, âgé eld'er states'man s vétéran m de la politique eldest ['eldist] adj (l')aîné, (le) plus âgé elect [1'lekt] adj élu || s—the elect les élus mpl || tr élire election [1'lek/ən] s élection f electioneer [1,lek/ə'n1r] intr faire la campagne électorale, solliciter des voix elective [1'lektiv] adj électif; (optional) facultatif || s matière f à option elec/toral col/lege [1'lektərəl] s collège m électoral electorate [1'lektərit] s corps m électoral, électeurs mpl, votants mpl electric(al) [1'lektrik(əl)] adj électrique elec'trical engineer's ingénieur m électricien elec'trical engineer'ing s technique f électrique elec'tric blan'ket s couverture f chaufelec'tric chair's chaise f électrique elec'tric clothes' dri'er s séchoir m électrique elec'tric eel' s gymnote m elec'tric eye' s cellule f photo-électrielec'tric fan' s ventilateur m électrique elec'tric heat'er s radiateur m électrielectrician [1,lek'tr1/ən], [,elek'tr1/ən] s électricien m electricity [1,lek'trisiti], [,elek'trisiti] s électricité j elec'tric light's lampe f électrique elec'tric me'ter s compteur m de courant elec'tric mix'er s batteur m électrique elec'tric per'colator s cafetière f électrique elec'tric range's cuisinière f électrique elec'tric shav'er s rasoir m électrique elec'tric shock' treat'ment s (med) électrochoc m electri-fy [1'lektri,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr (to provide with electric power) électrifier; (to communicate electricity to; to thrill) électriser elec-tro [1'lektro] s (pl -tros) électrotype m electrocute [1'lektra,kjut] tr électroelectrode [1'lektrod] s électrode f electrolysis [1,lek'tralisis], ['tralisis] s électrolyse f L ,clckelectrolyte [1'lektra last] s électrolyte m electromagnet [1,lektro'mægnit] s électro-aimant m

electromagnetic [1,lektremæg'netik] adj électromagnétique electron [1'lektran] s électron m elec'tron gun's canon m à électrons electronic [1,lek'tran1k], [,elek'tranik] adj électronique || electronics s électronique f elec'tron mi'croscope s microscope m électronique electroplate [1'lektra,plet] tr galvaniser electrotype [1'lektrə,taip] s électrotype m || tr électrotyper elegance ['eligans] s élégance f elegant ['eligant] adj élégant elegiac [,eli'd3ai.æk] [i'lid3i,æk] adj élégiaque ele-gy ['elidzi] s (pl -gies) élégie f element ['elimant] s élément m elementary [,eli'mentəri] adj élémentaire elephant ['elifənt] s éléphant m elevate ['eli,vet] tr élever elevated adj élevé; (style) soutenu; (train, railway, etc) aérien el'evated rail/way s métro m aérien elevation [,eli ve/ən] s élévation f elevator ['eli,vetər] s ascenseur m; (for freight) monte-charge m; (for hoisting grain) élévateur m; (ware-house for storing grain) silo m à céréales; (aer) gouvernail m d'altitude, gouvernail de profondeur eleven [1'levən] adj & pron onze || s onze m; eleven o'clock onze heures eleventh [1'levənθ] adj & pron onzième (masc, fem); the Eleventh onze, e.g., John the Eleventh Jean onze | s onzième m; the eleventh (in dates) le onze elev'enth hour's dernier moment m elf [elf] s (pl elves [elvz]) elfe m elicit [1'lisit] tr (e.g., a smile) provo-quer, faire sortir; (e.g., help) obtenir elide [1'laid] tr élider eligible ['elidzibəl] adj éligible; (e.g., bachelor) sortable eliminate [1'limi,net] tr éliminer elision [1'līzən] s élision f elite [e'lit] s élite f elk [elk] s élan m ellipse [1'lips] s (geom) ellipse f ellip·sis [1'lipsis] s (pl -ses [siz]) ellipse f; (punctuation) points mpl de suspension elliptic(al) [1'liptik(əl)] adj elliptique elm [elm] s orme m elongate [1'longet], [1'longet] tr allonger, prolonger
elope [1'lop] intr s'enfuir avec un amant elopement [1'lopmant] s enlèvement m consenti eloquence ['elakwans] s éloquence f eloquent ['elakwant] adj éloquent else [els] adj-nobody else personne d'autre; nothing else rien d'autre; somebody else quelqu'un d'autre, un autre; something else autre chose; what else quoi encore; who else qui encore; who's else de qui d'autre || adv d'une autre façon, autrement; how(ever) else de toute autre façon;

nowhere else nulle part ailleurs; or else sinon, ou bien, sans quoi; some where else ailleurs, autre part; when else quand encore; where else on encore else/where/ adv ailleurs, autre part elucidate [1'lus1,det] tr élucider elude [1'lud] tr éluder, se soustraire à; (a pursuer) échapper à elusive [1'lusiv] adj évasif, fuyant: (baffling) insaisissable, déconcertant emaciated [1'me/1',etid] adj émacié; to become emaciated s'émacier emanate ['ema,net] intr émaner emancipate [1'mæns1,pet] tr émancipet embalm [em'bam] tr embaumer embalming [em'bomin] s embaumement m embankment [em'bænkmənt] river) digue f; (of road) remblai m embar-go [em bargo] s (pl -goes) embargo m | tr mettre un embargo sur embark [em bark] intr s'embarquer embarkation [,embar'ke]ən] s embarquement m embarrass [em'bærəs] tr faire honte à; (to make difficult) embarrasser embarrassment [em'bærəsmənt] s honte f; (difficulty) embarras m
embas·sy ['embəsi] s (pl -sies) ambassade i em·bed [em'bed] v (pret & pp -bedded; ger -bedding) tr encastrer embellish [em'beli] tr embellir embellishment [sm'bsli∫mənt] s embellissement m ember ['embər] s tison m; embers braise Em/ber days/ spl quatre-temps mpl embezzle [em'bezəl] tr détourner, s'approprier || intr commettre des détournements embezzler [em'bezlər] s détourneur m de fonds embitter [em'biter] tr aigrif embellir; emblazon [em'blezən] exalter, célébrer emblem ['emblem] s emblème m emblematic(al) [,emblə'mætrk(əl)] adj emblématique embodiment [em'badiment] s person-nification f, incarnation f embod.y [em'badi] v (pret & pp -led) tr personnifier, incarner; (to include) incorporer embolden [em'boldən] tr enhardir embolism ['embə,lızəm] s embolie emboss [em'bos], [em'bos] tr (to raise in relief) graver en relief; (metall bosseler; (e.g., leather) gaufrer, re pousser embouchure [,ambu'fur] s embou chure f; (mus) position f des lèvres embrace [em'bres] s étreinte f, embras sement m || tr étreindre, embrasser intr s'étreindre, s'embrasser embroider [em'broider] tr broder embroider•y [em'broideri] s (pl -ks) embroil [em'broil] tr (to throw into broderie / confusion) embrouiller; (to involve in contention) brouiller

embroilment [em'broilment] brouillage m, brouillamini m, imbroglio m embry.o ['embri,o] s (pl -os) embryon embryology [,embri'alədzi] s embryoembryonic [,embri'anik] adj embryonnaire emend [1'mend] tr corriger emendation [,imen'de/ən] s correcemerald ['emərəld] s émeraude j emerge [1'mard3] intr émerger emergence [1'mard3əns] s émergence f emergency [1'mard3ənsi] adj urgent, d'urgence; (exit) de secours || s (pl -cies) cas m urgent emer/gency brake's frein m de secours emer/gency ex'it s sortie f de secours emer/gency land/ing s atterrissage m forcé emer/gency opera/tion s (med) operation f à chaud emer/gency ra/tions spl vivres mpl de réserve emer/gency ward's salle f d'urgence emeritus [1'merites] adj honoraire, d'honneur emersion [1'm^r3ən], [1'm^r/ən] émersion f emery ['eməri] s émeri m em'ery cloth' s toile f d'émeri em'ery wheel' s meule f en émeri emetic [1'metik] adj & s émétique m emigrant ['emigrant] adj & s émigrant emigrate ['emi,gret] intr émigrer eminence ['eminens] s éminence eminent ['eminent] adj éminent; most eminent (eccl) éminentissime emissar·y ['emi,seri] s (pl -ies) émisemit [1'mit] v (pret & pp emitted; ger emitting) tr émettre; (a gas, an odor, etc.) exhaler emolument [1'maljəmənt] s émoluments mpl emotion [1'mo/ən] s émotion j emotional [1'mo/ənəl] adj émotif, émotionnable emperor ['empərər] s empereur m empha·sis ['emfəsis] s (pl -ses [,siz]) accentuation f, mise f en relief; énergie f, force f; (on word or phrase) accent m d'insistance; to place emphasis on insister vivement sur; with emphasis on en insistant particulièrement sur emphasize ['emfa,saiz] tr accentuer, mettre en relief; appuyer sur, souligner emphatic [em'fætik] adj accentué, énergique emphysema [,emf1'sima] s emphysème empire ['empair] s empire m empiric(al) [em'pirik(əl)] adj empiempiricist [em'pirisist] s empirique m emplacement [em'plesment] s emplacement m

embroilment

employ [em'plox] s service m || tr employer employee [$\epsilon m'$ ploi], [ϵm ploi'i] ϵm ployé m employer $[\varepsilon m'ploi-\overline{\sigma}r]$ s employeur m, patron m, chef m employment [em'ploiment] s emploi m employ/ment a/gency s bureau m de placement empower [em'pau-ər] tr autoriser empress ['empris] s impératrice f emptiness ['emptinis] s vide m emp.ty ['empti] adj (comp -tier; super -tlest) vide; (hollow) creux, vain; (coll) affamé || v (pret & pp -tled) tr vider || intr se vider; (said of river) se jeter; (said of auditorium) se dégarnir emp'ty-hand'ed adj & adv les mains vides emp'ty-head'ed adj écervelé empye-ma [,empi'imə] s (pl -mata [mətə]) empyème m empyrean [,empi'ri \cdot ən] s empyrée memu ['imju] s (zool) émeu m nulate [ˈɛmjəˌlet] tr che égaler, imiter || intr rivaliser emulate chercher à emulator ['emjə,letər] s émule mf emulsi-fy [1'malsi,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr émulsionner emulsion [1'mal/ən] s émulsion f enable [en'ebəl] tr—to enable to rendre capable de, mettre à même de enact [en'ækt] tr (to decree) décréter, arrêter; (theat) représenter enactment [en'æktmənt] s loi f; (establishing) établissement m; (govt) promulgation f; (law) décret m; (theat) représentation f enam-el [1'næməl] s émail m || v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) tr émailler enameling [1'næməl1ŋ] s émaillage m enam'el-ware' s ustensiles mpl en fer émaillé enamor [en'æmər] tr rendre amoureux; to become enamored with s'énamourer de encamp [en'kæmp] tr & intr camper encampment [en'kæmpment] s campement m encase [en'kes] tr mettre en caisse; enfermer, envelopper encephalitis [en ,sefa'lattis] s encéphalite enchain [en't/en] tr enchaîner enchant [en't/ænt], [en't/ant] tr enchanter enchanting [en't/æntin], [en't/antin] adj charmant, ravissant; (casting a spell) enchanteur enchantment [en't∫æntmənt], 't/antment] s enchantement m enchantress [en't/æntris], [en't/antris] s enchanteresse encircle [en'sarkal] tr encercler, cerner; (a word) entourer d'un cercle enclitic [en'klitik] adj & s enclitique m enclose [en'kloz] tr enclore, entourer; (in a letter) inclure, joindre enclosed adj (in a letter) ci-joint, ciinclus

enclosure [en'klozər] s clôture f, enceinte f, enclos m; (e.g., in a letter) pièce f jointe, pièce annexée encomi·um [en'komi·əm] s (pl -ums or -a [ə]) panégyrique m, éloge m encompass [en'kampes] tr entourer, renfermer encore ['ankor] s rappel m, bis $m \parallel tr$ bisser || interj bis! encounter [en'kaunter] s rencontre f || tr rencontrer || intr se rencontrer, combattre encourage [en'karid3] tr encourager encouragement [en'karid3mant] s encouragement m encroach [en'krot] intr—to encroach on or upon empléter sur; abuser de encumber [en'kamber] tr encombrer, embarrasser; (with debts) grever encumbrance [en'kambrans] s encomembarras m; (law) brement m, charge 1 encyclical [en'sıklıkəl], [en'saıklıkəl] adj & s encyclique f encyclopedia [en ,saiklə pidi.ə] s encyclopédie encyclopedic [en saiklə pidik] adj encyclopédique end [end] s (in time) fin f; (in space; small piece) bout m; (purpose) but m; (end of set period of time) terme m; at loose ends en pagaille; at the end, in the end à la fin; to be at the end of one's rope être au bout de son rouleau; to bring to an end mettre fin à; to come to an end prendre fin; to make both ends meet joindre les deux bouts; to stand on end (said of hair) se dresser; to this end a cet effet || tr achever, terminer || intr s'achever, se terminer; to end up by finir par endanger [en'dend3ər] tr mettre en danger endear [en'dir] tr faire aimer; to endear oneself to se faire aimer de endeavor [en'devər] s effort m, tentative f || intr-to endeavor to s'efforcer de, tâcher de endemic [en'demik] adj endémique ending ['endin] s fin f, terminaison f; (gram) désinence f endive ['endaiv] s (blanched type) endive f; (Cichorium endivia) chicorée f frisée endless ['endlis] adj sans fin end/most/ adj extrême endocrine ['endo,krain], ['endokrin] adj endocrine endorse [en'dors] tr endosser; (a candidate) appuyer; (a plan) souscrire à endorsement [en'dorsmant] s endos m, endossement m; (approval) appui m, approbation f endorser [en'dorser] s endosseur m endow [en'dau] tr doter, fonder endowment [en'daument] s dotation f, fondation f; (talent) don m endow/ment fund' s caisse f de dotation end' pa'per s pages fpl de garde endurance [en'd(j) urans] s endurance f | Eng'lish Chan'nel s Manche f

13

endur'ance test' s épreuve f d'endir. rance endure [en'd(j)vr] tr endurer | int enduring [en'd(j)vrin] adj durable enema ['enəmə] s lavement m ene·my ['enəmi] adj ennemi || s (pl -mies) ennemi m en/emy al/ien s étranger m ennemi energetic [,enər'dzetik] adj énergique ener-gy ['enərd3i] s (pl -gies) énergie j en/ergy bal/ance s (nucl) bilan m en/ergy énergétique enervate ['ener vet] tr énerver enfeeble [en'fibəl] tr affaiblir enfold [en'fold] tr envelopper, enrouler; (to embrace) embrasser enforce [en'fors] tr (a law) faire exécuter, mettre en vigueur; (one's rights, one's point of view) faire valoir, appuyer; (e.g., obedience) imposer enforcement [en forsment] s contrainte f; (of a law) exécution f, mise f en vigueur enfranchise [en'frænt∫aiz] tr affranchir; donner le droit de vote à engage [en'ged3] tr engager; (to hire) engager, embaucher; (to reserve) retenir, réserver, louer; (s.o.'s atten-tion) fixer, attirer; (the clutch) em-brayer; (toothed wheels) engrener; to be engaged in s'occuper de; to be engaged to be married être fiancé; to engage s.o. in conversation entance une conversation avec qn || intr s'engager; (mach) engrener; to engage in s'embarquer dans, entrer en or dans engaged adj (to be married) fiance; (busy) occupé, pris; (mach) en prise; (mil) aux prises, aux mains engagement [en'ged3mənt] s engagement m; (betrothal) fiançailles fiançailles fpl; (appointment) rendez-vous m; (mach) embrayage m, engrenage m; (mil) engagement, combat m engage/ment ring's bague f or anneau m de fiançailles engaging [en'ged317] adj engageant, attirant engender [en'dzendər] tr engendrer engine ['end3in] s machine f; (of ar tomobile) moteur m engineer [,end3ə'n1r] s ingénieur m; (engine driver) mécanicien m | !! diriger or construire en qualité d'ingénieur; (coll) manigancer, machiner engineering [,end30'n1r11)] s génie m en'gine house' s dépôt m de pompes incendie en'gine-man' or en'gine-man s (pl -men' or -men) mécanicien m en/gine room's chambre f des machines en'gine-room tel'egraph s (naut) trans metteur m d'ordres en'gine trou'ble s panne f de moteur England ['ingland] s Angleterre l'Angleterre English ['inglis] adj anglais || s (language) anglais m; (billiards) effet m; the English les Anglais

champs Engilish horn's cor m anglais Eng'lish-man s (pl -men) Anglais m anglophone, adj Eng'lish-speak'ing d'expression anglaise; (country) de langue anglaise Eng'lish-wom'an s (pl -wom'en) Anglaise f engraft [en'græft], [en'graft] tr greffer; (fig) implanter engrave [en'grev] tr graver engraver [en'grevər] s graveur m engraving [en'grevin] s gravure f engross [en'gros] tr absorber, occuper; (a document) grossoyer engrossing [en'grosin] adj absorbant engulf [en'galf] tr engouffrer, engloutir enhance [en'hæns], [en'hans] tr rehausser, relever enhancement [en'hænsment], [en'hansmant] s rehaussement m enigma [r'nigmə] s énigme f enigmatic(al) adj [/inig'mætik(əl)] énigmatique enjoin [en'dzəin] tr enjoindre; (to forbid) interdire enjoy [en'd301] tr jouir de; to enjoy + ger prendre plaisir a + inf; to enjoy oneself s'amuser, se divertir enjoyable [en'dzor-abal] adj agréable, plaisant; (show, party, etc.) divertissant enjoyment [en'dzorment] s (pleasure) plaisir m; (pleasurable use) jouissance j enkindle [en'kındəl] tr allumer enlarge [en'lard3] tr agrandir, élargir; (phot) agrandir || intr s'agrandir, s'élargir; to enlarge on or upon discourir longuement sur, amplifier enlargement [en'lard3mont] s agrandissement m enlighten [en'lasten] tr éclairer enlightenment [en'lastenment] s éclaircissements mpl; the Enlightenment le siècle des lumières enlist [en'list] tr enrôler || intr s'enrôler, s'engager enlist'ed man's homme m de troupe enlistment [en'listment] s enrôlement m, engagement m enliven [en'larvan] tr animer, égayer enmesh [en'me]] tr prendre dans les rets; (e.g., in an evil design) empêtrer; (mach) engrener enmi-ty ['enmiti] s (pl -ties) inimitié f ennoble [en'nobal] tr ennoblir; (to confer a title of nobility upon) anoblir ennui ['anwi] s ennui m enormous [1'normes] adj énorme enormously [1'normesli] adv énorméenough [1'nAf] adj, s, & adv assez; more than enough plus qu'il n'en faut; that's enough! en voilà assez!; to be intelligent enough être assez intelligent; to have enough to live on

suffit!

enounce [1'nauns] ir énoncer

Eng'lish dai'sy s marguerite f des | enrage [en'red3] tr faire enrager, rendre furieux; to be enraged enrager enrapture [en'ræpt/ər] tr ravir, transporter enrich [en'rit] tr enrichir enrichment [en'rit/mant] s enrichissement m enroll [en'rol] tr enrôler; (a student) inscrire; (to wrap up) enrouler || intr s'enrôler; (said of student) prendre ses inscriptions, se faire inscrire enrollment [en'rolment] s enrôlement m; (of a student) inscription f; (wrapping up) enroulement m ensconce [en'skons] tr cacher; to ensconce oneself s'installer e**nsemble** [an'sambəl] *s* ensemble *m* ensign ['ensain] s enseigne f || ['ensən], ['ensain] s (nav) enseigne m de deuxième classe ensilage ['ensilid3] s fourrage m d'un silo américain || tr ensiler enslave [en'slev] tr asservir, réduire en esclavage enslavement [en'slevment] s asservisseensnare [en'sner] tr prendre au piège, attraper ensue [en's(j)u] intr s'ensuivre, résulter ensuing [en's(j)u·1n] adj suivant ensure [en'/ur] tr assurer, garantir entail [en'tel] tr occasionner, entraîner entangle [en'tængəl] tr embrouiller entanglement [en'tængəlmənt] s embrouillement m, embarras m enter ['entər] tr (a room, a house, etc.) entrer dans; (a school, the army, etc.) entrer à; (e.g., a period of convales-cence) entrer en; (a highway, a public square, etc.) déboucher sur; (e.g., a club) devenir membre de; (a request) enregistrer, consigner par écrit; (a student, a contestant, etc.) admettre, faire inscrire; (in the customhouse) déclarer; (to make a record of) inscrire, porter; to enter one's name for se faire inscrire à or pour || intr entrer; (theat) entrer en scène; to enter into entrer à, dans, or en; (to be an ingredient of) entrer pour; to enter on or upon entreprendre, débuter dans enterprise ['enter, praiz] s (undertaking) entreprise f; (spirit, push) esprit m d'entreprise, allant m, entrain m enterprising ['enter praizin] adj entreprenant entertain [,entar'ten] tr (to distract) amuser, divertir; (to show hospitality to) recevoir; (at a meal) régaler; (a hope) entretenir, nourrir; (an idea) concevoir || intr recevoir entertainer [,entər'tenər] s (host) hôte m, amphitryon m; amuseur m; (comedian) comique mj entertaining [,entər'tenin] adj amusant, divertissant entertainment [,entəf 'tenmənt] s (disavoir de quoi vivre || interj assez!, ça traction) amusement m, divertissement m; (show) spectacle m; (as a guest) accueil m, hospitalité f

a dictionary) article m, entrée; (on a en'tertain'ment tax' s taxe f sur les spectacles enthrall [en'orol] tr (to charm) captiver, charmer; (to enslave) asservir, rendre esclave enthrone [en'θron] tr introniser enthuse $[en'\theta(j)uz]$ tr (coll) enthousiasmer || intr (coll) s'enthousiasmer enthusiasm $[en'\theta(j)uzi,æzəm]$ s enthousiasme m enthusiast [en'θ(j)uzi æst] s enthousiaste mf; (camera fiend, sports fan, etc.) fanatique mf, enragé m enthusiastic [εn θ(j)uzi æstik] adj enthousiaste; (for sports, music, a hobby) fanatique, enragé
entice [en'tais] tr attirer, séduire; (to
evil) tenter, chercher à séduire poisonner enticement [en'taisment] s attrait m, enviable digne d'envie appât m; tentation f, séduction f entire [en tair] adj entier entirely [en'tairli] adv entièrement, en entier; (absolutely) tout à fait, absoentire-ty [en'tairti] s (pl -ties) totalité f, entier m; in its entirety dans sa totalité entitle [en'taitəl] tr (to name) intituler; (to qualify) donner le droit à; to be entitled to avoir droit a enti-ty [entiti] s (pl -ties) entité f m & f entomb [en'tum] tr ensevelir entombment [en'tumment] s ensevelissement m entomology [,entə malədzi] s entomoentourage [,antu'ra3] s entourage m entrails ['entrelz], ['entralz] spl entrailtronome m entrain [en tren] tr faire prendre le train, embarquer; (to carry along) les fpl | s épidémie f entraîner || intr embarquer, s'embardémiologie f entrance ['entrans] s entrée f; (theat) entrée en scène; entrance to . . . (public sign) accès à . . . || [en-'træns], [en'trans] tr enchanter, ensorceler; to be entranced s'extasier que mi en'trance examination s examen m logue m d'entrée en'trance fee' s droits mpl d'entrée entrancing [en'trænsin], [en'transin] adj enchanteur, ensorceleur entrant ['entrant] s inscrit m; (in a competition) concurrent m, participant m (pret & [en'træp] v -trapped; ger -trapping) tr attraper entreat [en'trit] tr supplier, prier, conentreat.y [en'triti] s (pl -ies) supplication f, prière f entre ['antre] s (entrance; course prepersonnifier ceding the roast) entrée f; (main dish) plat m de résistance entrench [en'trent/] tr retrancher; to be entrenched se retrancher || intrto entrench on or upon empiéter sur entrust [en'trast] tr-to entrust 8.0. with s.th., to entrust s.th. to s.o. confier q.ch. à qn en-try ['entri] s (pl -tries) entrée f; (in

register) inscription f; (in a competition) concurrent m, participant m (thing entered for judging in a competition) objet m exposé en'try blank' s feuille f d'inscription entwine [en'twain] tr entrelacer, en lacer || intr s'entrelacer, s'enlacer enumerate [1'n(j)umə,ret] tr énumérer enunciate [1'nansi,et], [1'nansi,et] tr énoncer, déclarer; (to articulate) articuler, prononcer envelop [en velap] tr envelopper envelope ['envə,lop], ['anvə,lop] , enveloppe f; in an envelope sous enveloppe, sous pli envenom [en'venəm] tr envenimer, em-['envi.əbəl] adj enviable, envious ['envi-as] adj envieux environment [en vaironmont] s environnement m, milieu m environs [en'vaironz] spl environs mpl envisage [en'vizid3] tr envisager envoi ['envoi] s envoi m envoy ['envo1] s envoyé m, émissaire m; (of poem) envoi m en•vy ['envi] s (pl -vies) envie f || v (pret & pp -vied) tr envier enzyme ['enzaim], ['enzim] s enzyme epaulet ['epa ,let] s épaulette f epergne [1'pArn], [e'pern] s surtout m ephemeral [1'femərəl] adj éphémère epic ['epik] adj épique || s épopée f epicure ['epi,kjur] s gourmet m, gasepidemic [,epi demik] adj épidémique epidemlology [,epi ,dimi 'alədzi] s épiepidermis [,epi darmis] s épiderme m epiglottis [,epi'glatis] s épiglotte f epigram ['epi,græm] s épigramme f epilepsy ['epi,lepsi] s épilepsie f epileptic [,epi leptik] adj & s épileptiepilogue ['epi ,log], ['epi ,lag] s épiepiscopal [1'piskəpəl] adj épiscopal Episcopalian [1,piskə peli ən] adj épiscopal || s épiscopal m
episode ['epi,sod] s épisode m episodic [,epi'sadik] adj épisodique epistle [1'pisəl] s épître f epitaph ['epi ,tæf] s épitaphe f epithet ['epi ,0et] s épithète f epitome [i'pitəmi] s (abridgment) épitome m; (representative of a class) modèle m, personnification fepitomize [i'pitə,maiz] tr abréger; epoch ['epək], ['ipak] sépoque f epochal ['epəkəl] adj mémorable ep/och-mak/ing adj qui fait époque Ep/som salts/ ['epsəm] spl epsomite / sels mpl d'Epsom [ˈikwəbəl] equable ['ekwəbəl], uniforme, égal; tranquille equal ['ikwəl] adj égal; to be equal to égaler, valoir; (e.g., the occasion)

être à la hauteur de; to be equal to + | ger être de force a + inf, être a même de + inf; to get equal with (coll) se venger de || s égal m, pareil m || v (pret & pp equaled or equalled; ger equaling or equalling) tr égaler equali-ty [1'kwoliti] s (pl-tles) égalité f equalize ['ikwə,lazz] tr égaliser equally ['ikwəli] adv également equanimity [,ikwə'nımıti] s équanimité f, égalité f d'âme equate [i'kwet] tr égaliser, mettre en équation [i'kweʒən], [i'kweʃən] equation équation f equator [i'kwetər] s équateur m equatorial [,ikwə tori-əl] adj équatoequestrian [1'kwestri.an] adj équestre || s cavalier m, écuyer m equilateral [,ikw1'lætərəl] adj équilatéral equilibrium [,ikw1'l1br1.am] s équilibre m equinoctial [,ikwi'nakfəl] adj équinoxial equinox ['ikwr,naks] s équinoxe m equip [1'kwip] v (pret & pp equipped; ger equipping) tr équiper, outiller; to equip with munir de equipment [1'kw1pment] s équipement m, matériel m equipoise ['ikwi,poiz], ['ekwi,poiz] s
équilibre m || tr équilibrer equitable ['ekwrtəbəl] adj équitable equi-ty ['ekwiti] s (pl -ties) equite f; (com) part f résiduaire equivalent [1'kwivələnt] adj & s équivalent *m* equivocal [1'kwivəkəl] adj équivoque equivocate [1'kw1və,ket] intr équivoequivocation [1,kwivə'kefən] s tergiversation f, equivoque era ['1ra], ['ira] s ère f, époque f eradicate [1'ræd1,ket] tr déraciner, extirper erase [1'res] tr effacer, biffer eraser [1'resər] s gomme f à effacer; brosse f erasure [1're/ər] s effacement m, rature 1 ere [er] prep (poetic) avant || conj (poetic) avant que erect [1'rekt] adj droit, debout || tr (to set in an upright position) dresser, élever; (a building) ériger, édifier; (a machine) monter erection [1'rek]an] s érection f erg [Arg] s erg m ermine ['Armin] s hermine f erode [1'rod] tr éroder erosion [1'rozən] s érosion f erotic [1'ratik] adj érotique err [Ar] intr se tromper, faire erreur, errer; (to do wrong) s'égarer, pécher errand ['erand] s commission f, course f; to go on or to run an errand faire une course er/rand boy's coursier m, garçon de courses

erratic [1'rætik] adj variable; capricieux, excentrique erroneous [i'roni es] adj erroné error ['erər] s erreur f erudite ['er(j)v ,dart] adj érudit erudition [,er(j)v'd1/en] s érudition f erupt [1'rapt] intr faire éruption eruption [1'rap/ən] s éruption f escalate ['eskə ,let] tr escalader escalation [eskə le ən] s escalade f escalator [eskə letər] s escalator m, escalier m mécanique or roulant escallop [es'kæləp] s coquille f Saint-Jacques, peigne m, pétoncle m; (culin) coquille au gratin || tr (the edges) denteler, découper; (culin) gratiner et cuire au four et à la crème edges) escapade [eskə ped] s fredaine frasque f; (getting away) escapade f escape [es'kep] s (getaway) évasion f, fuite f; (from responsibilities, duties, etc.) évasion, escapade f; (of gas, liquid, etc.) échappement m, fuite; (of a clock) échappement; to have a narrow escape l'échapper belle; to make one's escape se sauver, s'échapper || tr échapper à, éviter || intr échapper, s'échapper, s'évader; to escape from échapper à escape/ clause/ s échappatoire f escapee [, ska'pi] s évadé m, échappé escape/ hatch/ s (aer) sas m d'évacuation escape/ lit/erature s littérature f d'évaescapement [es'kepmənt] s issue f, débouché m; (mach) échappement m escape! wheel's roue f de rencontre escarole ['eskə,rol] s scarole f escarpment [es'karpment] s escarpement m eschew [es't]u] tr éviter, s'abstenir de escort ['eskort] s escorte f; (gentleman escort) cavalier m || [es'kort] tr escorter escutcheon [es'kat/ən] s écusson m Eski·mo ['eski,mo] adj eskimo, esquimau || s (pl -mos or -mo) (language; dog) esquimau m; (person) Eskimo m, Esquimau m wom'an s Esquimaude f, Es/kimo femme f esquimau esopha•gus [iˈsɑfəgəs] s (pl -gi [ˌdʒaɪ]) œsophage m esoteric [,eso terik] adj ésotérique especial [es'pe∫əl] adj spécial especially [es'pe/əli] adv surtout, particulièrement espionage ['espi.ənidʒ], [,espi.ə'naʒ] s espionnage m espousal [es'pauzəl] s épousailles f; espousal of (a cause) adoption de, adhésion à espouse [es'pauz] tr épouser; (to advocate, adopt) adopter, embrasser Esq. abbr (Esquire)—John Smith, Esq. Monsieur Jean Smith esquire [es'kwair], ['eskwair] s (hist) écuyer m essay ['ese] s essai m || tr essayer essayist ['ese-1st] s essayiste mj

essence ['esans] s essence f essential [e'sen/əl] adj & s essentiel m establish [es'tæblis] tr établis establishment [es'tæbli∫mənt] s établissement m estate [es'tet] s (landed property) domaine m, propriété f, terres fpl; (a person's possessions) biens mpl, possessions fpl; (left by a decedent) héritage m, succession f; (social status) rang m, condition f; (hist) état mesteem [es'tim] s estime f || tr estimer esthete ['esθit] s esthète mf esthetic [ες θετικ] adj esthétique || esthetics s esthétique estimable ['estimabel] adj estimable timate ['estr,met], ['estrmit évaluation f, appréciation f; ['estimit] (appraisal) estimation f || ['estr,met] tr (to judge, deem) apprécier, estimer; (the cost) estimer, évaluer estimation [,esti mefən] s (opinion) jugement m; (esteem) estime f; (appraisal) estimation f; in my estimation à mon avis Estonia [es'toni.e] s Estonie f; l'Estoestrangement [es trend3mant] s éloignement m; (a becoming unfriendly) déestuar.y ['est/u ,eri] s (pl -ies) estuaire etch [ets] tr & intr graver à l'eau-forte etcher ['et/ər] s aquafortiste m etching ['etfin] s eau-forte f eternal [1'tarnel] adj éternel eterni-ty [1'tarniti] s (pl-ties) éternité f ether ['i0ər] s éther m ethereal [1'0111.01] adj éthéré ethical ['e01k01] adj éthique etnical ['εθικο] an, cunque
ethics ['εθικο] s (branch of philosophy) étique f, morale f; spl (one's
conduct, one's moral principles) mo-[,i01'op1.a] s Ethiopie f; rale Ethiopia . l'Éthiopie Ethiopian [,iθι'opi ən] adj éthiopien | (language) éthiopien m; (person) Éthiopien m ethnic(al) ['εθnik(əl)] adj ethnique ethnography [εθ'nogrəfi] s ethnograethnology [εθ nalədzi] s ethnologie f ethyl ['etil] s ethyle m ethylene ['eti,lin] s éthylène m etiquette ['eti,ket] s étiquette f etymolo-gy [eti malədzi] s (pl -gles) étymologie f ety-mon ['eti,man] s (pl -mons or -ma [ma]) étymon meucalyp tus [,juka liptas] s (pl -tuses or -ti [tai]) eucalyptus m Eucharist ['jukərist] s Eucharistie f euchre ['jukər] s euchre m || tr (coll) l'emporter sur eulogize ['jula,d3a1z] tr faire l'éloge de eulo-gy ['julad3i] s (pl-gies) éloge m eunuch ['junək] s eunuque m euphemism ['jufi,mizəm] s euphémisme m euphemistic [,juf1'm1st1k] adj euphémique

euphonic [ju fanık] adj euphonique eupho-ny ['jufəni] s (pl -nies) eupho. nie f euphoria [ju fori a] s euphorie f euphuism ['jufju,ızəm] s euphuisme m; préciosité f Europe ['jurap] s Europe f; l'Europe European [,jurə'pi-ən] adj européen | s Européen m euthanasia [,juθə neʒə] s euthanasie j evacuate [I vækju ,et] tr évacuer || intr s'évacuer evade [1'ved] tr échapper à, éviter, esquiver || intr s'évader evaluate [1 vælju ,et] tr évaluer Evangel [1'vænd3əl] s évangile m angelic(al) [ˌivænˈdʒɛlɪk(əl)], vənˈdʒɛlɪk(əl)] *adj* évangélique evangelic(al) evangelist [1'vænd3əl1st] s évangéliste evaporate [1'væpə,ret] tr évaporer | intr s'évaporer evasion [1've3ən] s évasion f; subterfuge m, détour m evasive [i'vesiv] adj évasif eve [iv] s veille f; (poetic) soir m; on the eve of à la veille de; Eve Eve f even ['ivən] adj (smooth) uni; (number) pair; (equal, uniform) égal; (temperament) calme, rassis, égal; even with à fleur de; to be even être quitte; (cards, sports) être manche à manche or point à point; to get even with (coll) rendre la pareille à || adv même; even + comp encore + comp, e.g., even better encore mieux; even so quand même || tr aplanir, égaliser evening ['ivnɪŋ] adj du soir || s soir m; all evening toute la soirée; every evening tous les soirs; in the evening le soir; the evening before la veille au soir eve/ning clothes' s tenue f de soirée; (for women) toilette f de soirée; (for men) habit m de soirée eve/ning damp/ s serein m eve/ning prim/rose s onagraire f eve/ning star' s étoile f du soir, étoile du berger eve/ning wrap' s sortie f de bal e/ven·song/ s (eccl) vêpres fpl event [r'vent] s événement m; at all events or in any event en tout cas; in the event that dans le cas où eventful [1 ventfəl] adj mouvementé; mémorable eventual [1'vent/v.əl] adj final eventuali-ty [1, vent/u'æliti] s (pl -ties) éventualité f [i'vent/u.əli] adv finaleeventually ment, à la longue eventuate [1'ventsu,et] intr-to even. tuate in se terminer par, aboutir à ever ['evər] adv (at all times) toujours; (at any time) jamais; ever since des lors, depuis; for ever and ever à tout jamais; hardly ever presque jamais ev'er-glade' s région f marécageuse ev/er-green' adj toujours vert || s arbre m vert; evergreens plantes fpl vertes, verdure f décorative

ev/er-last/ing adj éternel; (continual) | ex-cel [ek'sel] v (pret & pp -celled; ger sempiternel, perpétuel | -celling) tr surpasser || intr exceller; sempiternel, perpétuel ev'er-more/ adv toujours; for evermore à iamais every ['evri] adj tous les; (each) chaque, tout; (coll) tout, e.g., every bit as good as tout aussi bon que; every man for himself sauve qui peut; every now and then de temps en temps; every once in a while de temps à autre; every other day tous les deux jours; every other one un sur deux; every which way (coll) de tous côtés; (coll) en désordre ev'ery-bod'y pron indef tout le monde ev'ery day' adj de tous les jours ev'ery-man' s Monsieur Tout-le-monde ev'ery one or ev'ery one pron indef chacun, tous, tout le monde ev'ery-thing' pron indef tout ev'ery-where' adv partout, de toutes parts; partout où; everywhere else partout ailleurs evict [1'v1kt] tr évincer, expulser eviction [1'vik/ən] s éviction f evidence ['evidens] s évidence (proof) preuve f, témoignage $m \parallel tr$ manifester, démontrer evident ['evident] adj évident evidently ['evidentli], [,evi'dentli] adv évidemment evil ['ivəl] adj mauvais, méchant || s mal m, méchanceté f evildoer ['ivəl,du-ər] s malfaisant m, méchant m e/vil-do/ing s malfaisance f e/vil eye/ s mauvais ceil m e/vil-mind/ed adj malintentionné, malin E'vil One' s Esprit m malin evince [1'vins] tr montrer, manifester evocative [1'vakətiv] adj évocateur evoke [1'vok] tr évoquer evolution [,evə 'lu/ən] s évolution f evolve [1'valv] tr développer, élaborer intr évoluer ewe [ju] s brebis f ewer ['ju-ər] s aiguière f exact [eg'zækt] adj exact || tr exiger exacting [eg'zæktɪŋ] adj exigeant exactly [eg'zæktli] adv exactement; (sharp, on the dot) précisément, jusexactness [eg'zæktnis] s exactitude f exaggerate [eg'zæd3ə,ret] tr exagérer exalt [eg'zolt] tr exalter exam [$\epsilon g'zæm$] s (coll) examen m examination [eg,zæmi'ne/ən] s examen m; to take an examination se présenter à, passer, or subir un examen examine [eg'zæmin] tr examiner examiner [eg'zæminər] s inspecteur m, verificateur m; (in a school) examinateur m example [eg'zæmpəl], [eg'zampəl] s exemple m; for example par exemple exasperate [eg'zæspə,ret] tr exasperer exasperation [eg,zæspə'refən] s exaspération f excavate ['ekskə,vet] tr excaver exceed [ek'sid] tr excéder exceedingly [ek'sidɪŋli] adv extrêmement

to excel in exceller dans; to excel in + ger exceller a + infexcellence ['eksələns] s excellence f excellen-cy ['eksələnsi] s (pl -cies) excellence f; Your Excellency Votre Excellence excelsior [ek'selsi-ər] s copeaux mpl d'emballage except [ek'sept] adv—except for excepté; except that excepté que || prep excepté || tr excepter exception [ek sep] an] s exception f; to take exception to trouver à redire à; with the exception of a l'exception de exceptional [ek'sep/ənəl] adj exceptionnel excerpt ['eksarpt], [ek'sarpt] s extrait

m, citation f || [ek'sarpt] tr extraire excess ['ekses], [ek'ses] adj excédentaire || [ek'ses] s (amount or degree) excédent m, excès m; (excessive amount; immoderate indulgence) immoderate amount; excès m; in excess of en plus de ex/cess bag/gage s excédent m de bagages ex/cess fare/ s supplément m excessive [ek'sesiv] adj excessif ex/cess-prof/its tax/ s contribution f sur les bénéfices extraordinaires ex/cess weight/ s excédent m de poids exchange [eks't]end3] s échange m; (barter) troc m; (com) bourse f; (telp) central m || tr échanger; (to barter) troquer; to exchange compliments échanger des politesses; to exchange for échanger contre, échanger exchequer [eks't/ekər], ['ekst/ekər] s trésor m public; ministère m des finances; (hist) échiquier m

excise [ek'sazz], ['eksazz] s contributions fpl indirectes || tr effacer, rayer; (surg) exciser excitable [ek'sartəbəl] adj excitable excite [ek'sait] tr exciter excitement [ek'saitment] m agitation f, excitation f exciting [ek'saitin] adj émotionnant, entraînant, passionnant
exclaim [eks klem] tr s'écrier, e.g.,
"All is lost!" he exclaimed "Tout est perdul" s'écria-t-il || intr s'exclamer, se récrier exclamation [,eksklə'me/ən] s exclamation / exclama/tion mark' s point m d'exclamation exclude [eks'klud] tr exclure excluding [eks'kludin] prep à l'exclusion de, sans compter exclusion [eks'kluzən] s exclusion f exclusive [eks'klusiv] adj exclusif; (expensive; fashionable) (coll) choisi. select; exclusive of à l'exclusion de exclusive rights spl exclusivité f exclu/sive show/ing s (public sign in front of a theater) en exclusivité excommunicate [,ekskə'mjuni,ket] tr excommunier

ment

ment

exhaust' valve' s soupape f d'échappe-

exhibit [eg'zibit] s exhibition f; (of

art) exposition f; (law) document mà l'appui, pièce / à conviction | 17 | unfold.

excommunication [,ekskə ,mjun1 'keexhiber; (e.g., pictures) exposer | intr $\int \partial n \int s \, excommunication f$ faire une exposition excoriate [eks'kori,et] tr (fig) vitupéexhibition [, eksi 'bi] an] s exhibition f rer exhibitor [eg'zibitər] s exposant m excrement ['ekskrəmənt] s excrément m exhilarate [eg'zɪləˌret] tr égayer, ani. excruciating [eks'kru/1,etin] adj afexhort [eg'zort] tr exhorter freux, atroce exculpate ['ekskal,pet], [eks'kalpet] tr exhume [eks'hjum], [eg'zjum] tr ex. disculper humer exigen cy ['eksidzənsi] s (pl -cies) excursion [eks'kargen], [eks'karfen] s exigence f excursion i exigent ['eksidzənt] adj exigeant excusable [eks'kjusəbəl] adj excusable exile ['egzail], ['eksail] s exil m; (person) exilé m || tr exiler excuse [eks'kjus] s excuse f || [eks'kjuz] tr excuser; excuse me! pardon!, je m'excuse!; to excuse oneself exist [eg'zist] intr exister existence [eg'zistəns] s existence f s'excuser execrate ['eksi ,kret] tr exécrer; (to exit ['egzit], ['eksit] s sortie f || intr curse) maudire sortir exodus ['eksədəs] s exode m execute ['eksi ,kjut] tr exécuter exonerate [eg'zanə,ret] tr (to free from execution [,eksi'kju/ən] s exécution f blame) disculper; (to free from an executioner [,eksi'kju/ənər] s bourobligation) exonérer, dispenser reau m executive [eg'zekjətiv] adj (powers) exorbitant [eg'zorbitant] adj exorbitant exorcize ['eksor saiz] tr exorciser exotic [eg'zatik] adj exotique exécutif; (position) administratif | s exécutif m; (of school, business, etc.) directeur m, administrateur m Exec'utive Man'sion s (U.S.A.) deexpand [eks'pænd] tr (a gas, metal, etc.) dilater; (to enlarge, develop) élargir, meure f du Président développer; (to stretch out) étendre, déployer; (the executor [eg'zekjətər] s exécuteur m chest) gonfler; (math) développer ||
intr se dilater; s'élargir, se déveloptestamentaire executrix [eg'zekjətriks] s exécutrice f per; s'étendre, se déployer; se gonfler testamentaire [eg'zempləri]. ['egzəmexpanse [eks'pæns] s étendue f exemplary expansion [eks'pæn/ən] s expansion f pleri] adj exemplaire expan'sion joint's joint m de dilatation exempli-fy [eg'zempli,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr démontrer par des exemthermique expansive [eks pænsiv] adj expansif; ples; (to be a model of) servir (broad) large, étendu d'exemple à expatiate [eks'pe/1,et] intr discourit, exempt [eg'zempt] adj exempt || tr s'étendre exempter expatriate [eks'petri.it] adj & s expatrié m || [eks'petri.et] tr expatrier exemption [eg'zemp/an] s exemption f; exemptions (from taxes) déductions expect [eks'pekt] tr (to await the comfpl ing of) attendre; (to look for as likely) s'attendre à; to expect it s'y attendre; to expect s.o. to + in exercise ['eksər,saiz] s exercice m; exercises cérémonies fpl || tr exercer || intr s'exercer, s'entraîner s'attendre à ce que qn + subj; to exexert [eg'zart] tr exercer; to exert onepect to + inf s'attendre à + inf self faire des efforts expectan-cy [eks pektensi] s (pl -cles) **exertion** [eg'z Λ r/ θ n] s effort m; (e.g., of power) exercice m attente f, expectative f expect/ant moth/er [eks'pektent] s fuexhalation [,eks.ha'lefan] s (of air) expiration f; (of gas, vapors, etc.) exhalaison f ture mère f expectation [,ekspek'te/ən] s expectative f, espérance f exhale [eks'hel], [eg'zel] tr (air from expectorate [eks pekta, ret] tr & intr lungs) expirer; (gas, vapor) exhaler | expectorer intr expirer; s'exhaler expedien cy [eks'pidi-ənsi] s (pl -cies) exhaust [eg'zost] s échappement m; gaz mpl d'échappement || tr épuiser; convenance f, opportunité f; opportunisme m, débrouillage mfaire le vide dans expedient [eks'pidi.ent] adj expédient; exhaust' fan' s ventilateur m aspirant (looking out for oneself) débrouillard exhaustion [eg'zost/ən] s épuisement m exhaustive [eg'zostiv] adj exhaustif || s expédient m expedite ['ekspi ,dait] tr expédier exhaust/ man/ifold s tuyauterie f or expedition [,ekspi'di/ən] s expédition collecteur m d'échappement f; célérité f, promptitude f exhaust' pipe' s tuyau m d'échappe-

expeditionary [,ekspi'difən,eri] adj

expeditious [,ekspi'difəs] adj expéditif

ex pel [cks'pel] v (pret & pp -pelled;

-pelling) tr expulser; (from

expéditionnaire

school) renvoyer

expend [eks'pend] tr (to pay out) dépenser; (to use up) consommer expendable [eks'pendəbəl] adj non ré-

cupérable; (soldier) sacrifiable expenditure [eks'pendit/ər] s dépense

f; consommation f

expense [eks'pens] s dépense f; at the expense of aux dépens de; expenses frais mpl; (for which a person will be reimbursed) indemnité f; to meet expenses faire face aux dépenses

expense account s état m de frais,

note f de frais

expensive [eks pensiv] adj cher, couteux; (tastes) dispendieux

experience [eks'piri-ans] s expérience f

experienced adj expérimenté

experiment [eks'periment] s expérience
f || [eks'peri,ment] intr faire des
expériences, expérimenter

expert ['ekspərt] adj & s expert m expertise [,ekspər'tiz] s maîtrise f expiate ['ekspi,et] tr expier expire [eks'pair] tr & intr expirer

expired adj (lease; passport) expiré; (note; permit) périmé; (e.g., driver's license) suranné; (insurance policy) déchu

explain [eks'plen] tr expliquer; to explain oneself s'expliquer || intr expliquer

explainable [eks'plenəbəl] adj expli-

explanation [,eksplə'ne/ən] s explica-

tion f
explanatory [eks'plænə,tori] adj expli-

catif

explicit [eks'plisit] adj explicite
explode [eks'plod] tr faire sauter; (a
theory, opinion, etc.) discréditer ||
intr exploser, éclater, sauter

exploit [eks'ploit], ['eksploit] s exploit

m || [eks'ploit] tr exploiter

exploitation [,eksploitefan] s exploitation f

exploration [,eksplə're/ən] s exploration f

explore [eks'plor] tr explorer

explorer [eks plorer] s explorateur m; (boy scout) routier m

explosion [eks'plozen] s explosion f
explosive [eks'plosiv] adj explosif;
(mixture) explosible || s explosif m

exponent [eks'ponent] s interprète mj; (math) exposant m

export ['eksport] s exportation f || [eks'port], ['eksport] tr & intr exporter

exportation [,ekspor'te/ən] s exportation f

exporter ['eksporter], [eks'porter] s exportateur m

expose [eks'poz] tr exposer; (to unmask) démasquer, dévoiler; (phot) impressionner

exposé [,ekspo'ze] s dévoilement m, révélation f, mise f en lumière

exposition [,ekspə'zi]ən] s exposition f expostulate [eks'post]ə,let] intr faire des remontrances; to expostulate with faire des remontrances à

exposure [eks'po3=r] s exposition f; (unmasking) dévoilement m; (phot) exposition f; (phot) durée f d'exposition

expound [eks'paund] tr exposer

express [eks'pres] adj exprès, formel; (train; gun) express || s (merchandise) messagerie f; (train) express m, rapide m; by express (rr) en grande vitesse || adv (rr) en grande vitesse || tr exprimer; (merchandise) envoyer en grande vitesse; (through the express company) expédier par les messageries; to express oneself s'exprimer

express/ com/pany s messageries fpl express/ high/way s autoroute f expression [eks'pre/ən] s expression f expressive [eks'presiv] adj expressif expressly [eks'presii] adv expres

express/man s (pl-men) entrepreneur m de messageries; facteur m, agent m d'un service de messageries

express' train' s train m express express' way' s autoroute f

expropriate [eks'propriet] tr expro-

expulsion [eks'palfan] s expulsion f; (from schools) renvoi m

expunge [eks'pand3] tr effacer, supprimer, rayer

expurgate ['eksper,get] tr expurger exquisite ['ekskwizit], [eks'kwizit] adj exquis

ex-service-man [,eks'sarvis,mæn] s (pl -men') ancien combattant m

extant ['ekstənt], [eks'tænt] adj existant, subsistant

extemporaneous [eks, tempə reni-əs]
adj improvisé, impromptu

extemporaneously [eks,tempə'reni-əsli]
adv à l'impromptu, d'abondance
extempore [eks'tempəri] adj improvisé

|| adv d'abondance, à l'impromptu extemporize [eks'tempə,raiz] tr & intr improviser

extend [eks'tend] tr étendre; (a period of time; a street; a line) prolonger; (a treaty; a session; a right; a due date) proroger; (a helping hand) tendre || intr s'étendre

extended adj étendu, prolongé

extension [eks'tenfən] s extension f; prolongation f; (board for a table) rallonge f; (to building) annexe f; (telp) poste m

exten'sion cord's cordon m prolongateur, prolongateur m

exten/sion lad/der s échelle f à coulisse exten/sion ta/ble s table f à rallonges extensive [eks'tensiv] adj vaste, étendu extent [eks'tent] s étendue f; to a certain extent dans une certaine mesure; to a great extent en grande partie, considérablement; to the full extent dans toute la mesure

extenuate [eks'tenju,et] tr atténuer; minimiser

exterior [eks'tiri-er] adj & s extérieur

exterminate [eks'tarmi,net] tr exterminer

external [eks'tarnəl] adj extérieur; (pharm, med) externe || externals spl dehors mpl, apparences fpl; (superficialities) choses fpl secondaires extinct [eks'tɪŋkt] adj (volcano) éteint; disparu; tombé en désuétude extinction [eks'tink/ən] s extinction f extinguish [eks'tingwis] tr éteindre extinguisher [eks'tingwiser] s (for candles) éteignoir m; (for fires) extincextirpate ['ekstər,pet], [eks'tarpet] tr extirper ex-tol [eks'tol], [eks'tal] v (pret & pp -tolled; ger -tolling) tr exalter, vanter extort [eks'tort] tr extorquer extortion [eks tor/en] s extorsion f extortionist [eks'tar/anist] s extorextra ['ekstra] adj supplémentaire; (of high quality) extra, extra-fin; (spare) de rechange || s extra m; (of a news-paper) édition f spéciale; (mov, theat) figurant m | adv en plus, en sus; (not on the bill) non compris ex'tra board' s (for extension table) rallonge f ex'tra charge' s supplément m extract ['ekstrækt] s extrait m | [eks-'trækt] tr extraire extraction [eks'træk/ən] s extraction f extracurricular [,ekstraka'rıkjalar] adj extra-scolaire extradite ['ekstra,dart] tr extrader extradition [,ekstra'd1/an] s extradiex'tra-dry' adj (champagne) très sec ex'tra fare' s supplément m de billet [kstrə'mjurəl] extramural l'extérieur de la ville; à l'exterieur de l'université extraneous [eks'tren: es] adj étranger extraordinary [eks'trordi,neri], [,ekstra'ordi, neri] adj extraordinaire extrapolate [eks'træpə,let] tr & intr extrapoler extrasensory [,ekstrə 'sensəri] adj extrasensoriel ex'tra-spe'cial adj extra extravagance [eks'trævəgəns] s (lavishness) prodigalité f, gaspillage m; (folly) extravagance f extravagant [eks'trævəgənt] adj (perdépensier, prodigue; exorbitant; (e.g., praise) outré; (e.g., claims) exagéré, extravagant extreme [eks'trim] adj & s extrême m; in the extreme, to extremes à l'extrême extremely [eks'trimli] adv extrêmement extreme/ unc/tion s extrême-onction f extremist [eks'trimist] adj & s extrémiste mf [eks'tremiti] s (pl -ties) extremi-ty extrémité f; extremities extrémités extricate ['ekstri,ket] ir dégager; (a |

gas) libérer; to extricate oneself from se tirer de, se dépêtrer de extrinsic [eks'trinsik] adj extrinsèque extrovert ['ekstrə,vart] adj & s extra. verti m extrude [eks'trud] intr faire saillie, dé. passer exuberant [eg'z(j)ubərənt] adj exubé. rant exude [eg'zud], [ek'sud] tr & intr exsuder exult [eg'zalt] intr exulter exultant [eg'zaltent] adj triomphant eye [a1] s ceil m; (of needle) chas m. trou m; (of hook and eye) porte f; to catch s.o.'s eye tirer l'œil à qn; to lay eyes on jeter les yeux sur; to make eyes at (coll) faire les yeux doux à; to see eye to eye with s.o. voir les choses du même œil que qn; with an eye to en vue de; without batting an eye (coll) sans sourciller || v (pret & pp eyed; ger eying or eyeing) tr toiser, reluquer eye/ball's globe m oculaire eye' bank's banque f des yeux eye'bolt' s boulon m à œil eye/brow's sourcil m eye/cup/ s œillère f eye! drops! spl collyre m eyeful ['arful] s vue f, coup m d'œil; to get an eyeful (coll) s'en mettre plein la vue, se rincer l'œil eye'glass' s (of optical instrument) oculaire m; (eyecup) ceillère f; eyeglasses lunettes fpl eye/lash's cil m; (fringe of hair) cils eyelet ['ailit] s ceillet m; (of sail) ceil m de pie eye/lid/s paupière f eye! of the morn ing s astre m du jour eye' o'pener ['opener] s révélation !; (coll) goutte f de bonne heure eye/piece/ s oculaire m eye'shade' s visière f, abat-jour m eye! shad/ow s fard m à paupière eye'shot' s portée f de la vue eye'sight' s vue f; (eyeshot) portée f de eye' sock'et s orbite f de l'œil eye/sore/ s objet m déplaisant eye'strain' s fatigue f des yeux; to suffer from eyestrain avoir les yeux fatigués eye'-test chart' s tableau m de lecture pour la vision eye'tooth' s (pl -teeth) dent f œillère of canine; to cut one's eyeteeth (coll) ne pas être un blanc-bec; to give one's eyeteeth for (coll) donner la prunelle de ses yeux pour eye'wash' s collyre m; (slang) de l'eau bénite de cour, de la poudre aux yeux eye/wit/ness s témoin m oculaire ey-rie or ey-ry ['eri] s (pl -ries) aire (de l'aigle); (fig) nid m d'aigle

F

F, f [ef] s VIe lettre de l'alphabet **fable** ['febəl] s fable f fabric ['fæbrik] s tissu m, étoffe f fabricate ['fæbri,ket] tr fabriquer fabrication [,fæbri'ke/ən] s fabrication f; (lie) mensonge m
fabulous ['fæbjələs] adj fabuleux face [fes] s visage m, figure f; (side) face f; (of the earth) surface f; (appearance, expression) mine f, physionomie f; about face! (mil) demitour!; to keep a straight face montrer un front sérieux; to lose face perdre la face; to make a face faire une grimace; to set one's face against faire front à || tr faire face à; (a wall) revêtir; (a garment) mettre un revers à || intr-to face about faire demi-tour; to face up to faire face à, affronter face card's figure f face lift ing s ridectomie f face' pow'der s poudre f de riz facet ['fæsit] s facette facetious [fə si/əs] adj plaisant face towel s serviette f de toilette face/ val/ue s valeur f faciale, valeur nominale facial ['fe/əl] adj facial || s massage m esthétique fa/cial tis/sue s serviette f à démaquilfacilitate [fəˈsɪlɪ ˌtet] tr faciliter facili-ty [fə'sılıti] s (pl -ties) facilité f: facilities installations fpl facing ['fesin] s revêtement m; (of garment) revers m facsimile [fæk'sımıli] s fac-similé m fact [fækt] s fait m; in fact en fait, de fait; the fact is that c'est que faction ['fæk]en] s faction j factor ['fæktər] s facteur m || tr résoudre or décomposer en facteurs facto-ry ['fæktəri] s (pl -ries) usine f, fabrique ; fac'tory price's prix m de facture factual ['fækt/v-al] adj vrai, réel facul-ty ['fækəlti] s (pl -tles) faculté f; (teaching staff) corps m enseignant fad [fæd] s mode f, marotte f; latest fad dernier cri m fade [fed] tr déteindre, décolorer || tntr déteindre, se décolorer; (to lose vigor, freshness) se faner; to fade in apparaître graduellement; to fade out disparaître graduellement fade/-in/ s apparition f en fondu fade'-out's (mov) fondu m tag [fæg] s (slang) cibiche f || v (pret & pp fagged; ger fagging) tr-to fag out éreinter fagot ['fægət] s fagot m; (for filling up trenches) fascine f || tr fagoter fail [fel] s-without fail sans faute || tr manquer à; (a student) refuser; (an examination) échouer à or dans

| intr manquer, faire défaut; (to not |

succeed) échouer, rater; (said of mo-tor) tomber en panne; (to weaken) baisser, faiblir; to fail in faillir à; to fail to manquer de, faillir à; to fail to do or to keep faillir à failing ['felin] adj défaillant || s défaut m || prep à défaut de failure ['feljer] s insuccès m, échec m; (lack) manque m, défaut m; (person) raté m; (com) faillite f faint [fent] adj faible; to feel faint se sentir mal || s évanouissement m ||intr s'évanouir faint/-heart/ed adj timide, peureux fair [fer] adj juste, équitable; (honest) loyal, honnête; (average) moyen, passable; (clear) clair; (beautiful) beau; (pleasing) agréable, plaisant; (of hair) blond; (complexion) blanc; to be fair (to be just) être de bonne guerre || s foire f, fête f; (bazaar) kermesse f || adv impartialement; to bid fair to avoir des chances de; to play fair jouer franc jeu fair copy s copie f au net fair/ground's champ m de foire [Yerli] adv impartialement, loyalement; assez fair/-mind/ed adj impartial fairness ['fernis] s impartialité f, justice f; (of weather; of complexion) clarté f fair' play' s franc jeu m fair' sex' s beau sexe m fair/way' s (golf) parcours m normal; (naut) chenal m fair'-weath'er adj (e.g., friend) des beaux jours fair y ['feri] adj féerique || s (pl -ies) fée f; (homosexual) (coll) tante f fair'y god'mother s marraine f fée; (coll) marraine gâteau fair/y-land's royaume m des fées fair/y tale's conte m de fées faith [fe0] s foi f; to break faith with manquer de foi à; to keep faith with tenir ses engagements envers; to pin one's faith on mettre tout son espoir en faithful ['fe0fəl] adj fidèle || s—the faithful les fidèles mpl faithless ['fe0lis] adj infidèle fake [fek] adj (coll) faux || s faux m, article m truqué || tr truquer faker ['fekər] s truqueur m falcon ['fokən], ['folkən] s faucon m falconer ['fokənər], ['folkənər] s fauconnier m fall [fol] adj automnal || s chute f; (of prices) baisse f; (season) automne m & f; falls chute d'eau || v (pret fell [fel]; pp fallen ['folen]) intr tomber; (said of prices) baisser; fall in! (mil) rassemblement!; fall out! (mil) rompez les rangs!; to fall down (said

of person) tomber par terre; (said of

building) s'écrouler; to fall for (coll)

se laisser prendre à; (to fall in love with) (coll) tomber amoureux de; to fall in s'effondrer; (mil) former des rangs; to fall into the trap donner dans le piège; to fall off tomber de; (to decline) baisser, diminuer; to fall out (to disagree) se brouiller; to fall over oneself to (coll) se mettre en quatre pour fallacious [fə'le/əs] adj fallacieux falla.cy ['fæləsi] s (pl -cies) erreur f, fausseté f fall' guy' s (slang) tête f de Turc fallible [Yælɪbəl] adj faillible fall'ing star's étoile f filante fall'out' s pluies fpl radioactives, retombées fpl radioactives fall/out shel/ter s abri m antiatomique fallow ['fælo] adj en friche, en jachère || s friche f, jachère f || tr laisser en friche or en jachère false [fols] adj faux; artificiel, simulé; (hair) postiche || adv faussement; to play false tromper false alarm s fausse alerte f false! bot!tom s double fond m false/ cog/nate s faux ami m false eye lashes spl cils mpl postiches false! face! s masque m false/-heart/ed adj perfide, traître false/hood s mensonge m false/ pretens/es spl faux-semblants mpl false return s fausse déclaration d'impôts false step s faux-pas m false teeth ['tio] spl fausses dents fpl falset-to [fol'seto] s (pl -tos) fausset m, voix f de tête; (person) fausset m falsi-fy ['folsi,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr falsifier, fausser falsi-ty ['folsiti] s (pl-ties) fausseté f falter ['foltor] s vacillation f, hésitation f; (of speech) balbutiement m | intr vaciller, hésiter; balbutier fame [fem] s renom m, renommée f famed adj renommé, célèbre familiar [fə mɪljər] adj & s familier m;
to become familiar with se familiariser avec familiari.ty [fa,mili'æriti] s (pl -ties) familiarité ; familiarize [fəˈmɪljə,raɪz] tr familiafami·ly ['fæmɪli] adj familial; in a or the family way (coll) dans une position intéressante; (coll) en famille (Canad) || s (pl-lies) famille f
fam'lly man' s (pl men') père m de famille; (stay-at-home) homme m casanier, pantouflard m fam'ily name's nom m de famille fam'ily physi/cian s médecin m de fafam'ily tree's arbre m généalogique famine ['fæmin] s famine f
famish ['fæmis] tr affamer, priver de vivres || intr souffrir de la faim famished adj affamé, famélique; to be famished (coll) mourir de faim

famous ['femas] ad/ renommé, célèbre fan [fæn] s éventail m; (mach) venti-

m || v (pret & pp fanned; ger fan. ning) tr éventer; (to winnow) vanner: (e.g., passions) exciter || intr-to fan out se déployer en éventail fanatic [fə'nætik] adj & s fanatique mj fanatical [fə'nætikəl] adj fanatique fanaticism [fə'nætı,sızəm] s fanatisme fan' belt' s (aut) courroie f de venti. lateur fancied adj imaginaire, supposé fanciful ['fænsifəl] adj fantaisiste, ca. pricieux fan-cy ['fænsi] adj (comp -cier; super -ciest) ornemental; (goods, clothes, bread) de fantaisie; (high-quaity) fin, extra, de luxe || s (pl -cles) fantaisie f, caprice m; to take a fancy to prendre du goût pour; (a loved one) prendre en affection || v (pret & pp -cied) tr s'imaginer, se figurer; to fancy oneself s'imaginer; to fancy that imaginer que fan'cy dress' s costume m de fantaisie, travesti m fan'cy dress' ball' s bal m costumé, bal travesti fan'cy foods' spl comestibles mpl de fantaisie fan'cy-free! adj libre, gai, sans amour fan'cy jew'elry s bijouterie f de fantaisie fan'cy skat'ing s patinage m de fantaisie fan/cy-work/ s broderie f, ouvrage m d'agrément fanfare ['fænfer] s fanfare f fang [fæn] s croc m; (of snake) crochet fantastic(al) [fæn'tæstik(əl)] adj fantastique fanta-sy ['fæntəzi], ['fæntəsi] s (pl -sies) fantaisie f far [far] adj lointain; on the far side of à l'autre côté de || adv loin; as far as autant que; (up to) jusqu'à; as far as I am concerned quant à moi; as far as I know pour autant que je sache; by far de beaucoup; far and wide partout; far away au loin; far from loin de; far from it tant s'en faut; far into the night fort avant dans la nuit; far into the woods avant dans le bois; far off au loin; how far? jusqu'où?; how far is it from . . ? combien y a-t-il de . . . ?; in so far as dans la mesure où; so far or thus far jusqu'ici; to go far to contribuer pour beaucoup à far'away' adj éloigné, distant farce [fars] s farce f farcical ['farsikəl] adj grotesque, ridicule fare [fer] s prix m, tarif m; (cost of taxi) course f; (passenger in taxi) client m; (passenger in bus) voyageul m; (culin) chère f, ordinaire m; fares please! vos places, s'il vous plait! intr se porter; how did you fare!

lateur m; (coll) fanatique mf, enragé | Far' East' s Extrême-Orient m

comment ça s'est-il passé?

fare/well' s adieu m; to bid s.o. farewell dire adieu à qn far'-fetched' adj tiré par les cheveux far-flung ['far'flan] adj étendu, vaste, d'une grande envergure farm [farm] s ferme f; (sharecropper's farm) métairie f || tr cultiver, exploiter; to farm out donner à ferme; (work) donner en exploitation à l'extérieur | intr faire de la culture farmer ['former] s fermier m farm' hand' s valet m de ferme farm/house/ s ferme f, maison f de ferme farming ['formin] s agriculture f, exploitation f agricole farm'yard' s cour f de ferme Far' North' s Grand Nord m far'-off' adj lointain, éloigné far'-reach'ing adj à longue portée far/sight/ed adj prévoyant; (physiol) presbyte farther ['farðər] adj plus éloigné || adv plus loin farthest ['farðist] adj (le) plus éloigné || adv le plus loin; au plus farthing ['farðin] s liard m fascinate ['fæsi,net] tr fasciner fascinating ['fæsi,netin] adj fascinateur, fascinant fascism ['fæ/ɪzəm] s fascisme m
fascist ['fæ/ɪst] adj & s fasciste mf
fashion ['fæ/ən] s mode f, vogue f;
(manner) façon f, manière f; after a
fashion tant bien que mal; in fashion à la mode, en vogue; out of fashion démodé || tr façonner fashionable ['fæ/ənəbəl] adj à la mode, élégant, chic fash/ion design/ing s haute couture f fash/ion plate's gravure f de mode; (person) (coll) élégant m fash/ion show/ s présentation f de collection fast [fæst], [fast] adj rapide; (fixed) solide, fixe; (clock) en avance; (friend) fidèle; (color) grand, bon, e.g., fast color grand teint, bon teint; (person) (slang) dévergondé; to make fast fixer, fermer || s jeune m; to break one's fast rompre le jeûne || adv vite, rapidement; (firmly) solidement, ferme; (asleep) profondément; to hold fast tenir bon; to live fast (coll) faire la noce, mener la vie à grandes guides; to stand fast against tenir tête à || intr jeuner fast' day' s jour m de jeûne, jour maigre fasten ['fæsən], ['fosən] tr attacher, fixer; (e.g., a belt) ajuster || intr s'attacher, se fixer fastener ['fæsənər], ['fosənər] s attache f, agrafe f fastidious [fæs'tidi-əs] adj délicat, dégoûté, difficile fasting ['fæstin], ['fastin] s jeûne m fat [fæt] adj (comp fatter; super fattest) (plump; greasy) gras; (large) gros; (soil) riche; (spark) nourri; to get fat engraisser || s graisse f; (of meat) gras m

fatal ['fetəl] adj fatal fatalism ['fetə,lızəm] s fatalisme m fatalist ['fetəlist] s fataliste mf fatali-ty [fə'tæliti] s (pl -ties) fatalité f; (in accidents, war, etc.) mort f, accident m mortel fate [fet] s sort m, destin m; the Fates les Parques fpl fated adj destiné, voué fateful ['fetfəl] adj fatal; (prophetic) fatidique fat/head's (coll) crétin m, sot m father ['faðər] s père m; Father (salutation given a priest) Monsieur l'abbé || tr servir de père à; (to beget) engendrer; (an idea, project) inventer fa'ther-hood' s paternite fa/ther-in-law/ s (pl fathers-in-law) beau-père m fa/ther-land/ s patrie f fatherless ['fooerlis] adj sans père, orphelin de père fatherly ['faðərli] adj paternel Fa'ther Time' s le Temps fathom ['fæðəm] s brasse f || tr sonder fathomless ['fæðəmlis] adj insondable fatigue [fə'tig] s fatigue f; fatigues (mil) bleus mpl fatigue/ clothes spl tenue f de corvée fatigue/ du'ty s (mil) corvée f fatten ['fætən] tr & intr engraisser fat-ty ['fæti] adj (comp -tier; super -tiest) gras, grassieux; (tissue) adipeux; (chubby) (coll) potelé, dodu || s (pl -ties) (coll) bon gros m fatuous ['fæt] u.əs] adj sot, idiot faucet ['fəsit] s robinet m fault [folt] s faute f; (geol) faille f; to a fault à l'excès; to find fault with trouver à redire à fault/find/er s critiqueur m, éplucheur m fault/find/ing adj chicaneur || s chicanerie f, critique f
faultless ['foltlis] adj sans défaut
fault-y ['folti] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) fautif, défectueux faun [fon] s faune m fauna ['fone] s faune f
favor ['fever] s faveur f; do me the
favor to faites-moi le plaisir de; to be in favor of être partisan de; to be in favor with jouir de la faveur de; to decide in s.o.'s favor donner gain de cause a qn || tr favoriser; (to look like) (coll) tenir de; (e.g., a sore leg) (coll) ménager favorable ['fevərəbəl] adj favorable favorite ['fevərit] adj & s favori m fawn [fon] adj (color) fauve || s faon m || intr—to fawn upon (said of dog) faire des caresses à; (said of person) faire le chien couchant auprès de faze [fez] tr (coll) affecter, troubler FBI [,ef,bi'ai] s (letterword) (Federal Bureau of Investigation) Sûreté f nationale, Sûreté (the French equivafear [fir] s crainte f, peur f || tr craindre, avoir peur de || intr craindre. avoir peur

fearful ['firfəl] adj (frightened) peu-

reux, effrayé; (frightful) effrayant; | (coll) énorme, effrayant **fearless** ['firlis] adj sans peur feasible ['fizibəl] adj faisable feast [fist] s festin m, régal $m \parallel tr$ régaler || intr faire bonne chère; to feast on se régaler de feast' day' s fête f, jour m de fête feat [fit] s exploit m, haut fait m feather ['feðər] s plume f; feather in one's cap (coll) fleuron m à sa couronne; in fine feather (coll) plein d'entrain || tr emplumer; (an oar) ramener à plat; to feather one's nest (coll) faire son beurre feath/er bed/ s lit m de plumes, couette f feath/er-bed/ding s emploi m de plus d'ouvriers qu'il n'en faut feath/er-brained/ adj braque, étourdi feath/er dust/er s plumeau m feath/er-edge' s (of board) biseau m; (of tool) morfil m feath/er-weight/ s poids-plume m feathery ['feðəri] adj plumeux feature ['fit/ər] s trait m, caractéristique f; (mov) long métrage m, grand film m || tr caractériser; offrir comme attraction principale fea/ture writ/er s rédacteur m February ['febru eri] s février m feces ['fisiz] spl fèces fpl feckless ['feklis] adj veule, faible federal ['fedərəl] adj & s fédéral m federate ['fedə ,ret] adj fédéré || tr fédérer || intr se fédérer federation [,fedə're/ən] s fédération f fedora [fi'dorə] s chapeau m mou fed' up' [fed] adj—to be fed up (coll) en avoir marre; to be fed up with (coll) avoir plein le dos de fee [fi] s honoraires mpl, cachet m; for a nominal fee pour une somme symbolique feeble ['fibəl] adj faible fee/ble-mind/ed adj imbécile; obtus, à l'esprit lourd feed [fid] s nourriture f, pâture f; (mach) alimentation f; (slang) grand repas m || v (pret & pp fed [fed]) tr nourrir, donner à manger à; (a matrix) alimentary || interpresented || interpres chine) alimenter || intr manger; to feed upon se nourrir de feed/back/ s réalimentation f, régénération f, contre-réaction f feed' bag' s musette-mangeoire f; to put on the feed bag (slang) casser la feeder ['fidər] s alimenteur m; (elec) canal m d'amenée feed/ pump/ s pompe / d'alimentation feed trough s mangeoire f, auge f feed/ wire/ s (elec) fil m d'amenée feel [fil] s sensation f || v (pret & pp felt [felt]) tr sentir, éprouver; (the pulse) tâter; (to examine) palper; to feel one's way avancer à tâtons | intr (sick, tired, etc.) se sentir; to feel for tâtonner, chercher à tâtons; (to sympathize with) (coll) être plein de pitié pour; to feel like avoir envie de

feeler ['filər] s (ent) antenne f; to put out a feeler (coll) tâter le terrain feeling ['filing] s (with senses) toucher m, tact m; (with hands) tatage m; (impression, emotion) sentiment m; feelings sensibilité f feign [fen] tr & intr feindre feint [fent] s feinte f || intr feinter feldspar ['feld,spar] s feldspath m felicitate [fə'lisi,tet] tr féliciter felicitous [fə'lisitəs] adj heureux. à propos fell [fel] adj cruel, féroce | tr abattre felloe ['felo] s jante f fellow ['felo] s (of a society) membre m; (holder of a fellowship) boursier m; (friend, neighbor, etc.) homme m, compagnon m; (coll) type m, bonhomme m, gars m; poor fellow! (coll) pauvre garçon! fel'low cit'izen s concitoyen m fel'low coun'tryman s compatriote mf fel/low crea/ture s semblable mf fel'low-man' s (pl -men') semblable m, prochain m fel'low mem'ber s confrère m fel/low-ship' s camaraderie f; (scholarship) bourse f; (organization) assofel'low stu'dent s condisciple m fel'low trav'eler s compagnon m de voyage; (pol) compagnon de route felon ['felən] s criminel m; (pathol) panaris m felo·ny ['feləni] s (pl -nies) crime m felt [felt] s feutre m || tr feutrer female ['fimel] adj (sex) féminin; (animal, plant, piece of a device) femelle || s (person) femme f; (plant, animal) femelle j feminine ['feminin] adj & s féminin m feminism ['femi,nizəm] s féminisme m fen [fen] s marécage m fence [fens] s barrière f, clôture f;
palissade f; (for stolen goods) receleur m; on the fence (coll) indécis, en balance | tr clôturer | intr faire de l'escrime fencing ['fensin] s (enclosure) clôture f; (sports) escrime f fencing acadiemy s salle f d'armes fenc'ing mas/ter s maître m d'armes fenc'ing match' s assaut m d'armes fend [fend] tr—to fend off parer || init -to fend for oneself (coll) se debrouiller, se tirer d'affaire fender ['fendər] s (mudguard) aile f locomotive) garde-boue m; (of locomonic chasse-pierres m; (of fireplace) gardefeu m fennel ['fenəl] s fenouil m ferment ['farment] s ferment m | [for 'ment] tr faire fermenter; (wine) cuver || intr fermenter fern [farn] s fougère f feroceous [fə'ro/əs] adj féroce ferocl-ty [fa'rasiti] s (pl-ties) férocité ferret ['ferit] s furet m || tr-to ferrel out dénicher || intr fureter

Fer'ris wheel' ['feris] s grande roue |
fer-ry ['feri] s (pl -ries) bac m; || v transport trains) ferry-boat m

(pret & pp -ried) tr & intr passer en | bac fer'ry.boat' s bac m; (to transport trains) ferry-boat m fer'ry·man s (pl -men) passeur m fertile ['fartil] adj fertile, fécond fertilize ['farti, laiz] tr fertiliser; (to impregnate) féconder fertilizer ['farti, laizer] s engrais m, amendement m; (bot) fécondateur m fervent ['farvant] adj fervent fervid ['farvid] adj fervent fervor ['farvər] s ferveur f fester ['fester] s ulcère m || tr ulcérer | intr s'ulcérer festival ['festival] adj de fête || s fête f; (mov, mus) festival m festive ['festiv] adj de fête, gai festivi-ty [fes'tiviti] s (pl -ties) festivité f **festoon** [fes'tun] s feston $m \parallel tr$ festonner fetch [fets] tr aller chercher; (a certain *price*) se vendre à fetching ['fetsin] adj (coll) séduisant fete [fet] s fête f || tr fêter fetish ['fetis], ['fitis] s fétiche m fetlock ['fetlak] s boulet m; (tuft of hair) fanon m fetter ['fetər] s lien m; fetters fers mpl, chaînes fpl | tr enchaîner, entraver fettle ['fetəl] s condition f, état m; in fine fettle en pleine forme fetus ['fitəs] s fœtus m feud [fjud] s querelle f, vendetta f || intr quereller, être à couteaux tirés feudal ['fjudəl] adj féodal feudalism ['fjudə,lızəm] s féodalisme m fever ['fivər] s fièvre f fe'ver blis'ter s bouton m de fièvre feverish ['fivərı∫] adj fiévreux few [fju] adj peu de; a few . . . quelques . . . ; quite a few pas mal de; the few . . . les rares . . . || pron inde/ peu; a few quelques-uns §81; quite a few beaucoup fiancé [,fi-an'se] s fiancé m fiancée [,fi-an'se] s fiancée f fias-co [fi'æsko] s (pl -cos or -coes) fiasco m, échec m fiat ['fai-et], ['fai-æt] s ordonnance f, autorisation f fib [fib] s (coll) petit mensonge m, blague f || v (pret & pp fibbed; ger fibbing) intr (coll) blaguer fiber ['faibər] s fibre j fibrous ['faibres] adj fibreux fickle ['fikəl] adj inconstant, volage fiction ['fikfən] s fiction f; (branch of literature) ouvrages mpl d'imagination, romans mpl fictional ['fik/ənəl] adj romanesque, d'imagination fictionalize ['fik/ənə,laiz] tr romanfictitious [fik'ti/əs] adj fictif fiddle ['fidəl] s violon $m \parallel tr$ —to fiddle away (coll) gaspiller || intr jouer du violon; to fiddle around or with (coll) tripoter fiddler ['fidlər] s (coll) violoneux m

fid'dle-stick' s (coll) archet m; fiddlesticks! (coll) quelle blague! fiddling ['fidlin] adj (coll) musard fideli-ty [far'deliti], [fr'deliti] s (pl -ties) fidélité f fidget ['fidzit] intr se trémousser; to fidget with tripoter fidgety ['fidzīti] adj nerveux fiduciar.y [fi'd(j)u/i,eri] adj fiduciaire | s (pl -les) fiduciaire m fie [fai] interj fi!; fie on . . . ! nargue field [fild] s champ m; (area, activity) domaine m, aire f; (aer, sports) terrain m; (elec) champ; (of motor or dynamo) (elec) inducteur m; (mil) aire f, théâtre m field day s (cleanup) (mil) manœuvres fpl de garnison; (sports) manifestation f sportive fielder ['fildər] s (baseball) chasseur m, homme m de champ field' glass'es spl jumelles fpl field/ hock/ey s hockey m sur gazon field' hos'pital s ambulance f, formation f sanitaire field' mag'net s aimant m inducteur field' mar'shal s maréchal m field' mouse' s mulot m field'piece' s pièce f de campagne fiend [find] s démon m; (mischief-maker) (coll) espiègle mf; (enthusiast) (coll) mordu m; (addict) (coll) toxicomane mj fiendish ['find1] adj diabolique [firs] adj féroce, farouche; (wind) furieux; (coll) très mauvais fierceness ['firsnis] s férocité f fier.y ['fairi], ['fai.əri] adj (comp -ier; -iest) ardent; (speech) flammé; (horse, person, etc.) fougueux fife [faif] s fifre m fifteen ['fif'tin] adj, pron, & s quinze m; about fifteen une quinzaine de fifteenth ['fif'tinθ] adj & pron quinzième (masc, fem); the Fifteenth quinze, e.g., John the Fifteenth Jean quinze || s quinzième m; the fifteenth (in dates) le quinze fifth [fif0] adj & pron cinquième (masc, fem); the Fifth cinq, e.g., John the Fifth Jean cinq | s cinquième m; (mus) quinte f; the fifth (in dates) le cinq fifth/ col'umn s cinquième colonne f fiftieth ['fifti-i0] adj & pron cinquantième (masc, fem) || s cinquantième fif-ty ['fifti] adj & pron cinquante || s (pl -ties) cinquante m; about fifty une cinquantaine f; fifties (years of the decade) années fpl cinquante fiffty-fiffty adv—to go fifty-fifty (coll) être de moitié, être en compte à demi fig [fig] s figue f; (tree) figuier m; a fig for ...! (coll) nargue de ...! fight [fait] s combat m, bataille (spirit) cœur m; to pick a fight with chercher querelle à || v (pret & pp fought [fot]) tr combattre, se battre

contre; to fight off repousser || intr

combattre, se battre; to fight shy of se défier de

fighter ['faiter] s combattant m; (game person) batailleur m; (aer) chasseur m, avion m de chasse

fight/er pi/lot s chasseur m

fig' leaf' s feuille f de figuier; (on statues) feuille de vigne

figment ['figment] s fiction f, inven-

figurative ['figjərətiv] adj figuratif;

(meaning) figuré

figure ['figjər] s figure f; (bodily form) (math) chiffre m; to be taille f; good at figures être bon en calcul; to have a good figure avoir de la ligne; to keep one's figure garder sa ligne || tr figurer; (to embellish) orner de motifs; (to imagine) se figurer, s'imaginer; to figure out calculer; (coll) déchiffrer || intr figurer; to figure on compter sur

fig'ured bass' [bes] s (mus) basse f

chiffrée

fig'ured silk' s soie f à dessin

fig'ure-head' s prête-nom m, homme m de paille, (naut) figure f de proue

fig'ure of speech' s figure f de rhétorique

fig'ure skat'ing s patinage m de fantaisie

filament ['filəmənt] s filament m filbert ['filbərt] s noisette f, aveline f; (tree) noisetier m, avelinier m

filch [filt] tr chaparder, chiper
file [fail] s (tool) lime f; (for papers)
classeur m; (for cards) fichier m; personal record) dossier m; (line) file f; in single file en file indienne à la queue leu leu; to form single file dédoubler les rangs || tr limer; classer, ranger; (a petition) déposer; to file down enlever à la lime || intr—to file off défiler; to file out sortir un à

file case s fichier m

file' clerk' s employé m, commis m file' num'ber s (e.g., used in answering

a letter) référence f

filial ['fɪlɪ əl], ['fɪljəl] adj filial filiation [,fili'e/ən] s filiation f

fillbuster ['fili,baster] s (use of de-laying tactics) obstruction f; (legis-lator) obstructionniste mf; (pirate) flibustier m || tr (legislation) obstruer || intr faire de l'obstruction

filigree ['fili,gri] adj filigrané || s fili-

grane m || tr filigraner

filing ['failin] s (of documents) classement m; (with a tool) limage m; filings limaille f, grains mpl de limaille

fil'ing cab'inet s classeur m

fil'ing card' s fiche f
Filipi-no [,fili'pino] adj philippin || s

(pl -nos) Philippin m

fill [fil] s suffisance f; (earth, stones, etc.) remblai m; to have one's fill of avoir tout son soûl de || tr remplir; (a tooth) prescription) exécuter; (aplomber; (a cylinder with gas) charger; (a hollow or gap) combler; (a job) occuper; to fill in remblayer, combler; to fill out (a questionnaire) remplir || intr se remplir; to fill out se gonfler; (said of sail) s'enfler; to fill up se combler; (to fill the tank full) faire le plein

filler ['filər] s remplissage m; (of cigar) tripe f; (sizing) apprêt m, mastic m; (in notebook) papier m:

(journ) pesée f

fillet ['filit] s bande f; (for hair) bandeau m; (archit) moulure $f \parallel ['frle]$, ['frlit] s (culin) filet $m \parallel tr$ couper en filets

filling ['filin] adj (food) rassasiant || s (of job) occupation f; (of tooth) plombage m; (e.g., of turkey) farce

(of cigar) tripe f

fill/ing sta/tion s poste m d'essence fill/ing-station attend/ant s pompiste mf fillip ['filip] s tonique m, stimulant m; (with finger) chiquenaude f || tr donner une chiquenaude à

fil·ly ['fɪli] s (pl -lies) pouliche f; (coll)

fillette f

film [film] s film m; (in a roll) pelli-

cule f, film || tr filmer filming ['frlmin] s filmage m film/ li/brary s cinémathèque f film/ mak/er s cinéaste mf

film' star' s vedette f du cinéma

film'strip' s film m fixe

film.y ['filmi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) diaphane, voilé

filter ['filtər] s filtre m || tr & intr filtrer

filtering ['filtərin] s filtrage m; (of water) filtration f

fil'ter pa'per s papier-filtre m fil'ter tip' adj à bout-filtre || s bout-

filtre m, bout-filtrant m filth $[f_1|\theta]$ s saleté f, ordure f; (fig)obscénité f

filth.y ['fil0i] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) sale, immonde

filth'y lu'cre ['lukər] s (coll) lucre m

fin [fin] s nageoire f final ['faɪnəl] adj final; (last in a series) ultime, définitif | s examen m final; (sports) finale f

finale [fi'nali] s (mus) final m finalist ['faməlist] s finaliste mf finally ['fainəli] adv finalement, enfin finance [fi'næns], ['fainæns] s finance

f || tr financer financial [fi'næn/əl], [fai'næn/əl] adi financier; (interest; distress) pécuniaire

financier [,finən'sir], [,fainən'sir] \$ financier m

financing [fi'nænsin], ['fainænsin] \$ financement m

finch [fint \int] s pinson m find [faind] s trouvaille f || v (pret & pp found [faund]) tr trouver; 10 find out apprendre || intr (law) de clarer; to find out (about) se renseigner (sur), se mettre au courant (de); find out! à vous de trouver!

finder ['faindər] s (of camera) viseuf m; (of optical instrument) chercheuf **finding** ['fainding] s découverte f; (law) | décision f; findings conclusions fpl fine [fain] adj fin; (weather) beau; (person, manners, etc.) distingué, excellent; that's fine! bien!, parfait! || s amende f | tr mettre à l'amende fine' arts' spl beaux-arts mpl fineness ['fainnis] s finesse f; (of metal) titre m fine print s petits caractères mpl finer·y ['faɪnəri] s (pl -ies) parure f finespun ['faɪn ,spʌn] adj ténu; (fig) subtil finesse [fi'nes] s finesse f; (in bridge) impasse f; to use finesse finasser || tr faire l'impasse à fine'-toothed comb' s peigne m aux dents fines, peigne fin finger ['fingər] s doigt m; (slang) mouchard m, indicateur m; not to lift a finger (fig) ne pas remuer le petit doigt; to burn one's fingers (fig) se faire échauder; to put one's finger on the spot (fig) mettre le doigt dessus; to slip between the fingers glisser entre les doigts; to snap one's fingers at (fig) faire la figue à, narguer; to twist around one's little finger (coll) mener par le bout du nez, faire tourner comme un toton || tr toucher du doigt, manier; (mus) doigter; (slang) espionner; (slang) identifier fin'ger board' s (of guitar) touche f; (of piano) clavier m fin'ger bowl' s rince-doigts m fin'ger dexter'ity s (mus) doigté m fingering ['fingərin] s maniement m; (mus) doigté m fin'ger-nail's ongle m fin'gernail pol'ish s brillant m fin'ger-print' s empreinte f digitale | tr prendre les empreintes digitales de fin'ger-tip' s bout m du doigt; to have at one's fingertips tenir sur le bout du finicky ['fɪnɪki] adj méticuleux finish ['finis] s (perfection) achevé m, fini m; (elegance) finesse f; (conclusion) fin f; (gloss, coating, etc.) fini $m \parallel tr \& intr finir;$ to finish + gerfinir de + inf; to finish by + ger finir par + inffin'ishing touch' s dernière main f finite ['fainait] adj & s fini m Finland ['finland] s Finlande f; la Finlande Finlander ['finlandar] s Finlandais m Finn [fin] s (member of a Finnish-speaking group of people) Finnois m; (native or inhabitant of Finland) Finlandais m Finnish ['finis] adj & s finnois m fir $[f_{\wedge}r]$ s sapin m fire [fair] s feu m; (destructive burning) incendie m; to catch fire prendre feu; to set on fire mettre le feu à | ir mettre le feu à; (e.g., passions) enflammer; (a weapon) tirer; (a

rocket) lancer; (an employee) (coll)

(command to fire) feu!

fire alarm's avertisseur m d'incendie; (box) poste m avertisseur d'incendie fire/arm's arme f à feu fire/ball' s globe m de feu; (mil) grenade f incendiaire fire/bird's loriot m d'Amérique fire/boat' s bateau-pompe m fire/box' s boîte f à feu; (rr) foyer m fire/brand' s tison m; (coll) brandon m de discorde fire/break' s tranchée f garde-feu, parefeu m fire/brick' s brique f réfractaire fire' brigade' s corps m de sapeurspompiers fire/bug's (coll) incendiaire mf fire/ chief's capitaine m des pompiers fire' com'pany s corps m de sapeurspompiers; (insurance company) compagnie f d'assurance contre l'incendie fire/crack/er s pétard m fire/damp/ s grisou m fire' depart'ment s service m des incendies, sapeurs-pompiers mpl fire'dog' s chenet m, landier m fire' drill' s exercices mpl de sauvetage en cas d'incendie fire en gine s pompe f à incendie fire' escape' s échelle f de sauvetage, escalier m de secours fire' extin'guisher s extincteur m fire/fly's (pl -flies) luciole f fire/guard' s (before hearth) pare-étincelles m; (in forest) pare-feu m fire hose's manche f d'incendie fire/house' s caserne f de pompiers, poste *m* de pompiers fire' hy'drant s bouche f d'incendie fire' insur'ance s assurance f contre l'incendie fire' i'rons spl garniture f de foyer fire/less cook/er ['fairlis] s marmite f norvégienne fire/man s (pl -men) (man who stokes fires) chauffeur m; (man who extinguishes fires) sapeur-pompier m, pompier m fire/place's cheminée f, foyer m fire plug's bouche f d'incendie fire' pow'er s puissance f de feu fire/proof' adj ignifuge; (dish) apyre || tr ignifuger fire' sale' s vente f après incendie fire' screen' s écran m de cheminée. garde-feu m fire! ship! s brûlot m fire! shov'el s pelle f à feu fire/side/ s coin m du feu fire/trap' s édifice m qui invite l'incendie fire! wall' s coupe-feu m fire/ward/en s garde m forestier, vigie f fire/wa/ter s (slang) gnole f, whisky m fire/wood's bois m de chauffage fire/works' spl feu m d'artifice firing ['fairin] s (of furnace) chauffe f; (of bricks, ceramics, etc.) cuite f; (of gun) tir m, feu m; (by a group of soldiers) fusillade f; (of an internalcombustion engine) allumage m; (of renvoyer || interj (warning) au feu!; an employee) (coll) renvoi m

fir'ing line' s ligne f de feu, chaîne f de combat fir'ing or'der s rythme m d'allumage fir'ing pin's percuteur m, aiguille f fir'ing squad' s peloton m d'exécution; (for ceremonies) piquet m d'honneurs funèbres firm [farm] adj & adv ferme; to stand firm tenir bon || s maison f de commerce, firme f firmament ['farməmənt] s firmament m firm' name's nom m commercial firmness ['farmnis] s fermeté f first [farst] adj, pron, & s premier m; at first au commencement, au début; first come first served les premiers vont devant; from the first depuis le premier jour; John the First Jean premier || adv premièrement, d'abord; first and last en tout et pour tout; first of all, first off tout d'abord, de prime abord first' aid' s premiers soins mpl, premiers secours mpl first'-aid' kit' s boîte f à pansements, trousse f de première urgence first'-aid' sta'tion s poste m de secours first'-born' adj & s premier-né m first'-class' adj de première classe, de premier ordre || adv en première first' cous' in s cousin m germain first' draft' s brouillon m, premier jet m first/ fin/ger s index m first' floor' s rez-de-chaussée m first' fruits' spl prémices fpl first/hand/ adj & adv de première main first' lieuten'ant s lieutenant m en prefirstly ['farstli] adv en premier lieu, mier d'abord first' mate' s (naut) second m first' name' s prénom m, petit nom m first' night' s (theat) première f [,farst'naiter] s (theat) first-nighter habitué m des premières first' offend'er s délinquant m primaire first' of'ficer s (naut) officier m en first' prize' s (in a lottery) gros lot m; second to win first prize remporter le prix first' quar'ter s (of the moon) premier quartier m first'-rate' adj de premier ordre, de première qualité; (coll) excellent | adv (coll) très bien, à merveille first'-run mov'ie s film m en exclusivité fiscal ['fiskəl] adj fiscal fis/cal year/ s exercice m budgétaire fish [fi/] s poisson m; to be like a fish out of water être comme un poisson sur la paille; to be neither fish nor fowl être ni chair ni poisson; to drink like a fish boire comme un trou; to have other fish to fry avoir d'autres chiens à fouetter | tr pêcher; (rr) éclisser; to fish out or up repêcher | intr pêcher; to fish for compliments quêter des compliments; to go fishing aller à la pêche; to take fishing emmener à la pêche fish/bone/ s arête f

fish/bowl' s bocal m fisher ['fi/ər] s pêcheur m; (zool) martre f fish/er·man s (pl -men) pêcheur m fisher-y ['fifəri] s (pl -ies) (activity: business) pêche f; (grounds) pêche. fish/ hawk' s aigle m pêcheur fish/hook' s hameçon m fishing ['fi/in] adj pêcheur, de pêche s pêche f fish'ing ground' s pêcherie f fish/ing reel's moulinet m fish'ing rod's canne f à pêche fish'ing tack'le s attirail m de pêche fish/line/ s ligne f de pêche fish/ mar/ket s poissonnerie f fish/plate/ s (rr) éclisse f fish/pool/ s vivier m fish/ spear/ s foëne f, fouëne f fish' sto'ry s hâblerie f, blague f fish'tail' s queue f de poisson; (aer) embardée f || intr (aer) embarder fish'wife' s (pl -wives') poissonnière f; (foul-mouthed woman) poissarde f fish/worm/ s asticot m fish.y ['fifi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (eyes) (coll) vitreux; (coll) véreux, louche **fission** ['fr/ən] s (biol) scission f; (nucl) fission f fissionable ['fi/ənəbəl] adj fissible, fissile fissure ['fifər] s fissure f, fente f | tr fissurer || intr se fissurer fist [fist] s poing m; (typ) petite main f; to shake one's fist at menacer du poing fist'fight' s combat m à coup de poings fistful ['fistful] s poignée fisticuffs ['fisti,knfs] spl empoignade for rixe f à coups de poing; (sports) boxe f fit [fit] adj (comp fitter; super fittest) bon, convenable; capable, digne; (in good health) en forme, sain; fit to be tied (coll) en colère; fit to drink buvable; fit to eat mangeable; to feel fit être frais et dispos || s ajustement m; (of clothes) coupe f, façon f; (of fever, rage, coughing) accès m; by fits and starts not accès m; by fits and starts par accès; fit of coughing quinte f de toux || v (pret & pp fitted; ger fitting) tr ajuster; (s.th. in s.th) emboîter; to fit for (e.g., a task) préparer à; to fit out or up aménager; to fit out with garnir de intr s'emboîter; to fit in with s'accorder avec, convenir à fitful ['fitfəl] adj intermittent fitness ['fitnis] s convenance f; (for a task) aptitude f; (good shape) bonne forme i fitter ['fiter] s ajusteur m; (of machinery) monteur m; (of clothing) es saveur m fitting ['fitin] adj convenable, approprié, à propos || s ajustage m; (of a garment) essayage m; fittings ame nagements mpl; (of metal) ferrures fpl

five [faiv] adj & pron cinq || s cinq m; | five o'clock cinq heures

five/-year plan/ s plan m quinquennal fix [fiks] s (coll) mauvais pas m; to be in a fix (coll) être dans le pétrin || tr réparer; (e.g., a date; a photographic image; prices; one's eyes) fixer; (slang) donner son compte à

fixedly ['fiksidli] adv fixement

fixing ['fiksin] s fixation f; (phot) fixage m; fixings (slang) collation f, des mets mpl

fix'ing bath' s bain m de fixage, fixateur m

fixture ['fikst $\int \partial r$] s accessoire m, garniture f; fixtures meubles mpl à demeure

fizz [fiz] s pétillement m || intr pétiller **fizzle** ['fizəl] s (coll) avortement $m \parallel$ intr (coll) avorter; to fizzle out (coll) tomber à l'eau, échouer

flabbergasted ['flæbər,gæstid] (coll) éberlué, épaté

flab·by ['flæbi] adj (comp -bier; super -biest) mou, flasque

flag [flæg] s drapeau m || v (pret & pp flagged; ger flagging) tr-to flag s.o. transmettre des signaux à qn en agitant un fanion || intr faiblir, se relâcher

flag' cap'tain s (nav) capitaine m de pavillon

flag/man s (pl -men) signaleur m; (rr) garde-voie m

flag' of truce' s drapeau m parlementaire

flag/pole's hampe f de drapeau; (naut) mât m de pavillon; (surv) ialon m

flagrant ['flegrant] adj scandaleux;

(e.g., injustice) flagrant flag'ship's (nav) vaisseau m amiral flag'staff' s hampe f de drapeau

flag'stone's dalle f

flag' stop' s (rr) halte f, arrêt m facultatif

flag'-wav'ing adj cocardier || s patriotisme m de façade

flail [flel] s fléau m || tr (agr) battre au fléau; (fig) éreinter

flair [fler] s flair m; aptitude f

flak [flæk] s tir m contre-avions

flake [flek] s (of snow; of cereal) flocon m; (of soap; of mica) paillette f; (of paint) écaille f || intr tomber en flocons; to flake off s'écailler

flak·y ['fleki] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) floconneux, lamelleux

flamboyant [flæm'bor ant] adj fleuri, orné, coloré; (archit) flamboyant

flame [flem] s flamme f; (coll) amant m, amante $f \parallel tr$ flamber $\parallel intr$ flamber, flamboyer

flamethrower ['flem,θro-ər] s lanceflammes m

flaming ['flemin] adj flambant

flamin-go [fla'mingo] s (pl -gos or -goes) flamant m

flammable ['flæməbəl] adj inflammable Flanders ['flændərz] s Flandre f; la Flandre

flange [flænd3] s rebord m, saillie f; (of wheel) jante f; (of rail) patin m flank [flæŋk] s flanc $m \parallel tr$ flanquer flannel ['flænəl] s flanelle f

flap [flæp] s (part that can be folded under) rabat m; (fold in clothing) pan m; (of a cap) couvre-nuque m; (of a pocket; of an envelope) patte f; (of wings) coup m, battement m; (of a table) battant m; (of a sail, flag, etc.) claquement m; (slap) tape f; (aer) volet $m \parallel v$ (pret & pp flapped; ger flapping) tr (wings, arms, etc.) battre; (to slap) taper | intr battre; (said of sail, flag, etc.) claquer; (said of curtain) voltiger; (to hang down) pendre

flap/jack/ s (coll) crêpe /

flare [fler] s éclat m vif; (e.g., of skirt; of pipe or funnel) évasement m; (for signaling) fusée f éclairante || tr évaser || intr flamboyer; (to spread outward) s'évaser; to flare up s'enflammer; (to reappear) se produire de nouveau; (to become angry) s'emporter

flare'-up' s flambée f soudaine; (of illness) recrudescence f; (of anger)

accès m de colère

flash [flæ]] s éclair m; (of hope) lueur f, rayon m; (of wit) trait m; (of genius) éclair; (brief moment) instant m; (ostentation) (coll) tape-à-l'œil m; (last-minute news) (coll) nouvelle f éclair; flash in the pan (coll) feu m de paille; in a flash en un clin d'œil || tr projeter; (a gem) faire étinceler; (to show off) faire parade de; (a message) répandre, transmettre | intr jeter des éclairs; (said of gem, eyes, etc.) étinceler; to flash by passer comme un éclair

flash/back' s (mov) retour m en arrière, rappel m

flash' bulb' s ampoule f flash, flash m

flash' flood' s crue f subite flashing ['flæ∫in] adj éclatant; (light) à éclats; (signal) clignotant || s bande

f de solin flash/light' s lampe f torche, lampe de

poche; (phot) lampe éclair flash/light bat/tery s pile f torche flash-y ['flæfi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (coll) tapageur, criard

flask [flæsk], [flask] s flacon m,

gourde f; (in lab) ballon m, flacon flat [flæt] adj (comp flatter; super flattest) plat, uni; (nose) aplati; (refusal) net; (beer) éventé; (tire) dégonflé; (dull, tasteless) fade, terne; (mus) bémol || s appartement m; (flat tire) crevaison f; (of sword) plat m; (mus) bémol m; (theat) châssis m || adv (outright) (coll) nettement, carrément; to fall flat tomber à plat; (fig) manquer son effet; to sing flat chanter faux

flat/boat/ s plate)

flat-broke ['flæt'brok] adj (coll) complètement fauché, à la côte flat/car's plate-forme /

flat/foot' s (slang) flic m flat'-foot'ed adj aux pieds plats; (coll) franc, brutal flat'i'ron s fer m à repasser flatly ['flætli] adv net, platement flat'-nosed' adj camard, camus flatten ['flætən] tr aplatir, aplanir; (metallurgy) laminer || intr s'aplatir, s'aplanir; to flatten out (aer) se redresser flatter ['flætər] tr & intr flatter flatterer ['flætərər] s flatteur m
flattering ['flætərɪŋ] adj flatteur
flatter-y ['flætəri] s (pl -ies) flatterie f flat' tire' s pneu m dégonflé, à plat, or crevé, crevaison f flat'top' s (nav) porte-avions m flatulence ['flæt/ələns] s boursouflure f; (pathol) flatulence f flat/ware' s couverts mpl; (plates) assiettes fpl flaunt [flont], [flont] tr faire étalage de flautist ['flatist] s flûtiste mf flavor ['flevər] s saveur f, goût m; (of ice cream) parfum m || tr assaisonner, parfumer flavoring ['flevərin] s assaisonnement m; (lemon, rum, etc.) parfum m flaw [flo] s défaut m, tache f; (crack) fêlure f; (in metal) paille f; (in diamond) crapaud m flawless ['flolis] adj sans défaut, sans tache flax [flæks] s lin m flaxen ['flæksən] adj de lin, blond flax/seed/ s graine f de lin flay [fle] tr écorcher; (to criticize) rosser, fustiger flea [fli] s puce f flea/bite/ s piqure f de puce; (trifle) fleck [flek] s tache f; (particle) particule f || tr tacheter
fledgling ['fled3lin] adj (lawyer, teacher) en herbe, débutant || s oisillon m; (novice) débutant m, béjaune m flee [fli] v (pret & pp fled [fled]) tr & fleece [flis] s toison f || tr tondre; (to strip of money) (coll) écorcher, plufleec.y ['flisi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) laineux; (snow, wool) floconneux; (hair) moutonneux; (clouds) moutonné fleet [flit] adj rapide || s flotte f fleet'-foot'ed adj au pied léger fleeting ['flitin] adj passager, fugitif Fleming ['flemin] s Flamand m Flemish ['flemif] adj & s flamand m flesh [flc/] s chair f; in the flesh en chair et en os; to lose flesh perdre de l'embonpoint; to put on flesh prendre de l'embonpoint, s'empâter flesh' and blood' s nature f humaine; (relatives) famille f, parenté f flesh'-col'ored adj couleur f de chair,

flesh'pot' s (pot for cooking meat) pot-

au-feu m; fleshpots (high living) luxe

m, grande chère f; (evil places) mai-

sons fpl de débauche, mauvais lieux mpl flesh' wound' [wund] s blessure f en séton, blessure superficielle flesh.y ['flesi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) charnu flex [fleks] tr & intr fléchir flexible ['fleksibəl] adj flexible flick [flik] s (with finger) chiquenaude f; (with whip) petit coup m; flicks (coll) ciné $m \parallel tr$ faire une chiquenaude à; (a whip) faire claquer flicker ['flikər] s petite lueur f vacillante; (of eyelids) battement m; (of emotion) frisson m || intr trembloter, vaciller; (said of eyelids) ciller flier ['flar-ər] s aviateur m; (coll) spéculation f au hasard; (rr) rapide m; (handbill) (coll) prospectus m flight [flast] s fuite f; (of airplane) vol m; (of birds) volée f; (of stairs) volée; (of fancy) élan m; to put to flight mettre en fuite; to take flight prendre la fuite flight' deck' s (nav) pont m d'envol flight/ record/er s enregistreur m en vol flight-y ['flarti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) volage, léger; braque, écervelé flim-flam ['flim,flæm] s (coll) baliverne f; (fraud) (coll) escroquerie f | v (pret & pp -flammed; ger -flamming) tr (coll) escroquer flim-sy ['flimzi] adj (comp -sier; super -siest) léger; (e.g., cloth) fragile; (e.g., excuse) frivole flinch [flint/] intr reculer, fléchir; without flinching sans broncher, sans hésiter fling [flin] s jet m; to go on a fling faire la noce; to have a fling at tenter; to have one's fling jeter sa gourme || v (pret & pp flung [flan]) tr lancer; (on the floor, out the window; in jail) jeter; to fling open ouvrir brusquement flint [flint] s silex m; (of lighter) pierre / flint/lock' s fusil m à pierre flint.y ['flinti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) siliceux; (heart) de pierre, insensible flip [flip] adj (comp flipper; super flippest) (coll) mutin, moqueur || s chiquenaude f; (somersault) culbute f; (aer) petit tour m de vol || v (pret & pp flipped; ger flipping) tr donner une chiquenaude à; (a page) tourner rapidement; to flip a coin jouer à pile ou face; to flip over (a phonograph record) retourner flippancy ['flipənsi] s désinvolture 1 flippant ['flipant] adj désinvolte flipper ['flipar] s nageoire f flirt [flart] s flirteur m, flirt m || intr flirter; (said only of a man) conter fleurette flit [flit] v (pret & pp flitted; ger flitting) intr voleter; to flit away passer rapidement; to flit here and there voltiger float [flot] s (raft) radeau m; (on fish line; in carburetor; on seaplane) flotteur m; (on fish line or net) flotte f; (of mason) aplanissoire f; (in parade) char m de cavalcade, char de Carnaval || tr faire flotter; (a loan) émettre, contracter || intr flotter, nager; (on one's back) faire la planche

floater ['flotər] s vagabond m; (illegal

voter) faux électeur m

floating ['flotin] adj flottant; (free) libre || s flottement m; (of loan) émission f

float'ing is'land s (culin) œufs mpl à la

flock [flak] s (of birds) volée f; (of sheep) troupeau m; (of people) foule f, bande f; (of nonsense) tas m; (of faithful) ouailles fpl || intr s'assembler; to flock in entrer en foule; to flock together s'attrouper

floe [flo] s banquise f; (floating piece of ice) glaçon m flottant

flog [flag] v (pret & pp flogged; ger flogging) tr fouetter, flageller

flogging ['flagin] s fouet m

flood [flad] s inondation f; (caused by heavy rain) déluge m; (sudden rise of river) crue f; (of tide) flot m; (of words, tears, light) flots mpl, déluge || tr inonder; (to overwhelm) submerger, inonder; (a carburetor) noyer || intr (said of river) déborder; (aut) se noyer

flood/gate/ s (of a dam) vanne f; (of a

canal) porte f d'écluse

flood/light' s phare m d'éclairage, projecteur m de lumière || tr illuminer

par projecteurs

flood' tide' s marée f montante, flux m floor [flor] s (inside bottom surface of room) plancher m, parquet m; (story of building) étage m; (of swimming pool, the sea, etc.) fond m; (of assembly hall) enceinte f, parquet; (of the court) prétoire m, parquet; (naut) varangue f; to ask for the floor réclamer la parole; to give s.o. the floor donner la parole à qn; to have the floor avoir la parole; to take the floor prendre la parole || tr parqueter; (an opponent) terrasser; (to disconcert) (coll) désarçonner

flooring ['florin] s planchéiage m, par-

quetage m

floor/ lamp' s lampe f à pied, lampa-

floor' mop' s brosse f à parquet

floor' show's spectacle m de cabaret

floor' tim'ber s (naut) varangue j

floor/walk/er s chef m de rayon

floor' wax' s cire / à parquet, encaustique f

flop [flap] s (coll) insuccès m, échec m; (literary work or painting) (coll) navet m; (play) (coll) four m; to take a flop (coll) faire patapouf || v (pret & pp flopped; ger flopping) intr tomlourdement; (to fail) (coll) échouer, rater

flora ['flora] s flore f floral ['floral] adj floral

florescence [flo'resons] s floraison f

florid ['flarid], ['florid] adj fleuri, flamboyant; (complexion) rubicond Florida ['flarida], ['flarida] s Floride

i; la Floride

Flor'ida Keys' spl Cayes fpl de la Floride

floss [flos], [flas] s bourre f; (of corn)

barbe j

floss' silk' s bourre f de soie, filoselle f floss-y ['flosi], ['flosi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) soyeux; (slang) pimpant, tapageur

flotsam ['flotsəm] s épave f

flot'sam and jet'sam s choses fpl de

flot et de mer, épaves fpl

flounce [flauns] s volant m || tr garnir de volants || intr s'élancer avec emportement

flounder ['flaunder] s flet m; (plaice) carrelet m, plie f || intr patauger

flour [flour] s farine f || tr fariner **flourish** ['flari]] s fioriture f; (on a signature) paraphe m; (of trumpets) fanfare m; (brandishing) brandissement $m \parallel tr$ brandir; (to wave) agiter || intr fleurir, prospérer

flourishing ['flatifing] adj florissant

flour mill's moulin m, minoterie f

floury ['flauri] adj farineux flout [flaut] tr se moquer de, narguer

|| intr se moquer

flow [flo] s écoulement m; (of tide, blood, words) flot m, flux m; (of blood to the head) afflux m; (rate of flow) débit m; (current) courant m | intr écouler; (said of tide) monter; (said of blood in the body) circuler; (fig) couler; to flow into déboucher dans, se verser dans; to flow over déborder

flower ['flav-ər] s fleur f || tr & intr

fleurir

flow'er bed' s plate-bande f, parterre m; (round flower bed) corbeille f

flow'er gar'den s jardin m de fleurs, iardin d'agrément

flow'er girl' s bouquetière f; (at a wedding) fille f d'honneur

flow/er-pot's pot m à fleurs

flow/er shop's boutique f de fleuriste flow/er show's exposition f horticole, floralies fpl

flow/er stand/ s jardinière f flowery ['flau-əri] adj fleuri flu [flu] s (coll) grippe j

fluctuate ['flakt/v,et] intr fluctuer

flue [flu] s tuyau m
fluency ['flu-ənsi] s facilité f
fluent ['flu-ənt] adj disert, facile; (flowing) coulant

fluently ['flu-entli] adv couramment fluff [flaf] s (velvety cloth) peluche f; (tuft of fur, dust, etc.) duvet m; (boner made by actor) (coll) loup m I tr lainer, rendre pelucheux; (one's entrance (coll) louper; (one's lines)

(coll) bouler || intr pelucher

fluff y ['flafi] adj (comp -ier; super
-iest) duveteux; (hair) flou

fluid ['flu-id] adj & s fluide m

fluke [fluk] s (of anchor) patte f; (billiards) raccroc m, coup m de veine

flume [flum] s canalisation f, ravin mflunk [flank] tr (a student) (coll) recaler, coller; (an exam) rater || intr être

recalé, se faire coller flunk•y ['flanki] s (pl -ies) laquais m fluorescent [,flu-a'resant] adj fluores-

fluoridate ['flori,det], ['fluri,det] tr & intr fluorider

fluoridation [,flori'de/ən], [,fluri'de-∫ən] s fluoridation f

fluoride ['flu-a, raid] s fluorure m fluorine ['flu-ə ,rin] s fluor m

fluoroscopy [,flu-ə'raskəpi] s radiosco-

fluorspar ['flu-ər, spar] s spath m fluor flur-ry ['flari] s (pl-ries) agitation f; (of wind, snow, etc.) rafale $f \parallel v$ (pret & pp -ried) tr agiter

flush [flas] adj (level) à ras; (wellprovided) bien pourvu; (healthy) vigoureux; flush with au ras de, au niveau de || s (of light) éclat m; (in the cheeks) rougeur f; (of joy) transport m; (of toilet) chasse f d'eau; (in poker) flush m; in the first flush of dans l'ivresse or le premier éclat de || adv à ras, de niveau; (directly) droit || tr (a bird) lever; to flush a toilet tirer la chasse d'eau; to flush out (e.g., a drain) laver à grande eau | intr (to blush) rougir

switch' s interrupteur m enflush/ castré

flush' tank' s réservoir m de chasse flush' toi'let s water-closet m à chasse

fluster ['flaster] s agitation f; in a fluster en émoi | tr agiter

flute [flut] s flûte $f \parallel tr$ (a column) canneler; (a dress) tuyauter

flutist ['flutist] s flûtiste mf flutter ['flater] s battement m; all of a flutter (coll) tout agité || intr voleter; (said of pulse) battre fébrilement; (said of heart) palpiter

flux [flaks] s flux m; (for fusing metals) acide m à souder; to be in flux être dans un état indécis

fly [flat] s (pl flies) mouche f; (for fishing) mouche artificielle; (of trousers) braguette f; (of tent) auvent m; flies (theat) cintres mpl; fly in the ointment (fig) ombre f au tableau; on the fly au vol ||v| (pret flew [flu]; pp flown [flon]) tr (a kite) faire voler; (an airplane) piloter; (freight or passengers) transporter en avion; (e.g. the Atlantic) survoler; (to flee from) fuir || intr voler; (to flee) fuir; (said of flag) flotter; to fly blind voler à l'aveuglette; to fly by voler; to fly in the face of porter un défi à; to fly off s'envoler; to fly off the handle (coll) sortir de ses gonds; to fly open s'ouvrir brusquement; to fly over survoler fly/blow's œufs mpl de mouche

fly'-by-night' adj mal financé, indigne de confiance || s financier m qui lève le pied

fly' cast'ing s pêche f à la mouche noyée

fly/catch/er s attrape-mouches m; (bot) dionée f, attrape-mouches; (orn) gobe-mouches m

fly'-fish' intr pêcher à la mouche flying ['flai-in] adj volant; rapide; court, passager || s aviation f; vol m fly/ing but/tress s arc-boutant m

fly/ing col/ors-with flying colors drapeau m déployé; brillamment

fly'ing field's champ m d'aviation fly'ing-fish's poisson m volant fly/ing sau/cer s soucoupe f volante

fly'ing start' s départ m lancé fly'ing time' s heures fpl de vol

fly'leaf' s (pl -leaves) feuille f de garde,

fly' net' s (for a bed) moustiquaire f; (for a horse) chasse-mouches m fly/pa/per s papier m tue-mouches

fly' rod's canne f à mouche fly'speck' s chiure f, chiasse f

fly' swat'ter [,swater] s chasse-mouches m, émouchoir m

fly/trap' s attrape-mouches m fly/wheel' s volant m

foal [fol] s poulain $m \parallel intr$ mettre bas foam [fom] s écume f; (on beer)
mousse f || intr écumer, mousser

foam' rub'ber s caoutchouc m mousse foam.y ['fomi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) écumeux, mousseux

fob [fab] s (pocket) gousset m; (ornament) breloque f || v (pret & pp fobbed; ger fobbing) tr—to fob off s.th. on s.o. refiler q.ch. à qn

f.o.b. or F.O.B. [sefsobi] adv (letterword) (free on board) franco de bord, départ usine focal ['fokəl] adj focal

fo cus ['fokəs] s (pl -cuses or -ci [sai]) foyer m; in focus au point; out of focus non réglé, hors du point focal || v (pret & pp -cused or -cussed; ger -cusing or -cussing) tr mettre au point, faire converger; (a beam of electrons) focaliser; (e.g., attention) concentrer || intr converger; to focus on se concentrer sur

fodder ['fadər] s fourrage m foe [fo] s ennemi m, adversaire mf fog [fag], [fag] s brouillard m; (naut) brume f; (phot) voile m || v (pret & pp fogged; ger fogging) tr embrumer; (phot) voiler || intr s'embrumer;

(phot) se voiler fog' bank' s banc m de brume fog' bell' s cloche f de brume

fog'bound' adj arrêté par le brouillard,

pris dans le brouillard fog.gy ['fagi], ['fogi] adj (comp -gier; super -giest) brumeux; (phot) voilé; (fig) confus, flou; it is foggy il fait

du brouillard fog'horn' s sirène f, come f, or trompe / de brume

foible ['foibəl] s faible m, marotte f foil [foil] s (thin sheet of metal) feuille f, lame f; (of mirror) tain m; (sword) fleuret m; (person whose personality sets off another's) repoussoir m || tr déjouer, frustrer

foil'-wrapped' adj ceint de papier d'argent

foist [foist] tr-to foist oneself upon s'imposer chez; to foist s.th. on s.o.

imposer q.ch. à qn

fold [fold] s pli m, repli m; (for sheep)
parc m, bergerie f; (of fat) bourrelet
m; (of the faithful) bercail m || tr plier, replier; (one's arms) se croiser; to fold in (culin) incorporer; to fold up replier || intr se replier; to fold up (theat) faire four; (coll) s'effondrer

folder ['folder] s (covers for holding papers) chemise f; (pamphlet) dé-pliant m; (person folding newspa-

pers) plieur m

folderol ['faldə,ral] s sottise f; (piece of foolishness) bagatelle f

folding ['foldin] adj pliant, repliant, rabattable

fold/ing cam/era s appareil m pliant fold/ing chair/ s chaise f pliante, chaise brisée

fold/ing cot' s lit m pliant or escamo-

fold/ing door/ s porte f à deux battants fold/ing rule/ s mètre m pliant

fold/ing screen/ s paravent m **fold/ing seat/** s strapontin m

foliage ['foli-id3] s feuillage m, feuillu

foli.o ['foli,o] adj in-folio || s (pl -os) (sheet) folio m; (book) in-folio m | tr folioter, paginer

folk [fok] adj populaire, traditionnel, du peuple || s (pl folk or folks) peuple m, race f; folks (coll) gens mpl, personnes fpl; my folks (coll) les miens mpl, ma famille

folk' dance's danse f folklorique

folk/lore/ s folklore m

folk' mu'sic s musique f populaire folk' song' s chanson f du terroir

folk-sy ['foksi] adj (comp -sier; super -siest) (coll) sociable, liant; (like common people) (coll) du terroir

folk/ways' spl coutumes fpl tradition-

follicle ['falikəl] s follicule m

follow ['falo] tr suivre; (to come after) succéder (with dat); (to understand) comprendre; (a profession) embrasser; to follow up poursuivre; (e.g., a success) exploiter || intr suivre; (one after the other) se suivre; as follows comme suit; it follows that il s'ensuit

follower ['falo-ər] s suivant m; partisan

m, disciple m

following ['falo:1n] adj suivant || s (of a prince) suite f; (followers) partisans mpl, disciples mpl

follow the lead/er s jeu m de la queue leu leu

fol'low-up' adj de continuation, complémentaire; (car) suiveur || s soins mpl post-hospitaliers

fol-ly ['fali] s (pl -lies) sottise f; (madness) folie f; follies spectacle m de music-hall, folies fpl

foment [fo'ment] tr fomenter

fond [fand] adj affectueux, tendre; to become fond of s'attacher à

fondle ['fandəl] tr caresser

fondness ['fandnis] s affection f, tendresse f; (appetite) goût m, penchant

font [fant] s source f; (for holy water) bénitier m; (for baptism) fonts mpl;

(typ) fonte f

food [fud] adj alimentaire || s nourriture f, aliments mpl; food for thought matière f à réflexion; good food bonne cuisine f

food' and cloth'ing s le vivre et le

vêtement

food' and drink' s le boire et le manger food'stuffs' spl denrées fpl alimen-

taires, vivres mpl

fool [ful] s sot m; (jester) fou m; (person imposed on) innocent m, niais m; to make a fool of se moquer de; to play the fool faire le pitre || tr mystifier, abuser; to fool away gaspiller sottement | intr faire la bête; to fool around (coll) gâcher son temps; to fool with (coll) tripoter

['fuləri] s (pl -ies) sottise f, fooler•y ânerie f

fool/har/dy adj (comp -dier; super -diest) téméraire

fooling ['fulin] s tromperie f; no fooling! sans blague!

foolish ['fuli] adj sot, niais; ridicule, absurde

fool/proof/ adj à toute épreuve; infailli-

fools/cap's papier m ministre

fool's' er'rand s—to go on a fool's errand y aller pour des prunes

foot [fut] s (pl feet [fit]) pied m; (of cat, dog, bird) patte f; on foot à pied; to drag one's feet aller à pas de tortue; to have one foot in the grave avoir un pied dans la tombe; to put one's best foot forward (coll) partir du bon pied; to put one's foot down faire acte d'autorité; to put one's foot in it (coll) mettre les pieds dans le plat; to stand on one's own feet voler de ses propres ailes; to tread under foot fouler aux pieds || tr (the bill) payer; to foot it aller à pied

footage ['futid3] s (mov, telv) (in French métrage m, i.e., length of film in meters) longueur f d'un film en pieds

foot/-and-mouth/ disease/ s (vet) fièvre

f aphteuse foot/ball's football m américain; (ball) ballon m

foot' brake' s frein m à pédale

foot/bridge' s passerelle f

foot/fall' s pas m léger, bruit m de pas foot/hills' spl contreforts mpl, collines fpl basses

foot/hold' s-to gain a foothold pren-

dre pied

footing [futin] s équilibre m; (archit) empattement m, base f, socle m; to be on a friendly footing être en bons termes; to be on an equal footing

footlights être sur un pied d'égalité; to lose one's footing perdre pied foot'lights' spl (theat) rampe f foot/lock/er s (mil) cantine f foot/loose/ adj libre, sans entraves foot/man s (pl-men) valet m de pied foot/mark/ s empreinte f de pied foot'note' s note f au bas de la page foot/pad's voleur m de grand chemin foot/path's sentier m pour piétons foot/print' s empreinte f de pas, trace f foot' race' s course f à pied foot'rest' s cale-pied m, repose-pied m foot' sol'dier s fantassin m foot/sore/ adj aux pieds endoloris, éclopé foot'step' s pas m; to follow in s.o.'s footsteps suivre les traces de qn foot/stone' s pierre f tumulaire pied d'une tombe); (archit) première pierre foot'stool' s tabouret m foot' warm'er s chauffe-pieds m foot/wear's chaussures fpl foot/work' s jeu m de jambes foot/worn' adj usé; (person) aux pieds endoloris fop [fap] s petit-maître m, bellâtre m for [for], [for] prep pour; de, e.g., to thank s.o. for remercier qn de; e.g., time for dinner l'heure du dîner; e.g., to cry for joy pleurer de joie; e.g., request for money demande d'argent; à, e.g., for sale à vendre; e.g., to sell for a high price vendre à un prix élevé; e.g., it is for you to decide c'est à vous de décider; par, e.g., famous for célèbre par; e.g., for example par exemple; e.g., for pity's sake par pitié; contre, e.g., a remedy for un remède contre; as for quant à;

for + ger pour + perf inf, e.g., he was punished for stealing il fut puni pour avoir volé; for all that malgré tout cela; for short en abrégé; he has been in Paris for a week il est à Paris depuis une semaine, il y a une se-maine qu'il est à Paris; he was in Paris for a week il était à Paris pendant une semaine; to be for (to be in favor of) être en faveur de, être partisan de or pour; to use s.th. for s th. employer q.ch. comme q.ch.; e.g., to use coal for fuel employer le charbon comme combustible || conj car, parce aue

forage ['farid3], ['forid3] s fourrage m || tr & intr fourrager

foray ['fare], ['fore] s incursion f || tr saccager, fourrager || intr faire une incursion

for bear [for ber] v (pret -bore; pp -borne) tr s'abstenir de || intr se montrer patient

forbearance [for berons] s abstention f;

patience f for bid [for bid] v (pret -bade or -bad ['bæd]; pp -bidden; ger -bidding) tr défendre, interdire; God forbid! qu'à Dieu ne plaise!; to forbid s.o. s.th. défendre q.ch. à qn; to forbid s.o. to défendre à qn de

forbidden [for'bidən] adj défendu forbidding [for'bidin] adj rebutant, rébarbatif, sinistre

force [fors] s force f; (of a word) signification f, valeur f; in force en vigueur; in full force en force; the allied forces les puissances alliées | tr forcer; to force back repousser; (air: water) refouler; to force in (e.g., a door) enfoncer; to force one's way into (e.g., a house) pénétrer de force dans; to force s.o.'s hand forcer la main à qn; to force s.o to + inf forcer qn à or de + inf; to force s.th. into s.th. faire entrer q.ch. dans q.ch.; to force up (e.g., prices) faire monter

forced' draft' s tirage m forcé forced' land'ing s atterrissage m forcé forced' march' s marche f forcée force'-feed' tr (pret & pp -fed) gaver,

suralimenter force/-feed/ing s suralimentation f

forceful ['forsfəl] adj énergique for ceps ['forseps] s (pl -ceps or -cipes [si,piz]) (dent, surg) pince f; (obstet) forceps m

force' pump's pompe f foulante forcible ['forsibəl] adj énergique, vigoureux; (convincing) convaincant; (imposed) forcé

ford [ford] s gué m || tr franchir à gué fore [for] adj antérieur; (naut) de l'avant || s (naut) avant m; to the fore en vue, en vedette || adv à l'avant || interj (golf) gare devant!

fore! and aft! adv de l'avant à l'arrière fore/arm/ s avant-bras m || fore-arm/ tr prémunir; (to warn) avertir

fore/bear/ s ancêtre m foreboding [for'bodin] s (sign) présage m; (feeling) pressentiment m

fore/cast/ s prévision $f \parallel v$ (pret & pp -cast or -casted) tr pronostiquer

forecastle ['foksəl], ['for ,kæsəl], ['for-,kasəl] s gaillard m d'avant

fore-close tr exclure; (law) forclore; to foreclose the mortgage saisir l'immeuble hypothéqué

foreclosure [for klozər] s saisie f, forclusion f

fore · doom / tr condamner par avance fore' edge's (bb) tranche

fore/fa/ther s areul m, ancêtre m

fore/fin/ger s index m fore/foot' s (pl -feet) patte f de devant

fore'front' s premier rang m; in the forefront en première ligne

fore·go/ v (pret -went; pp -gone) tr (10 give up) renoncer à

foregoing ['for go in], [for go in] adj précédent, antérieur; (facts, text, etc. already cited) déjà cité, ci-dessus

fore/gone/ adj inévitable; (anticipated) décidé d'avance, prévu

fore/ground's premier plan m fore/hand/ed adj prévoyant; (thrifty) ménager

forehead ['farid], ['forid] s front m foreign ['farin], ['forin] adj étranger for/eign affairs' spl affaires fpl étrangères

['farınər], ['forinər] foreigner étranger m for/eign exchange s change m étranger; (currency) devises fpl for/eign min/ister s ministre m des affaires étrangères for/eign of/fice s ministère m des affaires étrangères for/eign serv/ice s (dipl) service m diplomatique; (mil) service m à l'étranfor/eign trade's commerce m extérieur fore/leg' s jambe f de devant fore/lock' s mèche f sur le front; (of horse) toupet m; to take time by the forelock saisir l'occasion par les chefore/man s (pl -men) chef m d'équipe; (in machine shop, factory) contre-maître m; (of jury) premier juré m ['forməst], ['for,mæst], ['for, mast] s mât m de misaine fore/most/ adj premier, principal || adv au premier rang fore/noon's matinée f fore/part's avant m, devant m, partie f fore'paw' s patte f de devant fore/quar/ter s quartier m de devant fore/run/ner s précurseur m, avantcoureur m; (sign) signe m avantcoureur foresail ['forsəl], ['for,sel], s misaine f, voile f de misaine fore-see! v (pret -saw; pp -seen) tr prévoir foreseeable [for 'si-abal] adj prévisible fore-shad/ow tr présager, préfigurer fore-short/en tr dessiner en raccourci fore-short/ening s raccourci m fore/sight's prévision f, prévoyance f fore'sight'ed adj prévoyant fore'skin' s prépuce m forest ['farist], ['farist] adj forestier || s forêt f fore/stage/ s (theat) avant-scène f fore stall tr anticiper, devancer for/est rang/er s garde m forestier forestry ['faristri], ['foristri] s sylviculture f fore/taste/ s avant-goût m fore-tell' v (pret & pp -told) tr prédire fore/thought/ s prévoyance f; (law) préméditation f for-ev/er adv pour toujours, à jamais fore-warn' tr avertir, prévenir fore/word/s avant-propos m, avis m au lecteur forfeit ['forfit] adj perdu || s (pledge)
dédit m, gage m; (fine) amende f; to
play at forfeits jouer aux gages || tr être déchu de, être privé de forfeiture ['forfit] s perte f; (fine) amende f, confiscation f forge [ford3] s forge $f \parallel tr$ forger; (e.g., documents) contrefaire, falsifier forger ['ford3ər] s forgeur m; (e.g., of documents) faussaire mf forger-y ['ford3əri] s (pl -ies) contrefaçon f; (of a document, a painting,

etc.) faux m

-gotten; ger -getting) tr & intr oublier; forget it! n'y pensez plus!; to forget to + inf oublier de + infforgetful [for getfal] adj oublieux forget'-me-not' s myosotis m, ne-m'oubliez-pas m forgivable [for givebel] adj pardonnable [for'giv] v (pret -gave; pp for give -given) tr & intr pardonner forgiveness [for givnis] s pardon m forgiving [for'givin] adj indulgent, miséricordieux for go [for go] v (pret -went; pp -gone) tr renoncer à, s'abstenir de fork [fork] s fourche f; (of road, tree, stem) fourche f, bifurcation f; (at table) fourchette f || tr & intr fourcher, bifurquer forked adj fourchu forked' light'ning s éclairs mpl en zigfork'lift truck' s chariot m élévateur forlorn [for'lorn] adj (destitute) abandonné; (hopeless) désespéré; (wretched) misérable forlorn' hope' s tentative f désespérée form [form] s forme f; (paper to be filled out) formule f, fiche f, feuille f; (construction to give shape to cement) coffrage m || tr former || intr se former formal ['formal] adj cérémonieux, of-ficiel; (formalistic) formaliste; (superficial) formel, de pure forme for/mal attire/ s tenue f de cérémonie for/mal call/ s visite f de politesse for/mal din/ner s dîner m de cérémonie, dîner prié formali-ty [for'mæliti] s (pl -ties) formalité f; (stiffness) raideur f; (polite conventions) cérémonie f, étiquette f for/mal par/ty s soirée f de gala for/mal speech/ s discours m d'apparat format ['formæt] s format m formation [for 'me] s formation f former ['former] adj antérieur, précédent; (long past) ancien; (first of two things mentioned) premier || pron-the former celui-là §84; le premier formerly ['formerli] adv autrefois, anciennement, jadis form/fit/ting adj ajusté, moulant formidable ['formidabəl] adj formidaformless ['formlis] adj informe form' let'ter s lettre f circulaire formu·la ['formjələ] s (pl -las or -lae [,li]) formule f formulate ['formjə,let] tr formuler for sake [for sek] v (pret -sook ['suk]; pp -saken ['sekən]) tr abandonner, fort [fort] s fort m, forteresse f; hold the fort! (coll) je vous confie la maison! forte [fort] s fort m forth [forθ] adv en avant; and so forth et ainsi de suite; from this day forth à partir de ce jour; to go forth sortir, se mettre en route for get [for get] v (pret -got; pp -got or | forth/com/lng adj à venir, à paraître

forthright forth/right/ adj net, direct || adv droit, | carrément; (immediately) tout de suite forth/with/ adv sur-le-champ fortieth ['forti-i0] adj & pron quarantième (masc, fem) || s quarantième m fortification [,fortifi ke \int en] s fortificaforti-fy ['forti,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr fortifier; (wine) viner fortitude ['forti,t(j)ud] s force f d'âme ['fərt,naɪt], ['fortnit] quinze jours mpl, quinzaine fortress ['fortris] s forteresse f fortuitous [for t(j)u·Ites] adj dental) fortuit; (lucky) fortuné (accifortunate ['fort/enit] adj heureux fortune ['fort $\int \partial n$] s fortune f; to make a fortune faire fortune; to tell s.o. his fortune dire la bonne aventure à for/tune hunt/er s coureur m de dots for/tune-tel/ler s diseuse f de bonne aventure for ty ['forti] adj & pron quarante || s (pl -ties) quarante m; about forty une quarantaine fo-rum ['forəm] s (pl -rums or -ra [ra]) forum m; (e.g., of public opinion) tribunal m; open forum tribune forward ['forward] adj de devant; (precocious) avancé, précoce; (bold) audacieux, effronté || s (sports) avant m || adv en avant; to bring forward s'avancer; to look forward to compter sur, se faire une fête de || tr enexpédier; (a letter)

reporter; to come forward voyer, expedier; (a letter, suivre; (a project) avancer, favoriser suivre; (a project) avancer, favoriser for/warding address' s adresse f d'expédition, adresse d'envoi

fossil ['fasil] adj & s fossile m foster ['fastər], ['fostər] adj de lait, nourricier || tr encourager, entretenir fos'ter broth'er s frère m de lait

fos'ter fa'ther s père m nourricier foul [faul] adj immonde; (air) vicié; (weather) (wind) contraire; gros, sale; (breath) fétide; (language) ordurier; (water) bourbeux; (ball) hors jeu || s (baseball) faute f; (boxing) coup m bas || adv déloyalement || tr (sports) commettre une faute contre || intr (said of anchor, propeller,

rope, etc.) s'engager foul-mouthed ['faul'mauod], ['faulmau0t] adj mal embouché

foul' play' s malveillance f; (sports)

jeu m déloyal found [faund] tr fonder, établir; (met-

al) fondre foundation [faun'defan] s (basis; masonry support) fondement m; (act of endowing) dotation f; (endowment) fondation f

founder ['faunder] s fondateur m; (in foundry) fondeur m || intr (said of horse) boiter bas; (said of building) s'effondrer; (naut) sombrer

foundling ['faundlin] s enfant m trouvé

found/ling hos/pital s hospice m des enfants trouvés

found-ry ['faundri] s (pl -ries) fonde-

found/ry·man s (pl -men) fondeur m fount [faunt] s source f

fountain ['fauntan] s fontaine f foun'tain-head's source f, origine f

Foun'tain of Youth' s fontaine f de Jouvence

foun'tain pen's stylo m

four [for] adj & pron quatre || s quatre m; four o'clock quatre heures; on all fours à quatre pattes

four'-cy'cle adj (mach) à quatre temps four/-cyl/inder adj (mach) à quatre cylindres

four'-flush' intr (coll) bluffer, faire le fanfaron

fourflusher ['for,flafər] s (coll) bluffeur m

four/-foot/ed adj quadrupède

four' hun'dred adj & pron quatre cents s quatre cents m; the Four Hundred la haute société; le Tout Paris

four'-in-hand' s (tie) cravate-plastron f; (team) attelage m à quatre

four/-lane/ adj à quatre voies four/-leaf clo/ver s trèfle m à quatre feuilles

four/-motor plane/ s quadrimoteur m four/-o'clock' s (Mirabilis jalapa) bellede-nuit /

four' of a kind' s (cards) un carré four'-post'er s lit m à colonnes four/score/ adj quatre-vingts foursome ['forsom] s partie f double fourteen ['for'tin] adj, pron, & s quatorze m

fourteenth ['for'tinθ] adj & pron quatorzième (masc, fem); the Fourteenth quatorze, e.g., John the Fourteenth Jean quatorze || s quatorze m; the fourteenth (in dates) le quatorze

fourth [forθ] adj & pron quatrième (masc, fem); the Fourth quatre, e.g., John the Fourth Jean quatre | s quatrième m; (in fractions) quart m; the fourth (in dates) le quatre

fourth' estate' s quatrième pouvoir m fowl [faul] s volaille f

fox [faks] s renard m || tr (coll) mys-

fox'glove' s digitale f fox/hole' s renardière f; (mil) gourbi m, abri m de tranchée

fox/hound/ s fox-hound m fox' hunt' s chasse f au renard

fox' ter'rier s fox-terrier m

fox' trot' s (of animal) petit trot m; (dance) fox-trot m fox.y ['faksi] adj (comp -ler; super

-iest) rusé, madré

foyer ['foi.ər] s (lobby) foyer m; (entrance hall) vestibule m

fracas ['frekes] s bagarre f, rixe f fraction ['fræk/ən] s fraction /

fractional ['fræksənəl] adj fraction naire frac/tional cur/rency s monnaie f di-

fracture ['frækt/ər] s fracture f; to set visionnaire

a fracture réduire une fracture || tr rope) dégagé; (with money, advice, fracturer libéral, généreux; (manner, fragile ['fræd311] adj fragile speech, etc.) franc, ouvert; to set free fragment ['frægmənt] s fragment m | libérer, affranchir || adv franco, gratis, gratuitement; (naut) largue, tr fragmenter fragrance ['fregrans] s parfum m e.g., running free courant largue || v (pret & pp freed [frid]; ger freeing fragrant ['fregrant] adj parfumé frail [frel] adj frêle; (e.g., virtue) fra-['fri-in]) tr libérer; (a prisoner) afgile, faible || s (basket) couffe f franchir, élargir; (to disengage) défrail-ty ['frelti] s (pl -ties) fragilité f; gager; (from an obligation) exempter (weakness) faiblesse f free' and eas'y adj désinvolte, dégagé frame [frem] s (of picture, mirror) cafreebooter ['fri,butər] s flibustier m, dre m; (of glasses) monture f; (of maraudeur m window, car) châssis m; (of window, motor) bâti m; (support, stand) free' com'peti'tion s libre concurrence f freedom ['fridəm] s liberté f armature f; (structure) charpente f; free'dom of speech' s liberté f de la (for embroidering) métier m; (of parole comic strip) cadre, dessin m; (mov, telv) image $f \parallel tr$ former, charpenter; free'dom of the press' s liberté f de la (a picture) encadrer; (film) cadrer; (an answer) formuler; (slang) monter free/dom of the seas' s liberté f des mers une accusation contre free'dom of thought's liberté f de la frame/ house/ s maison f en bois pensée frame' of mind's disposition f d'esprit free'dom of wor'ship s liberté f du frame'-up' s (slang) coup m monté culte, libre pratique f frame/work' s charpente f, squelette m free'-for-all' s foire f d'empoigne, mêframing ['fremin] s (mov, phot) cadrage m free' hand's carte f blanche France [fræns], [frons] s France f; la free/-hand draw/ing s dessin m à main France levée free'hand'ed adj libéral, généreux franchise ['frænt/aiz] s concession f, privilège m; droit m de vote free/hold' s (law) propriété f foncière frank [frænk] adj franc || s franchise f perpétuelle; (hist) franc-alleu m postale; Frank (medieval German person) Franc m; (masculine name) François m || tr affranchir Frank (medieval German free' lance' s franc-tireur m free/man s (pl -men) homme m libre; (citizen) citoyen m frankfurter ['frænkfərtər] s saucisse f Free/ma/son s franc-maçon m de Francfort Free/ma/sonry s franc-maconnerie f frankincense ['frænkın sens] s oliban free! of charge! adj & adv gratis, exempt de frais Frankish ['frænki] adj franc || s free' on board' adv franco de bord, défrancique m part usine frankness ['frænknis] s franchise f free' port's port m franc frantic ['fræntik] adj frénétique free' speech' s liberté f de la parole fraternal [fratarnal] adj fraternel free'-spo'ken adj franc; to be freefraterni-ty [fra'tarniti] s (pl -ties) fraspoken avoir son franc-parler ternité f; (association) confrérie f; free'think'er s libre penseur m (at a university) club m d'étudiants, free' thought' s libre pensée f amicale f estudiantine free' tick'et s billet m de faveur fraternize ['fræter,naiz] intr fraterfree' trade' s libre-échange m niser free' trad'er s libre-échangiste mf free/way's autoroute f fraud [frod] s fraude f; (person) imfree'will' adj volontaire, de plein gré posteur m, fourbe mf fraudulent ['frodjelent] adj frauduleux, free' will' s libre arbitre m; of one's own free will de son propre gré
freeze [friz] s congélation f || v (pret
froze [froz]; pp frozen) tr geler,
congeler; (assets, credits, etc.) geler, en fraude fraught [frot] adj—fraught with chargé fray [fre] s bagarre f || tr érailler || bloquer; (e.g., meat) congeler || intr intr s'érailler freak [frik] s (sudden fancy) caprice geler; it is freezing il gèle m; (anomaly) curiosité f; (person, freezer ['frizər] s (for making ice animal) monstre m cream) sorbetière f; (for foods) confreakish ['friki] adj capricieux; bigélateur m zarre; (grotesque) monstrueux freight [fret] s fret m, chargement m; freckle ['frekel] s tache / de rousseur, (cost) fret, prix m du transport; by éphélide / freight (rr) en petite vitesse || tr transporter; (a ship, truck, etc.) freckly ['frekli] adj couvert de taches de rousseur free [fri] adj (comp freer ['fri-or]; sucharger

extra charge) franc, exempt; (e.g., end of a | freighter ['fretar] s cargo m

per freest ['fri-ist]) libre; (without

gratuit;

(without

charge)

freight' car' s wagon m de marchan-

dises, wagon à caisse

freight' plat'form s quai m de dé- | Freudianism ['froidi-a,nizam] s freuchargement freight/ sta/tion s gare f de marchandises freight' train' s train m de marchandises freight' yard' s (rr) cour f de marchandises **French** [frent] adj français || s (language) français m; the French les Français French' Cana'dian s Franco-Canadien French'-Cana'dian adj franco-canadien French' chalk' s craie f de tailleur, stéatite f French' cuff' s poignet m mousquetaire French' door's porte-fenêtre f French' dress'ing s vinaigrette f French' fries' spl frites fpl French' horn's (mus) cor m d'harmonie French' horse/power s (735 watts) cheval-vapeur m, cheval m French' leave' s-to take French leave filer à l'anglaise French/man s (pl -men) Français m French' roll' s petit pain m French'-speak'ing adj francophone; (country) de langue française French' tel'ephone s combiné m French' toast' s pain m perdu French' win'dow s porte-fenêtre f French/wom/an s (pl -wom/en) Franfrenzied ['frenzid] adj frénétique fren•zy ['frenzi] s (pl -zies) frénésie f frequen•cy ['frikwənsi] s (pl -cies) fréquence f fre/quency modula/tion s modulation f de fréquence frequent ['frikwənt] adj fréquent | [fri'kwent], ['frikwənt] tr fréquenter frequently ['frikwentli] adv frequemfres•co ['fresko] s (pl -coes or -cos) fresque f || tr peindre à fresque fresh [fres] adj frais; (water) doux; (e.g., idea) nouveau; (wound) sai-gnant; (cheeky) (coll) osé, imperti-nent; fresh paint! (public sign) attention, peinture fraîche! || adv nouvel-lement; fresh in (coll) récemment arrivé; fresh out (coll) récemment épuisé freshen ['freson] tr rafraîchir || intr se rafraîchir; (said of wind) fraîchir freshet ['fresit] s crue f fresh/man s (pl -men) étudiant m de première année, bizut m freshness ['fre/nis] s fraicheur f; (sauciness) impudence f, impertinence f fresh/-wa/ter adj d'eau douce fret [fret] s (interlaced design) frette f; (uneasiness) inquiétude f; (mus) touchette f || v (pret & pp fretted; ger fretting) tr ajourer || intr s'inquiéter, geindre fretful ['fretfəl] adj irritable, boudeur fret/work' s ajour m, ornementation f ajourée

disme m friar [¹fra1.ər] s moine m fricassee [,frikə'si] s fricassée f friction ['frik] an] s friction f fric'tion tape's chatterton m, ruban m isolant Friday ['fraidi] s vendredi m fried [fraid] adj frit fried/ egg/ s œuf m sur le plat friend [frend] s ami m; to make friends with se lier d'amitié avec friend-ly ['frendli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) amical, sympathique friendship ['frend/ip] s amitié f frieze [friz] s (archit) frise f frigate ['frigit] s frégate f fright [frait] s frayeur f, effroi m; person) ridiculous (grotesque or (coll) épouvantail m; to take fright at s'effrayer de ['fraiten] tr effrayer; frighten frighten away effaroucher, faire fuir ['fraitfəl] adj effroyable; (coll) affreux; (huge) (coll) énorme frigid ['frid31d] adj frigide; (zone) glacial frigidity [fri 'd31d1ti] s frigidité f frill [fril] s (on shirt front) jabot m; (frippery) falbala m fringe [frind3] s frange f; (border) bordure f; (opt) frange; on the fringe of en marge de || tr franger fringe/ ben'efits spl supplément m de solde, bénéfices mpl marginaux fripper-y ['fripəri] s (pl -ies) (flashi-ness) clinquant m; (inferior goods) camelote frisk [frisk] tr (slang) fouiller, palper || intr-to frisk about gambader, folâtrer frisk.y ['friski] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) vif, folâtre; (horse) fringant fritter ['fritər] s beignet m || tr—to fritter away gaspiller frivolous ['frivələs] adj frivole frizzle ['frizəl] s frisure f || tr frisotter; (culin) faire frire || intr frisotter; (culin) grésiller friz.zly ['frizli] adj (comp -zlier; super -zliest) crépu, crépelu fro [fro] adv-to and fro de long en large; to go to and fro aller et venir frock [frak] s robe f; (overalls, smock) blouse f; (eccl) froc mfrock' coat's redingote f frog [frag], [frag] s grenouille f; (in throat) chat m frog/man' s (pl -men') homme-grenouille m frogs' legs' spl cuisses fpl de grenouille frolic ['fralik] s gaieté f, ébats mpl v (pret & pp -lcked; ger -lcking) intr s'ébattre, folâtrer frolicsome ['fraliksəm] adj folâtre from [fram], [fram], [fram] prep de; de la part de, e.g., greetings from your friend compliments de la part de votre ami; contre, e.g., a shelter from the rain un abri contre la pluie from a certain angle sous un certain angle; from . . . to depuis . . .

jusqu'à; from what I hear d'après ce | que j'apprends; the flight from le vol en provenance de; to drink from (a glass) boire dans; (a bottle) boire à; to learn from a book apprendre dans un livre; to steal from voler à

front [frant] adj antérieur, de devant | s devant m; (first place) premier rang m; (aut) avant m; (geog, mil, pol) front m; (figurehead) (coll) prête-nom m; in front par devant; in front of en face de, devant; to put up a bold front (coll) faire bonne contenance || tr (to face) donner sur; (to confront) affronter || intr—to front on donner sur

frontage ['frantid3] s façade f; (along a street, lake, etc.) largeur f

front' door' s porte f d'entrée

front' drive's (aut) traction f avant frontier [fran'tir] adj frontalier || s frontière f; (hist) front m de colonisation, front pionnier

frontiers/man s (pl -men) frontalier m, broussard m

frontispiece ['frantis, pis] s frontispice m; (archit) façade f principale front' lines' spl avant-postes mpl

front' mat'ter s (of book) feuilles fpl liminaires

front of fice s direction f front' porch' s porche m

front' room' s chambre f sur la rue

front' row's premier rang m

front' seat' s siège m avant; (aut) banquette f avant

front' steps' spl perron m front' view' s vue f de face

front' yard' s devant m de la maison

frost [frost], [frost] s (freezing) gelée f; (frozen dew) givre m || tr (to freeze) geler; (to cover with frost) givrer; (culin) glacer

frost/bite's engelure f

frost'ed glass' s verre m dépoli

frosting ['frostin], ['frastin] s (on glass) dépolissage m; (culin) fondant

frost-y ['frosti], ['frosti] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) couvert de givre; (re-

ception, welcome) glacé, glacial froth [froθ], [frαθ] s écume f; (on soap, beer, chocolate) mousse f; (frivolity) futilité f || intr mousser; (at the mouth) écumer

froth y ['froθi], ['frαθi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) écumeux; (soap, beer, chocolate) mousseux; (frivolous) creux, futile

froward ['froward] adj obstiné, revêche frown [fraun] s froncement m de sourcils || intr froncer les sourcils; to frown at or on être contraire à, désapprouver

frows-y or frowz-y ['frauzi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) malpropre, négligé, peu soigné; (smelling bad) malodorant

fro'zen as'sets ['frozen] spl fonds mpl

fro'zen foods' spl aliments mpl surge lés

frugal ['frugal] adj sobre, modéré; (meal) frugal

fruit [frut] adj fruitier || s fruit m; les fruits, e.g., I like fruit j'aime les

fruit' cake' s cake m

fruit' cup' s coupe f de fruits fruit' fly's mouche f du vinaigre

fruitful ['frutfəl] adj fructueux, fécond fruition [fru'i/ən] s réalisation f; to

come to fruition fructifier fruit' juice' s jus m de fruits

fruitless ['frutlis] adj stérile, vain fruit' sal'ad s macédoine f de fruits,

salade f de fruits

fruit' stand' s étalage m de fruits fruit' store' s fruiterie f

frumpish ['frampis] adj fagoté, négligé frustrate ['frastret] tr frustrer

fry [frai] s (pl fries) (culin) friture f; (ichth) fretin m || v (pret & pp fried) tr faire frire; (to sauté) faire sauter || intr frire

fry'ing pan' s poêle f à frire; to jump from the frying pan into the fire sauter de la poêle dans le feu

fudge $[f \wedge d_3]$ s fondant m de chocolat;

(humbug) blague f

fuel ['fju-əl] s combustible m; (aut) carburant m; (fig) aliment m || v (pret & pp fueled or fuelled; ger fueling or fuelling) tr pourvoir en combustible

fu'el gauge' s jauge f de combustible **fu'el line'** s conduite f de combustible fu'el oil' s mazout m, fuel-oil m, fuel m fu'el tank' s réservoir m de carburant; (aut) réservoir à essence

fugitive ['fjud31t1v] adj & s fugitif m ful-crum ['falkram] s (pl -crums or -cra [krə]) point m d'appui

fulfill [ful'fil] tr accomplir; (an obligation) s'acquitter de, remplir

fulfillment [ful'filment] s accomplisse-

full [ful] adj plein; (dress, garment) ample, bouffant; (schedule) chargé; (lips) gros, fort; (brother, sister) germain; (having no more room) com-plet; full to overflowing plein à déborder || s plein m; in full intégralement, entièrement; (to spell in full) en toutes lettres; to the full complètement | adv complètement; full in the face en pleine figure; full many bien des; full well parfaitement || tr (cloth) fouler

full' blast' adv (coll) en pleine activité full'-blood'ed adj robuste; (thoroughbred) pur sang

full-blown ['ful'blon] adj achevé, développé; en pleine fleur

full'-bod'ied adj (e.g., wine) corsé

full' dress' s grande tenue f

full'-dress coat's frac m

full'-faced' adj (portrait) de face

full-fledged ['ful'fled3d] adj véritable,

rien moins que full-grown ['ful'gron] adj (plant) mûr; (tree) de haute futaie; (person)

adulte

full house s (poker) main f pleine; | fun nel ['fanəl] s entonnoir m; (smoke. (theat) salle f comble full'-length' adj (portrait) en pied full'-length mir'ror s psyché full'-length mov'ie s long métrage m full' load's plein chargement m full' meas'ure s mesure f comble full moon s pleine lune s full' name's nom m et prénoms mpl full' pow'ers spl pleins pouvoirs mpl full' rest's (mus) pause f full' sail' adv toutes voiles dehors full' ses'sion s assemblée f plénière full'-sized' adj de grandeur nature full' speed' s toute vitesse f full' stop' s (gram) point m final; to come to a full stop s'arrêter net full swing s—in full swing en pleine activité, en train full' tilt' adv à toute vitesse full' time' adv à pleines journées full'-time' adj à temps plein full view s-in full view à la vue de full/ weight/ s poids m juste fully ['fuli], ['fulli] adv entièrement, pleinement fulsome ['fulsəm], ['falsəm] adj écœurant, bas, servile fumble ['fambəl] tr manier maladroitement; (the ball) ne pas attraper, laisser tomber || intr tâtonner fume [fjum] s (bad humor) rage j fumes fumées fpl, vapeurs fpl || tr & intr fumer fumigate ['fjumi,get] tr fumiger fun [fan] s amusement m, gaieté f; (badinage) plaisanterie f; in fun pour rire; to have fun s'amuser; to make fun of se moquer de function ['fank] an] s fonction f; (meeting) cérémonie f || intr fonctionner; to function as faire fonction de functional ['fank/ənəl] adj fonctionnel functionar.y ['fank/a,neri] s (pl -ies) fonctionnaire m fund [fand] s fonds m; funds fonds mpl || tr (a debt) consolider fundamental [,fAnda'mental] adj fondamental || s principe m, base f fundamentalist [,funda'mentalist] (rel) scripturaire m funeral ['fjunərəl] adj (march, procession, ceremony) funèbre; (expenses) funéraire || s funérailles fpl fu'neral direc'tor s entrepreneur m de pompes funèbres fu'neral home' or par'lor s chapelle f mortuaire m salon mortuaire; (Canad); (business) entreprise f de pompes funèbres fu'neral proces'sion s convoi m funèbre, enterrement m, deuil m fu'neral serv'ice s office m des morts funereal [fju'niri.al] adj funebre fungus ['fanges] s (pl funguses or fungi ['fʌndʒaɪ]) (bot) champignon m; (pathol) fongus m funicular [fju'nıkjələr] adj & s funiculaire m funk [fank] s (coll) frousse f

stack) cheminée f; (tube for ventila-tion) tuyau m || v (pret & pp -neled or -nelled; ger -neling or -nelling) tr verser avec un entonnoir; (to channel) concentrer funnies ['faniz] spl pages fpl comiques fun-ny ['fʌni] adj (comp -nier; super -niest) comique; amusant, drôle; (coll) bizarre, curieux; to strike s.o. as funny paraître drôle à qn fun'ny pa'per s pages fpl comiques fur [far] s fourrure f; (on tongue) empâtement m; furs pelleteries fpl furbish ['farbis] tr fourbir; to furbish up remettre à neuf furious ['fjuri.as] adj furieux furl [farl] tr (naut) ferler fur'-lined' adj doublé de fourrure furlough ['farlo] s permission f; on furlough en permission || tr donner une permission à furnace ['farnis] s (to heat a house) calorifère m; (to produce steam) chaudière f; (e.g., to smelt ores) fourneau m; (rr) foyer m; (fig) fournaise f furnish ['farnis] tr fournir; (a house) meubler fur/nished apart/ment s garni m, appartement m meublé furnishings ['farni/inz] spl ameublement m; (things to wear) articles mpl d'habillement furniture ['farnitsər] s meubles mpl; 2 piece of furniture un meuble; a suite of furniture un mobilier fur/niture deal/er s marchand m de meubles fur/niture pol/ish s encaustique f fur/niture store' s maison f d'ameublefur/niture ware/house s garde-meuble m furor ['fjuror] s fureur / furrier ['fari-er] s fourreur m, pelletier m furrow ['faro] s sillon m || tr sillonner fur-ry ['fari] adj (comp -rier; super -riest) fourré, à fourrure further ['farðər] adj additionnel, supplémentaire || adv plus loin; (besides) en outre, de plus | tr avancer, favoriser furtherance ['farðərəns] s avancement fur/ther-more/ adv de plus, d'ailleurs furthest ['fʌrōɪst] adj (le) plus éloigné || adv le plus loin furtive ['fartiv] adj furtif fu-ry ['fjuri] s (pl -ries) furie f furze [farz] s genêt m épineux, ajonc m d'Europe fuse [fjuz] s (tube or wick filled with explosive material) étoupille f, mèche t; (device for exploding a bomb of projectile) fusée f; (elec) fusible m, plomb m de sûreté, plomb fusible; 10 burn or blow out a fuse faire sautef un plomb | tr fondre; étoupiller | intr se fondre fuse box's boîte f à fusibles

fuselage ['fjuzəlɪdʒ], [,fjuzə'lɑʒ] s
fuselage m
fusible ['fjuzɪbəl] adj fusible
fusillade [,fjuzɪ'led] s fusillade f
fusion ['fjuʒən] s fusion f
fuss [fʌs] s fracas m; (dispute) bagarre
f; to kick up a fuss (coll) faire un tas
d'histoires; to make a fuss over faire
grand cas de || intr faire des embarras, simagrées, or chichis; to fuss
over être aux petits soins auprès de
fuss•y ['fʌsi] adj (comp -ier; super
-iest) tracassier, tatillon; (in dress)
pomponné

fustian ['fast] s (cloth) futaine f;
(bombast) grandiloquence f
futile ['fjut1] adj futile
future ['fjut] adj futur, d'avenir || s
avenir m; (gram) futur m; futures
(com) valeurs fpl négociées à terme;
in the future à l'avenir; in the near
future à brève échéance
fuzz [faz] s (on a peach) duvet m; (on
a blanket) peluche f; (in pockets and
corners) bourre f
fuzz·y ['fazi] adj (comp -ier; super
-iest) pelucheux; (hair) crêpelu; (indistinct) flou

G

G, g [d3i] s VIIe lettre de l'alphabet gab [gæb] s (coll) bavardage m, langue f || v (pret & pp gabbed; ger gabbing) intr (coll) bavarder gabardine ['gæbər,din] s gabardine f gabble ['gæbəl] s jacasserie f || intr jacasser gable ['gebəl] s (of roof) pignon m; (over a door or window) gable m ga/ble end/ s pignon m ga/ble roof's comble m sur pignon, toit m à deux pentes gad [gæd] v (pret & pp gadded; ger gadding) intr—to gad about courir la prétantaine, vadrouiller gad/about/ s vadrouilleur m gad/fly's (pl-flies) taon m
gadget ['gædʒit] s dispositif m; (unnamed article) machin m, truc m Gaelic ['gelik] adj & s gaélique m gaff [gæf] s gaffe f; to stand the gaff (slang) ne pas broncher gaffer ['gæfər] s (coll) vieux bonhomme m gag [gæg] s bâillon m; (interpolation by an actor) gag m; (joke) blague f || v (pret & pp gagged; ger gagging) tr baillonner || intr avoir des haut-legage [ged3] s (pledge) gage m; (challenge) défi m gale-ty ['ge-rti] s (pl -ties) gaieté f gaily ['geli] adv gaiement gain [gen] s gain m; (increase) accroissement m | tr gagner; (to reach) atteindre, gagner || intr gagner du terrain; (said of invalid) s'améliorer; (said of watch) avancer; to gain on prendre de l'avance sur gainful ['genfəl] adj profitable
gain/say/ v (pret & pp -said [,sed],
[,sed]) tr (to deny) nier; (to contradict) contredire; not to gainsay ne pas disconvenir de gait [get] s démarche f, allure f galter ['getər] s guêtre f
gala ['gælə], ['gelə] adj de gala || s galax-y ['gæləksi] s (pl -les) galaxie f

gale [gel] s gros vent m; gales of laughter éclats mpl de rire; to weather a gale étaler un coup de vent gall [gol] s bile f, fiel m; (something bitter) (fig) fiel m, amertume f; (audacity) (coll) toupet m || tr écorcher par le frottement; (fig) irriter gallant ['gælent] adj (spirited, daring) vaillant, brave; (stately, grand) fier, noble; (showy, gay) élégant, superbe, de fête || ['gælənt], [gə'lænt] adj galant || s galant m; vaillant m || [gə'lænt] intr faire le galant gallant-ry ['gæləntri] s (pl -rles) galanterie f; (bravery) vaillance f gall' blad'der s vésicule f biliaire gall' duct' s conduit m biliaire galleon ['gæli-ən] s (naut) galion m galler•y ['gæləri] s (pl -ies) galerie f; (cheapest seats in theater) poulailler m; to play to the gallery poser pour la galerie galley ['gæli] s (ship) galère f; (ship's kitchen) coquerie f; (typ) galée f gal/ley proof' s placard m; épreuve f en placard gal/ley slave' s galérien m Gallic ['gælik] adj gaulois Gal'lic wit' s esprit m gaulois galling ['golin] adj irritant, blessant gallivant ['gæli, vænt] intr courailler gall'nut' s noix f de galle gallon ['gælən] s gallon m américain galloon [gə'lun] s galon m
gallop ['gæləp] s galop m || tr faire galoper || intr galoper gal·lows ['gæloz] s (pl -lows or -lowses) gibet m, potence f gal'lows bird' s (coll) gibier m de potence gall'stone's calcul m biliaire galore [gə'lor] adv à foison, à gogo galoshes [gə'lasız] spl caoutchoucs galvanize ['gælvə ,naɪz] tr galvaniser gal/vanized i/ron s tôle / galvanisée gambit ['gæmbit] s gambit m
gamble ['gæmbəl] s risque m, affaire j de chance || tr jouer; to gamble away

```
perdre au jeu || intr jouer; jouer à la
Bourse; (fig) prendre des risques gambler ['gæmbler] s joueur m
gambling ['gæmblin] s jeu m
gam'bling den' s tripot m
gam/bling house's maison f de jeu
gam'bling ta'ble s table f de jeu
gam·bol ['gæmbəl] s gambade f \parallel v
   (pret & pp -boled or -bolled; ger
   -boling or -bolling) intr gambader
gambrel ['gæmbrəl] s (hock) jarret m; (in butcher shop) jambier m
gam'brel roof' s toit m en croupe
game [gem] adj crâne, résolu; (leg)
   boiteux || s jeu m; (contest) match
   m; (score necessary to win) partie f; (animal or bird) gibier m; to make
   game of tourner en dérision
game/bag' s carnassière f, gibecière f
game! bird! s oiseau m que l'on chasse
game/cock' s coq m de combat
game/keep/er s garde-chasse m
game' of chance' s jeu m de hasard
game' preserve's chasse f gardée
game/ war/den s garde-chasse m
gamut ['gæmət] s gamme f
gam.y ['gemi] adj (comp -ier; super
   -iest) (having flavor of uncooked game) faisandé; (plucky) crâne
gander ['gændər] s jars m
gang [gæŋ] adj multiple || s (of work-
   men) équipe f, brigade f; (of thugs) bande f; (of wrongdoers) séquelle f, clique f || intr—to gang up se concer-
   ter; to gang up on se liguer contre
gangling ['gænglin] adj dégingandé
ganglion ['gænglion] s (pl ons or a
   [ə]) ganglion m
gang'plank' s passerelle f, planche f de
   débarquement
gangrene ['gængrin] s gangrène f || tr
   gangrener || intr se gangrener
gangster ['gænstər] s bandit m, gangs-
gang/way/ s (passageway) passage m,
coursive f; (gangplank) planche f de
   débarquement; (in ship's side) cou-
   pée f | interj rangez-vous!, dégagez!
gan-try ['gæntri] s (pl -tries) (for bar-
   rels) chantier m; (for crane) portique
   m; (rr) pont m à signaux
gan/try crane' s grue f à portique
gap [gæp] s lacune f; (in wall) brèche
   f; (between mountains) col m, gorge
      (between two points of view)
  abîme m, gouffre m
gape [gep], [gæp] s ouverture f, brèche
  f; (yawn) baillement m; (look of
  astonishment) badauderie f || intr (to
  yawn) bâiller; (to look with aston-
  ishment) badauder; to gape at re-
  garder bouche bée
garage [gəˈruʒ] s garage m
garb [garb] s costume m || tr vêtir
garbage ['garbid3] s ordures fpl
gar/bage can's poubelle f
gar/bage collec/tor s boueur m
gar/bage dispos/al s destruction f des
  ordures ménagères
gar/bage truck/ s benne f à ordures
garble ['garbəl] tr mutiler, tronquer
garden ['gurdən] s jardin m; (of vege-
```

tables) potager m; (of flowers) par. terre m || intr jardiner gar/den cit'y s cité-jardin f gardener ['gardnər] s jardinier m gardening ['gardnin] s jardinage m gar/den par/ty s garden-party f gargle ['gargəl] s gargarisme m || intr se gargariser gargoyle ['gargo1] s gargouille f garish ['gerif], ['gærif] adj cru, ruti. lant, criard garland ['garland] s guirlande $f \parallel u$ guirlander garlic ['garlik] s ail m garment ['garmənt] s vêtement m gar/ment bag' s housse f à vêtements garner ['garner] tr (to gather, collect) amasser; (cereals) engranger garnet ['garnit] adj & s grenat m garnish ['garnif] s garniture f | # garnir; (law) effectuer une saisiearrêt sur garret ['gærīt] s grenier m; (dormer room) mansarde f garrison ['gærisən] s garnison f | tr (troops) mettre en garnison; (a city) mettre des troupes en garnison dans garrote [gə'rot], [gə'rot] s (method of execution) garrotte f; (iron collar used for such an execution) garrot m | tr garrotter garrulous ['gær(j)ələs] adj bavard garter ['gartər] s jarretelle f, jarre tière f; (for men's socks) support-chaussette m, fixe-chaussette m garth [garθ] s cour f intérieure d'un cloître gas [gæs] s gaz m; (coll) essence f; (empty talk) (coll) bavardage m; out of gas en panne sèche || v (pret & pp gassed; ger gassing) tr gazer, as-phyxier || intr dégager des gaz; (10 talk nonsense) (coll) bavarder gas/bag' s enveloppe f à gaz; (coll) blagueur m, baratineur mgas' burn'er s bec m de gaz gas' cham'ber s chambre f à gaz Gascony ['gæskəni] s Gascogne f; la Gascogne gas' en'gine s moteur m à gaz gaseous ['gæsi-əs] adj gazeux gas' gen'erator s gazogène m gash [gæ/] s entaille f; (on face) balafre f | tr entailler; balafrer gas' heat's chauffage m au gaz gas' heat'er s (for hot water) chauste eau m à gaz; (for house heat) calorifère m à gaz gas/hold/er s gazomètre m gasi-fy ['gæsi,fai] v (pret & pp -fjed) tr gazéifier || intr se gazéifier gas' jet' s bec m de gaz gasket ['gæskit] s joint m gas/light' s éclairage m au gaz gas' main' s conduite f de gaz gas' mask' s masque m à gaz gas' me'ter s compteur m à gaz gasoline ['gæsə,lin], [,gæsə'lin] s & sence f gas'oline can's bidon m d'essence gas/oline gange/ s voyant m d'essence gas oline pump's pompe f à essence

gasp [gæsp], [gasp] s halètement m;
 (of surprise; of death) hoquet m || tr -to gasp out (a word) dire dans un souffle || intr haleter gas' pipe' s conduite f de gaz gas' produc'er s gazogène m gas' range' s fourneau m à gaz, cuisinière f à gaz gas' sta'tion s poste m d'essence gas' stove' s cuisinière f à gaz, réchaud gas' tank' s gazomètre m; (aut) réservoir m d'essence gastric ['gæstrik] adj gastrique gastronomy [gæs'tranəmi] s gastronomie f gas'works' spl usine f à gaz gate [get] s porte f; (in fence or wall) grille f; (main gate) portail f; (of sluice) vanne f; (number paying admission; amount paid) entrée f; (rr) barrière f; to crash the gate resquiller gate-crasher ['get,kræ \int ər] s (coll) resquilleur m gate/keep/er s portier m; (rr) gardebarrière m gate'-leg ta'ble s table f à abattants gate/post's montant m gate/way' s passage m, entrée f; (main entrance) portail m gather ['gæðər] tr amasser, rassembler; (the harvest) rentrer; (fruits, flowers, cueillir, ramasser; (one's thoughts) recueillir; (bb) rassembler; (sewing) froncer; (to deduce) (fig) conclure; to gather dust s'encrasser; to gather oneself together se ramasser || intr se réunir, s'assembler; (said of clouds) s'amonceler gathering ['gæðərɪŋ] s réunion m, rassemblement m; (of harvest) récolte f; (of fruits, flowers, etc.) cueillette f (bb) assemblage m; (sewing) froncis gaud.y ['godi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) criard, voyant gauge [ged3] s jauge f, calibre m; (of
liquid in a container) niveau m; (of gasoline, oil, etc.) indicateur m; (of carpenter) trusquin m; (rr) écartement m || tr jauger, calibrer; (a person; s.o.'s capacities; a distance) juger de, jauger gauge glass s indicateur m de niveau Gaul [gol] s Gaule f; la Gaule
Gaulish ['golif] adj & s gaulois m
gaunt [gont], [gont] adj décharné, étique, efflanqué gauntlet ['gontlit], ['gontlit] s gantelet m; to run the gauntlet passer par les baguettes; to take up the gauntlet relever le gant; to throw down the gauntlet jeter le gant gauze [goz] s gaze f gavel ['gævəl] s marteau m gawk [gok] s (coll) godiche mf || intr (coll) bayer aux corneilles; to gawk at (coll) regarder bouche bée gawk-y ['goki] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) godiche gay [ge] adj gai gay' blade' s (coll) joyeux drille m

gaze [gez] s regard m fixe || intr regarder fixement gazelle [gə'zel] s gazelle f gazette [gə'zet] s gazette f; journal m officiel gazetteer [,gæzə'tır] s dictionnaire mgéographique gear [gir] s attirail m, appareil m; (of transmission, steering, etc.) mécanisme m; (adjustment of automobile transmission) marche f, vitesse f; (two or more toothed wheels meshed together) engrenage m; out of gear débrayé; to throw into gear embrayer; to throw out of gear dé-brayer; (fig) disloquer || tr & intr engrener gear/box's (aut) boîte f de vitesses gear'shift' s changement m de vitesse gear'shift lev'er s levier m de changement de vitesse gear/wheel' s roue f d'engrenage gee [d3i] interj sapristi!; (to the right) hue!; gee up! hue! Gei'ger count'er ['garger] s compteur m de Geiger **gel** [d3e1] s (chem) gel m gelatine ['dzelətin] s gélatine f geld [geld] v (pret & pp gelded or gelt gelt]) tr châtrer gelding ['geldin] s hongre m **gem** [d3 ϵ m] s gemme f; (fig) bijou m gender ['dzendər] s (gram) genre m; (coll) sexe m gene [d3in] s (biol) gène m genealo-gy [,d3en1'æləd3i], [,d3in1-'ælədzi] s (pl -gies) généalogie f general ['dzenərəl] adj & s général m; **in general** en général gen'eral deliv'ery s poste f restante generalissi·mo [,dʒɛnərə'lɪsɪmo] s (pl -mos) généralissime m generali-ty [,d3enə'ræliti] s (pl -ties) généralité f generalize ['dzenərə,laiz] tr & intr généraliser generally ['dzenərəli] adj généralement gen'eral practi'tioner s médecin m de médecine générale gen'eral·ship' s tactique f; (office) généralat m gen/eral staff' s état-major m generate ['dzenə,ret] tr générer; (to beget) engendrer; (geom) engendrer gen'erating station s usine f génératrice, centrale f generation [,d3enə're/ən] s génération f generator ['d3enə,retər] s (chem) gazogène m; (elec) génératrice f generic [d31'nerik] adj générique generosi-ty [,d3enə'rasıti] s (pl -ties) générosité *f* generous ['dzenərəs] adj généreux; abondant gene-sis ['d3enisis] s (pl -ses [,siz]) genèse f; Genesis (Bib) La Genèse genetic [d31'net1k] adj génétique || genetics s génétique f Geneva [d31'niva] s Genève f genial [ˈdʒinɪ·əl] *adj* affable genie ['dʒini] s génie m

genital ['dzenītəl] adj génital || geni- | tals spl organes mpl génitaux genitive ['dzenitiv] s génitif m genius ['dʒinjəs], ['dʒinɪəs] s (pl geniuses) génie m || s (pl genii ['dʒinɪˌaɪ]) génie m Genoa ['dzeno-a] s Gênes f genocide ['dzenə said] s génocide m genteel [dzen'til] adj distingué, de bon ton; élégant, chic **gentian** ['dʒen/ən] s gentiane f gentile ['dzentail] s non-juif m, chrétien m gentili-ty [dzen'trliti] s (pl -ties) (birth) naissance f distinguée; (breeding) politesse f gentle ['dzentəl] adj doux; (in birth) noble, bien né; (e.g., tap on the shoulder) léger gen'tle-folk' s gens mpl de bonne naisgen'tle-man s (pl-men) monsieur m; (man of independent means) rentier m; (hist) gentilhomme m gentlemanly ['dzentəlmənli] adj bien élevé, de bon ton gen'tleman's agree'ment s engagement m sur parole, contrat m verbal gen'tle sex' s sexe m faible gentry ['dzentri] s gens mpl de bonne naissance; (Brit) petite noblesse f genuine ['dzenju·in] adj véritable, authentique; (person) sincère, franc genus ['dʒinəs] s (pl genera ['dʒɛnərə] or genuses) genre m geogra·phy [dʒɪ'agrəfi] s (pl -phies) géographie f geologic(al) [,dʒi-ə'ladʒɪk(əl)] adj géologique geolo·gy [dʒɪˈalədʒi] s (pl -gies) géologie f geometric(al) [,d3i.ə'metrik(əl)] adi géométrique geome-try [d31'am1tri] s (pl -tries) géométrie f geophysics [,d3i.ə\fızıks] s géophysique geopolitics [,dzi-ə'palītīks] s géopolitique f George [d3ord3] s Georges m geranium [d31 ren1.am] s géranium m geriatrics [,dzeri'ætriks] s gériatrie f germ [d3Arm] s germe m German ['d3Arman] adj allemand | s (language) allemand m; (person) Allemand m germane [dzer'men] adj à propos, pertinent; germane to se rapportant à Ger/man mea/sles s rubéole f Ger/man sil/ver s maillechort m, argentan m Germa-ny ['d3^rmani] s (pl -nies) Allemagne f; l'Allemagne germicidal [,d3,rm1 'sa1dəl] adj germicide germicide ['d3Arm1,sa1d] s germicide m germinate ['d3^rm1,net] intr germer germ' war'fare s guerre f bactériologigerontology [,dzeran'talədzi] s gérontologie gerund ['dzerənd] s gérondif m

gestation [dges'te/ən] s gestation f gesticulate [dzes tikjə,let] intr gesticu gesture ['dʒestʃər] s geste m || int faire des gestes; to gesture to faire signe à get [get] v (pret got [gat]; pp got or gotten ['gatən]; ger getting) trobtenir, procurer; (to receive) avoir, recevoir; (to catch) attraper; (to seek) chercher, aller chercher; (to reach) atteindre; (to find) trouver, rencontrer; (to obtain and bring) prendre; (e.g., dinner) faire; (rad) avoir, prendre, accrocher; (to under (coll) comprendre; to get stand) across faire accepter; faire comprendre; to get a kick out of (coll) prendre plaisir à; to get back ravoir, se faire rendre; to get down descendre; (to swallow) avaler; to get in rentrer; to get s.o. to + inf persuader à qn de + inf; to get s.th. done faire faire q.ch. || intr (to become) devenir, se faire; (to arrive) arriver, parvenir; get up! (said to an animal) hue!; to get about (said of news) se répandre; (said of convalescent) être de nouveau sur pied; to get accustomed to se faire à; to get across traverser; to get along circuler; (10 succeed) se tirer d'affaire; to get along without se passer de; to get angry se fâcher; to get away s'évader; to get away with s'en aller avec; (coll) s'en tirer avec; to get back re culer; (to return) rentrer; to get back at (coll) rendre la pareille à, se venger sur; to get by passer; (to manage, to shift) (coll) s'en tirer sans peine; to get dark faire nuit; to get down descendre; to get going se mettre en marche; to get in or into entrer dans; to get off with en être quitte pour; 10 get on monter sur; (a car) monter dans; continuer; (to succeed) faire des progrès; to get out sortir; to get rid of se défaire de; to get to arrivel à; (to have an opportunity to) avolt l'occasion de; to get up se lever; to not get over it (coll) ne pas en revenir get/away's démarrage m; (flight) fuite! get'-togeth'er s réunion f get'up' s (style) (coll) présentation l' (outfit) (coll) affublement m geyser ['garzər] s geyser m || ['gizər] s (Brit) chauffe-eau m à gaz ghast-ly ['gæstli], ['gastli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) livide, blême; hor rible, affreux Ghent [gent] s Gand m gherkin [$^{\prime}$ g_Arkin] s cornichon mghet-to ['geto] s (pl-tos) ghetto m ghost [gost] s revenant m; (shade semblance) ombre f; not the ghost of a chance pas la moindre chance give up the ghost rendre l'âme, ren

dre l'esprit

ghost-ly ['gostli] ad/ (comp -lier; super

-liest) spectral, fantomatique ghost' sto'ry s histoire f de revenants ghost' town' s ville f morte ghost' writ'er s nègre m **ghoul** [gul] s goule f; (body snatcher) déterreur m de cadavres ghoulish ['guli]] adj vampirique GI ['d3i'a1] (letterword) (General Issue) adj fourni par l'armée || s (pl **GI's**) soldat m américain, simple soldat giant ['dʒaː·ənt] adj & s géant m giantess ['d3a1.antis] s géante f gibberish ['dʒɪbərɪ∫], ['gɪbərɪ∫] s baragouin m **gibbet** ['d31b1t] s gibet m, potence f gibe $[d_3a_1b]$ s raillerie f, moquerie $f \parallel$ tr & intr railler; to gibe at se moquer de, railler giblets ['d31bl1ts] spl abattis m, abats mplgid.dy ['gidi] adj (comp -dier; super -diest) étourdi; (height) vertigineux; (foolish) léger, frivole Gideon ['gidi-ən] s (Bib) Gédéon m gift [gift] s cadeau m; (natural ability) don m, talent $m \parallel tr$ douer gifted adj doué gift' horse' s—never look a gift horse in the mouth à cheval donné on ne regarde pas à la bride gift' of gab's (coll) bagou m, faconde f gift' shop' s boutique f de souvenirs, magasin m de nouveautés gift'-wrap' v (pret & pp -wrapped; ger -wrapping) tr faire un paquet cadeau gigantic [d3a1'gænt1k] adj gigantesque giggle ['gigəl] s petit rire m || intr pousser des petits rires, glousser gigo-lo ['d31gə,lo] s (pl-los) gigolo mGI Joe [,d3i,a1'd30] s le troufion gild [gild] v (pret & pp gilded or gilt gilt]) tr dorer gilding ['gildin] s dorure f gill [gil] s (of cock) fanon m; gills (of fish) ouïes fpl, branchies fpl gilt [gɪlt] adj & s doré m gilt'-edged' adj (e.g., book) doré sur tranche; (securities) de premier ordre, de tout repos gimcrack ['d31m,kræk] adj de pacotille, de camelote || s babiole f gimlet ['gimlit] s vrille f, perçoir m **gimmick** ['gimik] s (coll) true m, machin m; (trick) tour m gin [d31n] s (alcoholic liquor) gin m, genièvre m; (for cotton, corn, etc.) égreneuse f; (snare) trébuchet $m \parallel v$ (pret & pp ginned; ger ginning) tr egrener ginger ['d3:nd3ər] s gingembre m; (fig) entrain m, allant m gin'ger ale' s boisson f gazeuse au gingembre gin/ger-bread/ s pain m d'épice; ornement m de mauvais goût gingerly ['d31nd3ərli] adj précautionneux | adv tout doux, avec précaugin/ger-snap/ s gâteau m sec au gingemgingham ['gɪŋəm] s guingan m

giraffe [d31'ræf], [d31'rof] s girafe f

gird [gard] v (pret & pp girt [gart] or girded) tr ceindre; to gird on se ceindre de; to gird oneself for se préparer à girder ['gArdər] s poutre f girdle ['gardel] s ceinture f || tr ceindre, entourer girl [gArl] s jeune fille f; (little girl)
petite fille; (servant) bonne f girl' friend' s (sweetheart) petite amie f, bonne amie f; (female friend) amie , camarade *f* girl/hood s enfance f, jeunesse f d'une femme girlish ['garlis] adj de jeune fille, de petite fille girl' scout' s éclaireuse f, guide f girls' school s école f de filles girth $[g \land r \theta]$ s (band) sangle f; (measure around) circonférence f; (of person) tour m de taille gist [d₃1st] s fond m, essence f give [giv] s élasticité f || v (pret gave [gev]; pp given ['givən]) tr donner; (a speech, a lecture, a class; a smile) faire; to give away donner, distribuer; révéler; to give back rendre, remettre; to give forth or off émettre; to give oneself up se rendre; to give up renoncer à, abandonner || intr donner; to give in se rendre; to give out manquer; (to become exhausted) s'épuiser; to give way faire place, reculer give/-and-take/ s compromis m; échange m de propos plaisants give'away' s (coll) révélation f involontaire; (coll) trahison f; to play giveaway jouer à qui perd gagne given ['gɪvən] adj donné; given that vu que, étant donné que giv/en name/ s prénom m giver ['givər] s donneur m, donateur m gizzard ['gɪzərd] s gésier m glacial ['gle \int əl] adj glacial; (chem) en cristaux; (geol) glaciaire glacier ['gle∫ər] s glacier m glad [glæd] adj (comp gladder; super gladdest) content, heureux; to be glad to être content or heureux de gladden ['glædən] tr réjouir **glade** [gled] s clairière f, éclaircie f glad' hand's (coll) accueil m chaleureux gladiator ['glædi ,etər] s gladiateur m gladiola [,glæd1'olə], [glə'da1.ələ] s glaïeul m gladly ['glædli] adv volontiers, avec plaisir gladness ['glædnɪs] s joie f, plaisir m glad' rags' spl (slang) frusques fpl des grands jours glamorous ['glæmərəs] adj ravissant, éclatant glamour ['glæmər] s charme m, éclat m glam'our girl' s ensorceleuse f glance [glæns], [glans] s coup m d'œil; at a glance d'un seul coup d'œil; at first glance à première vue || intr jeter un regard; to glance at jeter un coup d'œil sur; to glance off ricocher, dévier; to glance through a book

146

feuilleter un livre; to glance up lever globe [glob] s globe m globe'-trot'ter s globe-trotter m les yeux globule ['glabjul] s globule m gloom [glum] s obscurité f, ténèbres gland [glænd] s glande f glanders ['glændərz] spl (vet) morve f fpl; tristesse f glare [gler] s lumière f éblouissante; gloom.y ['glumi] adj (comp -ier; super (look) regard m irrité || intr éblouir, -iest) sombre, lugubre; (ideas) noir briller; to glare at lancer un regard glori.fy ['glori,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) méchant à, foudroyer du regard tr glorifier glare' ice' s verglas m glorious ['glori.əs] adj glorieux glaring ['glerin] adj éblouissant; (misglo-ry ['glori] s (pl -ries) gloire f; to take, fact) évident, qui saute aux be in one's glory être aux anges; to yeux; (blunder, abuse) grossier, scango to glory (slang) aller à la ruine || v (pret & pp -ried) intr-to glory in glass [glæs], [glas] s verre m; (mirror) se glorifier de glace f; glasses lunettes fpl gloss [glos], [glos] s lustre m; (on glass' blow'er ['blo-ar] s verrier-soufcloth) cati m; (on floor) brillant m; fleur m (note, commentary) glose f; to take glass' case' s vitrine f off the gloss from décatir || tr lustrer; glass/ cut/ter s (tool) diamant m; to gloss over maquiller, farder (workman) vitrier m glossa-ry ['glasəri] s (pl -ries) glossaire glass' door' s porte f vitrée glassful ['glæsful], ['glasful] s verre m gloss-y ['glosi], ['glasi] adj (comp -ler; glass' house' s serre f; (fig) maison f super -iest) lustré, brillant de verre glot'tal stop' ['glotəl] s coup m de glass/ware/ s verrerie f glotte glass' wool' s laine f de verre glottis ['glatis] s glotte f glass'works' s verrerie f, glacerie f glove [glav] s gant m || tr ganter glass·y ['glæsi], ['glasi] adj (comp glove' compart'ment s boîte f à gants -ier; super -iest) vitreux; (smooth) glow [glo] s rougeoiement m | intr lisse [glez] s (ceramics) vernis m; rougeoyer glower ['glau-ər] s grise mine f || intr avoir l'air renfrogné (culin) glace f; (tex) lustre $m \parallel tr$ (to cover with a glossy coating) glaglowing ['glo-in] adj rougeoyant, incer; (to fit with glass) vitrer (healthy) rayonnant; candescent; glazier ['gleʒər] s vitrier m (cheeks) vermeil; (reports) enthougleam [glim] s rayon m; (of hope) siaste, élogieux lueur f || intr rayonner, reluire glow/worm's ver m luisant glean [glin] tr glaner glucose ['glukos] s glucose m glue [glu] s colle f || tr coller glee [gli] s allégresse f, joie f club' s orphéon m, société f glue/pot/ s pot m à colle gluey ['glu i] adj (comp gluier; super chorale glen [glen] s vallon m, ravin m glib [glib] adj (comp glibber; super glibbest) facile; (tongue) délié gluiest) gluant glum [glam] adj (comp glummer; super glummest) maussade, renfrogné glide [glaid] s glissement m; (aer) vol m plané; (mus) port m de voix; glut [glat] s surabondance f; (on the market) engorgement m || v (pret & (phonet) son m transitoire || intr pp glutted; ger glutting) tr (with glisser, se glisser; (aer) planer glider ['glaider] s (porch seat) siège m food) rassasier; (the market) inonder, engorger à glissière; (aer) planeur m glutton ['glaten] s glouton m**glimmer** ['glimər] s faible lueur $f \parallel intr$ gluttonous ['glatenes] adj glouton glutton-y ['glatəni] s (pl -ies) gloutonjeter une faible lueur glimmering ['glimərin] adj faible, vacillant || s faible lueur f, miroitement nerie f glycerine ['glisərin] s glycérine f G.M.T. abbr (Greenwich mean time m; soupçon m, indice mglimpse [glimps] s aperçu m; to catch temps moyen de Greenwich) T.U., a glimpse of entrevoir, aviser || tr temps m universel gnari [narl] s (bot) nœud m || tr tordre entrevoir glint [glint] s reflet m, éclair m || intr || intr grogner jeter un reflet, étinceler gnash [næ/] tr-to gnash the feeth **glisten** ['glisən] s scintillement m | intr scintiller grincer des dents or les dents gnat [næt] s moucheron m, moustique glitter ['glitər] s éclat m, étincellement m || intr étinceler gloaming ['glomin] s crépuscule m, gnaw [no] tr ronger jour m crépusculaire gnome [nom] s gnome m gloat [glot] intr éprouver un malin go [go] s (pl goes) aller m; a lot of go plaisir; to gloat over faire des gorges (slang) beaucoup d'allant; it's no go (coll) ca ne marche pas, pas mèche; to have a go at (coll) essayer; chaudes de; (e.g., one's victim) couver du regard global ['global] adj sphérique; monmake a go of (coll) réussir à dial

(pret went [went]; pp gone [gon], go'-between' s intermédiaire mf; (in [gan]) tr—to go it alon: le faire tout seul || intr aller; (to work, operate) marcher; y aller, e.g., did you go? y êtes-vous allé?; devenir, e.g., to go crazy devenir fou; faire, e.g., to go quack-quack faire couin-couin; going, going, gone! une fois, deux fois, adjugé!; go to it! allez-y!; to be going to or to go to + inf aller + inf, e.g., I am going to the store to buy some shoes je vais au magasin acheter des souliers; (to express futurity from the point of view of the present or past) aller + inf, e.g., he is going to get married il va se marier; e.g., he was going to get married il allait se marier; to go (to take out) (coll) à emporter; to go against contrarier; to go ahead of dépasser; to go away s'en aller; to go back retourner; (to return home) rentrer; (to back up) reculer; (to date back) remonter; to go by passer; (a rule, model, etc.) agir selon; to go down descendre; (said of sun) se coucher; (said of ship) sombrer; to go fishing aller à la pêche; to go for or to go get aller chercher; to go in entrer; entrer dans; (to fit into) tenir dans; to go in for se consacrer à; to go in with s'associer à or avec, se joindre à; to go off (said of bomb, gun, etc.) partir; to go on + ger continuer a + inf; to go out sortir; (said of light, fire, etc.) s'éteindre; to go over (to examine) parcourir, repasser; to go through (e.g., a door) passer par; (e.g., a city) traverser; (a fortune) dissiper, dilapider; to go together (said, e.g., of colors) s'assortir; (said of lovers) être très liés; to go under succomber; (said, e.g., of submarine) plonger; (a false name) être connu sous; to go up monter; to go with accompagner; (a color, dress, etc.) s'assortir avec; to go without se passer de; to let go of lâcher **goad** [god] s aiguillon $m \parallel tr$ aiguillongo'-ahead' adj (coll) entreprenant || s (coll) signal m d'aller en avant **goal** [gol] s but m goal/keep/er s goal m, gardien m de but goal/ line/ s ligne f de but goal' post' s montant m, poteau m de but goat [got] s chèvre f; (male goat) bouc m; (coll) dindon m; to get the goat of (slang) exaspérer, irriter goatee [go'ti] s barbiche f goat/herd/ s chevrier m goat/skin/ s peau f de chèvre goat/suck/er s (orn) engoulevent m **gob** [gab] s (coll) grumeau m; (coll) marin m **gobble** ['gabəl] s glouglou m || tr engloutir, bafrer || intr bafrer; (said of turkey) glouglouter gobbledegook ['gabəldı,guk] s (coll) palabre m & f, charabia m

shady love affairs) entremetteur m goblet ['gablit] s verre m à pied **goblin** ['gablin] s lutin mgo'-by' s (coll) affront m; to give s.o. the go-by (coll) brûler la politesse à go'cart' s chariot m; (baby carriage) poussette f; (handcart) charrette f à god [gad] s dieu m; God forbid qu'à Dieu ne plaise; God grant plût à Dieu; God willing s'il plaît à Dieu god/child/ s (pl -chil/dren) filleul m god/daugh/ter s filleule f goddess ['gadis] s déesse f god/fa/ther s parrain m God'-fear'ing adj dévot, pieux God'forsak'en adj abandonné de Dieu; (coll) perdu, misérable god/head's divinité f; Godhead Dieu m godless ['godlis] adj athée, impie god·ly ['gadli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) dévot, pieux god/moth/er s marraine f God's' a'cre s le champ de repos god/send/s aubaine f god'son' s filleul m God'speed' s bonne chance f, bon voyage m **go-getter** ['go,getər] s (coll) homme md'expédition, lanceur m d'affaires goggle ['gagəl] intr rouler de gros yeux; (to open the eyes wide) écarquiller les yeux gog'gle-eyed' adj aux yeux saillants goggles ['gagəlz] spl lunettes fpl protectrices going ['go·1ŋ] adj en marche; going on two o'clock presque deux heures || s départ m; good going! bien joué! go'ing concern' s maison f en pleine activité go'ings on' spl (coll) chahut m, tapage m; (coll) événements mpl goiter ['goiter] s goitre m gold [gold] adj d'or, en or || s or m gold/beat/er s batteur m d'or gold/beater's skin/ s baudruche f gold'crest' s roitelet m à tête dorée golden ['golden] adj d'or; (gilt) doré; (hair) d'or, d'un blond doré; (opportunity) favorable, magnifique gold'en age' s âge m d'or gold'en calf' s veau m d'or Gold'en Fleece' s Toison f d'or gold/en mean/ s juste-milieu m gold'en ploy'er s pluvier m doré gold'en-rod's solidage f, gerbe f d'or gold'en rule's règle f de la charité chrétienne gold'en wed'ding s noces fpl d'or. jubilé m gold'-filled' adj (tooth) aurifié gold/finch/ s chardonneret m gold/fish/ s poisson m rouge goldilocks ['goldi,laks] s jeune fille f aux cheveux d'or gold' leaf' s feuille f d'or gold' mine' s mine / d'or; to strike a gold mine (fig) dénicher le bon filon, faire des affaires d'or

148

```
gold' plate' s vaisselle f d'or
gold'-plate' tr plaquer d'or
gold' rush' s ruée f vers l'or
gold'smith' s orfèvre m
gold' stan'dard s étalon-or m
golf [galf] s golf m || intr jouer au golf
golf' club' s crosse f de golf, club m;
  (association) club m de golf
golfer ['galfər] s joueur m de golf
golf' links' spl terrain m de golf
gondola ['gandələ] s gondole f
gondolier [,ganda'lrr] s gondolier m
gone [gon], [gon] adj parti, disparu;
  (used up) épuisé; (ruined) ruiné, fichu; (dead) mort; far gone avancé;
  gone on (in love with) (coll) entiché
  de, épris de
gong [gon], [gon] s gong m
gonorthea [,ganə'ri-ə] s blennorragie f
goo [gu] s (slang) matière f collante
good [gud] adj (comp better; super best) bon 891; (child) sage; (meals)
  soigné: good for you! bien joué!; to
  be good at être fort en, être expert à;
  to make good prospérer; (a loss) compenser; (a promise) tenir; will
   you be good enough to voulez-vous
  être assez aimable de || s bien m; for
  good pour de bon, définitivement;
  goods biens mpl; (com) marchandises
  fpl; to catch with the goods (slang)
  prendre la main dans le sac; to the
  good de gagné, e.g., all or so much
   to the good autant de gagné || interj
  bon!, bien!, à la bonne heure!; very good! parfait!
good' afternoon' s bonjour m
good'-by' or good'-bye' s adieu m |
   interj au revoir!; (before a long jour-
  ney) adieu!
good' cit'izenship s civisme m
good' day' s bonjour m
good' deed' s bonne action f
good' egg' s (slang) chic type m
good' eve'ning s bonsoir m
good' fel'low s brave garçon m, brave
good' fel'lowship s camaraderie f
good'-for-noth'ing adj inutile m | s
  bon m à rien
Good' Fri'day s le Vendredi saint
good' grac'es spl bonnes grâces fpl
good'-heart'ed adj au cœur généreux
good'-hu'mored adj de bonne humeur
good'-look'ing adj beau, joli
good' looks' spl belle mine f
good' luck' s bonne chance f
good-ly ['gudli] adj (comp -lier; super
   -liest) considérable, important; (qual-
   ity) bon; (appearance) beau
good' morn'ing s bonjour m
good/-na/tured adj aimable, accommo-
  dant
goodness ['gudnis] s bonté f; for good-
  ness' sake! pour l'amour de Dieu!;
   goodness knows Dieu seul sait
   interi mon Dieu!
good' night' s bonne nuit f
good' sense! s bon sens m
good'-sized' adj de grandeur moyenne,
   assez grand
```

good' speed' s succès m, bonne chance f good'-tem'pered adj de caractère facile, d'humeur égale good' time' s bon temps m; to bave a good time prendre du bon temps. bien s'amuser; to make good time arriver en peu de temps good' turn' s bienfait m, service m good' will' s bonne volonté f; (com) achalandage m good' works' spl bonnes œuvres fpl good y ['gudi] adj (coll) d'une piété affectée || s (pl -ies) (coll) petit saint m; goodies friandises fpl | interj chouette!; chic! gooey ['gu-i] adj (comp gooier; super gooiest) (slang) gluant; (sentimental) (slang) à l'eau de rose goof [guf] s (slang) toqué m || intrto goof off (slang) tirer au flanc goof·y ['gufi] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) (slang) toqué, maboul goon [gun] s (roughneck) (coll) dur m; terroriste *m* professionnel; (coll) (slang) niais m goose [gus] s (pl geese [gis]) oie f; to kill the goose that lays the golden eggs tuer la poule aux œufs d'or || s (pl gooses) (of tailor) carreau m goose/ber/ry s (pl -ries) groseille f verte goose' egg' s œuf m d'oie; (slang) zéro goose' flesh' s chair f de poule goose/neck/ s col m de cygne goose' pim'ples spl chair f de poule goose' step' s (mil) pas m de l'oie goose'-step' v (pret & pp -stepped; ger -stepping) intr marcher au pas de l'oie gopher ['gofər] s citelle m **gore** [gor] s (blood) sang m caillé; (sewing) soufflet $m \parallel tr$ percer d'un coup de corne; (sewing) tailler en pointe gorge [gord3] s gorge f || tr gorger || intr se gorger gorgeous ['gordzəs] adj magnifique gorilla [gə'rɪlə] s gorille m gorse [gors] s (bot) genêt m épineux gor·y ['gori] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) ensanglanté, sanglant gosh [gas] interj (coll) sapristi!, mon Dieu! goshawk ['gas,hak] s autour m gospel ['gaspəl] s évangile m; Gospel Évangile gos/pel truth/ s parole / d'Évangile gossamer ['gosəmər] adj ténu | s toile

f d'araignée, fils mpl de la Vierge; (gauze) gaze f gossip ['gasip] s commérage m, cancan m; (person) commère f; piece of gos sip potin m, racontar m || intr can caner gos'sip col'umnist s échotier m Gothic ['gatik] adj & s gothique m gouge [gaud3] s gouge / || ir gouger; (to swindle) empiler goulash ['gula/] s goulasch m & 1 gourd [gord], [gurd] s gourde f

(glutton) glouton m gourmet ['gurme] s gourmet m gout [gaut] s goutte f govern ['gavərn] tr gouverner; (gram) régir || intr gouverner governess ['gavərnis] s institutrice f, gouvernante f government ['gavərnmənt] s gouverne-[,g^vərn'mentəl] governmental gouvernemental **'governor** ['governer] s gouverneur m; (mach) régulateur m gown [gaun] s robe f **grab** [græb] s prise f; (coll) vol m, coup m || v (pret & pp grabbed; ger grabbing) tr empoigner, saisir || intr -to grab at s'agripper à grab' bag' s sac m à surprises grace [gres] s grâce f; (prayer at table before meals) bénédicité m; (prayer at table after meals) grâces; (extension of time) délai m de grâce || tr orner; honorer graceful ['gresfəl] adj gracieux grace' note' s note f d'agrément, appoggiature f gracious ['gresəs] adj gracieux; (compassionate) miséricordieux grackle ['grækəl] s (myna) mainate m; (purple grackle) quiscale m gradation [gre'de∫ən] s gradation f **grade** [gred] s (rank) grade m; (of oil) grade; qualité f; (school class) classe , année f; (mark in school) note f; (slope) pente f; to make the grade réussir | tr classer; (a school paper) noter; (land) niveler grade' cross'ing s (rr) passage m à niveau grade' school' s école f primaire gradient ['gred1.adj montant | s pente f; (phys) gradient m gradual ['grædʒv·əl] adj & s graduel m gradually ['grædʒv·əli] adv graduellement, peu à peu graduate ['grædzv.it] s diplômé m || ['grædzu,et] tr conférer un diplôme à, décerner des diplômes à; (to mark with degrees) graduer || intr recevoir son diplôme grad'uate school' s faculté f des hautes grad'uate stu'dent s étudiant m avancé, étudiant de maîtrise, de doctorat grad'uate work' s études fpl avancées grad'uat'ing class' s classe f sortante graduation [,græd3u'e/ən] s collation f des grades; (e.g., marking on beaker) graduation f graft [græft], [graft] s (hort, surg) greffe f; (coll) gratte f, grattage $m \parallel$ tr & intr (hort, surg) greffer; (coll) grafter ['græftər], ['graftər] s (hort) greffeur m; (coll) homme m véreux, concussionnaire mf gra/ham bread/ ['gre.əm] s pain m en-

gra/ham flour/ s farine f entière

gourmand ['gurmand] s gourmand m; | grain [gren] s (small seed; tiny particle of sand, etc.; small unit of weight; small amount) grain m; (cereal seeds) grains mpl, céréales fpl; (in stone) fil m; (in wood) fibres fpl; against the grain à contre-fil, à rebrousse-poil || tr grener; (wood, etc.) veiner grain' el'evator s dépôt m et élévateur m à grains grain/field' s champ m de blé graining ['grenin] s grenage m; (of painting) veinage m **gram** [græm] s gramme m **grammar** ['græmər] s grammaire f grammarian [grə'meri.ən] s grammairien m gram'mar school' s école f primaire grammatical [grə'mætikəl] adj grammatical grana·ry ['grænəri] s (pl -ries) grenier m grand [grænd] adj magnifique; (person) grand; (coll) formidable grand'aunt' s grand-tante f grand/child/ s (pl -chil/dren) petit-fils m; petite-fille f; grandchildren petitsenfants mpl grand/daugh/ter s petite-fille f grand/ duch/ess s grande-duchesse f grand' duch'y s grand-duché m grand' duke' s grand-duc m grandee [græn'di] s grand m d'Espagne grand/fa/ther s grand-père m grand/father's clock/ s pendule f à gaine, horloge f comtoise grandiose ['grændi,os] adj grandiose; pompeux grand' ju'ry s jury m d'accusation grand' lar'ceny s grand larcin m grand' lodge' s grand orient m grandma ['grænd,ma], ['græm,ma], ['græmə] s (coll) grand-maman f grand/moth/er s grand-mère f grand/neph/ew s petit-neveu m grand'niece' s petite-nièce f grand' op'era s grand opéra m grandpa ['grænd,pa], ['græn,pa], ['græmpə] s (coll) grand-papa m grand/par/ent s grand-père m; grandmère f; grandparents grands-parents mpl grand' pian'o s piano m à queue grand' slam' s grand chelem m **grand/son/** s petit-fils m grand'stand's tribune f, gradins mpl grand' to'tal s total m global **grand/un/cle** s grand-oncle m grand' vizier' s grand vizir m **grange** [grend₃] s ferme f; syndicat m d'agriculteurs granite ['grænit] s granite m, granit m gran·ny ['græni] s (pl -nies) (coll) grand-mère f gran'ny knot' s nœud m de vache grant [grænt], [grant] s concession f; (subsidy) subvention f; (scholarship) bourse f || tr concéder, accorder; (a wish) exaucer; (e.g., a charter) octroyer; (a degree) décerner; to take for granted escompter, tenir pour évident; traiter avec indifférence grantee [græn'ti], [gran'ti] s donataire

reconnaissance f; gratitude for recon grantor [græn'tər], [gran'tər] s donanaissance de or pour gratuitous [grə't(j)u·ɪtəs] adj gratuit granular ['grænjələr] adj granulaire [grə't(j)u·ɪti] s (pl ·tie) granulate ['grænjə,let] tr granuler || gratui•ty gratification 1, pourboire m intr se granuler grave [grev] adj grave || s fosse gran'ulated sug'ar s sucre m cristallisé granule ['grænjul] s granule m, granulé tombe f gravedigger ['grev,digər] s fossoyen, **grape** [grep] s (fruit) raisin m; (vine) gravel ['grævəl] s gravier m; (pathol) vigne f; (single grape) grain m de gravelle f raisin grav'en im'age ['greven] s image / grape' ar'bor s treille f taillée grape/fruit' s (fruit) pamplemousse m grave/stone' s pierre f tombale & f; (tree) pamplemoussier m grape' juice's jus m de raisin grave/yard/ s cimetière m gravitate ['grævi,tet] intr graviter grape/shot/ s mitraille f gravitation [,grævi'te/ən] s gravita grape/vine/ s vigne f; (chain of gossip) tion f source f de canards gravi-ty ['græviti] s (pl-ties) gravité; (phys) pesanteur f, gravité gra-vy ['grevi] s (pl-vies) (juice from **graph** [græf], [graf] s graphique m; (gram) graphie f graphic(al) ['græfik(əl)] adj graphicooking meat) jus m; (sauce made que; (fig) vivant, net with this juice) sauce f; (slang) profit graphite ['græfait] s graphite m graph' pa'per s papier m quadrillé m facile, profit supplémentaire gra/vy boat/ s saucière f grapnel ['græpnəl] s grappin m gra/vy train' s (slang) assiette f au grapple ['græpəl] s grappin m; (fight) corps à corps m || tr saisir au grapbeurre pin; (a person) empoigner à bras le corps || intr (to fight) lutter corps à gray [gre] adj gris; (gray-haired) gris chenu; to turn gray grisonner | s gris m || intr grisonner corps; to grapple with en venir aux gray/beard/ s barbon m, ancien m prises avec, s'attaquer à gray'-haired' adj gris, chenu grap/pling i/ron s grappin m gray/hound/ s lévrier m; (female) le grasp [græsp], [grasp] s prise f; to
have a good grasp of avoir une provrette f grayish ['gre·ı∫] adj grisâtre fonde connaissance de; within one's gray' mat'ter s substance f grise grasp à sa portée || tr saisir || intrgraze [grez] tr (to touch lightly) frôlet, to grasp at tâcher de saisir; saisir effleurer; (to scratch lightly in passavidement ing) érafler; (to pasture) faire paître grasping ['græspin], ['graspin] adj || intr paître avide, rapace grease [gris] s graisse f || [gris], [griz] grass [græs], [grɑs] s herbe f; (pasture) herbage m; (lawn) gazon m; keep off the grass (public sign) ne tr graisser grease / cup/ [gris] s godet m graisseur grease gun' [gris] s graisseur m, serinmarchez pas sur le gazon; to go to gue f à graisse grass (fig) s'étaler par terre grease' paint' [gris] s fard m, grimage grass/hop/per s sauterelle f grass'-roots' adj populaire, du peuple greas·y ['grisi], ['grizi] adj (comp grass' seed' s graine f fourragère; (for -ier; super -iest) graisseux, gras lawns) graine f pour gazon great [gret] adj grand; (coll) excellent, formidable; a great deal, a great grass' snake' s (Tropidonotus natrix) couleuvre f à collier grass/ wid/ow s demi-veuve f many beaucoup grass·y ['græsi], ['grasi] adj (comp great/-aunt/ s grand-tante f -ier; super -iest) herbeux Great' Bear's Grande Ourse f Great' Brit'ain & Grande Bretagne f; grate [gret] s grille f, grillage $m \parallel tr$ (to put a grate on) griller; (e.g., cheese) râper; to grate the teeth la Grande Bretagne great/coat/ s capote f grincer des dents || intr grincer; to Great! Dane! s danois m Great'er Lon'don s le Grand Londres grate on écorcher Great'er New' York' s le Grand New grateful ['gretfəl] adj reconnaissant; agréable; to be grateful for être regreat'-grand'child' s (pl -chil'dren) York connaissant de or pour arrière-petitegrater ['gretər] s rape / m;fille f; great-grandchildren arrière arrière-petit-fils grati-fy ['græti,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr faire plaisir à, satisfaire petits-enfants mpl great'-grand'daugh'ter s arrière-petite gratifying ['græti ,fai-in] adj agréable, satisfaisant arrière-grandgrating ['gretin] adj grinçant || s grilfille f lage m, grille f great/-grand/fa/ther gratis ['gretis], ['grætis] adj gratuit, gracieux || adv gratis, gratuitement gratitude ['græti,t(j)ud] s gratitude f, père m, bisaïeul m great'-grand'moth'er s arrière-grand. mère f, bisaïeule f

great'-grand'par'ents spl arrière-grands- | grieve [griv] tr chagriner, affliger | parents mpl great'-grand'son s arrière-petit-fils m greatly ['gretli] adv grandement, fort, beaucoup great/-neph/ew s petit-neveu m greatness ['gretnis] s grandeur f great/-niece/ s petite-nièce f great/-un/cle s grand-oncle m Great! War! s Grande Guerre ! Grecian ['grisən] adj grec | s (person) Greece [gris] s Grèce f; la Grèce greed [grid] s avidité f greed.y ['gridi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) avide Greek [grik] adj grec || s (language) grec m; (unintelligible language) (coll) hébreu m, e.g., it's Greek to me (coll) c'est de l'hébreu pour moi; (person) Grec m Greek! fire! s feu m grégeois green [grin] adj vert; inexpérimenté, novice || s vert m; (lawn) gazon m; (golf) pelouse f d'arrivée; greens légumes mpl verts green/back' s (U.S.A.) billet m de bangreener-y ['grinəri] s (pl -les) verdure f green'-eyed' adj aux yeux verts; (envious) jaloux green'gage' s (bot) reine-claude f green/gro/cer·y s (pl -ies) fruiterie f green/horn's blanc-bec m, bleu m green/house/ s serre / greenish ['grin1∫] adj verdâtre Greenland ['grinland] s le Groënland green' light's feu m vert, voie f libre greenness ['grinnis] s verdure f; (unripeness) verdeur f; inexpérience f, naïveté j green' pep'per s poivron m vert green'room' s (theat) foyer m greensward ['grin,sword] s pelouse f green' thumb' s—to have a green thumb avoir la main verte greet [grit] tr saluer; (to welcome) accueillir greeting ['gritin] s salutation f; (welcome) accueil m; greetings (on greeting card) vocux mpl || greetings interj salut! greet'ing card's carte f de vœux gregarious [grī'gerī əs] adj grégaire Gregorian [grī'gorī ən] adj grégorien grenade [gri'ned] s grenade f grey [gre] adj, s, & intr var of gray grey/hound/ s var of grayhound grid [grid] s (of storage battery and vacuum tube) grille f; (on map) quadrillage m; (culin) gril m griddle ['gridal] s plaque f chauffante grid/dle-cake/ s crépe) grid'i'ron s gril m; (sports) terrain m de football grid' leak' s résistance f de fuite de la grid/ line/ s ligne / de quadrillage grief [grif] s chagrin m, affliction f; to come to grief finir mal grief'-strick'en adj affligé, navré grievance ('grivans) s grief m

intr se chagriner, s'affliger grievous ['grivəs] adj grave, douloureux griffin ['grifin] s griffon m grill [gril] s gril m; (grating) grille f || tr griller; (an accused person) (coll) cuisiner grille [gril] s grille f; (aut) calandre f grilled beef steak s châteaubriand mgrill/room/ s grill-room m grim [grim] adj (comp grimmer; super grimmest) (fierce) menaçant; (repellent) macabre; (unyielding) implacable; (stern-looking) lugubre grimace ['grimas], [gri'mes] s grimace f || intr grimacer grime [graim] s crasse f, saleté f grim.y ['gratmi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) crasseux, sale grin [grin] s grimace f; (smile) large
sourire m || v (pret & pp grinned; ger grinning) intr avoir un large sourire, rire à belles dents grind [graind] s (of coffee) moulure f; (job) (coll) boulot m, collier m; (student) (coll) bûcheur m; daily grind (coll) train-train m quotidien || v (pret & pp ground [graund]) tr (coffee, flour) moudre; (food) broyer; (meat) hacher; (a knife) aiguiser; (the teeth) grincer; (valves) roder intr grincer; to grind away at (coll) bûcher grinder ['grainder] s (for coffee, pepper, etc.) moulin m, broyeur m; (for meat) hachoir m; (for tools) repasseur m; (back tooth) molaire f grind'stone' s meule f, pierre f à aiguiser grip [grip] s prise f; (with hand)
poigne f; (handle) poignée f; (handbag) sac m de voyage; (understand-ing) compréhension f; to come to grips en venir aux prises; to lose one's grip lacher prise || v (pret & pp gripped; ger gripping) tr serrer, saisir fortement; (e.g., a theater audience) empoigner gripe [graip] s (coll) rouspétance f | intr (coll) rouspéter, ronchonner **grippe** [grip] s grippe f gripping ['gripin] adj passionnant gris-ly ['grizli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) horrible, macabre grist [grist] s blé m à moudre gristle ['grisəl] s cartilage m gris-tly ['grisli] adj (comp -tller; super -tliest) cartilagineux grist/mill/ s moulin m à blé grit [grit] s grès m, sable m; (courage) cran m; grits gruau $m \parallel v$ (pret & pp gritted; ger gritting) tr (one's teeth) grincer grit-ty ['griti] adj (comp -tier; super -tiest) sablonneux; (fig) plein de cran griz-zly ['grizli] adj (comp -zlier; super -zliest) grisonnant || s (pl -zlies) ours m gris griz/zly bear's ours m gris groan [gron] s gémissement m || intr gémir

grocer ['grosər] s épicier m

groceries denrées fpl

gro/cery store's épicerie f

grocer·y ['grosəri] s (pl -ies) épicerie f;

grog [grag] s grog m grog-gy ['gragi] adj (comp -gier; super -giest) (coll) vacillant; (shaky, e.g., from a blow) (coll) étourdi; (drunk) (coll) gris, ivre **groin** [groin] s (anat) aine f; (archit) arête f groom [grum] s (bridegroom) marié m; (stableboy) palefrenier m Ш soigner, astiquer; (horses) panser; (a politician, a starlet, etc.) dresser, prégrooms/man s (pl -men) garçon m d'honneur groove [gruv] s rainure f; (of pulley)
gorge f; (of phonograph record) sillon m; (mark left by wheel) ornière t; (of window, door, etc.) feuillure t; in the groove (coll) comme sur des roulettes; to get into a groove (coll) devenir routinier || tr rainer, canneler grope [grop] intr tâtonner; to grope for chercher à tâtons gropingly ['gropinli] adv à tâtons grosbeak ['gros,bik] s gros-bec m gross [gros] adj gros; (fat, burly) gras, grossier; vulgar) (crass, (weight; receipts) brut; (displacement) global || s invar recette f brute; (twelve dozen) grosse f || tr produire en recette brute, produire brut, e.g., the business grossed a million dollars l'entreprise a produit un million de dollars, brut gross' na/tional prod/uct s produit m national brut grotesque [gro'tesk] adj grotesque || s grotesque m; (ornament) grotesque grot-to ['grato] s (pl -toes or -tos) grotte f [graut]] s (coll) humeur grognon; (person) (coll) grognon m ||
intr (coll) grogner grouch•y [ˈgrautʃi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (coll) grognon, maussade ground [graund] s terre f; (piece of land) terrain m; (basis, foundation) fondement m, base f; (reason) motif m, cause f; (elec) terre f; (body of automobile corresponding to ground) (elec) masse f; ground for complaint grief m; grounds parc m, terrain; fondement, cause; (of coffee) marc m; on the ground of pour raison de, sous prétexte de; to be losing ground être en recul; to break ground donner le premier coup de pioche: to have grounds for avoir matière à; to stand one's ground tenir bon or ferme; to yield ground lâcher pied | tr fonder, baser; (elec) mettre à terre; grounded (aer) interdit de vol, gardé au sol; to ground s.o. in s.th. enseigner à fond q.ch. à qn ground' connec'tion s prise f de terre ground' crew's équipe f au sol, personnel m rampant ground' floor' s rez-de-chaussée m

ground' glass' s verre m dépoli ground' hog's marmotte f d'Amérique grounding ['graundin] s (aer) interdic. tion f de vol; (elec) mise f à la masse ground' installa'tions spl (aer) infrastructure f ground' lead' [lid] s (elec) conduite f à terre groundless ['graundlis] adj sans fondeground' meat' s viande f hachée ground' plan' s plan m de base; (archit) plan horizontal ground' speed' s (aer) vitesse f par rapport au sol ground' swell' s lame f de fond ground' troops' spl (mil) effectifs mpl terrestres ground' wire' s (elec) fil m de terre, fil de masse ground/work' s fondement m, fond m **group** [grup] s groupe $m \parallel tr$ grouper || intr se grouper grouse [graus] s coq m de bruyère | intr (slang) grogner grove [grov] s bocage m, bosquet m pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) intr se vautrer; (before s.o.) ramper grow [gro] v (pret grew [gru]; pp grown [gron]) tr cultiver, faire pousser; (a beard) laisser pousser | intr croître; (said of plants) pousser; (said of seeds) germer; (to become) devenir; to grow angry se mettre en colère; to grow old vieillir; to grow out of se développer de; (e.g., a suit of clothes) devenir trop grand pour; to grow up grandir, profiter growl [gravl] s grondement m, grognement m || tr & intr gronder, grogner grown'-up' adj adulte || s (pl grownups) adulte mf; grown-ups grandes personnes fpl growth [groθ] s croissance f, développement m; (increase) accroissement m; (of trees, grass, etc.) pousse f; (pathol) excroissance f, grosseur f
grub [grab] s asticot m; (person)
homme m de peine; (food) (coll)
boustifaille f || v (pret & pp grubbed;
ger grubbing) tr défricher || intr fouiller grub-by ['grabi] adj (comp -bier; super -biest) sale, malpropre grudge [grad3] s rancune f; to have \$ grudge against garder rancune à || # donner à contre-cœur grudgingly ['gradzinli] adv à contre cœur gruel ['gru-al] s gruau m, bouillie f grueling ['gru-əliŋ] adj éreintant gruesome ['grusəm] adj macabre adj bourru, brusque; [gr_Af] (voice) rauque, gros grumble ['grambəl] s grognement m intr grogner, grommeler grump.y ['grampi] adj (comp -jet; st per -iest) maussade, grognon grunt [grant] s grognement m | inff grogner

G'-string' s (loincloth) pagne m; (worn by women entertainers) cache-sexe m; (mus) corde f de sol guarantee [,gærən'ti] s garantie f; (guarantor) garant m, répondant m; (security) caution $f \parallel tr$ garantir guarantor ['gæren ,tor] s garant m guaran ty ['gærənti] s (pl -ties) garantie f | v (pret & pp -tied) tr garantir
guard [gard] s garde f; (person) garde
m; on guard en garde; (on duty) de garde; (mil) en faction, de faction; coupable on one's guard sur ses gardes; to mount guard monter la garde; under guard gardé à vue || tr garder || intr ment m être de faction; to guard against se garder de guard' du'ty s service m de garde guarded adj (remark) prudent guard/house's guérite f, corps-de-garde m; prison f militaire guardian ['gardi.ən] adj gardien || s gardien m; (of a ward) tuteur m guard'ian an'gel s ange m gardien, ange tutélaire guard'ian-ship' s garde f; (law) tutelle f guard/rail's garde-fou m, parapet m guard/room's corps-de-garde m, salle que f de police; (prison) bloc m, tôle f **guards/man** s (pl -men) garde m Guatemalan [,gwati malən] adj guatémaltèque | s Guatémaltèque m) duper guava ['gwavə] s goyave f; (tree) goyavier m guerrilla [gə'rɪlə] s guérillero m; guerrillas (band) guérilla f guerril/la war/fare s guérilla j guess [ges] s conjecture f || tr & intr conjecturer; (a secret, riddle, etc.) deviner; (coll) supposer, penser; I guess so je crois que oui; to guess right bien deviner guess'work' s supposition f; by guesswork au jugé guest [gest] s invité m, hôte mf; (in a hotel) client m, hôte bousiller guest' room' s chambre f d'ami guest' speak'er s orateur m de circonstance guffaw [gə'fə] s gros rire $m \parallel tr$ dire avec un gros rire || intr rire bruyamde fruits Guiana [gr'anə], [gr'ænə] s Guyane ; la Guyane guidance ['gardens] s gouverne f; (guiding) conduite f; (in choosing a career) orientation f; (of rocket) guidage m; for your guidance pour votre gouverne guid'ance coun'selor s orienteur m guide [gard] s guide m || tr guider guide/book' s guide m guid/ed mis/sile s engin m téléguidé guide' dog' s chien m d'aveugle guide' line' s (fig) norme f, règle f; guide lines (for writing straight lines) transparent m, guide-âne m guide/post's poteau m indicateur guide/ word's lettrine f chasser guild [gild] s association f, corporation f; (eccl) confrérie f; (hist) guilde f guild/hall/ s hôtel m de ville

guile [gail] s astuce f, artifice m guileful ['garlfəl] adj astucieux, artifiguileless ['gaillis] adj candide, innoguillotine ['grlə tin] s guillotine f | tr guillotiner guilt [gɪlt] s culpabilité f guiltless ['giltlis] adj innocent guilt-y ['gilti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) coupable; found guilty reconnu guimpe [gimp], [gæmp] s empièceguinea ['gini] s guinée f; Guinea Guinée; la Guinée guin/ea fowl' or hen' s poule f de Guinée, pintade f guin/ea pig' s cobaye m guise [gaiz] s apparences fpl, déguisement m; under the guise of sous un semblant de, sous le masque de guitar [gr'tar] s guitare f gultarist [gr'tarist] s guitariste mf gulch [galt/] s ravin m gulf [galf] s golfe m; (fig) gouffre m Gulf' of Mex'ico s Golfe m du Mexi-Gulf' Stream's Courant m du Golfe gull $[g_{\Lambda}l]$ s mouette f, goéland m; (coll) gogo m, jobard $m \parallel tr$ escroquer, gullet ['galit] s gosier m gullible ['galibəl] adj crédule, naïf gul·ly ['g $_{\Lambda}$ li] s (pl -lies) ravin m; (channel) rigole f gulp [gʌlp] s gorgée f, lampée f; at one gulp d'un trait || tr—to gulp down avaler à grandes bouchées, lamper: (e.g., tears) ravaler, refouler || intr avoir la gorge serrée gum [gAm] s gomme f; (on eyelids)
 chassie f; (anat) gencive f || v (pret & pp gummed; ger gumming) tr gommer; to gum up encrasser; (coll) gum' ar'able s gomme f arabique gum/boil's phlegmon m, fluxion f gum' boot' s botte f de caoutchouc gum'drop' s boule f de gomme, pâte f gum·my ['gnmi] adj (comp -mler; super -miest) gommeux; (eyelids) chassieux gumption [$^{\prime}g_{\Lambda}mp_{\delta}n$] s (coll) initiative 1, cran m gum'shoe' s caoutchouc m; (coll) détective m || intr rôder en tapinois, marcher furtivement gun [gan] s fusil m; (for spraying) pistolet m; to stick to one's guns (coll) ne pas en démordre || v (pret & pp gunned; ger gunning) tr—to gun down tuer d'un coup de fusil; to gun the engine (slang) appuyer sur le champignon || intr-to gun for (game) chasser; (an enemy) pourgun' bar'rel s canon m gun/boat' s cannonière / gun' car'riage s affût m de canon gun/cot/ton s fulmicoton m

gun' crew' s peloton m de pièce, servants mpl de canon gun'fire' s canonnade f, coups mpl de gun/man s (pl -men) s bandit m gun' met'al s métal m bleui gunner [$^{\prime}g_{\wedge}n_{\partial}r$] s canonnier m, artilleur m; (aer) mitrailleur m gunnery ['ganəri] s tir m, canonnage mgunnysack ['gAni,sæk] s sac m de sergun'pow'der s poudre f à canon gun/run/ning s contrebande f d'armes gun'shot' s coup m de feu, coup de gun/smith/ s armurier m gun/stock/ s fût m gunwale ['g $_{\Lambda}$ nəl] s (naut) plat-bord mgup.py ['gApi] s (pl-pies) guppy m
gurgle ['gArgəl] s glouglou m, gargouillement m || intr glouglouter, gargouiller gush [ga/] s jaillissement m || intr jaillir; to gush over (coll) s'attendrir sur gusher ['gasər] s puits m jaillissant
gushey ['gasi] adj (comp -ier; super
-iest) (coll) démonstratif, expansif gusset ['gasit] s (in garment) soufflet m; (mach) gousset m
gust [gast] s bouffée j, coup m gusto ['gasto] s goût m, entrain m gust-y ['gasti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) venteux; (wind) à rafales gut [gat] s boyau m; guts (coll) cran m || v (pret & pp gutted; ger gutting) tr raser à l'intérieur; (to take out the guts of) vider

gutter ['gʌtər] s (on side of road)
caniveau m; (in street) ruisseau m; (of roof) gouttière f; (ditch formed by rain water) rigole f gut/ter-snipe/ s (coll) voyou m guttural ['gatərəl] adj guttural | s gut. turale f guy [gai] s câble m tenseur; (naut) hauban m; (coll) type m, gars $m \parallel t$ haubaner; (coll) se moquer de guy' wire' s câble m tenseur; (naut) hauban m guzzle ['gAzəl] tr & intr boire avidament guzzler ['gʌzlər] s soiffard m gym [d31m] s (coll) gymnase m gymnasi·um [d31m'nez1.əm] s (pl -umi or -a [ə]) gymnase m gymnast ['dʒɪmnæst] s gymnaste mf gynecology [,gaɪnə'kalədʒi], [,dʒaɪnə-'kalədzi] s gynécologie j gyp [d31p] s (slang) escroquerie f; (person) (slang) aigrefin m || v (pret & pp gypped; ger gypping) tr (slang) tirer une carotte à, refaire, gruger gypsum ['d31psəm] s gypse m gyp-sy ['d31psi] adj bohémien || s (pl -sies) bohémien m; Gypsy (language) tsigane m, romanichel m; (person) gitan m, tsigane mf, romanichel m gyp'sy moth' s zigzag m gyrate ['d3a1ret] intr tournoyer gyrocompass ['d3a1ro,knmpes] s gyrocompas m gyroscope ['d3a1rə,skop] s gyroscope

H

H, h [etf] s VIIIe lettre de l'alphabet haberdasher ['hæbər,dæ∫ər] s chemihaberdasher•y ['hæbər,dæ∫əri] s (pl -ies) chemiserie f, confection f pour hommes habit ['hæbit] s habitude f; (dress) habit m, costume m; to get into the habit of s'habituer à habitual [hə'bɪt/v.əl] adj habituel habituate [ha'bit/v,et] tr habituer hack [hæk] s (notch) entaille f; (cough) toux f sèche; (hackney) voiture f de louage; (old nag) rosse f; (writer) écrivassier m || tr hacher hackney ['hækni] s voiture f de louage hackneyed ['hæknid] adj banal, battu hack/saw/ s scie / à métaux haddock ['hædək] s églefin m hag [hæg] s (ugly woman) guenon f; (witch) sorcière /; old hag vieille fée 1 haggard ['hægərd] adj décharné, have; (wild-looking) hagard, farouche haggle ['hægəl] intr marchander; to haggle over marchander

Hague [heg] s-The Hague La Haye hail [hel] s (frozen rain) grêle f; within hail à portée de la voix || tr saluer; (a ship, taxi, etc.) héler || intr grêler; to hail from venir de | interi salut! Hail' Mar'y s Ave Maria m hail/stone/ s grêlon m hail'storm' s tempête f de grêle hair [her] s poil m; (of person) cheven m; (head of human hair) chevens mpl; against the hair à rebrousse poil, à contre-poil; hairs cheveux; to a hair à un cheveu près; to get is s.o.'s hair (slang) porter sur les neris à qn; to let one's hair down (slang) en prendre à son aise; to make s.o. hair stand on end faire dressel les cheveux à qn; to not turn a hair ne pas tiquer; to split hairs fendre of couper les cheveux en quatre hair/breadth' s épaisseur / d'un cheveu to escape by a hairbreadth l'échapper belle hair/brush/ s brosse f à cheveux hair'cloth' s thibaude f; (for jurniture) tissu-crin m

hair' curl'er [,k^rlər] s frisoir m; (pin) | bigoudi m hair/cut' s coupe f de cheveux; to get a haircut se faire couper les cheveux hair/do' s (pl -dos) coiffure f hair/dress/er s coiffeur m pour dames; coiffeuse a hair'dress'ing s cosmétique m hair' dri'er s sèche-cheveux m, séchoir m à cheveux hair' dye' s teinture f des cheveux hair'line' s (on face of type) délié m; (along the upper forehead) naissance f des cheveux, plantation f des chehair' net' s résille f hair'pin' s épingle f à cheveux hair pin turn's lacet m hair/-rais/ing adj (coll) horripilant hair' rib'bon s ruban m à cheveux hair' set' s mise f en plis hair' shirt' s haire f, cilice m hair/split/ting adj vétilleux, trop subtil s ergotage m hair' spray' s (for setting hair) laque f, fixatif m hair'spring' s spiral m hair' style' s coiffure f hair ton ic s lotion f capillaire hair' trig'ger s détente f douce hair y ['heri] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) poilu, velu; (on head) chevelu Haiti ['heti] s Haïti Haitian ['hetr-ən], ['he/ən] adi haitien s Haïtien m halberd ['hælbərd] s hallebarde f hal'cyon days' ['hælsi-ən] spl jours mpl alcyoniens, jours sereins hale [hel] adj vigoureux, sain; hale and hearty frais et gaillard || tr haler half [hæf], [haf] adj demi || s (pl halves [hævz], [havz]) moitié f, la moitié; (of the hour) demi m; by half de moitié, à demi; half an hour une demi-heure; in half en deux; to go halves être de moitié || adv moitié, à moitié; half . . . half moitié . . . moitié; half past et demie, e.g., half past three trois heures et demie half'-and-half' adj & adv moitié l'un moitié l'autre, en parties égales || s (for coffee) mélange m de lait et de crème; (beer) mélange de bière et porter half/back/ s (football) demi-arrière m, half'-baked' adj à moitié cuit; (person) inexpérimenté; (plan) prématuré, incomplet half' bind'ing s (bb) demi-reliure f à etit coins half'-blood' s métis m; demi-frère m half' boot's demi-botte f half'-bound' adj (bb) en demi-reliure à half'-breed' s métis m, sang-mêlé m; (e.g., horse) demi-sang m half broth er s demi-frère m half'-cocked' adv (coll) avec trop de hâte half'-day' s demi-journée f half'-doz'en s demi-douzaine f

half' fare' s demi-tarif m, demiplace j half'-full' adj à moitié plein half'-heart'ed adj sans entrain, hésitant half'-hol'iday s demi-congé m half' hose's chaussettes fpl half'-hour' s demi-heure f; every halfhour on the half-hour toutes les demi-heures à la demi-heure juste; on the half-hour à la demie half' leath'er s (bb) demi-reliure f à petit coins half'-length' s demi-longueur f half'-length por'trait s portrait m en half'-light's demi-jour m half'-mast' s-at half-mast en berne, à mi-mât half'-moon' s demi-lune f half' mourn'ing s demi-deuil m half note s (mus) blanche f half' pay' s demi-solde f halfpen·ny ['hepəni], ['hepni] s (pl -nies) demi-penny m; (fig) sou m half' pint' s demi-pinte f; (little runt) (slang) petit culot m half'-seas o'ver adj—to be half-seas over avoir du vent dans les voiles half' shell' s (either half of a bivalve) écaille f; on the half shell dans sa coquille half' sis'ter s demi-sœur f half' sole' s demi-semelle f half'-staff' s-at half-staff à mi-mât half'-tim'bered adj à demi-boisage half' time' s (sports) mi-temps m half/-time/ adj à demi-journée half' ti'tle s faux titre m, avant-titre m half/tone/ s (painting, phot) demi-teinte f; (typ) similigravure f half' tone' s (mus) demi-ton m half'-track' s semi-chenillé m half'-truth' s demi-vérité f half'turn' s demi-tour m; (of wheel) demi-révolution f half/way' adj & adv à mi-chemin; halfway through à moitié de; halfway up à mi-côte; to meet s.o. halfway couper la poire en deux avec qu half'-wit'ted adj à moitié idiot halibut ['hælɪbət] s flétan m halitosis [,hæli'tosis] mauvaise haleine f hall [hol] s (passageway) corridor m, couloir m; (entranceway) entrée j vestibule m; (large meeting room) salle f, hall m; (assembly room of a university) amphithéâtre m; (building of a university) bâtiment m halleluiah or hallelujah [,hælı'lujə] s alléluia m || interj alléluia! hall/mark/ s estampille f_j poinçon m; (fig) cachet m, marque f hal-lo [ha'lo] s (pl -los) hold m || intr huer || interj holà!, ohé!; (hunting) taïaut! hallow ['hælo] tr sanctifier hallowed adj sanctifié, saint Halloween or Hallowe'en [,hælo'in] s la veille de la Toussaint hallucination [ha,lusi'nefan] s hallucination 1

hall/way's corridor m, couloir m ha·lo ['helo] s (pl -los or -loes) (meteo) auréole f, halo m; (around a head) auréole

halogen ['hælədʒən] s halogène m halt [holt] adj boiteux, estropié | halte f, arrêt m; to come to a halt faire halte || tr faire faire halte à || intr faire halte || interj halte!; (mil) halte-là!

halter ['holtər] s licou m; (noose) corde i

halting ['holtɪŋ] adj boiteux; hésitant halve [hæv], [hav] tr diviser or partager en deux; réduire de moitié

halyard ['hæljərd] s (naut) drisse ham [hæm] s (part of leg behind knee) jarret m; (thigh and buttock) fesse f; (culin) cuisse f; (cured) (culin) jambon m; (rad) radio amateur m; (theat) cabotin m; hams fesses

hamburger ['hæm,bargər] s sandwich m à la hambourgeoise, hamburger m; (Hamburg steak) biftek m haché

hamlet ['hæmlit] s hameau m hammer ['hæmər] s marteau m; (of gun) chien m, percuteur m || tr marteler; to hammer out étendre au marteau; (to resolve) résoudre || intr-to hammer away at (e.g., a job) travailler d'arrache-pied à

hammock ['hæmək] s hamac m hamper ['hæmpər] s manne f || tr embarrasser, gêner, empêcher

hamster ['hæmstər] s hamster m ham'string' v (pret & pp -strung) tr couper le jarret à; (fig) couper les

moyens à hand [hænd] adj à main, à la main, manuel || s main f; (workman) manœuvre m, ouvrier m; (way of writing) écriture f; (clapping of hands) applaudissements mpl; (of clock or watch) aiguille f; (a round of play) coup m, partie f, main; (of God) doigt m; (measure) palme m; (cards) jeu m; at hand sous la main; (said of approaching event) proche, prochain; by hand à la main; hands off! n'y touchez pas!; hands up! haut les mains!; hand to hand corps à corps; on every hand de toutes parts, de tous côtés; on the one hand . . . on the other hand d'une part . . . d'autre part; to live from hand to mouth vivre au jour le jour; to shake hands with serrer la main à; to wait on hand and foot être aux petits soins pour; to win hands down gagner dans un fauteuil; under the hand and seal of signé et scellé de || tr donner, présenter; (e.g., food at table) passer; to hand down (e.g., property) léguer; (a verdict) prononcer; to hand in remettre; to hand on transmettre; to hand out distribuer; to hand over céder, livrer

hand/bag/ s sac m à main hand' bag'gage s menus bagages mpl hand/ball/ s pelote f; (game) handball hand/bill/ s prospectus m

hand/book/ s manuel m hand' brake' s frein m à main hand/car/ s (rr) draisine f hand/cart/ s voiture f à bras hand/clasp/ s poignée f de main hand control s commande f à la main hand/cuff' s menotte f | tr mettre les menottes à handful ['hænd,ful] s poignée f hand' glass' s miroir m à main; (mag. nifying glass) loupe f à main

hand' grenade' s grenade f à main
handi-cap ['hændi,kæp] s handicap m
|| v (pret & pp -capped; ger -capping)
tr handicaper
handicaper

handicraft ['hændı,kræft], ['hændı. kraft] s habileté f manuelle; métier m; handicrafts produits mpl d'artisanat

handiwork ['hændi, wark] s ouvrage m, travail m manuel; (fig) œuvre f handkerchief ['hænkərt/If], ['hænkər-,t∫if] s mouchoir m

handle ['hændal] s (of basket, crock, pitcher) anse f; (of shovel, broom, knife) manche m; (of umbrella, sword, door) poignée f; (of frying pan) queue f; (of pump) brimbale f; (of basket) (of handcart) brancard m; (of wheelbarrow) bras m; (opportunity, pretext) prétexte m; (mach) manivelle f, manette f; to fly off the handle (coll) sortir de ses gonds || tr manier; (with one's hands) palper, tâter; handle with care (shipping label) fragile; to handle roughly malmener | intr-to handle well (mach) avoir de bonnes réactions

han/dle-bars/ spl guidon m handler ['hændlər] s (sports) entraîneur m

handling ['hændlin] s (e.g., of tool) maniement m; (e.g., of person) traitement m; (of merchandise) manutention f

hand/made/ adj fait à la main hand/maid' or hand/maid'en s servante f; (fig) auxiliaire mf

hand'-me-down' s (coll) vêtement m de seconde main

hand' or'gan s orgue m de Barbarie hand'out' s (notes) (coll) documentation f; (slang) aumône f

hand'-picked' adj trié sur le volet hand/rail's main f courante, rampe f hand/saw' s égoine f, scie f à main hand/set/ s combiné m

hand/shake' s poignée f de main handsome ['hænsəm] adj beau; (e.8., fortune) considérable

hand'spring' s—to do a handspring prendre appui sur les mains poul faire la culbute

hand'-to-hand' adj corps-à-corps hand'-to-mouth' adj—to lead a hand to-mouth existence vivre au jour se

hand' truck's bard m, diable m hand/work/ s travail m à la main hand/writ/ing s écriture ! handwritten ['hænd,riten] adj manus crit, autographe

hand.y ['hændi] adj (comp -ier; super (easy to handle) maniable: (within easy reach) accessible, sous la main; (skillful) adroit, habile; to come in handy être très à propos hand'y-man' s (pl-men') homme m à

tout faire, bricoleur m

hang [hæn] s (of dress, curtain, etc.) retombée f, drapé m; (skill; insight) adresse f, sens m; I don't give a hang! (coll) je m'en moque pas mal!; to get the hang (coll) saisir le truc, attraper le chic || v (pret & pp hung [han]) tr pendre; (laundry) étendre; (wallpaper) coller; (one's head) baisser; hang it all! zut alors!; to hang up suspendre, accrocher; (telp) raccrocher || intr pendre, être accroché; to hang around flâner, rôder; to hang on se cramponner à, s'accrocher à; (to depend on) dépendre de; (to stay put) tenir bon; to hang out pendre dehors; (slang) percher, loger; to hang over (to threaten) peser sur, menacer; to hang together rester unis; to hang up (telp) raccrocher | v (pret & pp hung or hanged) tr (to execute by hanging) pendre || intr se

hangar ['hæŋər], ['hæŋgar] s hangar m

hang'dog' adj (look) patibulaire

hanger ['hæŋər] s crochet m; (coathanger) cintre m, portemanteau m hanger-on's (pl hangers-on) parasite

m, pique-assiette m

hanging ['hænin] adj pendant, suspendu | s pendaison j; hangings tentures fpl

hang/man s (pl -men) bourreau m hang'nail' s envie f

hang'out's (coll) repaire m

hang'o'ver s (coll) gueule f de bois hank [hænk] s écheveau m

hanker ['hæŋkər] intr—to hanker after or for désirer vivement, être affamé

Hannibal ['hænɪbəl] s Annibal m haphazard [,hæp'hæzərd] adj fortuit, imprévu; au petit bonheur || adv à l'aventure, au hasard

hapless ['hæplis] adj malheureux, mal-

chanceux

happen ['hæpən] intr arriver, se passer; (to be the case by chance) survenir; happen what may advienne que pourra; how does it happen that ? comment se fait-il que . . . ?, d'où vient-il que . . . ?; to happen on tomber sur; to happen to + inf se trouver + inf, venir a + inf

happening ['hæpənɪŋ] s événement m happily ['hæpɪli] adv heureusement

happiness ['hæpinis] s bonheur m hap-py ['hæpi] adj (comp -pier; super -plest) heureux; (pleased) content; (hour) propice; to be happy to être heureux or content de

hap/py-go-luck/y adj sans souci, insouciant | adv (archaic) à l'aventure hap/py me/dium s juste-milieu m Hap'py New! Year' interi bonne annéel

harangue [həˈræŋ] s harangue f || tr & intr haranguer

harass ['hærəs], [hə'ræs] tr harceler; tourmenter

harbinger ['harbind3ər] s avant-coureur m, précurseur m

harbor ['harbər] s port m; || tr héberger, donner asile à; (a criminal, stolen goods, etc.) receler; (suspicions; a hope) entretenir, nourrir; (a grudge) garder

har/bor mas/ter s capitaine m de port hard [hard] adj dur; (difficult) difficile; (water) cru, calcaire; (work) assidu, dur; to be hard on (to treat severely) être dur or sévère envers; (to wear out fast) user || adv dur, fort; (firmly) ferme; hard upon de près, tout contre; to rain hard pleuvoir fort; to try hard bien essayer

hard'-and-fast' adj strict, inflexible, établi

hard-bitten ['hard'biten] adj tenace, dur à cuire

hard'-boiled' adj (egg) dur; (coll) dur, inflexible

hard' can'dy s bonbons mpl; piece of hard candy bonbon m

hard' cash' s espèces fpl sonnantes

hard/ ci/der s cidre m

hard/ coal/ s houille f éclatante, anthracite m

hard' drink' s boissons fpl alcooliques, liqueurs fpl fortes

hard/ drink/er s grand buveur m hard'-earned' adj péniblement gagné harden ['hardən] tr durcir, endurcir || intr se durcir, s'endurcir

hardening ['hardenin] s durcissement

m; (fig) endurcissement m hard facts s fait m brutal; hard facts réalités fpl

hard-fought ['hard'fat] adj acharné, chaudement disputé

hard/-head/ed adj positif, à la tête froide

hard/-heart/ed adj dur, sans compassion hardihood ['hardi,hud] s endurance f; courage m; audace f

hardiness ['hardinis] s vigueur f hard/ la/bor s travaux mpl forcés hard/ luck/ s guigne f, malchance f

hardly ['hardli] adv guère; à peine, ne anything else à peine pense-t-il à autre chose, il ne pense guère à autre chose; hardly ever presque jamais

hardness ['hardnis] s dureté ; hard' of hear'ing adj dur d'oreille hard'-pressed' adj aux abois, gêné hard' rub'ber s caoutchouc m durci,

ébonite j hard'-shell' adj (clam) à carapace dure;

(coll) opiniâtre

hard/ship/ s peine f; hardships priva-tions fpl; fatigues fpl hard/tack's biscuit m, biscotin m

hard' times' spl difficultés fpl, temps mpl difficiles hard' to please! adj difficile à conten-

ter, exigeant

hard' up' adj (coll) à court d'argent; to be hard up for (coll) être à court hard/ware' s quincaillerie f; (trimmings) ferrure f hard/ware/man s (pl -men) quincaillier hard/ware store/ s quincaillerie f hard-won ['hard, wan] adj chèrement disputé, conquis de haute lutte hard/wood' s bois m dur; arbre m de bois dur hard/wood floor's parquet m har-dy ['hardi] adj (comp -dier; super -diest) vigoureux, robuste; (rash) hardi; (hort) résistant hare [her] s lièvre m hare/brained/ adj écervelé, farfelu hare/lip/ s bec-de-lièvre m harem ['herəm] s harem m hark [hark] intr écouter; to hark back to en revenir à || interj écoutez! harken ['harkən] intr—to harken to harlequin ['harləkwin] s arlequin m harlot ['harlet] s prostituée f, fille f publique **harm** [harm] s mal m, dommage $m \parallel tr$ nuire (with dat), faire du mal (with dat) harmful ['harmfəl] adj nuisible harmless ['harmlis] adj inoffensif harmonic [har'manik] adj harmonique harmonica [har'manıkə] s harmonica harmonious [har'mon1.9s] adj harmoharmonize ['harmə,naiz] tr harmoniser || intr s'harmoniser harmo·ny ['harməni] s (pl -nies) harmonie f harness ['harnis] s harnais m, harnachement m; to die in the harness (coll) mourir sous le harnais, mourir debout; to get back in the harness (coll) reprendre le collier || tr harnacher; (e.g., a river) aménager, capter har/ness ma/ker s bourrelier m, harnacheur m har'ness race' s course f attelée harp [harp] s harpe f || intr—to harp on rabâcher harpist ['harpist] s harpiste mf **harpoon** [har'pun] s harpon $m \parallel tr$ harponner harpsichord ['harpsi,kord] s clavecin m har · py ['harpi] s (pl -pies) harpie f harrow ['hæro] s (agr) herse f || tr tourmenter; (agr) herser harrowing ['hæro.in] adj horripilant har ry ['hæri] v (pret & pp -ried) tr harceler; (to devastate) ravager harsh [har]] adj (life, treatment, etc.) sévère, dur; (to the touch) rude; (to the taste) apre; (to the ear) discordant harshness ['har/nis] s dureté f, rudesse f; ápreté f hart [hart] s cerf m harum-scarum ['herəm'skerəm] adj & s écervelé || adv en casse-cou

harvest ['harvist] s récolte f; (of grain) moisson f || tr récolter, moissonner || intr faire la récolte or moisson harvester ['harvistər] s moissonneur m: (mach) moissonneuse f har'vest home' s fin f de la moisson: fête f de la moisson har'vest moon's lune f des moissons has-been ['hæz,bin] s (coll) vieille croûte f **hash** [hæ] s hachis $m \parallel tr$ hacher hash' house' s (slang) gargote f hashish ['hæsis] s hachisch m hasp [hæsp], [hasp] s moraillon m hassle ['hæsəl] s (coll) querelle f_1 accrochage m hassock ['hæsək] s pouf m haste [hest] s hâte f; in haste à la hâte; to make haste se hâter hasten ['hesən] tr hâter || intr se hâter hast-y ['hesti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) hâtif, précipité; (rash) inconsidéré, emporté hat [hæt] s chapeau m; hat in hand chapeau bas; hats off to . . . ! chapeau bas devant . . . !; to keep under one's hat (coll) garder strictement pour soi; to talk through one's hat (coll) parler à tort et à travers; to throw one's hat in the ring (coll) descendre dans l'arène hat/band/ s ruban m de chapeau hat' block' s forme f à chapeaux hat/box' s carton m à chapeaux hatch [hæt]] s (brood) éclosion f; (trap door) trappe f; (lower half of door) demi-porte f; (opening in ship's deck) écoutille f; (hood over hatchway) capot m; (lid for opening in ship's deck) panneau m de descente | tr (eggs) couver, faire éclore; (a plot) ourdir, manigancer; (to hachure) (said of hachurer || intr éclore; chicks) sortir de la coquille hat/check girl' s préposée f au vestiaire hatchet ['hæt/it] s hachette f; to bury the hatchet faire la paix hatch'way' s écoutille f hate [het] s haine $f \parallel tr$ hair, détester; to hate to haïr de hateful ['hetfəl] adi haïssable hat/pin's épingle f à chapeau hat/rack's porte-chapeaux m hatred ['hetrid] s haine f hat' shop' s chapellerie hatter ['hætər] s chapelier m haughtiness ['hotinis] s hauteur f haugh ty ['hoti] adj (comp -tier; super -tiest) hautain, altier haul [hol] s (pull, tug) effort m; (amount caught) coup m de filet, prise f; (distance covered) parcours m, distance f de transport | tr (10 tug) tirer; (com) transporter haulage ['holid3] s transport m; (cost) frais m de transport haunch [hont]], [hont]] s (hip) hanche (hind quarter of an animal) qual tier m; (leg of animal used for food) cuissot m haunt [hont], [hant] s lieu m fréquenté, rendez-vous m; (e.g., of criminals)

repaire m || tr (to obsess) hanter; | hay'ride' s promenade f en charrette (to frequent) fréquenter

haunt'ed house' s maison f hantée par les fantômes

Havana [həˈvænə] s La Havane

have [hæv] s—the haves and the havenots les riches et les pauvres || v (3d pers has [hæz]; pret & pp had [hæd]) tr avoir; to have + inf faire + inf, e.g., I shall have him go je le ferai aller; to have + pp faire + inf, e.g., I am going to have a suit made je vais faire faire un complet; to have nothing to do with n'avoir rien à voir avec; to have on (clothing) porter; to have s.th. to + inf avoir q.ch. à + inf, e.g., I have a lot of work to do j'ai beaucoup de travail à faire || intr-to have to avoir à; devoir; falloir, e.g., I have to go il me faut aller; falloir que, e.g., I have to read him the letter il faut que je lui lise la lettre || aux (to form compound past tenses) avoir, e.g., I have run too fast j'ai couru trop vite; (to form compound past tenses with some intransitive verbs and all reflexive verbs) être, e.g., they have arrived elles sont arrivées; to have just pp venir de + inf, e.g., they have just returned ils viennent de rentrer; e.g., they had just returned ils venaient de rentrer

have/lock s couvre-nuque m haven ['hevən] s havre m, asile mhaversack ['hævər ,sæk] s havresac m havoc ['hævək] s ravage m; to play havoc with causer des dégâts à

haw [ho] s (bot) cenelle $f \parallel tr \& intr$ tourner à gauche || interj dia!, à gauche!

Hawaiian [hə'waijən] adj hawaïen || s Hawaïen m

Hawai'ian Is'lands spl îles fpl Hawaii haw'-haw' s rire m bête || intr rire bêtement || interj heu!

hawk [hok] s faucon m; (mortarboard) taloche f; (sharper) (coll) vautour m tr colporter; to hawk up expectorer intr chasser au faucon; (to hawk up

phlegm) graillonner hawker ['hokər] s colporteur m hawk' owl' s chouette f épervière hawks/bill tur/tle s caret m, caouane f hawse [hoz] s (hole) écubier m; (prow)

nez m; (distance) évitage m hawse/hole/ s écubier m

hawser ['hozər] s haussière f haw'thorn's aubépine !

hay [he] s foin m; to hit the hay (slang) aller au plumard; to make hay faire les foins

hay' fe'ver s rhume m des foins hay'fleld' s pré m à foin hay'fork' s fourche / à foin hay'loft' s fenil m, grenier m à foin hay'mak'er s (boxing) coup m de poing

en assommoir **haymow** ['he, mau] s fenil m; approvisionnement m de foin hay/rack/ s râtelier m

de foin

hay'seed' s graine f de foin; (coll) culterreux m

hay'stack' s meule f de foin

hay/wire/ adj (slang) en pagaille; to go haywire (slang) perdre la boussole | s fil m de fer à lier le foin

hazard ['hæzərd] s risque m, danger m; (golf) obstacle m; at all hazards à tout hasard || tr hasarder, risquer

hazardous ['hæzərdəs] adj hasardé haze [hez] s brume f; (fig) obscurité f || tr brimer

hazel ['hezəl] adj couleur de noisette, brun clair || s (tree) noisetier m, avelinier m

ha/zel-nut's noisette f, aveline f

hazing ['hezin] s brimade f; (at untversity) bizutage m

ha•zy ['hezi] adj (comp -zier; super -ziest) brumeux; (notion) nébuleux, vague

H'-bomb' s bombe f H

he [hi] pron pers il §87; lui §85; ce §82B; he who celui qui §83

head [hed] s tête f; (of bed) chevet m; (of boil) tête; (on glass of beer) mousse f; (of drum) peau f; (of cane) pomme f; (of coin) face f; (of barrel, cylinder, etc.) fond m; (of cylinder of automobile engine) culasse f; (of celery) pied m; (of ship) avant m; (of spear, ax, etc.) fer m; (of arrow) pointe f; (of business, department, etc.) chef m, directeur m; (of school) directeur, principal m; (of stream) source f; (of lake; of the table) bout m, haut bout; (caption) titre m; (decisive point) point m culminant, crise f; at the head of à la tête de; from head to foot des pieds à la tête; head downwards la tête en bas; head of cattle bœuf m; head over heels in love (with) éperdument amoureux (de); heads or tails pile ou face; over one's head (beyond reach) hors de la portée de qn; (going to a higher authority) sans tenir compte de qn; to be out of one's head (coll) être timbré or fou; to go to one's head monter à la tête de qn; to keep one's head garder son sang-froid; to keep one's head above water se tenir à flot; to not make head or tail of it n'y comprendre rien; to put heads together prendre conseil; to take it into one's head to avoir l'idée de, se mettre en tête de to win by a head gagner d'une tête || tr (to direct) diriger; (a procession) conduire, mener; (an organization; a class in school) être en tête de; (a list) venir en tête de; to head off détourner | intr (said of grain) épier; to head for or towards se diriger vers

head'ache' s mal m de tête head/band's bandeau m head/board's panneau m de tête head/cheese's fromage m de tête head' cold's rhume m de cerveau head/dress/ s coiffure f

head'first' adv la tête la première; (impetuously) précipitamment head/frame' s (min) chevalement m head/gear's garniture f de tête, couvrechef m; (for protection) casque m head'hunt'er s chasseur m de têtes heading ['hedin] s titre m; (of letter) en-tête m; (of chapter) tête f headland ['hedland] s promontoire m headless ['hedlis] adj sans tête; (leaderless) sans chef
head/light' s (aut) phare m; (naut)
fanal m; (rr) feu m d'avant head/line/ s (of newspaper) manchette f; (of article) titre m; to make the headlines apparaître aux premières pages des journaux || tr mettre en vedette head/lin/er s (slang) tête f d'affiche head'long' adj précipité || adv précipitamment head/man's (pl -men') chef m head/mas/ter s principal m, directeur m head'most' adj de tête, premier head' of'fice s bureau m central; (director's office) direction f; (of a corporation) siège m social head' of hair's chevelure f head'-on' adj & adv de front, face à head'phones' spl écouteurs mpl, casque head'piece' s (any covering for head) casque m; (headset) écouteur m; (brains, judgment) tête f, caboche f; (typ) vignette f, en-tête m head'quar'ters s bureau m central; commissariat m de police; (mil) quartier m général; (staff headquarters) (mil) état-major m head/rest/ s appui-tête m head'set' s casque m, écouteurs mpl heads/man s (pl -men) bourreau m head'stone' s pierre f tumulaire (à la tête d'une tombe); (cornerstone) pierre angulaire head'strong' adj têtu, entêtê head/wait/er s maître m d'hôtel, steward m head/wa/ters spl cours m supérieur d'une rivière head/way/ s progrès m, marche f avant; (between buses) intervalle m; (naut) erre f; to make headway progresser, aller de l'avant **head/wear**' s garniture f de tête headwind ['hed, wind] s vent m contraire, vent debout head/work/ s travail m mental, travail head.y ['hedi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) (wine) capiteux; (conduct) emporté; (news) excitant; (perfume) entêtant heal [hil] tr guérir; (a wound) cicatriser || intr guérir healer ['hilər] s guérisseur m healing ['hilin] s guérison f health [hel0] s santé f; to be in good health se porter bien, être en bonne santé; to be in poor health se por-

drink to the health of boire à la santé de; to enjoy radiant health avoir une santé florissante; to your health! votre santé! healthful ['hclθfəl] adj sain; (air, cli. mate, etc.) salubre; (recreation, work etc.) salutaire health·y ['helθi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) sain; (air, climate, etc.) salubre; (person) bien portant; (appetite) 10buste **heap** [hip] s tas m, amas $m \parallel tr$ entas. ser, amasser; to heap (honors, praise. etc.) on s.o. combler qn de; to head (insults) on s.o. accabler qn de hear [hir] v (pret & pp heard [hard])
tr entendre, ouir; to hear it said l'entendre dire; to hear s.o. sing, to hear s.o. singing entendre chanter qn, entendre qn qui chante; to hear s.th. sung entendre chanter q.ch. | intr entendre; hear! hear! très bien! bravo!; hear ye! oyez!; to hear about entendre parler de; to hear from avoir des nouvelles de; to hear of entendre parler de; to hear tell of (coll) entendre parler de; to hear that entendre dire que hearer ['hirər] s auditeur m; hearers auditoire m hearing ['hirin] s (sense) l'ouïe f; (act; opportunity to be heard) audition f; (law) audience f; in the hearing of en la présence de, devant; within hearing à portée de la voix hearing aid's sonotone m, microvibrateur m, appareil m de correction auditive hear/say' s ouï-dire m hear/say ev/idence s simples oui-dire mplhearse [hars] s corbillard m, char m funèbre heart [hart] s cœur m; (cards) cœur; after one's heart selon son cœur; at heart au fond; by heart par cœur; heart and soul corps et âme; lift up your hearts! haut les cœurs!; 10 break the heart of fendre le cœur à; to die of a broken heart mourir de chagrin; to eat one's heart out se ronger le cœur; to eat to one's heart's content manger tout son soul; to get to the heart of the matter entrer dans le vif de la question; to have one's heart in one's work avoir le cœur à l'ouvrage; to have one's heart in the right place avoir le cœur bien place; to lose heart perdre courage; to open one's heart to épancher son cœur à to take heart prendre courage; to take to heart prendre à cœur; to wear one's heart on one's sleeve avoir k cœur sur les lèvres; with a heavy heart le cœur gros; with all one's heart de tout son cœur; with one's heart in one's mouth le gosier serré

heart'ache's peine / de cœur heart' attack' s crise / cardiaque heart/beat's battement m du cœur ter mal, être en mauvaise santé; to | heart/break' s crève-cœur m

heartbroken ['hart,broken] adj navré, | chagriné heart/burn's pyrosis m heart/ cher/ry s guigne f heart' disease' s maladie f de cœur hearten ['hartən] tr encourager heart' fail'ure s arrêt m du cœur heartfelt ['hart,felt] adj sincère, cordial, bien senti **hearth** [har θ] s foyer m, atre m hearth'stone' s pierre f de cheminée heartily ['hartili] adv de bon cœur, sincèrement heartless ['hartlis] adj sans cœur heart' of stone' s (fig) cœur m de bronze heart'-rend'ing adj désolant, navrant heart/sick/ adj désolé, chagrin heart/strings/ spl fibres fpl, replis mpl heart'-to-heart' adj franc, ouvert; serieux | adv à cœur ouvert heart' trans'plant s greffe f du cœur, transplantation f cardiaque heart' trou'ble s maladie f de cœur heart/wood's bois m de cœur heart y ['harti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) cordial, sincère; (meal) copieux; (laugh) sonore; (eater) gros heat [hit] s chaleur f; (heating) chauffage m; (rut of animals) rut m; (in horse racing) éliminatoire f; in heat en rut || tr échauffer; (e.g., a house) chauffer || intr s'échauffer; to heat up chauffer heated adj chauffé; (fig) chaud, échauffé heater ['hitər] s (for food) réchaud m; (for heating house) calorifère m heath [hi θ] s bruyère f hea-then ['hidən] adj païen || s (pl -then or -thens) païen m heathendom ['hiðəndəm] s paganisme heather ['heðər] s bruyère f heating ['hitty] adj échauffant || s chauffage m heat' light'ning s éclairs mpl de chaleur heat' shield' s (rok) bouclier m contre la chaleur, bouclier antithermique heat'stroke' s insolation f, coup m de chaleur heat' wave' s vague f de chaleur; (phys) onde f calorifique heave [hiv] s soulèvement m; heaves (vet) pousse $f \parallel v$ (pret & pp heaved or hove [hov]) tr soulever; (to throw) lancer; (a sigh) pousser; (the anchor) lever || intr se soulever; faire des efforts pour vomir; (said of bosom) palpiter heaven ['hevən] s ciel m; for heaven's sake pour l'amour de Dieu; Heaven le ciel; heavens cieux mpl, ciel heavenly ['hevənli] adj céleste heav'enly bod'y s corps m céleste heav·y ['hevi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) lourd, pesant; (heart; crop; eater; baggage; rain, sea, weather) gros; (meal) copieux; (sleep) pro-fond; (work) pénible; (book, reading, etc.) indigeste; (parts) (theat) tra-

gique, sombre || adv lourd, lourdement; to hang heavy on peser sur heav'y drink'er s fort buveur m heav'y.du'ty adj extra-fort heav'y-heart'ed adj au cœur lourd heav'y set' adj de forte carrure, costaud heav'y-weight's (boxing) poids m lourd Hebraist ['hibre-ist] s hébraisant m Hebrew ['hibru] adj hébreu, hébraïque s (language) hébreu m, langue f hébraïque; (man) Hébreu m; (woman) Juive hecatomb ['hekə ,tom] s hécatombe f heckle ['hekəl] tr interrompre bruyamment, chahuter; (on account of trifles) asticoter, harceler heckler ['heklər] s interrupteur m impertinent, interpellateur m hectic ['hektik] adj fou, bouleversant hedge [hed3] s haie / || tr entourer d'une haie; to hedge in entourer de tous côtés || intr chercher des échappatoires, hésiter; (com) faire la contrepartie hedge/hog/ s hérisson m; (porcupine) porc-épic m hedge/hop/ v (pret & pp -hopped; ger -hopping) intr (aer) voler en rasemottes hedgerow ['hed3, ro] s bordure f de haies, haie f vive **heed** [hid] s attention f, soin m; to take heed prendre garde || tr faire attention à, prendre garde à || intr faire attention, prendre garde heedful ['hidfəl] adj attentif heedless ['hidlis] adj inattentif heehaw ['hi,ho] s hi-han m || intr pousser des hi-hans heel [hil] s talon m; (slang) goujat m; to be down at the heel trainer la savate; to cool one's heels (coll) croquer le marmot, faire le pied de grue heft.y ['hefti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) costaud; (heavy) pesant heifer ['hefər] s génisse j **height** [hart] s hauteur f; (e.g., of folly) comble m heighten ['hartən] tr rehausser; (to increase the amount of) augmenter; (to set off, bring out) relever || intr se rehausser; augmenter heinous ['henəs] adj odieux, atroce heir [er] s héritier m; to become the heir of hériter de heir' appar'ent s (pl heirs apparent) héritier *m* présomptif heiress ['eris] s héritière / heir/loom' s meuble m, bijou m, or souvenir m de famille Helen ['hɛlən] s Hélène f helicopter ['heli,kaptər] s hélicoptère heliport ['heli, port] s héliport m helium ['hilr-əm] s hélium m helix ['hiliks] s (pl helixes or helices ['heli ,siz]) hélice f; (anat) hélix m hell [hel] s enfer m hell/bent/ adj (slang) hardi; hellbent

on (slang) acharné en diable à

henna ['henə] s henné m || tr teindre hell'cat' s (bad-tempered woman) harpie f; (witch) sorcière f au henné Hellene ['helin] s Hellène mf Hellenic [he'lenik], [he'linik] adj helhell'fire' s feu m de l'enfer hellish ['helis] adj infernal **hel-lo** [he'lo] s (pl -los) bonjour m || interj bonjour!; (on telephone) allô! **helm** [helm] s gouvernail m helmet ['helmit] s casque m helms/man s (pl-men) homme m de **help** [help] s aide f, secours m; (workers) main-d'œuvre f; (office workers) employés mpl; (domestic servants) domestiques mfpl; help wanted (public sign) offres d'emploi, on em-bauche; there's no help for it il n'y a pas de remède || tr aider, secourir; so help me God! que Dieu me juge!; to help down aider à descendre; to help oneself se défendre; (to food) se servir; to not be able to help ne pouvoir s'empêcher de || intr aider || interj au secours! helper ['helpər] s aide mf, assistant m helpful ['helpfəl] adj utile; (person) serviable, secourable helping ['helpin] s (of food) portion f helpless ['helplis] adj (weak) faible; (powerless) impuissant; (penniless) sans ressource; (confused) désemparé; (situation) sans recours helter-skelter ['heltər'skeltər] adj désordonné || s débandade f || adv pêle**hem** [hem] s ourlet m, bord m(pret & pp hemmed; ger hemming) tr ourler, border; to hem in entourer, cerner || intr faire un ourlet; to hem and haw anonner; (fig) tourner autour du pot || interj hum!
hemisphere ['hemi,sfir] s hémisphère hemistich ['hemi,stik] s hémistiche m hem'line' s ourlet m de la jupe hem'lock' s (Tsuga canadensis) sapin m du Canada, pruche f; (herb and poison) ciguë f hemoglobin [,hema'globin], [,hima-'globin] s hémoglobine f [,himə-[,hemə'fılı.ə], hemophilia 'fılı.ə] s hémophilie f hemorrhage ['hemarida] s hémorragie f hemorrhoids ['hemə,rəidz] spl hémorroïdes fpl hemostat ['hemə,stæt], ['himə,stæt] s hémostatique m **hemp** [hemp] s chanvre m hem'stitch' s ourlet m à jour || tr ourler à jour || *intr* faire un ourlet à jour hen [hen] s poule f hence [hens] adv d'ici; (therefore) d'où, donc hence/forth/ adv désormais, dorénahench-man ['hent/man] s (pl -men) partisan m, acolyte m, complice mf hen'coop' s cage / à poules, épinette / hen/house/ s poulailler m

hen/peck/ tr mener par le bout du nez Henry ['henri] s Henri m hep [hep] adj (slang) à la page, dans la train; to be hep to (slang) être an courant de her [har] adj poss son §88 || pron pen elle §85; la §87; lui §87 herald ['herald] s heraut m; (fig) avant-coureur m || tr annoncer; to herald in introduire herald-ry ['herəldri] s (pl -ries) héraldi. que f, blason m herb [Arb], [hArb] s herbe f; (pharm) herbe médicinale or officinale; herbs for seasoning fines herbes herculean [har'kjuli-ən], [,harkju'liən] adj herculéen herd [hard] s troupeau m || tr rassembler en troupeau || intr-to herd together s'attrouper herds'man s (pl -men) pâtre m; (of sheep) berger m; (of cattle) bouvier m here [hir] adv ici; from here to there d'ici là; here and there çà et là, parci par-là; here below ici-bas; here is or here are voici; here lies ci-gît; that's neither here nor there ça n'a rien à y voir || interj tenez!; (answering roll call) présent! hereabouts ['hirə,bauts] adv près d'ici hereafter l'autre here-af/ter s—the hereafter l'autre monde || adv désormais, à l'avenir; (farther along) ci-après here by adv par ce moyen, par ceci; (in legal language) par les présentes hereditary [hi redi ,teri] adj héréditaire heredity [hi'rediti] s (pl -ties) heredité f here in' adv ici; (on this point) en œci; (in this writing) ci-inclus here of adv de ceci, à ce sujet here on adv là-dessus here-sy ['herəsi] s (pl -sies) hérésie t heretic ['herətik] adj & s hérétique mf heretical [he retikal] adj hérétique heretofore [,hirtu'for] adv jusqu'icl here'upon' adv là-dessus here-with adv ci-joint, avec ceci heritage ['heritid3] s héritage m hermetic(al) [har metik(əl)] adj herme hermit ['harmit] s ermite m hermitage ['harmitid3] s ermitage m herni-a ['harni-a] s (pl -as or -ae [,i]) hernie f he-ro ['hiro] s (pl -roes) héros m heroic [hi'ro·ik] adj héroïque he roics spl (verse) vers m héroique; (language) grandiloquence f heroin ['hero in] s héroine f heroine ['hero-in] s héroïne f heroism ['hero, izəm] s héroïsme m heron ['herən] s héron m herring ['herrn] s hareng m her/ring-bone's (in fabrics) point m de chausson; (in hardwood floors) parquet m à batons rompus; (in design) arête f de hareng hers [harz] pron poss le sien \$89

high/boy's chiffonnier m semainier her-self' pron pers elle §85; soi §85; elle-même §86; se §87 high/brow/ adj & s (slang) intellectuel hesitan·cy ['hezitənsi] s (pl -cies) hésihigh' chair's chaise f d'enfant tation high' command' s haut commandehesitant ['hezitənt] adj hésitant hesitate ['hezi,tet] intr hésiter ment m hesitation [,hezi'te/ən] s hésitation f heterodox ['hetərə,daks] adj hétérohigh cost of living s cherté f de la vie high/er educa/tion ['har.ər] s enseignement *m* supérieur high/er-up/ s (coll) supérieur m hiérarheterodyne ['hetərə,dain] adj hétérodyne high/est bid/der ['hai-ist] s dernier heterogeneous [,hetərə'dzini əs] adj enchérisseur m hétérogène hew [hju] v (pret hewed; pp hewed or hewn) tr tailler, couper; to hew down high' explo'sive s haut explosif m, explosif puissant abattre || intr-to hew close to the highfalutin [,haɪfə'lutən] adj (coll) line (coll) agir dans les règles, être pompeux, ampoulé high/ fidel/ity s haute fidélité f très méticuleux hex [heks] s porte-guigne m || tr porter high' fre'quency s haute fréquence f high' gear' s (aut) prise f directe la guigne à high'-grade' adj de qualité supérieure hey [he] interj hé!; attention! high/-hand/ed adj autoritaire, arbitraire hey'day' s meilleure période f, fleur f hi [haɪ] interj salut! high' hat's chapeau m haut de forme hia-tus [hai'etəs] s (pl -tuses or -tus) (gap) lacune f; (in a text; in verse) high'-hat' adj (coll) snob, poseur || high'-hat' v (pret & pp -hatted; ger -hatting) tr (coll) traiter de haut en hiatus m hibernate ['harbər,net] intr hiberner bas hibiscus [hɪ'bɪskəs], [hai'biskəs] s high/-heeled/ adj à talons hauts hibiscus m, ketmie f
hiccough or hiccup ['hrkəp] s hoquet high' horse's raideur f hautaine; to get up on one's high horse monter sur ses m || intr hoqueter grands chevaux hick [hik] (coll) adj & s rustaud m high' jinks' [,d31ŋks] s (slang) clownehicko-ry ['hikəri] s (pl -ries) hickory m hidden ['hidən] adj caché, dérobée; rie f, drôlerie f high jump s saut m en hauteur high/-key/ adj (phot) lumineux (mysterious) occulte hide [hard] s peau f, cuir m || v (pret hid [hrd]; pp hid or hidden ['hidhighland ['harland] s pays m de montagne; highlands hautes terres fpl high' life's grand monde m
high'light's (big moment) clou m;
highlights (in a picture) clairs mpl ən]) tr cacher; to hide s.th. from cacher q.ch. à || intr se cacher; to hide from se cacher à hide'-and-seek' s cache-cache m tr mettre en vedette hide/bound/ adj à l'esprit étroit highly ['harli] adv hautement; (very) hideous ['hidi-es] adj hideux extrêmement, fort; haut, e.g., highly hide'-out' s (coll) repaire m, planque j colored haut en couleur; to think hiding ['hardin] s dissimulation highly of avoir une bonne opinion de (punishment) (coll) raclée f, rossée High/ Mass/ s grand-messe f ; **in hiding** caché high/-mind/ed adj magnanime, noble hid'ing place' s cachette f hierar-chy ['hai-ə,rarki] s (pl -chies) highness ['hainis] s hauteur f; Highness Altesse f hiérarchie f hieroglyphic [,har-ərə'glifik] adj hiéroglyphique || s hiéroglyphe m hi-fi ['har'far] adj (coll) de haute fidélité || s (coll) haute fidélité f high' noon' s plein midi m high/-oc/tane adj à indice d'octane élevé high'-pitched' adj aigu; (roof) à forte hi'-fi' fan' s (coll) fanatique mf de la haute fidélité high'-powered' adj de haute puissance high/-pres/sure adj à haute pression; (fig) dynamique, persuasif || tr (coll) high [hai] adj haut; (river, price, rate, temperature, opinion) élevé; (fever, wind) fort; (sea, wind) gros; (cheekgonfler à bloc bones) saillant; (sound) aigu; (coll) high'-priced' adj de prix élevé gris; (culin) avancé; high and dry à sec; high and mighty prétentieux; to high' priest' s grand prêtre m; (fig) pontife m be high (coll) avoir son pompon || s high/road' s grand-route f; (fig) bonne (aut) prise f directe; on high en haut, dans le ciel | adv haut; à un prix high' school' s école f secondaire publique; (in France) lycée m élevé; high and low partout; to aim high viser haut; to come high se high/-school stu/dent s lycéen m; collévendre cher gien m high' sea' s houle f, grosse mer f; high high/ al/tar s maître-autel m high/ball' s whisky m à l'eau seas haute mer high' soci'ety s la haute société, le beau high/ blood/ pres'sure s hypertension 1

monde

high/born' adj de haute naissance

high/-sound/ing adj pompeux, préten-

high'-speed' adj à grande vitesse

high/-spir/ited adj fougueux, plein d'entrain

high' spir'its spl gaieté f, entrain m high' stakes' spl-to play for high stakes jouer gros jeu

high-strung ['hai'stran] adj tendu,

high'-test' gas'oline s supercarburant m high' tide' s marée f haute, haute marée

high' time' s heure f, e.g., it is high time for you to go c'est certainement l'heure de votre départ; (slang) bombance f, bombe f

high' trea'son s haute trahison f high volt age s haute tension f

high wa'ter s marée f haute, hautes eaux fpl

high/way' s grand-route f

high/way commis/sion s administration f des ponts et chaussées

high/way/man s (pl -men) voleur m de grand chemin

high/way map's carte f routière

hijack ['har,dzæk] tr (coll) arrêter et voler sur la route; (coll) saisir de force; (an airplane) (coll) détourner

hijacker ['haɪ,dzækər] s (coll) bandit m, bandit de grand chemin; (coll) pirate m de l'air, pirate aérien

hijacking ['haɪ,d3ækɪŋ] s (coll) piraterie f aérienne, détournement m

hike [haɪk] s excursion f à pied, voyage m pédestre; (e.g., in rent) hausse f || tr hausser, faire monter || intr faire de longues promenades à pied

hiker ['harker] s excursionniste mf à pied, touriste mf pédestre

hilarious [hi'leri.es], [hai'leri.es] adj

hilare, gai; (joke) hilarant

hill [h1] s colline f, coteau m; (incline) côte f; (mil) cote f; over hill and dale par monts et par vaux || tr (a plant) butter, chausser

hill/bil/ly s (pl -lies) montagnard m rustique

hillock ['hilak] s tertre m, butte f

hill/side/ s versant m, coteau m

hill y ['hili] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) montueux, accidenté; (steep) pente, à fortes pentes

hilt [hilt] s poignée f; up to the hilt jusqu'à la garde

him [him] pron pers lui §85, §87; le §87

pron lui §85; soi §85; luihim-self/

même \$86; se \$87 hind [haind] adj postérieur, de derrière || s biche f

hinder ['hindər] tr empêcher hind'most' adj dernier, ultime

hind/quar/ter s arrière-train m, train m de derrière; (of horse) arrière-main m hindrance ['hindrans] s empêchement

hind/sight/ s (of firearm) hausse f;

compréhension / tardive

Hindu ['hɪndu] adj hindou | s Hindon

hinge [hɪndʒ] s charnière f, gond m; (of mollusk) charnière; (bb) onglet m intr-to hinge on axer sur, de pendre de

hin ny ['hini] s (pl -nies) bardot m

hint [hint] s insinuation f; (small quantity) soupcon m; to take the hint comprendre à demi-mot, accepter le conseil || tr insinuer || intr procéder par insinuation; to hint at laisser entendre

hinterland ['hintər,lænd] s arrière-pays

hip [hip] adj (slang) à la page, dans le train; to be hip to (slang) être au courant de || s hanche f; (of roof) arête f

hip/bone's os m coxal, os de la hanche hipped adj—to be hipped on (coll)

avoir la manie de hippety-hop ['hipiti'hap] adv (coll)

en sautillant hip-po ['hipo] s (pl -pos) (coll) hippo-

potame m hippopota·mus [,hipə'patəməs] s (pl -muses or -mi [,mar]) hippopotame

hip' roof' s toit m en croupe

hire [hair] s (salary) gages mpl; (renting) louage m; for hire à louer; in the hire of aux gages de || tr (a person) engager, embaucher; (to rent) louer, prendre en location || intr-to hire out (said of person) se louer, entrer en service

hired girl s servante f, servante de

hired' man' s (pl men') s (coll) valet m de ferme, garçon m de ferme hireling ['harrlin] adj & s mercenaire m hiring ['harrin] s embauchage m

his [hiz] adj poss son \$88 | pron poss le sien §89

Hispanic [his pænik] adj hispanique Hispanist ['hispanist], [his pænist] hispanisant m

hiss [his] s sifflement m || tr & intr siffler

hist [hist] interj psitt!, pst!

historian [his tori-en] s historien m historic(al) [his'tarik(əl)], [his'tərik-(əl)] adj historique

histo-ry ['histəri] s (pl -ries) histoire histrionic [,histri anik] adj theatral histrionics s art m du théâtre; (fig)

attitude / spectaculaire hit [hit] s coup m; (blow that hits its mark) coup au but, coup heureux; (sarcastic remark) coup de patte, trait m satirique; (on the hit parade) tube m; (baseball) coup de batte; (theat) succès m, spectacle m très couru; (coll) réussite f; to make a hit (coll) faire sensation || v (pret & pp hit; ger hitting) tr frapper; (the mark) atteindre; (e.g., a car) heurter, heurter contre; (to move the emotions of) toucher; to hit it off (coll)

s'entendre, se trouver d'accord || intr frapper; to hit on tomber sur, trouver hit'-and-run' driv'er s chauffard m qui abandonne la scène d'un accident,

qui prend la fuite

hitch [hit/] s saccade f, secousse f; obstacle m, difficulté f; (knot) nœud m, e.g., timber hitch nœud de bois; without a hitch sans accroc $\parallel tr$ accrocher; (naut) nouer; to hitch up (e.g., a horse) atteler

hitch/hike/ intr (coll) faire de l'auto-

stop

hitch/hik/er s auto-stoppeur m hitch/hik/ing s auto-stop m

hitch'ing post's poteau m d'attache hither ['hiðər] adv ici; hither and

thither çà et là hith/er-to/ adv jusqu'ici, jusqu'à présent hit'-or-miss' adj capricieux, éventuel hit' parade' s (coll) chansons fpl populaires du moment

hit' rec'ord s (coll) disque m à succès hive [haiv] s ruche f; hives (pathol)

urticaire f

hoard [hord] s entassement m, trésor $m \parallel tr$ accumuler secrètement, thésauriser || intr accumuler, entasser, thésauriser

hoarding ['hording] s accumulation f

secrète, thésaurisation f
hoarfrost ['hor,frost] s givre m, gelée f blanche

hoarse [hors] adj enroué, rauque hoarseness ['horsnis] s enrouement m hoar-y ['hori] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) chenu, blanchi

hoax [hoks] s mystification f, canard

m || tr mystifier

hob [hab] s (of fireplace) plaque f; to play hob (coll) causer des ennuis; to play hob with (coll) bouleverser

hobble ['habəl] s (limp) boitillement m; (rope used to tie legs of animal) entrave $f \parallel tr$ faire boiter; (e.g., a horse) entraver $\parallel intr$ boiter, clocher

hob·by ['habi] s (pl -bies) distraction f, violon m d'Ingres; (orn) hobereau m; to ride one's hobby enfourcher son dada

hob'by·horse' s cheval m de bois **hob/gob/lin** s lutin m; (bogy) épouvantail m

hob'nail' s caboche f

hob·nob ['hab,nab] v (pret & pp -nobbed; ger -nobbing) intr trinquer ensemble; to hobnob with être à tu et à toi avec

ho-bo ['hobo] s (pl -bos or -boes)

chemineau m, vagabond m
hock [huk] s (of horse) jarret m; (wine) vin m du Rhin; (pawn) (coll) gage m; in hock (coll) au clou; (in prison) (coll) au bloc || tr couper le jarret à; (to pawn) (coll) mettre en gage, mettre au clou

hockey ['haki] s hockey m

hock/shop/ s (slang) mont-de-piété m, clou m

hocus-pocus ['hokəs'pokəs] s tour m de passe-passe; (meaningless formula) abracadabra m

hod [had] s oiseau m, auge f hod/ car/rier s aide-maçon m

hodgepodge ['had3,pad3] s salmigondis m, méli-mélo m

hoe [ho] s houe f, binette f \parallel tr houer,

hog [hag], [hag] s pourceau m, porc m; (pig) cochon || v (pret & pp hogged; ger hogging) tr (slang) s'emparer de, saisir avidement

hog'back' s dos m d'âne

hoggish ['hagi/], ['hagi/] adj glouton

hogs/head's barrique f

hog/wash' s eaux fpl grasses; vinasse f; (fig) boniments mpl à la noix de coco hoist [hoist] s monte-charge m, grue f; (shove) poussée f vers le haut || tr lever, guinder; (a flag, sail, boat, etc.) hisser

hoity-toity ['horti'torti] adj hautain; to be hoity-toity le prendre de haut

hokum ['hokəm] s (coll) boniments

mpl, fumisterie f

hold [hold] s prise f; (handle) poignée f, manche m; (domination) pouvoir m, autorité f; (mus) point m d'orgue; (naut) cale f; hold for arrival (formula on envelope) garder jusqu'à l'arrivée; to take hold of empoigner, saisir || v (pret & pp held [held]) tr tenir; (one's breath; s.o.'s attention) retenir; (to contain) contenir; (a job; a title) avoir, posséder; (e.g., a university chair) occuper; (a fort) défendre; (a note) (mus) tenir, prolonger; to be held to be . . . passer pour . . . ; to hold back or in retenir; to hold one's own rivaliser, se défendre; to hold out tendre, offrir; to hold over continuer, remettre; to hold s.o. to be . . . tenir qn pour . . . ; to hold s.o. to his word obliger qn à tenir sa promesse; to hold up (to delay) retarder; (to keep from falling) retenir, soutenir; (to rob) (coll) voler à main armée || intr (to hold good) rester valable, rester en vigueur; hold on! (telp) restez en ligne!; to hold back se retenir, hésiter; to hold forth disserter; to hold off se tenir à distance; to hold on or out tenir bon; to hold on to s'accrocher à, se cramponner à; to hold out for insister pour

holder ['holder] s possesseur m; (of stock) porteur m; (of stock; of a record) détenteur m; (of degree, fellowship, etc.) impétrant m; (for a cigarette) porte-cigarettes m; (of a post, a right, etc.) titulaire mf; (for holding, e.g., a hot dish) poignée f

holding ['holdin] s possession f; holdings valeurs fpl; (of an investor) portefeuille m; (of a landlord) propriétés fpl

hold/ing com/pany s holding trust m,

holding m hold'up' s (stop, delay) arrêt m; (coll) attaque f à main armée, hold-up m; what's the holdup? (coll) qu'est-ce qu'on attend?

hole [hol] s trou m; in the hole (coll)

holiday 166 dans l'embarras; to burn a hole in home'-lov'ing adj casanier s.o.'s pocket (coll) brûler la poche à home-ly ['homli] adj (comp -lier; super qn; to get s.o. out of a hole (coll) -liest) (not good-looking) laid, vilain tirer qn d'un mauvais pas; to pick (not elegant) sans façons holes in (coll) trouver à redire à, home/made/ adj fait à la maison, de démolir; to wear holes in (e.g., a ménage garment) trouer || intr—to hole up se home/mak/er s maîtresse f de maison. terrer ménagère j holiday ['hali,de] s jour m de fête, home' of'fice s siège m social jour férié; (vacation) vacances fpl homeopathy [,homi'apəθi], [,hami. holiness ['holinis] s sainteté f; His 'apəθi] s homéopathie f Holiness Sa Sainteté home/own/er s propriétaire mf home' plate' s (baseball) marbre m holla ['halə], [hə'la] interj holà! (Canad) **Holland** ['haland] s Hollande f; la home' port' s port m d'attache Hollande Hollander ['haləndər] s Hollandais m ment m autonome hollow ['halo] adj & s creux m || adv
—to beat all hollow (coll) battre à plate couture || tr creuser hol-ly ['hali] s (pl -lies) houx m talgie f hol'ly-hock' s primerose f, rose f trémière holm' oak' [hom] s yeuse f holocaust ['halə,kəst] s (sacrifice) holocauste m; (disaster) sinistre m holster ['holstər] s étui m; (on saddle) étape f fonte j ho-ly ['holi] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) saint; (e.g., water) bénit qui reçoit Ho'ly Ghost' s Saint-Esprit m ho'ly or'ders spl ordres mpl sacrés Ho'ly Scrip'ture s l'Écriture f Sainte devoirs mpl Ho'ly See' s Saint-Siège m Ho'ly Sep'ulcher s Saint Sépulcre m ho'ly wa'ter s eau f bénite Ho'ly Writ' s l'Écriture f Sainte homage ['hamid3], ['amid3] s hommage m home [hom] adj domestique; national, natal || s foyer m, chez-soi m, domicile m; (house) maison f; (of the arts; cheuse native land) patrie f; (for the sick, poor, etc.) asile m, foyer, hospice m; at home à la maison; (at ease) à l'aise; make yourself at home faites comme chez vous || adv à la maison; généiser to see s.o. home raccompagner qn jusqu'à chez lui; to strike home frapper juste, toucher au vif monyme home' address' s adresse f personnelle home/bod/y s (pl -ies) casanier m, homosexuel m pantouflard m homebred ['hom,bred] adj élevé à la aiguiser, affiler maison; du pays, indigène home/-brew/ s boisson / faite à la honnêtement acquis home/com/ing s retour m au foyer; (at monnaie f du pape university, church, etc.) journée f or semaine f des anciens home' coun'try s pays m natal home/ deliv/ery s livraison f à domi-

home' rule' s autonomie f, gouvernehome'sick' adj nostalgique; to be homesick avoir le mal du pays home/sick/ness s mal m du pays, noshomespun ['hom, sp.n] adj filé à la maison; (fig) simple, sans apprêt home/stead s bien m de famille, ferme f home'stretch' s fin f de course, dernière home' team' s locaux mpl, équipe f home/town/ s ville f natale homeward ['homward] adj de retour | adv vers la maison; vers son pays home/work' s travail m à la maison; homey ['homi] adj (comp homier; super homiest) (coll) familial, intime homicidal [,hami'saidəl] adj homicide homicide ['hami,said] s (act) homicide m; (person) homicide mf homi-ly ['hamili] s (pl -lies) homélie hom'ing head' s (of missile) tête f cherhom'ing pi'geon s pigeon m voyageur hominy ['hamini] s semoule f de mais homogencous [,homə'dzını:əs], [,hamə'dzini əs] adj homogène homogenize [ha'mad3ə,naiz] tr homohomonym ['hamənim] s homonyme m homonymous [hə'manıməs] adj hohomosexual [,homə'sekfu-əl] adj & s hone [hon] s pierre f à aiguiser || " honest ['anist] adj honnête; (money) honesty ['anisti] s honnêteté f; (bot) hon-ey ['hani] s miel m || v (pret & pp -eyed or -ied) tr emmieller hon'ey.bee' s abeille f à miel hon'ey-comb' s rayon m, gâteau m de cire; (anything like a honeycomb) nid m d'abeilles || tr cribler home' econom'ics s économie f domeshoneyed adj emmiellé hon'ey-moon' s lune f de miel; voyage tique: (instruction) enseignement m m de noces || intr passer la lune de **home!** front! s théâtre m d'opérations miel hon'ey-suck'le s chèvrefeuille m honk [hank], [hank] s (aut) klaxon m || tr (the horn) sonner || intr klaxonhome/like/ adj familial, comme chez soi

ménager

à l'intérieur du pays

home! life! s vie / familiale

home/land/ s patrie f, pays m natal

homeless ['homlis] adj sans foyer

honkytonk honkytonk ['hanki,tank], ['həŋki-,tonk] s (slang) boui-boui m honor ['aner] s honneur m; (award)
distinction f; honors honneurs || tr honorer honorable ['anərəbəl] adj honorable hon'orable dis'charge s (mil) démobilisation f honorable honorari·um [,anə'reri·əm] s (pl -ums or -a [ə]) s honoraires mpl honorary ['anə,reri] adj honoraire honorific [,anə'rıfık] adj honorifique $\parallel s$ formule f de politesse **hood** [hud] s capuchon m, chaperon m; (of chimney) hotte f; (academic hood) capuce m; (aut) capot m; (slang) gangster m || tr capoter hoodlum ['hudləm] s (coll) chenapan m **hoodoo** ['hudu] s (bad luck) guigne f; (rites) vaudou $m \parallel tr$ porter la guigne à hood/wink/ tr tromper, abuser hooey ['hu-i] s (slang) blague f hoof [huf], [huf] s sabot m; on the hoof sur pied || tr—to hoof it (coll) aller à pied hoof/beat/ s pas m de cheval hook [huk] s crochet m; (for fishing) hameçon m; (to join two things) croc m; (boxing) crochet m; by book or by crook (coll) de bric ou de broc, coûte que coûte; hook line and sinker (coll) tout à fait, avec tout le bataclan; to get one's hooks on to (coll) mettre le grappin sur || tr accrocher; (e.g., a dress) agrafer; (e.g., a boat) crocher, gaffer; (slang) amorcer, attraper; to hook up agrafer; (e.g., a loudspeaking system) monter || intr s'accrocher hookah ['hukə] s narguilé m hook' and eye's agrafe f et porte f hook' and lad'der s camion m équipé d'une échelle d'incendie hooked' rug' s tapis m à points noués hook'up' s (diagram) (rad, telv) montage m; (network) (rad, telv) chaîne f hook/worm's ankylostome m hooky ['huki] s-to play hooky (coll) faire l'école buissonnière hooligan ['huligən] s voyou m

hooliganism ['hulɪgən ˌɪzəm] s voyou**hoop** [hup], [hup] s cerceau m; (of cask) cercle m | tr cercler, entourer hoop' skirt' s crinoline f hoot [hut] s huée f; (of owl) ululement m || tr huer || intr huer; (said of owl) ululer; to hoot at huer **hoot'** owl' s chat-huant m, hulotte fhop [hap] s saut m; (dance) (coll) sauterie f, surboum m; (coll) vol m en avion, étape f; hops (bot) houblon m || v (pret & pp hopped; ger hopping) tr sauter, franchir; (e.g., a taxi) (coll) prendre || intr sauter, sautiller; to hop on one foot sauter a clochepied; to hop over sauter hope [hop] s (feeling of hope) espérance f; (instance of hope) espoir m; (person or thing one puts one's hope in) espérance, espoir | tr & intr |

espérer; to hope for espérer; to hope to + inf espérer + infhope' chest' s trousseau m hopeful ['hopfəl] adj (feeling hope)
plein d'espoir; (giving hope) prometteur hopeless ['hoplis] adj sans espoir hopper ['hapər] s (funnel-shaped container) trémie f; (of blast furnace) gueulard m hop'per car' s wagon-trémie m hop'scotch' s marelle ; **horde** [hord] s horde f horehound ['hor,haund] s (bot) marrube m horizon [hə'rarzən] s horizon m horizontal [,hari 'zantəl], [,həri 'zantəl] adj horizontal || s horizontale f hor'izon'tal hold' s (telv) commande f de stabilité horizontale hormone ['hormon] s hormone f horn [horn] s (bony projection on head of certain animals) come f; (of anvil) bigorne f; (of auto) klaxon m; (of snail; of insect) antenne f; (mus) cor m; (French horn) (mus) cor d'har-monie; horns (of deer) bois m; to blow one's own horn (coll) se vanter, exalter son propre mérite; to draw in one's horns (fig) rentrer les cornes; to toot the horn corner || intr-to horn in (slang) intervenir sans façon horn/beam's (bot) charme m horned/ owl/ s duc m hornet ['hornit] s frelon m hor'net's nest' s guêpier m horn' of plen'ty s come f d'abondance horn'pipe' s chalumeau m; (dance) matelote f horn'rimmed glas'ses spl lunettes fpl à monture en corne horn-y ['horni] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) corné, en corne; (callous) cal-leux; (horned) cornu horoscope ['hora, skop], ['hora, skop] s horoscope m; to cast s.o.'s horoscope tirer l'horoscope de qn horrible ['haribəl], ['horibəl] adj horrible; (coll) horrible, détestable
horrid ['harid], ['horid] adj affreux;
(coll) affreux, très désagréable horri-fy ['hari,fai], ['hori,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr horrifier horror ['harer], ['horer] s horreur f; to have a horror of avoir horreur de hors d'oeuvre [ər'dʌrv] s (pl hors d'oeuvres [ər'dʌrvz]) hors-d'œuvre m horse [hors] s cheval m; (of carpenter) chevalet m; hold your horses! (coll) arrêtez un moment!; to back the wrong horse (coll) miser sur le mauvais cheval; to be a horse of another color (coll) être une autre paire de manches; to eat like a horse (coll) manger comme un ogre; to ride a horse monter à cheval || intr-to horse around (slang) muser, se baguenauder horse/back' s-on horseback à cheval | adv-to ride horseback monter à

cheval

horse/back rid/ing s équitation f, exercice m à cheval horse' blan'ket s couverture f de cheval horse' break'er s dompteur m de chevaux horse/car's tramway m à chevaux horse' chest'nut s (tree) marronnier m d'Inde; (nut) marron m d'Inde horse/cloth/ s housse f horse' coll'ar s collier m de cheval horse dealer s marchand m de chevaux horse' doc'tor s (coll) vétérinaire m horse! fly's (pl flies) taon m horse/hair/ s crin m horse/hide' s peau f or cuir m de chehorse/laugh/ s gros rire m bruyant horse/less car/riage ['horslis] s voiture f sans chevaux horse/man s (pl -men) cavalier m; (at race track) turfiste m horsemanship ['horsmən,/ip] s équitation f horse' meat' s viande f de cheval horse' op'era s (coll) western m horse' pis'tol s pistolet m d'arçon horse'play' s jeu m de mains, clownehorse/pow'er s (746 watts) chevalvapeur anglais horse' race's course f de chevaux horse/rad/ish s raifort m horse' sense' s (coll) gros bon sens m horse'shoe's fer m à cheval horse/shoe/ing s ferrure f, ferrage m horse'shoe mag'net s aimant m en fer à cheval horse' show' s exposition f de chevaux, concours m hippique horse'tail' s queue f de cheval; (bot) prèle f horse' thief's voleur m de chevaux horse! trad/er s maquignon m horse' trad'ing s maquignonnage m horse/whip/ s cravache f || v (pret & pp -whipped; ger -whipping) tr cravacher horse/wom/an s (pl -wom/en) s cavalière f, amazone f
hors.y ['horsi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) chevalin; (coll) hippomane; (awkward in appearance) (coll) malahorticultural [,horti'kalt/ərəl] adj horticole horticulture ['horti,kalt/ər] s horticulture f hose [hoz] s (flexible tube) tuyau m | s (pl hose) (stocking) bas m; (sock) chaussette f hosier ['ho'3ər] s bonnetier m hosiery ['hozəri] s la bonneterie; (stockings) les bas mpl hospice ['haspis] s hospice m hospitable ['haspitabal], [has'pitabal] adi hospitalier hospital ['haspitəl] s hôpital m, clinique f, maison f de santé hospitali-ty [,hospi'tæliti] s (pl -ties) hospitalité /

hospitalize ['haspita, laiz] tr hospita liser hos/pital plane's avion m sanitaire hos/pital ship/ s navire-hôpital m hos/pital train's train m sanitaire host [host] s hôte m; (who entertains dinner guests) amphitryon m; (multitude) foule f, légion f; (army) armée f; **Host** (eccl) hostie f hostage ['hostid3] s otage m hostel ['hastəl] s hôtellerie f; (youth hostel) auberge f de la jeunesse hostel·ry ['hastəlri] s (pl -ries) hôtellerie f hostess ['hostis] s hôtesse f; (taxi' dancer) entraîneuse f hostile ['hastil] adj hostile hostili-ty [has'tılıti] s (pl -ties) hostilité f hostler ['haslər], ['aslər] s palefrenier m, valet m d'écurie hot [hat] adj (comp hotter; super hottest) chaud; (spicy) piquant; (fight, pursuit, etc.) acharné; (in rut) enchaleur; (radioactive) (coll) forte ment radioactif; hot off (e.g., the press) (coll) sortant tout droit de; to be hot (said of person) avoir chaud; (said of weather) faire chaud; to get hot under the collar (coll) s'emporter; to make it hot for (coll) rendre la vie intenable à, harceler hot' air' s (slang) hâblerie f, discours mpl vides hot/-air/ fur/nace s calorifère m à air chaud hot/ and cold/ run/ning wa/ter s eau / courante chaude et froide hot/bed's (hort) couche f, couche de fumier; (e.g., of vice) foyer m; (e.g., of intrigue) officine f hot'-blood'ed adj au sang fougueux hot/box's (rr) coussinet m échauffé hot' cake' s crêpe f; to sell like hot cakes (coll) se vendre comme des pehot' dog's saucisse f de Francfort, saucisse chaude hotel [ho'tel] adj hôtelier || s hôtel m hotel/keep/er s hôtelier m hot/foot/ adv (coll) à toute vitesse | # -to hotfoot it after (coll) s'élancer à la poursuite de hot/head/ed adj exalté, fougueux hot/house's serre f chaude hot' pad' s (for plates at table) gardenappe m, dessous-de-plat m hot' pep'per s piment m rouge hot/ plate/ s réchaud m hot' rod' s (slang) bolide m hot' rod'der [,rader] s (slang) bolide m, casse-cou m hot' springs' spl sources fpl thermales hot'-temp'ered adj coléreux, irascible hot/ wa/ter s (coll) mauvaise passe fi to be in hot water (coll) être dans le hot/-wa/ter boil/er s chaudière f à cau chaude hot/-wa/ter bot/tle s bouillotte f hot'-wa'ter heat'er s calorifère m à enu

chaude; (with instantaneous delivery of hot water) chauffe-eau m

hot/-wa/ter heat/ing s chauffage m par eau chaude

hot'-wa'ter tank' s réservoir m d'eau chaude, bâche f

hound [haund] s chien m de chasse, chien courant; to follow the hounds or to ride to hounds chasser à courre || tr poursuivre avec ardeur, pourchasser

hour [aur] s heure f; by the hour à l'heure; on the hour à l'heure sonnante; to keep late hours se coucher tard

hour'glass' s sablier m

hour'-glass fig'ure s taille f de guêpe hour' hand' s petite aiguille f, aiguille des heures

hourly ['aurli] adj à l'heure, horaire || adv toutes les heures; (hour by hour)

d'heure en heure

house [haus] s (pl houses ['hauziz])
maison f; (legislative body) chambre
f; (theat) salle f, e.g., full house
salle comble; to be on the house
(coll) être au frais du patron; to
bring down the house (theat) faire
crouler la salle sous les applaudissements; to keep house for tenir la
maison de; to put one's house in order (fig) mettre de l'ordre dans ses
affaires || [hauz] tr loger, abriter

house' arrest' s-under house arrest

en résidence surveillée

house/boat's bateau-maison m

house/boy's boy m

house/break/ing s effraction f

house/break/ing s effraction f, cambriolage m

housebroken ['haus,broken] adj (dog or cat) dressé à la propreté

house' clean'ing s grand nettoyage m de la maison

house/coat/ s peignoir m

house' cur'rent s courant m de secteur, secteur m

house'fly' s (pl -flies) mouche f domestique

houseful ['haus, ful] s pleine maison f

house' fur'nishings spl ménage m house'hold' adj domestique, du ménage || s ménage m, maisonnée f

house/hold/er s chef m de famille, maître m de maison

house' hunt'ing s chasse f aux apparte-

house'keep'er s ménagère f; (employee) femme f de charge; (for a bachelor) gouvernante f

house'keep'ing s le ménage, l'économie / domestique; to set up housekeeping se mettre en ménage

house/maid's bonne f

house/moth/er s maîtresse f d'internat house/ of cards/ s château m de cartes House/ of Com/mons s Chambre f des communes

house' of ill' repute' s maison f mal famée, maison borgne

House' of Represen'tatives s Chambre / des Représentants

house' paint'er s peintre m en bâtiments

house' physi'cian s (in hospital) interne m; (e.g., in hotel) médecin m house'top' s toit m; to shout from the

housetops (coll) crier sur les toits

house' trail'er s caravane f

house/warm/ing s—to have a housewarming pendre la crémaillère

house'wife' s (pl -wives') maîtresse f de maison, menagère f

house/work' s travaux mpl ménagers; to do the housework faire le ménage

housing ['hauzin] s logement m, habitation f; (horsecloth) housse f; (mach) enchâssure f, carter m

hous'ing devel'opment s (houses) grand ensemble m, habitations fpl neuves; (apartments) cité f

hous'ing short'age s crise f du logement hovel ['havel], ['havel] s bicoque f, masure f; (shed for cattle, tools, etc.) appentis m, cabane f

hover ['havər], ['havər] intr planer, voltiger; (to move to and fro near a person) papillonner; (to hang around threateningly) rôder; (said of smile

on lips) errer; hésiter

how [hau] s comment m; the how, the when, and the wherefore (coll) tous les détails || adv comment; how + adj quel + adj, e.g., how beautiful a morning! quelle belle matinée!; comme + c'est + adj, e.g., how beautiful it is! comme c'est beau!; que + c'est + adj, e.g., how beautiful it is! que c'est beau!; how are you? comment allez-vous?, ça va?; how early quand, à quelle heure; how else de quelle autre manière; how far jusqu'où; à quelle distance, e.g., how far is it? à quelle distance est-ce?; how long (in time) jusqu'à quand, combien de temps; how long is the stick? quelle est la longueur du bâton?; how many combien; how much combien; (at what price) à combien; how often combien de fois; how old are you? quel âge avez-vous?; how soon quand, à quelle heure; to know how to savoir

how-do-you-do ['haudəjə'du] s—that's a fine how-do-you-do! (coll) en voilà

une affaire!

however adv cependant, pourtant, toutefois; however little it may be si peu que ce soit; however much or many it may be autant que ce soit; however pretty she may be quelque jolie qu'elle soit; however that may be quoi qu'il en soit || conj comme, e.g., do it however you want faites-le comme vous voudrez

howitzer ['hau-itsər] s obusier m

howl [haul] s hurlement m || tr hurler; to howl down faire taire en poussant des huées || intr hurler; (said of wind) mugir

howler ['haulər] s hurleur m; (coll)
grosse gaffe f, bourde f, bévue f
hoyden ['hoidən] s petite coquine f

H.P. or hp abbr (horsepower) CV **hub** [h_{λ}b] s moyeu m; (fig) centre m **hubbub** ['h \wedge bəb] s vacarme m, tumulte

hub/cap' s enjoliveur m, chapeau m de roue

huckster [h_{Λ} kstər] s (peddler) camelot m; (adman) publicitaire mf

huddle ['hadəl] s (coll) conférence f secrète; to go into a huddle (coll) entrer en conclave || intr s'entasser, se presser

hue [hju] s teinte f, nuance f

hue' and cry' s clameur f de haro; with hue and cry à cor et à cri

huff [haf] s accès m de colère; in a huff vexé, offensé

hug [hAg] s étreinte $f \parallel v$ (pret & pp hugged; ger hugging) tr étreindre (e.g., the coast) serrer; (e.g., the wall) raser || intr s'étreindre

huge [hjud3] adj énorme, immense

huh [h_{\lambda}] interj hein!, hé!

hulk [halk] s (body of an old ship) carcasse f; (old ship used as warehouse, prison, etc.) ponton m; (heavy, unwieldy person) mastodonte m

hull [hal] s (of certain vegetables) cosse f; (of nuts) écale f; (of ship or hydroplane) coque f || tr (e.g., peas) écosser; (e.g., almonds) écaler

hullabaloo ['hʌləbə ,lu], [,hʌləbə'lu] s (coll) boucan m, brouhaha m

hum [ham] s (e.g., of bee) bourdonnement m; (e.g., of motor) vrombissement m; (of singer) fredonnement m || v (pret & pp hummed; ger humming) tr (a melody) fredonner, chantonner || intr (said of bee) bourdonner; (said of machine) vrombir; (said of singer) fredonner, chantonner; (to be active) (coll) aller rondement | interj hum!

human ['hjumən] adj humain

hu/man be/ing s être m humain humane [hju'men] adj humain, compatissant

humanist ['hjumənɪst] adj & s humaniste m

humanitarian [hju ,mæni 'teri-ən] adj &

s humanitaire mj

humani-ty [hju'mæniti] s (pl -ties) humanité f; humanities (Greek and Latin classics) humanités classiques; (belles-lettres) humanités modernes

hu/man·kind/ s genre m humain humble ['hambəl], ['ambəl] adj humble || tr humilier; to humble oneself s'humilier

hum/ble pie' s-to cat humble pie faire amende honorable, s'humilier

hum'bug' s blague f; (person) imposteur m || v (pret & pp -bugged; ger -bugging) tr mystifier

hum'drum' adj monotone, banal

humer-us ['hjumərəs] s (pl -1 [,a1])

humid ['hjumid] adj humide, moite humidifier [hju'midi,fai.ər] s humidificateur m

humidi-fy [hju'mrd1,fa1] v (pret & pp -fled) tr humidifier

humidity [hju'miditi] s humidité f humiliate [hju'mrlr,et] tr humilier humiliating [hju'mili,etin] adj humi.

humili-ty [hju'mılıti] s (pl -ties) hu. milité f

hum/ming·bird/ s oiseau-mouche m. colibri m

humor ['hjumər], ['jumər] s (comic quality) humour m; (frame of mind; fluid) humeur f; out of humor maussade, grognon; to be in the humor to être d'humeur à | tr ménager, satis. faire; (s.o.'s fancies) se plier à, accéder à

humorist ['hjumərist], ['jumərist] ; humoriste mf, comique mf

humorous ['hjumərəs], ['jumərəs] adj humoristique; (writer) humoriste

hump $[h \land mp]$ s bosse f hump/back' s bossu m; (whale) me-

gaptère m

humus ['hjuməs] s humus m

hunch [hant] s bosse f; (premonition) (coll) pressentiment $m \parallel tr$ arrondir, voûter || intr s'accroupir

hunch/back/ s bossu m

hundred ['handred] adj cent | s cent m, centaine f; about a hundred une centaine; a hundred or one hundred cent; une centaine; by the hundreds par centaines

hun'dred-fold' adj & s centuple m; to increase a hundredfold centupler adv au centuple

hundredth ['h∧ndrədθ] adj, pron, & \$ centième m

hun'dred-weight' s quintal m

Hungarian [han gerien] adj hongrois s (language) hongrois m; (person) Hongrois m

Hungary ['hangəri] s Hongrie f; la Hongrie

hunger ['hangər] s faim f || intr avoir faim; to hunger for être affamé de hun'ger march' s marche f de la faim

hun'ger strike's grève f de la faim hun-gry ['hʌŋgri] adj (comp -grier; super -griest) affamé; to be hungry

avoir faim

hunt [hant] s (act of hunting) chasse

f; (hunting party) équipage m de

chasse: an the hand feather. hunk [hʌŋk] s gros morceau m chasse; on the hunt for à la recherche de || ir chasser; (to seek, look for) chercher; to hunt down donner la chasse à, traquer; to hunt out faire la chasse à || intr chasser; (with dogs) chasser à courre; to go hunting aller à la courre; to go hunting aller à la courre; ing aller à la chasse; to hunt for chercher; to take hunting emmener à la chasse

hunter ['hanter] s chasseur m hunting ['hantin] adj de chasse || 5 chasse f

hunt'ing dog's chien m de chasse hunt'ing ground's terrain m de chasse, chasse

hunt'ing horn's cor m de chasse hunt'ing jack'et s paletot m de chasse hunt'ing knife' s couteau m de chasse hunt'ing li'cense s permis m de chasse

hunt'ing lodge's pavillon m de chasse

hunt'ing sea'son s saison f de la chasse

hurdle ['hardel] s (hedge over which

horses jump) haie f; (wooden frame

over which runners jump) barrière f;

huntress ['hantris] s chasseuse f

hunts/man s (pl -men) chasseur m

(fig) obstacle m; hurdles course f d'obstacles || tr sauter hur/dle race' s course f d'obstacles; (turf) course de haies hurdy-gur-dy ['hardi'gardi] s (pl -dies) orgue m de Barbarie hurl [harl] s lancée $f \parallel tr$ lancer; to hurl back repousser, refouler hurrah [ha'ra] or hurray [hu're] s hourra m || interj hourra!; hurrah for . . . ! vive . . . ! hurricane ['hari,ken] s ouragan m, hurricane m hurried ['harid] adj pressé, précipité; (hasty) hâtif, fait à la hâte hur-ry ['hari] s (pl -ries) hâte f; to be in a hurry être pressé || v (pret & pp -ried) tr hâter, presser || intr se hâter, se presser; to hurry after courir apres; to hurry away s'en aller bien vite; to hurry back revenir vite; to hurry over venir vite; to hurry up se dépêcher hurt [hart] adj blessé || s blessure f; (pain) douleur $f \parallel v$ (pret & pp hurt) tr faire mal à \parallel intr faire mal, e.g., does that hurt? ça fait mal?; avoir mal, e.g., my head hurts j'ai mal à la tête hurtful ['hartfəl] adj nuisible hurtle ['hartəl] intr se précipiter husband ['hazbənd] s mari m, époux m || tr ménager, économiser hus/band-man s (pl -men) cultivateur m husbandry ['hazbəndri] s agriculture f; (raising of livestock) élevage m hush $[h \land f]$ s silence m, calme $m \parallel tr$ faire taire; to hush up (e.g., a scandal) étouffer || intr se taire || interj chut! hushaby ['hafə,bai] interj fais dodol hush'-hush' adj très secret hush' mon'ey s prix m du silence husk [hask] s peau f; (of certain vegetables) cosse f, gousse f; (of nuts) écale f; (of corn) enveloppe f; (of oats) balle f; (of onion) pelure f || tr (grain) vanner; (vegetables) éplucher; (peas) écosser; (nuts) écaler husk'ing bee' s réunion f pour l'épluchage du maïs husk.y ['haski] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) costaud; (voice) enroué || s (pl -ies) (dog) chien m esquimau hus-sy ['hazi], ['hasi] s (pl -sies) (coll) garce f; (coll) coquine f hustle ['hasəl] s (coll) bousculade f, énergie f, allant $m \parallel tr$ pousser, bousculer || intr se dépêcher, se presser; (to work hard) (coll) se démener, s'activer hustler ['hasler] s (go-getter) homme m d'action; (swindler) (slang) filou

m; (streetwalker) (slang) traînée f, grue f hut [hat] s hutte f, cabane f; (mil) baraque f **hutch** $[h_{\Lambda}t]$ s (for rabbits) clapier m; (used by baker) huche f, pétrin m hyacinth ['hai- θ sin θ] s (stone) hyacinthe f; (flower) jacinthe f hybrid ['haibrid] adj & s hybride m hy.dra ['haidrə] s (pl -dras or -drae [dri]) hydre f hydrant ['haidrənt] s prise f d'eau; (faucet) robinet m; (fire hydrant) bouche f d'incendie **hydrate** ['hardret] s hydrate $m \parallel tr$ hydrater || intr s'hydrater hydraulic [hai'drəlik] adj hydraulique || hydraulics s hydraulique f hydrau'lic ram's bélier m hydraulique hydrocarbon [,haidrə'karbən] s hydrocarbure m hy'drochlo'ric ac'id [,haidrə'klorik] s acide m chlorhydrique hydroelectric [,haidro-i'lektrik] adj hydro-électrique hydrofoil ['haidrə,fəil] s hydrofoil m hydrogen ['haidrədʒən] s hydrogène m hy'drogen bomb' s bombe f à hydrohy/drogen perox/ide s eau f oxygénée hy/drogen sul/fide s hydrogène m sulfuré hydrometer [hai'dramiter] s aréomètre m, hydromètre m hydrophobia [,haidrə'fobi.e] s hydrophobie f hydroplane ['hardrə,plen] s hydravion hydroxide [har'droksard] s hydroxyde hyena [har'inə] s hyène f hygiene ['haɪdʒin], ['haɪdʒɪ,in] hygiène f hygienic [,hard31'en1k], [har'd3in1k] adj hygiénique **hymn** [him] s hymne m; (eccl) hymne f, cantique m **hymnal** ['himnəl] s livre m d'hymnes hyperacidity [,harpərə'siditi] s hyperahyperbola [har parbələ] s hyperbole hyperbole [hai'parbəli] s hyperbole j hypersensitive [,haipər'sensitiv] adj hypersensible, hypersensitif hypertension [,haipər'ten/ən] s hypertension . hyphen ['harfən] s trait m d'union hyphenate ['haifə,net] tr joindre avec un trait d'union hypno·sis [hip'nosis] s (pl -ses [siz]) hypnose f hypnotic [hip'natik] adj & s hypnohypnotism ['hipnə tizəm] s hypnotisme hypnotist ['hipnətist] s hypnotiseur m hypnotize ['hipnə ,taiz] tr hypnotiser hypochondriac [,haipə'kundri,æk], [,hipə'kundri,æk] adj & s hypocondriaque mf

hypocri-sy [hi'pakrəsi] s (pl -sies)
hypocrisie f
hypocrite ['hipəkrit] s hypocrite mf
hypocritical [,hipə'kritikəl] adj hypocrite
hypodermic [,haipə'darmik] adj hypodermique
hyposulfite [,haipə'salfait] s hyposulfite m
hypotenuse [hai'pati,n(j)us] s hypoténuse f

hypothe·sis [haɪ'pαθɪsɪs] s (pl -set [,siz]) hypothèse f
hypothetic(al) [,haɪpə'θetɪk(əl)] adj
hypothétique
hysteria [hɪs'tɪrɪ·ə] s agitation f, fré
nésie f; (pathol) hystérie f
hysteric [hɪs'tɛrɪk] adj hystérique ||
hysterics spl crise f de nerfs, crise de
larmes, fou rire m
hysterical [hɪs'tɛrɪkəl] adj hystérique

I

I, i [a1] s IXe lettre de l'alphabet I pron je \$87; moi \$85 iambic [aɪˈæmbɪk] adj ïambique Iberian [ar'biri.en] adj iberien, iberique || s Ibérien m ibex ['arbeks] s (pl ibexes or ibices ['ibi siz]) bouquetin m ice [ais] s glace f; to break the ice (fig) rompre la glace; to cut no ice (coll) ne rien casser, ne pas prendre; to skate on thin ice (coll) s'engager sur un terrain dangereux | tr glacer; (e.g., champagne) frapper; (e.g., melon) rafraîchir || intr geler; to ice up (said of windshield, airplane wings, etc.) se givrer ice age s'époque f glaciaire ice bag's sac m à glace ice / bank / s banquise / iceberg ['ais,barg] s banquise f, iceberg m; (person) (coll) glaçon m ice/boat' s (icebreaker) brise-glace m; (for sport) bateau m à patins icebound ['ais,baund] adj pris dans les glaces ice/box' s glacière f ice/break/er s brise-glace m ice/cap/ s calotte f glaciaire ice cream s glace f ice/-cream/ cone/ s cornet m de glace, glage f en cornet ice/-cream/ freez/er s sorbetière f ice' cube' s glaçon m ice'-cube' tray's bac m à glaçons iced' tea' s thé m glacé ice! floe! s banquise ! ice! hock'ey s hockey m sur glace ice/ jam/ s embâcle m Iceland ['aisland] s Islande f; l'Islande Icelander ['ais,lændər], ['aisləndər] s Islandais m Icelandic [ais'lændik] adj & s islandais ice/man' s (pl -men') glacier m ice' pack' s (pack ice) embâcle m; (med) vessie f de glace ice pail s seau m à glace ice' pick' s poinçon m à glace; (of mountain climber) piolet m ice' skate' s patin m à glace ice/ wa/ter s eau / glacée /

ichthyology [,1kθ1'aləd3i] s ichtyoloicicle ['aisikəl] s glaçon m, chandelle f de glace icing ['aisin] s (on cake) glaçage m; (aer) givrage m icon ['aɪkan] s icône f iconoclast [aɪ konə klæst] s iconoclaste mf [aɪ ˌkɑnə ˈklæstɪk] iconoclastic iconoclaste iconoscope [ar'kanə,skop] s (trademark) iconoscope m icy ['aisi] adj (comp icier; super iciest) glacé; (slippery) glissant; (fig) froid, glacial idea [ar'di.a] s idée f; the very idea! par exemple! ideal [aɪ ˈdi-əl] adj & s idéal m idealist [aɪ'di-əlist] adj & s idéaliste m idealistic [ar,dr-al'istrk] adj idéaliste idealize [ar'di-a,larz] tr idéaliser identic(al) [ar'dentik(əl)] adj identique identification [ar,dentifi'ke/ən] s iden tification f identifica/tion card' s carte f d'identité identifica/tion tag' s plaque f d'identité identi-fy [ai'denti fai] v (pret & PP -fied) tr identifier identi-ty [ar'dentiti] s (pl -ties) idenideolo;gy [,aidi'alədzi], [,idi'alədzi] s (pl -gies) idéologie f ides [aidz] spl ides fpl idio·cy ['idi-əsi] s (pl -cies) idiotic f
idiom ['idi-əm] s (phrase, expression) idiotisme m; (language, style) idiome idiomatic [,idi-ə'mætik] adj idiomaldiosyncra-sy [,idi-ə'sinkrəsi] s (pl -sies) idiosyncrasie / idiot ['idi-at] s idiot m idiotic [,1d1'at1k] adj idiot idle ['ardəl] adj oisif, désœuvré; (ju-tile) oiseux; to run idle marcher au ralenti || tr—to ide away (time) passer à ne rien faire || intr fainéanter; (mach) tourner au ralenti idleness ['aidəlnis] s oisiveté f idler ['aidlər] s oisif m idling ['aidlin] s (of motor) ralenti m

idol ['ardəl] s idole f idola-try [ar'dolatri] s (pl -tries) idolâtrie f idolize ['aɪdə,laɪz] tr idolâtrer idyll ['aidəl] s idylle f idyllic [ar'dılık] adj idyllique if [1f] s—ifs and buts des si et des mais conj si; even if quand même; if it is true that si tant est que; if not sinon; if so dans ce cas, s'il en est ainsi ignis fatuus ['Ignis'fæt] v əs] s (pl ignes fatui ['igniz'fæt∫v,ai]) feu m follet ignite [1g'nait] tr allumer || intr prendre feu **ignition** [ig'ni] and s ignition f; (aut) allumage m igni/tion coil' s (aut) bobine f d'alluigni/tion switch/ s (key) (aut) clé f de contact; (button) (aut) bouton m de contact ignoble [1g'nobal] adj ignoble ignominious [,1gnə'm1n1.əs] adj ignominieux ignoramus [,1gnə'reməs] s ignorant m ignorance ['ignərəns] s ignorance f ignorant ['ignərənt] adj ignorant; to be ignorant of ignorer ignore [1g'nor] tr ne pas tenir compte de, ne pas faire attention à; (a suggestion) passer outre à; (to snub) faire semblant de ne pas voir, ignorer à dessein ilk [11k] s espèce f; of that ilk de cet acabit III [11] adj (comp worse [wars]; super worst [warst]) malade, souffrant | adv mal; to take ill prendre en mauvaise part; (to get sick) tomber malade ill'-advised' adj (person) malavisé; (action) peu judicieux ill' at ease' adj mal à l'aise ill-bred ['11'bred] adj mal élevé ill'-consid'ered adj peu réfléchi, hâtif ill'-disposed' adj mal disposé, malintentionné **illegal** [ɪˈligəl] *adj* illégal illegible [1'led31bəl] adj illisible illegitimate [,ılı'd3ıtımıt] adj illégitime ill'-famed' adj mal famé ill'-fat'ed adj malheureux, infortuné ill-gotten ['il'gatən] adj mal acquis ill' health' s mauvaise santé f ill'-hu'mored adj de mauvaise humeur, maussade illicit [1'lisit] adj illicite illitera·cy [I'lliteresi] s (pl -cles) ignorance j; analphabétisme m illiterate [1'litərit] adj (uneducated) ignorant, illettré; (unable to read or write) analphabète || s analphabète ill'-man'nered adj malappris, mal élevé ill'-na'tured adj désagréable, méchant

illness ['ilnis] s maladie f

augure

illogical [1'lad31kəl] adj illogique

ill-spent ['il'spent] adj gaspillé

ill'-tem'pered adi désagréable, de mauvais caractère ill'-timed' adj intempestif, mal à proill'-treat' tr maltraiter, rudoyer illuminate [1'lum1,net] tr illuminer; (a manuscript) enluminer illu/minating gas' s gaz m d'éclairage illumination [I'lumi'ne/ən] s illumination f; (in manuscript) enluminure f illusion [1']u3ən] s illusion f illusive [1'lus1v] adj illusoire, trompeur illusory [1'lusəri] adj illusoire illustrate ['1125,tret], [1'lastret] tr ilillustration s [,1les'trefen] s illustration f; (explanation) explication f, éclaircissement m illustrative [1'lastrativ] adj explicatif, éclairant illustrator ['1les, treter] s illustrateur m, dessinateur m illustrious [1'lastri-as] adj illustre ill' will' s rancune f image ['imid3] s image f image•ry ['ımıdʒri], ['ımıdʒəri] s (pl -ries) images fpl imaginary [1'mæd31,neri] adj imagiimagination [1,mæd31'ne/ən] s imagination f imagine [1'mæd31n] tr imaginer, s'imaginer || intr imaginer; imagine! figurez-vous! imbecile ['imbisil] adj & s imbécile mj imbecility [| imbi'siliti] s (pl -ties) imbécilité | imbibe [im'baib] tr absorber || intr boire, lever le coude imbue [1m'bju] tr imprégner, pénétrer; imbued with imbu de imitate ['Imi,tet] tr imiter imitation [,ImI'tefən] adj d'imitation s imitation f imitator ['ımı,tetər] s imitateur m immaculate [1'mækjəlīt] adj immaculé immaterial [,1mə'tɪrɪəl] adj immatériel; (pointless) sans conséquence; it's immaterial to me cela m'est égal immature [,ımə'tjur] adj pas mûr, peu mûr; pas adulte immeasurable [1'meʒərəbəl] adj immensurable immediacy [1'mid1-əsi] s caractère m immédiat, imminence immediate [1'mid1-1t] adj immédiat immediately [1'mid1-1tli] adv imm6diatement immemorial [,ImI'morI.əl] adj immémorial immense [1'mens] adj immense immerse [1'mars] tr immerger, plonger immersion [1'm∧r∫ən], [1'm∧rʒən] s immersion f immigrant ['imigrant] adj & s immigrant m immigrate ['imi ,gret] intr immigrer immigration [,imi'grefən] s immigration f ill'-starred' adj néfaste, de mauvais imminent ['iminant] adj imminent, très prochain

imminent

immobile immobile [1'mobil], [1'mobil] adj immobile immobilize [1'mob1,la12] tr immobiliser immoderate [1'madər1t] adj immodéré immodest [1'madist] adj impudique immoral [1'marəl], [1'mərəl] adj immoral immortal [1 mortal] adj & s immortel m immortalize [1'morta, laiz] tr immorimmune [1'mjun] adj dispensé, exempt; (med) immunisé immunize ['ımjə,naız], [ı'mjunaız] tr immuniser [1mp] s suppôt m du diable; (child) diablotin m, polisson m impact ['impækt] s impact m impair [1m per] tr endommager, affaiblir; (health, digestion) délabrer impan-el [im'pænəl] v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) tr appeler à faire partie de; (a jury) dresser la liste de impart [1m'part] tr imprimer, communiquer; (to make known) communiquer

impartial [1m'par/əl] adj impartial impassable [ım'pæsəbəl], [ım'pasəbəl] adj (road) impraticable; (mountain) infranchissable

impassible [Im'pæsibəl] adj impassible [ɪm'pæʃənd] adj pasimpassioned sionné

impassive [im'pæsiv] adj insensible; (look, face) impassible, composé impatience [Im'pe] s impatience f impatient [1m'pe/ent] adj impatient impeach [im'pit]] tr accuser; (s.o.'s

honor, veracity) attaquer

impeachment [im'pit/mant] s accusation f; (of honor, veracity) attaque f impeccable [1m'pekəbəl] adj impecca-

impecunious [ˌrmpr'kjunrəs] adj besogneux, impécunieux

impede [1m'pid] tr entraver, empêcher impediment [im'pediment] s obstacle m, empêchement m

im pel [im'pel] v (pret & pp pelled; ger -pelling) tr pousser, forcer

impending [im'pendin] adj imminent impenetrable [im'penatrabal] adj impénétrable

impenitent [1m'penitant] adj impeni-

imperative [im'peritiv] adj & s impératif m

[/impər'septibəl] imperceptible imperceptible

imperfect [im'parfikt] adj & s impar-

imperfection [,impar'fck/an] s imperfection 1

imperial [im'piri-əl] adj impérial imperialist [im'piri-alist] adj & s impérialiste mí

imper-il [im'peril] v (pret & pp -iled or -illed; ger -iling or -illing) tr mettre en péril, exposer au danger imperious [im'piri.as] adj impérieux

imperishable [im'perisəbəl] adj imp& rissable

impersonal [Im'parsənəl] adj imperson

impersonate [Im'parsa,net] tr contrefaire, singer; jouer le rôle de

impertinent [im'partinent] adj impertinent

impetuous [im'petfu.as] adj impétueux ['impites] s impulsion f impetus (mech) force f impulsive; (fig) élan m impie-ty [1m'pai-eti] s (pl -ties) impiété j

impinge [1m'pind3] intr-to impinge on or upon empiéter sur; (to violate)

enfreindre

impious ['impi-es] adj impie impish ['impi] adj espiègle implant [im'plænt] tr implanter

implement ['impliment] s outil m, ustensile m || tr mettre en œuvre, réaliser; (to provide with implements) outiller

implicate ['impli,ket] tr impliquer implicit [Im'plisit] adj implicite implied [Im'plaid] adj implicite, sous-

entendu implore [im'plor] tr implorer, supplier, solliciter

im.ply [im'plai] v (pret & pp -plied) tr impliquer

impolite [,impolait] adj impoli import ['import] s importance f; (meaning) sens m, signification f; (extent) portée f; (com) article m d'importation; imports importations fpl || [rm'port], ['import] tr importer; (to mean) signifier, vouloir dire

importance [Im portans] s importance f important [Im'portent] adj important importer [1m'porter] s importateur m importune [,impor't(j)un] tr impor-

impose [Im'poz] tr imposer || intr-to impose on or upon en imposer à, abuser de

imposing [Im'pozin] adj imposant imposition [,Impa'zIfan] s (laying on of a burden or obligation) imposition f; (rudeness, taking unfair advantage)

impossible [1m pas1bəl] adj impossible impostor [im'paster] s imposteur m imposture [Im'pastjer] s imposture impotence ['impotens] s impuissance impotent ['impatant] adj impuissant [Im'paund] tr confisquer, saisir; (a dog, an auto, etc.) mettre impound

impoverish [Im paverif] tr appauvrif impracticable [im'præktikəbəl] adj im adj peu praticable, inexécutable

impractical [im'præktikəl] of pratique; (plan) impraticable impregnable [1m'pregnabal] adj impre

impregnate [im'pregnet] tr imprégneti (to make pregnant) féconder

impresarie [,impri'sari,o] s (pl .08) impress [im'pres] tr (to have an effect

on the mind or emotions of) impressionner; (to mark by using pressure) imprimer; (on the memory) graver; (mil) enrôler de force; to impress s.o. with pénétrer qn de impression [1m'pre∫ən] s impression f impressive [Im'presiv] adj impressionimprint ['imprint] s empreinte f; (typ) rubrique f, griffe f || [1m'print] tr imprimer imprison [Im'prizan] tr emprisonner imprisonment [1m'prizənmənt] s emprisonnement m improbable [Im'probabal] adj improimpromptu [1m'prampt(j)u] adj & adv impromptu $\parallel s$ (mus) impromptu mimpromp'tu speech' s improvisation f, discours m improvisé improper [im'proper] adj (not the right) impropre; (contrary to good taste or decency) inconvenant improve [1m'pruv] tr améliorer, perfectionner || intr s'améliorer, se perfectionner improvement [Im'pruvment] s amélioration f, perfectionnement m improvident [1m'pravident] adj imprévoyant improvise ['impra, vaiz] tr & intr improviser imprudent [1m'prudent] adj imprudent impudent ['impjədənt] adj impudent, effronté impugn [1m'pjun] tr contester, mettre en doute impulse ['impals] s impulsion f impulsive [Im'palsIv] adj impulsif impunity [1m'pjuniti] s impunité f impure [Im'pjur] adj impur impuri·ty [im'pjuriti] s (pl -ties) imimpute [1m'pjut] tr imputer in [1n] adv en dedans, à l'intérieur; (at home) à la maison, chez soi; (pol) au pouvoir; all in (tired) (coll) éreinté; in here ici, par ici; in there là-dedans, là || prep dans; en; (inside) en dedans de, à l'intérieur de; (in ratios) sur, e.g., one in a hundred un sur cent; in that du fait que || s (coll) entrée f, e.g., to have an in with avoir ses entrées chez inability [,Inə'biliti] s incapacité f, impuissance f inaccessible [,inæk'sesibəl] adj inaccessible inaccura·cy [ɪn'ækjərəsi] s (pl -cies) inexactitude f, infidélité f inaccurate [in'ækjərit] adj inexact, infidèle inaction [in'æk/ən] s inaction f inactive [ɪn'æktɪv] adj inactif inactivity [,inæk'tiviti] s inactivité f inadequate [In'ædikwit] adj insuffisant inadvertent [,Inad 'vartant] adj distrait, étourdi; commis par inadvertance inadvisable [,ınəd'vaızəbəl] adj imprudent, peu sage inane [in'en] adj inepte, absurde inanimate [in'ænimit] adj inanimé

inappropriate [,Ina propri-it] adj inapproprié; (word) impropre inarticulate [ˌɪnɑrˈtɪkjəlɪt] adj inarticulé; (person) muet, incapable de s'exprimer inartistic [,inar'tistik] adj peu artistique; (person) peu artiste inasmuch as [,Inəz'm∧t∫,æz] conj attendu que, vu que inattentive [,Ina tentiv] adj inattentif inaudible [In'odibəl] adj inaudible inaugural [In'ogjərəl] adj inaugural || s discours m d'inauguration inaugurate [ɪn̪ˈəgjəˌret] tr inaugurer inauguration [In,ogjə're/ən] s inauguration f; (investiture) installation f inborn ['ın ,bərn] adj inné, infus in/breed/ing s croisement m consanguin Inc. abbr (Incorporated) S.A. incandescent [,Inkən desənt] adj incandescent incapable [in'kepəbəl] adj incapable incapacitate [,inkə'pæsi,tet] tr rendre incapable incarcerate [In'karsə, ret] tr incarcérer incarnate [in'karnit], [in'karnet] adj incarné || [in'karnet] tr incarner incarnation [,inkar'ne/ən] s incarnation i incendiar.y [in'sendi eri] adj incendiaire || s (pl -ies) incendiaire mf incense ['insens] s encens m || tr (to burn incense before) encenser || [in'sens] tr exaspérer, irriter in/cense burn/er s brûle-parfum m incentive [in'sentiv] adj & s stimulant inception [1n'sep∫ən] s début m incessant [in'sesent] adj incessant incest ['insest] s inceste m incestuous [in'sest∫v.əs] adj incestueux inch [Int \int] s pouce m; by inches peu à peu, petit à petit; not to give way an inch ne pas reculer d'une semelle; within an inch of à deux doigts de || intr-to inch along se déplacer imperceptiblement; to inch forward avancer peu à peu incidence ['insidens] s incidence f; (range of occurrence) portée f incident ['insident] adj & s incident m incidental [,Insi'dental] adj accidentel, fortuit; (expenses) accessoire || incidentals spl faux frais mpl incidentally [,insi'dentəli] adv incidemment, à propos incinerate [in'sinə, ret] tr incinérer incipient [in'sipi-ent] adj naissant incision [In's13an] s incision f incisive [in'saisiv] adj incisif incisor [in'saizer] s incisive f incite [in'sait] tr inciter inclement [in'klement] adj inclément inclination [,inkli'ne/ən] s inclination ; (slope) inclinaison f incline ['inklain], [in'klain] s inclinaison f, pente f || [in'klain] ir incliner || intr s'incliner include [in'klud] tr comprendre, comporter; (to contain) renfermer; (e.g., in a letter) inclure including [in'kludin] prep y compris;

up to and including page ten jusqu'à | la page dix incluse

inclusive [in'klusiv] adj global; (including everything) tout compris; from Wednesday to Saturday inclusive de mercredi à samedi inclus; inclusive of . . . qui comprend . . . | adv inclusivement

incognito [In'kagni to] adj & adv incognito || s (pl-tos) incognito m

incoherent [/inko'hirənt] adj incohé-

incombustible [,inkəm'bastibəl] adj incombustible

income [' $ink_{\wedge}m$] s revenu m, revenus; (annual income) rentes fpl

in/come tax' s impôt m sur le revenu in/come-tax return/ s déclaration f de revenus

in'com'ing adj entrant, rentrant; (tide) montant || s arrivée f

incomparable [in'kampərəbəl] adj incomparable

incompatible [,inkam'pætibal] adj incompatible

incompetent [in'kampitant] adj & s incompétent m, incapable mj

incomplete [,inkəm'plit] adj incomplet incomprehensible [/inkampri hensibəl] adj incompréhensible

inconceivable [,Inkən'sivəbəl] adj inconcevable

inconclusive [,inkən'klusiv] adj peu

concluant, non concluant incongruous [in'kangru-es] adj incon-

gru, impropre; disparate inconsequential [in ,kansi 'kwen/əl] adj

sans importance

inconsiderate [,inkən'sidərit] adj inconsidéré

inconsisten•cy [,inkən'sistənsi] s (pl -cies) (lack of coherence; instability) inconsistance f; (lack of logical connection or uniformity) inconsénection or auence f

inconsistent [,inkən'sistənt] adj (lacking coherence of parts; unstable) inconsistant; (not agreeing with itself or oneself) inconsequent

inconspicuous [,inkən'spikju-əs] adj peu apparent; peu impressionnant

inconstant [in'kanstent] adj inconstant incontinent [in'kantinent] adj inconti-

incontrovertible [,inkantrə'vartibəl] adi incontestable

inconvenience [,Inkən'vini.əns] s incommodité || tr incommoder, gêner

inconvenient [,inkan'viniant] adj incommode, gênant; (time) inopportun incorporate [in'korpa, ret] tr incorpoconstituer en société (com) anonyme || intr s'incorporer; (com)

se constituer en société anonyme incorporation [in,korpe're]en] s incorporation f; (of company) constitution f en société anonyme; (of town) érection f en municipalité

incorrect [,inka'rekt] adj incorrect increase ['inkris] s augmentation f; on the increase en voie d'accroissement || [in'kris] tr & intr augmenter

increasingly [in'krisinli] adv de plus en plus

incredible [in'kredibəl] adj incroyable incredulous [in'kredzələs] adj incré.

increment ['inkriment] s augmenta. tion j

incriminate [in'krimi,net] tr incriminer

incrust [in'krast] tr incruster

incubate ['inkja,bet] tr incuber, couver || intr couver

incubator ['Inkjə betər] s incubateur m inculcate [in'kalket], ['inkal,ket] tr inculquer

incumben·cy [in'kambansi] s (pl -cles)

charge f; période f d'exercice incumbent [in'kambent] adj—to be incumbent on incomber (with dat) | m titulaire mf

incunabula [,Inkju'næbjələ] spl origines fpl; (books) incunables mpl

in cur [in kar] v (pret & pp -curred; ger -curring) tr encourir, s'attirer; (a debt) contracter

incurable [in'kjurəbəl] adj & s incurable mf, inguérissable mf

incursion [in'karjen], [in'karjen] s incursion f

indebted [in'detid] adj endetté; indebted to s.o. for redevable à qu de indecen-cy [in'disənsi] s (pl -cies) in-décence f, impudeur f

indecent [in'disənt] adj indécent, impudique

inde/cent expo/sure s attentat m à la pudeur

indecisive [,indi'saisiv] adj indécis indeclinable [,indi'klainəbəl] adj (gram) indéclinable

indeed [in'did] adv en effet; (truly) en vérité || interj vraiment!

indefatigable [,indi'fætigəbəl] adi infatigable

indefensible [,indi'fensibel] adj indefendable

indefinable [,indi fainəbəl] adj indéfinissable

indefinite [in'definit] adj indéfini indelible [in'delibəl] adj indélébile indelicate [in'delikit] adj indélicat

indemnification [In ,demnifi 'kefən] s indemnisation ;

indemni-fy [in'demni,fai] v (pret & indemnité f indemni-ty

indent [in'dent] tr denteler; (to recess) renfoncer; (typ) mettre en alinéa,

rentrer || intr (typ) faire un alinéa indentation [,inden'te/an] s dentelure (notch) entaille f; (recess) rep

foncement m; (typ) alinéa m indented adj (typ) en alinéa contrat m indenture [in'dentsər] s d'apprentissage | tr mettre en apprentissage

prentissage independence [,indi'pendens] s inde

independen cy [,indi'pendensi], sold -cles) indépendance f; nation f indépendante

independent [,indi'pendent] adj & s | indépendant m indescribable [,indi\skraibəbəl] adj indescriptible, indicible indestructible [,Indi'straktibəl] adj indestructible index ['Indeks] s (pl indexes or indices ['indi,siz]) index m; (of prices) indice m; (typ) main f; Index Index ||tr répertorier; (a book) faire un index à in/dex card/ s fiche f in'dex fin'ger s index m in/dex tab/s onglet m India ['indi-a] s Inde f; l'Inde In'dia ink' s encre f de Chine Indian ['Indian] adj indien || s Indien In'dian club' s mil m, massue f In'dian corn' s maïs m In'dian file' s file f indienne || adv en file indienne, à la queue leu leu In'dian O'cean s mer f des Indes, océan m Indien In/dian sum/mer s été m de la Saint-Martin In/dia rub/ber s caoutchouc m, gomme *f* indicate ['indi,ket] tr indiquer indication [,IndI'ke son] s indication f indicative [In'dikətiv] adj & s indicatif indicator ['Indi,ketər] s indicateur m indict [in'dait] tr (law) inculper indictment [in'daitment] s inculpation , mise f en accusation indifferent [in'difərənt] adj indifférent; (poor) médiocre indigenous [in'didzines] adj indigene indigent ['indid3ent] adj indigent indigestible [,indi'dzestibəl] adj indiindigestion [,Ind1'd3est∫ən] s indigestion f indignant [ɪn'dɪgnənt] adj indigné indignation [,ındıg'ne∫ən] s indignaindigni-ty [in'digniti] s (pl -ties) indignité f
indi-go ['ındı ,go] adj indigo || s (pl -gos or -goes) indigo m indirect [,indi'rekt], [,indai'rekt] adj indirect in/direct dis/course s discours m indirect, style m indirect indiscreet [,indis'krit] adj indiscret indispensable [,indis'pensable] adj indispensable indispose [,indis'poz] tr indisposer indisposed adj indisposé; (disinclined) peu enclin, peu disposé indissoluble [,ındı'saljəbəl] adj indisindistinct [indistinkt] adj indistinct ivibni (ba [le·uzbɪv'ɪbnɪ,] adj individuel || s individu m individuali-ty [,indi,vid3u'æliti] s (pl -ties) individualité indivisible [,Indi'vizibəl] adj indivisi-Indochina ['indo't/aina] s Indochine

f; l'Indochine

indoctrinate [in'daktri,net] tr endoctriner, catéchiser Indo-European ['indo,jurə'pi-ən] adj indo-europeen || s (language) indoeuropéen m; (person) Indo-Européen indolent ['indələnt] adj indolent Indonesia [,indo'ni/ə], [,indo'niʒə] s Indonésie f; l'Indonésie In.'on. sian [ne/in'obnı,] [,indo-'ni3ən] adj indonésien | s (language) indonésien m; (person) Indonésien m indoor adj d'intérieur; ['in,dor] (homeloving) casanier; (tennis) couvert; (swimming pool) fermé indoors ['in'dorz] adv à l'intérieur induce [in'd(j)us] tr induire; (to bring about) provoquer; to induce s.o. to porter qn à induced adj provoqué; (elec) induit inducement [in'd(j)usment] s encouragement m, mobile m, invite finduct [In'dakt] tr installer; (mil) incorporer inductee [in'dakti] s appelé m induction [$in^{d} \wedge k = n$] s installation f; (elec, logic) induction f; (mil) incorporation f induction coil's bobine f d'induction indulge [In'dald3] tr favoriser; (s.o.'s desires) donner libre cours à; (a child) tout passer à || intr (coll) boire; (coll) fumer; to indulge in se livrer à indulgence [In'daldzens] s indulgence f; indulgence in jouissance de indulgent [In'dald3ent] adj indulgent industrial [In'dastriel] adj industriel industrialist [in'dastri-alist] s industriel industrialize [In'dAstrI-a,laiz] tr industrialiser industrious [in'dastri-es] adj industrieux, appliqué, assidu indus-try ['indəstri] s (pl -tries) industrie f; (zeal) assiduité f inebriation [in,ibri'e]ən] s ébriété f inedible [in'edibəl] adj incomestible ineffable [ın'efəbəl] adj ineffable ineffective [,InI'fektIV] adj inefficace; (person) incapable ineffectual [,ini'fekt/v.əl] adj ineffiinefficient [,InI'fI] adj inefficace; (person) incapable ineligible [ɪn'ɛlɪdʒɪbəl] adj inéligible inept [in'ept] adj inepte inequali-ty [,ini'kwaliti] s (pl -ties) inégalité f inequi-ty [in'ekwiti] s (pl -ties) injustice f inertia [In'Ar/ə] s inertie f inescapable [,ines'kepəbəl] adj inélucinevitable [in'evitabal] adj inévitable inexact [,ineg'zækt] adj inexact inexcusable [,ineks'kjuzəbəl] adj inexcusable inexhaustible [,ineg'zostibəl] adj inexhaustible, inépuisable inexorable [in'cksərəbəl] adj inexorable

inflation [in'fle fan] s gonflement m

inexpedient [,inck'spidient] adj inopportun, peu expédient inexpensive [,inek'spensiv] adj pas cher, bon marché inexperience [,inck'spirions] s inexpéinexperienced adj inexpérimenté inexplicable [in'eksplikabal] adj inexinexpressible [,inck 'spresibal] adj inexprimable, indicible infallible [in'fælibəl] adj infaillible infamous ['infames] adj infame infa·my ['Infami] s (pl -mies) infamie f infan·cy ['infansi] s (pl -cies) première enfance f; (fig) enfance infant ['infant] adj infantile; (in the earliest stage) (fig) débutant || s nourrisson m, bébé m; enfant mf en infantile ['infən,tail], ['infəntil] adj infantile; (childish) enfantin in/fantile paral/ysis s paralysie f infantile infan-try ['infantri] s (pl -tries) infanterie 1 in/fantry-man s (pl -men) militaire m de l'infanterie, fantassin m infatuated [in'fæt/v,etid] adj entiché, épris; infatuated with oneself infatué; to be infatuated s'engouer infect [in'fekt] tr infecter infection [in'fek/ən] s infection f infectious [in'fek/əs] adj infectieux; (laughter) communicatif, contagieux in fer [In far] v (pret & pp -ferred; ger -ferring) tr inférer inferior [in'firi.ər] adj & s inférieur m inferiority [111, f111 'arıti] s infériorité f inferior/ity com/plex s complexe m d'infériorité infernal [ɪn'fʌrnəl] adj infernal infest [in'fest] tr infester infidel ['infidəl] adj & s infidèle mf infidelity [,infi'deliti] s (pl -ties) infidélité f in/field' s (baseball) petit champ m infiltrate [in'filtret], ['infil,tret] tr s'infiltrer dans, pénétrer; (with conspirators) noyauter || intr s'infiltrer infinite ['infinit] adj & s infini m infinitely ['infinitli] adv infiniment infinitive [in'finitiv] adj & s infinitif m infini-ty [in'finiti] s (pl -ties) infinité f; (math) infini m infirm [in'farm] adj infirme, maladif infirma·ry [in'farmari] s (pl -ries) infirmerie f infirmi-ty [in'farmiti] s (pl -ties) infirmité / in/fix s infixe m inflame [in'flem] tr enflammer || intr s'enflammer inflammable [in'flæməbəl] adj inflaminflammation [,infla'me∫ən] s inflammation f inflammatory [in'flæmə,tori] adj incendiaire, provocateur; (pathol) inflammatoire inflate [in'flet] tr gonfler || intr se

gonfler

(com) inflation f inflationary [in'fle on ,cri] adj infla tionniste inflect [in'flekt] tr infléchir; (e.g., a noun) décliner; (a verb) conjuguer: (the voice) moduler inflection [in'flek] s inflexion f inflexible [in'fleksibəl] adj inflexible inflict [in'flikt] tr infliger influence ['influ-ons] s influence f | tr influencer, influer sur in/fluence ped/dling s trafic m d'in. fluence influential [,influ'en fal] adj influent influenza [,influ'enza] s influenza f in/flux/ s afflux m tr informer, reninform [in'form] seigner; keep me informed tenez-moi au courant || intr-to inform on informer contre, dénoncer informal [in'forməl] adj sans cérémonie; (person; manners) familier; (unofficial) officieux infor/mal dance/ s sauterie f informant [in'forment] s informateur m; (in, e.g., language study) source d'informations information [,infər'me∫ən] s information f, renseignements mpl; (telp) service m des renseignements téléphoniques; piece of information information, renseignement informational [,infər'me/ənəl] adj instructif, documentaire; (comp) informatique informa/tion bu/reau s bureau m de renseignements informative [in'formativ] adj instructif, édifiant informed' sour'ces spl sources fpl bien informées informer [in former] s délateur m, dénonciateur m; (police spy) indicateur m, mouchard m infraction [in'fræk/ən] s infraction! infrared [,infra'red] adj & s infrarouge infrequent [in'frikwent] adj peu fréquent, rare infringe [In'frind3] tr enfreindre; (a patent) contrefaire || intr-to infringe on empiéter sur, enfreindre infringement [in'frindament] s infraction f; (on patent rights) contress con f infuriate [in'fjuri,et] ir rendre furieux infuse [in'fjuz] tr infuser infusion [in'fjugen] s infusion f ingenious [ɪnˈdʒinjəs] adj ingénieux ingenui-ty [,Ind31'n(j)u-iti] s (pl -tie5) ingéniosité f ingenuous [in'dzenju.əs] adj ingénu. naïf ingenuousness [In'dzenju-asnis] s ingénuité f, naïveté f ingest [in'dzest] tr ingérer in-grained' adj imprégné; (habit) invéingot ['ingət] s lingot m téré; (prejudice) enraciné ingrate ['ingret] adj & s ingrat m

ingratiate [in'gre] tr—to ingratiate oneself (with) se faire bien voir ingratiating [in'gre]i,etin] adj insinuant, persuasif ingratitude [In'græti,t(j)ud] s ingratiingredient [in'gridi-ənt] s ingrédient m in growing nail s ongle m incarné ingulf | in'galf] tr engouffrer inhabit | In'hæbit] tr habiter inhabitant [in'hæbitənt] s habitant m inhale [in'hel] tr inhaler, aspirer; (smoke) avaler || intr (while smoking) avaler inherent [in'hirənt] adj inhérent inherit [in'herit] tr (e.g., money) hériter; (e.g., money to become the heir or successor of) hériter de; to inherit s.th. from s.o. hériter q.ch. de inheritance [in'heritəns] s héritage m inher/itance tax' s droits mpl de succession inheritor [in'heritər] s héritier m inhibit [in'hibit] tr inhiber inhibition [,InI'bi fən] s inhibition f inhospitable [In'hospitabəl], [Inhos'pitabəl] adj inhospitalier inhuman [ɪn'hjumən] adj inhumain inhumane [,Inhju'men] adj inhumain, insensible inhumani-ty [,ɪnhju 'mænɪti] (pl-ties) inhumanité ; inimical [1'nımıkəl] adj inamical iniqui•ty [1'n1kw1ti] s (pl -ties) iniquité j ini-tial [1'n1/əl] adj initial || s initiale f; initials parafe m, initiales || v (pret -tialed or -tialled; ger -tialing or -tialling) tr signer de ses initiales, initiate [1'n1/1,et] s initié m || tr initier; (a project) commencer initiation [1,n1/1'e/ən] s initiation f initiative [1'n1/1-ət1v], [1'n1/ət1v] s initiative f inject [in'dzekt] tr injecter; (a remark or suggestion) introduire injection [1n'd3ek∫ən] s injection f injudicious [,Ind3u'd1]əs] adj peu judicieux injunction [in'd3∧ŋk∫ən] s injonction f; (law) mise f en demeure injure ['indzər] tr (to harm) nuire (with dat); (to wound) blesser; (to offend) faire tort à, léser injurious [In'd3Uri-es] adj nuisible, préjudiciable; (offensive) blessant, injurieux inju-ry ['ind3əri] s (pl -ries) blessure f, lésion f; (harm) tort m; injure f, offense f injustice [in'd3Astis] s injustice f ink [1ŋk] s encre f || tr encrer ink' blot' s pâté m, macule f inkling ['inklin] s soupçon m, pressentiment m ink' pad's tampon m encreur ink/stand/ s encrier m ink/well' s encrier m de bureau

ink·y ['inki] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) noir foncé; taché d'encre inlaid ['in ,led], [',in 'led] adj incrusté inland ['inlənd] adj & s intérieur m || adv à l'intérieur, vers l'intérieur in'-law' s (coll) parent m par alliance; the in-laws (coll) la belle-famille, les beaux-parents mpl in-lay ['in,le] s incrustation f || [in-'le], ['in,le] v (pret & pp -laid) tr incruster in/let s bras m de mer, crique f; (e.g., of air) arrivée f in/mate s habitant m; (of an institution) pensionnaire mf inn [in] s auberge f innate [1'net], ['inet] adj inné, infus inner ['Iner] adj intérieur; (e.g., ear) interne; intime, secret in/ner-spring mat/tress s sommier m à ressorts internes in/ner tube/ s chambre f à air inning ['inin] s manche f, tour m inn/keep/er s aubergiste mf innocence ['inəsəns] s innocence f innocent ['inəsənt] adj & s innocent m innocuous [i'nakju-əs] adj inoffensif innovate ['Ina, vet] tr & intr innover innovation [,Inə\ve\fan] s innovation f innuen-do [,Inju'endo] s (pl -does)
allusion f, sous-entendu m innumerable [1'n(j)umərəbəl] adj innombrable inoculate [In'akja, let] tr inoculer inoculation [ɪn ˌakjə'le∫ən] s inoculainoffensive [,ina fensiv] adj inoffensif inopportune [In apar't(j)un] adj inopportun, mal choisi inordinate [in'ordinit] adj désordonné, déréglé; (unrestrained) démesuré inorganic [,inor'gænik] adj inorganiin'put' s consommation f; (elec) prise f, entrée f inquest ['inkwest] s enquête f inquire [in'kwair] tr s'informer de, e.g., to inquire the price of s'informer du prix de || intr s'enquérir; to inquire about s'enquérir de, se renseigner sur; to inquire into faire des recherches sur inquir.y [in'kwairi], ['inkwiri] s (pl-les) investigation f, enquête f; (question) demande f; to make inquiries s'informer inquisition [,Inkw1'z1] s inquisition j inquisitive [in'kwizitiv] adj curieux, questionneur in/road's incursion f, empiètement m ins' and outs' spl tours et détours mpl insane [in'sen] adj dément, fou; (unreasonable) insensé, insane insanc/ asy/lum s asile m d'aliénés insani-ty [in'sæniti] s (pl -ties) démence f, aliénation f insatiable [in'sejabal] adj insatiable inscribe [in'skraib] tr inscrire; book) dédier inscription [in'skrip/ən] s inscription f; (of a book) dédicace f

feuilleton m;

(partial

payment

inscrutable [in'skrutəbəl] adj impénétrable, fermé **insect** ['insekt] s insecte m insecticide [in'sekti,said] adj & s insecticide m insecure [,insi'kjur] adj peu sûr; (*nervous*) inquiet insensitive [in 'sensitiv] adj insensible inseparable [In'separabal] adj inséparable **insert** [1 InsArt] s (sewing) incrustation f; (typ) hors-texte m, encart $m \parallel [$ In-'sart] tr insérer, introduire; (typ) encarter **insertion** [In's \wedge r \int ən] s insertion f; (sewing) incrustation f in-set ['in,set] s (map, picture, etc.) médaillon m; (sewing) incrustation f; (typ) hors-texte m, encart m | [in'set], ['in set] v (pret & pp -set; ger -setting) tr insérer; (a page or pages) encarter in'shore' adj côtier || adv près de la in'side' adj d'intérieur, interne; secret $\parallel s$ intérieur m, dedans m; insides (coll) entrailles fpl || adv à l'intérieur; inside and out au-dedans et audehors; inside of à l'intérieur de; inside out à l'envers; to turn inside out (e.g., a coat) retourner || prep à l'intérieur de, dans in'side informa'tion s tuyau m, tuyaux insider [,in'saidər] s initié m in'side track' s—to have the inside track prendre à la corde; (fig) avoir un avantage insidious [in'sidi.es] adj insidieux in'sight' s pénétration f; (psychol) défoulement m insigni-a [in'signi-a] s (pl -a or -as) insigne m insignificant [,insig'nifikənt] adj insignifiant insincere [,insin'sir] adj insincère, peu sincère insinuate [in'sinju,et] tr insinuer insipid [in'sipid] adj insipide insist [in'sist] intr insister; to insist on insister sur; to insist on + ger insister pour + infinsofar as [,inso'farəz] conj pour autant que, dans la mesure où insolence ['insələns] s insolence f insolent ['insələnt] adj insolent insoluble [in'saljəbəl] adj insoluble insolven·cy [in'salvansi] s (pl -cies) insolvabilité f insolvent [in'salvent] adj insolvable insomnia [In'samnI-a] s insomnie f insomuch [,inso'mat/] adv—insomuch as vu que; insomuch that à tel point inspect [in'spekt] tr inspecter inspection [in'spek/ən] s inspection f inspector [in'spektar] s inspecteur m inspiration [,inspi're/ən] s inspiration f inspire [in'spair] tr inspirer inspiring [in'spairin] adj inspirant install [in'stol] ir installer installment [in'stolment] s installation f; (delivery) livraison f; (serial story)

acompte m, versement m; in install, ments par acomptes, par tranches install/ment plan's vente f à tempéra. ment or à crédit; on the installment plan avec facilités de paiement instance ['instans] s cas m, exemple m: for instance par exemple instant ['instant] adj imminent, immédiat; on the fifth instant le cinq courant || s instant m, moment m instantaneous [,instan'teni-as] adi instantané instantly ['instantli] adv à l'instant instead [in'sted] adv plutôt, au contraire; à ma (votre, sa, etc.) place; instead of au lieu de in'step' s cou-de-pied m instigate ['instiget] tr inciter instigation [,insti'ge/ən] s instigation f instill [in'stil] tr instiller instinct ['instinkt] s instinct m instinctive [in'stinktiv] adj instinctif institute ['insti,t(j)ut] s institut m | tr instituer institution [,insti't(j)u∫ən] s institution 1 instruct [in'strakt] tr instruire instruction [in'strak∫ən] s instrucinstructive [in'straktiv] adj instructif instructor [in'strakter] s instructeur m instrument ['instrəmənt] s instrument m | ['instra, ment] tr instrumenter instrumental [,instra'mental] adj instrumental; to be instrumental in contribuer à [siletnam'entalist] } instrumentalist instrumentiste mf instrumentali-ty [,instrəmən 'tælīti] 5 (pl -ties) intermédiaire m, intervention f in'strument board' s tableau m de bord in/strument fly/ing s radio-navigation f, vol m aux instruments in'strument land'ing s atterrissage # aux instruments in'strument pan'el s tableau m de bord insubordinate [,insə'bərdinit] adj in insufferable [In'snfərəbəl] adj insup subordonné insufficient [,insə'fifənt] adj insuffiinsular ['insələr], ['insjulər] adj insul insulate ['insə ,let] tr insoler in/sulating tape/ s ruban m isolanh chatterton m insulation [,insa'le fan] s isolation f insulator ['insə,letər] s isolant m insult ['insalt] s insulte f || [in'salt] insulin ['insəlin] s insuline f insulting [in'saltin] adj insultant, in jurieux insurance [in Jurans] s assurance insure [in'fur] tr assurer insurgent [in'sArd3ənt] adj & s insurgé
m insurer [in'furar] s assureur m

insurmountable [,:nsər'mauntəbəl] adj insurmontable insurrection [,insə'rekfən] s insurrection intact [in'tækt] adj intact in'take' s (place) entrée f; (act or amount) prise f; (mach) admission f in/take man/ifold s tubulure f d'admission, collecteur m d'admission in'take valve' s soupape f d'admission intangible [in'tænd3ibəl] adj intangible integer ['intid3ər] s nombre m entier integral ['intigral] adj intégral; (part) intégrant; integral with solidaire de || s intégrale f integrate ['inti,gret] tr intégrer integration [,inti'gre∫ən] s intégration i integrity [in tegriti] s intégrité f intellect tellect ['intə,lekt] s intellect m; (person) intelligence f intellectual [,intə'lekt/v-əl] adj & s intellectuel m intelligence [in'telidzəns] s intelligence f intel/ligence bu/reau s deuxième bureau m, service m de renseignements intel/ligence quo/tient s quotient m intellectuel intel'ligence test' s test m d'habileté mentale intelligent [In'telidzent] adj intelligent intelligible [in'telidzibəl] adj intelligible intemperate [in'temperit] adj intempérant intend [in'tend] tr destiner; signifier, vouloir dire; to intend to avoir l'intention de, penser; to intend to become se destiner à intended adj & s (coll) futur m intense [in tens] adj intense intensi-fy [in'tensi,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr intensifier || intr s'intensifier intensi-ty [in'tensiti] s (pl -ties) intensité j intensive [in'tensiv] adj intensif intent [in'tent] adj attentif; (look, gaze) fixe, intense; intent on résolu à $\parallel s$ intention f; to all intents and purposes en fait, pratiquement intention [in'ten∫ən] s intention f intentional [in'tensonal] adj intentionnel, délibéré intentionally [in'tenfənəli] adv exprès, in-ter [in'tar] v (pret & pp -terred; ger -terring) tr enterrer interact [,intər'ækt] intr agir réciproquement interaction [,ıntər'æk∫ən] s interacinter-breed [,inter'brid] v (pret & pp -bred) tr croiser || intr se croiser intercalate [in'tarka, let] tr intercaler intercede [,inter'sid] intr intercéder intercept [,inter'sept] tr intercepter interceptor [,inter'septer] s intercepinterchange ['inter,t/end3] s échange m, permutation f; (transfer point) correspondance f; (on highway)

échangeur m || [,Intər't/end3] échanger, permuter || intr permuter intercollegiate [,ıntərkə 'lid31-1t] interuniversitaire, entre universités intercom ['inter,kam] s (coll) interphone m intercourse ['inter,kors] s relations fpl, rapports mpl; (copulation) copulation f, coit m
intercross [,inter'kros], [,inter'kros] tr entrecroiser || intr s'entrecroiser interdict ['intər,dikt] s interdit m || [,inter'dikt] tr interdire; to interdict s.o. from + ger interdire à qu de + interest ['intərist], ['intrist] s intérêt m; the interests les gens influents; to pay back with interest rendre avec usure | ['intərist], ['intrist], ['intərest] tr intéresser interested adj intéressé; to be interested in s'intéresser à or dans interesting ['intristin], ['intə,restin] adj intéressant interfere [,intər'fir] intr (to meddle) s'ingérer; (phys) interférer; to inter-fere with intervenir dans, se mêler de; (to come into opposition with) gêner, entraver; to interfere with each other interférer (entre eux) interference [,intər'firəns] s interférence f, intervention f; (phys) interférence; (jamming) (rad) brouillage interim ['interim] adj provisoire, par intérim || s intérim m interior [in'tiri.ər] adj & s intérieur m inte/rior dec/orator s décorateur m d'intérieurs interject [,Inter'dzekt] tr interposer: (questions) lancer interjection [,inter'dzekfen] s intervention f; (gram) interjection f interlard [,inter'lord] tr entrelarder interline [,inter'lain] tr interligner interlining ['inter,lainin] s doublure f intermédiaire interlock [,intər'lak] tr emboîter, en-gager || intr s'emboîter, s'engager interloper [,Inter'loper] s intrus m
interlude ['Inter,lud] s (mov, mus,
 telv) interlude m; (theat, fig) intermède m intermediar-y [,Inter'midI,eri] adj intermédiaire || s (pl -ies) intermédiaire mf intermediate [,inter'midi-it] adj intermédiaire interment [in'tarment] s enterrement m, sépulture f interminable [in'tarminabal] adj interminable intermingle [,inter'mingel] tr entremêler || intr s'entremêler intermission [,inter'mi/en] s relache m, pause f; (theat) entracte m intermittent [,intermittent] adj intermittent intermix [,inter'miks] tr entremêler | intr s'entremêler intern ['intarn] s interne mf || [in-

'tarn] ir interner

internal [in'tarnal] adj interne inter/nal-combus/tion en/gine s moteur m à explosion inter/nal rev/enue s recettes fpl fiscales international [,Intər'næ/ənəl] adj international; (exposition) universel in'terna'tional date' line' s ligne f de changement de date in'terna'tional time' zone' s fuseau m horaire international internecine [,intər'nisin] adj domestique, intestin; (war) sanguinaire, d'extermination internee [,intar'ni] s interné m internment [in'tarnment] s internement in/tern-ship/s internat m interpellate [,inter'pelet], [in'tarpi-[let] tr interpeller interplanetary [,inter'plæna,teri] adj interplanétaire interplan/etary trav/el s voyages mpl interplanétaires interplay ['Inter, ple] s interaction f interpolate [In'tarpa,let] tr interpoler interpose [,interpoz] tr interposer interpret [in'tarprit] tr interpréter interpretation [in,tarpri'te/ən] s interprétation f. interpreter [in'tarpriter] s interprète mt interrogate [in'tera,get] tr interroger interrogation [in,tera'ge/an] s interrogation f interroga/tion mark/ s point m d'interrogation interrupt [,Inta'rapt] tr interrompre interruption [,intə'rap/ən] s interrupintersect [,mtər'sekt] tr entrecouper || intr s'entrecouper intersection [,inter'sekfen] s intersection f intersperse [,Inter'spars] tr entremêler interstellar [,Inter'steler] adj interstelinterstice [in'tarstis] s interstice m intertwine [,Inter'twain] tr entrelacer || intr s'entrelacer interval ['interval] s intervalle m intervene [,intər'vin] intr intervenir intervening [,inter'vinin] adj (period) intermédiaire; (party) intervenant intervention [,intər'ven∫ən] s intervention f interview ['inter, vju] s entrevue f; (journ) interview f || tr avoir une entrevue avec; (journ) interviewer inter-weave [,inter'wiv] v (pret -wove or -weaved; pp -wove, woven or weaved) tr entrelacer; (to intermingle) entremêler intestate [in'testet], [in'testit] adj & s intestat m intestine [in testin] adj & s intestin m intima·cy ['intiməsi] s (pl -cies) intimité f; rapports mpl sexuels intimate ['intimit] adj & s intime mf || 'inti, met] tr donner à entendre intimation [,inti'me/ən] s suggestion f, insinuation f intimidate [in'timi,det] tr intimider

into ['intu], ['intu] prep dans, en intolerant [in'talerent] adj intolérant intonation [,into ne fan] s intonation f intone [in'ton] tr (to begin to sing) en. tonner; (to sing or recite in a mono. tone) psalmodier || intr psalmodier intoxicant [in'taksikent] s boisson / alcoolique intoxicate [in'taksi,ket] tr enivrer; (to poison) intoxiquer intoxication [in,taksi'ke]on] s ivresse f; (poisoning) intoxication f; (fig) enivrement m intractable [in'træktəbəl] adj intraitaintransigent [in'trænsid3ənt] adj intransigeant intransitive [in'trænsitiv] adj intransitif intravenous [,intra'vinas] adj intraveineux intrepid [in trepid] adj intrépide intricate ['intrikit] adj compliqué
intrigue [in'trig], ['intrig] s intrigue

f || [in'trig] tr & intr intriguer [in'trinsik(əl)] adj inintrinsic(al) trinsèque introduce [,introduce; tr introduce; (to make acquainted) présenter introduction [,Intra'dak/ən] s introduction f; (of one person to another or others) présentation f introductory [,Intra'daktari] adj pré-liminaire; (text) liminaire; (speech, letter, etc.) de présentation introduc'tory of'fer s offre f de présentation introspective [,intra'spektiv] adj introspectif; (person) méditatif introvert ['intro, vart] adj & s introverti *m* intrude [In'trud] intr s'ingérer, s'immiscer; to intrude on s.o. déranger intruder [in'truder] s intrus m intrusion [111 tru3en] s intrusion f intrusive [in'trusiv] adj importun intuition [,int(j)v'i[ən] s intuition i inundate ['inən ,det] tr inonder inundation [,Inən'de/ən] s inondation/ inure [in'jur] tr aguerrir, endurcir intr entrer en vigueur; to inure to rejaillir sur invade [in'ved] tr envahir invader [in vedər] s envahisseur m invalid [in'vælid] adj invalide, nul ['invəlid] adj & s malade mf, invalide mf valide *mf* invalidate [in'væli,det] tr invalider invalidity [,inva'liditi] s invalidité invaluable [ɪnˈvælju-əbəl] adj inappréciable, inestimable invariable [in'veri-abal] adj invariable invasion [In vegan] s invasion f invective [in'vektiv] s invective f inveigh [in ve] intr—to inveigh against [in'vigəl] ir sé invectiver contre inveigle [in'vegəl], [in'vigəl] "into duire, enjôler; to inveigle s.o." + ger entraîner qn a+infinvent [in'vent] tr inventer invention [in'venson] s invention f

inventive [in'ventiv] adj inventif **inventiveness** [in'ventivnis] s esprit m inventif inventor [in ventar] s inventeur m invento-ry ['Invan,tori] s (pl -ries) inventaire m || v (pret & pp -ried) tr inventorier inverse [In'vars] adj & s inverse m inversion [in'vargen], [in'varfen] s interversion f, inversion f invert ['invart] adj & s inverti m || [In'vart] tr inverser; (an image) invertir invertebrate [in'varti,bret], [in'vartibrit] adj & s invertébré m invest [in'vest] tr investir; (money) investir, placer; to invest with investir de || intr investir or placer de l'argent investigate [in'vesti,get] tr examiner, rechercher investigation [ın,vestı'ge∫ən] s investigation f investigator [In vest1, getar] s investigateur m, chercheur m investment [in'vestment] s investissement m, placement m; (with an office or dignity) investiture f; (siege) investissement investor [in'vester] s capitaliste mf inveterate [in'vetərit] adj invétéré invidious [in'vidi.əs] adj odieux invigorate [in'vigə,ret] tr fortifier invigorating [in'vigə, retin] adj vivifiant, fortifiant invincible [In vinsibal] adj invincible invisible [in'vizibal] adj invisible invis/ible ink/ s encre f sympathique **invitation** [, $invi^te$] s invitation f invite [in'vait] tr inviter inviting [in'vaitin] adj invitant invoice ['invois] s facture f; as per invoice suivant facture || tr facturer invoke [in'vok] tr invoquer involuntary [in'valen, teri] adj involoninvolve [111'valv] tr impliquer, entraîner, engager invulnerable [In'valnerabel] adj invulnérable inward ['inward] adj intérieur || adv intérieurement, en dedans lodide ['ar.a,dard] s iodure m **lodine** ['aɪ-ə,din] s (chem) iode m | ['ai.ə,dain] s (pharm) teinture d'iode ion ['ar-an], ['ar-an] s ion mionize ['ai-ə,naiz] tr ioniser I.O.U. ['ar,o'ju] s (letterword) (I owe you) reconnaissance f de dette I.Q. ['aı'kju] s (letterword) (intelligence quotient) quotient m intellec-Iran [1'ron], [a1'ræn] s l'Iran m Iranian [ai'reni.ən] adj iranien (language) iranien m; (person) Iranien m Iraq [1'rak] s l'Irak m Ira·qi [1'raki] adj irakien || s (pl -qis) Irakien m irate ['atret], [at'ret] adj irrité

ire [air] s courroux m, colère f

Ireland ['airland] s Irlande f; l'Irlande iris ['aɪrɪs] s iris m **Irish** ['arriss] adj irlandais || s (language) irlandais m; the Irish les Irlandais I'rish-man s (pl -men) Irlandais m I'rish stew' s ragoût m irlandais I/rish-wom/an s (pl -wom/en) Irlandaise ; irk [Ark] tr ennuyer, fâcher irksome ['Arksəm] adj ennuyeux iron ['ai-ərn] s fer m; (for pressing clothes) fer à repasser; irons (fetters) fers; to have too many irons in the fire courir deux lièvres à la fois; to strike while the iron is hot battre le fer tant qu'il est chaud || tr (clothes) repasser; to iron out (a difficulty) aplanir i/ron and steel/ in/dustry s sidérurgie f l'ron-bound' adj cerclé; (unyielding) inflexible; (rock-bound) plein de récifs onclad ['aɪ-ərn ˌklæd] adj blind cuirassé; (e.g., contract) infrangible ironclad adj blindé, i/ron cur/tain s rideau m de fer i/ron diges/tion s estomac m d'autruche i'ron horse' s coursier m de fer ironic(al) [a1'ron1k(əl)] adj ironique ironing ['ai.əmin] s repassage m i'roning board' s planche f à repasser i/ron lung/ s poumon m d'acier i/ron ore/ s minerai m de fer i/ron·ware/ s quincaillerie f, ferblantei'ron will' s volonté f inflexible i/ron-work/ s ferrure f, ferronnerie f i/ron·work/er s ferronnier m iro-ny ['arrani] s (pl -nies) ironie f irradiate [1'red1,et] tr & intr irradier irrational [1'ræsənəl] adj irrationnel irredeemable [,iri'diməbəl] adj irremédiable; (bonds) non remboursable irrefutable [,iri'fjutəbəl], [i'refjutəbəl] irréfutable irregular [1'regjələr] adj & s irrégulier irrelevant [1'relevent] adj non pertinent, hors de propos irreligious [,iri lidzəs] adj irréligieux irremediable [,iri'midi.əbəl] adj irrémédiable irreparable [1'repərəbəl] adj irréparable irreplaceable [,iri'plesəbəl] adj irremplaçable irrepressible [,iri'presibal] adj irrépressible, irrésistible irreproachable [,iri'protfəbəl] adj irréprochable irresistible [,iri 'zistibəl] adj irrésistible irrespective [,iri'spektiv] adj-irrespective of indépendant de irresponsible [,iri'spansibəl] adj irresponsable irretrievable [,iri'trivəbəl] adj irréparable; (lost) irrécupérable irreverent [1'revərənt] adj irrévérencieux irrevocable [1'revəkəbəl] adj irrévocairrigate ['Iri,get] tr irriguer

irrigation [,1r1'ge∫ən] s irrigation f irritant ['iritənt] adj & s irritant m irritate ['IrI,tet] tr irriter irritation [,iri'te/ən] s irritation f **irruption** [1'r\p/ən] s irruption f Isaiah [aɪ'ze \cdot ə] s Isaïe misinglass ['aizin,glæs], ['aizin,glas] s gélatine f, colle f de poisson; (mineral) mica m Islam ['Islam], [Is'lam] s l'Islam m
island ['aɪlənd] adj insulaire || s île f
islander ['aɪləndər] s insulaire mf
isle [aɪl] s îlot m; (poetic) île f
isle ['aɪsə,let], ['Isə,let] tr isoler isolation [,aisə'le/ən], [,isə'le/ən] s isolement m isolationist [/aɪsə'le/ənɪst], [/ɪsə'le-[anist] adj & s isolationniste mf isosceles [aɪˈsɑsəˌliz] adj isocèle isotope ['aisə top] s isotope m Israel ['IZTI-əl] s l'Israël m Israe-li [12'reli] adj israélien || s (pl -lis [liz]) Israélien m Israelite ['ızrı.ə,laɪt] adj israélite || s Israélite mf issuance ['I]U.əns] s émission f issue ['I]U] s (way out) sortie f, issue f; (outcome) issue; (of a magazine) numéro m; (offspring) descendance f; (of banknotes, stamps, etc.) emission f; (under discussion) point m à discuter; (pathol) écoulement m; at issue en jeu, en litige; to take issue with être en désaccord avec; without issue sans enfants || tr (a book, a magazine) publier; (banknotes, a magazine) publier; (banknotes, stamps, etc.) émettre; (a summons) lancer; (an order) donner; (a procla- | ivy ['aivi] s (pl ivies) lierre m

mation) faire; (a verdict) rendre intr sortir, déboucher isthmus ['Ismas] s isthme m it [It] pron pers ce §82B, §85; lui §85; il §87; le §87; y §87; en §87

Italian [I'tæljən] adj italien || s (lan. guage) italien m; (person) Italien m italic [1'tæl1k] adj (typ) italique; Italic italique || italics spl italique m italicize [1 tæl1 ,sa1z] tr mettre en itali. Italy ['Itali] s Italie f; l'Italie itch [Itf] s démangeaison f; (pathol)
gale f || tr démanger (with dat) || intr
(said of part of body) démanger;
(said of person) avoir une démangeaison; to itch to (fig) avoir une démangeaison de itch·y ['it/i] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) piquant; (pathol) galeux item ['aɪtəm] s article m; (in a list) point m; (piece of news) nouvelle f itemize ['aɪtə,maɪz] tr spécifier, énumérer itinerant [ar'tinərənt], [i'tinərənt] ad & s itinérant m itinerar-y [aɪ'tɪnə,reri], [ɪ'tɪnə,reri]

adj itinéraire || s (pl -ies) itinéraire m its [its] adj poss son \$88 || pron poss le sien \$89 it'self' pron pers soi §85; lui-même §86; se §87 ivied ['aɪvid] adj couvert de lierre ivo-ry ['aɪvəri] adj d'ivoire, en ivoire | s (pl -ries) ivoire m; to tickle the ivories (slang) taquiner l'ivoire
i/vory tow/er s (fig) tour f d'ivoire

J

J, j [d3e] s Xe lettre de l'alphabet jab [d3æb] s (with a sharp point; with a penknife; with the elbow) coup m; (with a needle) piqure f; (with the fist) coup sec || v (pret & pp jabbed; ger jabbing) tr donner un coup de coude à; piquer; donner un coup sec à; (a knife) enfoncer jabber ['d3æbər] tr & intr jaboter jack [d3æk] s (aut) cric m; (cards) valet m; (elec) jack m, prise f; (coll) fric m; Jack Jeannot m || tr-to jack up soulever au cric; (prices) faire monter jackal ['d3ækəl] s chacal m jack/ass/ s baudet m jack/daw/ s choucas m jacket ['d3æk1t] s (of a woman; of a book) jaquette f; (of a man's suit) veston m; (metal casing) chemise f
Jack/ Frost's le Bonhomme Hiver jack'-in-the-box' s diable m à ressort, boîte / à surprise jack/knife/ s (pl -knives) couteau m de poche, couteau pliant; (fancy dive) saut m de carpe jack'-of-all'-trades' s bricoleur m

jack-o'-lantern ['d3ækə,læntərn] s potiron m lumineux jack/pot/ s gros lot m, poule f; to hit the jackpot décrocher la timbale jack' rab'bit s lièvre m des prairies jade [d3ed] s (stone; color) jade m; (horse) haridelle f; (woman) coquine Jacob ['d3ekəb] s Jacques m f, friponne f jaded adj éreinté, excédé; blasé jag [daæg] s dentelure /; to have jag on (slang) être paf jagged ['d3ægid] adj dentelé jaguar ['d3ægwar] s jaguar m jail [d3æl] s prison f || tr emprisonnet jail/bird/ s cheval m de retour jalop•y [dʒəˈlapi] s (pl -ies) bagnole li tacot m, guimbarde f, clou m jam [d3æm] s confiture f; to be in lam (coll) for the jam (coll) être dans le pétrin | v (prét & pp jammed; ger jamming) tr coincer || intr se coincer || hor jamboree [,d3æmbə'ri] s (of bol) scouts) jamboree m; (slang) bomb bance j James [d3emz] s Jacques m

jamming ['dʒæmɪŋ] s (rad) brouillage Jane [dzen] s Jeanne f **jangle** ['d3ængəl] s cliquetis $m \parallel tr$ faire cliqueter; (nerves) mettre en boule || intr cliqueter janitor ['d3æn1tər] s concierge m janitress ['d3æn1tr1s] s concierge f January ['dʒænju,ɛri] s janvier m ja·pan [dʒə'pæn] s laque m du Japon; Japan le Japon || v (pret & pp -panned; ger -panning) tr laquer Japa·nese [,d3æpə'niz] adj japonais || s (language) japonais $m \parallel s$ (pl-nese) (person) Japonais m Jap'anese bee'tle s cétoine f Jap'anese lan'tern s lanterne f vénitienne **jar** $[d_3ar]$ s pot m, bocal m; secousse f || v (pret & pp jarred; ger jarring) tr ébranler, secouer || intr trembler, vibrer; (said of sounds, colors, opinions) discorder; to jar on the nerves taper sur les nerfs jargon ['dʒargən] s jargon m jasmine ['dʒæsmɪn], ['dʒæzmɪn] s jasmin m jasper ['dzæspər] s jaspe m jaundice ['d3ənd1s], ['d3and1s] s jaunisse f, ictère m jaundiced adj ictérique; (fig) amer jaunt [d3ont], [d3ant] s excursion f jaun-ty ['d3onti], ['d3anti] adj (comp -tier; super -tiest) vif, dégagé; (smart) chic javelin ['dzævlin], ['dzævəlin] s javelot m jaw [d30] s mâchoire f; (of animal)
gueule f; jaws (e.g., of death) griffes
fpl || tr (slang) engueuler || intr (to gossip) (slang) bavarder jaw/bone/ s mâchoire f, maxillaire m jay [dʒe] s geai m jay/walk/ intr traverser la rue en dehors des clous jay'walk'er s piéton m distrait jazz [d3æz] s jazz m || tr—to jazz up (coll) animer, égayer **Jazz' band**' s orchestre m de jazz jazz' sing'er s chanteur m de rythme jealous ['dʒɛləs] adj jaloux jealous-y [ˈdʒɛləsi] s (pl -ies) jalousie f jean [dzin] s treillis m; Jean Jeanne f; jeans pantalon m de treillis **jeep** [dʒip] s jeep j **Jeer** [dʒɪr] s raillerie f || intr railler; to jeer at se moquer de Jehovah [dʒɪˈhovə] s Jéhovah m **Jell** [d3cl] s gelée f || intr se convertir en gelée; (to take hold) prendre forme, se préciser **jel·ly** ['dʒeli] s (pl -lles) gelée f || v (pret & pp -lied) tr convertir en gelée || intr se convertir en gelée jel/ly-fish/ s méduse f; (person) chiffe f Jeopardize ['dzepər,daiz] tr mettre en danger, compromettre **jeopardy** ['dʒepərdi] s danger m jerk [d3Ark] s saccade f, secousse f; jig' saw's scie f à chantourner

(slang) mufle $m \parallel tr$ tirer brusquement, secouer | intr se mouvoir brusquement $jerk/water\ town/s\ trou\ m$, petite ville f de province jerk/water train/ s tortillard m jerk·y ['d3^rki] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) saccadé Jerome [d3ə'rom] s Jérôme m jersey ['d3Arzi] s jersey m Jerusalem [d31 'rusələm] s Jérusalem f jest ['dʒest] s plaisanterie f; in jest en plaisantant || intr plaisanter jester ['dʒestər] s plaisantin m; (medieval clown) bouffon m suit ['dʒɛʒv·ɪt], ['dʒɛzjv·ɪt] jésuite, jésuitique || s Jésuite m Jesus ['dʒizəs] s Jésus m Je'sus Christ' s Jésus-Christ m jet [dʒɛt] s (color; mineral) jais m; (of water, gas, etc.) jet m; avion m à réaction || v (pret & pp jetted; ger jetting) intr gicler, jaillir; voyager en jet'-black' adj noir de jais jet' en'gine s moteur m à réaction jet/ fight/er s chasseur m à réaction jet/ fu/el s carburéacteur m jet/lin/er s avion m de ligne à réaction jet' plane' s avion m à réaction jet' propul'sion s propulsion f par réaction jetsam ['dzetsəm] s marchandise f jetée à la mer jettison ['dzetisən] s jet m à la mer || tr jeter à la mer; (fig) mettre au rebut, rejeter jet-ty ['dzeti] s (pl -ties) (wharf) appontement m; (breakwater) jetée f **Jew** $[d_3u]$ s Juif m; (rel) juif mjewel ['dʒv-əl] s joyau m, bijou m; (of a watch) rubis m; (person) bijou jew'el case' s écrin m jeweler or jeweller ['d3u-ələr] s horloger-bijoutier m, bijoutier m jewelry ['dʒu.əlri] s joaillerie f jew'elry store' s bijouterie f; (for watches) horlogerie f **Jewess** [' $d_3u \cdot is$] s Juive f; (rel) juive f Jewish ['d3u-1]] adj juif, judaïque jews'-harp or jew's-harp ['djuz,harp] s guimbarde f jib [d31b] s (mach) flèche f; (naut) foc **jibe** $[d_3a_1b]$ s moquerie $f \parallel intr$ (coll) concorder; to jibe at se moquer de jif-fy ['d31fi] s (pl -fies)—in a jiffy (coll) en un clin d'æil jig [d31g] s (dance) gigue f; the jig is up (slang) il n'y a pas mèche, tout est dans le lac Jigger ['d31gar] s mesure f qui contient une once et demie; (for fishing) leurre m; (tackle) palan m; (flea) puce f; (for separating ore) crible m; (naut) tapecul m; (gadget) (coll) machin m jiggle ['dʒ1gəl] s petite secousse f || tr trémousser || intr se trémousser jig'saw' ir chantourner

jig/saw puz/zle s casse-tête m chinois, joint' account' s compte m indivis joint' commit'tee s commission / mixte puzzle m jilt [d31lt] tr lâcher, repousser ioint/ own/er s copropriétaire m joint'-stock' com'pany s société / par jim·my ['dʒɪmi] s (pl -mies) pincemonseigneur $f \parallel v \text{ (pret \& pp -mied)}$ actions joist [dzo1st] s solive f, poutre f tr forcer à l'aide d'une pince-monjoke [d30k] s plaisanterie /; to play a seigneur ioke on faire une attrape à || intr **jingle** ['dʒɪŋgəl] s (small bell) grelot m; (sound) grelottement m; (poem) plaisanter rimes fpl enfantines; slogan m à rimes; (rad) réclame f chantée || trjoker ['d30kər] s farceur m, blaguen m: (cards) joker m, fou m; (coll) faire grelotter || intr grelotter clause f ambiguë jol-ly ['d3ali] adj (comp -lier; super jin·go ['dʒɪŋgo] adj chauvin || s (pl -liest) joyeux, enjoué || adv (coll) -goes) chauvin m; by jingo! (coll) rudement sapristi! **jolt** [d30lt] s cahot m, secousse $f \parallel t$ jingoism ['dʒɪŋgo,ızəm] s chauvinisme cahoter, secouer || intr cahoter jinx [d31 η ks] s guigne $f \parallel tr$ (coll) por-Jonah ['dʒonə] s Jonas m jonquil ['dzankwil] s jonquille f ter la guigne à Jordan ['d3ordən] s (country) Jordajitters ['d31tərz] spl (coll) frousse f, nie f; la Jordanie; (river) Jourdain m trouille f; to give the jitters to (coll) josh [d3a∫] tr & intr (coll) blaguer flanquer la trouille à jostle ['d3asəl] tr bousculer || intr se jittery ['d31təri] adj froussard Joan [d3on] s Jeanne f bousculer jot [d3at] s-not a jot pas un iota || v **job** [d3ab] s (piece of work) travail m; (pret & pp jotted; ger jotting) tr—to (chore) besogne f, tâche f; (employjot down prendre note de ment) emploi m; (work done by conjournal ['dʒʌrnəl] s journal m; (magatract) travail à forfait; (slang) vol m; zine) revue f; (mach) tourillon m; bad job (fig) mauvaise affaire f; by (naut) journal de bord the job à la pièce; on the job faisant jour/nal box's boîte f d'essieu journalism ['dʒʌrnə,lızəm] s journaun stage; (slang) attentif; soft job (coll) filon m, fromage m; to be out of a job être en chômage; to lie down lismė m journalist ['d3Arnəl1st] s journaliste mj on the job (slang) tirer au flanc journey ['d3Arni] s voyage m; trajet m, **jobber** ['dʒabər] s grossiste m; (pieceworker) ouvrier m à la tâche; (disparcours m || intr voyager jour/ney·man s (pl -men) compagnon m honest official) agioteur m joust [d3nst], [d3ust], [d3aust] s joute job/hold/er s employé m; (in the government) fonctionnaire m f || intr jouter Jove [d30v] s Jupiter m; by Jove! parjob' lot' s solde m de marchandises job/ print/ing s bilboquet m bleu jockey ['dzaki] s jockey m || tr (coll) jovial ['d30v1.əl] adj jovial manœuvrer jowi [d3avl] s bajoue f jockstrap ['d3ak,stræp] s suspensoir m joy [dzo1] s joie f jocose [d30'kos] adj jovial, joyeux joyful ['dzəifəl] adj joyeux joyless ['dʒəɪlɪs] adj sans joie jocular ['dzakjələr] adj facétieux jog [d3ag] s saccade f || v (pret & ppjoyous ['dʒəɪ.əs] adj joyeux joy' ride' s (coll) balade f en auto jogged; ger jogging) tr secouer; (the memory) rafraîchir || intr—to jog joy' stick' s manche m à balai Jr. abbr (junior) fils, e.g., Mr. Martin, along aller au petit trot **John** [dʒon] s Jean m; john (slang) Jr. M. Martin fils toilettes fpl jubilant ['d3ub1lənt] adj jubilant John' Bull's l'Anglais m typique jubilee ['dzubī ,li] s jubilé m Judaism ['dzude, rzam] s judaisme m John' Doe's M. Dupont, M. Durand judge [d3Ad3] s juge m || tr & Intr Johnny ['d3ani] s (coll) Jeannot m juger; judging by à en juger par john/ny·cake' s galette f de farine de judge ad vocate s commissaire m du John'ny-come'-late'ly s (coll) nouveau gouvernement Judgment ['d3^d3mənt] s jugement m venu m judg/ment day' s jour m du jugement join [d301n] tr joindre; (to meet) rejoindre; (a club, a church) se joindre à, entrer dans; (a political party) [dʒu'dı∫əl] *adj* judiciair^{e;} dernier judicial s'affilier à; (the army) s'engager judiciar·y [d3u'd1f1,eri] adj judiciaire: dans; to join s.o. in + ger se joindre s (pl -ies) pouvoir m judiciaire à qn pour $+ inf \parallel intr$ se joindre **joiner** ['d301n0r] s menuisier m; (coll) clubiste mf (judges) judicature f Joint [d351nt] adj joint, combiné || s judicious [d3u d1/əs] s judicieux jug [d3Ag] s (of earthenware) cruche joint m; (culin) rôti m; (slang) boîte f; (of metal) broc m; (jail) (slang)

bloc m

f; out of joint disloqué; (fig) de

travers

juggle ['d3Agəl] tr jongler avec; to juggle away escamoter || intr jongler **juggler** ['d $3 \land gler$] s jongleur m; imposteur m, mystificateur m jugglery ['dʒʌgləri] or juggling ['dʒʌglin] s jonglerie f; (trickery) passepasse m Jugoslavia ['jugo'slav1.e] s Yougoslavie f; la Yougoslavie jugular ['dʒʌgjələr], ['dʒugjələr] adj & s jugulaire f juice [dzus] s jus m; (coll) courant m juic·y ['dzusi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) juteux; (fig) savoureux jukebox ['dzuk,baks] s pick-up m électrique à sous, distributeur m de musique July [dzu'la1] s juillet m jumble ['d3\nmbal] s fouillis m, en-chevêtrement m || tr brouiller jumbo ['d3^mbo] adj (coll) géant **jump** $[d_{3}mp]$ s saut m, bond m; (nervous start) sursaut m; (sports) saut m; (sports) obstacle $m \parallel tr$ sauter; to jump ship tirer une bordée; to jump the gun démarrer trop tôt; to jump the track dérailler sauter, bondir; to jump at the chance sauter sur l'occasion jump' ball' s (sports) entre-deux m jump'ing jack' s pantin m jump' rope's corde f à sauter jump' seat' s strapontin m jump·y ['d3^mpi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) nerveux **junction** ['d3 Λ ŋk \int ən] s jonction f; (of railroads, roads) embranchement m **juncture** ['dʒʌŋkt/ər] s jointure f; (occasion) conjoncture f; at this juncture en cette occasion June [dʒun] s juin m

cadet m; (educ) étudiant m de troisième année jun'ior of'ficer s officier m subalterne juniper ['dʒunɪpər] s genévrier m ju/niper ber'ry s genièvre m junk [d3/11] s (old metal) ferraille f; (worthless objects) bric-à-brac m; (cheap merchandise) camelote f, pacotille f; (coll) gnognote f; (naut) jonque f || tr mettre au rebut junk' deal'er s fripier m; marchand m de ferraille junket ['d3Aŋkit] s excursion f; voyage m officiel aux frais de la princesse junk/man' s (pl -men') ferrailleur m; chiffonnier m junk' shop' s boutique f de bric-à-brac et friperie; bric-à-brac m **junk/yard**' s cimetière m de ferraille jurisdiction [,d3uris'dik/ən] s juridiction f; within the jurisdiction of du ressort de jurist ['dʒʊrɪst] s légiste m juror ['dʒʊrər] s juré m ju·ry ['dʒʊri] s (pl -ries) jury m just [d3Ast] adj juste || adv seulement; justement; just as à l'instant où; (in the same way that) de même que; just as it is tel quel; just out vient de paraître; to have just venir de justice ['d3\stis] s justice f; (judge) juge m jus/tice of the peace/ s juge m de paix justi-fy ['d3Ast1 ,fa1] v (pret & pp -fied) tr justifier justly ['d3Astli] adv justement jut [d3^t] v (pret & pp jutted; ger jutting) intr—to jut out faire saillie jute [dzut] s jute m juvenile ['dzuvənɪl], ['dzuve naɪl] adj juvénile, adolescent; (e.g., books) pour la jeunesse || s adolescent m ju'venile delin'quency s délinquance f juvénile jun'gle war'fare s guerre f de la brousse ju/venile delin/quent s délinquant m junior ['dʒunjər] adj cadet; Bobby Watson, Junior le jeune Bobby Watjuvénile; juvenile delinquents jeunes délinquants mpl son; Martin, Junior Martin fils || s | juxtapose [,d3,kstə'poz] tr juxtaposer

K

K, k [ke] s XIe lettre de l'alphabet kale [kel] s chou m frisé kaleidoscope [kəˈlaɪdə,skop] s kaléidoscope m kangaroo [,kæŋgə'ru] s kangourou m kan/garoo court/ s tribunal m bidon Kashmir ['kæ/mir] s le Cachemire kash/mir shawl/ s châle m de cachemire keel [kil] s quille f || intr-to keel over (naut) chavirer; (coll) tomber dans les pommes

jungle ['d3\ngəl] s jungle f

keen [kin] adj (having a sharp edge) aiguisé, affilé; (sharp, cutting) mordant, pénétrant; (sharp-witted) perçant, perspicace; (eager, much interested) enthousiaste, vif; (slang) formidable; keen on engoué de, passionné de

keep [kip] s entretien m; (of medieval castle) donjon m; for keeps (for good) (coll) pour de bon; (forever) (coll) à tout jamais; to earn one's keep (coll) gagner sa nourriture, gagner sa vie; to play for keeps (coll) jouer le tout pour le tout || v (pret de pp kept [kept]) tr garder, conserver; (one's word or promise; accounts, a diary) tenir; (animals) élever; (a garden) cultiver; (a hotel, a school, etc.) diriger; (an appointment) ne pas

manquer à; (a holiday) observer; (a | key [ki] adj clef, clé || s clef f, clé f person) avoir à sa charge, entretenir; keep it up! ne flanchez pas!, continuez!; to keep away éloigner; to keep back retenir; to keep down baisser; (prices) maintenir bas; (a revolt) réprimer; to keep in retenir; (a student after school) garder en retenue; (dust, fire, etc.) entretenir; to keep off éloigner; to keep out éloigné, empêcher d'entrer; to keep quiet faire taire; to keep running laisser marcher; to keep score marquer les points; to keep servants avoir des domestiques; to keep s.o. busy occuper qn; to keep s.o. clean (cool, warm, etc.) tenir qn propre (au frais, au chaud, etc.); to keep s.o. or s.th. from + ger empêcher qu or q.ch. de + inf; to keep s.o. informed about mettre or tenir qn au courant de; to keep s.o. waiting faire attendre qn; to keep up maintenir; (e.g., all night) faire veiller || intr rester, se tenir; (in good shape) demeurer, se conserver; (e.g., from rotting) se garder; keep out (public sign) entrée interdite; that can keep (coll) ça peut attendre; to keep + ger continuer à + inf; to keep away s'éloigner, se tenir à l'écart; to keep from + ger s'abstenir de + inf; to keep in with rester en bons termes avec; to keep on + ger continuer à + inf; to keep out rester dehors; to keep out of ne pas se mêler de; to keep quiet rester tranquille, se taire; to keep to (e.g., the right) garder (e.g., la droite); to keep up tenir bon, tenir ferme; to keep up with aller de pair avec keeper ['kipər] s gardien m, garde m; (of a game preserve) garde forestier; (of a horseshoe magnet) armature f

keeping ['kipɪŋ] s garde f, surveillance ; (of a holiday) observance f; in keeping with en accord avec; in safe keeping sous bonne garde; out of keeping with en désaccord avec

keep'sake' s souvenir m, gage m d'amitié

keg [keg] s tonnelet m; (of herring) caque f

ken [ken] s—beyond the ken of hors de la portée de

kennel ['kenəl] s chenil m

kep·i ['kepi], ['kepi] s (pl -ls) képi m kept/ wom/an [kept] s (pl wom/en) femme / entretenue

kerchief ['kart/1f] s fichu m

kernel ['karnel] s (inner part of a nut or fruit stone) amande f; (of wheat or corn) grain m; (fig) noyau m, cœur m

kerosene ['kerə,sin], [,kerə'sin] s kérosène m, pétrole m lampant

ker'osene lamp' s lampe f à pétrole kerplunk [,k,r'plunk] interj patatras! ketchup ['ket/əp] s sauce f tomate, ketchup m

kettle ['ketal] s chaudron m, marmite ; (teakettle) bouilloire m ket/tle-drum/ s timbale /

(of piano, typewriter, etc.) touche j (wedge or cotter used to lock parts together) cheville f, clavette f; (ree or low island) caye f; (answer book) livre m du maître; (tone of voice) ton m; (to a map) légende f; (bot) sa. mare f; (mus) tonalité f; (telg) manipulateur m; key to the city droit m de cité; off key faux; on key juste || tr claveter, coincer; to be keyed up être surexcité, être tendu

key/board's clavier m

key/hole' s trou m de la serrure; (of clock) trou de clef

key/man' s (pl -men') pivot m, homme m indispensable

key/note/s (mus) tonique f; (fig) dominante f

key/note speech/ s discours m d'ouver-

key/punch's (mach) perforatrice f

key' ring' s porte-clefs m

key' sig'nature s (mus) armature f de

la clé

key/stone/ s clef f de voûte

key/ word/ s mot-clé m kha•ki ['kaki], ['kæki] *adj* kaki∥:

(pl -kis) kaki m

khan [kan] s khan m kibitz ['kıbıts] intr (coll) faire la mouche du coche

kibitzer ['kıbıtsər] s (coll) casse-pieds mf, curieux m

kick [kik] s coup m de pied; (e.g., of a horse) ruade f; (of a gun) recul m; (complaint) (slang) plainte f; (thrill) (slang) effet m, frisson m; to get 8 kick out of (slang) s'en payer une tranche de || tr donner un coup de pied à; (a ball) botter; to kick out (coll) chasser à coups de pied; to kick s.o. in the pants (coll) botter ke derrière à qn; to kick the bucket (coll) casser sa pipe, passer l'arme à gauche; to kick up a row (slang) declencher un chahut || intr donner un

kick off (football) donner le coup d'envoi s contrecoup m; (slang) kick/back/

coup de pied; (said of gun) reculer; (said of horse) ruer; (sports) botter;

to kick against regimber contre; to

ristourne f kick/off's (sports) coup m d'envoi kid [kid] s chevreau m; (coll) gosse mf, mioche mf || v (pret & pp kidded; ger kidding) tr & intr (slang) blaguer,

to kid oneself (slang) se faire des illusions

kidder ['kidər] s (slang) blagueur m kidding ['kidin] s (slang) blague /; 10 **kidding!** (slang) sans blague!

kid' gloves' spl gants mpl de chevreau to handle with kid gloves traiter avec douceur, ménager

kid/nap v (pret & pp -naped of -napped; ger -naping or -napping) " kidnapper

kidnaper or kidnapper ['kidnæper] \$ kidnappeur m

kidnaping or kidnapping ['kidnæpin] | s kidnappage m kidney ['kɪdni] s rein m; (culin) rokid'ney bean's haricot m de Soissons kid'ney-shaped' adj réniforme kid/ney stone' s calcul m rénal kill [k1] s mise f à mort; (bag of game) gibier m tué || tr tuer; (an ani-mal) abattre; (a bill, amendment, etc.) mettre son veto à, faire échouer killer ['kɪlər] s assassin m kill'er whale's épaulard m, orque j killing ['kilin] adj meurtrier; hausting; ridiculous) crevant tuerie /; to make a killing (coll) reus-sir un beau coup kill'-joy' s rabat-joie m, trouble-fête mi kiln [kil], [kiln] s four m kil-o ['kilo], ['kilo] s (pl -os) kilo m, kilogramme m; kilomètre m kilocycle ['kɪlə ˌsaɪkəl] s kilocycle m kilogram ['kɪləˌgræm] s kilogramme m kilometer ['kilə,mitər], [ki'lamitər] s kilomètre m kilowatt ['kılə, wat] s kilowatt m kilowatt-hour ['kilə,wat'aur] s (pl -hours) kilowatt-heure m kilt [kilt] s kilt m kilter ['kiltər] s-to be out of kilter (coll) être détraqué kimo·no [kɪˈmonə], [kɪˈmono] s (pl -nos) kimono m kin [kin] s (family relationship) parenté f; (relatives) les parents mpl; of kin apparenté; the next of kin le plus proche parent, les plus proches parents kind [kaınd] adj bon, bienveillant; kind to bon pour; to be so kind as to être assez aimable pour || s espèce f genre m, sorte f, classe f; all kinds of (coll) quantité de; kind of (coll) plu-tôt, en quelque sorte; of a kind semblable, de même nature; to pay in kind payer en nature kindergarten ['kındər,gartən] s jardin m d'enfants kindergartner ['kındər,gartnər] s éjève mf de jardin d'enfants; (teacher) jardinière / kind/-heart/ed adj bon, bienveillant kindle ['kindəl] tr allumer || intr s'alkindling ['kindlin] s allumage m; (wood) bois m d'allumage kin/dling wood's bois m d'allumage kind-ly ['kaɪndli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) (kind-hearted) bon, bien-veillant; (e.g., climate) doux; (e.g., terrain) favorable || adv avec bonté avec bienveillance; to take kindly prendre en bonne part; to take kindly to prendre en amitié kindness ['kaındnıs] s bonté f, obligeance kindred ['kindrid] adj apparenté, de même nature || s parenté j, famille j; parenté, ressemblance / kinescope ['kini,skop] s (trademark) kinescope m

kinetic [ki'netik], [kar'netik] cinétique || kinetics s cinétique f kinet/ic en/ergy s énergie f cinétique king [kin] s roi m; (cards, chess, & fig) roi; (checkers) pion m doublé, dame f || tr (checkers) damer king/bolt/ s cheville / maîtresse kingdom ['kindəm] s royaume m; (one of three divisions of nature) règne m king/fish/er s martin-pêcheur m king-ly ['kinli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) royal, de roi, digne d'un roi | adv en roi, de roi, comme un roi king/pin' s cheville f ouvrière; (bowling) quille f du milieu; (coll) ponte m, pontife m king/ post/ s poincon mkingship ['kɪŋ/ɪp] s royauté f king/-size' adj grand format, géant king's' ran'som s rançon f de roi kink [kink] s (twist, e.g., in a rope) nœud m; (in a wire) faux pli m; (in hair) frisette f, bouclette f; (soreness in neck) torticolis m; (flaw, difficulty) point m faible; (mental twist) lubie f; (naut) coque f || tr nouer, entortiller || intr se nouer, s'entortilkink-y ['kɪnki] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) crépu, bouclé kinsfolk ['kinz,fok] spl parents mpl kin/ship s parenté j kins-man ['kınzmən] s (pl -men) parent m kins-woman ['kınz,wumən] -wom/en) parente kipper ['kɪpər] s kipper m || tr saurer kiss [kis] s baiser m || tr embrasser, donner un baiser à || intr s'embrasser kit [kit] s nécessaire m; (tub) tonnelet m; (of traveler) trousse f de voyage; (mil) équipement m, sac m; the whole kit and caboodle (coll) tout le saint-frusquin kitchen ['kɪt/ən] s cuisine f kitch/en cup/board s vaisselier m kitchenette [,kit/ə'net] s petite cuikitch/en gar/den s jardin m potager kitch/en-maid's fille f de cuisine kitch/en police/ s (mil) corvée f de cuisine kitch/en range/ s cuisinière f kitch/en sink/ s évier m kitch'en ware' s ustensiles mpl de cuikite [kart] s cerf-volant m; (orn) milan m; to fly a kite lancer or enlever un cerf-volant kith' and kin' [k1θ] spl amis et parents mpl, cousinage m kitten ['kitən] s chaton m, petit chat m kittenish ['kıtənı/] ad/ enjoué, folâtre; (woman) coquette, chatte kit-ty ['kɪti] s (pl -tles) minet m, minou m; (in card games) cagnotte f, poule f; kitty, kitty, kitty! minet, minet, minet! kleptomaniac [,klepto'meni,æk] adj & s kleptomane mf knack [næk] s adresse f, chic m

knapsack ['næp,sæk] s sac m à dos, havresac m

knave [nev] s fripon m; (cards) valet m knaver·y ['nevəri] s (pl -ies) fripon-

knead [nid] tr pétrir; (to massage) masser

knee [ni] s genou m; to bring s.o. to his knees mettre qn à genoux; to go down on one's knees se mettre à

knee' breech'es spl culotte f courte knee/cap' s rotule f; (protective cover-

ing) genouillère f
knee'-deep' adj jusqu'aux genoux

knee'-high' adj à la hauteur du genou knee/hole/ s trou m, évidement m pour

l'entrée des genoux

knee' jerk' s réflexe m rotulien

kneel [nil] v (pret & pp knelt [nelt] or kneeled) intr s'agenouiller, se mettre à genoux

knee/pad/ s genouillère f

knee/pan's rotule f

knee' swell' s (of organ) genouillère j knell [nel] s glas m; to toll the knell of sonner le glas de || intr sonner le glas knickers ['nikərz] spl pantalons mpl de golf, knickerbockers mpl

knickknack ['nɪkˌnæk] s colifichet m knife [naɪf] s (pl knives [naɪvz]) couteau m; (of paper cutter or other instrument) couperet m, lame f; to go under the knife (coll) monter or passer sur le billard || tr poignarder knife/ sharp/ener s fusil m, affiloir m

knife' switch' s (elec) interrupteur m à couteau

knight [nait] s chevalier m; (chess) cavalier m || tr créer or faire chevalier ['nait'erənt] S

knight-errant knights-errant) chevalier m errant knighthood ['naithud] s chevalerie f knightly ['naitli] adj chevaleresque

knit [nit] v (pret & pp knitted or knit; ger knitting) tr tricoter; (one's brows) froncer; to knit together lier, unir intr tricoter; (said of bones) se souder

knit' goods' spl tricot m, bonneterie f knitting ['niting] s (action) tricotage m; (product) tricot m

knit/ting machine's tricoteuse f knit/ting nee/dle s aiguille / à tricoter

knit/wear/ s tricot m

knob [nab] s (lump) bosse f; (of a door, drawer, etc.) bouton m, poi-

gnée f; (of a radio) bouton

knock [ngk] s coup m, heurt m; (of an internal-combustion engine) cognement m; (slang) éreintement m, dénigrement m || ir frapper; (repeatedly) cogner à, contre, or sur; (slang) éreinter, dénigrer; to knock about bousculer; to knock against heurter contre; to knock down (with a blow, punch, etc.) renverser; (to the highest bidder) adjuger; to knock in enfoncer; to knock off faire tomber; to knock out faire sortir en cognant; (boxing) mettre knock-out; (to fatigue) (coll) claquer, fatiguer || intr | frapper; (said of internal-combustion engine) cogner; to knock about vagabonder, se balader; to knock against se heurter contre; to knock at or on (e.g., a door) heurter à, frapper à to knock off (to stop working) (coll) débrayer

knock'down' adj (dismountable) ds. montable || s (blow) coup m d'assommoir; (discount) escompte m

knocked' out' adj éreinté; (boxing) knock-out

knocker ['nakər] s (on a door) heurtoir m, marteau m; (critic) (coll) éreinteur m

knock-kneed ['nak ,nid] adj cagneux knock/out' s (boxing) knock-out m; (person) (coll) type m renversant; (thing) (coll) chose f sensationnelle

knock/out drops' spl (slang) narcotique

knoll [nol] s mamelon m, tertre m knot [nat] s nœud m; (e.g., of people) groupe m; (naut) nœud m, mille m marin à l'heure; (loosely) (naut) mille marin; to tie a knot faire un nœud; to tie the knot (coll) prononcer le conjungo || v (pret & pp knotted; ger knotting) tr nouer; to knot one's brow froncer le sourcil || intr se nouer

knot/hole/ s trou m de nœud knot-ty ['nati] adj (comp -tier; super -tiest) noueux; (e.g., question) épineux

know [no] s—to be in the know (coll) être au courant, être à la page | V (pret knew [n(j)u]; pp known) tr & intr (by reasoning or learning) savoir; (by the senses or by perception; through acquaintance or recognition) connaître; as far as I know autant que je sache; to know about être informé de, savoir; to know best être le meilleur juge; to know how to + inf savoir + inf; to let s.o. know about faire part à qn de; you ought to know better vous devriez avoir honte; you ought to know better than to . . . vous devriez vous bien garder de . . . ; you wouldn't know s.o. from . . . on prendrait qu

knowable ['no abal] adj connaissable know/-how/ s technique /, savoir-faire m knowing ['no-1ŋ] adj avisé; (look,

knowingly ['no-inli] adv sciemment, en connaissance de cause; (on purpose)

know/-it-all/ adj (coll) omniscient | 5 (coll) Monsieur Je-sais-tout m knowledge ['nalid3] s (faculty) science f, connaissances fpl, savoir (awareness, familiarity) connaissance

f; not to my knowledge pas que je sache; to have a thorough knowledge of noseeder of posseder une connaissance approfondie de; to my knowledge, 10 the best of my knowledge best of my knowledge à ma connais sance, autant que je sache; without my knowledge à mon insu

knowledgeable ['nalidzəbəl] adj (coll) intelligent, bien informé

know/-noth/ing s ignorant m

knuckle ['nakəl] s jointure f or articulation f du doigt; (of a quadruped) jarret m; (mach) joint m en charnière; knuckle of ham jambonneau m; to rap s.o. over the knuckles donner sur les doigts or ongles à qn || intr-to knuckle down se soumettre; (to work hard) s'y mettre sérieusement

knurl $[n \land r]$ s molette $f \parallel tr$ moleter k.o. ['ke'o] (letterword) (knockout) s

k.o. $m \parallel tr$ mettre k.o.

Koran [ko'ran], [ko'ræn] s Coran m Korea [ko'ri.ə] s Corée f; la Corée Korean [ko'ri-ən] adj coréen || s (language) coréen; (person) Coréen m kosher ['ko/ər] adj casher, cawcher;

(coll) convenable kowtow ['kau'tau], ['ko'tau] intr se prosterner à la chinoise; to kowtow

to faire des courbettes à or devant **K.P.** ['ke'pi] s (letterword) (kitchen police) (mil) corvée f de cuisine; to be on K.P. duty (mil) être de soupe

kudos ['k(j)udas] s (coll) gloire f, éloges mpl, flatteries fpl

L

L, I [el] s XIIe lettre de l'alphabet

la-bel ['lebəl] s étiquette f; (brand) marque f; (in a dictionary) rubrique f, référence $f \parallel v$ (pret & pp -beled or -belled; ger -belling or -belling) tr

étiqueter

labial ['lebi-əl] adj labial || s labiale f labor ['lebər] adj ouvrier || s travail m; (toil) labeur m, peine f; (job, task) tâche f, besogne f; (manual work involved in an undertaking; the wages for such work) main-d'œuvre f (wage-earning worker as contrasted with capital and management) le salariat, le travail; (childbirth) couches fpl, travail; to be in labor être en couches || tr (a point, subject, etc.) insister sur; (one's style) travailler, élaborer || intr travailler; (to toil) travailler dur, peiner; (to exert one-self) s'efforcer; (said of ship) fatiguer, bourlinguer; to labor under être victime de; to labor up (a hill, slope, etc.) gravir; to labor uphill peiner en côte; to labor with child être en travail d'enfant

la/bor and man/agement spl la classe

ouvrière et le patronat laborato-ry ['læbərə,tori] s (pl -ries) laboratoire m

lab'oratory class' s classe f de travaux pratiques

labored ['lebərd] adj travaillé, trop élaboré; (e.g., breathing) pénible

laborer ['lebərər] s travailleur m, ouvrier m; (unskilled worker) journalier m, manœuvre m

laborious [lə'bor1.əs] adj laborieux la/bor move/ment s mouvement m syndicaliste

la/bor un/lon s syndicat m, syndicat ouvrier

Labourite ['lebə,rait] adj & s (Brit) travailliste mf

La'bour Par'ty ['lebər] adj (Brit) travailliste || s parti m travailliste Labrador ['læbra,dor] s le Labrador laburnum [lə'bʌrnəm] s cytise m

labyrinth ['læbιrιnθ] s labyrinthe m lace [les] s dentelle f; (string to tie shoe, corset, etc.) lacet m, cordon m; (braid) broderies fpl || tr garnir of border de dentelles; (shoes, corset, etc.) lacer; (to braid) entrelacer; (coll) flanquer une rossée à, rosser lace' trim'ming s passementerie f

lace/work' s dentelles fpl, passemente-

lachrymose ['lækri ,mos] adj larmoyant lacing ['lesin] s lacet m, cordon m; (trimming) galon m, passement m; (coll) rossée f

lack [læk] s manque m, défaut m; (lack of necessities) pénurie f; for lack of faute de || tr manquer de, être dépourvu de || intr (to be lacking) manquer

lackadaisical [,lækə'dezikəl] adj languissant, apathique

lackey ['læki] s laquais m

lacking ['lækɪŋ] prep dépourvu de, dénué de

lack/lus/ter adj terne, fade

laconic [lə'kanık] adj laconique

lacquer ['lækər] s laque m & f || tr laquer

lac'quer ware' s laques mpl, objets mpl d'art en laque

lacrosse [la'kros], [la'kros] s crosse f, jeu m de crosse; to play lacrosse jouer à la crosse

lacu-na [lə'kjunə] s (pl -nas or -nae [ni]) lacune f

lac.y ['lesi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) de dentelle; (fig) fin, léger

lad [læd] s garçon m, gars m

ladder ['lædər] s échelle f; (stepping stone) (fig) marchepied m, échelon m; (stepladder) marchepied, esca-beau m; (run in stocking) (Brit) démaillage m; (stairway) (naut) escalier

lad'der truck' s fourgon-pompe m à échelle

la'dies' room' s tollettes fpl pour dames, lavabos mpl pour dames

ladle ['ledəl] s louche f | tr servir à la louche la.dy ['ledi] s (pl -dies) dame f; ladies (public sign) dames; ladies and gentlemen! (formula used in addressing an audience) mesdames, mesdemoiselles, messieurs!; messieurs dames! la'dy-bird' or la'dy-bug' s cocinelle f, bête f à bon Dieu la'dy·fin'ger s biscuit m à la cuiller la/dy-in-wait/ing s (pl ladies-in-waiting) demoiselle f d'honneur la'dy-kil'ler s bourreau m des cœurs, tombeur m de femmes la'dy·like' adj de bon ton, de dame la/dy-love/ s bien-aimée f, dulcinée f la'dy of the house' s_maîtresse f de maison la/dy's maid/ s camériste f la'dy's man' s homme m à succès lag [læg] s retard m || v (pret & pp lagged; ger lagging) intr traîner; to lag behind rester en arrière la/ger beer/ ['lagər] s bière f de fermentation basse, lager m laggard ['lægərd] adj tardif || s traînard m lagoon [la'gun] s lagune f laid' pa'per [led] s papier m vergé laid' up' adj mis en réserve; (naut) mis en rade; (coll) alité, au lit lair [ler] s tanière f; (fig) repaire m laity ['le iti] s profanes mfpl; (eccl) laïques mfpl lake [lek] adj lacustre || s lac m lamb [læm] s agneau m lambaste [læm'best] tr (to thrash) (coll) flanquer une rossée à; (to reprimand harshly) (coll) passer un savon à lamb' chop' s côtelette f d'agneau lambkin ['læmkın] s agnelet m lamb'skin' s peau f d'agneau; (dressed with its wool) mouton m, agnelin m lame [lem] adj boiteux; (sore) endolori; (e.g., excuse) faible, piètre | tr estropier, rendre boiteux lament [la'ment] s lamentation f; (dirge) complainte $f \parallel tr$ déplorer \parallel intr lamenter, se lamenter lamentable ['læməntəbəl] adj lamentalamentation [,læmən'te∫ən] s lamentation f laminate ['læmi,net] tr laminer lamp [læmp] s lampe f lamp/black' s noir m de fumée lamp' chim'ney s verre m de lampe lamp/light' s lumière f de lampe lamp/light/er s allumeur m de réverbèlampoon [læm'pun] s libelle m, pasquinade f || tr faire des libelles contre lamp/post' s réverbère m, poteau m de réverbère lamprey ('læmpri] s lamproie f lamp/shade/ s abat-jour m lamp/wick/ s mèche f de lampe lance [læns], [lans] s lance f; (surg)

lancette f, bistouri m || tr percer d'un |

coup de lance; (surg) donner un coun de lancette or bistouri à lancet ['lænsit], ['lansit] s (surg) lan. cette f, bistouri m land [lænd] adj terrestre, de terre | s terre f; land of milk and honey pays de cocagne; to make land toucher terre; to see how the land lies sonder or tâter le terrain || tr débarquer, mettre à terre; (an airplane) atterrir; (a fish) amener à terre; (e.g., a job) (coll) décrocher; (a blow) (coll) flanquer || intr débarquer, descendre à terre; (said of airplane) atterrir; to land on one's feet retomber sur ses pieds; to land on the moon alunir; to land on the water amerrir land' breeze's brise f de terre landed adj (owning land) terrien; (realestate) immobilier land/ed prop/erty s propriété f foncière land/fall' s (sighting land) abordage m; (landing of ship or plane) atterrissage m; (landslide) glissement m de terrain landing ['lændin] s (of plane) atterrissage m; (of ship) mise f à terre, débarquement m; (place where passengers and goods are landed) débarcadère m; (of stairway) palier m; (on the moon) alunissage m land/ing bea/con s (aer) radiophare m d'atterissage land'ing craft' s (nav) péniche f de débarquement land/ing field/ s (aer) terrain m d'atterrissage land'ing force' s (nav) détachement m de débarquement land'ing gear' s (aer) train m d'atterrissage land/ing par'ty s (nav) détachement m de débarquement land'ing stage' s débarcadère m land'ing strip' s (aer) piste f d'atterrisland la'dy s (pl -dies) (e.g., of an apartment) logeuse f, propriétaire f (of a lodging house) patronne f; (of an inn) aubergiste f land/locked' adj entouré de terre land/lord' s (e.g., of an apartment) logeur m, propriétaire m; (of a lodsing house) patron m; (of an inn) aubergiste m landlubber ['lænd, labər] s marin # land/mark' s point m de repère, borne d'eau douce f; (important event) étape f importante; (naut) amer m land' of'fice s bureau m du cadastre land'own'er s propriétaire m foncier landscape ['lænd,skep] s paysage m tr aménager en jardins land/scape ar/chitect s architecte land'scape gar'dener s jardinier paysagiste land/scape paint/er s paysagiste mf landscapist ['lænd ,skepist] s paysa

giste mf

landslide land'slide' s glissement m de terrain, éboulement m; (in an election) raz m de marée landward ['lændwərd] adv du côté de la terre, vers la terre land' wind' [wind] s vent m de terre lane [len] s (narrow street or passage)
ruelle f; (in the country) sentier m;
(of an automobile highway) voie f;
(line of cars) file f; (of an air or
ocean route) route f de navigation langsyne ['læn'saɪn] s (Scotch) le temps jadis || adv (Scotch) au temps jadis language ['længwid3] s langage m; (e.g., of a nation) langue f languid ['længwid] adj languissant languish ['læŋgwɪ/] intr languir languor ['længər] s langueur languorous ['længərəs] adj langoureux lank [læŋk] adj efflanqué, maigre; (hair) plat, e.g., lank hair cheveux plats lank-y ['lænki] adj (comp -ier; super -lest) grand et maigre lanolin ['lænəlɪn] s lanoline f lantern ['læntərn] s lanterne f lan/tern slide/ s diapositive / lanyard ['lænjərd] s (around the neck) cordon m; (arti) tire-feu m; (naut) ride f lap [læp] s (of human body or clothing) genoux mpl, giron m; (of garment) genoux, pan m; (with the tongue) coup m de langue; (of the waves) clapotis m; (in a race) (sports) tour m; last lap dernière étape f || v (pret & pp lapped; ger lapping) tr (with the tongue) laper; to lap up laper; (coll) gober || intr laper; (said of waves) clapoter; to lap over déborder lapel [la'pel] s revers m

lap' dog' s bichon m, chien m de man-

Lap/land's Laponie f; la Laponie Laplander ['læp,lændər] s Lapon m Lapp [læp] s (language) lapon m; (per-

son) Lapon m

lap/ robe/ s couverture f de voyage lapse [læps] s (passing of time) laps m; (slipping into guilt or error) faute 1, écart m; (fall, decline) chute f; (e.g., of an insurance policy) expiration f, échéance f; (of memory) absence f, défaillance f || intr (to elapse) s'écouler, passer; (to err) manquer à ses devoirs; (to decline) déchoir; (said, e.g., of a right) périmer tomber en décuétude: (said rimer, tomber en désuétude; (said, e.g., of a legacy) devenir caduc; (said, e.g., of an insurance policy) cesser d'être en vigueur

lap/wing's (orn) vanneau m huppé larce-ny ['lorsəni] s (pl -nies) larcin m,

vol m larch [lart∫] s (bot) mélèze m lard [lard] s saindoux m || tr larder larder ['lorder] s garde-manger m large [lard3] adj grand; at large en liberté

large! intes!tine s gros intestin m

largely ['lard3li] adv principalement largeness ['lard3nis] s grandeur f large!-scale! adj sur une large échelle, de grande envergure

last word

lariat ['læri.ət] s (for catching animals) lasso m; (for tying grazing animals)

longe f

lark [lark] s alouette f; (prank) espieglerie f; to go on a lark (coll) faire la bombe

lark/spur/ s (rocket larkspur) piedd'alouette m; (field larkspur) consoude f royale

lar•va ['larvə] s (pl -vae [vi]) larve f laryngeal [ləˈrɪndʒɪ·əl], [ˌlærɪnˈdʒi·əl] adj laryngé, laryngien

laryngitis [,lærɪn'dʒaɪtɪs] s laryngite f laryngoscope [ləˈrɪŋgə ,skop] s laryngoscope m

larynx ['lærɪŋks] s (pl larynxes or larynges [ləˈrɪndʒiz]) larynx m lascivious [lə'sıvı.əs] adj lascif lasciviousness [ləˈsɪvɪ-əsnɪs] s lasciveté f

laser ['lezər] s (acronym) (light am-plification by stimulated emission of

radiation) laser m

lash [læs] s (cord on end of whip) mèche f; coup m; (splatter of rain on window) fouettement m; (eyelash) cil m || tr fouetter, cingler; (to bind, tie) lier; (naut) amarrer || intr fouetter; to lash out at cingler

lashing ['læ∫ɪŋ] s fouettée f; (rope) amarre f; (naut) amarrage m

lass [læs] s jeune fille f, jeunesse f; bonne amie f

lassitude ['læsɪ,t(j)ud] s lassitude j las-so ['læso], [læ'su] s (pl -sos or -soes) lasso m

last [læst], [last] adj (in a series) dernier (before noun), e.g., the last week of the war la dernière semaine de la guerre; (just elapsed) dernier (after noun), e.g., last week la semaine dernier; before last avant-dernier, e.g., the time before last l'avant-dernière fois; the last two les deux derniers || s dernier m; (the end) fin f, bout m; (for holding shoe) forme f; at last enfin, à la fin; at long last à la fin des fins; the last of the month la fin du mois; to the last jusqu'à la fin, jusqu'au bout || intr durer; (to hold out) tenir

last' eve'ning adv hier soir

lasting ['læstin], ['lostin] adj durable lastly ['læstli], ['lostli] adv pour finir, en dernier lieu, enfin

last/-minute news/ s nouvelles fpl de

dernière heure

last' name's nom m, nom de famille last' night' adv hier soir; cette nuit last' quar'ter s dernier quartier m last' sleep' s sommeil m de la mort

last' straw' s—that's the last straw! c'est le comble!

Last' Sup'per s (eccl) Cène f last will and test ament s testament m, acte m de dernière volonté

last! word! s dernier mot m; (latest style) (coll) dernier cri m

latch [læt/] s loquet $m \parallel tr$ fermer au | laugh [læf], [laf] s rire $m \parallel tr$ -to latch'key' s clef f de porte d'entrée latch/string' s cordon m de loquet late [let] adj (happening after the usual time) tardif; (person; train, bus, etc.) en retard; (e.g., art) de la dernière (events) dernier, récent; (news) de la dernière heure; (incumbent of an office) ancien; (deceased) defunt, feu; at a late hour in (the night, the day) bien avant dans, à une heure avancée de; in the late seventeenth century (eighteenth century, etc.) vers la fin du dix-septième siècle (dix-huitième siècle, etc.); it is late il est tard; of late dernièrement, récemment, depuis peu; to be late être en retard; to be late in + ger tarder à + inf \parallel adv tard, tardivement; (after the appointed time) en retard; late in (the afternoon, the season, the week, the month) vers la fin de; late in life sur le tard; very late in (the night, the day) bien avant dans, à une heure avancée de late-comer ['let,kamer] s (newcomer) nouveau venu m; (one who arrives late) retardataire mf lateen' sail' [læ'tin] s voile f latine lateen' yard's antenne lately ['letli] adv dernièrement, récemment, depuis peu latency ['letansi] s latence f latent ['letent] adj latent later ['letər] adj comp plus tard, plus tardif; (event) subséquent, plus récent; (kings, luminaries, etc.) derniers en date; later than postérieur à || adv comp plus tard; later on plus tard, par la suite; see you later (coll) à tout à l'heure lateral ['lætərəl] adj latéral lath $[læ\theta]$, $[la\theta]$ s latte $f \parallel tr$ latter lathe [le δ] s (mach) tour m; to turn on a lathe façonner au tour lather ['læðər] s (of soap) mousse f (of horse) écume f || tr savonner || intr (said of soap) mousser; (said of horse) être couvert d'écume lathing ['læθιŋ], ['lαθιŋ] s lattage m Latin ['lætın], ['lætən] adj latin || s (language) latin m; (person) Latin m Lat'in Amer'ica s l'Amérique f latine Lat'in-Amer'ican adj latino-américain || s Latino-américain m latitude ['lætr,t(j)ud] s latitude f latrine [latrin] s latrines fpl latter ['lætər] adj dernier; the latter part of (e.g., a century) la fin de || pron—the latter celui-ci §84; le dernier **Inttice** ['lætɪs] adj treillissé || s treillis m || tr treillisser lat'tice gird'er s poutre f à croisillons lat/tice·work/ s treillis m, grillage m laud [lad] tr louer laudable ['ladabal] adj louable laudanum ['lodenem], ['lodnem] laudanum m laudatory ['loda,tori] adj laudatif, élogieux

laugh away chasser en riant; to laugh off tourner en plaisanterie || intr rire: to laugh at rire de laughable ['læfəbəl], ['lafəbəl] adi risible laughing ['læfin], ['lafin] adj riant. rieur: it's no laughing matter il n'y a pas de quoi rire || s rire m laugh/ing gas' s gaz m hilarant laugh/ing·stock/ s risée f, fable f laughter ['læftər], ['laftər] s rire m launch [lont/], [lant/] s (open motorboat) canot m automobile, vedette f: (naut) chaloupe f || tr lancer; (an attack) déclencher || intr—to launch into, to launch out on se lancer dans launching ['lont/in], ['lont/in] s lancelaunch'ing pad' s rampe f de lancement, aire f de lancement launder ['londer], ['lander] tr blanchir launderer ['landərər], ['landərər] s blanchisseur m, buandier m laundering ['londərin], ['londərin] s blanchissage m laundress ['londris], ['londris] s blan-chisseuse f, buandière f laun-dry ['londri], ['londri] s (pl **-dries**) linge m à blanchir, lessive f; (room) buanderie f; (business) blanchisserie f laun'dry-man s (pl -men) blanchisseur m, buandier m laun'dry room' s buanderie f laun/dry-wom/an s (pl -wom/en) blan-chisseuse f, buandière f laureate ['lor1-1t] adj & s lauréat m lau-rel ['lorəl], ['lorəl] s laurier m; to rest on one's laurels s'endormir sur ses lauriers || v (pret & pp -reled of -relled; ger -reling or -relling) tr couronner de lauriers lava ['lava], ['læva] s lave f lavaliere [,lævə'lır] s pendentif m lavato-ry ['lævə,tori] s (pl -ries) (room equipped for washing hands and face; bowl with running water) lavabo m; (toilet) lavabos lavender ['lævəndər] s lavande 1 lav'ender wa'ter s eau f de lavande lavish ['lævi/] adj prodigue; (reception, dinner, etc.) somptueux, magnifique || tr prodiguer law [lo] s (of man, of nature, of science) loi f; (branch of knowledge concerned with law; body of laws; study of law, profession of law) droit m; to go to law recourir à la justice; to go to law with s.o. citer qn en justice; to lay down the law faire la loi; to practice law exercer le droit; to read law étudier le droit, faire son droit law'-abid'ing adj soumis aux lois, respectueux des lois law' and or'der s ordre m public; to maintain law and order maintenit of faire régner l'ordre law/break/er s transgresseur m de la loi law court s cour / de justice, tribunal

lawful ['lofəl] adj légal, légitime lawless ['lolis] adj sans loi; (unbridled) sans frein, déréglé law/mak/er s législateur m

lawn [lon] s pelouse f, gazon m; (fabric) batiste f, linon m

lawn' mow'er s tondeuse f de gazon law' of fice s étude f (d'avocat) law' of na'tions s loi f des nations

law' of the jun'gle s loi f de la jungle law' stu'dent s étudiant m en droit law'suit' s procès m

lawyer ['lojər] s avocat m

lax [læks] adj (in morals, discipline, etc.) relâché, négligent; (loose, not tense) lâche; (vague) vague, flou

laxative ['læksətɪv] adj & s laxatif m lay [le] adj (not belonging to clergy) laïc or laïque; (not having special training) profane || s situation (poem) lai m || v (pret & pp laid [led]) tr poser, mettre; (a trap) tendre; (eggs) pondre; (e.g., bricks) ranger; (a foundation) jeter, établir; (a cable) poser; (a mine) (naut) mouiller; to be laid in Rome (in France, etc.) (said, e.g., of scene) se passer à Rome (en France, etc.); to lay aside, away, or by mettre de côté; to lay down (one's life) sacrifier; (one's weapons) déposer; (conditions) imposer; to lay down the law to s.o. (coll) rappeler qn à l'ordre; to lay in (supplies) faire provision de; to lay into s.o. (coll) sauter dessus qn; to lay it on thick (coll) y aller fort; to lay low (to overwhelm) abattre, terrasser; to lay off (an employee) congédier; (to mark the boundaries of) tracer; (to stop bothering) (coll) laisser tranquille; to lay on (paint) appliquer; (hands; taxes) imposer; to lay open mettre à nu; to lay out arranger; (to display) étaler; (to outline) tracer; (money) débourser; (a corpse) faire la toilette de; (a garden) aménager; to lay up (to stock up on) amasser; (to injure) aliter; (a boat) mettre en rade || intr (said of hen) pondre; to lay about frapper de tous côtés; to lay for être à l'affût de, guetter; to lay into (slang) rosser, battre; to lay off (coll) cesser; to lay off smoking (coll) renoncer au tabac; to lay over faire escale; to lay to (naut) se mettre à la cape

lay' broth'er s frère m lai, frère convers layer ['le-ar] s couche f; (hen) pon-

deuse f || tr (hort) marcotter lay'er cake' s gâteau m sandwich

layette [le'et] s layette f lay/ fig/ure s mannequin m

laying ['le-in] s pose f; (of foundation) assise f; (of eggs) ponte f

lay/man s (pl-men) (person who is not a clergyman) laïc m or laïque mf; (person who has no special training) profane mf

lay'off' s (discharge) renvoi m; (unemployment) chômage m

lay' of the land' s configuration f du terrain; (fig) aspect m de l'affaire

lay'out' s plan m, dessin m, tracé m; (of tools) montage m; (organization) disposition f; (banquet) (coll) festin

lay'o'ver s arrêt m en cours de route lay' sis'ter s sœur f laie, sœur converse laziness ['lezinis] s paresse f

laziness ['lezinis] s paresse f
la-zy ['lezi] adj (comp -zier; super
-ziest) paresseux

la'zy-bones' s (coll) flemmard m, fainéant m

lb. abbr (pound) livre f

lea [li] s (meadow) pâturage m, prairie f lead [led] adj en plomb, de plomb | [led] s plomb m; (of lead pencil) mine f (de plombagine); (for sounding depth) (naut) sonde f; (typ) interligne f || [led] v (pret & pp leaded; ger leading) tr plomber; (typ) interligner | [lid] s (foremost place) avance f; (guidance) direction f, conduite f; (leash) laisse f; (of a newspaper article) article m de fond; (leading role) premier rôle m; (leading man) jeune premier m; (elec) câble m de canalisation, conducteur m; (elec, mach) avance; (min) filon m; to follow s.o.'s lead suivre l'exemple de qn; to have the lead (cards) avoir la main; to return the lead (cards) rejouer la couleur; to take the lead prendre le pas || [lid] v (pret & pp led [led]) tr conduire, mener; (to command) commander, diriger; (to be foremost in) être à la tête de; (e.g., an orchestra) diriger; (a good or bad life) mener; (a certain card) attaquer de; (a certain card suit) attaquer; (elec, mach) canaliser; lead away or off emmener; to lead off (to start) commencer; to lead on encourager; to lead s.o. to believe mener qn à croire || intr aller devant, tenir la tête; (cards) avoir la main; to lead to conduire à, mener à; (another street, a certain result, etc.) aboutir à; to lead up to (a great work) préluder à (un grand ouvrage); (a subject) amener (un sujet)

leaden ['ledən] adj (of lead; like lead)
de plomb, en plomb; (heavy as lead)
pesant; (sluggish) alangui; (com-

plexion) plombé

leader ['lidər] s chef m, guide mf; (ringleader) tête f; chef d'orchestre; (in a dance; among animals) meneur m; (in a newspaper) article m de fond; (of a reel of tape or film) amorce f; (bargain) article réclame; (vein of ore) filon m

leadership ['lidər, s direction f;

don m de commandement

leading ['lidin] adj principal, premier lead'ing edge's (aer) bord m d'attaque lead'ing la'dy s vedette f, étoile f, jeune première f

lead/ing man! s_(pl men!) jeune premier m

leading quesition s question f tendan-

cieuse lead/-in wire/ ['lid,in] s (rad, telv) fil

m d'amenée

lead' pen'cil [led] s crayon m (à mine | learn'ed jour'nal s revue f d'une société de graphite)

lead' poi'soning [led] s saturnisme m leaf [lif] s (pl leaves [livz]) feuille f;
 (inserted leaf of table) rallonge f; (hinged leaf of door or table top) battant m; to shake like a leaf trembler comme une feuille; to turn over a new leaf tourner la page, faire peau neuve || intr-to leaf through feuilleter

leafless ['liflis] adj sans feuilles, dénudé

leaflet ['liflit] s dépliant m, papillon m, feuillet m; (bot) foliole f

leaf/stalk' s (bot) pétiole m

leaf.y ['lifi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) feuillu, touffu

league [lig] s (unit of distance) lieue f; (association, alliance) ligue f || tr liguer || intr se liguer

League/ of Na/tions s Société f des

Nations

leak [lik] s fuite f; (in a ship) voie f d'eau; (of electricity, heat, etc.) perte f, fuite; (of news, secrets, money, etc.) fuite; to spring a leak avoir une fuite; (naut) faire une voie d'eau | tr faire couler; (gas, steam; secrets, news) laisser échapper || intr fuire, s'écouler; (naut) faire eau; to leak away se perdre; to leak out (said of news, secrets, etc.) transpirer, s'ébrui-

leakage ['likid3] s fuite f; (elec) perte f leak·y ['liki] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) percé, troué; qui a des fuites; (shoes) qui prennent l'eau; (coll) indiscret

lean [lin] adj maigre; (gasoline mix-ture) pauvre || s inclinaison f; (of meat) maigre m || v (pret & pp leaned or leant [lent]) tr incliner; to lean s.th. against s.th. appuyer q.ch. contre q.ch. || intr s'incliner, pencher; to lean against s'appuyer contre; to lean forward s'incliner or se pencher en avant; to lean out of (e.g., a window) se pencher par; to lean over se pencher; (e.g., s.o.'s shoulder) se pencher sur; to lean toward (fig) incliner à or vers, pencher pour or vers leaning ['linin] adj penché || s incli-

lean'-to' s (pl -tos) appentis m lean' years' spl années fpl maigres

leap [lip] s saut m, bond m; by leaps and bounds par sauts et par bonds; leap in the dark saut m à l'aveuglette || v (pret & pp leaped or leapt [lept]) tr sauter, franchir || intr sauter, bondir; to leap across or over sauter; to leap up sursauter; (said, e.g., of flame) jaillir

naison f; (fig) inclination f, penchant

leap day s jour m intercalaire leap/frog' s saute-mouton m leap/ year' s année f bissextile learn [lam] v (pret & pp learned or learnt [larnt]) tr apprendre || intr apprendre; to learn to apprendre à learned ['larnid] adj savant, érudit

savante

learn/ed profes/sion s profession f libe rale

learn/ed soci/ety s société f savante learn'ed word' s mot m savant

learner ['larner] s élève mf; (beginner) débutant m, apprenti m

learn/er's per/mit s (aut) permis m de conduire (d'un élève chauffeur)

learning ['larnin] s (act and time de. voted) étude f; (scholarship) savoir m, érudition f, science f

lease [lis] s bail m; to give a new lease on life donner un regain de vie | tr (in the role of landlord) donner or louer à bail; (in the role of tenant) prendre à bail

lease/hold/ adj tenu à bail | s tenure

f à bail

leash [liss] s laisse f; on the leash en laisse, a l'attache; to strain at the leash (fig) ruer dans les brancards | tr tenir en laisse

least [list] adj super (le) moindre \$91 $\parallel s$ (le) moins m; at least du moins; at the very least tout au moins; not in the least pas le moins du monde, nullement || adv super (le) moins 891 leather ['leðər] s cuir m

leath/er-back tur/tle s luth m

leath/er-neck/ s (slang) fusilier m marin leathery ['leőəri] adj (e.g., steak) (coll)

coriace

leave [liv] s permission f; by your leave ne vous en déplaise; on leave en congé; (mil) en permission; to give leave to s.o. to permettre or accorder à qu de; to take leave (of) prendre congé (de), faire ses adieux (à) || v (pret & pp left [left]) tr (to let stay; to stop, give up; to disregard) laisser; (to 80 away from) partir de, quitter; (10) bequeath) léguer, laisser; (a wife) quitter, abandonner; to be left rester, e.g., the letter was left unanswered la lettre est restée sans réponse; e.g., there are three dollars left il reste trois dollars; to be left for s.o. to être à qu de; to be left over rester; leave about (without putting away) laisser traîner; to leave alone laisser tranquille; to leave it up to s'en remettre à, s'en rapporter à; to leave no character à partir de leave no character à la company de la company leave no stone unturned faire flèche de tout bois, mettre tout en œuvre, to leave off (a piece of clothing) no pas mettre; (a passenger) déposer; le leave off + ger cesser de + inf, re noncer à + inf; to leave out ometire intr partir, s'en aller; where did we leave off? où en sommes-nous restés? leaven ['leven] s levain m | tr fairt

lever; (fig) transformer, modifier leavening ['levening] adj transformateur

s levain m leave/ of ab/sence s congé m leave/-tak/ing s congé m, adieux mpl leavings ['livinz] spl restes mpl, reliefs

Leba-nese [,leba'niz] adj libanais || 5 (pl -nese) Libanais m

Lebanon ['lebənən] s le Liban lecher ['let/ər] s débauché m, libertin m || intr vivre dans la débauche lecherous ['let/ərəs] adj lubrique, lascif lechery ['let/əri] s lubricité f, lasciveté f lectern ['lektərn] s lutrin m lecture ['lekt] or conférence f; (tedious reprimand) sermon m || tr faire une conférence à; (to rebuke) sermonner || intr faire une conférence or des conférences lecturer ['lekt/ərər] s conférencier m **ledge** [led3] s saillie f, corniche f; (projection in a wall) corniche f ledger ['ledzər] s (slab) pierre f tombale; (com) grand livre m ledg'er line' s (mus) ligne f supplémentaire lee [li] s (shelter) (naut) abri m; (quarter toward which wind blows) côté m sous le vent; lees lie j leech [lit]] s sangsue f; to stick like a leech to s.o. s'accrocher à qu leek [lik] s poireau m leer [lir] s regard m lubrique, ceillade f intr lancer or jeter une œillade; to leer at lorgner leer.y ['liri] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (coll) soupçonneux, méfiant leeward ['liwərd], ['lu-ərd] adj & adv sous le vent || s côté m sous le vent; to pass to leeward of passer sous le vent de Lee'ward Is'lands ['liwərd] spl îles fpl Sous-le-Vent lee'way' s (aer, naut) dérive f; (of time, money) (coll) marge f; (for action) (coll) champ m, liberté f left [left] adj gauche; (left over) de surplus || s (left hand) gauche f; (boxing) gauche m; on the left, to the left à gauche; the Left (pol) la gauche; to make a left tourner à gauche || adv à gauche left' field' s (baseball) gauche f du grand champ left'-hand' drive' s conduite f à gauche left'-hand'ed adj gaucher; (clumsy) gauche; (counterclockwise) à gauche, en sens inverse des aiguilles d'une montre; (e.g., compliment) douteux, ambigu leftish ['leftis] adj gauchisant leftism ['leftizəm] s gauchisme m leftist ['leftist] adj & s gauchiste mf left'o'ver adj de surplus, restant || leftovers spl restes mpl left'-wing' adj gauchiste, gauchisant left-winger [ˈlɛftˈwɪŋər] s (coll) gauchiste mf left.y [lefti] adj (coll) gaucher || s (pl -ies) (coll) gaucher m leg [leg] s jambe f; (of boot or stocking) tige f; (of fowl; of frogs) cuisse f; (of journey) étape f; to be on one's last legs n'avoir plus de jambes; to pull the leg of (coll) se payer la tête de, faire marcher lega cy ['legasi] s (pl -cies) legs m legal ['ligəl] adj légal; (practice) jurile'gal hol'iday s jour m férié

legali-ty [l1 'gæliti] s (pl -ties) légalité f legalize ['ligə,lazz] tr légaliser le'gal ten'der s cours m légal, monnaie f libératoire legate ['legit] s ambassadeur m, envoyé m; (eccl) légat m legatee [,legə'ti] s légataire mf legation [lɪˈgeʃən] s légation f legend ['led3and] s légende / legendary ['led3ən,deri] adj légendaire legerdemain [,led3ərd1'men] s escamotage m, passe-passe m leggings ['leginz] spl jambières fpl, guêtres fpl, leggings fpl leg·gy ['legi] adj (comp -gier; super -giest) (awkward) dégingandé; (attractive) aux longues jambes éléganleg'horn' s (hat) chapeau m de paille d'Italie; (chicken) leghorn f; Leghorn Livourne j legibility [,led31'b1l1ti] s lisibilité f legible ['led31bəl] adj lisible legion ['lidzən] s légion f legislate ['led318, let] tr imposer à force de loi || intr faire des lois, légiférer legislation [,led318'le/ən] s législation f legislative ['led318, let1v] adj législatif legislator ['led318, leter] s législateur m legislature ['led31s, let/ər] s assemblée f législative, législature f legitimacy [lr'd31t1məsi] s légitimité f legitimate [lr'd31t1m1t] adj légitime || [li'd3iti,met] tr légitimer legit/imate dra/ma s théâtre m régulier legitimize [li'dziti,maiz] tr légitimer leg' of lamb' s gigot m d'agneau leg' of mut'ton s gigot m leg'-of-mut'ton sleeve' s manche f gigot legume ['legjum], [li'gjum] s (pod)
légume m; (bot) légumineuse f leisure ['liʒər], ['lɛʒər] s loisir m; at leisure à loisir; in leisure moments à temps perdu lei/sure class/ s désœuvrés mpl, rentiers lei'sure hours' spl heures fpl de loisir leisurely ['liʒərli], ['lɛʒərli] adj tranquille, posé | adv posément, sans hâte lemon ['leman] s citron m; (e.g., worthless car) (coll) clou m lemonade [,lemə'ned] s citronnade f lem'on squeez'er s presse-citron m lem'on tree's citronnier m lem'on verbe'na [vər'binə] s verveine f citronnelle lend [lend] v (pret & pp lent [lent]) tr prêter lender ['lendər] s prêteur m lend'ing li'brary s bibliothèque f de prêt length [len0] s longueur f; (e.g., of string) bout m, morceau m; (of time) durée f; at length longuement, en détail; (finally) enfin, à la fin; in length de longueur; to go to any length to ne reculer devant rien pour; to keep at arm's length tenir à distance

lengthen lengthen ['leηθən] tr allonger, rallonger || intr s'allonger length/wise/ adj longitudinal || adv en longueur, dans le sens de la longueur length•y ['leηθi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) prolongé, assez long **leniency** ['lin1.ansi] s douceur f, clémence f lenient ['lin1.ant] adj doux, clément **lens** [lenz] s lentille f; (anat) cristallin Lent [lent] s le Carême Lenten ['lentən] adj de carême lentil ['lental] s lentille f leopard ['lepərd] s léopard m leper ['lepər] s lépreux m lep'er house' s léproserie leprosy ['leprəsi] s lèpre f leprous ['leprəs] adj lépreux lesbian ['lezbi an] adj érotique; Lesbian lesbien | s (female homosexual) lesbienne f; Lesbian Lesbien m lesbianism ['lezbi.ə,nizəm] s saphisme lese majesty ['liz'mæd31sti] s crime m de lèse-majesté lesion ['lizən] s lésion f less [les] adj comp moindre 891 || s moins m || adv comp moins 891; less and less de moins en moins; less than moins que; (followed by numeral) moins de; the less . . . the less (or the more) moins . . . moins (or plus) lessee [les'i] s preneur m; (e.g., of house) locataire mf; (e.g., of gasoline station) concessionnaire mf lessen ['lesən] tr diminuer, amoindrir || intr se diminuer, s'amoindrir

lesser ['lesər] adj comp moindre §91 lesson ['lesən] s leçon f lessor ['lesər] s bailleur m lest [lest] conj de peur que, de crainte

let [let] v (pret & pp let; ger letting) tr laisser; (to rent) louer; let + inf que + subj, e.g., let him come in qu'il entre; let alone sans parler de, sans compter; let well enough alone le mieux est souvent l'ennemi du bien; let us eat, work, etc. mangeons, travaillons, etc.; to be let off with en être quitte pour; to let à louer, e.g., house to let maison à louer; to let alone, to let be laisser tranquille; to let by laisser passer; to let down baisser, descendre; (one's hair) dénouer, défaire; (e.g., a garment) allonger; (to leave in the lurch) laisser en panne, faire faux bond à; to let fly décocher; to let go laisser partir; to let have laisser, e.g., he let Robert have it for three dollars il l'a laissé à Robert pour trois dollars; to let in laisser entrer; to let in the clutch (aut) embrayer; to let into admettre dans; to let loose lâcher; to let off laisser partir; (e.g., steam from a boiler) laisser échapper, lâ-cher; (e.g., a culprit) pardonner à; to let oneself go se laisser aller; to let on that (coll) faire croire que; to let out faire or laisser sortir; (e.g., a

level dress) élargir; (a cry; a secret; a prisoner) laisser échapper; (to reveal) révéler, divulguer; to let out on ball relâcher sous caution; to let out the clutch débrayer; to let slip laisser tomber; to let s.o. + inf permettre à qu de + inf; laisser qu + inf, e.g., he let Mary go to the theater il a laissé Marie aller au théâtre; to let s.o. in on (a secret) (coll) confier à qui (e.g., a racing tip) (coll) tuyauter qu sur; to let s.o. know s.th. faire savoir q.ch. à qn, mettre qn au courant de q.ch.; to let s.o. off with faire grace à qu de; to let stand laisser, e.g., he let the errors stand il a laissé les fautes; to let s.th. go for (a low price) laisser q.ch. pour; to let through laisser passer; to let up laisser monter || intr (said of house, apartment, etc.) se louer; to let down (coll) ralentir; to let go of lâcher prise de; to let out (said of class, school, etc.) finir, se terminer; to let up (coll) ralentir, diminuer; (on discipline; on a person) devenir moins sévère let'down' s diminution f; (disappointment) déception f lethal ['liθəl] adj mortel; (weapon) meurtrier thargie f marquer avec des lettres

lethargic [li'0ard3ik] adj léthargique lethar•gy ['leθərdʒi] s (pl -gies) l6-Lett [let] s Letton m letter ['leter] s lettre f; to the letter à la lettre, au pied de la lettre | # let'ter box' s boîte f aux lettres let/ter car/rier s facteur m let'ter drop' s passe-lettres m, fente ! (dans la porte pour le courrier) lettered adj (person) lettré let/ter file's classeur m de lettres let/ter-head/ s en-tête m lettering ['leterin] s (action) lettrage m; (title) inscription f let/ter of cred/it s lettre f de crédit let/ter o/pener s coupe-papier m let'ter pa'per s papier m à lettres let/ter-per/fect adj correct; sûr let'ter press' s presse f à copier let'ter.press' s impression f typographique; (in distinction to illustrations) texte m let'ter scales' spl pèse-lettre m let/ter-word/ s sigle m Lettish ['letis] adj & s letton m lettuce ['letis] s laitue j let'up' s accalmie f, pause f; without leucorrhea [,lukə'ri.ə] s leucorrhée f leukemia [lu'kimɪ.ə] s leucémie f letup sans relâche

Levantine ['levan,tin], [lavæntin] adlevantin || s Levantin m

levee ['levi] s (embankment) levée !

lev-el ['levəl] adj de niveau; (flat) égal

uni; (spoonful) arasé; level with de niveau avec, à fleur de || s niveau ni; on a level with au niveau de; to be

Levant [li vænt] s Levant m

digue f; réception f royale

on the level (coll) être de bonne foi; to find one's level trouver son niveau || v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) tr niveler; (to smooth, flatten out) aplanir, araser; (to bring down) raser; (a gun) braquer; (accusations, sarcasm) lancer, diriger; to level out égaliser; to level up (aer) redresser || intr (aer) redresser; to level with (coll) parler franchement à lev/el-head/ed adj équilibré, pondéré lev'eling rod' s (surv) jalon-mire m, jalon m d'arpentage lever ['livər], ['levər] s levier m || tr soulever or ouvrir au moyen d'un leverage ['livərid3], ['levərid3] s puis-sance f or force f de levier; (fig) influence f, avantage m leviathan [lɪˈvaɪ-əθən] s léviathan m **levitation** [,levi'te/ən] s lévitation f levi-ty ['leviti] s (pl -ties) légèreté f lev-y ['levi] s (pl -ies) levée f || v (pret & pp -ied) tr lever; (a fine) imposer lewd [lud] adj luxurieux, lubrique lewdness ['ludnis] s luxure f, lubricité f lexical ['leksikəl] adj lexical lexicographer [,leks1 'kagrəfər] s lexicographe mf lexicographic(al) [,lɛksɪkə'græfɪk(əl)] adj lexicographique lexicography [,leks1'kagrəfi] s lexicographie f lexicology [,leks1'kalədzi] s lexicololexicon ['leksikən] s lexique m liabili-ty [,lai-a'biliti] s (pl -ties) responsabilité f; (e.g., to disease) prédisposition f; liabilities obligations fpl, dettes fpl liability insurance s assurance f tous risques liable ['laɪ-əbəl] adj sujet; liable for (a debt, fine, etc.) passible de, responsable de; we (you, etc.) are liable to + inf (coll) il se peut que nous (vous, etc.) + pres subj; (coll) il est probable que nous (vous, etc.) + pres liaison ['li-a, zan], [li'ezən] s liaison f liar ['lai-ər] s menteur m libation [lar'be/ən] s libation f li-bel ['laibəl] s diffamation f, calom-

nie f; (in writing) écrit m diffama-

toire || v (pret & pp -beled or -belled;

ger -beling or -belling) tr diffamer,

libelous ['laɪbələs] adj diffamatoire,

liberal ['liberal] adj libéral; (share, supply, etc.) libéral, généreux, copieux; (ideas) large || s libéral m

liberation [,libə're/ən] s libération f

liberator ['liba, retar] s libérateur m

lib/eral-mind/ed adj tolérant liberate ['liba,ret] tr libérer

calomnier

calomnieux

1 de vues

liber-ty ['libərti] s (pl -tles) liberté f; at liberty en liberté; at liberty to libre de; to take the liberty to se permettre de, prendre la liberté de libidinous [li'bidinəs] adj libidineux libido [li'bido], [li'baido] s libido f librarian [lai'breri-en] s bibliothécaire librar·y ['laɪ,breri], ['laɪbrəri] s (pl -les) bibliothèque f li/brary num/ber s cote f libret-to [li'breto] s (pl -tos) livret m. libretto m license ['larsəns] s permis m, licence f; (to drive) permis de conduire || tr accorder un permis à, autoriser li/cense num/ber s numéro m d'immatriculation; (aut) numéro minéralogili'cense plate' or tag' s plaque f d'immatriculation, plaque minéralogique licentious [lar'senfes] adj licencieux lichen ['laikən] s lichen m lick [lik] s coup m de langue; (salt lick) terrain m salifère; (blow) (coll) coup m; at full lick (coll) à plein gaz; to give a lick and a promise to (coll) nettoyer à la six-quatre-deux; (coll) faire un brin de toilette à || tr lécher; (e.g., the fingers) se lécher; (to beat, thrash) (coll) enfoncer les côtes à, rosser; (to beat, surpass, e.g., in a sporting event) (coll) battre, enfoncer; (e.g., a problem) (coll) venir à bout de; to lick into shape (coll) dégrossir; to lick up lécher licking ['likin] s léchage m; (drubbing) (coll) raclée f licorice ['likəris] s réglisse f lid [ltd] s couvercle m; (eyelid) pau-pière f; (hat) (slang) couvre-chef m lie [lai] s mensonge m; to give the lie to donner le démenti à || v (pret & pp lied; ger lying) tr—to lie one's way out se tirer d'affaire par des menson-ges || intr mentir || v (pret lay; pp lain [len]; ger lying) intr être couché; (to be located) se trouver: (e.g., in the grave) gésir, e.g., here Hes ci-gît; to lie down se coucher lie detector s détecteur m de mensonges Hen [lin], ['li-ən] s privilège m, droit m de rétention lieu [lu] s-in lieu of au lieu de lieutenant [lu'tenant] s lieutenant m; (nav) lieutenant m de vaisseau lieuten/ant colo/nel s lieutenant-colonel lieuten/ant comman/der s (nav) capitaine m de corvette lieuten/ant gov/ernor s (U.S.A.) vicegouverneur m; (Brit) lieutenant-gouliberali-ty [,libə'ræliti] s (pl -ties) li-béralité f; (breadth of mind) largeur verneur m lieuten/ant jun/ior grade/ s (nav) enseigne m de première classe life [laif] s (pl lives [laivz]) vie f; (of light bulb, lease, insurance policy) durée /; bigger than life plus grand que nature; for dear life de toutes ses forces; for life à vie, pour la vie, libertine ['liber,tin] adj & s libertin m

à perpétuité; for the life of me! (coll) | de ma vie!; lives lost morts mpl; long life longévité f; never in my life!, not on your life! jamais de la vie!; run for your life! sauve qui peut!; such is life! c'est la vie!; taken from life pris sur le vif; to come to life revenir à la vie; to depart this life quitter ce monde; to risk life and limb risquer sa peau life' annu'ity s rente f viagère life' belt' s ceinture f de sauvetage life'blood' s sang m; (fig) vie f life/boat' s chaloupe f de sauvetage; (for shore-based rescue services) canot m de sauvetage

life' buoy' s bouée f de sauvetage life' float' s radeau m de sauvetage

life' guard's (mil) garde f du corps life/guard' s sauveteur m, maître na-

life' impris'onment s emprisonnement m à vie

life' insur'ance s assurance f sur la vie, assurance-vie 1

life' jack'et s gilet m de sauvetage lifeless ['laɪflɪs] adj sans vie, inanimé; (colors) embu, terne

life'like' adj vivant, ressemblant life! line! s ligne f or corde f de sau-

vetage life'long' adj de toute la vie, perpétuel life' mem'ber s membre m à vie

life/ of lei/sure s vie f de château life' of Ri'ley ['raɪli] s (slang) joyeuse

vie f, vie oisive life' of the par'ty s (coll) boute-entrain m

life/ preserv/er [pri'zxrvər] s appareil m de sauvetage

lifer ['laɪfər] s (slang) condamné m à perpétuité

life' raft' s radeau m de sauvetage lifesaver ['laif, sever] s sauveteur m; (fig) planche f de salut

life/sav/ing s sauvetage m life' sen'tence s condamnation f à per-

life'-size' adj de grandeur nature life'time' adj à vie || s vie f, toute une vie; in his lifetime de son vivant

life/work' s travail m de toute une vie lift [lift] s haussement m, levée f; aide f; (aer) poussée f; (Brit) ascenseur m; (of dumbbell or weight) (sports) arraché m; to give a lift to (by offering a ride) conduire d'un coup de voiture, faire monter dans la voiture; (to aid) donner un coup de main à; ranimer || tr lever, soulever; (heart, mind, etc.) élever, ranimer; (a sail) soulager; (an embargo) lever; (e.g., passages from a book) démarquer, plagier; (to rob) (slang) dérober; to lift up (the hands) lever; (the head) relever; (the voice) élever || Intr se lever, se soulever; (said of clouds, fog, etc.) se lever, se dissiper

lift' bridge' s pont m levant, pont-levis

lift'off' s (rok) montée verticale, chandelle 1

lift' truck' s chariot m élévateur ligament ['ligəmənt] s ligament m

ligature ['ligət/ər] s ligature f
light [lat] adj léger; (having illumination) éclairé; (color, complexion,
hair) clair; (beer) blond; (wine) léger; to make light of faire peu de cas de || s lumière f; (to control traj. fic) feu m; (window or other open. ing in a wall) jour m; (example, shining figure) lumière; (headlight of automobile) phare m; du feu, e.g., do you have a light? (e.g., to light a cigarette) avez-vous du feu?; accord. ing to one's lights selon ses lumières. dans la mesure de son intelligence; against the light à contre-jour; in a false light sous un faux jour; in a new light sous un jour nouveau; in the same light sous le même aspect; it is light (out) il fait jour; lighti (navigation lights; parking lights) feux mpl; (of sheep, calf, etc.) mou m; lights out (mil) l'extinction f des feux; to bring to light mettre au jour; to come to light se révéler; to shed or throw light on éclairer; to strike a light allumer || adv à vide; to run light (said of engine) aller haut ke pied || v (pret & pp lighted or lit [lit]) tr (to furnish with illumination) feloirer illumination (to set alire) tion) éclairer, illuminer; (to set afire, ignite) allumer; to light the way for éclairer; to light up illuminer | intr s'éclairer, s'illuminer; allumer; (10 perch) se poser; to light from or off (an auto, carriage, etc.) descendre de to light into (to attack; to berate) (slang) tomber sur; to light out (10 skedaddle) (slang) décamper; to light up s'éclairer, s'illuminer; to light upon (by happenstance) tomber sur, trouver par hasard

light' bulb' s ampoule f électrique, lampe f électrique

light/ complex/ion s teint m clair lighten ['laston] tr (to make lighter in weight) alleger, soulager; (to provide more light) éclairer, illuminer; (10 give a lighter or brighter hue 10) éclaircir; (grief, punishment, etc.) adoucir || intr (to become less dark or sorrowful) s'éclairer; (10 give of flashes of lightning) faire des éclairs, (to becomes less weighty) s'alléges

lighter ['laster] s (to light cigareste)
briquet m; (flat-bottomed barge) chaland m, péniche

light/-fin/gered adj à doigts agiles light'-foot'ed adj au pied léger

light/-heart/ed adj joyeux, allègre, ad

cœur léger lighting ['lartin] s allumage m, éclair light'ing fix'tures spl appareils mpl

d'éclairage lightness ['laitnis] s (in weight) legd reté f; (in illumination; of com

plexion) clarté f

light-ning ['laitnin] s (electric discharge) foudre f; (light produced by this discharge) éclairs mpl || v (ger -ning) intr faire des éclairs

light/ning arrest/er [a,restar] s parafoudre m

light/ning bug' s luciole f

light/ning rod's paratonnerre m

light' op'era s opérette f

light' read'ing s livres mpl d'agrément; lecture / légère or amusante

light/ship/ s bateau-feu m

light-struck ['last strak] adj (phot) voilé

light' wave' s onde f lumineuse

light/weight/ adj léger || s (sports) poids m léger

light/weight coat/ s surtout m de demisaison

light'-year' s année-lumière f

likable ['laɪkəbəl] adj sympathique

like [laɪk] adj (alike) pareils, sem-blables; pareil à, semblable à; (typi-cal of) caractéristique de; (poles of a magnet) (elec) de même nom; like father like son tel père tel fils; that is like him il n'en fait pas d'autres || s pareil m, semblable m; likes (desires) goût m, inclinations fpl; the likes of him son pareil || adv—like enough probablement; like mad comme un fou || prep comme; like that de la sorte || conj (coll) de la même manière que, comme || tr aimer, aimer bien, trouver bon; plaire (with dat), e.g., I like milk le lait me plaît; se plaire, e.g., I like it in the country je me plais à la campagne || intr vouloir; as you like comme vous voudrez; if you like si vous voulez

likelihood ['laɪklɪ,hud] s probabilité f,

vraisemblance f

like-ly ['laɪkli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) probable, vraisemblable; to be likely to + inf être probable que + ind, e.g., Mary is likely to come to see us tomorrow il est probable que Marie viendra nous voir demain || adv probablement, vraisemblablement

like'-mind'ed adj du même avis liken ['larkən] tr comparer, assimiler likeness ['laɪknɪs] s (picture or image) portrait m; (similarity) ressemblance f like/wise/ adv également, de même; to

do likewise en faire autant

liking ['laikin] s sympathie f, penchant m; to one's liking à souhait; to take a liking to (a thing) accueillir avec sympathie; (a person) montrer de la sympathie à, se prendre d'amitié pour lilac ['laɪlək] adj & s lilas m

Lilliputian [,lili'pju/ən] adj & s lilli-

putien m

lift [lift] s cadence f

lil-y ['lili] s (pl -ies) lis m, lis blanc; (royal arms of France) fleur f de lis; to gild the lily orner la beauté même lil'y of the val'ley s muguet m Ill'y pad' s feuille / de nénuphar

Wy-white adj blanc comme le lis, lilial

Li'ma bean' ['laɪmə] s (Phaseolus limensis) haricot m de Lima

limb [lim] s (arm or leg) membre m; (of a tree) branche f; (of a cross; of the sea) bras m; (astr, bot) limbe m; to be out on a limb (coll) être sur la corde raide

limber ['limbər] adj souple, flexible || intr-to limber up se dégourdir

lim-bo ['limbo] s (pl -bos) limbes mpl lime [laim] s (calcium oxide) chaux f; (linden tree) tilleul m; (Citrus aurantifolia) citron m; sweet lime (Citrus limetta) lime f

lime/kiln' s four m à chaux

lime/light' s—to be in the limelight être sous les feux de la rampe

limerick ['limərik] s poème m humoristique en cinq vers

lime'stone' adj calcaire || s calcaire m,

pierre f à chaux

limit ['limit] s limite f, borne f; to be the limit (to be exasperating) (coll) être le comble; (to be bizarre) (coll) être impayable; to go the limit aller jusqu'au bout || tr limiter, borner limitation [,limi'tefon] s limitation f

lim'ited-ac'cess high'way s autoroute f lim'ited mon'archy s monarchie f constitutionnelle

limitless ['limitlis] adj sans bornes, illimité

limousine ['limə,zin], [,limə'zin] s (aut) limousine f

limp [limp] adj mou, flasque, souple | s boiterie f || intr boiter limpid ['limpid] adj limpide

linchpin ['lints, pin] s cheville f d'essieu, esse f

linden ['lindən] s tilleul m

line [lain] s ligne f; (of poetry) vers m; (rope, string) cordage m, corde f; (wrinkle) ride f; (dash) trait m; (bar) barre f; (lineage) lignée f; (trade) métier m; (of merchandise) article m; (of traffic) file f; (mil) rang m; (of the spectrum) (phys) raie f; hold the line! (telp) ne quittez pas!; in line aligné, en rang; in line with conforme à, d'accord avec; on the line (telp) au bout du fil; out of line désaligné; en désaccord; to bring into line with mettre d'accord avec; to drop s.o. a line envoyer un mot à qn; to fall into line se mettre en ligne, s'aligner; to hand s.o. a line (slang) faire du baratin à qu, bourrer le crâne de qn; to have a line on (coll) se tuyauter sur; to learn one's lines apprendre son texte or rôle; to read between the lines lire entre les lignes; to stand or wait in line faire la queue; to toe the line se mettre au pas || tr aligner; (a face) rider; (a suit, coat, etc.) doubler; (brakes) fourrer; to be lined with (e.g., trees) être bordé de || intr-to line up s'aligner, se mettre en ligne; faire la queue

lineal ['lɪnɪ-əl] adj lineal; (succession) | en ligne directe lineaments ['lɪnɪ-əmənts] *spl* linéaments mpl linear ['lini.ər] adj linéaire lined/ pa/per s papier m rayé line/man s (pl-men) (elec) poseur mde lignes; (rr) garde-ligne m linen ['lɪnən] adj de lin || s (fabric) toile f de lin; (yarn) fil m de lin; (sheets, tablecloths, underclothes, etc.) linge m, lingerie f; pure linen pur fil lin'en clos'et s lingerie f line of fire s (mil) ligne f de tir line of sight s ligne f de mire liner ['larnər] s (naut) paquebot m line'-up' s mise f en rang; personnel m; (arrangement) disposition f; (of prisoners) défilé m de détenus, alignement m de suspects; (sports) composition f linger ['linger] intr s'attarder; (said of hope, doubt, etc.) persister; to linger on traîner; to linger over s'attarder lingerle [,lænʒə'ri] s lingerie f fine pour dames, lingerie de dame lingering ['lingərin] adj prolongé, lent lingual ['lɪŋgwəl] adj lingual | s (consonant) linguale linguist [lingwist] s (person skilled in several languages) polyglotte mf; (specialist in linguistics) linguiste mf linguistic [lin 'gwistik] adj linguistique linguistics s linguistique liniment ['liniment] s liniment m lining ['laɪnɪŋ] s (of a coat) doublure f; (of a hat) coiffe f; (of auto brake) garniture f; (of furnace, wall, etc.) revêtement m link [līnk] s maillon m, chaînon m; (fig) lien m; links terrain m de golf || tr enchaîner; lier || intr-to link in, on, or up se lier linnet ['linit] s (orn) linotte f linoleum [lanoli-əm] s linoleum m linotype ['lanə tarp] (trademark) s linotype f || tr & intr composer à la lin'otype op'erator s linotypiste mf linseed ['lin, sid] s linette f, graine f de lin lin'seed oil's huile f de lin **lint** [lint] s bourre f, filasse f; (used to dress wounds) charpie f lintel ['lintəl] s linteau m **lion** ['lar- \ni n] s lion m; (fig) lion; to put one's head in the lion's mouth se fourrer dans la gueule du loup or du lion lioness ['lar-anis] s lionne f li'on-heart'ed adj au cœur de lion lionize ['lai.ə,naiz] tr faire une célébrité de, traiter en vedette h'ons' den' s (Bib) fosse f aux lions li'on's share' s part f du lion lip [lip] s lèvre f; (edge) bord m; (slang) impertinence f; to hang on the lips of être suspendu aux lèvres de; to smack one's lips se lécher les babines

lip/read/ v (pret & pp -read [,red]) b & intr lire sur les lèvres lip' read'ing s lecture f sur les lèvres lip' serv'ice s dévotion f des lèvres lip/stick/ s bâton m de rouge à lèvres lique fy ['likwi,fai] v (pret & pp fied) tr liquéfier liqueur [lɪˈkʌr] s liqueur f liquid ['likwid] adj liquide | s liquide m; (consonant) liquide f liq'uid as'sets spl valeurs fpl disponi. bles liquidate ['likwi,det] tr & intr liquider liquidity [li'kwiditi] s liquidité j liquor ['likər] s boisson f alcoolique, spiritueux m; (culin) jus m, bouillon Lisbon ['lizbən] s Lisbonne f lisle [la1] s fil m d'Écosse, fil retors de coton lisp [lisp] s zézayement m, blésement m || intr zézayer, bléser lissome ['lisəm] adj souple, flexible; (nimble) agile, leste list [list] s liste f; (selvage) (lisière f; (naut) bande f; to enter the lists enter en lice; to have a list (naut) donner de la bande || tr cataloguer, enregistrer || intr (naut) donner de la bande listen ['lisən] intr écouter; to listen in rester à l'écoute; to listen to écouter; to listen to reason entendre raison listener ['lɪsənər] s auditeur m; (educ) auditeur libre listening [Visənin] s écoute f lis'tening post' s poste m d'écoute listless ['listlis] adj apathique, inattenlist price s prix m courant, cote 1 lita·ny ['lɪtəni] s (pl -nies) litanie f liter ['litər] s litre m literal ['lɪtərəl] adj littéral; (person) prosaïque literary ['litə ,reri] adj littéraire literate ['literit] adj qui sait lire et écrire; (well-read) lettré || s personne f qui sait lire et écrire; lettré m, érudit *m* literati [,litə'rati] spl littérateurs mpl literature ['literat/er] s littérature f; (com) documentation f lithe [laið] adj souple, flexible lithia ['lɪθɪ·ə] s (chem) lithine f lithium ['l101.əm] s (chem) lithium m lithograph ['lɪθə,græf], ['lɪθə,graf] \$ lithographie $f \parallel tr$ lithographier lithographer [li 'Oagrəfər] s lithographe lithography [11'θαgrəfi] s lithographie Lithuania [,liou'eni-a] s Lituanie f; la Lithuanian [,liθu'eni.an] adj lituanien Lituanie || s (language) lituanien m; (person) litigant ['litigent] adj plaidant | 5 Lituanien m litigate ['liti,get] tr mettre en litige plaideur m intr plaider litigation [,liti'ge/ən] s litige m

lit'mus pa'per ['litməs] s papier m de | liver ['livər] s vivant m; (e.g., in cities) tournesol

litter ['Irtər] s fouillis m; (things strewn about) jonchée f; (scattered rubbish) ordures fpl; (young brought forth at one birth) portée f; (bedding for animals) litière f; (vehicle carried by men or animals) palanquin m; (stretcher) civière f | tr joncher | intr (to bring forth young) mettre bas

lit/ter-bug' s souillon m, malpropre m, personne f qui dépose des ordures et des papiers dans la rue

littering ['litarin] s—no littering (public sign) défense de déposer des ordures

little ['litəl] adj petit; (in amount) peu de, e.g., little money peu d'argent; a little un peu de, e.g., a little money un peu d'argent || s peu m; a little un peu; to make little of, to think little of faire peu de cas de; wait a little attendez un petit moment, attendez quelques instants || adv peu 891; ne guère §90, e.g., she little thinks that elle ne se doute guère que; little by little peu à peu, petit à petit

Lit'tle Bear's Petite Ourse Lit'tle Dip'per s Petit Chariot m

lit'tle fin'ger s petit doigt m, auricu-laire m; to twist around one's little

finger mener par le bout du nez lit'tle-neck' s coque f de Vénus littleness ['litəlnis] s petitesse f

lit'tle owl' s (Athene noctua) chouette chevêche, chevêche

lit'tle peo'ple spl (fairies) fées fpl;

(common people) menu peuple m Lit'tle Red Rid'ing-hood' s le Petit Chaperon rouge

lit'tle slam' s (bridge) petit chelem m liturgic(al) [li'tard31k(əl)] adj liturgique

litur•gy ['lɪtərdʒi] s (pl -gles) liturgie f livable ['lɪvəbəl] adj (house) habitable;

(life, person) supportable

live [laɪv] adj vivant, vif; (coals; flame) ardent; (elec) sous tension; (telv) en direct || [lɪv] tr vivre; to live down faire oublier || intr vivre; (in a certain locality) demeurer, habiter; live and learn qui vivra verra; to live high mener grand train; to live in (e.g., a city) habiter; to live on continuer à vivre; (e.g., meat) vivre de; (a benefactor) vivre aux crochets de; (one's capital) manger; to live up to (e.g., one's reputation) faire hon-neur à

live' coal' [laiv] s charbon m ardent livelihood ['larvir, hud] s vie f; to earn one's livelihood gagner sa vie

livelong ['liv ,lon], ['liv ,lon] adj-all the livelong day toute la sainte

live-ly ['larvli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) animé, vivant, plein d'entrain; (merry) enjoué, gai; (active, keen) vif; (resilient) élastique

liven ['larvan] tr animer || intr s'animer

habitant m; (anat) foie m

liver·y ['lɪvəri] s (pl -ies) livrée f

liv'ery-man s (pl -men) loueur m de chevaux

liv'ery sta'ble s écurie f de louage

live' show' [laɪv] s (telv) prise f de vues en direct

live/stock/ [larv] s bétail m, bestiaux mpl, cheptel m

live/ tel/evision broad/cast [larv] s prise f de vues en direct

live/ wire/ [laiv] s fil m sous tension; (slang) type m dynamique

livid ['livid] adj livide

living ['livin] adj vivant, en vie | s vie f; to earn or to make a living gagner sa vie

living quarters spl appartements mpl, habitations fpl

liv'ing room' s salle f de séjour, salon m

liv'ing space' s espace m vital liv'ing wage' s salaire m suffisant pour

vivre, salaire de base lizard ['lizərd] s lézard m

load [lod] s charge f; loads (of) (coll) énormément (de); to get a load of (slang) observer, écouter; to have a load on (slang) avoir son compte | tr charger || intr charger; se charger

loaded adj chargé; (very drunk) (slang) soûl; (very rich) (slang) huppé load'ed dice' spl dés mpl pipés

load'stone' s pierre f d'aimant; (fig)

aimant m loaf [lof] s (pl loaves [lovz]) pain m ||

intr flaner

loafer ['lofər] s flåneur m

loam [lom] s terre f franche, glaise f; (mixture used in making molds) potée f

loamy ['lomi] adj franc, glaiseux loan [lon] s prêt m, emprunt m || tr prêter

loan' shark' s usurier m

loan' word' s mot m d'emprunt loath [100] adj—loath to peu enclin à

loathe [loo] tr détester

loathing ['loðin] s dégoût m loathsome ['loosəm] adj dégoûtant

lob [lab] s (tennis) lob $m \parallel v$ (prep & pp lobbed; ger lobbing) tr frapper en hauteur, lober

lob-by ['labi] s (pl -bies) vestibule m; (e.g., in a theater) foyer m; (pressure group) groupe m de pression, lobby m | v (pret & pp -bied) intr faire les

couloirs **lobbying** ['labi-in] s intrigues fpl de couloir

lobbyist ['labi-ist] s intrigant m do couloir

lobe [lob] s lobe m

lobster ['labster] s (spiny lobster) langouste f; (Homarus) homard m

lob'ster pot's casier m à homards local ['lokal] adj local || s (of labor union) succursale f; (journ) informations fpl régionales; (rr) train m

omnibus locale [lo'kæl] s lieu m, milieu m; scène f

locali-ty [lo'kælɪti] s (pl -ties) localité f localize ['lokə,lazz] tr localiser lo/cal supply/ cir/cuit s secteur m locate [lo'ket], ['loket] tr (to discover the location of) localiser; (to place, to settle) placer, installer; (to ascribe a particular location to) situer; to be located se trouver || intr se fixer, s'établir location [lo'kesən] s (place, position) situation f, emplacement m; (act of placing) établissement m; (act of finding) localisation f, détermination (of a railroad line) tracé m; on location (mov) en extérieur loca/tion shot/ s (mov) extérieur m lock [lak] s serrure f; (of a canal) écluse f; (of hair) mèche f, boucle f; (of a firearm) platine f; (wrestling) clef f; lock, stock, and barrel tout le bataclan, tout le fourbi; under lock and key sous clé || tr fermer à clef; (to key) caler, bloquer; (a boat) échuser, sasser; (a switch) (rr) verrouiller; to be locked in each other's arms être enlacés; to lock in enfermer à clef; to lock out fermer la porte à or sur; (workers) fermer les ateliers contre; to lock up fermer à clef, mettre sous clé; (e.g., a prisoner) boucler, enfermer; (a form) (typ) serrer || intr (said of door) fermer à clef; (said of brake, wheel, etc.) se bloquer; to lock into s'engrener dans locker ['loker] s armoire f, coffre m de sûreté (in a station) compartiment m individuel lock/er room/ s vestiaire m à cases individuelles locket ['lakit] s médaillon m lock/jaw's trisme m lock' nut's contre-écrou m lock/out's lock-out m lock/smith/ s serrurier m lock' step' s-to march in lock step emboîter le pas lock' stitch's point m indécousable lock/ten/der s éclusier m lock/up/ s (prison) (coll) bloc m, violon m lock' wash'er s rondelle f Grower, rondelle à ressort locomotive [,loka'motiv] s locomolo-cus ['lokes] s (pl -ci [sai]) lieu m; (math) lieu géométrique locust ['lokest] s (Pachytylus) (ent) criquet m migrateur, locuste f; (Clcada) (ent) cigale f; (bot) faux acacia **lode** [lod] s filon m, veine f lode'star' s (astr) étoile / polaire; (fig) pôle m d'attraction lodge [lad3] s (of gatekeeper; of ani-mal; of Mason) loge f; (residence, e.g., for hunting) pavillon m; (hotel) relais m, hostellerie f | tr loger; to lodge a complaint with porter plainte auprès de || intr loger; (said of arrow,

bullet) se loger

lodger ['ladzər] s locataire mf, Den. sionnaire m lodging ['ladzin] s logement m; (of a complaint) déposition f loft [loft], [laft] s (attic) grenier m soupente f; (hayloft) fenil m; (in theater or church) tribune f; (in store or office building) atelier m loft.y ['lafti], ['lafti] adj (comp ler, super lest) (towering; sublime) élevé, exalté; (haughty) hautain log [log], [lag] s bûche f, rondin m; (record book) registre m de travail; (aer) livre m de vol; (record book) (naut) journal m de bord; (chip log) (naut) loch m; (rad) carnet m d'écoute; to sleep like a log dormir comme une souche || v (pret & pp logged; ger logging) tr (wood) tron-conner; (an event) porter au journal (a certain distance) (naut) filer intr (to cut wood) couper des rondins logarithm ['lɔgə ˌrɪðəm], [queɔiɪ, egol'] s logarithme m log/book's (aer) livre m de vol; (naut) journal m de bord, livre de loch log/ cab/in s cabane f en rondins log' chip's (naut) flotteur m de loch log' driv'er s flotteur m log' driv'ing s flottage m logger ['logər], ['logər] s bûcheron m; (loader) (mach) grue j de chargement; (mach) tracteur m log/ger-head's tête f de bois; at loggerheads en bisbille, aux prises logic ['ladzik] s logique logical ['ladzīkəl] adj logique logician [lo'd31/ən] s logicien m logistic(al) [lo'd318t1k(əl)] adj logislogistics [lo'd31st1ks] s logistique i log/jam/ s embâcle m de bûches; (fig) bouchon m, embouteillage m log' line' s (naut) ligne f de loch log'roll intr faire trafic de faveurs politiques log/wood's bois m de campêche; (tree) loin [loin] s (of beef) aloyau m; (of veal) longe f; (of pork) échine f; to gird up one's loins se ceindre les reins loiter ['lorter] tr-to loiter away perloin/cloth/s pagne m dre en flånant || intr flåner loiterer [ˈlɔɪtərər] s flâneur m loll [lall] intr se prélasser, s'allonges, s'affaler lollipop ['lali ,pap] s sucette 1 Lom/bardy pop/lar ['lambardi] s per London ['landen] adj londonien | 3 Londoner ['landener] s Londonien m lone [lon] adj solitaire, seul; (sole, Londres m single) unique loneliness ['lonlinis] s solitude f lone-ly ['lonli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) solitaire, isolé lonesome ['lonsəm] adj solitaire, seul lone' wolf' s (fig) solitaire mf, ours long [lon], [lan] (comp longer [1]20°

gar], ['langar); super longest ['langist], ['langist]) adj long; de long, de longueur, e.g., two meters long deux mètres de long or de longueur || adv longtemps; as long as aussi long-temps que; (provided that) tant que; before long sous peu; how long? combien de temps?, depuis combien de temps?, depuis quand?; long ago il y a longtemps; long before longtemps avant; longer plus long; long since depuis longtemps; no longer ne ... plus longtemps; ne ... plus, e.g., I could no longer see him je ne pouvais plus le voir; so long! (coll) à bientôt!; so long as tant que; to be long in tarder à | intr-to long for soupirer pour or après

long/boat's chaloupe f long/ dis/tance s (telp) l'interurbain m; to call s.o. long distance appeler qn par l'interurbain

long'-dis'tance call' s (telp) appel m interurbain

long'-dis'tance flight's (aer) vol m au

long cours, raid m aérien long'-drawn'-out' adj prolongé; (story) délayé

longevity [lan'dzevīti] s longévité f long' face' s (coll) triste figure f

long/hair/ adj & s intellectuel m; fanatique mf de la musique classique

long/hand/ s écriture / ordinaire; in longhand à la main

longing ['lonin], ['lanin] adj ardent || s désir m ardent

longitude ['land31,t(j)ud] s longitude f

long/jump/s saut m en longueur long-lived ['lon'larvd], ['lon'livd], ['lan'larvd], ['lan'lrvd] adj à longue vie; persistant

long'-play'ing rec'ord s disque m de longue durée

long/ prim/er ['primər] s (typ) philosophie f

long'-range' adj à longue portée; (e.g., plan) à long terme

long/shore/man s (pl -men) arrimeur m, débardeur m

long'-stand'ing adj de longue date long'-suf'fering adj patient, endurant

long' suit' s (cards) couleur f longue,

longue f; (fig) fort m
long'-term' adj à longue échéance
long'-wind'ed ['windid] adj intermina-

ble; (person) intarissable

look [luk] s (appearance) aspect m; (glance) regard m; looks apparence f, mine f; to take a look at jeter un coup d'œil sur or à || tr regarder; (e.g., one's age) paraître; to look daggers at lancer un regard furieux à; to look the part avoir le physique de l'emploi; to look up (e.g., in a dictionary) chercher, rechercher; (to visit) aller voir, venir voir || intr re-garder; (to seek) chercher; it looks like rain le temps est à la pluie; look here! dites donc!; look out! gare!, attention!; to look after s'occuper de; (e.g., an invalid) soigner; to look at regarder; to look away détourner loose'strife' s (common yellow type)

les yeux; to look back regarder en arrière; to look down on mépriser; to look for chercher; (to expect) s'attendre à; to look forward to s'attendre à, attendre avec impatience; to look ill avoir mauvaise mine; to look in on passer voir; to look into examiner, verifier; to look like (s.o. or s.th.) ressembler à; (to give promise of) avoir l'air de; to look out faire attention; (e.g., the window) regarder par; to look out on donner sur; to look through (a window) regarder par; (a telescope) regarder dans; (a book) feuilleter; to look toward regarder du côté de; to look up lever les yeux; to look up to respecter; to look well avoir bonne mine

looker-on [,lukər'an], [,lukər'ən] s (pl lookers-on) spectateur m, assistant m

look/ing glass/ s miroir m

look'out' s guet m; (person) guetteur m; (place) poste m d'observation; (person or place) (naut) vigie f; that's his lookout (coll) ca, c'est son affaire; to be on the lookout for être à l'affût de

loom [lum] s métier m || intr apparaître indistinctement; s'élever; mena-

cer, paraître imminent loon [lun] s lourdaud m, sot m; (orn) plongeon m

loon-y ['luni] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (slang) toqué || s (pl -ies)

(slang) toqué m loop [lup] s boucle f; (for fastening a

button) bride f; (circular route) boulevard m périphérique; (in skating) croisé m; to loop the loop (aer) boucler la boucle | tr & intr boucler loop/hole/ s meurtrière f; (fig) échappatoire j

loop'-the-loop's looping m

loose [lus] adj lâche; (stone, tooth) branlant; (screw) desserré; (pulley, wheel) fou; (rope) mou, détendu; (coat, dress) vague, ample; (earth, soil) meuble, friable; (bowels) re-lâché; (style) décousu; (translation) libre, peu exact; (life, morals) relâché, dissolu; (woman) facile; (unpackaged) en vrac; (unbound, e.g.,
pages) détaché; to become loose se
détacher; to break loose (from captivity) s'évader; (fig) se déchaîner;
to let loose lâcher lâcher la bride à to let loose lâcher, lâcher la bride à || s—to be on the loose (to debauch) (coll) courir la prétentaine; (to be out of work) (coll) être sans occupation | tr lâcher; (to untie) détacher

loose end s (fig) affaire f pendante; at loose ends désœuvré, indécis

loose'-leaf note'book s cahier m à feuilles mobiles

loosen [llusən] tr lächer, relächer; (a · screw) desserrer || intr se relacher

looseness ['lusnis] s relâchement m; (of garment) ampleur f; (play of screw) jeu m, desserrage m

chasse-bosse f, grande lysimaque f; | loud [laud] adj haut, fort; (noly) (spiked-purple type) salicaire fose'-tongued' adj—to be loose/-tongued/ loosetongued avoir la langue déliée **loot** [lut] s butin m, pillage m $\parallel tr$ piller, saccager lop [lap] v (pret & pp lopped; ger lopping) tr—to lop off abattre, trancher; (a tree, a branch) élaguer || intr pendre lope [lop] s galop m lent || intr-to lope along aller doucement lop'sid'ed adj déjeté, bancal loquacious [lo'kwe/əs] adj loquace lord [lord] s seigneur m; (hum &
 poetic) époux m; (Brit) lord m || tr—
 to lord it over dominer despotiquelord ly ['lordli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) de grand seigneur, majestueux; (arrogant) hautain, altier Lord's' Day' s jour m du Seigneur lordship ['lord/ip] s seigneurie f Lord's' Prayer' s oraison f dominicale Lord's' Sup'per s communion f, cène f; lore [lor] s savoir m, science f; tradition f populaire lorgnette [lorn'jet] s (eyeglasses) facea-main m; (opera glasses) lorgnette f lor·ry ['lari], ['ləri] s (pl -ries) lorry m, wagonnet m; (truck) (Brit) camion m; (wagon) (Brit) fardier m lose [luz] v (pret & pp lost [lost], [last]) tr perdre; (a patient who dies)
ne pas réussir à sauver; (several
minutes, as a timepiece does) retarder de; to lose oneself in s'absorber dans; to lose one's way s'égarer || intr perdre; (said of timepiece) retarder loser ['luzər] s perdant m losing ['luzin] adj perdant || losings spl pertes fpl loss [los], [los] s perte f; to be at a loss ne savoir que faire; to be at a loss to avoir de la peine à, être bien embarrassé pour; to sell at a loss vendre à perte loss' of face's perte f de prestige lost [lost], [last] adj perdu; lost in thought perdu or absorbé dans ses pensées; lost to perdu pour lost/-and-found/ depart/ment s bureau m des objets trouvés lost' sheep' s brebis f perdue, brebis lot [lat] s lot m; (for building) lotissement m, lot; (fate) sort m, lot; a bad lot (coll) un mauvais sujet, de la mauvaise graine; a lot of or lots of (coll) un tas de; a queer lot (coll) un drôle de numéro; in a lot en bloc; to cast or to throw in one's lot with

tenter la fortune avec; to draw or to cast lots tirer au sort; such a lot of

tellement de; what a lot of . . . ! que

lotter-y ['latəri] s (pl -ies) loterie f

lotion ['lo/ən] s lotion f

lotto ['lato] s loto m lotus ['lotas] s lotus m

bruyant; (voice) fort; (showy) voyant | adv fort; (noisily) bruyamment; out loud à haute voix loud-mouthed ['laud mauθt], ['laud. mauðd] adj au verbe haut loud'speak'er s haut-parleur m Louisiana [lu,izi'ænə] s Louisiane f. la Louisiane lounge [laund3] s divan m, sofa m; (room) petit salon m, salle f de repos; (in a hotel) hall m || intr flaner. (e.g., in a chair) se vautrer
lounge' liz'ard s (slang) gigolo m
louse [laus] s (pl lice [lais]) pou m; (slang) salaud m || tr-to louse up (slang) bâcler lous-y ['lauzi] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) pouilleux; (mean; ugly) (coll) moche; (bungling) (coll) maladroit, gauche; lousy with (slang) chargé de lout [laut] s lourdaud m, balourd m **louver** ['luvər] s abat-vent m; (aut) auvent m lovable ['lavəbəl] adj aimable, sympalove [lav] s amour m; affection f; (tennis) zéro m; in love with amoureux de; love at first sight le coup de foudre; love to all! vives amities à tous!; not for love or money pour rien au monde; to make love to faire la cour à; with much love! avec mes affectueuses pensées! || tr & intr love' affair' s affaire f de cœur love/birds/ spl inséparables mpl; nouveaux mariés mpl love/ child/ s enfant mf de l'amour love' feast' s (eccl) agape f love' game' s (tennis) jeu m blanc love' knot' s lacs m d'amour loveless ['lavlis] adj sans amour; (jeeling no love) insensible à l'amour love letter s billet m doux délaissé adj [תוכו, אגוי] lovelorn d'amour; éperdu d'amour love-ly ['lavli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) beau; (adorable) charmani, gracieux; (enjoyable) (coll) agréable, aimable love! match! s mariage m d'amour love potion s philtre m d'amour lover ['laver] s amoureux m, amant m; (of hunting, sports, music, etc.) amateur m, fanatique mj love/ seat/ s causeuse / love/sick/ adj féru d'amour love/sick/ness s mal m d'amour love' song' s romance f, chanson f loving ['lavin] adj aimant, affectuell's affectionné, e.g., your loving daughter votre fille affectionnée lov/ing cup' s coupe f de l'amitié; tro lov/ing-kind/ness s bonté f d'âme bas; low [lo] adj bas; (speed; price) faible; (speed; price; number; light) faible; (opinion) défavorable; (dress) décoleté; (sound mote) leté; (sound, note) bas, grave; (fever) lent; (bow) profondi so les les étes lent; (bow) profond; to lay low éleft

dre, terrasser; to lie low se tenir coi s bas m; (moo of cow) meuglement m; (aut) première vitesse f; (meteo) dépression $f \parallel adv$ bas; to speak low parler à voix basse || intr (said of cow) meugler low/born/ adj de basse naissance low/boy's commode f basse low'brow' adj (coll) peu intellectuel | s (coll) ignorant m
low/-cost/ hous/ing s habitations fpl à loyer modéré or à bon marché Low' Coun'tries spl Pays-Bas mpl low'-down' adj (coll) bas, vil | low'down's (slang) faits mpl véritables; to give s.o. the low-down on (slang) tuyauter qn sur lower ['lo-ər] adj inférieur, bas || tr & intr baisser || ['lau-ər] intr se renfrogner, regarder de travers low/er berth/ ['lo-ər] s couchette f inférieure low'er case! ['lo-ər] s (typ) bas m de casse low/er mid/dle class/ ['lo-ər] s petite bourgeoisie j lowermost ['lo-ər,most] adj (le) plus low'-fre'quency adj à basse fréquence low' gear's première vitesse f **lowland** ['loland] s plaine f basse; Lowlands (in Scotland) Basse-Écosse f low-ly ['loli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) humble, modeste; (in growth or position) bas, infime Low! Mass! s messe basse f, petite messe low/-mind/ed adj d'esprit vulgaire low' neck' s décolleté m low'-necked' adj décolleté low'-pitched' adj (sound) grave; (roof) à faible inclinaison low'-pres' sure adj à basse pression low'-priced' adj à bas prix low' shoe' s soulier m bas low'-speed' adj à petite vitesse low'-spir'ited adj abattu low/ spir/its spl abattement m, accablement m low' tide' s marée / basse low/ vis/ibil/ity s (aer) mauvaise visilow'-warp' adj (tex) de basse lice low/ wa/ter s (of river) étiage m; (of sea) niveau m des basses eaux; marée f basse loyal ['ləɪ-əl] adj loyal loyalist ['lor-alist] s loyaliste mf loyal·ty ['lɔɪ-əlti] s (pl -ties) loyauté f lozenge ['lɑzɪndʒ] s (candy cough drop) pastille f; (geom) losange m LP ['el'pi] s (letterword) (trademark) (long-playing) disque m de longue durée lubricant ['lubrikənt] adj & s lubrifiant lubricate ['lubri ,ket] tr lubrifier lubricous ['lubrikas] adj (slippery) glissant; (lewd) lubrique; inconstant lucerne [lu'sarn] s luzerne f lucid ['lusid] adj lucide luck [lnk] s (good or bad) chance f; | lump' sum' s somme f globale

(good) chance, bonne chance; to be down on one's luck, to be out of luck avoir de la malchance, être dans la déveine; to be in luck avoir de la chance, avoir de la veine; to bring luck porter bonheur; to try one's luck tenter la fortune tenter l'avenluck tenter la fortune, tenter l'aventure; worse luck! tant pis!, pas de chance! luckily ['lakıli] adv heureusement, par bonheur luckless ['laklis] adj malheureux, malchanceux luck-y ['laki] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) heureux, fortuné; (supposed to bring bring luck) porte-bonheur; how lucky! quelle chance!; to be lucky avoir de la chance luck'y charm's porte-bonheur m luck'y find' s (coll) trouvaille f luck'y hit's (coll) coup m de bonheur lucrative ['lukrətɪv] adj lucratif ludicrous ['ludıkrəs] adj ridicule, risible lug [lng] s oreille f; (pull, tug) saccade
f || v (pret & pp lugged; ger lugging) tr traîner, tirer; (to bring up trrelevantly) (coll) ressortir, amener de force luggage ['lagid3] s bagages mpl lug'gage car'rier s porte-bagages m lugubrious [lu'g(j)ubri-as] adj lugubre lukewarm ['luk,wərm] adj tiède **[lal]** s accalmie $f \parallel tr$ bercer, endormir, calmer lia-by ['lhla,bar] s (pl -bies) berceuse f lulla•by lumbago [lam'bego] s lumbago m lumber ['lambər] s bois m de charpente, bois de construction || intr se traîner lourdement lum/ber-jack/ s bûcheron m lum/ber jack/et s canadienne f lum/ber-man s (pl -men) (dealer) exploitant m forestier, propriétaire m forestier; (man who cuts down lumber) bûcheron m lum/ber raft' s train m de flottage lum/ber room' s fourre-tout m, débarras m lum'ber-yard' s chantier m de bois, dépôt m de bois de charpente luminar-y ['lumi,neri] s (pl -ies) corps m lumineux; (astr) luminaire m; (person) (fig) lumière j luminescent [,lumi'nesənt] adj luminescent luminous ['luminəs] adj lumineux lummox ['lamaks] s (coll) lourdaud m lump [lamp] s masse f; (of earth) motte (of sugar) morceau m; (of salt, flour, porridge, etc.) grumeau m; (swelling) bosse f; (of ice, stone, etc.) flour. bloc m; in the lump en bloc; to get a lump in one's throat avoir un serrement de gorge || tr réunir; to lump together prendre en bloc, englober || intr—to lump along marcher d'un pas lourd lumpish [ˈlʌmpɪʃ] adj balourd lump' sug'ar s sucre m en morceaux

lump-y ['lampi] adj (comp -ier; super (covered grumeleux; lumps) couvert de bosses; (sea) clapoteux luna-cy ['lunəsi] s (pl -cies) folie f lu'nar land'ing s alunissage m lu'nar mod'ule s (rok) module m lulunatic ['lunətik] adj & s fou m lu'natic asy'lum s maison f de fous lu/natic fringe/ s minorité f fanatique lunch [lants] s (midday meal) déjeuner m; (light meal) collation f, petit repas m || intr déjeuner; (to snack) casser la croûte, manger sur le pouce lunch bas ket s panier m à provisions lunch' cloth' s nappe f à thé lunch' coun'ter s snack m, buffet m luncheon ['l∧nt∫ən] s déjeuner m luncheonette [,lnnt/ə'net] s brasserie f, café-restaurant m lunch/room' s brasserie f, café-restaurant m lunch'time' s heure f du déjeuner lung [$\ln \eta$] s poumon mlunge [land3] s mouvement m en avant; (with a sword) botte f || intr se précipiter en avant; (with a sword) se fendre; to lunge at porter une botte à hirch [latt] s embardée f; (of person) secousse f; to leave in the lurch laisser en plan || intr faire une embardée; (said of person) vaciller

lure [lur] s (decoy) leurre m, amorce
f; (fig) attrait m || tr leurrer; to lure away détourner lurid ['lurid] adj sensationnel; (grue-

some) terrible, macabre; (fiery) rougeoyant; (livid) blafard
lurk [hrk] intr se cacher; (to prowl)

rôder luscious ['lʌ∫əs] adj délicieux, succu-

lent; luxueux, somptueux

lush [ln] adj plein de sève; (abundant) luxuriant; opulent, luxueux

lust [last] s désir m ardent; (greed)

convoitise f, soif f; (strong sexual appetite) luxure f luster ['lastər] s lustre m lus/ter-ware's poterie f lustrée, poterie à reflets métalliques lustful ['lastfəl] adj luxurieux, lascif lustrous ['lastres] adj lustré, chatoyant lust.y ['lasti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) robuste, vigoureux lute [lut] s (mus) luth m; (substance used to close or seal a joint) (chem) Lutheran ['luθərən] adj luthérien || s Luthérien m Luxemburg ['laksəm,barg] s le Luxembourg luxuriant [lng'zuri.ant], [lnk'/uri.ant] adj luxuriant; (overornamented) surchargé [lng'zuri.es], [lnk'/uri.es] luxurious adj luxueux, somptueux luxu-ry ['lakfəri], ['laggəri] s (pl -ries) lux/ury i/tem s produit m de luxe lux'ury tax' s impôt m somptuaire lyceum [lar'si-əm] s lycée m lye [laɪ] s lessive f lying ['lai-in] adj menteur || s le mensonge ly'ing-in' hos'pital s maternité f, clinique f d'accouchement lymph [limf] s lymphe f lymphatic [lim'fætik] adj lymphatique **lynch** [lint] tr lyncher lynching ['lint/in] s lynchage m lynx [links] s lynx m Lyons ['lai.anz] s Lyon m lyre [lair] s (mus) lyre f lyric ['lirik] adj lyrique || s poème m lyrique; lyrics (of song) paroles fpl; (theat) chansons fpl du livret

M

M, m [em] XIIIe lettre de l'alphabet ma'am [mæm], [mam] s (coll) madame i macadam [məˈkædəm] s macadam m macadamize [məˈkædə ,maɪz] tr macadamiser macaroon [,mækə'run] s macaron m macaw [mə'kə] s (orn) ara m mace [mes] s masse f mace/bear/er s massier m machination [,mæki'ne/ən] s machination i machine [mə'fin] s machine f; (of a political party) noyau m directeur, leviers mpl de commande || tr usiner, façonner

machine' gun's mitrailleuse f

ma-chine'-gun' v (pret & pp -gunned; ger -gunning) tr mitrailler ma-chine'-made' adj fait à la machine machiner.y [məˈʃinəri] s (pl -ies) machineria chinerie f, machines fpl; (of a waich; of government) mécanisme m; (in literature) merveilleux m machine' screw' s vis f à métaux machine' shop' s atelier m d'usinage machine tool s machine-outil f machine' translation s traduction machinist [məˈ/inɪst] s mécanicien m automatique mackerel ['mækərəl] s maquereau m mack/erel sky/ s ciel m pommelé of mad [mæd] adj (comp madder; supet

lyrical ['lɪrɪkəl] adj lyrique

lyricism ['liri', Sizəm] s lyrisme m

lyricist ['lirisist] s poète m lyrique;

(writer of words for songs) parolier m

maddest) fou; (dog) enragé; (coll) maiden ['medən] s jeune fille f, defâché, irrité; as mad as a hatter fou à lier: like mad (coll) comme un fou, éperdument; to be mad about (coll) être fou or passionné de; to drive mad rendre fou madam ['mædəm] s madame f; (of a brothel) (slang) tenancière f mad'cap' adj & s écervelé m, étourdi m madden ['mædən] tr rendre fou || intr devenir fou made-to-order ['medtə'ordər] adj fait sur demande; (clothing) fait sur mesure made'-up' adj inventé; (artificial) postiche; (face) maquillé mad/house's maison f de fous mad/man' s (pl -men') fou m madness ['mædnis] s folie f; (of dog) rage f Madonna [mə'danə] s madone f; (eccl) Madone maelstrom ['melstrəm] s maelstrom m, tourbillon m magazine ['mægə,zin], [,mægə'zin] s (periodical) revue f, magazine m; (warehouse; for cartridges of gun or camera; for munitions or powder) magasin m; (naut) soute fmag'azine' rack' s casier m à revues Magdalen ['mægdələn] s Madeleine f Maggle ['mægi] s (coll) Margot f maggot ['mægət] s asticot m Magi ['med3a1] spl mages mpl
magic ['mæd31k] adj magique || s magie f; as if by magic comme par enchantement magician [mə'd31/ən] s magicien mmagisterial [,mæd318't111.el] adj mamagistrate ['mæd31s,tret] s magistrat m Magna Charta ['mægnə'kurtə] s la Grande Charte magnanimous [mæg'nænıməs] magnanime magnate ['mægnet] s magnat m magnesium [mæg'ni/1.əm], [mæg'ni31. əm] s magnésium m magnet ['mægnɪt] s aimant m magnetic [mæg'netik] adj magnétique; (fig) attrayant, séduisant magnetism ['mægnı,tızəm] s magnétisme m magnetize ['mægni,taiz] tr aimanter magne-to [mæg'nito] s (pl -tos) magnémagnificent [mæg'nıfısənt] adj magnifique magni-fy ['mægni,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr grossir; (opt) grossir mag/nifying glass' s loupe f magnitude ['mægni,t(j)ud] s grandeur f; (astr) magnitude f magple ['mæg,par] s (orn, fig) pie f mahistick ['mol,stik], ['mol,stik] s appui-main m mahoga-ny [mə'hagəni] s (pl -nies) acajou m Mahomet [ma'hamit] s Mahomet m mahout [mə'haut] s cornac m maid [med] s (servant) bonne (young girl) jeune fille f, demoiselle f

moiselle f maid'en-hair' s (bot) capillaire m maid/en·head/ s hymen m maid'en-hood' s virginité f maid'en la'dy s demoiselle f, célibataire f maidenly ['medənli] adj virginal, de jeune fille maid/en name/ s nom m de jeune fille maid/en voy/age s premier voyage m maid/-in-wait/ing s (pl maids-in-waiting) fille f d'honneur, dame f d'honneur maid of hon or s demoiselle f d'honmaid/serv/ant s fille f de service, servante i mail [mel] adj postal || s courrier m; (system) poste f; (armor) mailles fpl, cotte f de mailles; by return mail par retour du courrier; mails poste || tr mettre à la poste, envoyer par la poste mail/bag's sac m postal mail/boat' s paquebot m, bateau-poste mail/box/ s boîte f aux lettres mail' car' s fourgon m postal, bureau m ambulant, wagon-poste mmail' car'rier s facteur m mail' clerk' s postier m; (mil, nav) vaguemestre m; (rr) convoyeur m des postes mailing ['melin] s envoi m mailing list's liste f d'adresses; (of subscribers) liste d'abonnés mailing per/mit s (label on envelopes) dispensé du timbrage mail/man' s (pl -men') facteur m mail or der s commande f par la poste mail'-order house' s établissement m de vente par correspondance or de vente sur catalogue; comptoir m postal (Canad) mail'-order sell'ing s vente f par correspondance mail/plane's avion m postal mail/ train's train-poste m maim [mem] tr mutiler, estropier main [men] adj principal || s égout m collecteur, canalisation f or conduite f principale; in the main en général, pour la plupart main' clause' s proposition f principale main' course' s (culin) plat m principal, pièce f de résistance main deck s pont m principal main floor s rez-de-chaussée m mainland ['men,lænd], ['menland] s terre f ferme, continent m main' line' s (rr) grande ligne f mainly ['menli] adv principalement mainmast ['menmast], ['men, mæst], ['men, mast] s grand måt m mainsail ['mensəl], ['men,sel] s grandvoile f main'spring' s (of watch) ressort m moteur, grand ressort; (fig) mobile m essentiel, principe m main'stay' s (naut) étai m de grand måt; (fig) point m d'appui

main' street' s rue f principale maintain [men'ten] tr maintenir; (e.g., a family) entretenir, faire subsister maintenance ['mentinans] s entretien m, maintien m; (department entrusted with upkeep) services mpl d'entretien, maintenance f maître d'hôtel [,metərdo tel] s maître m d'hôtel maize [mez] s maïs m majestic [mə'dzestik] adj majestueux majes·ty ['mæd3isti] s (pl -ties) mamajor ['med3ər] adj majeur || s (person of full legal age) majeur m; (educ) spécialisation f; (mil) commandant m || intr (educ) se spéciali-Majorca [mə'dʒərkə] s Majorque f; île f de Majorque Majorcan [məˈdʒərkən] adj majorquin || s Majorquin m ma/jor gen/eral s général m de division majori•ty [məˈdʒɑrɪti], [məˈdʒərɪti]
adj majoritaire || s (pl -ties) majorité f; (mil) grade m de commandant; the majority of la plupart de major/ity vote/ s scrutin m majoritaire make [mek] s fabrication f; (brance) (brand name) marque f; modèle m || v (pret & pp made [med]) tr faire; rendre, e.g., to make sick rendre malade; (money) gagner; (the cards) battre; (a train) attraper; to make into transformer en; to make known faire savoir; to make out déchiffrer, distinguer; (a bill, receipt, check) écrire; (a list) dresser; to make s.o. + inf faire + inf + qn, e.g., I will make my uncle talk je ferai parler mon oncle || intr être, e.g., to make sure être sûr; to make believe feindre; to make good réussir; to make off filer, décamper make'-believe' adj simulé || s fauxsemblant m, feinte f maker ['mekər] s fabricant m make'shift' adj de fortune, de circonstance || s expédient m; (person) bouche-trou m make'-up' s arrangement m, composition f; (cosmetic) maquillage m; (typ) mise f en pages, imposition f make'-up man' s (theat) maquilleur m; (typ) metteur m en pages, imposeur m make/weight's complément m de poids making ['mekin] s fabrication f; (of a dress; of a cooked dish) confection f; makings éléments mpl constitutifs; (money) recettes fpl; to have the makings of avoir l'étoffe de maladjusted [,mælə'd3Ast1d] adj ina-[/mælə ˈdʒʌstmənt] s maladjustment inadaptation f mala•dy ['mælədi] s (pl -dies) maladie f malaise [mæ'lez] s malaise m maiaria [məˈlɛrɪ-ə] s malaria f, paludisme m Malay ['mele], [mə'le] adj malais || s (tanguage) malais m; (person) Malais

Malaya [mə'le-ə] s Malaisie f; la Ma. malcontent ['mælkən,tent] adj & s m& content m male [mel] adj & s mâle m malediction [,mæli'dik/ən] s malédic malefactor ['mæli,fæktər] s malfaiteur male/ nurse/ s infirmier m malevolent [mə'levələnt] adj malveilmalfeasance [,mæl'fizəns] s prévarication f, trafic m
malice ['mælis] s méchanceté f malicious [mə'lı fəs] adj méchant malign [mə'laɪŋ] adj pernicieux; malveillant || tr calomnier malignan·cy [məˈlɪgnənsi] s (pl -cies) malignité f malignant [məˈlɪgnənt] adj méchant, malin malinger [mə'lıngər] intr faire le mamalingerer [məˈlɪŋgərər] s simulateur mall [mol], [mæl] s mail m mallard ['mælərd] s (orn) col-vert m malleable ['mælr.əbəl] adj malléable mallet ['mælit] s maillet m mallow ['mælo] s (bot) mauve f malnutrition [,mæln(j)u'tr1/ən] s sousalimentation f, malnutrition f malodorous [mæl'odərəs] adj malodomalpractice [mæl'præktis] s incurie f; méfait m malt [molt] s malt m maltreat [mæl'trit] tr maltraiter mamma ['mamə], [mə'ma] s maman f mammal ['mæməl] s mammifère m mammalian [mæ'meli-ən] adj & s mammifère m mammoth ['mæməθ] adj énorme, colossal $\parallel s$ mammouth mman [mæn] s (pl men [men]) s homme m; (servant) domestique m; (worker) ouvrier m, employé m; (checkers) pion m; (chess) pièce f; a man on, e.g., what can a man do? qu'est-ce qu'on peut faire?; every man for himself! sauve qui peut!; man alive! (coll) tiens!; fichtre!; man and wife mari et femme; men at work (public sign) travaux en cours || v (pret & pp manned; ger manning) tr (a ship) équiper; (a fort) garnir; (a cannon, the pumps, etc.) armer; (a batter) man' about town' s boulevardier m, manacle ['mænəkəl] s manilla f; man acles menottes fpl || tr mettre les manage ['mænid3] ir gérer, diriger; (10 handle) manier || intr se débrouiller how did you manage to . . . 9 com manage to s'arranger pour manageable ['mænid3əbəl] adj manja

211

management ['mænid3mənt] s direction f, gérance f; (group who manage) direction, administration f; (in contrast to labor) patronat m; under new management (public sign) changement de propriétaire manager ['mænədʒər] s directeur m, gérant m; (e.g., of a department) chef m; (impresario) manager m managerial [,mænə'dʒɪrɪ-əl] adj patronal man/aging ed/itor s rédacteur m gérant Manchuria [mæn't∫uri.ə] s Mandchourie f; la Mandchourie man/darin or/ange ['mændərin] s mandarine mandate ['mændet] s mandat m || tr placer sous le mandat de mandatory ['mændə,tori] adj obligamandolin ['mændəlin] s mandoline f mandrake ['mændrek] s mandragore f mane [men] s crinière f maneuver [mə'nuvər] s manœuvre m|| tr & intr manœuvrer manful ['mænfəl] adj viril, hardi manganese ['mæŋgə ˌnis], ['mæŋgəniz] s manganèse m mange [mend3] s gale f ['mend3ər] s mangeoire f, manger crèche mangle ['mængəl] s calandre f || tr lacerer, mutiler; (to press) calandrer man-gy [mend3i] adj (comp -gier; super -giest) galeux; (dirty, squalid) miteux man/han/dle tr malmener man/hole's trou m d'homme, regard m manhood ['mænhud] s virilité f; humanité f man/hunt' s chasse f à l'homme; chasse au mari mania ['meni-ə] s manie f maniac ['meni, æk] adj & s maniaque maniacal [mə'nai.əkəl] adj maniaque manicure ['mænı,kjur] s soins mpl esthétiques des mains et des ongles; (person) manucure mf || tr manucurer manicurist ['mænı,kjurıst] s manucure manifest ['mæni,fest] adj manifeste || s (naut) manifeste m || tr & intr manifester manifestation [,mænifes'te/ən] s manifestation f manifes-to [,mæni'festo] s (pl -toes) manifeste m manifold ['mænı,fold] adj multiple, nombreux || s (aut) tuyauterie f, collecteur m manikin ['mænikin] s mannequin m; (dwarf) nabot m man' in the moon' s homme m dans la lune man' in the street's homme m de la manipulate [məˈnɪpjəˌlet] tr manipuler man/kind/ s le genre humain, l'huma-

nité / || man/kind/ s le sexe fort, les

manliness ['mænlınıs] s virilité f

hommes mpl

man-ly ['mænli] adi (comp -lier; super -liest) viril, masculin manna ['mænə] s manne f manned' space/craft s vaisseau m spatial habité mannequin ['mænɪkɪn] s mannequin m manner ['mænər] s manière f; by all manner of means certainement; by no manner of means en aucune manière; in a manner of speaking pour ainsi dire; in the manner of à la, e.g., in the manner of the French, in the French manner à la manière française, à la française; manners manières; manners of the time mœurs fpl de l'époque; to the manner born créé et mis au monde pour ça mannerism ['mænə,rızm] risme m mannish ['mænɪ/] adj hommasse man' of let'ters s homme m de lettres, bel esprit *m* man' of parts' s homme m de talent man' of straw's homme m de paille man' of the world' s homme m du monde man-of-war [,mænəv'wər] s (pl menof-war) navire m de guerre manor ['mænər] s seigneurie f man'or house' s château m, manoir m man' o'verboard' interj un homme à la mer! man/pow/er s main-d'œuvre f; (mil) effectifs mpl manse [mæns] s maison f du pasteur man'serv'ant s (pl men'serv'ants) valet mansion ['mæn/ən] s hôtel m particulier; château m, manoir m man/slaugh/ter s (law) homicide minvolontaire mantel ['mæntəl] s manteau m de cheminée man'tel·piece' s manteau m de cheminée; dessus m de cheminée mantilla [mæn'tɪlə] s mantille f
mantle ['mæntəl] s manteau m, mante
f; (of gaslight) manchon m || tr envelopper d'une mante; couvrir, revêtir; (to hide) voiler | intr (said of *face*) rougir manual ['mænjv.əl] adj manuel || s (book) manuel m; (of arms) (mil) maniement m; (mus) clavier md'orgue man'ual dexter'ity s habileté f manuelle man'ual train'ing s apprentissage m manuel manufacture [,mænjə\fækt/ər] s fabrication f; (thing manufactured) produit m fabriqué || tr fabriquer manufacturer [,mænjə'fækt/ərər] fabricant m **manure** $[ma^n(j)vr]$ s fumier $m \parallel tr$ fumer manuscript ['mænjə,skript] adj & s manuscrit m many ['meni] adj beaucoup de; a good many bien des, maintes; how many combien de; many another bien d'autres; many more beaucoup d'autres;

so many tant de; too many trop de; twice as many deux fois autant de || pron beaucoup; as many as autant de; jusqu'à, e.g., as many as twenty jusqu'à vingt; how many combien; many a maint; many another bien d'autres; many more beaucoup d'autres; so many tant; too many trop; twice as many deux fois autant

man'y-sid'ed adj polygonal; (having many interests or capabilities) com-

plexe

map [mæp] s carte f; (of a city) plan m || v (pret & pp mapped; ger mapping) tr faire la carte de; to map out tracer le plan de; to put on the map (coll) faire connaître, mettre en vedette

maple ['mepəl] s érable m

ma'ple sug'ar s sucre m d'érable
mar [mor] v (pret & pp marred:

mar [mar] ν (pret & pp marred; ger marring) tr défigurer, gâcher marathon ['mærə θαn] s marathon m

marathon ['mærə ,0an] s marathon m
maraud [mə'rəd] tr piller || intr marauder

marauder [mə'rədər] s maraudeur m marauding [mə'rədin] adj maraudeur

|| s maraude f
marble ['morbəl] s marbre m; (little
ball of glass) bille f; marbles (game)
jeu m de billes || tr marbrer; (the
edge of a book) jasper

march [mart/] s marche f; March mars m; to steal a march on prendre de l'avance sur || tr faire marcher ||

marchioness ['mar/ənis] s marquise f
mare [mer] s (female horse) jument
m; (female donkey) ânesse f

Margaret ['margərit] s Marguerite f
margarine ['mardʒərin] s margarine f
hards

margin ['mard31n] s marge f; (border)
bord m; (com) acompte m

marginal ['mard3:nəl] adj marginal mar/gin release' s déclenche-marge f

mar/gin stop' s margeur m
marigold ['mærı,gold] s (Calendula)
souci m; (Tagetes) œillet m d'Inde

marihuana or marijuana [,mari-'hwonə] s marihuana f or marijuana f marinate ['mæri ,net] tr mariner

marine [mə'rin] adj marin, maritime | s flotte f; (nav) fusilier m marin; tell it to the marines! (coll) à d'autres!

Marine/ Corps' s infanterie f de marine

mariner ['mærɪnər] s marin m
marionette [,mærɪ.ə'nɛt] s marion-

nette /

marital ['mærɪtəl] adj matrimonial mar'ital sta'tus s état m civil

maritime ['mærı,taım] adj maritime marjoram ['mœrdʒərəm] s marjolaine f; origan m

mark [mark] s marque f, signe m; (of punctuation) point m; (in an examination) note f; (spot, stain) tache f, marque; (monetary unit) mark m; (starting point in a race) ligne f de départ; as a mark of en témoignage de; Mark Marc m; on your mark! à vos marques!; to hit the mark mettre dans le mille, atteindre le but; to

leave one's mark laisser son empreinte; to make one's mark se faire un nom, marquer; to miss the mark manquer le but; to toe the mark se conformer au mot d'ordre || tr marquer; (a student; an exam) donner une note à; (e.g., one's approval) témoigner; to mark down noter; (com) démarquer; to mark off distinguer; to mark up (com) majorer mark/down's rabais m

marker ['markər] s marqueur m; (of boundary) borne f; (landmark) re-

père m

market ['markit] s marché m; to bear the market jouer à la baisse; to bull the market jouer à la hausse; to play the market jouer à la bourse; to put on the market lancer, vendre, or mettre sur le marché || tr commercialiser marketable ['markitəbəl] adj vendable

marketable ['markitəbəl] adj vendable market bas'ket s panier m à provisions marketing ['markiting] s marché m; (of a product) commercialisation f, exploitation f

mar/ket place' s place f du marché mar/ket price' s cours m du marché,

prix m courant

mark/ing gauge' s trusquin m
marks-man ['marksmən] s (pl -men)
tireur m

marks/man-ship/ s habileté f au tir, adresse f au tir

mark'up' s (profit) marge f bénéficiaire; (price increase) majoration f de prix

marl [marl] s marne f || tr marner marmalade ['marmə,led] s marme-

maroon [məˈrun] adj & s (color) lie f
de vin, rouge m violacé || tr abandonner, isoler

marquee [mar'ki] s marquise f marquis ['markwis] s marquis m marquise [mar'kiz] s marquise f marriage ['mærid3] s mariage m

marriage ['mærɪdʒ] s mariage m marriageable ['mærɪdʒəbəl] adj mariable

mar/riage certif/icate s acte m de mariage

mar'riage por'tion s dot f mar'riage rate' s taux m de nuptialité mar'ried life' ['mærid] s vie f con-

jugale
marrow ['mæro] s moelle f
mar-ry ['mæri] v (pret & pp -ried) tr
(to join in wedlock) marier; (to take
in marriage) se marier avec; to get
married to se marier avec; to marry
off marier || intr se marier

Mars [marz] s Mars m
Marseilles [mar'selz] s Marseille f
marsh [marf] s marais m, marécage m
mar-shal ['marfəl] s maître m des cérémonies; (policeman) shérif m; (mil)
maréchal m || v (pret & pp -shaled of
-shalled; ger -shaling or -shalling) tt
conduire; (one's reasons, arguments,

marsh/mal/low s (bot) guimauve f marsh/mal/low s (candy) pâte f guimauve; bonbon m à la guimauve 213

marsh y ['marfi] adj (comp -ier; super | -lest) marécageux mart [mart] s marché m, foire f marten ['marten] s (pine marten) martre f; (beech marten) fouine f Martha ['morθə] s Marthe martial ['mar/əl] adj martial mar/tial law/ s loi f martiale martin ['martin] s (orn) martinet m martinet [,marti'net], ['marti,net] s pètesec m martyr ['morter] s martyr m || tr martyriser martyrdom ['martərdəm] s martyre m mar-vel ['marvel] s merveille $f \parallel v$ (pret & pp -veled or -velled; ger -veling or -velling) intr s'émerveiller; to marvel at s'émerveiller de marvelous ['marvələs] adj merveilleux Marxist ['marks:st] adj & s marxiste Maryland ['merələnd] s le Maryland marzipan ['morzi,pæn] s massepain m mascara [mæs kærə] s rimmel m mascot ['mæskat] s mascotte f masculine ['mæskjəlɪn] adj & s mascumash [mæf] s (crushed mass) bouillie t; (to form wort) fardeau m || tr écraser; (malt, in brewing) brasser mashed' pota/toes spl purée f de pommes de terre masher ['mæ/ər] s (device) broyeur m; (slang) tombeur m mask [mæsk], [mask] s masque m; (phot) cache m || tr masquer; (phot) poser un cache à || intr se masquer masked/ ball/ s bal m masqué mason ['mesən] s maçon m; Mason Maçon mason-ry ['mesənri] s (pl -ries) maçon-nerie j; Masonry Maçonnerie masquerade [,mæskə red], [,maskə-'red] s mascarade f || intr se déguiser; to masquerade as se faire passer pour mass [mæs] s masse f; (eccl) messe $f \parallel$ tr masser || intr se masser massacre ['mæsəkər] s massacre m || tr massacrer massage [məˈsɑʒ] s massage m || tr masser mass' arrest' s rafle f masseur [mə'sʌr] s masseur m masseuse [mə'suz] s masseuse f massive ['mæsɪv] adj massif mass/ me/dia ['mid1.a] spl communication f de masse mass' meet'ing s meeting m monstre, rassemblement m mass' produc'tion s fabrication f en mast [mæst], [most] s måt m; (food for swine) gland m, faine f; before the mast comme simple matelot master ['mæstər], ['mastər] s maître m; (employer) chef m, patron m; (male head of household) maître de maison; (title of respect) Monsieur m; (naut) commandant m || tr maîtriser; (a subject) connaître à fond,

posséder

mas/ter bed/room s chambre f du maîmas/ter build/er s entrepreneur m de bâtiments masterful ['mæstərfəl], ['mastərfəl] adj magistral, expert; impérieux, en maître mas/ter key/ s passe-partout m masterly ['mæstərli], ['mastərli] adj magistral, de maître || adv magistralement mas/ter mechan/ic s maître m mécanicien mas/ter-mind' s organisateur m, cerveau m || tr organiser, diriger mas/ter of cer/emonies s maître m des cérémonies; (in a night club, on television, etc.) animateur m mas/ter-piece/ s chef-d'œuvre m mas/ter stroke/ s coup m de maître mas/ter-work' s chef-d'œuvre m master·y ['mæstəri], ['mastəri] s (pl -les) maîtrise f mast/head' s (of a newspaper) en-tête m; (naut) tête f de mât masticate ['mæstɪ,ket] tr mastiquer mastiff ['mæstɪf], ['mostɪf] s mâtin m masturbate ['mæstər,bet] tr masturber intr se masturber mat [mæt] s (for floor) natte f; (for a cup, vase, etc.) dessous m de plat; (before a door) paillasson m || v (pret & pp matted; ger matting) tr (to cover with matting) couvrir de nattes; (hair) emmêler; (with blood) coller || intr s'emmêler match [mæts] s allumette f; (wick) mèche f; (counterpart) égal m, pair m; (suitable partner in marriage) parti m; (suitably associated pair) assortiment m; (game, contest) match m, partie f; to be a match for être de la force de, être à la hauteur de; to meet one's match trouver son pareil || tr égaler; (objects) faire pen-dant à, assortir || intr s'assortir match/box' s boîte f d'allumettes, porte-allumettes m matchless ['mæt/lis] adj incomparable, sans pareil match/mak/er s marieur m mate [met] s compagnon m; (husband) conjoint m; (wife) conjointe f; (to a female) mâle m; (to a male) femella f; (checkmate) mat m; (naut) officier m en second, second maître m | tr marier; (zool) accoupler || intr se marier; s'accoupler material [mə'tırı-əl] adj matériel; important || s matériel m; (what a thing is made of) matière f; (cloth, fabric) étoffe f; (archit) matériau m; materials matériaux mpl materialist [məˈtɪrɪ-əlɪst] s matérialiste mf materialistic [ma,tiri-a'listik] adj matérialiste, matériel materialize [mə'tɪrɪə,laɪz] intr se matérialiser; (to be realized) se réaliser

matériel [ma ,tiri el] s matériel m

maternal [mə'tarnəl] adj maternel

maternity [mə'tʌrnɪti] s maternité f mater/nity hos/pital s maternité f mater/nity room' s salle f d'accouchemater/nity ward' s'salle f des accouchées math $[mæ\theta]$ s (coll) math fplmathematical [,mæθι 'mætɪkəl] adj mathématique mathematician [,mæθımə'tı/ən] s mathématicien m mathematics [,mæθι'mætiks] s mathématiques fpl matinée [,mætɪ'ne] s matinée f mat'ing sea'son s saison f des amours matins ['mætɪnz] spl matines fpl matriarch ['metri, ork] s matrone f matriar chy ['metri, arki] s (pl -chies) matriarcat m matricide ['metri,said], ['mætri,said] s (person) matricide mf; (action) matricide m matriculate [mə\trikjə,let] tr immatriculer || intr s'inscrire à l'université, prendre ses inscriptions matriculation [mə,trikjə'le∫ən] s inscription f, immatriculation f matrimonial [,mætrɪ'monɪ əl] adj matrimonial matrimo·ny ['mætrɪ ,moni] s (pl -nies) mariage m, vie f conjugale ma-trix ['metriks], ['mætriks] s (pl -trices [tri,siz] or -trixes) matrice j matron ['metran] s (woman no longer young, and of good standing) matrone f; intendante f, surveillante matronly ['metranli] adj de matrone, digne, respectable matter ['mætər] s matière f; (pathol) pus m; a matter of affaire de, une question de; for that matter à vrai dire; it doesn't matter cela ne fait rien; no matter n'importe, pas d'importance; no matter when n'importe quand; no matter where n'importe où; no matter who n'importe qui; what is the matter? qu'y a-t-il?; what is the matter with you? qu'avezvous? || intr importer mat/ter of course/ s chose f qui va de mat/ter of fact/ s-as a matter of fact en réalité, effectivement, de fait matter-of-fact ['mætərəv ,fækt] adj prosaïque, terre à terre mattock ['mætək] s pioche f mattress ['mætris] s matelas m mature [mə't/ur], [mə'tur] adj mûr; (due) échu || tr faire mûrir || intr mûrir; (to become due) échoir aturity [mə'tʃurɪti], [mə'turɪti] s maturité f; (com) échéance f maturity maudlin ['modlin] adj larmoyant maul [mol] tr malmener; (to split) fendre au coin maulstick ['mol,stik] s appui-main m Maun'dy Thurs'day [mondi] s jeudi m saint mausole·um [,məsə'li·əm] s (pl -ums or -a [ə]) mausolée m maw [mo] s (of birds) jabot m; (of fish) poche f d'air

214 mawkish ['mokif] adj à l'eau de rose: (sickening) écœurant maxim ['mæksım] s maxime f maximum ['mæksıməm] adj & s may. mum m May [me] s mai m || (l.c.) v (pret & cond might [mait]) aux—it may he il se peut; may I? vous permettez? may I + inf puis-je + inf, est-ce que je peux + inf; may I (may we, etc.) + inf peut-on + inf; may you be hap. py! puissiez-vous être heureux! maybe ['mebi] adv peut-être May' Day' s le premier mai m mayhem ['mehem], ['meem] s mutilamayonnaise [,me.a nez] s mayonnaise/ mayor ['me.ər], [mer] s maire m May/pole/ s mai m May' queen' s reine f du premier mai maze [mez] s labyrinthe m, dédale m me [mi] pron moi §85, §87; me §87 meadow ['medo] s prairie f, pré m mead'ow-land' s herbage m, prairie meager ['migər] adj maigre meal [mil] s repas m; (grain) farine t; to miss a meal serrer la ceinture d'un meal' tick'et s ticket-repas m; (job) gagne-pain m meal/time/ s heure f du repas meal·y ['mili] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) farineux mean [min] adj (intermediate) moyen; (low in station or rank) bas, humble; (shabby) vil, misérable; (stingy) mes quin; (small-minded) bas, vilain, mb prisable; (vicious) sauvage, mal in tentionné; no mean fameux, excellent || s milieu m, moyen terme m; (math) moyenne f; by all means de toute façon, je vous en prie; by means of au moyen de; by no means en aucune façon; means ressources fpl, fortune f; (agency) moyen m; means to an end moyens d'arriver à ses fins; not by any means! jamais de la vie! (pret & pp meant [ment]) tr vouloit dire, signifier; (to intend) entendre, (to entail) entraîner; to mean s.th.
for s.o. destiner q.ch. à qn; to mean
to avoir l'internation de l'infl to avoir l'intention de, compter || inil -to mean well avoir de bonnes in meander [mi'ændər] s méandre m meaning ['mining] s signification f
sens m; intention f intr faire des méandres meaningful ['minɪŋfəl] adj significatif meaningless ['miningles] adj sans signimeanness ['minnis] s bassesse f, vilenie mean/time/ s—in the meantime day f; (stinginess) mesquinerie f l'intervalle, sur ces entrefaites || adv mean/while's & adv var of meantime entre-temps, en attendant measles ['mizəlz] s rougeole f; (Ger mea-sly ['mizli] adj (comp -slier, supel in -sliest) rougeoleux; (slang) piètre, ir

signifiant

measurable ['mezərəbəl] adj mesurable | measure ['mezər] s mesure f; (step, démarche f; procedure) mesure, démarche f; (legislative bill) projet m de loi; mesure, (mus, poetic) mesure; in a large measure en grande partie; in a measure dans une certaine mesure; to take measures to prendre des mesures pour; to take s.o.'s measure (fig) prendre la mesure de qn || tr mesurer; to measure out mesurer, distribuer || intr mesurer measurement ['mezərmənt] s mesure f; to take s.o.'s measurements prendre les mesures de qn

meas'uring cup' s verre m gradué meat [mit] s viande f; (food in general) nourriture f; (gist) moelle f, substance f

meat/ball' s boulette f de viande meat/hook' s croc m, allonge f meat' mar'ket s boucherie

meat' pie' s tourte f à la viande, pâté m en croûte

meat-y ['miti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) charnu; (fig) plein de substance, étoffé Mecca ['mekə] s La Mecque

mechanic [mə'kænık] s mécanicien m; mechanics mécanique f

mechanical [mə'kænıkəl] adj mécanique; (fig) mécanique, machinal

mechan/ical draw/ing s dessin m industriel

mechan'ical engineer' s ingénieur m mécanicien

mechan'ical toy' s jouet m mécanique mechanics [mi'kæniks] s mécanique f mechanism ['mekə,nızəm] s mécanisme m

mechanize ['mekə,naız] tr mécaniser medal ['medəl] s médaille f

medallion [m1 dæljən] s médaillon m meddle ['medəl] intr s'ingérer; to meddle in or with se mêler de, s'immiscer dans

meddler ['mcdlər] s intrigant m, touche-à-tout m

meddlesome ['medəlsəm] adj intrigant median ['mid1-ən] adj médian || s médiane f

me/dian strip/ s bande f médiane mediate ['midr,et] tr procurer par médiation, négocier || intr s'entremettre, s'interposer

mediation [,mid1'e/ən] s médiation f mediator ['mid1,etər] s médiateur m medical ['medikəl] adj médical

med/ical stu'dent s étudiant m en médecine

medicinal [mə'dısınəl] adj médicinal medicine ['medisin] s (science and art) médecine f; (pharm) médicament m

med'icine cab'inet s armoire / à pharmacie

med'icine kit' s pharmacie / portative med/icine man/ s (pl men/) sorcier m indien; (mountebank) charlatan m

medi-co ['medi,ko] s (pl -cos) (slang) carabin m, morticole m

medieval [,midr'ival], [,medr'ival] adj médiéval

medievalist [,midr'ivəlrst], -ibam, 'ivəlist] s médiéviste mf

mediocre ['mid1,okər], [,mid1'okər] adj médiocre

mediocrity [,midr'akrīti] s (pl -ties) médiocrité f

meditate ['medi,tet] tr & intr méditer meditation [,medi 'te fən] s méditation f Mediterranean [,meditə reni-ən] adj méditerranéen || s Méditerranée f

medi-um ['mid1-əm] adj moyen; (culin) à point || s(pl - ums or - a[a]) milieu m; (means) moyen m; (in spiritualism) médium m; (journ) organe m; through the medium of par l'intermédiaire de

me/dium of exchange/ s agent m monétaire

me/dium-range/ adi à portée moyenne me'dium-sized' adj de grandeur moyen-

medlar ['medlər] s (fruit) nèfle f; (tree) néflier m

medley ['medli] s mélange m; (mus) pot-pourri m

medul·la $[m_1 d_{\Lambda}] s (pl -lae [li])$ moelle f

Medusa [mə'duzə] s Méduse f meek [mik] adj doux, humble

meekness ['miknis] s douceur f, humilité f

meerschaum ['mir/əm], ['mir/əm] s écume f de mer; pipe f d'écume de

meet [mit] adj—it is meet that il convient que || s| (sports) meeting m || v(pret & pp met [met]) tr rencontrer; (to make the acquaintance of) faire la connaissance de; (to go to meet) aller au-devant de; (a car in the street; a person on the sidewalk) croiser; (by appointment) retrouver, rejoindre; (difficulties; expenses) faire face à; (one's debts) honorer; (one's death) trouver; (a need) satisfaire à; (an objection) réfuter; (the ear) frapper; meet my wife (my friend, etc.) je vous présente ma femme (mon ami, etc.) | intr se rencontrer; se retrouver, se rejoindre; (to assemble) se réunir; (to join, touch) se joindre, se toucher; (said of rivers) confluer; (said of roads; said of cars, persons, etc.) se croiser; till we meet again au revoir; to meet with se rencontrer avec, rencontrer; (difficulties, an affront, etc.) subir

meeting ['mitin] s rencontre f; (session) séance f; (assemblage) réunion f, assemblée f; (of two rivers) confluent m; (of two cars; of two roads) croisement m

meet'ing of the minds' s bonne entente f

meet/ing place's rendez-vous m megacycle ['mega, saikal] s mégacycle

megaphone ['mega,fon] s mégaphone m, porte-voix m

megohm ['meg,om] s mégohm m

melancholia [,melən'kol1.ə] s mélancomelanchol·y ['melən,kali] adj mélancolique || s (pl -ies) mélancolie f melee ['mele], ['mele] s mêlée f
mellow ['melo] adj moelleux; enjoué,
débonnaire; (ripe) mûr || tr rendre moelleux, mûrir melodic [mɪ'ladık] adj mélodique melodious [mɪ'lodɪ-əs] adj mélodieux melodramatic [,meladra\mætik] mélodramatique melo-dy ['meladi] s (pl -dies) mélodie f **melon** ['melən] s melon mmelt [melt] tr & intr fondre; to melt into (e.g., tears) fondre en melt'ing pot's creuset m member ['membər] s membre m mem/ber-ship/ s membres mpl; (in a club, etc.) association f membrane ['membren] s membrane f memen-to [mi'mento] s (pl -tos or -toes) mémento m mem·o ['memo] s (pl -os) (coll) note f, rappel m mem'o book' s calepin m, mémento m memoir ['memwar] s biographie f; memoirs mémoires mpl mem'o pad' s bloc-notes m, bloc mmemoran-dum [,memə'rændəm] s (pl -dums or -da [də]) memorandum m; note f, rappel m memorial [mɪˈmorɪ-əl] adj commémoratif || s mémorial m; pétition f, mémoire m memo/rial arch/ s arc m de triomphe Memo/rial Day' s la journée du Soumemorialize [mi'mori.a,laiz] tr commémorer memorize ['mema,raiz] tr apprendre par cœur memo·ry ['meməri] s (pl -ries) mémoire f; from memory de mémoire; in memory of en souvenir de, à la mémoire de menace ['menis] s menace f || tr & intr menacer menagerie [məˈnæʒəri], [məˈnædʒəri] s ménagerie j mend [mend] s raccommodage m, reprise f || tr réparer; (to patch) raccommoder; (stockings) repriser; (to reform) améliorer || intr s'améliorer, s'amender mendacious [men'de/əs] adj mensonmendicant ['mendikənt] adj & s mendiant m mending ['mendin] s raccommodage m; (of stockings) reprisage m menfolk ['men,fok] spl hommes mpl menial ['min1.el] adj servile || s domestique mf menses ['mensiz] spl menstrues fpl men's/ fur/nishings spl confection f pour hommes men's' room' s toilettes fpl pour hommes, lavabos mpl pour messieurs menstruate ['menstru,et] intr avoir ses règles

mental ['mental] adj mental men/tal arith/metic s calcul m mental men'tal defec'tive s débile mf men'tal ill'ness s maladie f mentale [men'tæliti] s (pl tlei) mentali-ty mentalité i men'tal reservation s arrière-pensée men/tal test/ s test m psychologique mention ['menson] s mention f h mentionner; don't mention it il ry pas de quoi, je vous en prie menu ['menju], ['menju] s menu m [mɪ'aʊ] s miaou m || intr meow miauler Mephistophelian [,mefistə'fili.ən] adi méphistophélique ['mʌrkən,til], ['mʌrkənmercantile tail] adj commercial, commerçant ['marsə,neri] adj merce mercenar.y naire || s (pl -les) mercenaire mf merchandise ['m∧rt∫ən,daız] s mar chandise) merchant ['mart/ent] adj & s marchand m mer/chant-man s (pl -men) navire m marchand mer/chant marine/ s marine f marmer/chant ves/sel s navire m marchand merciful ['marsifəl] adj miséricordieux merciless ['marsilis] adj impitoyable mercurial [mer'kjuri-əl] adj inconstant, versatile; (lively) vif mercu-ry ['markjəri] s (pl -ries) mercure m mer·cy ['marsi] s (pl -cies) miséricorde f, pitié f; at the mercy of à la merc mere [mir] adj simple, pur; seul, e.g., at the mere thought of it à la seule pensée de cela; rien que, e.g., shudder at the mere thought of frissonner rien que d'y penser meretricious [,meri trifes] adj faction postiche; de courtisane merge [mard3] tr fusionner || intr fusionner; (said of two roads) conver ger; to merge into se fondre dans merger ['mardzər] s fusion f meridian [məˈrɪdɪ-ən] adj & s méridien meringue [ma'ræn] s meringue 1 merit ['merit] s mérite m || tr mériter meritorious [,mera tori adj mer toire; (person) méritant merlin [!marlin] s (orn) émerillon m mermaid ['mar, med] s sirène f merriment ['meriment] s gaieté f. te mer-ry ['meri] adj (comp -rier; super -riest) gai, joyeux; to make merry s divertir * Mer/ry Christ/mas s Joyeux Noël m mer'ry-go-round' s chevaux mpl bois, manège m forain mer/ry-mak/er s noceur m, fêtard m mesh [me/] s (network) réseau f. (each open space of net) maile f (net) filet m; (engagement of gens) engrenage engrenage m; meshes reis m, files

mpl || tr (mach) engrener || intr s'enmesmerize ['mesmə,raiz] tr magnétiser mess [mes] s gâchis m; (refuse) saleté f; (meal) (mil) ordinaire m; (for officers) (mil) mess m; to get into a mess se mettre dans le pétrin; to make a mess of gâcher || tr-to mess up (to botch) gâcher; (to dirty) salir intr—to mess around (to putter) (coll) bricoler; (to waste time) (coll) lambiner message ['mesid3] s message m messenger ['mesəndzər] s messager m; (one who goes on errands) commissionnaire m mess' hall' s cantine f; (for officers) mess m Messiah [mə'saı.ə] s Messie m mess' kit' s gamelle f mess'mate' s camarade mf de table; (nav) camarade de plat mess' of pot'tage ['patid3] s (Bib) plat m de lentilles Messrs. ['mesərz] pl of Mr. mess-y ['mesi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) en désordre; (dirty) sale, poismetal ['metal] s métal m metallic [mɪ'tælɪk] adj métallique metallurgy ['metə,lardzi] s métallurmet'al pol'ish s brillant m à métaux met'al-work' s serrurerie f, travail m des métaux metamorpho-sis [,metə'morfəsis] s (pl -ses [,siz]) métamorphose f metaphony [mə tæfəni] s métaphonie f, inflexion f metaphor ['metəfər], ['metə,fər] s métaphore f metaphorical [,metə'farıkəl], [,metə'fərıkəl] adj métaphorique metathe·sis [mɪˈtæθɪsɪs] s (pl -ses [,siz]) métathèse f mete [mit] tr—to mete out distribuer meteor ['mitror] s étoile f filante; (atmospheric phenomenon) météore meteoric [,mitr'arrk], [,mitr'arrk] adj météorique; (fig) fulgurant meteorite ['miti-ə,rait] s météorite m meteorology [,mit1-a'raladzi] s météorologie meter ['miter] s (unit of measurement; verse) mètre m; (instrument measuring gas, electricity, compteur m; (mus) mesure me'ter read'er s releveur m de compmethane ['meθen] s méthane m method ['meθad] s méthode f methodic(al) [mi'badik(al)] adj méthodique Methodist ['metodist] adj & s méthodiste mf Methuselah [mɪ'θuzələ] s Mathusalem meticulous [mrtrkjələs] adj méticuleux metric(al) ['metrik(al)] ad/ métrique metrics ['metriks] s métrique f

metronome ['metro, nom] s métronome metropolis [m1'trapəl1s] s métropole f metropolitan [,metrə'palitən] adj & s métropolitain m mettle ['metal] s ardeur f, fougue f; to be on one's mettle se piquer au jeu mettlesome ['metəlsəm] adj ardent, vif, **mew** [mju] s miaulement m || intr miauler Mexican ['meksikən] adj mexicain || s Mexicain m Mexico ['meksi,ko] s le Mexique Mex'ico Cit'y s Mexico mezzanine ['mezə,nin] s entresol m; (theat) mezzanine m & f, corbeille fmica ['markə] s mica m microbe ['markrob] s microbe m microbiology [,markrəbar'alədzi] microbiologie f microfilm ['markrə,frlm] s microfilm m | tr microfilmer microgroove ['markra,gruv] adj & s microsillon m mi/crogroove rec/ord s disque m à microsillons microphone ['markrə,fon] s microphone m microscope ['markra, skop] s microscope m microscopic [,maikrə'skapik] adj microscopique microwave ['markra, wev] s microonde f mid [mid] adj—in mid course à michemin mid/day/ s midi m middle ['mɪdəl] adj moyen, du milieu s milieu m; in the middle of au milieu de mid/dle age/ s âge m moyen; Middle Ages moyen-âge m middle-aged ['midəl,edad] adj d'un age moyen mid'dle class' s classe f moyenne, bourgeoisie mid'dle-class' adj bourgeois Mid'dle East' s Moyen-Orient m Mid'dle Eng'lish s moyen anglais m mid'dle fin'ger s majeur m, doigt m du milieu mid'dle-man' s (pl -men') intermédiaire mf middling ['midlin] adj moyen, assez bien, passable || adv (coll) assez bien, passablement mid-dy ['midi] s (pl -dies) (coll) aspirant m mid'dy blouse' s marinière f midget ['midzit] s nain m, nabot m midland ['midland] adj de l'intérieur || s centre m du pays mid'night' adj de minuit; to burn the midnight oil pâlir sur les livres, se crever les livres || s minuit m midriff ['midrif] s diaphragme m mid/ship/man s (pl -men) aspirant m midst [midst] s centre m; in our (your, etc.) midst parmi nous (vous, etc.); in the midst of au milieu de

mid/stream/ s—in midstream au milieu du courant mid'sum'mer s milieu m de l'été mid/way/ adj & adv à mi-chemin || mid/way' s fête f foraine mid'week' s milieu m de la semaine mid/wife/ s (pl -wives/) sage-femme f mid/win/ter s milieu m de l'hiver mid/year/ s mi-année f **mien** [min] s mine f, aspect m miff [mɪf] s (coll) fâcherie f || tr (coll) fâcher might [mait] s puissance f, force f; with might and main, with all one's might de toute sa force || aux used to form the potential mood, e.g., she might not be able to come il se pourrait qu'elle ne puisse pas venir mightily ['martrli] adv puissamment; (coll) énormément might.y ['marti] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) puissant; (of great size) grand, vaste || adv (coll) rudement, diablement mignonette [,minjə'net] s réséda m migraine ['margren] s migraine f migrate ['margret] intr émigrer migratory ['margra,tori] adj migramilch [milt] adj laitier mild [maild] adj doux mildew ['mil,d(j)u] s moisissure f; (on vine) mildiou m, blanc m mildness ['maildnis] s douceur j mile [mail] s mille m mileage ['maɪlɪdʒ] s distance f en milles; (charge) tarif m au mille mile/post's borne f milliaire mile/stone/ s borne f milliaire; (fig) jalon m militancy ['militansi] s esprit m milimilitant ['militənt] adj & s militant m militarism ['mɪlɪtə ˌrɪzəm] s militarisme m militarize ['mɪlɪtə ,raɪz] tr militariser military ['mili,teri] adj & s militaire m mil/itary police/man s (pl -men) agent m de la police militaire militate ['mili,tet] intr militer militia [mɪ'lɪʃə] s milice f mili/tia-man s (pl -men) milicien m milk [milk] adj laitier || s lait m || tr traire; abuser de, exploiter; to milk s.th. from s.o. soutirer q.ch. à qn milk' can' s pot m à lait, berthe f milk car ton s boîte f de lait, berlingot milk' di'et s régime m lacté milk/mald/ s laitière f milk/man' s (pl -men') laitier m, crémier m milk' pail' s seau m à lait milk/sop's poule / mouillée milk/ tooth's dent / de lait milk/weed/ s laiteron m milk-y ['milki] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) laiteux Milk'y Way's Voie / Lactée mill [mil] s moulin m; (factory) fabrique /, usine /; millième m de dolkar; to put through the mill (coll)

faire passer au laminoir | tr moude broyer; (a coin) créneler; (gean) fraiser; (steel) laminer; (ore) bocat. der; (chocolate) faire mousser | inh to mill around circuler millennial [mɪ'lenɪ.əl] adj millénaire millenni-um [mɪ'lɛnɪ-əm] s (pl -um; or -a [ə]) millénaire m miller ['milər] s meunier m millet ['milit] s millet m milligram ['mɪlɪˌgræm] s milligramme millimeter ['mɪlɪ ˌmitər] s millimètre m milliner ['milinər] s modiste f
mil/linery shop/ ['mili, neri], ['mili nari] s boutique / de modiste milling ['milin] s (of grain) mouture mill/ing machine/ s fraiseuse f million ['mɪljən] adj million de || 1 million m millionaire [,mɪljən'er] s millionnaire millionth ['mɪljən0] adj & pron millionième (masc, fem) || s millionième m mill/pond's retenue f, réservoir m mill/race/ s bief m mill/stone/ s meule f; (fig) boulet m mill' wheel' s roue f de moulin mill/work' s ouvrage m de menuiserie mime [marm] s mime mf || tr & intr mimer mimeograph ['mɪmɪ-ə,græf], ['mɪmiə graf] s ronéo f | tr ronéocopier, ronéotyper mim·ic ['mrmrk] s mime mf, imitateur m || v (pret & pp -icked; ger -icking) tr mimer, imiter mimic ry ['mɪmɪkri] s (pl -ries) mimique f, imitation f minaret [,mina'ret], ['mina,ret] \$ minaret m mince [mins] tr (meat) hacher menu || intr minauder mince/meat's hachis m de viande et de fruits aromatisés; to make mince meat of (coll) mettre en marmelade mind [maind] s esprit m; to be of one mind être d'accord; to change one's mind changer d'avis; to have a mind to avoir envie de; to have in mind avoir en vue; to lose one's mind per dre la raison; to make up one's mind to prendre le parti de; to slip one mind échapper à qu; to speak one mind donner son avis || tr (10 take care of) garder; (to obey) obeir (with dat); (to be troubled by) s'inquiétel de; (e.g., one's manners) faire atter tion à; (e.g., a dangerous step) prefi dre garde à; mind your own business occupez-vous de vos affaires! -do you mind? cela ne vous ennuit pas?, cela ne vous gêne pas?; if you don't mind don't mind si cela ne vous fait rien si cela vous est égal; never mind mindful ['marndfəl] adj attentif; mindful of attentif à, soigneux de mind/ read/er s liseur m de la pensée mind' read'ing s lecture f de la pensée mine [main] s mine f || pron poss mine §89; à moi §85 A, 10 || ir (coah

minerals, etc.) extraire; (to undermine; to lay mines in) miner mine/field's champ m de mines mine/lay/er s poseur m de mines miner ['mainər] s mineur m mineral ['minərəl] adj & s mineral m mineralogy [,mɪnə\ralədʒi] s minéralomin'eral wool's laine f minérale, laine de scories mine/sweep/er s dragueur m de mines mingle ['mɪŋgəl] tr mêler, mélanger || intr se mêler, se mélanger miniature ['mini-ət]ər], ['minit]ər] s miniature f miniaturization [,mini.ət/əri'ze/ən]. [,minit/əri'ze/ən] s miniaturisation fminiaturize ['mɪnɪ-ət/ə,raɪz], ['mɪnɪt/ə raiz] tr miniaturiser minimal ['mɪnɪməl] adj minimum minimize ['minə, maiz] tr minimiser minimum ['mɪnɪməm] adj minimum; (temperature) minimal || s minimum min'imum wage' s salaire m minimum, minimum m vital mining ['mainin] adj minier || s exploitation f des mines; (nav) pose f de mines minion ['mɪnjən] s favori m; (henchman) séide m miniskirt ['mɪnɪ,skʌrt] s minijupe f minister ['minister] s ministre m; (eccl) pasteur m || intr-to minister to (the needs of) subvenir à; (a person) soigner; (a parish) desservir ministerial [,minis'tiri-əl] adj ministéminis-try ['mɪnɪstri] s (pl -tries) ministère m; (eccl) clergé m; (eccl) pastorat m mink [mink] s vison m minnow ['mino] s vairon m minor ['mainər] adj & s mineur m Minorca [mi'norkə] s Minorque f; île de Minorque minoritaire || s (pl -tles) minorité j minstrel ['minstrel] s (in a minstrel show) interprète m de chants nègres; (hist) ménestrel m mint [mint] s hôtel m des Monnaies, Monnaie f; (bot) menthe f; (fig) mine || tr frapper, monnayer; (fig) forger minuet [,minju'et] s menuet m minus ['maines] adj négatif || s moins m || prep moins; (coll) sans, dépourvu de minute [mar'n(j)ut] adj (tiny) minime; (meticulous) minutieux || ['mɪnɪt] s minute f; minutes compte m rendu, procès-verbal m de séance; (often omitted in expressions of time), e.g., ten after two, ten minutes after two deux heures dix; up to the minute de la dernière heure; à la dernière mode; au courant min'ute hand' ['minit] s grande aiguilmin'ute steak' ['minit] s entrecôte f

minutiae [mɪ'n(j)u/ɪ,i] spl minuties minx [mɪŋks] s effrontée f miracle ['mɪrəkəl] s miracle m mir/acle play's miracle m miraculous [mɪ'rækjələs] adj miracumirage [m1'ra3] s mirage m mire [mair] s fange f mirror ['mirər] s miroir m, glace f || tr refléter mirth $[m_{\Lambda}r\theta]$ s joie f, gaieté f mir.y ['mairi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) fangeux misadventure [,misəd'vent∫ər] s mésaventure f misanthrope ['mɪsən,θrop] s misanthrope mf misapprehension [,misæpri'hen/ən] s fausse idée f, malentendu m misappropriation [,misə,propri'e/ən] s détournement m de fonds misbehave [,misbi'hev] intr se conduire mal misbehavior [,misbi'hevi-ər] s mauvaise conduite f miscalculation [,miskælkjə'le/ən] mécompte m miscarriage [mis'kærid3] s fausse couche f; (e.g., of letter) perte f; (of justice) déni m, mal-jugé m; (fig) avortement m, insuccès m miscar-ry [mis'kæri] v (pret & pp -ried) intr faire une fausse couche; (said, e.g., of letter) s'égarer; (fig) avorter, échouer miscellaneous [,misə'leni-əs] adj divers, mélangé miscella.ny ['misə,leni] s (pl -nies) miscellanées fpl **mischief** ['mist \int if] s (harm) tort m; (disposition to annoy) méchanceté f; (prankishness) espièglerie f mis/chief-mak/er s brandon m de dismischievous ['mistfives] adj (harmful) nuisible; (mean) méchant; (prankish) espiègle misconception [,miskan'sep/an] s conception f erronée misconduct [mis'kandakt] s inconduite f; (e.g., of a business) mauvaise administration f || [,miskən'dakt] tr mal administrer; to misconduct oneself se conduire mal misconstrue [,miskən'stru], [mis'kanstru] tr mal interpréter miscount [mis'kaunt] s erreur f de calcul || tr & intr mal compter miscue [mis'kju] s fausse queue f; (blunder) bévue f || intr faire fausse queue; (theat) se tromper de réplique mis-deal ['mis,dil] s maldonne f, mauvaise donne / | [mis'dil] v (pret & pp -dealt) tr mal distribuer || intr faire maldonne misdeed [mis'did], ['mis,did] s mémisdemeanor [,misdi'minər] s mauvaise conduite f; (law) délit m correctionnel

misdirect [,misdi'rekt]. [,misdai-| 'rekt] tr mal diriger misdoing [mis'du-in] s méfait m miser ['maizər] s avare m miserable ['mızərəbəl] adj misérable miserly ['marzərli] adj avare miser-y ['mɪzəri] s (pl -ies) misère f, détresse f misfeasance [mis'fizəns] s (law) abus m de pouvoir
misfire [mis'fair] s raté m || intr rater
mis-fit ['mis,fit] s (clothing) vêtement (thing) laissé-pourmanqué; compte m; (fig) inadapté m | [mis-'fit] v (pret & pp -fitted; ger -fitting) tr mal aller (with dat) || intr mal aller misfortune [mis'fortsen] s infortune f, malheur m misgiving [mis'givin] s pressentiment m, appréhension f, soupçon mmisgovern [mis'gavərn] tr mal gouverner misguidance [mɪs'gaɪdəns] s mauvais conseils mpl misguided [mis'gaidid] adj mal placé, hors de propos; (e.g., youth) dévoyé mishap ['mishæp], [mis'hæp] s contretemps m, mésaventure f misinform [,misin'form] tr mal renseigner misinterpret [,misin'tarprit] tr mal interpréter misjudge [mis'd3Ad3] tr & intr mal juger mis-lay [mis'le] v (pret & pp -laid) tr égarer, perdre mis-lead [mis'lid] v (pret & pp -led) tr égarer; corrompre misleading [mis'lidin] adj trompeur mismanagement [mis'mænid3mənt] s mauvaise administration f misnomer [mis 'nomer] s faux nom m misplace [mis'ples] tr mal placer; (to mislay) (coll) égarer, perdre misprint ['mis,print] s erreur f typo-graphique, coquille f || [mis'print] tr imprimer incorrectement mispronounce [,misprə'nauns] tr mal prononcer misquote [mis'kwot] tr citer à faux, citer inexactement misrepresent [,misrepri'zent] tr représenter sous un faux jour; (e.g., facts) dénaturer, travestir miss [mis] s coup m manqué; Miss Mademoiselle f, Mile; (winner of beauty contest) Miss f || tr manquer; (to feel the absence of) regretter; (not to run into) ne pas voir, ne pas rencontrer; (e.g., one's way) se tromper de; he misses you very much vous lui manquez beaucoup | intr manquer missal ['misəl] s missel m misshapen [mis'/epan] adj difforme, contrefait missile ['misil] s projectile m; (guided missile) missile m mis/sile launch/er s lance-fusées m missing [misin] adj manquant, absent; |

perdu; missing in action (mil) portá disparu; to be missing manquer, e.g., three are missing il en manque trois miss'ing per'sons spl disparus mpl mission ['mɪ/ən] s mission f missionar-y ['mi/ən,eri] adj mission. naire || s (pl -ies) missionnaire m issis ['mɪsɪz] s—the missis (coll) missis votre femme missive ['misiv] adj & s missive f mis-spell [mis'spel] v (pret & pp -spelled or -spelt) tr & intr écrire incorrectement misspelling [mis'spelin] s faute f d'orthographe misspent [mis'spent] adj gaspillé; dissipé misstatement [mis'stetment] s rapport m inexact, erreur f de fait misstep [mis'step] s faux pas m miss-y ['misi] s (pl-les) (coll) mademoiselle f mist [mist] s brume f, buée f; (fine spray) vapeur f; (of tears) voile m mis-take [mis'tek] s faute f; by mistake par erreur, par méprise; to make a mistake se tromper || v (pret -took; pp -taken) tr (to misunderstand) mal comprendre; (to be wrong about) so tromper de; to mistake s.o. for s.o. else prendre qn pour qn d'autre mistaken [mis'tekən] adj errone, faux; (person) dans l'erreur mistak'en iden'tity s erreur f d'identité, erreur sur la personne mistakenly [mis'tekənli] adv par erreuf mister ['mistər] s—the mister (coll) votre mari m || interj (slang & pej) Jules!, mon petit bonhomme! mistletoe ['mɪsəl,to] s gui m mistreat [mis'trit] tr maltraiter mistreatment [mis'tritment] s mauvais traitement m mistress ['mistris] s maîtresse f mistrial [mis trai-al] s (law) proces m mistrust [mis'trast] s méfiance f | " se méfier de || intr se méfier mistrustful [mis'trastfəl] adj méfiant mist.y ['misti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) brumeux; vague, indistinct
misunder-stand [,misAndər'stænd] (pret & pp -stood) tr mal comprendit misunderstanding [,misAnder'stændin] misuse [mis jus] s mauvais usage hus abus m; (of words) emploi m abusi [mis'juz] tr faire mauvais usage de. abuser do: de, abuser de; (a person) maltraiter misword [mis'ward] ir mal rédigen mite [mait] s (small contribution)
obole f; (small amount) brin m, bar
gatelle f; (ent) mite f
miter [maiter] s (small contribution) miter ['matter] s (carpentry) onglet si (eccl) mitre f || tr tailler à onglet mitigate ['miti,get] 11 adoucif, gith nuer mitt [mit] s (fingerless glove) mitaint f; (mitten) mouths (horseball) gant f; (mitten) moufle f; (baseball) gant m de prise: thereby m de prise; (hand) (slang) main

mitten ['mrtan] s moufle f mix [miks] tr mélanger, mêler; (ce-ment; a cake) malaxer; (the cards; the salad) touiller; to mix up (to con-fuse) confondre || intr se mélanger, se mêler; to mix with s'associer à or avec mixed adj mélangé; (races; style; colors) mêlé; (feelings; marriage; school; doubles) mixte; (candy) assorti; (salad, vegetables, etc.) pa-naché; (number) fractionnaire mixed drink s boisson f mélangée mixer ['miksər] s (device) mélangeur m; (for, e.g., concrete) malaxeur m; to be a good mixer (coll) avoir le don de plaire mix'ing fau'cet s robinet m mélangeur mixture ['mɪkst/ər] s mélange m mizzen ['mizən] s artimon m moan [mon] s gémissement m || intr gémir moat [mot] s fossé m mob [mab] s populace f; (crush of people) cohue f grouillante; (crowd bent on violence) foule f en colère, ameutement $m \parallel v$ (pret & ppmobbed; ger mobbing) tr s'attrouper autour de; fondre sur, assaillir mobile ['mobil], ['mobil] adj & s momobility [mo'biliti] s mobilité f mobilization [,mobili'zefən] s mobilisation f mobilize ['mobi,laiz] tr & intr mobiliser mob/ rule' s loi f de la populace mobster ['mobster] s (slang) gangster m moccasin ['makəsın] s mocassin m Mo'cha cof'fee ['mokə] s moka m mock [mok] adj simulé, contrefait || s moquerie f | tr se moquer de, moquer; (to imitate) contrefaire, singer; (to deceive) tromper || intr se moquer; to mock at se moquer de; to mock up construire une maquette de mock/ elec'tion s élection f blanche mocker.y ['makeri] s (pl -ies) moquerie f; (subject of derision) objet m de risée; (poor imitation) parodie f; (e.g., of justice) simulacre m mockingbird ['makin, bard] s moqueur m, oiseau m moqueur mock/ or/ange s seringa m mock/ tur/tle soup/ s potage m à la tête de veau mock/-up/ s maquette f mode [mod] s (kind) mode m; (jashlon) mode /; (gram, mus) mode m model ['madel] adj modèle || s modèle m; (for dressmaker or artist; at a fashion show) mannequin m; (of a statue) maquette f || v (pret & pp cled or clled; ger cling or clling) ir modeler || intr dessiner des modèles; servir de modèle, poser mod/el air/plane s aéromodèle m mod'el-air/plane build'er s aéromodéliste mf mod/el-air/plane build/ing s aéromodélisme m

moderate ['madərit] adj modere || ['madə,ret] tr moderer; (a meeting) présider || intr se modérer; présider moderator ['madə retər] s (over an assembly) président m; (mediator; substance used for slowing down neutrons) modérateur m modern ['madərn] adj moderne modernize ['moder,naiz] tr modermod'ern lan'guages spl langues fpl vivantes modest ['madist] adj modeste modes-ty ['madisti] s (pl -ties) modesmodicum ['madikəm] s petite quantité modifier ['madi,fai-ər] s (gram) modificateur m modi-fy ['madi,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr modifier modish ['modis] adj à la mode, élémodulate ['mad3ə,let] tr & intr modu--alubom s [ne∫əl'ezbəm,] noitalubom tion j mohair ['mo,her] s mohair m Mohammedan [mo'hæmrdən] adj mahométan || s mahométan m Mohammedanism [mo'hæmɪdə,nɪzəm] s mahométisme m moist [moist] adj humide; (e.g., skin) moite · moisten ['moisən] tr humecter || intr s'humecter moisture ['moistfər] s humidité f molar ['molar] adj & s molaire molasses [məˈlæsɪz] s mélasse f mold [mold] s moule m; (fungus) moisi m, moisissure f; (agr) humus m, terreau m; (fig) trempe $f \parallel tr$ mouler; (to make moldy) moisir || intr moisir, se moisir molder ['moldər] s mouleur m || intr tomber en poussière molding ['moldin] s moulage m; (cornice, shaped strip of wood, etc.) moulure f mold-y ['moldi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) moisi mole [mol] s (breakwater) môle m; (inner harbor) bassin m; (spot on skin) grain m de beauté; (small mammal) taupe f molecule ['malı,kjul] s molécule f mole/hill's taupinière f mole/skin's (fur) taupe f; (fabric) moleskine f molest [mə'lest] tr déranger, inquiéter; molester, rudoyer moll [mal] s (slang) femme f du Milieu molli-fy ['mali,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr apaiser, adoucir mollusk ['malesk] s mollusque m mollycoddle ['malt,kadəl] s poule f mouillée || tr dorloter molt [molt] s mue f | intr muer molten ['molten] ad fondu molybdenum [mə'libdinəm], [,malib-'dinəm] s molybdène m moment ['moment] s moment m; at

222

any moment d'un moment à l'autre; at that moment à ce moment-là; at this moment en ce moment; in a moment dans un instant; of great moment d'une grande importance; one moment please! (telp) ne quittez pas! momentary ['momen,teri] adj momentané momentous [mo'mentəs] adj important, d'importance momen-tum [mo'mentəm] s (pl -tums or -ta [ta]) élan m; (mech) force f d'impulsion, quantité f de mouvement monarch ['monark] s monarque m monarchic(al) [mə'narkık(əl)] adj monarchique monar-chy ['manərki] s (pl -chies) monarchie f monaster y ['mones, teri] s (pl -ies) monastère m monastic [mə'næstik] adj monastique monasticism [məˈnæstɪˌsɪzəm] s monachisme m Monday ['mandi] s lundi m monetary ['moni, teri] adj (pertaining to coinage) monétaire; (pertaining to money) pécuniaire money ['mani] s argent m; (legal tender of a country) monnaie f; to get one's money's worth en avoir pour son argent; to make money gagner de l'argent mon'ey-bag' s sacoche f; moneybags (wealth) (coll) sac m; (wealthy person) (coll) richard m mon'ey belt' s ceinture f porte-monnaie ['m^ni ,t/endzər] moneychanger changeur m, cambiste m moneyed ['manid] adj possédant mon'ey-lend'er s bailleur m de fonds mon'ey·mak'er s amasseur m d'argent; (fig) source f de gain mon'ey or'der s mandat m postal adi ['mangəl], ['mangal] mongol || s (language) mongol m; (person) Mongol m mon-goose ['mangus] s (pl -gooses) mangouste f mongrel ['mangrəl], ['mangrəl] adj & s métis m monitor ['manitər] s contrôleur m; (at school) pion m, moniteur m | tr contrôler; (rad) écouter monk [mank] s moine m monkey ['mʌŋki] s singe m; (female) guenon f; to make a monkey of tourner en ridicule || intr—to monkey around tripoter; to monkey around with tripoter; to monkey with (to tamper with) tripatouiller mon/key-shine/ s (slang) singerie f mon/key wrench/ s clé / anglaise monks/hood s (bot) napel m monocle ['manəkəl] s monocle m monogamy [məˈnɑgəmi] s monogamie f ('manə,græm) s monomonogram gramme m ('manə-['manə ,græf], monograph

(graf) s monographic f

lithique

monolithic [,mana'li01k] adj mono-

monologue ['manə,ləg], ['manə,lag] , monologue m monomania [,manə'meni.a] s monomanie j monomial [mə'nom:-əl] s monôme m monoplane ['manə,plen] s monoplan m monopolize [mə'napə,lazz] tr monopoliser monopo·ly [məˈnapəli] s (pl -lies) monopole m monorail ['manə,rel] s monorail m monosyllable ['manə,sıləbəl] s monosyllabe m monotheist ['manə ,0i-1st] adj & s monothéiste mf monotonous [mə'natənəs] adj monotone monotony [məˈnɑtəni] s monotonie f monotype ['manə,taip] s monotype m; (machine to set type) monotype f monoxide [məˈnaksaɪd] s oxyde m, e.g., carbon monoxide oxyde m de carbone monsignor [man'sinjer] s (pl mon-signors or monsignori [,mənsi'njori]) (eccl) monseigneur m monsoon [man'sun] s mousson f
monster ['manstər] adj & s monstre m monstrance ['manstrans] s ostensoir m monstrous ['manstres] adj monstrueux month $[m \land n\theta]$ s mois m month·ly ['mʌnθli] adj mensuel || s (pl -lies) revue f mensuelle; monthlies (coll) règles fpl || adv mensuellement monument ['manjamant] s monument moo [mu] s meuglement m || intr meugler mood [mud] s humeur f, disposition f; (gram) mode m; moods accès mpl de mauvaise humeur mood·y ['mudi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) d'humeur changeante; (melancholy) maussade moon [mun] s lune f || intr-to moon about musarder; (to daydream about) rêver à moon/beam/ s rayon m de lune moon/light' s clair m de lune moon'light'ing s deuxième emploi m moon'shine' s clair m de lune; (idle talk) baliverne f; (coll) alcool m de contrebande moon' shot' s tir m à la lune moor [mur] s lande f, bruyère f; Moor Maure m || tr amarrer || intr s'amar-Moorish ['murif] adj mauresque moose [mus] s (pl moose) élan m du Canada, orignal m; (European elk) élan m mop [map] s balai m à franges; (of hair) tignasse f || v (pret & pp monpord; asset of pp monpord; moot [mut] adj discutable mopped; ger mopping) tr nettoyer avec un balai à franges; (e.g., mil) brow) s'essuyer; to mop up (mil) mope [mop] intr avoir le cafard moral ['mural], ['moral] adj moral s (of a fable) morale f; morals mours

morale [məˈræl], [məˈral] s moral m morali-ty [məˈrælɪti] s (pl -ties) moralimorass [məˈræs] s marais m moratori.um [,morə torı.əm], [,marə-'tori-əm] s (pl -ums or -a [ə]) moratoire m, moratorium m morbid ['morbid] adj morbide mordacious [mor'de ss] adj mordant mordant ['mordent] adj & s mordant m more [mor] adj comp plus de §91; plus nombreux; de plus, e.g., one minute more une minute de plus; more than plus que; (followed by numeral) plus de || s plus m; all the more so d'autant plus; what is more qui plus est; what more do you need? que vous faut-il de plus? || pron indef plus, davantage || adv comp plus §91; davantage; more and more de plus en plus; more or less plus ou moins; more than plus que, davantage que; (followed by numeral) plus de; neither more nor less ni plus ni moins; never more jamais plus, plus jamais; no more ne . . . plus 890; once more une fois de plus; the more . . . the more (or the less) plus . . . plus (or moins) more-o'ver adv de plus, du reste Moresque [mo'resk] adj mauresque morgue [morg] s institut m médicolégal, morgue f; (journ) archives fpl Mormon ['mormon] adj & s mormon m
morning ['mornin] adj matinal, du
matin || s matin m; (time between sunrise and noon) matinée f, matin; in the morning le matin; the morning after le lendemain matin; (coll) le lendemain de bombe morn'ing coat' s jaquette f morn/ing-glo/ry s (pl -ries) belle-deiour f morn'ing sick'ness s des nausées fpl morn/ing star/ s étoile f du matin Moroccan [məˈrokən] adj marocain || s Marocain m morocco [məˈroko] s (leather) maroquin m; Morocco le Maroc moron ['moran] s arriéré m; (coll) minus mf, minus habens mf morose [ma'ros] adj morose morphine ['morfin] s morphine f morphology [mor/faledzi] s morpholomorrow ['maro], ['maro] s-on the morrow (of) le lendemain (de) Morse' code' [mors] s alphabet m morsel ['morsel] s morceau m mortal ['mortal] adj & s mortel m mortality [mor'tæliti] s mortalité f mortar ['morter] s mortier m mor/tar-board's bonnet m carré; (of mason) taloche f mortgage ['morgida] s hypothèque f | tr hypothéquer mortgagee [,morgi'd3i] s créancier m hypothécaire mortgagor ['morgidzer] s débiteur m hypothécaire mortician [mortifan] s entrepreneur m de pompes funèbres

morti-fy ['morti,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr mortifier mortise ['mortis] s mortaise f || tr mormortuar.y ['mort/u,eri] adj mortuaire || s (pl -ies) morgue f; chapelle f mortuaire mosaic [mo'ze.ik] adj & s mosaïque f Moscow ['maskau], ['masko] s Moscou m Moses ['moziz], ['mozis] s Moïse m Mos·lem ['mazləm], ['masləm] adj musulman || s (pl - lems or - lem) musulman m **mosque** [mask] s mosquée f mosqui-to [mas'kito] s (pl-toes or -tos) moustique m mosqui/to net/ s moustiquaire f moss [mos], [mas] s mousse f moss·y ['mosi], ['mosi] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) moussu most [most] adj super (le) plus de §91, (la) plupart de; for the most part pour la plupart || s (le) plus, (la) plupart; at the most au plus, tout au plus; most of la plupart de; to make the most of tirer le meilleur parti possible de || pron indef la plupart | adv super (le) plus 891, e.g., what I like (the) most ce que j'aime le plus; the (or his, etc.) most + adj le (or son, etc.) plus + adj || adv très, bien, fort, des plus mostly ['mostli] adv pour la plupart, principalement motel [mo'tel] s motel m moth $[ma\theta]$, $[ma\theta]$ s teigne f, papillon m nocturne; (clothes moth) mite f moth/ball' s boule f antimite, boule de naphtaline ['mɔθ ˌitən], ['mɑθ ˌitən] moth-eaten adi mité mother ['mʌðər] s mère f || tr servir de mère à; (to coddle) dorloter moth/er coun'try s mère patrie Moth/er Goos/e's Nurs/ery Rhymes/ spl les Contes de ma mère l'oie moth/er-hood's maternité f moth/er-in-law/ s (pl mothers-in-law) belle-mère motherless ['moorlis] adj orphelin de mère motherly ['maðərli] adj maternel mother-of-pearl ['mʌðərəv'pʌrl] adj de nacre, en nacre || s nacre f Moth'er's Day's fête f des mères moth/er supe/rior s mère f supérieure moth/er tongue/ s langue f maternello moth/er wit/ s bon sens m, esprit m moth/ hole/ s trou m de mite moth/proof/ adj antimite || tr rendre antimite moth·y ['mɔθi], ['maθi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) mité, plein de mites motif [mo'tif] s motif m motion ['mofən] s mouvement m; (gesture) geste m; (in a deliberating assembly) motion f, proposition f || intr -to motion to faire signe a motionless ['mofanlis] adj immobile mottion picture s film m; motion pictures cinéma m

mo'fion-pic'ture adj cinématographimo'tion-pic'ture the'ater s cinéma m motivate ['moti,vet] tr motiver motive ['motiv] adj moteur || s mobile m, motif m mo'tive pow'er s force f motrice motley ['matli] adj bigarré; (mixed) mélangé motor ['moter] adj & s moteur m | intr aller en voiture mo'tor-bike' s vélomoteur m mo/tor-boat's canot m automobile mo/tor-bus/ s autocar m motorcade ['motər,ked] s défilé m de voitures mo'tor-car' s automobile f mo/tor-cy/cle s moto f motorist ['motorist] s automobiliste mf motorize ['moto, raiz] tr motoriser mo'tor launch' s chaloupe f à moteur mo'tor-man s (pl -men) conducteur m, wattman m mo/tor pool's parc m automobile mo'tor scoot'er s scooter m mo'tor ship' s navire m à moteurs mo/tor truck' s camion m automobile mo'tor ve'hicle s véhicule m automobile mottle ['matəl] tr marbrer, tacheter mot-to ['mato] s (pl -toes or -tos) devise f **mound** [maund] s monticule mmount [maunt] s montage m; (hill, mountain) mont m; (horse for riding) monture f || tr & intr monter mountain ['mauntən] s montagne f moun/tain climb/ing s alpinisme m [,maunta'nir] s montamountaineer gnard m; (climber) alpiniste mf mountainous ['mauntənəs] adj montagneux moun'tain range' s chaîne f de montagnes mountebank ['maunti,bæŋk] s saltimbanque mf mounting ['mauntin] s montage m mourn [morn] tr & intr pleurer mourner ['mornər] s affligé m; (woman hired as mourner) pleureuse f; pénitent m; mourners deuil m mourn'er's bench' s banc m des pénimournful ['mornfəl] adj lugubre mourning ['mornin] s deuil m mouse [maus] s (pl mice [mais]) soumouse/hole's trou m de souris mouser ['mauzər] s souricier m mouse'trap' s souricière 1 moustache [məsˈtæ∫], [məs'ta/] moustache mouth $[mav\theta]$ s (pl mouths $[mav\delta z]$) bouche f; (of gun; of, e.g., wolf) gueule f; (of river) embouchure f; by mouth par voie buccale; to make s.o.'s mouth water faire venir l'eau à la bouche à qn mouthful ['mau0, ful] s bouchée j mouth' or'gan s harmonica m mouth/piece' s embouchure f; (person) porte-parole m

mouth/wash' s rince-bouche m, eau f dentifrice movable ['muvəbəl] adj mobile move [muv] s mouvement m; demarche f; (from one house to another) déménagement m; on the move en mouvement || tr remuer; (to excite the feelings of) émouvoir; to move that (parl) proposer que; to move up (a date) avancer || intr remuer; (to stir) se remuer; (said of traffic, crowd, etc.) circuler; (e.g., to another city) déménager; don't move! ne bougez pas!; to move away or off s'éloigner; to move back reculer; to move in emménager movement ['muvmənt] s mouvement m movie ['muvi] s (coll) film m; movies (coll) cinéma m mov/ie cam/era s caméra f movie-goer ['muvi,go-ər] s (coll) amateur m de cinéma mov'ie house' s (coll) cinéma m, salle f de spectacles moving ['muvin] adj mouvant, en mar-(touching) émouvant; (force) moteur || s mouvement m; (from one house to another) déménagement m mov/ing pic/ture s film m; moving pictures cinéma m mov/ing-pic/ture the/ater s cinéma m mov/ing spir/it s ame f mov/ing stair/way s escalier m mécanique, escalier roulant mov/ing van' s voiture f de déménagemow [mo] v (pret mowed; pp mowed or mown) tr faucher; (a lawn) tondre; to mow down faucher mower ['mo-ər] s faucheur m; (mach) faucheuse f; (for lawns) (mach) tonm.p.h. ['em'pi'et] spl (letterword) deuse f (miles per hour—six tenths of a mile equaling approximately one kilome ter) km/h Mr. ['mistər] s Monsieur m, M. Mrs. ['misiz] s Madame 1, Mme much [mat] adj beaucoup de, e.g., much time beaucoup de temps; bien de + art, e.g., much trouble bien du mal || pron indef beaucoup; gol; much trop || adv beaucoup, bien 801; however much pour autant que; how much combien; much less encore moins; too much trop; very much mucilage ['mjustlida] s colle f de bureau; (gummy secretion in plants) mucilage m muck/rake/ intr (coll) dévoiler des scandales mucous ['mjukas] adj muqueux mu/cous lin/ing s (anat) muqueuse mucus ['mjukas] s mucus m, mucosité mud [mad] e barrantes m mud [mad] s boue f; to sling mud at muddle ['madal] s confusion f, fouills
m ll translation m || tr embrouiller || intr-to muddle through se débrouiller

mud/dle-head's brouillon m mud-dy ['madi] adj (comp -dier; super -diest) boueux; (clothes) crotté | v (pret & pp -died) tr salir; (clothes) crotter; (a liquid) troubler; (fig) embrouiller mud'guard' s garde-boue m mud/hole's bourbier m mudslinger ['mad,slinər] s (fig) calomniateur m muff [mAf] s manchon m; (failure)
coup m raté || tr rater, louper muffin ['mafin] s petit pain m rond, muffin m muffle ['m^fəl] tr (a sound) assourdir; (the face) emmitoufler muffler ['mafler] s (scarf) cache-nez m; (aut) pot m d'échappement, silencieux m mufti ['mafti] s vêtement m civil; in mufti en civil, en pékin, en bourgeois mug $[m \land g]$ s timbale f, gobelet m; (tankard) chope f; (slang) gueule museau $m \parallel v$ (pret & pp mugged; ger mugging) tr (e.g., a suspect) (slang) photographier; (a victim) (slang) saisir à la gorge || intr (slang) faire des grimaces mug.gy ['mAgi] adj (comp -gier; super -giest) lourd, étouffant mulat-to [mjv'læto], [mə'læto] s (pl -toes) mulâtre m mulber-ry ['mal,beri] s (pl -ries) mûre f; (tree) mûrier m mulct [malkt] tr (a person) priver, dépouiller; (money) carotter, extorquer mule [mjul] s (female mule; slipper) mule f; (male mule) mulet m muleteer [,mjulə'tɪr] s muletier m mulish ['mjuli]] adj têtu, entêté mull [mal] tr chauffer avec des épices; (to muddle) embrouiller || intr-mull over réflécher sur, remâcher mullion ['maljan] s meneau m multigraph ['mʌltɪ ˌgræf], ,graf] s (trademark) ronéo f || tr ronéotyper, polycopier multilateral [,malt1'lætərəl] adj multimultiple ['maltipəl] adj & s multiple m multiplici-ty [malti plisiti] s (pl -ties) multiplicité ; multi-ply ['malti,plai] v (pret & pp -plied) tr multiplier || intr se multiplier multitude ['malti,t(j)ud] s multitude f mum [mam] adj silencieux; mum's the word! motus!, bouche cousue!; to keep mum about ne souffler mot de mumble ['mambal] tr & intr marmotter mummer-y ['m^məri] s (pl -ies) momemum·my ['mami] s (pl -mies) momie f; (slang) maman f mumps [mamps] s oreillons mpl munch [mant]] tr mâchonner mundane ['manden] adj mondain municipal [mju'nısıpəl] adj municipal municipali-ty [mju,nisi'pæliti] s (pl -ties) municipalité f munificent [mju'nrfisent] ad/ munifi-

munition [mju'n: $\int \partial n$] s munition $f \parallel tr$ approvisionner de munitions muni/tion dump/ s dépôt m de munitions mural ['mjurəl] adj mural || s peinture f murale murder ['m \wedge rdər] s assassinat m, meurtre m || tr assassiner; (a language, proper names, etc.) (coll) estropier, écorcher murderer ['mardərər] s meurtrier m, assassin m murderess ['marderis] s meurtrière f murderous ['mardərəs] adj meurtrier murk.y ['marki] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) ténébreux, nébuleux murmur ['marmər] s murmure m || tr & intr murmurer muscle ['masəl] s muscle m muscular ['maskjələr] adj musclé, musculeux; (system, tissue, etc.) musculaire muse [mjuz] s muse f; the Muses les Muses || intr méditer; to muse on méditer museum [mju 'zi-əm] s musée m muse/um piece/ s pièce / de musée mush [mas] s bouillie f; (coll) senti-mentalité f de guimauve mush/room/ s champignon m || intr pousser comme un champignon mush/room cloud's champignon m atomique mush-y ['m^[i] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) mou; (ground) détrempé; (coll) à la guimauve, sentimental

music ['mjuzik] s musique f; to face
the music (coll) affronter les opposants; to set to music mettre en musique musical ['mjuzikəl] adj musical mu'sical com'edy s comédie f musicale musicale [,mjuzi'kæl] s soirée f musicale; matinée f musicale mu'sic box' s boîte f à musique mu'sic cab'inet s casier m à musique mu'sic hall' s salle f de musique; (Brit) music-hall m musician [mju'zɪʃən] s musicien m mu'sic lov'er s mélomane mj musicology [,mjuzi'kalədzi] s musicologie j mu'sic rack' or mu'sic stand' s pupitre m à musique musk [mask] s musc m musk/ deer/ s porte-musc m musketeer [,maski'tir] s mousquetaire musk/mel/on s melon m; cantaloup m musk/rat's rat m musqué, ondatra m Mus-lim ['mazlim] adj musulman | s (pl -lims or -lim) musulman m muslin ['mazlin] s mousseline f muss [mas] ir (the hair) ébouriffer; (the clothing) froisser Mussulman ['masəlmən] adj & s musulman m muss-y ['masi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) en désordre, froissé must [mast] s moût m; nécessité j absolue || aux used to express 1)

necessity, e.g., he must go away il doit s'en aller; 2) conjecture, e.g., he must be ill il doit être malade; he must have been ill il a dû être malade mustache [məs 'tæ/], [məs 'ta/], ['mʌstæ∫] s moustache f mustard ['masterd] s moutarde f mus'tard plas'ter s sinapisme m muster ['master] s rassemblement m; (mil) revue f; to pass muster être porté à l'appel; (fig) être acceptable | tr rassembler; to muster in enrôler; to muster out démobiliser; to muster up courage prendre son courage à deux mains mus/ter roll's feuille f d'appel mus-ty ['masti] adj (comp -tier; super -tiest) (moldy) moisi; (stale) renfermé; (antiquated) désuet mutation [mju'te/ən] s mutation f mute [mjut] adj muet || s muet m; (mus) sourdine $f \parallel tr$ amortir; (mus) mettre une sourdine à mutilate ['mjuti,let] tr mutiler mutineer [,mjuti'nir] s mutin m
mutinous ['mjutines] adj mutiné
mutiony ['mjutini] s (pl -nies) mutinerie f || v (pret & pp -nied) intr se mutiner mutt $[m \land t]$ s (dog) (slang) cabot m; (person) (slang) nigaud m mutter ['mater] tr & intr marmonner mutton ['maten] s mouton m

mustache

mut/ton·chop/ s côtelette f de mouton: muttonchops favoris mpl en côtelette mutual ['mjut∫v əl] adj mutuel mu/tual aid/ s entraide f mu/tual fund/ s mutuelle f muzzle ['mazal] s (projecting part of head of animal) museau m; (device to keep animal from biting) muselière f; (of firearm) gueule f || tr museler my [mai] adj poss mon §88 myriad ['miri.ad] adj innombrable || s myriade f myrrh [mir] s myrrhe f myrtle ['martəl] s myrte m; (perlwinkle) pervenche f my-self' pron pers moi §85; moi-même §86; me §87 mysterious [mis'tiri-əs] adj mystérieux myster-y ['mistəri] s (pl-ies) mystère m mystic ['mistik] adj & s mystique mj mystical ['mistikəl] adj mystique mysticism ['misti,sizəm] s mysticisme mystification [,mistifi'ke/ən] s mystification) mysti-fy ['misti,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr mystifier **myth** [m $i\theta$] s mythe m mythical ['mɪθɪkəl] adj mythique [/mɪθə'ladʒıkəl] mythological mythologique mytholo-gy [m1'0alad3i] s (pl -gies) mythologie f

N

N, n [en] s XIVe lettre de l'alphabet nab [næb] v (pret & pp nabbed; ger nabbing) tr (slang) happer; (to arrest) (slang) pincer, harponner nag [næg] s bidet m || v (pret & pp nagged; ger nagging) tr & intr gronder constamment; to nag at gronder constamment nail [nel] s (of finger) ongle m; (to be hammered) clou m; to bite one's nails se ronger les ongles; to hit the nail on the head mettre le doigt dessus, frapper juste || tr clouer; (a lie) mettre à découvert; (coll) saisir, attraper nail/brush/ s brosse f à ongles nail' clip'pers spl coupe-ongles m nail' file' s lime f à ongles nail' pol'ish s vernis m à ongles nail' scis'sors s & spl ciseaux mpl à ongles nail' set' s chasse-clou m naīve [na'iv] adj naīf naked ['nekid] adj nu; to strip naked se mettre tout nu; mettre tout nu; with the naked eye à l'œil nu ['næmbi'pæmbi] namby-pamby minaudier name [nem] s nom m; (reputation)renom m; by name de nom; by the

name of sous le nom de; to call names traiter de tous les noms; what is your name? comment vous appelez-vous? || tr nommer; (a price) fixer, indiquer name! day! s fête f adj sans nom, nameless ['nemlis] anonyme; (horrid) odieux namely ['nemli] adv à savoir, nommé name/sake/ s homonyme m nan•ny ['næni] s (pl -nies) nounou f nan'ny goat's (coll) chèvre f, bique f nap [næp] s (short sleep) somme m,
sieste f; (of cloth) poil m, duvet m; to take a nap faire un petit somme v (pret & pp napped; ger napping)
intr faire un somme; manquer de vigilance; to catch napping prendre au dépourvu napalm ['nepom] s (mil) napalm m nape [nep] s nuque f naphtha ['næf θ ə] s naphte m napkin ['næpkin] s serviette f nap'kin ring' s rond m de serviette Napoleonic [nə,poli'anık] adj naponarcissus [nar'sisəs] s narcisse m; Narcissus Narcisse

narcotic [nar'katik] adj & s narcotique | nauseous ['nofies], ['nosies] adj naunarrate [næ'ret] tr narrer, raconter narration [næ're/ən] s narration narrative ['nærətɪv] adj narratif || s narration f, récit m narrator [næ'retər] s narrateur m narrow ['næro] adj étroit; (e.g., margin of votes) faible || narrows spl détroit m, goulet m || tr rétrécir || intr se rétrécir nar/row escape/ s—to have a narrow escape l'échapper belle nar/row gauge/ s voie f étroite nar/row-mind/ed adj à l'esprit étroit, intolérant nasal ['nezəl] adj nasal; (sound, voice) nasillard || s (phonet) nasale f nasalize ['nezə,laɪz] tr & intr nasaliser
nasturtium [nəˈstʌrʃəm] s capucine f
nas-ty ['næsti], ['nosti] adj (comp
-tler; super -tlest) mauvais, sale, dégoûtant; féroce, farouche; désagréable nation ['ne/ən] s nation f
national ['næ/ənəl] adj & s national m na/tional an/them s hymne m national nationalism ['næ/ənə lizəm] s nationalisme m **nationali-ty** [,næ \int ən'æliti] s (pl-ties) nationalité ; nationalize ['næ/ənə ,lazz] tr nationaliser, étatiser na/tion-wide/ adj de toute la nation native ['netry] adj natif; (land, lan-guage) natal; native of originaire de s natif m; (original inhabitant) naturel m, indigène mf, autochtone mf na/tive land/ s pays m natal nativi-ty [nə'tɪvɪti] s (pl -ties) nais-sance f; (astrol) nativité f; Nativity Nativité f NATO ['neto] s (acronym) (North Atlantic Treaty O. l'O.T.A.N. f, l'OTAN f Organization) nat-ty ['næti] adj (comp -tier; super -tiest) coquet, élégant, soigné matural ['næt/ərəl] adj naturel || s (mus) bécarre m; (mus) touche f blanche; a natural (coll) juste ce qu'il faut naturalism ['næt∫ərə,lızəm] s naturalisme m naturalist ['næt/ərəlist] s naturaliste naturalization [,næt/ərəlɪ 'ze/ən] s naturalisation f naturaliza/tion pa/pers spl déclaration f de naturalisation naturalize ['næt/ərə,laiz] tr naturaliser nature ['net/ər] s nature f naught [not] s zéro m; rien m; to come to naught n'aboutir à rien naugh-ty ['noti] adj (comp -tler; super -tiest) méchant, vilain; (story) risqué nausea ['nɔ/[--], [-1/cn'] s nausée mauseate ['no/1,et], ['nos1,et] tr donner la nausée à || intr avoir des nau-

nauseating ['no/1,etin], ['nos1,etin]

adj nauséabond

séeux nautical ['notikel] adj nautique; naval, marin naval ['nevəl] adj naval na/val acad/emy s école f navale na/val of/ficer s officier m de marine na/val sta/tion s station f navale nave [nev] s (of a church) nef f, vais-seau m; (of a wheel) moyeu m navel ['nevəl] s nombril m na/vel or/ange s orange f navel navigable ['nævigəbəl] adj (river) navigable; (aircraft) dirigeable; (ship) bon marcheur navigate ['nævi,get] tr gouverner, conduire; (the sea) naviguer sur | intr naviguer navigation [,nævi 'ge∫ən] s navigation f navigator ['nævi, getər] s navigateur m na·vy ['nevi] adj bleu marine || s (pl -vies) marine f militaire, marine de guerre; (color) bleu m marine na/vy bean's haricot m blanc na/vy blue/ s bleu m marine na'vy yard' s chantier m naval nay [ne] adv non; voire, même | s non m; (parl) vote m négatif Nazarene [,næzə'rin] adj nazaréen || s (person) Nazaréen m Nazi ['natsi], ['nætsi] adj & s nazi m n.d. abbr (no date) s.d. Ne'apol'itan ice' cream' [,ni-a 'palitan] s glace f panachée neap' tide' [nip] s morte-eau j near [nir] adj proche, prochain; d'imitation; near at hand tout près; near side (of horse) côté m de montoir | adv près, de près; presque; to come near s'approcher || prep près de; auprès de || tr s'approcher de near/by/ adj proche | adv tout pres Near/ East/ s—the Near East le Proche Orient nearly ['nırli] adv presque, de près; faillir, manquer de, e.g., I nearly fell j'ai failli tomber near/-sight/ed adj myope near'-sight'edness s myopie f neat [nit] adj soigné, rangé; concis; (liquor) (clever) adroit; nature; (slang) chouette neat's/-foot oil/ s huile f de pied de bœuf nebu•la [ˈnɛbjələ] s (pl -lae [ˌli] or -las) nébuleuse j nebulous ['nebjələs] adj nébuleux [nesi'serili] adv nécesnecessarily sairement, forcément necessary ['nest, seri] adj nécessaire necessitate [ni'sesi,tet] tr nécessiter, exiger necessi-ty [ni'sesiti] s (pl -ties) nécesneck [nek] s cou m; (of bottle) col m, goulot m; (of land) cap m; (of tooth) collet m; (of violin) manche m, collet; (strait) étroit m; neck and neck manche à manche; to break one's neck (coll) se rompre le cou; to stick one's neck out prêter le flanc; to win

by a neck gagner par une encolure intr (slang) se peloter neck/band's tour m de cou neckerchief ['nekərt∫ıf] s foulard m necking ['nekin] s (slang) pelotage m necklace ['neklis] s collier m neck/piece' s col m de fourrure **neck/tie/** s cravate f neck/tie pin' s épingle f de cravate necrolo-gy [ne'kraladzi] s (pl -gies) nécrologie f **nectar** ['nektər] s nectar m nectarine [,nektə rin] s brugnon m nee [ne] adj née need [nid] s besoin m; (want, poverty)
besoin, indigence f, nécessité f; if
need be au besoin, s'il le faut || tr avoir besoin de, falloir, e.g., he needs money il a besoin d'argent, il lui faut de l'argent; demander, e.g., the motor needs oil le moteur demande de l'huile || aux devoir needful ['nidfəl] adj nécessaire **needle** ['nidəl] s aiguille $f \parallel tr$ (to prod) aiguillonner; (coll) taquiner; (a drink) (coll) corser nee/dle-point' s broderie f sur canevas; (lace) dentelle f à l'aiguille needless ['nidlis] adj inutile nee'dle-work' s ouvrage m à l'aiguille need.y ['nidi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) nécessiteux || s—the needy les nécessiteux ne'er-do-well ['nerdu, wel] adj propre à rien || s vaurien m nefarious [nɪ 'ferɪ əs] adj scélérat negate ['neget], [n1'get] tr invalider; nier negation [nɪˈge/ən] s négation f negative ['negətiv] adj négatif | s (opinion) négative f; (gram) négation f; (phot) négatif m neglect [n1'glekt] s négligence f || tr négliger; to neglect to négliger de négligée or negligee [,negli 3e] s négligé m, robe f de chambre negligence ['neglidzəns] s négligence f negligent ['neglid3ənt] adj négligent negligible ['neglid3ibəl] adj négligeable negotiable [n1'go]1.abal] adj négociable negotiate [n1'go/1.et] tr & intr négocier negotiation [ni,go/i'e/ən] s négociation f negotiator [ni'go∫i,etər] s négociateur Ne-gro ['nigro] adj noir, nègre || s (pl -groes) noir m, nègre m **neigh** [ne] s hennissement m || intrhennir **neighbor** ['nebər] adj voisin || s voisin m; (fig) prochain $m \parallel tr$ avoisiner \parallel intr être voisin neigh/bor-hood' s voisinage m; in the neighborhood of aux environs de; (approximately, about) (coll) environ neighborliness ['nebarlinis] s bon voisinage m neighborly ['nebərli] adj bon voisin neither ['niöər], ['naiöər] adj indef ni, e.g., neither one of us ni l'un ni

l'autre || pron indef ni, e.g., neither ni l'un ni l'autre || conj ni; ni . . . non plus, e.g., neither do I ni moi non plus; neither . . . nor ni . . . ni neme-sis ['nemisis] s (pl -ses ['siz]) juste châtiment m; Nemesis Némésis j neologism [ni'alə,dzızəm] s néologisme m **neon** ['ni-an] s néon m**ne/on lamp/** s lampe f au néon **ne/on sign/** s réclame f lumineuse neophyte ['ni-ə,fait] s néophyte mj nephew ['nefju], ['nevju] s neveu m neptunium [nep't(j)uni.əm] s neptunium *m* Nero ['niro] s Néron m **nerve** [n_{\(\triangle\)} rv] adj nerveux || s nerf m; audace f; to get on s.o.'s nerves porter sur les nerfs à qn; to have a lot of nerve avoir du toupet; to have nerves of steel avoir du nerf; to lose one's nerve avoir le trac nerve/ cen/ter s nœud m vital; (anat) centre m nerveux nerve'-rack'ing adj énervant, agaçant nervous ['narvəs] adj nerveux ner/vous break/down s épuisement m nerveux, dépression f nerveuse nerv•y ['nʌrvi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) nerveux, musclé; (coll) audacieux, culotté; (slang) dévergondé
nest [nest] s nid m; (set of things fitting together) jeu m || intr se nicher nest' egg' s nichet m; (fig) boursicot m, bas m de laine nestle ['nesəl] intr se blottir, se nicher nest' of ta'bles s table f gigogne net [net] adj net || s filet m; (for fishing; for catching birds) nappe f; (tex) tulle m || v (pret & pp netted; ger netting) tr (a profit) réaliser Netherlander ['neőər,lændər], ['neőərləndər] s Néerlandais m [ˈnɛðərləndz] Netherlands Netherlands les Pays-Bas mpl nettle ['netəl] s ortie f || tr piquer au net/work' s réseau m; (rad, telv) chaîne f, réseau neuralgia [n(j)v'ræld3ə] s névralgie f neuro-sis [n(j)u'rosis] s (pl -ses [siz]) neurotic [n(j)v'ratik] adj & s névrosé neuter ['n(j)utər] adj & s neutre m neutral ['n(j)utral] adj neutre || s neutre m; (gear) point m mort neutrality [n(j)u'træliti] s neutralité f neutralize ['n(j)utra, laiz] tr neutralises **neutron** ['n(j)utran] s neutron mneu'tron bomb's bombe fà neutrons never ['nevər] adv jamais 890B; ne... jamais \$90, e.g., he never talks il ne parle jamais nev'er-more' adv ne . . . plus jamais | interi jamais plus!, plus jamais! nev'er-the-less' adv néanmoins new [n(j)u] adj (unused) neuf; (other, additional, different) nouveau (before noun); (recent) nouveau (after noun); (inexperienced) novice; (wine)

veau?, quoi de neuf? new/born/ adj nouveau-né new/born child/ s nouveau-né m New/cas/tle s-to carry coals to Newcastle porter de l'eau à la rivière newcomer ['n(j)u,k,mər] s nouveau venu m New! Cov/enant s (Bib) nouvelle alliance i newel ['n(j)u-al] s (of winding stairs) noyau m; (post at end of stair rail) pilastre m New England s Nouvelle-Angleterre f; la Nouvelle-Angleterre newfangled ['n(j)u,fængəld] adj à la dernière mode, du dernier cri Newfoundland ['n(j)ufənd,lænd] Terre-Neuve f; in or to Newfoundland à Terre-Neuve | [n(j)u'faundland] s(dog) terre-neuve m**newly** ['n(j)uli] adv nouvellement new'ly-wed' s nouveau marié m new' moon' s nouvelle lune f newness ['n(j)unis] s nouveauté f New Or leans ['orli-anz] s la Nouvelle-Orléans news [n(j)uz] s nouvelles fpl; a news item un fait-divers; a piece of news une nouvelle news' a'gency s agence f d'information, agence de presse; agence à journaux news/beat/ s exclusivité f news/boy's vendeur m de journaux news/ bul/letin s bulletin m d'actualités news/cast/ s journal m parlé; journal télévisé news/cast/er s reporter m de la radio news' conference s conférence f de news' cov'erage s reportage m news/deal/er s marchand m de journews/ ed'itor s rédacteur m publicitaire news/let/ter s circulaire f publicitaire news/man' s (pl -men') journaliste m; (dealer) marchand m de journaux New! South! Wales! s la Nouvelle-Galles du Sud news/pa/per adj journalistique || s journal m news/paper clip/ping s coupure f de presse news/paper-man/ s (pl -men/] journaliste m; (dealer) marchand m de journaux news/paper rack/ s casier m à journaux news/paper se/rial s feuilleton m news/print/ s papier m journal news/reel/ s actualités /pl news/room's salle f de rédaction news/stand's kiosque m news/week/ly s (pl -lies) hebdomadaire news/wor/thy adj d'actualité New/ Tes/tament s Nouveau Testament m New! Year's! Day! s le jour de l'an New! Year's Eve! s la Saint-Sylvestre New! Year's greet'ings spl souhaits mpl de nouvel An

jeune; what's new? quoi de nou- New! Year's! resolution s résolution f de nouvel An New' York' [jork] adj newyorkais || s New York m New York er ['jorker] s newyorkais m next [nekst] adj (in time) prochain, suivant; (in place) voisin; (first in the period which follows) prochain (before noun), e.g., the next time la prochaine fois; (following the present time) prochain (after noun), e.g., next week la semaine prochaine; next to a cote de || adv après, ensuite; la prochaine fois; who comes next? à qui le tour? || interj au premier de ces messieurs! to à côté de || adv après, ensuite; ces messieurs!, au suivant! next'-door' adj d'à côté, voisin || next'door adv à côté; next-door to à côté de; à côté de chez **next'** of kin' s (pl next of kin) proche parent m Niag'ara Falls' [nar'ægərə] s la Cataracte du Niagara **nib** [n1b] s pointe f; (of pen) bec m **nibble** ['nibəl] s grignotement m; (on fish line) touche f; (fig) morceau m | tr & intr grignoter nice [nais] adj agréable, gentil, aimable; (distinction) subtil, fin; (weather) beau; nice and . . . (coll) très; not nice (coll) vilain nicely ['naisli] adv bien; avec délicatesse nice-ty ['naisəti] s (pl -ties) précision f; (subtlety) finesse f **niche** [nit] s niche f; (job, position)place f, poste m

nick [nik] s (e.g., on china) brèche f;
in the nick of time à point nommé, à pic || tr ébrécher; (for money, favors) (slang) cramponner **nickel** ['nikəl] s (metal) nickel m; (coin) pièce f de cinq sous | tr nickeler nick/el plate/ s nickelure f nick/el-plate/ tr nickeler **nicknack** ['nɪk,næk] s colifichet m **nick/name/** s sobriquet m, surnom m || tr donner un sobriquet à, surnommer **nicotine** ['nɪkə ,tin] s nicotine f **niece** [nis] s nièce f nif-ty ['nifti] adj (comp -tier; super -tiest) (slang) coquet, pimpant niggard ['nigərd] adj & s avare mf **night** [nait] s nuit f; (evening) soir m; last night (night that has just passed) cette nuit; (last evening) hier soir; night before last avant-hier soir night/cap' s bonnet m de nuit, casque m à mèche; (drink) posset m night/ club/ s boîte f de nuit night/fall' s tombée f de la nuit night/gown's chemise f de nuit night/hawk' s noctambule mf; (orn) engoulevent m nightingale ['nartən,gel] s rossignol m night/latch/ s serrure / à ressort night' light' s veilleuse f night/long/ adj de toute la nuit || adv pendant toute la nuit nightly ['nartli] adj nocturne; de cha-

que nuit || adv nocturnement; chaque | ni/trous ox/ide s oxyde m azoteux, pro. nuit **night/mare** s cauchemar m nightmarish ['nait,merif] adj (coll) cauchemardeux **night'** owl' s (coll) noctambule mf night' school' s cours mpl du soir **night/shade/** s morelle f **night'** shift' s équipe f de nuit night/ watch/man s (pl -men) veilleur m de nuit nihilism ['nai·i,lizəm] s nihilisme m nil [n1] s rien m Nile [nail] s Nil m adj agile, leste; [ˈnɪmbəl] nimble (mind) délié nim-bus ['nımbəs] s (pl -buses or -bi [bai]) nimbe m, auréole f; (meteo) nimbus m nincompoop ['nɪnkəm ,pup] s nigaud nine [naɪn] adj & pron neuf || s neuf m; nine o'clock neuf heures nine/pins/ s quilles fpl nineteen ['nain'tin] adj, pron, & s dixneuf m nineteenth ['naɪn'tinθ] adj & pron dix-neuvième (masc, jem); the Nineteenth dix-neuf, e.g., John the Nine-teenth Jean dix-neuf | s dix-neuvième m; the nineteenth (in dates) le dixneuf ninetieth ['nainti·iθ] adj & pron quatre-vingt-dixième (masc, fem) | s quatre-vingt-dixième m nine ty ['nainti] adj & pron quatrevingt-dix || s (pl -ties) quatre-vingtnine/ty-first/ adj & pron quatre-vingtonzième (masc, fem) | s quatrevingt-onzième m nine/ty-one/ adj, pron, & s quatrevingt-onze m ninth [nainth] adj & pron neuvième (masc, jem); the Ninth neuf, e.g., John the Ninth Jean neuf || s neuvième m; the ninth (in dates) le neuf nip [nip] s pincement m, petite mor-sure f; (of cold weather) morsure; (of liquor) goutte f || v (pret & pp nipped; ger nipping) tr pincer, don-ner une petite morsure à; to nip in the bud tuer dans l'œuf || intr (coll) biberonner, picoler nipple ['nipəl] s mamelon m; (of nursing bottle) tétine f; (mach) raccord nip·py ['nipi] adj (comp -pier; super -piest) piquant; (cold) vif; (Brit) leste, rapide nirvana [nir'vanə] s le nirvâna **nit** [nit] s pou m; (egg) lente f niter ['naiter] s nitrate m de potasse; nitrate de soude nitrate ['naitret] s azotate m, nitrate m; (fertilizer) engrais m nitraté || tr nitrater nitric ['nastrik] adj azotique, nitrique nitrogen ['naitradzan] s azote m nitroglycerin [,naitrə 'glisərin] s nitroglycérine f

nitrous ['naitres] adj azoteux

toxyde m d'azote nit/wit's (coll) imbécile mf no [no] adj indef aucun, nul, pas de 890B; no admittance entrée f inter. dite; no answer pas de réponse; no comment! rien à dire!; no go or no soap (coll) pas mèche f; no kidding (coll) blague f à part; no littering défense f de déposer des ordures; no loitering vagabondage m interdit; no parking stationnement m interdit; no place nulle part; no place else nulle part ailleurs; no shooting chasse i réservée; no smoking défense de fumer; no thoroughfare circulation f interdite, passage m interdit; no use inutile; with no sans || s non m || adv non; no good vil; no longer ne . . . plus 890, e.g., he no longer works here il ne travaille plus ici; no more ne . . . plus \$90, e.g., he has no more il n'en a plus; no more . . . (or comp in -er) than ne . . . pas plus . . . que, e.g., she is no happier than he elle n'est pas plus heureuse que lui No/ah's Ark/ ['no-ez] s l'arche f de Noé nobili-ty [no biliti] s (pl -ties) noblesse f noble ['nobəl] adj & s noble mf no/ble-man s (pl -men) noble m nobleness ['nobəlnis] s noblesse 1 nobod·y ['no,badi], ['nobədi] s (pl
-ies) nullité f || pron indef personne; ne . . . personne 890, e.g., I see nobody there je n'y vois personne; personne ne, nul ne 890, e.g., nobody knows it personne ne le sait, nul ne le sait nocturnal [nak'tarnəl] adj nocturne nocturne ['naktarn] s nocturne m nod [nad] s signe m de tête; (greeting) inclination f de tête || v (pret & pp nodded; ger nodding) tr (the head) incliner; to nod assent faire un signe d'assentiment || intr (with sleep) dodeliner de la tête; (to greet) incliner la tête node [nod] s nœud m noise [noiz] s bruit m || tr (a rumor) ébruiter noiseless ['noizlis] adj silencieux nois.y ['noizi] adj (comp -ier; super nomad ['nomæd] adj & s nomade mf no' man's' land' s région f désolée; -iest) bruyant (mil) zone f neutre nominal ['namɪnəl] adj nominal nominate ['nami,net] tr désigner; (to nomination [,nami'ne/ən] s désignanominative ['naminativ] adj & s nomition f, investiture f nominee [,nami'ni] s désigné m, cannonbelligerent [,nanba'lid3ərənt] adj nonbrenkable [nan'brekabal] adj incassable

nonchalant ['non/ələnt], [,non/ə'lont] | adi nonchalant **noncom** ['nan,kam] s (coll) sous-off mnoncombatant [nan'kambətənt] adj & s non-combattant m noncommissioned [,nanka'm1]adj non breveté non/commis/sioned of/ficer s sousofficier m noncommittal [,nankə'mɪtəl] adj évasif, réticent nonconductor [,nankən'd^ktər] s nonconducteur m, mauvais conducteur m nonconformist [,nankən'fərmist] adj & s non-conformiste mf nondenominational [,nandi,nami'ne-∫ənəl] adj indépendant, qui ne fait partie d'aucune secte religieuse; (school) laïque nondescript ['nand1,skr1pt] adj indéfinissable, inclassable none [nan] pron indef aucun §90B; (nobody) personne, nul §90B; ne . . . aucun, ne . . . nul 890; n'en . . . pas, e.g., I have none je n'en ai pas; (as a response on the blank of an official form) néant || adv—to be none the wiser ne pas en être plus sage nonenti-ty [nan'entiti] s (pl-ties) nulnone'such' s nonpareil m; (apple) nonpareille f; (bot) lupuline f, minette fnonfiction [nan'fik/ən] s littérature f autre que le roman nonfulfillment [,nonful'filment] s inaccomplissement m s [ne/nav'retninon,] nointervention non-intervention j nonmetal ['non, metal] s métalloïde m nonpartisan [non'partizan] adj neutre, indépendant nonpayment [non'pement] s non-paiement m non-plus ['nanplas], [nan'plas] s perplexité $f \parallel v$ (pret & pp -plused or -plussed; ger -plusing or -plussing) tr déconcerter, dérouter nonresident [non'rezident] adj & s non-résident m nonresidential [le/usp, rss1, uou] adi commercial nonreturnable [nanrı'taməbəl] adi (bottle) perdu nonscientific [nan ,sar.ən'tıfık] adj anti-scientifique nonsectarian [nansək 'teri-ən] adi non-sectaire; qui ne fait partie d'aucune secte religieuse; (education) laïque **nonsense** ['nonsens] s bêtise f, nonnonskid ['non'skid] adj antidérapant nonstop ['non'stop] adj & adv sans arrêt; sans escale nonviolence [nan'vai-ələns] s nonviolence f **noodle** ['nudəl] s nouille f; (fool) (slang) niais m; (head) (slang) tronche f book [nuk] s coin m, recoin m

noon [nun] s midi m

no' one' or no'-one' pron indef personne \$90B; ne . . personne \$90, e.g., I see no one there je n'y vois personne; personne ne, nul ne 890B, e.g., no one knows it personne ne le sait, nul ne le sait; no one else personne d'autre noon'time' s midi m noose [nus] s nœud m coulant; (for hanging) corde f, hart f **nor** [nor] s norme f norm [norm] s norme f normal ['norməl] adj normal Norman ['norman] adj normand || s (dialect) normand m; (person) Normand m Normandy ['normandi] s Normandie f; la Normandie Norse [nors] adj & s norrois m Norse/man s (pl-men) Norrois m north [$nor\theta$] adj & s nord m || adv au nord, vers le nord
North' Af'rican adj nord-africain || s Nord-Africain m north'east' adj & s nord-est m north/east/er s vent m du nord-est northern ['nordern] adj septentrional. du nord North' Kore'a s Corée f du Nord; la Corée du Nord
North' Kore'an adj nord-coréen || s
(person) Nord-Coréen m North! Pole! s pôle m Nord northward ['norθword] adv vers le nord north/west/ adj & s nord-ouest m north' wind' s bise f Norway ['norwe] s Norvège f; la Norvège Norwegian [nor'widzən] adj norvégien s (language) norvégien m; (person) Norvégien m nose [noz] s nez m; (of certain animals) museau m; to blow one's nose se moucher; to have a nose for avoir le flair de; to keep one's nose to the grindstone travailler sans relâche, buriner; to lead by the nose mener par le bout du nez; to look down one's nose at faire un nez à; to thumb one's nose at faire un pied de nez à; to turn up one's nose at faire la nique à; under the nose of à la barbe de || tr flairer, sentir; to nose out flairer, dépister || intr-to nose about fouiner; to nose over capoter nose' bag' s musette f nose/bleed's saignement m de nez nose cone sogive f nose! dive! s piqué m nose'-dive' intr descendre en piqué nose' drops' spl instillations fpl nasales nose/gay's bouquet m nose' glas'ses spl pince-nez m nostalgia [nu'stældzə] s nostalgie f nostalgic [na'stæld31k] adj nostalgique nostril ['nastril] s narine f; (of horse, cow, etc.) naseau m nostrum ['nastrəm] s (quack and his medicine) orviétan m; panacée j nos·y ['nozi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) fureteur, indiscret

not [not] adv ne §87, §90C; ne . . . pas 890, e.g., he is not here il n'est pas ici; non, non pas; not at all pas du tout; not much peu de chose; not one pas un; not that non pas que; not yet pas encore; to think not croire que non notable ['notəbəl] adj & s notable m notarize ['notə,raiz] tr authentiquer

notarized adj authentique nota-ry ['notari] s (pl -ries) notaire m

notation [no te∫ən] s notation f

notch [nat] s coche f, entaille f; (of abelt) cran m; (of a wheel) dent f; (gap in a mountain) brèche f || tr encocher, entailler

note [not] s note f; (short letter) billet m; notes commentaires mpl; (of a speech) feuillets mpl; note to the reader avis m au lecteur || tr noter; to note down prendre note de

note/book' s cahier m; (bill book, memo pad, etc.) carnet m, calepin m note/book cov/er s protège-cahier m

noted ['notid] adj éminent, distingué,

note' pad's bloc-notes m

note/wor'thy adj notable, remarquable nothing ['nλθιη] s rien m || pron indef rien \$90B; ne . . . rien \$90, e.g., I have nothing je n'ai rien; nothing at all rien du tout; nothing doing! (slang) pas mèche! || adv—nothing less than rien moins que

nothingness ['nλθιηnis] s néant m notice ['notis] s (warning; advertisement) avis m; (in a newspaper) annonce f; (observation) attention f; (of dismissal) congé m; at short notice à bref délai; to take notice of faire attention à; until further notice jusqu'à nouvel ordre || tr s'aperce-

voir de, remarquer noticeable ['notisəbəl] adj apparent, perceptible

notification [,notifi'ke/ən] s notification f, avertissement m

noti-fy ['noti,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr aviser, avertir

notion ['no \int ən] s notion f; intention f; notions mercerie f; to have a notion to avoir dans l'idée, avoir envie de

notorie-ty [,notə'rai-iti] s (pl -ties) renom m déshonorant, triste noto-

notorious [no tories] adj insigne, mal famé; (person) d'une triste notoriété

no'-trump' adj & s sans-atout m notwithstanding [,natwid'stændin], [,natwi0'stændin] adv nonobstant, néanmoins || prep malgré || conj quoique

nought [not] s var of naught

noun [naun] s nom m

nourish ['nAri] tr nourrir nourishment ['nAri/mant] s nourriture

1, alimentation 1 Nova Scotia ['novə'sko/ə] s Nouvelle-Écosse /; la Nouvelle-Écosse

novel ['navel] adj nouveau; original, bizarre || s roman m

novelette [,navəl'et] s nouvelle f. bluette f

novelist ['navəlist] s romancier m ['navəlti] s (pl -ties) nou. novel•ty veauté f; novelties bibelots mpl, sou. venirs mpl

November [no'vember] s novembre m

novice ['navis] s novice mf novitiate [no'vi / i.it] s noviciat m novocaine ['novə,ken] s novocaine f

now [nau] adv maintenant; just now tout à l'heure, naguère; now and again de temps en temps || interj allez-y!

nowadays ['nau.a,dez] adv de nos jours

no/way' or no/ways' adv en aucune fa-

çon no/where/ adv nulle part; ne . . . nulle part; nowhere else nulle autre part, nulle part ailleurs

noxious ['naksəs] adj nocif

nozzle ['nozəl] s (of hose) ajutage m; (of fire hose) lance f; (of sprinkling can) pomme f; (of candlestick) douille f; (of pitcher; of gas burner) bec m; (of carburetor) buse f; (of vacuum cleaner) suceur m; (nose) (slang) museau m

nth [en0] adj énième, nième; for the nth time pour la énième fois; the nth

power la énième puissance

nuance [nju'ans], ['nju-ans] s nuance f nub [nab] s protubérance f; (piece) petit morceau m; (slang) nœud m nuclear ['n(j)ukli ər] adj nucléaire

nu/clear pow/er plant' s centrale f nucléaire

nu'clear test' ban's interdiction f des essais nucléaires

nucleolus [n(j)u'kli ələs] s nucléole m nucleon ['n(j)ukli an] s nucléon m nucle-us ['n(j)ukli-əs] s (pl -i [,ai] or

nude [n(j)ud] adj nu || s nu m; in the -uses) noyau m nude nu, sans vêtements

nudge [nAd3] s coup m de coude | tr pousser du coude

nudist ['n(j)udist] adj & s nudiste mf nudity ['n(j)uditi] s nudité f

nugget ['nagit] s pépite f nuisance ['n(j)usəns] s ennui m; (person) peste

null [nal] adj indef nul

null and void adj nul et non avenu nulli-fy ['nali ,fai] v (pret & pp -fied)

numb [nam] adj engourdi; to grow numb s'engourdir || tr engourdir number ['namber] s numéro m, chiffre m; (quantity) nombre m; number faux numéro || tr numéroler; nombrer; (to amount to) s'élever à, compter; to number among compter

numberless ['namberlis] adj innombra-

numbness ['namnis] s engourdisse

numeral ['n(j)umərəl] adj numéral | \$ numéro m, chissre m

numeration [,n(j)umə'refən] s numé- | numerical [n(j)u'merikəl] adj numérique numerous ['n(j)umərəs] adj nombreux nomismatic [,n(j)umiz'mætik] adj numismatique || numismatics s numismatique ; numskull ['nam,skal] s (coll) sot m **mun** $[n \land n]$ s religieuse f, nonne fnunci-o [' $n \wedge n / 1 / 0$] s (pl -os) nonce m noptial ['nxp/əl] adj nuptial || nuptials spl noces fpl nurse [nars] s infirmière f; (male nurse) infirmier m; (wet nurse) nourrice f; (practical nurse) garde-malade mf; (children's nurse) bonne f d'enfant, nurse f || tr soigner; (hopes; plants; a baby) nourrir nurse/maid's bonne f d'enfant nurser.y ['narsəri] s (pl -ies) chambre f des enfants; (for day care) crèche f, pouponnière f; (hort) pépinière f nurs/ery-man s (pl -men) pépiniériste m nurs'ery school' s maternelle nursing ['narsin] s soins mpl; (profession) métier m d'infirmière; (by mother) nourriture f nurs'ing bot'tle s biberon m nurs'ing home' s maison f de repos, maison de santé nursling ['narslin] s nourrisson m

nurture ['nart/ər] s éducation f; nourriture f || tr élever; (to nurse) nourrir nut [nat] s noix f, e.g., Brazil nut noix du Brésil; (of walnut tree) noix; (of filbert) noisette f; (to screw on a bolt) écrou m; (slang) extravagant m; to be nuts about (slang) être follement épris de nut/crack/er s casse-noisettes m, cassenoix m; (orn) casse-noix nut/hatch/ s sittelle f nut'meat' s graine f de fruit sec, graine de noix nutmeg ['nat, meg] s (seed or spice) noix f muscade, muscade f; (tree) muscadier m nutriment ['n(j)utrimant] s nourriture f nutrition [n(j)u'tr1/ən] s nutrition f nutritious [n(j)u'trifes] adj nutritif nut/shell/ s coquille f de noix; in a nutshell en un mot nut-ty ['nati] adj (comp -tler; super -tiest) à goût de noisette, à goût de noix; (slang) cinglé nuzzle ['nazəl] tr fouiller du groin || intr fouiller du groin; s'envelopper chaudement; to nuzzle up to se pelotonner contre **nylon** ['nation] s nylon m; **nylons** bas

mpl de nylon, bas nylon

nymph [nimf] s nymphe f

0

0, o [o] s XVe lettre de l'alphabet oaf [of] s lourdaud m, rustre m oak [ok] s chêne m oaken ['okən] adj de chêne, en chêne oakum ['okəm] s étoupe f oar [or], [or] s rame f, aviron m oar/lock' s tolet m oars/man's (pl -men') rameur m oa.sis [o'esis] s (pl -ses [siz]) oasis f oat [ot] s avoine f; oats (edible grain) avoine; to feel one's oats être imbu de sa personne; to sow one's wild oats (coll) jeter sa gourme oath [00] s (pl oaths [00z]) serment m; (swearword) juron m; to administer an oath to (law) faire prêter serment à; to take an oath prêter seroat/meal/ s farine f d'avoine; (breakfast food) flocons mpl d'avoine obbligato [,abli gato] s accompagnement m à volonté obdurate ['abdjarit] adj obstiné, enobedience [o'bidt-ans] s obéissance f obedient [o'bidi-ent] adj obéissant obeisance [o'besəns], [o'bisans] hommage m; (greeting) révérence f obelisk ['abalisk] s obélisque m obese [o'bis] adj obèse obesity [o'bisiti] s obesité f

obey [ə'be] tr obeir (with dat); to be obeyed être obéi || intr obéir obfuscate [ab'fasket], ['abfas,ket] tr offusquer obituar-y [o'bit/v,eri] adj nécrolo-gique || s (pl -ies) nécrologie f object ['abdzikt] s objet m | 'dzekt] tr objecter, rétorquer || intr faire des objections; to object to s'opposer à, avoir des objections conobjection [ab'd3ek/ən] s objection f objectionable [ab'dzek/ənəbəl] adj ré-préhensible; répugnant, désagréable objective [ab'dzektiv] adj & s objectif obligate ['ablt ,get] tr obliger obligation [,abli 'ge/ən] s obligation f obligatory ['abliga,tori], [a'bliga,tori] adj obligatoire oblige [a'blaid3] tr obliger; much obliged bien obligé, très reconnaisoblige [a'blaid3] sant; to be obliged to être obligé de obliging [a'blaid319] adj accommodant, obligeant oblique [əˈblik], [əˈblaɪk] adj oblique obliterate [a'blita,ret] ir effacer, oblioblivion (a'blivi-an) s oubli m oblivious [a'blivi-as] adj oublieux obiong ['abiap], ['abiap] adj obiong

obnoxious [əb'nak/əs] adj odieux, dé- | sagréable oboe ['obo] s hautbois m oboist ['obo-ist] s hautboïste mf obscene [ab'sin] adj obscène obsceni-ty [ab'seniti], [ab'siniti] s (pl -ties) obscénité f obscure [əb'skjur] adj obscur; (vowel) relâché, neutre obscuri-ty [əb'skjuriti] s (pl -ties) obscurité ; obsequies ['absikwiz] spl obsèques fpl obsequious [əb'sikwɪ.əs] adj obséquieux observance [əb'zʌrvəns] s observance f observant [əb'zʌrvənt] adj observateur observation [,abzər'vefən] s observaobservato-ry [əb'zʌrvə ˌtori] s (pl -ries) observatoire m observe [ab'zarv] tr observer; (silence) garder; (a holiday) célébrer; dire, remarquer observer [əb'zʌrvər] s observateur m obsess [əb'ses] tr obséder obsession [əb'se∫ən] s obsession f obsolescent [,absə'lesənt] adj vieillisobsolete ['absəlit] adj désuet, vieilli; (gram) obsolète obstacle ['abstəkəl] s obstacle m ob'stacle course' s champ m d'obstacles, piste f d'obstacles obstetrical [ab'stetrikəl] adj obstétrique obstetrics [ab'stetriks] spl obstétrique f obstina·cy ['abstinasi] s (pl -cies) obstination f, entêtement m obstinate ['abstɪnɪt] adj obstiné obstreperous [ab'streparas] adj turbuobstruct [ab'strakt] tr obstruer; (movements) empêcher, entraver obstruction [ab'strak/an] s obstruction f; (on railroad tracks) obstacle m; (to movement) empêchement m, entrave 1 obtain [əb'ten] tr obtenir, se procurer || intr prévaloir obtrusive [ab'trusiv] adj importun, inobtuse [əb't(j)us] adj obtus obviate ['abvi,et] tr obvier (with dat) obvious ['abvi.əs] adj évident occasion [ə'keʒən] s occasion f; on occasion en de différentes occasions | tr occasionner occasional [ə'keʒənəl] adj fortuit, occasionnel; (verses) de circonstance; (showers) épars; (chair) volant occasionally [ə'keʒənəli] adv de temps en temps, occasionnellement occident ['aksident] s occident m occidental [,aksə'dentəl] adj & s occidental m occlusion [a'kluzan] s occlusion ! occlusive [ə'klusıv] adj occlusif || s occlusive occult [əˈkʌlt], [ˈakʌlt] adj occulte
occupancy [ˈakjəpənsi] s occupation f, habitation occupant ['akjapant] s occupant m

occupation [,akjə'pe/ən] s occupa tion f occupational [,akjə'pe]ənəl] adj pm fessionnel; de métier oc/cupa/tional ther/apy s therapie rééducative, réadaptation f fonction. occu-py ['akjə,pai] v (pret & pp -pled) tr occuper; to be occupied with s'occuper de oc.cur [a'kar] v (pret & pp -curred: ger -curring) intr arriver, avoir lieu; (to be found; to come to mind) se présenter; it occurs to me that il me vient à l'esprit que occurrence [əˈkʌrəns] s événement m; cas m, exemple m; everyday occurrence fait m journalier ocean ['oʃən] s océan m oceanic [,oʃɪ'ænɪk] adj océanique o/cean lin/er s paquebot m transocéaniocher ['okər] s ocre s o'clock [ə'klak] adv—it is one o'clock il est une heure; it is two o'clock il est deux heures octane ['akten] s octane m oc/tane num/ber s indice m d'octane octave ['aktiv], ['aktev] s octave f October [ak'tober] s octobre m octo-pus ['aktəpəs] s (pl -puses or -pl [,pai]) pieuvre f, poulpe m
octoroon [,akta run] s octavon m ocular ['akjələr] adj & s oculaire m oculist ['akjəlɪst] s oculiste m odd [ad] adj (number) impair; (that doesn't match) dépareillé, déparié; (queer) bizarre, étrange; (occasional divers; quelque, e.g., three hundred odd horses quelque trois cents chevaux; et quelques || odds spl chances fpl; (disparity) inégalité f; (on a horse) cote f; at odds en désaccord, en bisbille; by all odds sans aucun doute; to be at odds with être mal avec; to give odds to donner de l'avance à; to set at odds brouiller oddi-ty ['aditi] s (pl -ties) bizarrerie f odd' jobs' spl bricolage m, petits traodd/ man/ out/ s-to be odd man out odds' and ends' spl petits bouts mpl, bribes fpl; (trinkets) bibelots mpl; (food) restes mpl ode [od] s ode ; odious ['odi-as] adj odieux odor ['odər] s odeur f; to be in bad odor être mal vu odorless ['odərlis] adj inodore Odyssey ['adisi] s Odyssée ! Oedipus ['edipəs], ['idəpəs] s Œdipe m of [av], [Av], [an] prep de; a, e.g., of think of penser a; e.g., to ask s.th. of s.o. demander q.ch. à qu; en, e.g., doctor of medicine un docteur en me decine; moins, e.g., a quarter of two deux heures moins le quart; entre, e.g., he of all people lui entre tous; d'entre, e.g., five of them cinq d'entre eur par tre eux; par, e.g., of necessity par nécessité; en or de, e.g., made of

wood en bois, de bois; (not translated), e.g., the fifth of March le cinq mars; e.g., we often see her of a morning nous la voyons souvent le matin off [of], [af] adj mauvais, e.g., off day (bad day) mauvaise journée; libre, e.g., off day journée libre; de congé, e.g., off day jour de congé; (account, sum) inexact; (meat) avancé; (electric current) coupé; (light) éteint; (radio; faucet) fermé; (street) secondaire, transversal; (distant) éloigné, écarté || adv loin; à . . . de distance, e.g., three kilometers off à trois kilomètres de distance; parti, e.g., they're off! les voilà partis!; bas, e.g., hats off! chapeaux bas!; (naut) au large; (theat) à la canto-nade || prep de; (at a distance from) éloigné de, écarté de; (naut) au large de, à la hauteur de; from off de dessous de offal ['afəl], ['afəl] s (of butchered meat) abats mpl; (refuse) ordures fpl off' and on' adv de temps en temps, par intervalles off'beat' adj (slang) insolite, rare off' chance's chance f improbable off'-col'or adj décoloré; (e.g., story) grivois, vert offend [ə'fend] tr offenser; to be offended s'offenser || intr-to offend against enfreindre offender [ə\fendər] s offenseur m; (criminal) délinquant m, coupable mf offense [ə'fens] s offense f; (law) délit m; to take offense (at) s'offenser (de) offensive [ə'fensiv] adj offensant, blessant; (mil) offensif || s offensive f offer ['afər], ['afər] s offre f || tr offrir; (excuses; best wishes) présenter; (prayers) adresser || intr-to offer to faire l'offre de; faire mine de, e.g., he offered to fight il a fait mine de se battre offering ['afərin], ['afərin] s offre f; (eccl) offrande f off/hand/ adj improvisé; brusque || adv au pied levé; brusquement office ['afis], ['afis] s fonction f, office m; (in business, school, government) bureau m; (national agency) office m; (of lawyer) étude f; (of doctor) cabinet m; elective office poste m électif; good offices bons offices; to run for office se présenter aux élections of/fice boy's coursier m, commissionnaire m de bureau of/fice desk's bureau m ministre of/fice-hold/er s fonctionnaire mf of/fice hours' spl heures fpl de bureau; (of doctor, counselor, etc.) heures de consultation officer ['afisər], ['afisər] s (of a com-

of the day (mil) officier de service

of/ficer can/didate s élève-officier m of/fice seek/er s solliciteur m of/fice supplies/ spl fournitures fpl de bureau, articles mpl de bureau of/fice-supply' store' s papeterie f of/fice work's travail m de bureau official [ə'fi/əl] adj officiel; (e.g., stationery) réglementaire | s fonctionnaire m_i , officiel m_i ; officials cadres mpl; (executives) dirigeants mpl offi/cial board/ s comité m directeur officialese [ə,fi/ə'liz] s jargon m administratif officiate [ə'fɪ/ɪ,et] intr (eccl) officier; to officiate as exercer les fonctions de officious [ə'fɪ/əs] adj trop empressé; to be officious faire l'officieux offing ['afin], ['afin] s—in the offing au large; (fig) en perspective off'-lim'its adj défendu; (public sign) défense d'entrer, entrée interdite; (mil) interdit aux troupes off'-peak heat'er s thermosiphon m à accumulation off'print' s tiré m à part off'-seas'on s morte-saison f off'set' s compensation f; (typ) offset

m || off'set' v (pret & pp -set; ger -setting) tr compenser off'shoot's rejeton m off'shore' adj éloigné de la côte, du côté de la terre; (wind) de terre adv au large, vers la haute mer off/side/ adv (sports) hors jeu off'spring' s descendance f; (descendant) rejeton m, enfant mf; (result) conséquence ; off'stage' adj dans les coulisses || adv à la cantonade off'-the-cuff' adj (coll) impromptu off'-the-rec'ord adj confidentiel often ['ofen], ['afen] adv souvent; how often? combien de fois?; tous les combien?; not often rarement; once too often une fois de trop ogive ['odzaiv], [o'dzaiv] s ogive j ogle ['ogəl] tr lancer une œillade à; (to stare at) dévisager ogre ['ogər] s ogre m ohm [om] s ohm m oil [oil] s huile f; (painting) huile, peinture f à l'huile; holy oil huile sainte, saintes huiles; to pour oil on troubled waters calmer la tempête, verser de l'huile sur les plaies de qn; to smell of midnight oil sentir l'huile; to strike oil atteindre une nappe pétrolifère; (fig) trouver le filon || tr huiler; (to bribe) graisser la patte à || intr (naut) faire le plein de mazout oil burn'er s réchaud m à pétrole oil/can' s bidon m d'huile, burette f oll/cloth/ s toile f cirée oll' com'pany s société f pétrolière pany) administrateur m, dirigeant m; oil/cup/ s (mach) godet m graisseur (of army, an order, a society, etc.) oil drum's bidon m d'huile officier m; (police officer) agent m oil/ field/ s gisement m pétrolifère de police, officier de police; officer oil' gauge's jauge / de niveau d'huile

oil lamp s lampe f à huile, lampe à | olive ['aliv] adj olive; (complexion) oil/man' s (pl -men') (retailer) huilier m; (operator) pétrolier m oil' pump' s pompe f à huile oil' stove' s poêle m à mazout, fourneau m à pétrole oil' tank'er s pétrolier m, tanker m oil well s puits m à pétrole oil-y ['oɪli] adj (comp -ier; super (fig) huileux, oléagineux; -iest) onctueux ointment ['ointment] s onguent m, pommade f O.K. ['o'ke] (letterword) adj (coll) très bien, parfait || s (coll) approbation f || adv (coll) très bien || v (pret & pp O.K.'d; ger O.K.'ing) tr (coll) approuver || interj O.K.!, ca colle! okra ['okra] s gombo m, ketmie f comestible old [old] adj vieux; (of former times) ancien; (wine) vieux; any old n'importe, e.g., any old time n'importe quand; quelconque, e.g., any old book un livre quelconque; at . years old à l'âge de . . . ans; how old is . . . ? quel âge a . . . ?; of old d'autrefois, de jadis; to be . . . years old avoir . . . ans old' age' s vieillesse f, âge m avancé old'-clothes'man' s (pl -men') fripier m old' coun'try s mère patrie f Old' Cov'enant s (Bib) ancienne alliance f old'-fash'ioned adj démodé, suranné; (literary style) vieillot old' fo'gey or old' fo'gy ['fogi] s (pl -gles) vieux bonhomme m, grime m Old' French's ancien français m Old' Glo'ry s le drapeau des États-I Inis old' hag' s vieille fée f old hand s vieux routier m old lad'y s vieille dame f; (coll) grandmère j old' maid' s vieille fille f old master s grand maître m; œuvre f d'un grand maître old' moon' s Lune f à son décours old' peo'ple's home' s hospice m de vieillards old' salt' s loup m de mer old' school' s vieille école f, vieille oldster ['oldstər] s vieillard m, vieux m Old/ Tes/tament s Ancien Testament m old'-time' adj du temps jadis, d'autreold'-tim'er s (coll) vieux m de la vieille, vieux routier m old/ wives'/ tale/ s conte m de bonne femme Old Wom'an who lived' in a shoe' s mère / Gigogne Old' World's vieux monde m old'-world' adj de l'ancien monde; du vieux monde oleander [,oli'ændər] s laurier-rose m olfactory [al'fæktori] adj olfactif

oligar-chy ['ali,garki] s (pl -chies)

oligarchie f

olivâtre || s olive f; (tree) olivier m ol'ive branch' s rameau m d'olivier ol'ive grove' s olivaie f ol/ive oil/ s huile f d'olive Oliver ['alıvər] s Olivier m ol/ive tree's olivier m olympiad [o'limpi ,æd] s olympiade j Olympian [o'limpi.en] adj olympien Olympic [o'limpik] adj olympique | Olympics spl jeux mpl olympiques omelet ['amə, let], ['amlıt] s omelette j omen ['omən] s augure m, présage m ominous ['aminəs] adj de mauvais auomission [o'mɪ/ən] s omission f omit [o'mit] v (pret & pp omitted; ger omitting) tr omettre omnibus ['amni,bas], ['amnibəs] adj & s omnibus m omnipotent [am'n1pətənt] adj omnipotent omniscient [am'n1] adj omniscient omnivorous [am'nivərəs] adj omnivoro on [an], [an] adj (light, radio) allumé; (jaucet) ouvert; (machine, motor) en marche; (electrical appliance) branché; (brake) serré; (steak, chops, etc.) dans la poêle; (game, program, etc.) commencé || adv-and so on et ainsi de suite; come on! (coll) allons donc!; farther on plus loin; from this day on à dater de ce jour; later on plus tard; move on! circulez!; to be on (theat) être en scène; to be on to s.o. (coll) voir clair dans le jeu de qn; to have on être vêtu de, porter; to ... on continuer à + inf, e.g., to sing on continuer à chanter; well on avancé, e.g., well on in years d'un âge avancé || prep sur; (at the time of) lors de; à, e.g., on foot à pied; e.g., on my arrival à mon arrivée; e.g., on page three à la page trois; e.g., on the first floor au rez-dechaussée; e.g., on the right à droite; en, e.g., on a journey en voyage; e.g., on arriving en arrivant; e.g., on fire en feu; e.g., on sale en vente; e.g., on the or an average en moyenne; e.g., on the top of en dessus de; dans, e.g., on a farm dans une ferme; e.g., on the jury dans le jury; e.g., on the street dans la sue a sue a sue the train street dans la rue; e.g., on the train dans le train; par, e.g., he came on the train il est venu par le train; e.g., on a fine day recommendation. on a fine day par un beau jour; de, e.g., on good authority de source certaine, de bonne part; e.g., on the north du côté du nord; e.g., on the one hand . . . on the other hand d'une part . . . d'autre part; e.g., on this side de ce côté-ci; e.g., to have pity on avoir pitié de; e.g., to live on bread and water vivre de pain et d'eau; sous, e.g., on a charge of sous l'inculpation de; e.g., on pain of death sous peine de mort; (not trans-

lated), e.g., on Tuesday mardi, e.g.,

on Tuesdays le mardi, tous les mar-

dis; e.g., on July fourteenth le qua-

torze juillet; contre, e.g., an attack on une attaque contre; it's on me (it's my turn to pay) (coll) c'est ma tournée; it's on the house (coll) c'est la tournée du patron; on examination après examen; on it y, e.g., there is the shelf; put the book on it voilà l'étagère; mettez-y le livre; on or about (a certain date) aux environs de; on or after (a certain date) à partir de; on tap en perce, à la pression; on the spot (immediately) sur-lechamp; (there) sur place; (slang) en danger imminent; to be on the committee faire partie du comité; to march on a city marcher sur une ville on and on adv continuellement, sans

once [wans] s—this once pour cette fois-ci || adv une fois; (formerly) autrefois; all at once (all together) tous à la fois; (suddenly) tout à coup; at once tout de suite, sur-le-champ; (at the same time) à la fois, en même temps; for once pour une fois; once and for all une bonne fois, une fois pour toutes; once in a while de temps en temps; once more encore une fois; once or twice une ou deux fois; once upon a time there was il était une fois || conj une fois que, dès que

once/-o/ver s (slang) examen m rapide; travail m hâtif; to give the once-over to (slang) jeter un coup d'œil à

one [wan] adj & pron un; un certain, e.g., one Dupont un certain Dupont; un seul, e.g., with one voice d'une seule voix; unique, e.g., one price prix unique; (not translated when preceded by an adjective), e.g., the red pencil and the blue one le crayon rouge et le bleu; not one pas un; one and all tous; one and only unique, e.g., the one and only closet in the house l'armoire unique de la maison; seul et unique, e.g., my one and only umbrella mon seul et unique parapluie; one another l'un l'autre; les uns les autres; one by one un à un; that one celui-là; the one that celui que, celui qui; this one celui-ci; to become one s'unir, se marier || s un m; one o'clock une heure || pron indef on \$87, e.g., one cannot go there alone on ne peut pas y aller seul; one's son, e.g., one's son son fils

one/-horse/ adj à un cheval; (coll) provincial, insignifiant

one'-horse town's (coll) trou m
onerous ['anərəs] adj onéreux

one-self pron soi §85; soi-même §86; se §87, e.g., to cut oneself se couper; to be oneself se conduire sans affectation

one/-sid/ed adj à un côté, à une face; (e.g., decision) unilatéral; (unfair) partial, iniuste

one/-track/ adj à une voie; (coll) rou-

one/-way/ adj à sens unique

one/-way tick/et s billet m d'aller, billet simple

onion ['Anjən] s oignon m; to know one's onions (coll) connaître son affaire

on'ion-skin' s papier m pelure

on'look'er s assistant m, spectateur m
only ['onli] adj seul, unique; (child)
unique || adv seulement; ne . . . que,
e.g., I have only two je n'en ai que
deux; réservé, e.g., staff only (public
sign) réservé au personnel || conj
mais, si ce n'était que

on'rush' s ruée f

on/set' s attaque f; at the onset de prime abord, au premier abord onslaught ['an,slat], ['an,slat] s assaut

on'-the-job' adj (training) en stage; (coll) alerte

onus ['ones] s charge f, fardeau m onward ['onwerd] or onwards ['onwerdz] adv en avant

onyx ['aniks] s onyx m

ooze [uz] s suintement m; (mud) vase f, limon m || tr filtrer || intr suinter, filtrer; to ooze out s'écouler

opal ['opal] s opale f

opaque [o'pek] adj opaque; (style)

open ['open] adj ouvert; (personality) franc, sincère; (job, position) vacant; (hour) libre; (automobile) découvert; (market; trial) public; (question) pendant, indécis; (wound) béant; (to attack, to criticism, etc.) exposé; (sports) international; to break or crack open éventrer; to throw open the door ouvrir la porte toute grande || s ouverture f; (in the woods) clairière /; in the open au grand air, à ciel ouvert; (in the open country) en rase campagne; (in the open sea) en pleine mer; (without being hidden) découvert; (openly) ouvertement || tr ouvrir; (a canal lock) lâcher; to open fire déclencher le feu || intr ouvrir, s'ouvrir; (said, e.g., of a play) commencer, débuter; to open into aboutir à, déboucher sur; to open on donner

sur; to open up s'épanouir, s'ouvrir o'pen-air' adj en plein air, au grand air o'pen-eyed' adj les yeux écarquillés o'pen-hand'ed adj libéral, la main ou-

o'pen-heart'ed adj ouvert, franc

o'pen-heart' sur'gery s chirurgie f à cœur ouvert

o'pen house' s journée f d'accueil; to keep open house tenir table ouverte opening ['openin] s ouverture f; (in the woods) clairière f; (vacancy) vacance f, poste m vacant; (chance to say something) occasion f favorable

o'pening night's première j
o'pening num'ber s ouverture j
o'pening price's cours m de début
o'pen-mind'ed adj à l'esprit ouvert,
sans parti pris

o'pen se'cret s secret m de Polichinelle o'pen shop' s atelier m ouvert aux nonsyndiqués

o/pen-work/ s ouvrage m à jour, ajours | opera ['apərə] s opéra m op'era glass'es spl jumelles fpl de op/era hat' s claque m, gibus m op'era house' s opéra m operate ['apa,ret] tr actionner, faire marcher; exploiter | intr fonctionner; s'opérer; (surg) opérer; to operate on (surg) opérer operatic [,apə'rætik] adj d'opéra operating expenses spl (overhead) frais mpl généraux, frais d'exploitaop/erating room' s salle f d'opération op/erating ta/ble s table f d'opération, billard m operation [,apə're/ən] s opération f; (of a business, of a machine, etc.) fonctionnement m; (med) intervention f chirurgicale, opération operative ['apa, retiv], ['aparativ] adj opératif; (surg) opératoire || s (workman) ouvrier m; (spy) agent m, espion m operator ['apa, retor] s opérateur m; (e.g., of a mine) propriétaire m exploitant; (of an automobile) conducteur m; téléphoniste mf, standardiste mf; (slang) chevalier m d'industrie, aigrefin m operetta [,apa'reta] s opérette f opiate ['opi-it], ['opi-et] adj opiacé || s médicament m opiacé; (coll) narcotique m opinion [ə'pɪnjən] s opinion f; in my **opinion** à mon avis opinionated [ə'pɪnjə,netɪd] adj fier de ses opinions, dogmatique opium ['opi.əm] s opium m o'pium den' s fumerie f o'pium pop'py s œillette f opossum [ə'pasəm] s opossum m, sariopponent [ə'ponənt] s adversaire mf, opposant m opportune [,apər't(j)un] adj opportun, convenable opportunist [,apər't(j)unist] s opportuniste mf [,apər't(j)unıti] s (pl opportuni-ty -ties) occasion f; chance f oppose [ə'poz] tr s'opposer à opposite ['apəsit] adj opposé, contraire; d'en face, e.g., the house opposite la maison d'en face || s opposé m, contraire $m \parallel adv$ en face, vis-àvis || prep en face de, à l'opposite de op/posite num/ber s (fig) homologue opposition [,apa'z1/an] s opposition) oppress [a'pres] tr opprimer; (to weigh heavily upon) oppresser oppression [ə'pre/ən] s oppression f opressive [a'presiv] adj oppressif; (stifling) étouffant, accablant oppressive oppressor [a'presar] s oppresseur m epprobrious [a'probries] adj infamant, injurieux, honteux opprobrium [a'probri.am] s opprobre

optic ['aptik] adj optique || optici, optique f optical ['aptikəl] adj optique op/tical illu/sion s illusion f d'optique optician [ap'ti]ən] s opticien m optimism ['apti,mizəm] s optimisme m optimist ['aptimist] s optimiste mf optimistic [apti mistik] adj optimiste option ['ap/ən] s option f optional ['apsənəl] adj facultatif optometrist [ap'tamitrist] s opticien m; optométriste mf (Canad) opulent ['apjələnt] adj opulent or [or] conj ou oracle ['arəkəl], ['orəkəl] s oracle m oracular [o'rækjələr] adj d'oracle; dogmatique, sentencieux; (ambiguou) équivoque oral ['orəl] *adj* oral orange ['arind3], ['orind3] adj orange, orange || s (color) orangé m, orange m; (fruit) orange orangeade [,qrind3'ed], [,orind3'ed] s orangeade j or/ange blos/som s fleur f d'oranger or/ange grove/ s orangeraie f or/ange juice/ s jus m d'orange or/ange squeez/er s presse-fruits m or/ange tree's oranger m orang-outang [o'rænu,tæn] s orangoutan m oration [o're∫ən] s discours m orator ['arətər], ['orətər] s orateur m oratorical [,arə'tarıkəl], [,orə'tərikəl] adj oratoire oratori.o [,arə'torı,o], [,orə'torı,o] (pl -os) oratorio m orato-ry ['arə,tori], ['ərə,tori] s (pl -ries) art m oratoire; (eccl) oratoire orb [orb] s orbe m orbit ['orbit] s orbite f; in orbit suf orbite || tr (e.g., the sun) tourner autour de; (e.g., a rocket) mettre en orbite, satelliser || intr se mettre en orchard ['ort/ərd] s verger m orchestra ['orkistra] s orchestre m orchestrate ['orki ,stret] tr orchestref orchid ['orkid] s orchidée f ordain [or'den] tr destiner; (eccl) of donner; to be ordained (eccl) receordeal [or'di], [or'di-al] s épreuve f; voir les ordres order ['order] s ordre m; (of words)
ordonnance f; (for merchandise, a meal, etc.) commande f; (military formation) order (log) arrêt m. arformation) ordre; (law) arrêt m, ar rêté m; in order en ordre; in order of appearance (theat) dans l'ordre d'entrée en scène; in order that pour que, afin que; in order to + in/ pour + inf, afin de + inf; on order en com mande, commandé; order! à l'ordre! orders (eccl) les ordres; (mil) la consigne; pay to the order of (com) payez à l'ordre de; to get s.th. out of order détraquer q.ch.; to put in or der mettre en règle || tr ordonnes (com) commander; to order around

faire aller et venir; to order s.o. to + | inf ordonner à qu de + inf or/der blank' s bon m de commande, bulletin m de commande order-ly ['ordərli] adj ordonné; (life) réglé; to be orderly avoir de l'ordre | s (pl -lies) (med) ambulancier m, infirmier m; (mil) planton mordinal ['ordinal] adj & s ordinal m ordinance ['ordinans] s ordonnance f ordinary ['ordin ,eri] adj ordinaire; out of the ordinary exceptionnel ordination [,ordin'e]on] s ordination f
ordnance ['ordnans] s artillerie f;
(branch of an army) service m du matériel ore [or] s mineral m oregano [əˈrɛgə ,no] s origan m organ ['organ] s (anat, journ) organe m; (mus) orgue m organdy ['organdi] s organdi m or/gan grind/er s joueur m d'orgue organic [or'gænik] adj organique organism ['orga,nizəm] s organisme m organist ['organist] s organiste mf organization [,organi'ze/an] s organisation f organize ['orga,naiz] tr organiser organizer ['orgə,naızər] s organisateur or/gan loft/ s tribune f d'orgue orgasm ['orgæzəm] s orgasme m or gy ['ord3i] s (pl -gies) orgie f orient ['ori.ant] s orient m; Orient Orient | ['ori ,ent] tr orienter oriental | | ori'ental | adj oriental | (cap) s Oriental m orientate ['orien,tet] tr orienter orientation [,ori.en'te/ən] s orientation f orifice ['arifis], ['orifis] s orifice m origin ['arədzın], ['orədzın] s origine f original [əˈrɪdʒɪnəl] adj (new, not copied; inventive) original; (earliest) originel, primitif; (first) originaire, premier || s original m originality [ə,rɪdʒɪ'nælɪti] s originaoriginate [ə'rɪdʒə,net] tr faire naître, créer || intr prendre naissance; to originate from provenir de oriole ['ori,ol], ['ori,ol] s loriot m ormolu ['ormə,lu] s bronze m doré; (powdered gold for gilding) or m moulu; (alloy of zinc and copper) similor m ornament ['ornament] s ornement m || ['orna, ment] tr ornementer, orner ornamental [,orna'mental] adj ornemental ornate [or'net], ['ornet] adj orné, fleuri ornery ['orneri] adj (coll) acariâtre, intraitable orphan ['orfan] adj & s orphelin m orphanage ['orfanid3] s (asylum) orphelinat m; (orphanhood) orphelinage m Orpheus ['orfjus], ['orfi-as] s Orphée exoboration (tabb, eθια') xoboration

orthogra·phy [ər'θαgrəfi] s (pl -phies) orthographe ; oscillate ['ası,let] intr osciller osier ['03ər] s osier m osmosis [az'mosis], [as'mosis] s osmose j osprey ['aspri] s aigle m pêcheur ossi-fy ['asi,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr ossifier | intr s'ossifier ostensible [as'tensibəl] adj prétendu, apparent, soi-disant ostentatious [,asten'te fas] adj ostentatoire, fastueux osteopathy [α sti 'apə θ i] s osteopathie f ostracism ['astrə β sizəm] s ostracisme mostracize ['astra saiz] tr frapper d'ostracisme ostrich ['astrit/] s autruche f other ['noor] adj autre; every other day tous les deux jours; every other one un sur deux || pron indef autre || adv-other than autrement que otherwise ['Aðər, waiz] adv autrement, à part cela || conj sinon, e.g., come at once, otherwise it will be too late venez tout de suite, sinon il sera trop tard; sans cela, e.g., thanks, otherwise I'd have forgotten merci, sans cela j'aurais oublié otter ['atər] s loutre f toman ['atəmən] adj ottoman || (l.c.) s (corded fabric) ottoman m; Ottoman (divan) ottomane f; (footstool) pouf m; Ottoman (person) Ottoman m ouch [aut]] interj aïe! ought [at] s zéro m; for ought I know pour autant que je sache || aux used to express obligation, e.g., he ought to go away il devrait s'en aller; e.g., he ought to have gone away il aurait dû s'en aller ounce [auns] s once f our [aur] adj poss notre §88 ours [aurz] pron poss le nôtre §89 our-selves' pron pers nous-mêmes §86; nous §85, §87 oust [aust] tr évincer, chasser out [aut] adj extérieur; absent; (fire) éteint; (secret) divulgé; (tide) bas; (flower) épanoui; (rope) filé; (lease) expiré; (gear) débrayé; (unconscious person) évanoui; (boxer) knockouté; (book, magazine, etc.) paru, publié; (out of print, out of stock) épuisé; (a ball) (sports) hors jeu; (a player) (sports) éliminé || s (pretext) échappatoire f; to be on the outs with être brouillé avec || adv dehors, au dehors; (outdoors) en plein air; out and out complètement; out for en quête de; out for lunch parti déjeuner; out of (cash) démuni de; (a glass, cup, etc.) dans; (a bottle) à; (the window; curiosity, friendship, respect, etc.) par; (range, sight) hors de; de, e.g., to cry out of joy pleurer de joie; e.g., made out of fait de; sur, e.g., nine times out of ten neuf fois sur dix; out

with it! allez, dites-le!; to be out (to be absent) être sorti; faire, e.g., the sun is out il fait du solcil; to be out of bounds (sports) être hors jeu ||
prep par || interj hors d'ici!, ouste!
out' and away' adv de beaucoup, de
loin

out'-and-out' adj vrai; (fanatic) intran-

sigeant; (liar) achevé

out'-and-out'er s (coll) intransigeant m
out'bid' v (pret -bid; pp -bid or -bidden; ger -bidding) tr enchérir sur;
(fig) renchérir sur || intr surenchérir
out'board mo'tor s moteur m hors-

bord
out'break' s déchaînement m; (of
hives; of anger; etc.) éruption f; (of
epidemic) manifestation f; (insurrec-

tion) révolte f
out/build'ing s annexe f, dépendance f
out/burst' s explosion f; (of anger) accès m; (of laughter) éclat m; (e.g., of

generosity) élan m
out'cast' adj & s banni m, proscrit m
out'caste' adj hors caste || s hors-caste

out/come's résultat m, dénouement m out/cry's (pl -cries) clameur f; (of indignation) levée f de boucliers

out-dat/ed adj démodé, suranné out/dis/tance tr dépasser; (sports) dis-

out'do' v (pret -did; pp -done) tr surpasser, l'emporter sur; to outdo one-

self se surpasser out/door/ adj au grand air; (sports) de

plein air out/door grill's rôtisserie f en plein

air

out'doors' s rase campagne f, plein air m || adv au grand air, en plein air; en plein air; (outside of the house) hors de la maison; (at night) à la belle étoile

out/door swim/ming pool's piscine f à ciel ouvert

outer ['autər] adj extérieur, externe out'er space' s cosmos m, espace m

cosmique

out/field's (baseball) grand champ m out/fit's équipement m, attirail m; (caseful of implements) trousse f, nécessaire m; (ensemble) costume et accessoires mpl; (of a bride) trousseau m; (team) équipe f; (group of soldiers) unité f; (com) compagnie f || v (pret & pp -fitted; ger -fitting) tr équiper

out'go'ing adj en partance, partant;
(officeholder) sortant; (friendly) com-

municatif, sympathique

out'grow! v (pret -grew; pp -grown) tr devenir plus grand que; (e.g., childhood clothes, activities, etc.) devenir trop grand pour; abandonner, se défaire de

out/growth' s excroissance f; (fig) résultat m, conséquence f

outing ['auting] s excursion f, sortie f
outlandish [aut'lændif] adj bizarre,
baroque

out'last' tr durer plus longtemps que; survivre (with dat)

out/law's hors-la-loi m, proscrit m ||
ir mettre hors la loi, proscrire

out'lay' s débours mpl, dépenses fpl | out'lay' v (pret & pp -laid) tr debourser, dépenser out'let' s sortie f, issue f; (escape

out/let' s sortie f, issue f; (escape valve) déversoir m; (for, e.g., pent-up emotions) exutoire m; (com) débouché m; (elec) prise f de courant; no outlet (public sign) rue sans issue

out/line's (profile) contour m; (sketch)
esquisse f; (summary) aperçu m; (of
a work in preparation) plan m;
(main points) grandes lignes fpl ||
tr esquisser; (a work in preparation)
ébaucher

out'live' tr survivre (with dat) out'lived' adj caduc, désuet

out/look/ s perspective f, point m de

out'ly'ing adj éloigné, écarté, isolé outmoded [,aut'modrd] adj démodé out'num'ber tr surpasser en nombre out'-of-date' adj démodé, suranné out'-of-door' adj au grand air

out'-of-doors' adj au grand air || s rase campagne f, plein air m || adv au grand air, hors de la maison

out' of or'der adj en panne; to be out of order (to be out of sequence) ne pas être dans l'ordre

out' of print' adj épuisé
out' of tune' adj désaccordé || adv
faux, e.g., to sing out of tune chanter
faux

out' of work' adj en chômage out'pa'tient s malade mf de consultation externe

out/patient clin/ic s consultation f ex-

out/post's avant-poste m, antenne f out/put's rendement m, débit m; (of a mine; of a worker) production f

out/rage s outrage m; (wanton violence) atrocité f, attentat m honteux || tr faire outrage à, outrager; (a woman) violer

outrageous [aut'red3es] adj outrageux;

(intolerable) insupportable
out/rank/ tr dépasser en grade, dépasser en rang

out/rid/er s explorateur m; cow-boy m; (mounted attendant) piqueur m

outrigger ['aut,riger] s (outboard framework) balancier m; (oar support) porte-en-dehors m

out'right' adj pur, absolu; (e.g., manner) franc, direct || out'right' adv complètement; (frankly) franchement; (at once) sur le coup

out'set' s début m, commencement m out'side' adj du dehors, d'extérieur m; out'side' s dehors m, extérieur m; surface f; at the outside tout au plus, au maximum || out'side' adv dehors, à l'extérieur; (outdoors) en plein air; outside of en dehors de, à l'extérieur de; (except for) sauf || out'side' or out'side' prep en dehors de, à l'extérieur rieur de

outsider [,aut'saidar] s étranger m; (intruder) intrus m; (uninitiated) profane mf; (dark horse) outsider m

out'size' adj hors série

out/skirts/ spl approches fpl, périphé- |

out/spo/ken adj franc; to be outspoken

avoir son franc-parler

out'stand'ing adj saillant; (eminent) hors pair, hors ligne; (debts) à recouvrer, impayé

outward ['autword] adj extérieur; (apparent) superficiel; (direction) dehors || adv au dehors, vers le dehors

out/weigh/ tr peser plus que; (in value) l'emporter en valeur sur

out/wit/ v (pret & pp -witted; ger -witting) tr duper, déjouer; (a pursuer)

oval ['oval] adj & s ovale m

ova·ry ['ovəri] s (pl -ries) ovaire m

ovation [o've/ən] s ovation f

oven ['Avən] s four m; (fig) fournaise f over ['ovər] adj fini, passé; (addition-al) en plus; (excessive) en excès; plus, e.g., eight and over huit et plus adv au-dessus, dessus; (on the other side) de l'autre côté; (again) de nouveau; (on the reverse side of sheet of paper) au verso; (finished) passé, achevé; all over (everywhere) partout; (finished) fini; (completely) jusqu'au bout des ongles; I'll be right over! (coll) j'arrive tout de suite; over! (turn the page!) voir au verso!, tournez!; (rad) à vous!; over again de nouveau, encore une fois; against en face de; (compared to) auprès de; over and above en plus de; over and out! (rad) terminé!; over and over à coups répétés, à plusieurs reprises; over here ici, de ce côté; over there là-bas; to be over (an illness) s'être remis de; to hand over remettre || prep au-dessus de; (on top of) sur, par-dessus; (with motion) par-dessus, e.g., to jump over a fence sauter par-dessus une barrière; (a period of time) pendant, au cours de; (near) près de; (a certain number or amount) plus de, audessus de; (concerning) à propos de, au sujet de; (on the other side of) au delà de, de l'autre côté de; à, e.g., over the telephone au téléphone; (while doing s.th.) tout en prenant, e.g., over a cup of coffee tout en prenant une tasse de café; all over répandu sur; over and above en sus de, en plus de; to fall over (e.g., a cliff) tomber du haut de; to reign over regner sur

o'ver-all' adj hors tout, complet; general, total || overalls spl combinaison f d'homme, cotte f, salopette f

o'ver-awe' tr impressionner, intimider o'ver-bear/ing adj impérieux, tranchant, autoritaire

o/ver-board/ adv par-dessus bord; man overboard! un homme à la mer!; to throw overboard jeter par-dessus le bord; (fig) abandonner

o'ver-cast' adj obscurci, nuageux || 5 ciel m couvert || v (pret & pp -cast)

ir obscurcir, couvrir

o'ver-charge' s prix m excessif, majoration / excessive; (elec) surcharge f || o'ver-charge/ tr (e.g., an account) majorer; (elec) surcharger; to overcharge s.o. for s.th. faire payer trop cher q.ch. à qn

o'ver-coat's pardessus m o'ver-come' v (pret -came; pp -come) tr vaincre; (difficulties) surmonter

o'ver-con'fidence s témérité f, confiance f exagérée

o'ver-con'fident adj téméraire, excessivement confiant

o'ver-cooked' adj trop cuit

o'ver-crowd' tr bonder; (a town, region, etc.) surpeupler

o'ver·do! v (pret -did; pp -done) tr exagérer; overdone (culin) trop cuit | intr se surmener

o'ver-dose' s dose f excessive

o'ver-draft' s découvert m, solde m dé-

o'ver-draw! v (pret -drew; pp -drawn) tr tirer à découvert || intr excéder son crédit

o'ver-drive' s (aut) surmultiplication f o'ver-due' adj en retard; (com) échu,

o'ver-eat' v (pret -ate; pp -eaten) tr & intr trop manger

o'ver-exer/tion s surmenage m o'ver-expose' tr surexposer

o/ver-expo/sure s surexposition f

o'ver-flow' s débordement m; (pipe) trop-plein m || o'ver-flow' tr & intr déborder

o'ver·fly' v (pret -flew; pp -flown) tr survoler

o'ver-grown' adj démesuré; (e.g., child) trop grand pour son âge; overgrown with (e.g., weeds) envahi par, recouvert de

o'ver-hang' v (pret & pp -hung) tr surplomber, faire saillie au-dessus de; (to threaten) menacer || intr (to jut out) faire saillie

o'ver-haul' s remise f en état || o'verhaul tr remettre en état; (io catch up to) rattraper

o'ver-head' adj élevé; aérien, surélevé s (overpass) pont-route m; (com) frais mpl généraux || o'ver head' adv au-dessus de la tête, en haut

o/ver-head valve/ s soupape f en tête o'ver-hear' v (pret & pp -heard) tr entendre par hasard; (a conversation) surprendre

o'ver.heat' tr surchauffer adj ravi, overjoyed

rerjoyed [over d301d] transporté de joie overland ['over, lænd], ['overlend] adj & adv par terre, par voie de terre

o'ver lap' v (pret & pp -lapped; -lapping) tr enchevaucher | intr chevaucher

o'ver-lap/ping s recouvrement m, chevauchement m; (of functions, offices, etc.) double emploi m

o'ver-load' s surcharge j; sudden overload (elec) coup m de collier || o'ver-load' tr surcharger

overlook o'ver-look' tr donner sur, avoir vue sur; (to ignore) fermer les yeux sur, passer sous silence; (to neglect) oublier, négliger o/ver-lord/ s suzerain m || o/ver-lord/ tr dominer, tyranniser overly ['ovərli] adv (coll) trop, à l'excès o'ver-night' adv toute la nuit; du jour au lendemain; to stay overnight passer la nuit o'ver-night' bag' s sac m de nuit o/ver-pass/ s passage m supérieur, pont-route m o'ver·pay/ment s surpaye f, rétribution f excessive o'ver-pop'ula'tion s surpeuplement m, surpopulation f o'ver pow'er tr maîtriser; overpowered with grief accablé de douleur o'ver·pow'ering adj accablant, irrésiso/ver-produc/tion s surproduction f o'ver-rate' tr surestimer o'ver-reach' tr dépasser o'ver-ripe' adj blet, trop mûr o'ver-rule' tr décider contre; (to set aside) annuler, casser o'ver-run' v (pret -ran; pp -run; ger -running) tr envahir; (to flood) inon-der; (limits, boundaries, etc.) dépas-ser || intr déborder o'ver-sea' or o'ver-seas' adj d'outremer || o'ver-sea! or o'ver-seas! adv outre-mer o'ver-see' v (pret -saw; pp -seen) tr surveiller o'ver-se'er s surveillant m, inspecteur (fig) ombrager; o/ver-shad/ow tr éclipser o'ver-shoes' spl caoutchoucs mpl o'ver-sight' s inadvertance f, étourdeo'ver-sleep' v (pret & pp -slept) intr dormir trop longtemps o'ver-step' v (pret & pp -stepped; ger -stepping) tr dépasser, outrepasser

excès

surprendre

ner, excéder

renverser

mentaires

o'ver-tone/

ment à l'acheteur

o'ver-throw's renversement m || o'ver-

o'ver-time' adj & adv en heures supplémentaires || s| heures fpl supplé-

(fig) signification f, sous-entendu m

throw/ v (pret -threw; pp -thrown) tr

s (mus) harmonique m;

o'ver-stock' tr surapprovisionner o'ver-stuffed' adj rembourré o'ver-sup-ply' s (pl-plies) excédent m, abondance f || o'ver-sup-ply' v (pret & pp -plied) tr approvisionner avec overt ['ovart], [o'vart] adj ouvert, manifeste; (intentional) prémédité o'ver-take' v (pret -took; pp -taken) tr rattraper; (a runner) dépasser; (an automobile) doubler; (to surprise) o'ver-tax' tr surtaxer; (to tire) surmeo'ver-the-coun'ter adj vendu directe-

o'ver-trump' tr surcouper overture ['overtser] s ouverture f o'ver-turn' tr renverser, chavirer | intr chavirer; (aer, aut) capoter overweening [,over'winin] adj arro. gant, outrecuidant o'ver-weight' adj au-dessus du poids normal; (fat) obèse || s excédent m de poids overwhelm [,ovər'hwelm] tr accabler. écraser; (with favors, gifts, etc.) combler o'ver-work' s surmenage m, excès m de travail || o'ver-work' tr surmener. surcharger; abuser de, trop employer || intr se surmener Ovid ['avid] s Ovide m ow [au] interj aïe! owe [o] tr devoir || intr avoir des dettes; to owe for avoir à payer, devoir owing ['o-in] adj dû, redû; owing to à cause de, en raison de owl [aul] s (Asio) hibou m; (Strix) chouette f, hulotte f; (Tyto alba) effraie j own [on] adj propre, e.g., my own brother mon propre frère || s-all its own spécial, authentique, e.g., an aroma all its own un parfum spécial, un parfum authentique; my own (your own, etc.) le mien (le vôtre, etc.) §89; of my own (of their own, etc.) bien à moi (bien à eux, etc.); on one's own a son propre compte, de son propre chef; to come into one's own entrer en possession de son bien; (to win out) obtenir des succès; (to receive due praise) recevoir les honneurs qu'on mérite; to hold one's own se maintenir, se défendre || tr posséder; être propriétaire de; (to acknowledge) reconnaitre || intr-to own to convenir de, reconnaître; to own up (coll) faire des aveux; to own up to (coll) faire l'aveu de, avouer owner ['oner] s propriétaire mf, posownership ['onər,/ip] s propriété f, possession f own'er's li'cense s carte f grise ox [aks] s (pl oxen ['aksən]) bæuf m ox/cart/ s char m à bœufs oxfords ['aksfərdz] spl richelieus mpl oxide ['aksaid] s oxyde m oxidize ['aksi,daiz] tr oxyder || intr s'oxyder **oxygen** ['aksıdzən] s oxygène m oxygenate ['aksid3ə,net] tr oxygénet ox'ygen tent' s tente f à oxygène oxytone ['aksi,ton] adj & s oxyton m oyster ['oistor] adj huîtrier || s huître oys/ter bed's huîtrière f, banc m d'huîoys/ter cock/tail s huîtres fpl écaillées oys/ter farm' s parc m à huîtres, claydoys'ter fork' s fourchette f à huîtres oys'ter knife' s couteau m à huitres

oys/ter-man s (pl -men) écailler m oys/ter op/ener s (person) écailler m; (implement) ouvre-huîtres m oys/ter plant' s salsifis m

oys'ter shell' s coquille f d'huître oys'ter stew' s soupe f à huîtres ozone ['ozon] s ozone m; (coll) air m frais

P

P, p [pi] s XVIe lettre de l'alphabet pace [pes] s pas m; to keep pace with marcher de pair avec; to put through one's paces mettre à l'épreuve; to set the pace mener le train || tr arpenter; to pace off mesurer au pas || intr aller au pas pace/mak/er s meneur m de train pacific [pa'sifik] adj pacifique | Pacific adj & s Pacifique m pacifier ['pæsi,fai.ər] s pacificateur m; (teething ring) sucette f pacifism ['pæsi,fizəm] s pacifisme m
pacifist ['pæsifist] adj & s pacifiste mf
paci-fy ['pæsi,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr pacifier pack [pæk] s paquet m; (of peddler) ballot m; (of soldier) paquetage m, sac m; (of beast of burden) bat m; (of hounds) meute f; (of evildoers; of wolves) bande f; (of lies) tissu m; (of playing cards) jeu m; (of cigarettes) paquet; (of floating ice) banquise f; (of troubles) foule f; (of fools) tas m; (med) enveloppement $m \parallel tr$ emballer, empaqueter; mettre en boîte; (e.g., earth) tasser; (to stuff) bourrer; to send packing (coll) envoyer promener || *intr* faire ses bagages
package ['pækɪdʒ] s paquet m || tr empaqueter pack/age plan's voyage m à forfait pack/ an/imal s bête f de somme packet ['pækɪt] s paquet m; (naut) paquebot m; (pharm) sachet m pack/ing box/ or case/ s caisse f d'emballage pack/ing house' s conserverie f pack/sad/dle s bât m pack/thread/ s ficelle f pack/train/ s convoi m de bêtes de somme pact [pækt] s pacte m
pad [pæd] s bourrelet m; (of writing paper) bloc m; (for inking) tampon m; (of an aquatic plant) feuille f; (for launching a rocket) rampe f; (sound of lootsteps) pas m || v (pret & pp padded; ger padding) ir rembourrer; (to expand unnecessarily) délayer || intr aller à pied pad'ded cell' s cellule / matelassée, cabanon m paddle ['pædəl] s (of a canoe) pagaic 1; (for table tennis) raquette f; (of a wheel) aube f; (for beating) palette f | tr pagayer; (to spank) fesser || intr pagayer; (to splash) barboter pad'dle wheel' s roue / à aubes

paddock ['pædək] s enclos m; (at race track) paddock m pad'dy wag'on ['pædi] s (slang) panier m à salade pad/lock's cadenas m || tr cadenasser pagan ['pegən] adj & s païen m paganism ['pegə,nızəm] s paganisme m
page [ped3] s (of a book) page f; (boy
attendant) page m; (in a hotel or
club) chasseur m || tr (a book) paginer; appeler, demander, e.g., you are being paged on yous demande pageant ['pæd3ənt] s parade f à grand spectacle pageant-ry ['pædzəntri] s (pl -ries) grand apparat m; vaines pompes fpl page' proof' s seconde épreuve j; (journ) morasse j paginate ['pæd31,net] tr paginer
paging ['ped31] s mise f en pages
paid in full [ped] adj (formula
stamped on bill) pour acquit paid/ vaca/tion s congé m payé pail [pel] s seau m pain [pen] s douleur f; on pain of sous peine de; to take pains se donner de la peine || tr faire mal (with dat); it pains me to il me coûte de || intr faire mal painful ['penfəl] adj douloureux pain/kil/ler s (coll) calmant m painless ['penlis] adj sans douleur pains/tak/ing adj soigneux; (work) soigné paint [pent] s peinture f; wet paint peinture fraîche; (public sign) attention à la peinture! || tr & intr peindre paint/box's boîte f de couleurs paint/brush's pinceau m paint/ buck/et s camion m painter ['pentər] s peintre mf
painting ['pentɪŋ] s peinture f paint/ remov/er s décapant m pair [per] s paire f; (of people) couple m || tr accoupler || intr s'accoupler pair of scis sors s ciseaux mpl pair' of trou'sers s pantalon m pajamas [pəˈdʒɑməz], [pə'dʒæməz] spl pyjama m, pyjamas

Pakistan [,paki'stan] s le Pakistan

Pakista-ni [,paki'stani] adj pakistanais s (pl -nis) Pakistanais m pal [pæl] s copain m || v (pret & pp palled; ger palling) intr (coll) être de bons copains; to pal with être copain de palace ['pælis] s palais m palatable ['pælatabal] adj savoureux; (acceptable) agréable

palatal ['pælətəl] adj palatal || s pala- | palate ['pælit] s palais m pale [pel] adj pâle || s pieux m; limites fpl || intr pâlir pale/face/ s visage m pâle palette ['pælit] s palette f
palfrey ['polfri] s palefroi m
palisade [,pæli'sed] s palissade f; (line of cliffs) falaise f pall [pol] s poêle m, drap m mortuaire; (to cover chalice) pale f; (vestment) pallium $m \parallel intr$ devenir fade; to pall on rassasier pall/bear/er s porteur m d'un cordon du poêle pallet ['pælit] s grabat m palliate ['pæli,et] tr pallier pallid ['pælid] adj påle, bleme pallor ['pælər] s pâleur f palm [pam] s (of the hand) paume f; (measure) palme m; (leaf) palme f; (tree) palmier m; to carry off the palm remporter la palme; to grease the palm of (slang) graisser la patte à || tr (a card) escamoter; to palm off s.th. on s.o. refiler q.ch. à qn palmet-to [pæl'meto] s (pl -tos or -toes) palmier m nain palmist ['pamist] s chiromancien m palmistry ['pamistri] s chiromancie f palm' leaf' s palme palm' oil' s huile f de palme Palm' Sun'day s le dimanche des Rameaux palm' tree's palmier m palpable ['pælpəbəl] adj palpable palpitate ['pælpi,tet] intr palpiter pal·sy ['polzi] s (pl -sies) paralysie f || v (pret & pp -sied) tr paralyser pal-try ['poltri] adj (comp -trier; super -triest) misérable pamper ['pæmpər] tr choyer, gâter pamphlet ['pæmflit] s brochure f pan [pæn] s casserole f; (basin; scale of a balance) bassin m; (slang) binette f; Pan Pan m || v (pret & pp panned; ger panning) tr (gold) laver à la batée; (coll) débiner, éreinter | intr laver à la batée; (mov) panoramiquer; to pan out well (coll) réussir panacea [,pænə'si-ə] s panacée f Panama ['pænə,ma], [,pænə'ma] s le Panama Pan'ama Canal' s canal m de Panama Pan'ama Canal' Zone' s zone f canal du Panama Pan'ama hat' s panama m Pan-American [,pæna'merikan] panaméricain pan'cake' s crêpe f || intr (aer) descendre à plat, se plaquer pan'cake land'ing s atterrissage m plaque, sur le ventre, or à plat panchromatic [,pænkro'mætik] panchromatique pancreas ['pænkri.əs] s pancréas m pander ['pændər] s entremetteur m || intr servir d'entremetteur; to pander to se prêter à; encourager pane [pen] s carreau m, vitre f

pan-el ['pænəl] s panneau m; (on wall) lambris m; liste f, tableau m; groupe m de discussion || v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) tr (a room) garnir de boiseries: (a wall) lambrisser pan/el discus/sion s colloque m panelist ['pænəlist] s membre m d'un groupe de discussion pang [pæn] s élancement m, angoisse f pan/han/dle s queue f de la poêle; (geog) projection f d'un territoire dans un autre || intr (slang) mendigoter pan/han/dler s (slang) mendigot m pan·ic ['pænɪk] adj & s panique f || v (pret & pp -icked; ger -icking) tr semer la panique dans || intr être pris de panique pan'ic-strick'en adj pris de panique pano-ply ['pænəpli] s (pl -plies) panoplie f [pænə'ræmə]. panorama 'ramə] s panorama m
pan·sy ['pænzi] s (pl -sies) pensée f; (slang) tapette f pant [pænt] s halètement m; pantspantalon m; to wear the pants (coll) porter la culotte || intr haleter, panpantheism ['pænθ1,1zəm] s panthéisme pantheon ['pænθι,an], ['pænθι.ən] s panthéon m panther ['pænθər] s panthère f
panties ['pæntiz] spl culotte f pantomime ['pæntə,maim] s pantomime f pan-try ['pæntri] s (pl -tries) office m & f, dépense f pap [pæp] s bouillie f papa ['papə], [pə'pa] s papa m papa cy ['pepəsi] s (pl -cies) papauté f paper ['pepər] s papier m; (newspaper) journal m; (of needles) carte f | tr tapisser pa'per·back' s livre m broché; (pocketbook) livre de poche pa/per-boy' s vendeur m de journaux pa/per clip/ s attache f, trombone m pa/per cone' s cornet m de papier pa/per cup/ s verre m en carton, gobelet m de papier pa/per cut/ter s coupe-papier m pa/per hand/kerchief s mouchoir m à jeter, mouchoir en papier pa/per-hang/er s tapissier m pa/per knife/ s coupe-papier m pa/per mill' s papeterie / pa/per mon/ey s papier-monnaie m pa/per nap/kin s serviette / en papier pa/per plate/ s assiette / en carton, assiette de papier pa/per tape/ s bande f de papier pa/per tow/el s serviette f de toilette en papier pa/per-weight/ s presse-papiers m pa/per work' s travail m de bureau papier-mâché [,pepərmə\fe] s papierpierre m, papier m mâché paprika [pæ'prika], ['pæprika] s paprika m

papy•rus [pə¹paɪrəs] s (pl -ri [raɪ]) papyrus m par [par] s pair m; (golf) normale f du parcours; at par au pair; to be on a par with aller de pair avec parable ['pærəbəl] s parabole f parabola [pəˈræbələ] s parabole f parachute ['pærə, fut] s parachute m || tr & intr parachuter par/achute jump' s saut m en parachute parachutist ['pærə, Jutist] s parachuparade [pə'red] s défilé m; (ostentation) parade f; (mil) parade || tr faire parade de || intr défiler; parader paradise ['pærə,daɪs] s paradis m paradox ['pærə,daks] s paradoxe m paradoxical [,pærə'daksıkəl] adj paraparaffin ['pærəfin] s paraffine f || tr paraffiner paragon ['pærə,gan] s parangon m paragraph ['pærə,græf], ['pærə,graf] s paragraphe m Paraguay ['pærə,gwe], ['pærə,gwai] s le Paraguay Paraguayan [,pærə'gwe.ən], [,pærə-'gwai.ən] adj paraguayen || s Paraguayen m parakeet ['pærə,kit] s perruche f
paral·lel ['pærə,kit] adj parallèle || s (line) parallèle f; (latitude; declination; comparison) parallèle m; parallels (typ) barres fpl; without parallel sans pareil || v (pret & pp -leled or -lelled; ger -leling or -lelling) tr mettre en parallèle; entrer en parallèle avec, égaler par'allel bars' spl barres fpl parallèles paraly·sis [pəˈrælɪsɪs] s (pl -ses [ˌsiz]) paralysie f paralytic [,pærə'lıtık] adj & s paralytique mf paralyze ['pærə ,laiz] tr paralyser paramount ['pærə,maunt] adj suprême, capital paranoiac [,pærə'nəɪ-æk] adj & s paranoïaque mf parapet ['pærə,pet] s parapet m paraphernalia [,pærəfər'neli.ə] spl effets mpl personnels; attirail m paraphrase ['pærə,frez] s remaniement m || tr remanier parasite ['pærə,sait] s parasite m parasitic(al) [,pærə'sɪtɪk(əl)] adj paparasol ['pærə,sol], ['pærə,sol] s parasol m, ombrelle f paratrooper ['pæra,trupər] s parachutiste m parboil ['par, ball] tr faire cuire légèrement; (vegetables) blanchir par-cel ['parsəl] s colis m, paquet m | v (pret & pp -celed or -celled; ger -celling or -celling) tr morceler; to parcel out répartir par/cel post/ s colis mpl postaux parch [part/] tr dessécher; (beans, grain, etc.) griller parchment ['part/ment] s parchemin m Pardon ['pardon] s pardon m; (remis-

sion of penalty by the state) grace f; I beg your pardon je vous demande pardon || tr pardonner; pardonner (with dat); (a criminal) grâcier; to pardon s.o. for s.th. pardonner q.ch. pardonable ['pardenebel] adj pardonpare [per] tr (potatoes, fruit, etc.) éplucher; (the nails) rogner; (costs) parent ['perant] s père m or mère f; origine f, base f; parents parents mpl, père et mère parentage ['perentid3] s paternité f or maternité f; naissance f, origine f parenthe sis [pə'ren θ isis] s (pl -ses [,siz]) parenthèse f; in parentheses entre parenthèses parenthood ['perent, hud] s paternité f
or maternité f pariah [pəˈraɪ·ə], [ˈparɪ·ə] s paria m par'ing knife' s couteau m à éplucher Paris ['pæris] s Paris m
parish ['pæris] adj paroissien || s paroisse i parishioner [pə'rɪ/ənər] s paroissien m Parisian [pə'rɪʒən], [pə'riʒən] adj & s parisien m parity ['pærīti] s parité f park [park] s parc m || tr garer, parquer || intr stationner parked adj en stationnement parking ['parkin] s parcage m; (e.g., in a city street) stationnement m; no parking (public sign) stationnement interdit park/ing lights' spl (aut) feux mpl de stationnement, feux de position park/ing lot's parking m, parc m à park/ing me/ter s parcomètre m park/ing tick/et s contravention f, papillon m rk/way/ s route f panoramique; (turnpike) autoroute f park/way/ parley ['parli] s pourparlers mpl || intr parlementer parliament ['parliment] s parlement m parliamentarian [,parlimen'teri.an] s expert m en usages parlementaires parlor ['parler] s salon m; (in an institution) parloir m par'lor car' s (rr) wagon-salon m par/lor game' s jeu m de société Parnassus [par'næsəs] s le Parnasse parochial [pə'rokı-əl] adj paroissial; (attitude) provincial paro/chial school/ s école f consessionnelle, école libre paro·dy ['pærədi] s (pl -dles) parodie f | v (pret & pp -dled) tr parodier parole [pa'rol] s parole f d'honneur; liberté f sur parole | tr libérer sur parole par-quet [par'ke], [par'ket] s parquet m; (theat) premiers rangs mpl du parterre | v (pret & pp -queted ['ked], ['ketid]; ger -queting ['kein], ['ketin]) tr parqueter parricide ['pæri said] s (act) parricide m; (person) parricide mf

parrot ['pærət] s perroquet m || tr répéter or imiter comme un perroquet **par-ry** ['pæri] s (pl-ries) parade $f \parallel v$ (pret & pp -ried) tr parer; (a question) éluder parse [pars] tr faire l'analyse grammaticale de parsimonious [,parsi'moni.es] adj parcimonieux, regardant parsley ['parsli] s persil m
parsnip ['parsnip] s panais m parson ['parson] s curé m; pasteur m protestant parsonage ['parsənid3] s presbytère m part [part] s partie f; (share) part f (of a machine) organe m, pièce f; (of the hair) raie f; (theat) rôle m; for my part pour ma part; for the most part pour la plupart; in part en partie; in these parts dans ces parages; on the part of de la part de; parts qualités fpl; parties (génitales); to be or form part of faire partie de; to be part and parcel of faire partie intégrante de; to do one's part faire son devoir; to live a part (theat) entrer dans la peau d'un personnage; to look the part avoir le physique de l'emploi; to take part in prendre part à; to take the part of prendre parti pour; jouer le rôle de || adv partiellement, en partie; part . . . part moitié . moitié || tr séparer; to part the hair se faire une raie || intr se séparer; (said, e.g., of road) diverger; (to break) rompre; to part with se défaire de; se dessaisir de par-take [par'tek] v (pret -took; pp -taken) intr-to partake in participer à; to partake of (e.g., a meal) prendre; (e.g., joy) participer de partial ['parsəl] adj partiel; (prejudiced) partial participant [par'tisipent] adj & s participant m participate [par'tisi,pet] intr participer participation [par,tisi'pefen] s participation f participle ['parti, sipəl] s participe m particle ['partikəl] s particule f particular [pər'tikjələr] adj particulier; difficile, exigeant; méticuleux; a particular . . . un certain . . . || s détail m particularize [pər'tikjələ,raiz] tr & intr individualiser, particulariser parting ['partin] s séparation j partisan ['partizən] adj & s partisan m partition [par'tifen] s partage m; (wall) paroi f, cloison f || tr partager; to partition off séparer par des cloisons partner ['partner] s partenaire mf; (husband) conjoint m; (wife) con-

jointe f; (in a dance) cavalier m; (in

part/ner-ship/ s association f; (com)

part' of speech' s partie f du discours

partridge ['partrid3] s perdrix m

business) associé m

société f

part'-time' adj & adv à mi-temps par-ty ['parti] adj de gala || s (pl -fles) fête f, soirée f; (diversion of a group of persons; individual named in contract or lawsuit) partie f; (with whom one is conversing) interlocuteur m; (mil) détachement m, peloton m; (pol) parti m; (telp) correspondant m; (coll) individu m; to be a party to être complice de party-goer ['parti,go.ər] s invité m; (nightlifer) noceur m par'ty line's (between two properties) limite f; (telp) ligne f à postes groupés || par'ty line' s ligne du parti; (of communist party) directives fol du parti par/ty pol/itics s politique f de parti par'ty wall' s mur m mitoyen pass [pæs], [pas] s (navigable channel; movement of hands of magician; in sports) passe f; (straits) pas m; (in mountains) col m, passage m; (document) laissez-passer m; difficulté f; (mil) permission f; (rr) permis m de circulation; (theat) billet m de faveur | tr passer; (an exam) réussir à; (e.g., a student) recevoir; (a law) adopter, voter; (a red light) brûler; (to get ahead of) dépasser; (a car going in the same direction) doubler; (s.o. or s.th. coming toward one) croiser; (a certain place) passer devant; to pass around faire circuler; to pass oneself off as se faire passer pour; to pass out distribuer; to pass over passer sous silence; (10 hand over) transmettre; to pass s.th. off on s.o. repasser or refiler q.ch. à qn || intr passer; (educ) être reçu; to bring to pass réaliser; to come to pass se passer; to pass as or for passer pour; to pass away disparai tre; (to die out) s'éteindre; (to die) mourir; to pass by passer devant; to pass out sortir; (slang) s'évanouir, to pass over passer sur; (an obstacle) franchir; (said of storm) s'éloigner; (to pass through) traverser; to pass over to (e.g., the enemy) passer à passable ['pæsəbəl], ['pasəbəl] passable; (road, river, etc.) franchispassage ['pæsid3] s passage m; (of time) cours m; (of a law) adoption pass/book's carnet m de banque passenger ['pæsəndʒər] adj (e.g., train) de voyageurs; (e.g., pigeon) de passage || s voyageur m, passager m passer-by ['pæsər'bai], ['pasər'bai] \$ (pl passers-by) passant m passing ['pæsin], ['pasin] adj passa ger m; (act of passing) dépassement m: (docth) (docth) m; (death) trépas m; (of time) écoulement m; (of a law) adoption f; (In an examination) la moyenne; une mention passable passion ['pæ∫ən] s passion f passionate ['pæʃənɪt] adj passionné passive ['pæsiv] adj & s passif m pass/key's passe-partout m pass'-out' check' s contremarque

Pass/o/ver s Pâque f pass/port' s passeport m pass/word' s mot m de passe past [pæst], [past] adj passé, dernier; (e.g., president) ancien || s passé m || prep au-delà de, passé; plus de; hors de, e.g., past all understanding hors de toute compréhension; it's twenty past five il est cinq heures vingt; it's past three o'clock il est trois heures passées paste [pest] s (glue) colle f de pâte; (jewelry) strass m; (culin) pâte f | tr coller paste/board/ s carton m pastel [pæs'tel] adj & s pastel m pasteurize ['pæstə,raiz] tr pasteuriser pastime ['pæs,taim], ['pas,taim] s passe-temps m past' mas'ter s expert m en la matière, passé maître pastor ['pæstər], ['pastər] s pasteur m pastoral ['pæstərəl], ['postərəl] adj
pastoral || s pastorale f pastorate ['pæstərit], ['pastərit] s pastorat m pas-try ['pestri] s (pl -tries) pâtisserie f
pas-try cook' s pâtissier m pas'try shop' s pâtisserie pasture ['pæst/ər], ['post/ər] s pâturage m, pâture f || tr faire paître || intr paître past-y ['pesti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) pâteux; (face) terreux
pat [pæt] adj à propos; (e.g., excuse) tout prêt || s petite tape f; caresse f; (of butter) coquille f || v (pret & pp patted; ger patting) tr tapoter; caresser; to pat on the back encourager, complimenter patch [pæt/] s (e.g., of cloth) pièce f, raccommodage m; (of land) parcelle f; (of ice) plaque f; (of inner tube) rustine f; (e.g., of color) tache f; (beauty spot) mouche f || tr rapiécer; to patch up rapetasser; (e.g., a quarrel) arranger, raccommoder patent ['petant] adj patent || ['pætant] adj breveté || s brevet m d'invention; patent applied for une demande de brevet a été déposée || tr breveter pat'ent leath'er ['pætent] s cuir m verni pat'ent med'icine ['pætənt] s specialité f pharmaceutique pat'ent rights/ ['pætənt] spl propriété / industrielle paternal [pə'tʌrnəl] adj paternel Paternity [patarniti] s paternité f path $[pæ\theta]$, $[pa\theta]$ s sentier m; (in garden) allée f; (of bullet, heavenly body, etc.) trajectoire f; (for, e.g., riding horses) piste f; to beat a path frayer un chemin pathetic [pa'θetik] adj pathétique path/find/er s pionnier m Pathology [pə θαlədʒi] s pathologie f pathos ['peθas] s pathétique m Path/way's sentier m; (fig) voie f patience ['pe/əns] s patience patient ['pe/ent] adj patient || s malade mf; (undergoing surgery) patient m

pati-o ['pati,o] s (pl -os) patio m patriarch ['petri ork] s patriarche m patrician [pə'trifən] adj & s patricien patricide ['pætri,said] s (act) parricide m; (person) parricide mf Patrick ['pætrik] s Patrice m patrimo-ny ['pætri,moni] s (pl -nies) patrimoine m patriot ['petri-et], ['pætri-et] s patriote mf patriotic [,petri'atik], [,pætri'atik] adj patriotique, patriote patriotism ['petri.ə,tizəm], ['pætri.ətizəm] s patriotisme m **pa-trol** [pa'trol] s patrouille $f \parallel v$ (pret & pp -trolled; ger -trolling) tr faire la patrouille dans || intr patrouiller patrol/man s (pl -men) s agent m de police patrol' wag'on s voiture f cellulaire patron ['petran], ['pætran] adj patron || s protecteur m; (com) client m patronage ['petrenid3], ['pætrenid3] s patronage m, clientèle f patronize ['petrə,naiz], ['pætrə,naiz]
tr patronner, protéger; traiter_avec condescendance; (com) acheter chez pa'tron saint' s patron m patter ['pætər] s petit bruit m; (of rain) fouettement m; (of magician, peddler, etc.) boniment m || intr (said of rain) fouetter; (said of little feet) trottiner pattern ['pætərn] s patron m; modèle pat-ty ['pæti] s (pl-ties) petit pâté m paucity ['positi] s rareté f; manque m, disette f paunch [pont] s panse f paunch.y ['pontsi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) ventru pauper ['poper] s indigent m pause [poz] s pause f; (mus) point m d'orgue; to give pause to faire hésiter intr faire une pause; hésiter pave [pev] tr paver pavement ['pevment] s pavé m; (surface) chaussée f pavilion [pə'vɪljən] s pavillon m paw [po] s patte f; (coll) main f || tr donner un coup de patte à || intr (said of horse) piaffer pawl [pol] s cliquet m d'arrêt pawn [pon] s (in chess) pion m; (security, pledge) gage m; (tool of another person) jouet m || tr mettre en gage; to pawn s.th. off on s.o. (coll) refiler q.ch. à qn pawn/bro/ker s prêteur m sur gages pawn'shop' s mont-de-piété m, crédit m municipal pawn' tick'et s reconnaissance f du mont-de-piété pay [pe] s paye f; (mil) solde f || v (pret & pp paid [ped]) tr payer; (mil) solder; (a compliment; a visit; attention) faire; to pay back payer de retour; to pay down payer comptant; to pay off (a debt) acquitter; (a mortgage) purger; (a creditor) rembourser; to pay s.o. for s.th.

payer qn de q.ch., payer q.ch. à qn || intr payer, rapporter; to pay for payer; to pay off (coll) avoir du succès; to pay up se libérer par un paiement payable ['pe.əbəl] adj payable pay' boost' s augmentation f pay'check' s paye f pay'day' s jour m de paye pay'dirt' s alluvion f exploitable; (coll) source f d'argent payee [pe'i] s bénéficiaire mf pay' en'velope s sachet m de paye; payer ['pe-ər] s payeur m pay'load' s charge f payante; (aer) poids m utile pay/mas/ter s payeur m payment ['pemant] m paiement m; (installment, deposit, etc.) versement m pay' phone's taxiphone m pay'roll' s bulletin m de paye; (for officers) état m de solde; (for enlisted men) feuille f de prêt pay' sta'tion s téléphone m public pea [pi] s pois m; green peas petits peace [pis] s paix / peaceable ['pisəbəl] adj pacifique peaceful ['pisfəl] adj paisible, pacifique peace/mak/er s pacificateur m peace of mind s tranquillité f d'esprit peace' pipe' s calumet m de paix peach [pit∫] s pêche f; (slang) bijou m peach' tree' s pêcher m peach.y ['pit/i] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (slang) chouette pea/coat/ s (naut) caban m pea/cock/ s paon m pea/hen/s paonne f peak [pik] s cime f, sommet m; (mountain; mountain top) pic m; (of beard) pointe f; (of a cap) visière f; (elec) pointe peak! hour! s heure f de pointe peak' load' s (elec) charge f maximum peak/ vol/tage s tension f de crête peal [pil] s retentissement m; (of bells) carillon m || intr carillonner
peal of laugh ter s éclat m de rire peal' of thun'der s coup m de tonnerre pea/nut' s cacahuète f; (bot) arachide f pea/nut but/ter s beurre m de cacahuètes or d'arachide pear [per] s poire f pearl [parl] s perle pearl' oys'ter s huître f perlière pear' tree's poirier m peasant ['pezənt] adj & s paysan m pea/shoot/er s sarbacane / pea' soup' s (culin, fig) purée f de pois peat [pit] s tourbe f pebble ['pebəl] s caillou m; (on seashore) galet m pebbled adj (leather) grenu peck [pek] s coup m de bec; (eight quarts) picotin m; (kiss) (coll) baiser m d'oiseau, bécot m; (coll) tas m || tr becqueter || intr picorer; to peck at picorer; (food) pignocher peculation [,pekjə'lefən] s péculat m, détournement m de fonds

peculiar [pr'kjuljer] adj particulier: (strange) bizarre pedagogue ['peda,gag] s pédagogue mi pedagogy ['peda, godzi], ['peda, godzi] s pédagogie f ped-al ['pedal] s pédale f || v (pret & pp -aled or -alled; ger -aling or alling) tr actionner les pédales de intr pédaler pedant ['pedənt] s pédant m pedantic [pɪ'dæntɪk] adj pédant pedant-ry ['pedantri] s (pl -ries) pédan. peddle ['pedəl] tr & intr colporter peddler ['pedlər] s colporteur m pedestal ['pedistəl] s piédestal m [pi'destri-en] adj (style) pedestrian prosaïque || s piéton m [,pid1'ætr1ks], pediatrics [,pedi'ætriks] s pédiatrie f

pedigree ['pedi,gri] s généalogie f;

(table) arbre m généalogique; (of animal) pedigree m pediment ['pediment] s fronton m peek [pik] s coup m d'œil furtif || intr -to peek at regarder furtivement peel [pil] s pelure f; (of lemon) zeste m || tr peler; to peel off enlever || intr se peler; (said of paint) s'écailler peep [pip] s regard m furtif; (of, e.g., chickens) piaulement m || intr piauler; to peep at regarder furtivement peep/hole/ s judas m peer [pir] s pair m || intr regarder avec attention; to peer at or into scruter peerless ['pirlis] adj sans pareil peeve [piv] s (coll) embêtement m | tr (coll) irriter, embêter, fâcher peevish ['pivi]] adj maussade peg [peg] s cheville f; (for tent) piquet m; to take down a peg (coll) rabattre le caquet de || v (pret & pp pegged; ger pegging) tr cheviller; (e.g., prices) indexer, fixer; (points) marquer intr piocher; to peg away at travailler ferme à Pegasus ['pegəsəs] s Pégase m peg' leg' s jambe f de bois peg' top' s toupie f; peg tops pantalon Pekin-ese [piki niz] adj pékinois | 5 (pl -ese) Pékinois m Peking ['pi'kɪŋ] s Pékin m pelf [pelf] s (pej) lucre m pelican ['pelikən] s pélican m pellet ['pelit] s boulette f; (bullet) grain m de plomb; (pharm) pilule pell-mell ['pel'mel] adj confus | adv pen [pen] s plume f; (fountain pen)
stylo m: (correl) angles m: (fig) stylo m; (corral) enclos m; (fig) plume; (prison) (slang) bloc m | (pret & pp pop plume) (f (pret & pp penned; ger penning) écrire | v (pret & pp penned of pent [pent]; ger penning) tr parquer
penalize ['pinə,laiz] tr (an action)
sanctionness punifi sanctionner; (sports) pénaliser

penal-ty ['penalti] s (pl-fles) peine f; (for late payment; in a game) pénalité f; under penalty of sous peine de penance ['penans] s pénitence penchant ['penfant] s penchant m pen cil ['pensəl] s crayon m; (of light) faisceau m || v (pret & pp -ciled or -cilled; ger -ciling or -cilling) tr crayonner pen/cil sharp/ener s taille-crayon m pendent ['pendent] adj pendant || s pendant m, pendentif m; (of chandelier) pendeloque f pending ['pendin] adj pendant | prep en attendant pendulum ['pendzələm] s pendule m pen/dulum bob's lentille f penetrate ['peni,tret] tr & intr pénétrer penguin ['pengwin] s manchot m **pen/hold/er** s porte-plume m; (rack) pose-plumes m penicillin [penisilin] s pénicilline f peninsula [pə'nɪnsələ] s presqu'île f; (large peninsula like Spain or Italy) péninsule f peninsular [pə'nınsələr] adj péninsulaire penitence ['penitens] s pénitence f penitent ['penitent] adj & s pénitent m pen/knife' s (pl -knives) canif m penmanship ['penman, s calligraphie f; (person's handwriting) écriture i pen' name' s pseudonyme m **pennant** ['penant] s flamme f; (sports) banderole f du championnat penniless ['penilis] adj sans le sou pen·ny ['peni] s (pl -nies) (U.S.A.) centime m; not a penny pas un sou || s (pl pence [pens]) (Brit) penny m pen'ny-pinch'ing adj regardant pen'ny-weight' s poids m de 24 grains pen' pal' s (coll) correspondant m pen'point' s bec m de plume **pension** ['pen/ən] s pension $f \parallel tr$ penpensioner ['pen∫ənər] s pensionné m pensive ['pensiv] adj pensif Pentagon ['penta, gan] s Pentagone m
Pentecost ['penti, kost], ['penti, kast] s la Pentecôte penthouse ['pent,haus] s toit m en auvent, appentis m; appartement msur toit, maison f à terrasse pent-up ['pent,^p] adj renfermé, repenult ['pinalt] s pénultième f penum-bra [pi'nambra] s (pl -brac [bri] or -bras) pénombre f penurious [pi'nuri-as] adj (stingy)
mesquin, parcimonieux; (poor) pau-**Penury** ['penjəri] s indigence f, misère f pen/wip/er s essuie-plume m Peo-ny ['pi-ani] s (pl -nies) pivoine l people ['pipal] spl gens mpl, personnes fpl; many people beaucoup de monde; my people ma famille, mes parents; people say on dit $\parallel s$ (pl peoples) peuple m, nation $f \parallel tr$ peupler

pep [pep] s (coll) allant $m \parallel v$ (pret & pp pepped; ger pepping) tr—to pep up (coll) animer **pepper** ['pepər] s (spice) poivre m; (fruit) grain m de poivre; (plant) poivrier m; (plant or fruit of the hot or red pepper) piment m rouge; (plant or fruit of the sweet or green pepper) piment doux, poivron m vert | tr poivrer; (e.g., with bullets) cribler pep/per-box/ s poivrière pep'per mill' s moulin m à poivre pep/per-mint/ s menthe f poivrée; (lozenge) pastille f de menthe per [par] prep par; as per suivant perambulator [pər'æmbjə,letər] s voiture f d'enfant per capita [pər'kæpıtə] par tête, par personne perceive [par'siv] tr (by the senses) apercevoir; (by understanding) percevoir per cent or percent [pər'sent] pour **percentage** [par'sentid3] s pourcentage m; to get a percentage (slang) avoir part au gâteau perceptible [pər'septəbəl] adj perceptible, sensible, appréciable perception [par'sep/an] s perception f; compréhension f, pénétration f**perch** [part] s perchoir m; (ichth) perche f | tr percher | intr percher, se percher percolate ['parka,let] tr & intr filtrer percolator ['parka,letar] s cafetière f à filtre percussion [pər'ka/ən] s percussion f percus/sion cap' s capsule f fulminante per diem [pər'dai.əm] par jour perdition [pər'di/ən] s perdition f
perennial [pə'reni-əl] adj perpétuel; (bot) vivace || s plante f vivace perfect ['parfikt] adj & s parfait m | [par'fekt] tr perfectionner perfidious [par'fidias] adj perfide perfi-dy ['parfidi] s (pl -dies) perfidie f perforate ['parfa, ret] tr perforer per/forated line/ s pointillé m perforation [,parfa'refan] s perforation f; (of postage stamp) dentelure f perforce [par'fors] adv forcément perform [pər'fərm] tr exécuter; (surg)
faire; (theat) représenter || intr jouer; (said of machine) fonctionner performance [par'formans] s exécution f; (production) rendement m; (of a machine) fonctionnement m; (sports) performance f; (theat) représentaperformer [par'formar] s artiste mf perform'ing arts' spl arts mpl du spectacle perfume ['parfjum] s parfum m || [per-'fjum] tr parfumer perfunctory [par'fanktari] adj superficiel; négligent perhaps [par hæps] adv peut-être; perhaps not peut-être que non

per hour/ à l'heure

person ['parsən] s personne f; no per peril ['peral] s péril m son personne; per person par perperilous ['periles] adj périlleux eriod ['piri-ad] s période school) heure f de cours; point m; (sports) division f (in sonne, chacun (gram) pe'riod cos'tume s costume m d'époque pe'riod fur'niture s meubles d'époque mondaine periodic [,piri adik] adj périodique periodical [,piri'adikəl] adj périodipersonnalité j que || s publication f périodique peripheral [pəˈrɪfərəl] adj périphérique biliers peripher·y [pəˈrɪfəri] s (pl -ies) periphérie j -fied) tr personnifier periscope ['peri ,skop] s périscope m perish ['peris] intr périr perishable ['perisəbəl] adj périssable perjure ['pardger] tr—to perjure oneself se parjurer perju-ry ['pardzəri] s (pl -ries) parjure spicace perk [park] tr—to perk up (the head) redresser; (the ears) dresser; (the apration f petite) ravigoter || intr-to perk up se ranimer ['parmənəns] s permapermanence nence f permanent ['parmanant] adj permanent | s permanente f per/manent address/ s domicile m fixe per/manent ten/ure s inamovibilité f per/manent wave/ s ondulation f peranimé manente per/manent way' s (rr) matériel m fixe avoir rapport à permeate ['parmi et] tr & intr pénétrer permissible [pər'mɪsɪbəl] adj permis persévérant permission [pər'mɪ/ən] s permission j per-mit ['parmit] s permis m; (com) passavant m || [pər'mit] v (pret & **Peru** [pəˈru] s le Pérou pp -mitted; ger -mitting) tr permettre; to permit s.o. to permettre à qu ment de permute [pər'mjut] tr permuter Péruvien m pernicious [pər'nı səs] adj pernicieux [pər'nıkıti] adj (coll) pernickety trer dans pointilleux perox/ide blonde/ [pər'aksard] tiné; capricieux blonde f décolorée perpendicular [,p^rpən'dikjələr] adj & s perpendiculaire f perpetrate ['parpi,tret] tr perpétrer perpetual [pər'pet/v-əl] adj perpétuel perpetuate [par 'pet] u,et] tr perpétuer perplex [par'picks] ir rendre perplexe perplexed [par'plekst] adj perplexe perplexi•ty [pər'pleksiti] s (pl -ties) perplexité f persecute ['parsi,kjut] tr persécuter persecution [,parsi'kju/ən] s persécupersevere [,parsi'vir] intr persévérer Persian ['pargen] adj persan || s (lanraseur m guage) persan m; (person) Persan m Per/sian blind/ s persienne Per'sian Gulf' s Golfe m Persique portuner Per'sian rug' s tapis m de Perse persimmon [par'siman] s plaquemine pest/house/ s lazaret m f; (tree) plaqueminier m (coll) ennuyeux persist [pər'sist] [pər'zist] intr persister; to persist in persister dans; + ger persister à + inf persistent [par'sistant], [par'zistant] adj persistant

personage ['parsonid3] s personnage m personal ['parsənəl] adj personnel | " (journ) note / dans la chronique personali-ty [,parsə'næliti] s (pl -ties) per/sonal prop/erty s biens mpl mopersoni-fy [pər'sanı,fai] v (pret & po personnel [,parsə'nel] s personnel m per/son-to-per/son tel/ephone call/ 3 communication f avec préavis perspective [par'spektiv] s perspecperspicacious [,parspi'kefes] adj per**perspiration** ['parspi're[ən] s transpiperspire [pər'spair] intr transpirer persuade [par'swed] tr persuader; to persuade s.o. of s.th. persuader q.ch. à qn, persuader qn de q.ch.; to persuade s.o. to persuader à qn de persuasion [pər'swezən] s persuasion f; (faith) (coll) croyance f pert [part] adj effronté; (sprightly) pertain [pər'ten] intr—to pertain to pertinacious [,parti'ne ses] adj obstine, pertinent ['partinent] adj pertinent perturb [par'tarb] tr perturber peruse [pə'ruz] tr lire; lire attentive-Peruvian [pəˈruvɪ.ən] adj péruvien | 5 pervade [pər'ved] tr pénétrer, s'infilperverse [par'vars] adj pervers; obsperversion [pər'vʌrʒən] s perversion / perversi-ty [par'varsiti] s (pl -ties) perversité f; obstination f pervert ['parvert] s pervers m, perverti m || [pər'vart] tr pervertir
pes-ky ['peski] adj (comp -kier; super -kiest) (coll) importun pessimism ['pesi,mizəm] s pessimisme pessimist ['pesimist] s pessimiste mf pessimistic [pesimistik] adj pessipest [pest] s insecte m nuisible; (pestllence) peste f; (annoying person) pester ['pester] tr casser la tête à, impesticide ['pesti,said] s pesticide m pestiferous [pes'tiferes] adj pestiféré; pestilence ['pestilens] s pestilence f pet [pet] s animal m favori; familial m (child) enfant m gâté; (anger) accès m de mauvaise humeur $\|v\|$ (pref &

pp petted; ger petting) tr choyer; (e.g., an animal's fur) caresser || intr (slang) se bécoter petal ['petal] s pétale m pet'cock' s robinet m de purge Peter ['pitar] s Pierre m; to rob Peter to pay Paul découvrir saint Pierre pour habiller saint Paul | (l.c.) intr -to peter out (coll) s'épuiser, s'en aller en fumée petition [pi'ti/ən] s pétition $f \parallel tr$ adresser or présenter une pétition à pet' name' s mot m doux, nom m d'amitié Petrarch ['pitrark] s Pétrarque m petri-fy ['petri,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr pétrifier || intr se pétrifier petrol ['petral] s (Brit) essence j petroleum [pi'troli-am] s pétrole m pet' shop' s boutique f aux petites bêtes; (for birds) oisellerie f petticoat ['petr,kot] s jupon m pet-ty ['peti] adj (comp -tier; super -tiest) insignifiant, petit; (narrow) mesquin; intolérant pet/ty cash/ s petite caisse f pet'ty expen'ses s menus frais mpl pet'ty lar'ceny s vol m simple pet'ty of'ficer s (naut) officier m marinier petulant ['petjələnt] adj irritable, boupew [pju] s banc m d'église pewter ['pjutər] s étain m Pfc. ['pi'ef'si] s (letterword) (private first class) soldat m de première phalanx ['felæŋks], ['fælæŋks] s phaphantasm ['fæntæzəm] s fantasme m phantom ['fæntəm] s fantôme m Pharaoh ['fero] s Pharaon m pharisee ['færi,si] s pharisien m; Pharisee Pharisien m pharmaceutical [ˌfarməˈsutɪkəl] adj pharmaceutique pharmacist ['farməsist] s pharmacien m pharma·cy ['farməsi] s (pl -cies) pharpharynx ['færinks] s pharynx m phase [fez] s phase f; out of phase (said of motor) décalé || tr mettre en phase; développer en phases successives; (coll) inquiéter; to phase out faire disparaître peu à peu pheasant ['fczənt] s faisan m phenobarbital [,fino'barbi,tæl] s phénobarbital m phenomenal [fr'namr, nəl] adj phénophenome-non [fi'nami,nan] s (pl -na [na]) phénomène m phial ['far al] s fiole f philanderer [fi'lændərər] s coureur m, galant m philanthropist [fiˈlænθrəpist] s philanthrope mf philanthro·py [fi 'lænθrəpi] s (pl -pies) philanthropie / philatelist [fi 'lætəlist] s philatéliste mf philately [fr'lætəli] s philatélie f
Philippine ['frlt ,pin] adj philippin ||
Philippines spl Philippines fpl

Philistine [fi'listin], ['fili,stin], ['filistain] adj & s philistin m philologist [f1'lalad31st] s philologue mf philology [f1'lalad3i] s philologie f philosopher [fi'losəfər] s philosophe philosophic(al) [,filə'safik(əl)] philosophique philoso phy [fi'losəfi] s (pl -phies) philosophie f philter ['filtər] s philtre m phlebitis [fli 'baitis] s phlébite f phlegm [flem] s flegme m; to cough up phlegm cracher des glaires, tousser phlegmatic(al) [fleg'mætik(əl)] adi flegmatique phobia ['fob. a] s phobie f Phoebe ['fibi] s Phébé f Phoenicia [fi'ni/ə], [fi'ni/ə] s Phénicie f; la Phénicie Phoenician [fi'ni/ən], [fi'ni/ən] adj phénicien || s Phénicien m phoenix ['finiks] s phénix m phone [fon] s (coll) téléphone m || tr & intr (coll) téléphoner phone' call' s coup m de téléphone, coup de fil phonetic [fo'netik] adj phonétique | **phonetics** s phonétique f phonograph ['fone,græf], ['fone,graf] s phonographe m phonology [fə'nalədzi] s phonologie f pho·ny ['foni] adj (comp -nier; super -niest) faux, truqué | s (pl -nies) charlatan m pho'ny war' s drôle f de guerre
phosphate ['fasfet] s phosphate m phosphorescent [fasfə 'resənt] phosphorescent phospho-rus ['fasfərəs] s (pl -ri [,rar]) phosphore m pho-to ['foto] s (pl -tos) (coll) photo f photoengraving [,foto-en'grevin] photogravure f pho/to fin/ish s photo-finish f photogenic [,foto'dzenik] adj photogénique photograph ['fota,græf], ['fota,graf] s photographie f | tr photographier || intr-to photograph well être photogénique photographer [fa'tagrafar] s photographe mf photography [fa'tografi] s photographotostat ['fota,stæt] s (trademark) photostat m || tr & intr photocopier phrase [frez] s locution f, expression f: (mus) phrase f || tr exprimer, rédiger; (mus) phraser phrenology [fri'naladzi] s phrénolo-['fizik] s médicament phys-ic (laxative) purgatif m || v (pret & pp -icked; ger -icking) tr purger physical ['fizikəl] adj physique phys/ical de/fect s vice m de conformation physician [fi 'zifən] s médecin m physicist ['fizisist] s physicien m

physics physics ['fiziks] s physique f physiogno-my [,fizi'agnəmi], [,fizi'anəmi] s (pl -mies) physionomie f physiological [ˌfɪzɪ·əˈladʒɪkəl] adj physiologique physiology [,fizi'aləd3i] s physiologie f
physique [fi'zik] s physique m pi [pai] s (math) pi m; (typ) pâté m || v (pret & pp pied; ger piing) tr (typ) mettre en pâte pianist [pr'ænist], ['pi-anist] s pianiste pian-o [pr'æno] s (pl -os) piano m pian'o stool' s tabouret m de piano picayune [,pikə'jun] adj mesquin picco-lo ['pikəlo] s (pl -los) piccolo m pick [pik] s (tool) pic m, pioche j; (choice) choix m; (choicest) élite f, fleur f || tr choisir; (flowers) cueillir; (fibers) effiler; (one's teeth, nose, etc.) se curer; (a scab) gratter; (a fowl) plumer; (a bone) ronger; (a lock) crocheter; (the ground) piocher; (e.g., guitar strings) toucher; (a quarrel; flaws) chercher; to pick off enlever; (to shoot) descendre; to pick out trier; to pick pockets voler à la tire; to pick to pieces (coll) éplucher; to pick up ramasser; (one's strength) reprendre; (speed) accroître; (a passenger) prendre; (a man overboard) recueillir; (an anchor; a stitch; a fallen child) relever; (information; a language) apprendre; (the scent) retrouver; (rad) capter | intr (said of birds) picorer; to pick at (to scold) (coll) gronder; to pick at one's food manger du bout des dents; to pick on choisir; (coll) gronder; to pick up (coll) se rétablir pick/ax's pioche f picket ['pikit] s (stake, pale) pieu m;
(of strikers; of soldiers) piquet m ir entourer de piquets de grève || intr faire le piquet pick/et fence/ s palis m pick'et line's piquet m de grève pickle ['pikəl] s cornichon m; (brine) marinade f, saumure f; (coll) gâchis m || tr conserver dans du vinaigre pick/lock' s crochet m; (person) crocheteur m pick'-me-up' s (coll) remontant m pick/pock/et s voleur m à la tire pick/up' s chargement m; passager m; (of a motor) reprise f; (truck; phonograph cartridge) pick-up m; (woman) (coll) racoleuse f pick'up arm's bras m de pick-up pick'up truck' s camionnette f pic·nic ['piknik] s pique-nique m || v (pret & pp -nicked; ger -nicking) intr pique-niquer pictorial [pik'tori-əl] adj & s illustré m picture ['pikt/ər] s tableau m; image f; photographie f; (painting) peinture

f; (engraving) gravure f; (mov) film

m; (screen) (mov, telv) écran m; the very picture of le portrait de, l'image de; to receive the picture (telv) cap-ter l'image || tr dépeindre, représen-

ter; to picture to oneself s'imaginer

pic'ture gal'lery s musée m de peinture pic/ture post/ card/ s carte / postale illustrée pic'ture show' s exhibition f de peinture; (mov) cinéma m pic/ture sig/nal s signal m vidéo picturesque [,pikt/ə'resk] adj pittoresque pic'ture tube' s tube m de l'image pic/ture win/dow s fenêtre f panoramique piddling ['pidlin] adj insignifiant pie [pai] s pâté m; (dessert) tarte f: (bird) pie f piece [pis] s (of music; of bread) morceau m; (cannon, coin, chessman, pastry, clothing) pièce j; (of land) parcelle j; (e.g., of glass) éclat m; a piece of advice un conseil; a piece of furniture un meuble; to break into pieces mettre en pièces, mettre en morceaux; to give s.o. a piece of one's mind (coll) dire son fait à qn; to go to pieces se désagréger; (to be hysterical) avoir ses nerfs; to pick to pieces (coll) éplucher | tr rapiécer; to piece together rassembler, coordonner piece/meal/ adv pièce à pièce piece/work/ s travail m å la tâche piece/work/er s ouvrier m à la tâche pied [paid] adj bigarré, panaché; (typ) tombé en pâté pier [pir] s qual m; (of a bridge) pile f; (of a harbor) jetée f; (wall between two openings) (archit) trumeau m pierce [pirs] tr & intr percer plercing ['pirsin] adj perçant; (sharp) pier glass s grand miroir m pie-ty ['pai-ati] s (pl-ties) piété f piffle ['prifal] s (coll) futilités fpl, sottises fpl pig [pig] s cochon m, porc m pigeon ['pid3ən] s pigeon m pi'geon-hole' s boulin m; (in desk) case | tr caser; mettre au rancart pi/geon house/ s pigeonnier m piggish ['pigis] adj goinfre piggyback ['pigi,bæk] adv sur le dos, sur les epaules; en auto-couchette pig'gy bank' ['pigi] s tirelire f, grenouille j pig'-head'ed adj cabochard, têtu pig/ i/ron s gueuse / piglet ['piglit] s cochonnet m pigment ['prgment] s pigment m pig/pen/s porcherie / pig'skin' s peau f de porc; (coll) ballon m du football pig'sty' s (pl -sties) porcherie f pig/tail/ s queue f, natte f; (of tobacco) pike [paik] s pique f; autoroute f péage; (fish) brochet m piker ['paikər] s (slang) rat m pile [pail] s tas m; (stake) pieu m; (of rug) poil m; (of building) masse f; (elec, phys) pile f; (coll) fortune f; piles (pathol) hémorroïdes fpl || " empiler || intr s'empiler pile' dri'ver s sonnette j

pilfer ['pilfər] tr & intr chaparder pilgrim ['pilgrim] s pèlerin m pilgrimage ['pilgrimid3] s pèlerinage pill [pil] s pilule f; (something un-pleasant) pilule; (coll) casse-pieds m pillage ['pilid3] s pillage m || tr & intr piller pillar ['prlər] s pilier m pillo-ry ['prləri] s (pl -ries) pilori m || v (pret & pp -ried) tr clouer au pilori pillow ['prlo] s oreiller m pil/low-case or pil/low-slip s taie f d'oreiller pilot ['parlet] s pilote m; (of gas
 range) veilleuse f || tr piloter pi/lot en/gine s locomotive-pilote f pi/lot light/ s veilleuse f pimp [pimp] s entremetteur m pimple ['pimpal] s bouton m pim-ply ['pimpli] adj (comp -plier; super -pliest) boutonneux pin [pin] s épingle f; (of wearing apparel) agrafe f; (bowling) quille f; (mach) clavette f, cheville f, goupille ; to be on pins and needles être sur les chardons ardents || v (pret & pp pinned; ger pinning) tr épingler; (mach) cheviller, goupiller; to pin down fixer, clouer pinafore ['pinə,for] s tablier m d'enpin/ball/ s billard m américain pincers ['pinsərz] s & spl pinces fpl **pinch** [pint] s pincade f; (of salt) pince f; (of tobacco) prise f; (of hunger) morsure f; (trying time) moment m critique; (slang) arrestation f; in a pinch au besoin || tr pincer; (to press tightly on) serrer; (e.g., one's finger in a door) se prendre; (to arrest) (slang) pincer; (to steal) (slang) chiper || intr (said, e.g., of shoe) gêner; (to save) lésiner pinchers ['pint/ərz] s & spl pinces fpl pin/cush/ion s pelote f d'épingles pine [pain] s pin m || intr languir; to pine for soupirer après pine/ap/ple s ananas m pine' cone's pomme f de pin pine nee dle s aiguille f de pin ping [pin] s sifflement m; (in a motor) cognement m || intr siffler; cogner pin/head' s tête / d'épingle; (coll) crépink [pink] adj rose || s rose m; (bot) ceillet m; to be in the pink se porter a merveille pin' mon'ey s argent m de poche pinnacle ['pinəkəl] s pinacle m
pin/point/ adj exact || s (fig) point m critique | tr situer avec précision pln/prick/ s piqûre / d'épingle pint [paint] s chopine pin'up girl's pin up f pin'wheel's (fireworks) soleil m; (child's toy) moulinet m ploneer [,pai-a'nir] s pionnier m | tr défricher || Intr faire œuvre de pionnier plous ['par-as] adj pieux, dévot pip [pip] s (in fruit) pépin m; (on pitiful ['pitifol] adj pitoyable

cards, dice, etc.) point m; (rad) top m; (vet) pépie f pipe [paip] s tuyau m, tube m, conduit m; (to smoke tobacco) pipe f; (of an organ) tuyau; (mus) chalumeau m || tr canaliser || intr jouer du chalumeau; pipe down! (slang) boucle-la! pipe/ clean/er s cure-pipe m pipe' dream' s rêve m, projet m illupipe' line' s pipe-line m; (of information) tuyau m pipe or gan s grandes orgues fpl piper ['parpər] s joueur m de chalumeau; (bagpiper) cornemuseur m; to pay the piper payer les violons pipe/ wrench's clef f à tubes piping ['paipin] s tuyauterie f; (sewing) passepoil m pippin ['pipin] s (apple) reinette f; (highly admired person or thing) biiou m piquancy ['pikənsi] s piquant m piquant ['pikənt] adj piquant pique [pik] s pique f || tr piquer; to pique oneself on se piquer de pira·cy ['paɪrəsi] s (pl -cies) piraterie f Piraeus [par 'ri-as] s Le Pirée pirate ['pairit] s pirate m || tr piller || intr pirater pirouette [,piru'et] s pirouette f || intr pirouetter pistol ['pistəl] s pistolet m piston ['pistən] s piston m pis'ton ring' s segment m de piston pis'ton rod' s tige f de piston pis/ton stroke/ s course f de piston pit [pit] s fosse f, trou m; (in the skin) marque f; (of certain fruit) noyau m; (for cockfights, etc.) arene f; (of the stomach) creux m; (min) puits m; (theat) fauteuils mpl d'orchestre derrière les musiciens || v (pret & pp pitted; ger pitting) tr trouer; (the face) grêler; (fruit) dénoyauter; to pit oneself against se mesurer contre pitch [pit/] s (black sticky substance) poix f; (throw) lancement m, jet m; (of a boat) tangage m; (of a roof) degré m de pente; (of, e.g., a screw) pas m; (of a tone, of the voice, etc.) hauteur f; (coll) boniment m, tamtam m; to such a pitch that a tel point que || tr lancer, jeter; (hay) fourcher; (a tent) dresser; enduire de poix; (mus) donner le ton de || intr (said of boat) tanguer; to pitch in (coll) se mettre à la besogne; (coll) commencer à manger; to pitch into s'attaquer à pitch/ ac'cent s accent m de hauteur pitcher ['pit/ər] s broc m, cruche f: (baseball) lanceur m pitch/fork' s fourche f; to rain pitchforks pleuvoir à torrents pitch' pipe' s diapason m de bouche pit/fall' s trappe /; (fig) écueil m, pierre / d'écueil pith $[p_1\theta]$ s moelle f; (fig) suc m pith•y ['pɪθi] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) moelleux; (fig) plein de suc

pitiless ['prtrlrs] adj impitoyable pit-y ['prti] s (pl -les) pitié f; for pity's sake! par pitié!; what a pity! quel dommage! || v (pret & pp -led) tr avoir pitié de, plaindre pivot ['prvət] s pivot m || tr faire pivoter || intr pivoter placard ['plækard] s placard m, affiche f | tr placarder placate ['pleket] tr apaiser place [ples] s endroit m; (job) poste m, emploi m; (seat) place f; (rank) rang m; everything in its place chaque chose à sa place; in no place nulle part; in place of au lieu de; in your place à votre place; out of place déplacé; to change places changer de place; to keep one's place (fig) tenir ses distances; to take place avoir lieu || tr mettre, placer; (to find a job for; to invest) placer; (to recall) remettre, se rappeler; (to set down) poser intr (turf) finir placé place-bo [pla'sibo] s (pl -bos or -boes) remède m factice place card's marque-place f, carton m marque-place place mat's garde-nappe m placement ['plesmant] s placement m; (location) emplacement m place/ment exam' s examen m probaplace'-name' s nom m de lieu, toponyme m placid ['plæsid] adj placide plagiarism ['pled3ə,rızəm] s plagiat m plagiarize ['pled3ə,raiz] tr plagier plague [pleg] s peste f; (great public calamity) fléau m || tr tourmenter plaid [plæd] s plaid m plain [plen] adj clair; simple; (e.g., answer) franc; (color) uni; (ugly) sans attraits || s plaine f plain' clothes' spl-in plain clothes en civil, en bourgeois plain/clothes/man/ s (pl -men/) agent m en civil plain' cook'ing s cuisine f bourgeoise plain' om'elet s omelette f nature plain' speech' s franc-parler m plaintiff ['plentif] s (law) demandeur m, plaignant m plaintive ['plentiv] adj plaintif plan [plæn] s plan m, projet m; (drawing, diagram) plan, dessein m || v (pret & pp planned; ger planning) tr projeter; to plan to se proposer de | intr faire des projets plane [plen] adj plan, plat || s (aer) avion m; (bot) platane m; (carpentry) rabot m; (geom) plan $m \mid tr$ raboter plane' sick'ness s mal m de l'air planet ['plænit] s planète f plane' tree' s platane m plan'ing mill's atelier m de rabotage plank [plæŋk] s planche f; (pol) article

m d'une plate-forme électorale

tion f; (bot) plante f || tr planter

plant [plænt], [plant] s (factory) usine
f; (building and equipment) installa-

plantation [plæn'te/ən] s plantation f planter ['plæntər] s planteur m plant/ louse/ s puceron m plasma ['plæzmə] s plasma m plaster ['plæstər], ['plæstər] s plâtre m; (poultice) emplâtre m || tr platrer; (a bill, poster) coller; (slang) griser plaster cast's platre m plaster of Par'ls s platre m à mouler plastic ['plæstik] adj plastique || (substance) plastique m; (art) plastique f plas'tic bomb' s plastic m plas'tic sur'gery s chirurgie f esthéti. que, chirurgie plastique plate [plet] s (dish) assiette f; (platter) plateau m; (sheet of metal) tôle f, plaque f; vaisselle f d'or or d'argent; (anat, elec, phot, rad, zool) plaque; (typ) planche f | tr plaquer; (elec) galvaniser; (typ) clicher plateau [plæ'to] s plateau m, massif m plate' glass' s verre m cylindré platen ['plætən] s rouleau m **platform** ['plæt,form] s plate-forme f; (for arrivals and departures) quai m; (of a speaker) estrade f; (political program) plate-forme plat/form car's (rr) plate-forme f platinum ['plætɪnəm] s platine m plat/inum blonde/ s blonde / platinée platitude ['plætr,t(j)ud] s platitude f
Plato ['pleto] s Platon m platoon [pla'tun] s section f platter ['plætər] s plat m; (slang) disque m plausible ['plozibəl] adj plausible play [ple] s jeu m; (drama) pièce f; (mach) jeu; to give full play to donner libre cours à || tr jouer; (e.g., the fool) faire; (cards; e.g., football) jouer à; (an instrument) jouer de; to play back (a tape) faire repasser; to play down diminuer; to play hooky faire l'école buissonnière; to play off (sports) rejouer; to play up accentuer intr jouer; to play out s'épuiser; to play safe prendre des précautions; to play sick faire semblant d'être malade; to play up to passer de la pommade à play/back' s (device) lecteur m; (reproduction) lecture f play/back head' s tête f de lecture play/bill' s programme m; (poster) affiche f play'er plan'o ['ple-ar] s piano m m6 canique playful ['plefəl] adj enjoué, badin playgoer ['ple ,go.ər] s amateur m de théâtre play'ground' s terrain m de jeu play/house' s théâtre m; (dollhouse) maison f de poupée play'ing card' s carte f à jouer play'ing field' s terrain m de sports play/mate' s compagnon m de jeu play'-off' s finale f, match m d'appul play' on words' s jeu m de mots play/pen's parc m d'enfants play'room' s salle f de jeux play/thing/ s jouet m

plaything

play/time/ s recréation f playwright ['ple,rait] s auteur m dramatique, dramaturge mf play/writ/ing s dramaturgie f plea [pli] s requête f, appel m; prétexte m; (law) défense f plead [plid] v (pret & pp pleaded or
pled [pled]) tr & intr plaider; to plead not guilty plaider non coupable pleasant ['plezənt] adj agréable pleasant ry ['plezentri] s (pl -ries) plaisanterie f please [pliz] tr plaire (with dat); it pleases him to il lui plaît de; please + inf veuillez + inf; to be pleased with être content or satisfait de || intr plaire; as you please comme vous voulez; if you please s'il vous plaît pleasing ['plizin] adj agréable pleasure ['ple3ər] s plaisir m; at the pleasure of au gré de; what is your pleasure? qu'y a-t-il pour votre service?, que puis-je faire pour vous? pleas'ure car's voiture f de tourisme pleas'ure trip' s voyage m d'agrément pleat [plit] s pli m || tr plisser plebe [plib] s élève m de première année plebeian [pli'bi ən] adj & s plébéien m plebiscite ['plebi sait] s plébiscite m pledge [pled3] s gage m; engagement m
d'honneur, promesse f || tr mettre en gage; (one's word) engager plentiful ['plentifal] adj abondant plenty ['plenti] s abondance f; plenty of beaucoup de || adv (coll) | largepleurisy ['plurisi] s pleurésie j pliable ['plai-abal] adj pliable; docile, maniable pliers ['plai-ərz] s & spl pinces fpl, tenailles fpl plight [plait] s embarras m; (promise) engagement $m \parallel tr$ engager; to plight one's troth promettre fidélité plod [plad] v (pret & pp plodded; ger plodding) tr parcourir lourdement et péniblement || intr cheminer; travailler laborieusement plot [plat] s complot m; (of a play or novel) intrigue f; (of ground) lopin m, parcelle f; (map) tracé m, plan m; (of vegetables) carré m || v (pret & pp plotted; ger plotting) tr comploter, tramer; (a tract of land) faire le plan de; (a point) relever; (lines) tracer || intr comploter; to plot to + inf comploter de + inf
plough [plau] s, tr & intr var of plow plover ['player], ['ployer] s pluvier m plow [plau] s charrue f; (for snow) chasse-neige $m \parallel tr$ labourer; (the sea; the forehead) sillonner; (snow) déblayer; to plow back (com) affecter aux investissements || intr labourer; to plow through avancer peniblement dans plow/man s (pl -men) laboureur m plow/share/ s soc m de charrue pluck [plak] s cran m; (tug) saccade f tr arracher; (flowers) cueillir; (a fowl) plumer; (one's eyebrows) Jowl) (one's eyebrows)

épiler; (e.g., the strings of a guitar)
pincer || intr-to pluck at arracher d'un coup sec; to pluck up reprendre courage pluck-y ['plaki] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) courageux, crâne plug [plag] s tampon m, bouchon m; (of sink, bathtub, etc.) bonde f; (of tobacco) chique f; (aut) bougie f; (on wall) (elec) prise f; (prongs) (elec) fiche f, prise; (old horse) (coll) rosse f; (hat) (slang) haut-de-forme m; (slang) annonce f publicitaire || v (pret & pp plugged; ger plugging) tr boucher; (a melon) entamer; to plug in (elec) brancher || intr-to plug away (coll) persévérer plum [plam] s prune f; (tree) prunier m; (slang) fromage m plumage ['plum:d3] s plumage m plumb [plam] adj d'aplomb; (coll) pur $\parallel s$ plomb m; out of plumb hors d'aplomb $\parallel adv$ d'aplomb; (coll) en plein; (coll) complètement | tr sonder plumb! bob! s plomb m plumber ['plamer] s plombier m plumbing ['plamin] s plomberie f plumb' line' s fil m à plomb plume [plum] s aigrette f; (of a hat, of smoke, etc.) panache m || tr orner de plumes; (feathers) lisser; to plume oneself on se piquer de plummet ['plamit] s plomb m | intr tomber d'aplomb, se précipiter plump [plamp] adj grassouillet, potelé, dodu; brusque || s (coll) chute f lourde; (coll) bruit m sourd || adv en plein; brusquement || tr jeter brusquement; to plump oneself down s'affaler || intr tomber lourdement plunder ['pl \wedge ndər] s pillage m; (booty) butin $m \parallel tr$ piller plunge [pland3] s plongeon m; (pitching movement) tangage m || tr plonger || intr plonger; se précipiter; (fig) se plonger; (naut) tanguer; (slang) risquer de grosses sommes plunger ['pland3ər] s plongeur m; (slang) risque-tout m plunk [plank] adv d'un coup sec; (squarely) carrément || tr jeter jeter bruyamment || intr tomber raide plural ['plural] adj & s pluriel m

plus [plas] adj positif || s (sign) plus

m; quantité positive prep plus plush [plas] adj en peluche; (coll) rupin || s peluche f
plush y ['plafi] adj (comp -ler; super
-lest) pelucheux; (coll) rupin plus' sign' s signe m plus Plutarch ['plutark] s Plutarque m Pluto ['pluto] s Pluton m plutonium [plu'ton1 əm] s plutonium m ply [plai] s (pl plies) (e.g., of a cloth)
pli m; (of rope, wool, etc.) brin m || v (pret & pp plied) tr manier; (a trade) exercer; to ply s.o. with presser qn de || intr faire la navette ply/wood's bois m de placage, contre-

plaqué m

P.M. ['pi'em] adv (letterword) (post meridiem) de l'après-midi, du soir pneumatic [n(j)u'mætik] adj pneumatique pneumat/ic drill' s foreuse f à air comprimé pneumonia [n(j)u'moni'a] s pneumo-**P.O.** ['pi'o] s (letterword) (post office) poste f poach [pot] tr (eggs) pocher | intr (hunting) braconner poached egg's œuf m poché poacher ['pot/ər] s braconnier m pock [pak] s pustule f pocket ['pakit] s poche f; (billiards)
blouse f; (aer) trou m d'air || tr empocher; (a billiard ball) blouser; (insults) avaler pock/et-book' s portefeuille m; (small book) livre m de poche pock/et hand/kerchief s mouchoir m de poche pock/et-knife/ s (pl -knives) couteau m de poche, canif m pock'et mon'ey s argent m de poche pock/mark' s marque f de la petite vérole pock/marked/ adj grêlé pod [pad] s cosse f, gousse f poem ['po·im] s poème m poet ['po·it] s poète m poetess ['po-itis] s poétesse f poetic [po'etik] adj poétique | poetics s poétique f poetry ['po itri] s poésie f
pogrom ['pogram] s pogrom m poignancy ['poinensi] s piquant m poignant ['poinent] adj poignant point [point] s (spot, dot, score, etc.)
point m; (tip) pointe f; (of pen) bec m; (of conscience) cas m; (of a star) rayon m; (of a joke) piquant m; (of, e.g., grammar) question f; (geog, naut) pointe; (typ) point; beside the point, off the point hors de propos; on the point of sur le point de; (death) à l'article de; on this point à cet égard, à ce propos; point of a compass aire f de vent; point of order rappel m au règlement; points (aut) vis / platinées; to carry one's point avoir gain de cause; to come to the point venir au fait; to have one's good points avoir ses qualités: to make a point of se faire un devoir de || tr (a gun, telescope, etc.) braquer, pointer; (a finger) tendre; (the way) indiquer; (a wall) jointoyer; (to sharpen) tailler en point; to point out signaler, faire remarquer || intr pointer; (said of hunting dog) tomber en arrêt; to point at montrer du doigt point'-blank' adj & adv (fired straight at the mark) à bout portant; (straightforward) à brûle-pourpoint pointed adj pointu; (remark) mordant

pointer ['pointer] s (stick) baguette f;

d'arrêt, pointeur m

(of a dial) aiguille f; (dog) chien m

noise [poiz] s équilibre m; (assurance)

aplomb m || tr tenir en équilibre intr être en équilibre; (in the air) planer poison ['poison m || trem poisonner poi/son gas/ s gaz m asphyxiant poi/son i/vy s sumac m vénéneux poisonous ['pɔɪzənəs] adj toxique: (plant) vénéneux; (snake) venimeux poke [pok] s poussée f; (with elbow) coup m de coude; (coll) traînard m | tr pousser; (the fire) tisonner; to poke fun at se moquer de; to poke one's nose into (coll) fourrer son nez dans; to poke s.th. into fourrer q.ch. dans | intr aller sans se presser; to poke about fureter **poker** ['poker] s tisonnier m; (cards) poker m pok/er face/ s visage m impassible pok·y ['poki] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) (coll) lambin, lent Poland ['poland] s Pologne f; la Pologne polar ['polar] adj polaire po'lar bear's ours m blanc polarize ['pola,raiz] tr polariser
pole [pol] s (long rod or staff) perche f; (of flag) hampe f; (upright support) poteau m; (astr, biol, elec, geog, math) pôle m; Pole (person) Polonais m || tr pousser à la perche pole/cat/ s putois m pole'star's étoile / polaire pole' vault' s saut m à la perche police [pə'lis] s police f || tr maintenir l'ordre dans police brutal ity s brutalité f policière police/ commis/sioner s préfet m de police police/man s (pl -men) agent m de police police pre/cinct s commissariat m de police police' state' s régime m policier police' sta'tion s poste m de police, commissariat m police/wom/an s (pl -wom/en) femme f policy ['palisi] s (pl -cies) politique f; (ins) police f polio ['poli, o] s (coll) polio f
polish ['polif] s poli m; (for house
hold uses) cire f; (for shoes) cirage
m; (fig) politesse f, vernis m || tr
polir: (shoes floor etc.) cirer: (one's polir; (shoes, floor, etc.) cirer; (one's nails) vernir; to polish off (coll) expédier; (e.g., a meal) (slang) englou-tir || Polish ['poliss] adj & s polonais polite [pa'latt] adj poli politeness [pa'laitnis] s politesse f
politic ['palitik] adj (prudent) diplomatique, politique; (shrewd) rusé
political (palitical) political [pa'litikal] adj politique politician [,pali'ti/ən] s politicien m politics ['palitiks] s & spl politique f poli [pol] s liste f électorale; (vote) scrutin m; (head) tête f; sondage m d'opinion; to go to the polls aller aux urnes; to take a poll faire une en quête par sondage || tr (e.g., a dele-

gation) dépouiller le scrutin de: (a certain number of votes) recevoir pollen ['palən] s pollen m
poll'ing booth' ['polin] s isoloir m polliwog ['pali, wag] s têtard m pol'liwog initia'tion s baptême m de la poll' tax's taxe f par tête pollute [pa'lut] tr polluer pollution [pəˈlu/ən] s pollution f polo ['polo] s polo m polonium [pə'lon:-əm] s polonium m polygamist [pə'ligəmist] s polygame polygamous [pə'ligəməs] adj polygame polyglot ['pali, glat] adj & s polyglotte polygon ['pali,gan] s polygone m polynomial [,pali'nomi.el] s polynôme polyp ['palip] s polype m polytheist ['pali, \thetai.ist] s polythéiste polytheistic [,palιθi'ıstık] adj polythéiste pomade [pə'med], [pə'mad] s pommade f pomegranate ['pam, grænit] s (shrub) grenadier m; (fruit) grenade f pom-mel ['paməl], ['paməl] s pom-meau m | v (pret & pp -meled or -melled; ger -melling or -melling) tr rosser pomp [pamp] s pompe f pompous ['pampəs] adj pompeux pon·cho ['pant/o] s (pl -chos) poncho pond [pand] s étang m, mare f ponder ['pander] tr peser || intr méditer; to ponder over réfléchir sur ponderous ['panderes] adj pesant ponlard ['ponjərd] s poignard m || tr poignarder pontiff ['pantif] s pontife m pontifical [pan'tifikəl] adj (e.g., air) de pontife **pontoon** [pan'tun] s ponton m**po-ny** ['poni] s (pl -nies) poney m; (for drinking liquor) petit verre m; (coll) aide-mémoire m illicite poodle ['pudəl] s caniche m pool [pul] s (small puddle) mare f; (for swimming) piscine f; (game) billard m; (in certain games) poule f; (of workers) équipe j; (combine)
pool m; (com) fonds m commun ||
tr mettre en commun pool/room' s salle / de billard pool' ta'ble s table f de billard **poop** [pup] s poupe f; (deck) dunette f || tr (slang) casser la tête à Poor [pur] adj pauvre; (mediocre) piètre; (unfortunate) pauvre (before noun); (without money) pauvre (after noun) Poor' box's tronc m des pauvres poor/house's asile m des indigents poorly ['purli] adj souffrant || adv mal **Pop** [pap] s bruit m sec; (soda) boisson I gazeuse || v (pret & pp popped; ger Popping) tr (corn) faire éclater || intr |

(said, e.g., of balloon) crever; (said of cork) sauter pop'corn' s mais m éclaté, grains mpl de maïs soufflés, pop-corn m pope [pop] s pape m pop'eyed' adj aux yeux saillants pop'gun's canonnière f poplar ['papler] s peuplier m
pop.py ['papi] s (pl -pies) pavot m; (corn poppy) coquelicot m pop'py-cock's (coll) fadaises fpl populace ['papjəlis] s peuple m, populace f popular ['papjələr] adj populaire popularize ['papjələ,raiz] tr populariser, vulgariser populate ['papja,let] tr peupler population [,papjə'le/ən] s population f populous ['papjələs] adj populeux porcelain ['porsəlɪn], ['porslɪn] s porcelaine f **porch** [portf] s (portico) porche m; (enclosed) véranda f porcupine ['pərkjə,pain] s porc-épic m
pore [por] s pore m || intr-to pore
over examiner avec attention, s'absorber dans pork [pork] s porc m pork' and beans' spl fèves fpl au lard pork/chop' s côtelette f de porc pornography [por'nagrafi] s pornographie f porous ['poras] adj poreux porphy-ry ['porfiri] s (pl -ries) porphyre m porpoise ['porpos] s marsouin m
porridge ['porid3], ['porid3] s bouillie
f, porridge m port [port] s port m; (opening in ship's side) hublot m, sabord m; (left side of ship or airplane) babord m; (wine) porto m; (mach) orifice m portable ['portabal] adj portatif portage ['portid3] s transport m; portage m
portal ['portal] s portail m portcullis [port'kalis] s herse f portend [por'tend] tr présager portent ['portent] s présage m portentous [por tentes] adj extraordinaire; de mauvais augure porter ['porter] s (doorkeeper) portier m, concierge m; (in hotels and trains) porteur m portfoli.o [port'foli.o] s (pl -os) portefeuille m port/hole/ s hublot m porti-co ['porti ,ko] s (pl -coes or -cos) portique m portion ['porsen] s portion f; (dowry) dot f || tr—to portion out partager, répartir port-ly ['portli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) corpulent port' of call' s port m d'escale portrait ['portret], ['portrit] s portrait m; to sit for one's portrait se faire faire son portrait portray [por'tre] tr faire le portrait de; dépeindre, décrire; (theat) jouer le rôle de

```
posture ['past/ər] s posture f || intr
portrayal [por'tre-əl] s représentation |
  f; description f
                                              prendre une posture
                                            post/war/ adj d'après-guerre
Portugal ['port/əgəl] s le Portugal
                                            po·sy ['pozi] s (pl -sies) fleur f; bou.
Portu-guese ['portso ,giz] adj portugais
  || s (language) portugais m || s (pl -guese) (person) Portugais m
                                              quet m
                                            pot [pat] s pot m; (in gambling) mise
                                               f; to go to pot (slang) s'en aller à
port/ wine/ s porto m
                                               vau-l'eau
pose [poz] s pose f || tr & intr poser;
                                            potash ['pat,æ]] s potasse f
  to pose as se poser comme
                                            potassium [pəˈtæsɪ-əm] s potassium m
posh [pa/] adj (slang) chic, élégant
                                            pota-to [pa'teto] s (pl -toes) pomme f
position [pə'zɪ/ən] s position f; (job)
                                              de terre; (sweet potato) patate f
  poste m; in position en place; in your
                                            potato chips spl pommes fpl chips;
  position à votre place
                                              croustelle f (Canad)
positive ['pazitiv] adj & s positif m
                                            potbellied ['pat,belid] adj ventru
possess [pa'zes] tr posséder
                                            poten·cy ['potensi] s (pl -cles) puis-
sance f; virilité f
possession [pə'zɛ/ən] s possession j;
  to take possession of s'emparer de
                                            potent ['potent] adj puissant, fort; (ef-
possible ['pasibəl] adj possible
                                              fective) efficace
possum ['pasəm] s opossum m; to play
                                            potentate ['poten,tet] s potentat m
  possum (coll) faire le mort
                                            potential [pə'ten/əl] adj & s potential
post [post] s (upright) poteau m; (job,
  position) poste m; (post office) poste f; (mil) poste m || tr (a notice, plac-
                                            pot/hang/er s crémaillère f
                                            pot/herb/ s herbe f potagère
  ard, etc.) afficher, placarder; (a let-
                                            pot/hold/er s poignée f
  ter) poster, mettre à la poste; (a
                                            pot'hole' s nid m de poule
  sentinel) poster; (with news) tenir au
                                            pot/hook' s croc m
   courant; post no bills (public sign)
                                            potion ['po/ən] s potion f
  défense d'afficher
                                            pot/luck' s-to take potluck manger à
postage ['postid3] s port m, affranchis-
                                              la fortune du pot
  sement m
                                            pot' shot' s coup m tiré à courte dis-
post'age due' s port m dû, affranchisse-
   ment m insuffisant
                                              tance
                                            potter ['pater] s potier m || intr-to
post/age me/ter s affranchisseuse f à
                                              potter around s'occuper de bagatel-
   compteur
                                              les, bricoler
post/age stamp/ s timbre-poste m
                                            pot'ter's clay' s terre f à potier
postal ['postal] adj postal
                                            pot'ter's field's fosse f commune
post'al card' s carte f postale
                                            pot'ter's wheel' s roue f or tour m de
post'al clerk' s postier m
post/al mon/ey or/der s mandat-poste m
                                              potier
                                            potter·y ['patəri] s (pl -ies) poterie f
post'al per'mit s franchise f postale,
                                            pouch [paut] s poche f, petit sac m;
   dispensé m du timbrage
                                              (of kangaroo) poche f ventrale; (for
post/al sav/ings bank/ s caisse f d'épar-
                                              tobacco) blague f
   gne postale
                                            poultice ['poltis] s cataplasme m
post' card' s carte f postale
                                            poultry ['poltri] s volaille /
post'date' s postdate f || post'date' tr
                                            poul'try-man s (pl -men) éleveur m de
  postdater
                                              volailles; (dealer) volailleur m
poster ['poster] s affiche f
                                            pounce [pauns] intr-to pounce on
posterity [pas'teriti] s postérité f
                                              fondre sur, s'abattre sur
postern ['postern] s poterne f
                                            pound [paund] s (weight) livre f; (for
post/haste/ adv en toute hâte
                                              automobiles, stray animals, etc.) fourrière f || tr battre; (to pulverize)
posthumous ['past/umas] adj posthume
post/man s (pl -men) facteur m
                                              piler, broyer; (to bombard) pilonner;
post/mark' s cachet m d'oblitération,
                                              (e.g., an animal) mettre en fourrière;
  timbre m || tr timbrer
                                              (e.g., the sidewalk) (fig) battre || intr
post/mas/ter s receveur m des postes,
                                              battre
  administrateur m du bureau de postes
                                            pound' ster/ling s livre f sterling
                                            pour [por] tr verser; (tea) servir; to
pour off décanter || intr écouler;
post/master gen/eral s ministre m des
  Postes et Télécommunications
                                              (said of rain) tomber a verse; to pour
post-mortem [,post'mortem] adj après
  décès; (fig) après le fait || s autopsie
                                            pout [paut] s moue f || intr faire la
                                              out of sortir à flots
  f; discussion / après le fait
post' of'fice s bureau m de poste
post'-office box' s case f postale, boîte
                                              moue
                                            poverty ['pavərti] s pauvreté f
                                            POW ['pi'o'dabl,ju] s (letterword)
  f postale
post/paid/ adv port payé, franc de port,
                                            powder ['pauder] s poudre f || ir re-
                                              (prisoner of war) P.G.
  franco de port
                                              duire en poudre; (to sprinkle with
postpone [post'pon] tr remettre, dif-
                                              powder) poudrer || intr se poudrer
  férer; (a meeting) ajourner
                                            pow/dered sug/ar s sucre m de con-
postponement [post'ponment] s remise
  1, ajournement m
postscript ['post/skript] s post-scrip-
                                              fiseur
                                           pow/der puff's houppe /
```

pow'der room' s toilettes fpl pour | pray'ing man'tis ['mæntis] s mante f dames powdery ['paudəri] adj (like powder) poudreux; (sprinkled with powder) poussiéreux; (crumbly) friable power ['pau ər] s pouvoir m; (influential nation; energy, force, strength; of a machine, microscope, number)
puissance f; (talent, capacity, etc.)
faculté f; the powers that be les autorités fpl; to seize power saisir le pouvoir || tr actionner pow'er brake' s (aut) servo-frein m powfer dive's piqué m à plein gaz pow'er-dive' intr piquer à plein gaz powerful ['pau-ərfəl] adj puissant pow/er-house' s usine f centrale; (coll) foyer m d'énergie pow'er lawn'mower s tondeuse f à gazon à moteur powerless ['pau-ərlis] adj impuissant pow'er line's secteur m de distribution pow'er mow'er s tondeuse j à gazon à moteur; motofaucheuse pow'er of attorn'ey s procuration f, mandat m pow'er pack' s (rad) unité f d'alimentation pow'er plant' s (powerhouse) centrale f électrique; (aer, aut) groupe m motopropulseur pow'er steer'ing s (aut) servo-direction f practicable ['præktikəbəl] adj praticable practical ['præktikəl] adj pratique prac'tical joke' s farce f, attrape f prac'tical jok'er s fumiste m practically ['præktikəli] adv pratiquement; (more or less) à peu près prac'tical nurse's garde-malade mf practice ['præktis] s pratique f; (of a profession) exercice m; (of a doctor) clientèle f; in practice en pratique, pratiquement; (well-trained) en forme; out of practice rouillé || tr pratiquer; (a profession) exercer, pratiquer; (e.g., the violin) s'exercer à; to practice what one preaches precher d'exemple || intr faire des exercices, s'exercer; (said of doctor, lawyer, etc.) exercer practiced adj expert practitioner [præk'ti/ənər] s praticien prairie ['preri] s steppes fpl; the prairie les Prairies fpl praise [prez] s louange f || tr louer praise/wor/thy adj louable pram [præm] s voiture / d'enfant prance [præns], [prans] intr caracoler, cabrioler prank [prænk] s espièglerie f prate [pret] intr bavarder, papoter Prattle ['prætəl] s bavardage m, papotage m || intr bavarder, papoter; (said of children) babiller prawn [pron] s crevette / rose, bouquet pray [pre] ir & intr prier prayer [prer] s prière f prayer/ book' s livre m de prières

powder room

religieuse preach [prits] tr & intr prêcher preacher ['pritsər] s prédicateur m preamble ['pri,æmbəl] s préambule m precarious [pri'keri. adj précaire precaution [pri'kə/ən] s précaution f precede [pri'sid] tr & intr précéder precedent ['president] s précédent m precept ['prisept] s précepte m
precinct ['prisept] s enceinte f; circonscription f électorale
precious ['pre/əs] adj précieux || adv precious little (coll) très peu precipice ['presipis] s précipice m precipitate [pri'sipi,tet] adj & s précipité m || tr précipiter || intr se précipiter precipitous [pri'sipitəs] adj escarpé; (hurried) précipité precise [pri sais] adj précis **precision** [pri'sizən] s précision f preclude [pri'klud] tr empêcher precocious [pri'ko/əs] adj précoce preconceived [,prikan'sivd] adj préconcu predatory ['preda tori] adj rapace; (zool) prédateur predicament [pri'dikəmənt] s situation f difficile predict [pri'dikt] tr prédire prediction [pri'dik] an] s prédiction f predispose [,pridis'poz] tr prédisposer predominant [pri'daminənt] adj prédominant preeminent [pri'eminent] adj préémipreempt [pri'empt] tr s'approprier preen [prin] tr lisser; to preen oneself se bichonner; être fier, se piquer prefabricated [pri'fæbri ,ketid] préfabriqué preface ['prefis] s préface f || tr prépre-fer [pri'far] v (pret & pp -ferred; ger -ferring) tr préférer preferable ['prefərəbəl] adj préférable preference ['prefərəns] s préférence j preferred' stock' s actions f privilégiées prefix ['prifiks] s préfixe m || tr préfixer ['pregnansi] s (pl -cies) pregnan-cy grossesse f ['pregnant] adj enceinte, pregnant grosse; (fig) gros prehistoric [,prihis'tarik], 'torik] adj préhistorique prejudice ['predzadis] s préjugé m; (detriment) préjudice m | tr prévenir, prédisposer; (to harm) porter préjudice à prejudicial [,pred3ə'd1/əl] adj préjudiciable prelate ['prelit] s prélat m preliminar-y [pri'limi,neri] adj préliminaire || s (pl -les) préliminaire m prelude ['preljud], ['prilud] s prélude m || tr introduire; préluder à; (a piece of music) préluder par premature [prima't(j)ur] adj prematuré; (plant) hâtif premeditate [pri'medi,tet] tr premediter

premier [pri'mir], ['primi-ər] s premier ministre m

première [prə'mjer], [pri'mir] s première f; (actress) vedette f
premise ['premis] s prémisse f; on the

premises sur les lieux; premises local m, locaux mpl

premium ['prim:-am] s prime f

premonition [,prima'n1/an] s prémoni-

preoccupation [pri ,akjə 'pe/ən] s préoccupation f

preoccu·py [pri'akjə,pai] v (pret & pp -pied) tr préoccuper

prepaid [pri'ped] adj payé d'avance; (letter) affranchi

preparation [,prepa're/an] s préparation f; preparations (for a trip; for war) préparatifs mpl

preparatory [pri'pærə,tori] adj préparatoire

prepare [pri'per] tr préparer || intr se préparer

preparedness [pri'peridnis], [pri'perdnis] s préparation f; armement mpréventif

pre-pay [pri'pe] v (pret & pp -paid) tr payer d'avance

preponderant [pri'pandərənt] adj prépondérant

preposition [,prepə'zi/ən] s préposition f

prepossessing [,pripə'zesin] adj avenant, agréable

preposterous [pri 'pasteres] adj absurde. extravagant

prep' school' [prep] s école f prépara-

prerecorded [,priri'kərdid] adj (rad, telv) différé

prerequisite [pri'rekwizit] s préalable m; (educ) cours m préalable

prerogative [pri'ragətiv] s prérogative f presage ['presid3] s présage m; (foreboding) pressentiment $m \parallel [pri\sed_3]$ tr présager; pressentir

Presbyterian [,prezbi'tiri-ən] adj & s presbytérien m

prescribe [pri'skraib] tr prescrire || intr faire une ordonnance

prescription [pri'skrip/ən] s prescription f; (pharm) ordonnance f

presence ['prezans] s présence f

present ['prezənt] adj (at this time) actuel; (at this place or time) présent; to be present at assister à || s cadeau m, présent m; (present time or tense) présent; at present à présent || [pri'zent] ir présenter

presentable [pri'zentəbəl] adj présentable, sortable

presentation [,prezen'te/en], [,prizen-'te∫ən] s présentation j

presentation copy s exemplaire moffert à titre d'hommage

presentiment [pri'zentiment] s pressentiment m

presently ['prezentli] adv tout à l'heure; (now) à présent

preserve [pri'z $_{\Lambda}$ rv] s confiture f; (for game) chasse f gardée || tr préserver, conserver; (to can) conserver

pre-shrunk [pri'srank] adj irrétrécis. sable

preside [pri'zaid] intr présider; to preside over présider

presiden-cy ['prezidensi] s (pl -cles)
présidence f

president ['prezident] s président m; (of a university) recteur m

presidential [,prezi'den/əl] adj présidentiel

press [pres] s presse f; (e.g., for wine)
pressoir m; (pressure) pression f; (for clothes) armoire f; (in weight lifting) développé m; in press (said of clothes) lisse et net; (said of book being published) sous presse; to go to press être mis sous presse | tr presser; (e.g., a button) appuyer sur, presser; (clothes) donner un coup de fer à, repasser | intr presser; to press against se serrer contre; to press forward, to press on presser le pas

press' a'gent s agent m de publicité press' box's tribune f des journalistes press' card' s coupe-file m d'un journaliste

press' con'ference s conférence f de

presse

press' gal'lery s tribune f de la presse pressing ['presin] adj pressé, pressant press' release' s communiqué m de presse

pressure ['pre/ər] s pression f pres'sure cook'er s autocuiseur m, cocotte f minute

pressurize ['pre/ə,raiz] tr pressuriser prestige [pres'ti3], ['prestid3] s prestige m

presumably [pri'z(j)uməbli] adv probablement

presume [prr'z(j)um] tr présumer; to presume to présumer || intr présumer; to presume on or upon abuser de

presumption [pri'znmp/ən] s présomption f

[prɪˈzʌmpt∫u⋅əs] presumptuous présomptueux

presuppose [,prisa'poz] tr présupposer pretend [pri'tend] tr feindre; to pretend to + inf feindre de + inf || inff feindre; to pretend to (e.g., the throne) prétendre à

pretender [pri'tendər] s prétendant m; (imposter) simulateur m

pretense [pri'tens], ['pritens] s prétention f; feinte f; under false pretenses par des moyens frauduleux; under pretense of sous prétexte de

pretension [pri'ten/ən] s prétention pretentious [pri'ten/əs] adj prétentieux pretext ['pritekst] s prétexte m

pretonic [pri'tanik] adj prétonique pret-ty ['priti] adj (comp -tier; super -tiest) joli; (coll) considérable || adv assez; très

prevail [pri'vel] intr prévaloir, régner; to prevail on or upon persuader prevailing [pri velin] adj prédominant (wind) dominant; (fashion) en vogue

prevalent ['prevalent] adj commun. courant

prevaricate [pri'væri,ket] intr mentir prevent [pri 'vent] tr empêcher prevention [pri'ven/ən] s empêchement m; (e.g., of accidents) prévention 1 preventive [pri'ventiv] adj & s préventif m preview ['pri,vju] s (of something to come) amorce f; (private showing) (mov) avant-première f; (show of brief scenes for advertising) film m annonce previous ['privi-es] adj précédent, antérieur; (notice) préalable; (coll) pressé || adv-previous to antérieurement à prewar ['pri,wor] adj d'avant-guerre prey [pre] s proie f; to be a prey to être en proie à || intr-to prey on or upon faire sa proie de; (e.g., a seacoast) piller; (e.g., the mind) ronger, price [prais] s prix m || tr mettre un prix à, tarifer; s'informer du prix de price' control' s contrôle m des prix price cut ting s rabais m, remise f price fix ing s stabilisation f des prix price freezing s blocage m des prix priceless ['praislis] adj sans prix; (coll) impayable, absurde price' list' s liste f de prix, tarif m price' war' s guerre f des prix
prick [prik] s piqûre f; (spur; sting of conscience) aiguillon $m \parallel tr$ piquer; to prick up (the ears) dresser prick·ly ['prikli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) épineux prick'ly heat' s lichen m vésiculaire, miliaire f prick/ly pear/ s figue f de Barbarie; (plant) figuier m de Barbarie pride [praid] s orgueil m; (satisfaction) fierté f; to take pride in être fier de tr-to pride oneself on or upon s'enorgueillir de priest [prist] s prêtre m priestess ['pristis] s prêtresse f priesthood ['prist.hud] s sacerdoce m priest-ly ['pristli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) sacerdotal prig [prig] s poseur m, pédant m prim [prim] adj (comp primmer; super primmest) compassé, guindé prima·ry ['prai,meri], ['praiməri] adj primaire || s (pl -rles) élection f primaire; (elec) primaire m primate ['praimet] s (eccl) primat m; (zool) primate m prime [praim] adj premier, principal; (of the best quality) de première qualité, (le) meilleur; (math) prime | s fleur f, perfection f; commencement m, premiers jours mpl; prime of life fleur or force de l'âge || tr amorcer; (a surface to be painted) appliquer une couche de fond à; (to supply with information) mettre au

courant

prime' min'ister s premier ministre m

primeval [pran'mivəl] adj primitif primitive ['primitiv] adj & s primitif primordial [prailmordial] adj primorprimp [primp] tr bichonner, pomponner || intr se bichonner, se pomponner **prim'rose'** s primevère f prim'rose path's chemin m de velours **prince** [prins] s prince m prince-ly ['prinsli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) princier Prince' of Wales' s prince m de Galles **princess** ['prinsis] s princesse f principal ['prinsipal] adj & s principal principali•ty [prinsi'pæliti] s (pl -ties)
principauté f principle ['prinsipal] s principe m **print** [print] s empreinte f; (printed cloth) imprimé m; (design in printed cloth) estampe f; (lettering) lettres fpl moulées; (act of printing) impression f; (phot) épreuve f; out of print épuisé; small print petits caractères multiple des prints petits en lettres printiples des prints petits en lettres printiples des printiples de prin mpl || tr imprimer; écrire en lettres moulées; publier; (an edition; a photographic negative) tirer print/ed mat/ter s imprimés mpl printer ['printer] s imprimeur m prin/ter's dev/il s apprenti m impriprin'ter's er'ror s faute f d'impression, coquille f prin'ter's ink' s encre f d'imprimerie prin'ter's mark' s nom m de l'impri**printing** ['printing] s imprimerie f; (act) impression f; (by hand) écriture f en caractères d'imprimerie; édition f; tirage m; (phot) tirage print/ing frame's (phot) châssis-presse print/ing of/fice s imprimerie f prior ['prai-ər] adj antérieur || s prieur m || adv antérieurement; prior to avant; avant de priori-ty [prai'ariti], [prai'oriti] s (pl -ties) priorité f prism ['prizem] s prisme m
prison ['prizen] s prison f || tr empriprisoner ['prizanar], ['priznar] s prisonnier m pris'on van' s voiture f cellulaire pris-sy ['prisi] adj (comp -sier; super -siest) (coll) bégueule priva-cy ['praivasi] s (pl -cles) intimité j; secret m private ['praivit] adj privé, particulier; confidentiel, secret; (public sign) défense d'entrer || s simple soldat m; in private dans l'intimité, en particulier; privates parties Ipl pri/vate cit/izen s simple particulier m. simple citoyen m pri/vate first/ class/ s soldat m de première pri/vate hos/pital s clinique primer ['primar] s premier livre m de lecture; manuel m élémentaire | pri/vate sec/retary s secrétaire m particulier ['praimar] s (for paint) couche f de privet ['privit] s troène m fond, impression f; (mach) amorce f

producer [pro'd(j)usər] s producteur m privilege ['privilid3] s privilège m priv.y ['privi] adj privé; privy to averti de || s (pl -ies) cabinets mpl au fond du jardin prize [praiz] s prix m; (something cap-tured) prise f || tr faire cas de, estimer prize' fight's match m de boxe prize' fight'er s boxeur m professionnel blasphème m prize/ ring/ s ring m prize/win/ner s lauréat m; prizewinners (list) palmarès m **pro** [pro] s (pl pros) vote m affirmatif; (professional) (coll) pro m; the pros and the cons le pour et le contre tendre || prep en faveur de expert **probabili-ty** [,prabə'biliti] s (pl -ties) probabilité f probable ['probable] adj probable **probably** ['probabli] adv probablement **probate** ['probet] s homologation f || tr homologuer probation [pro'be sn] s liberté f surveillée; (on a job) stage m probe [prob] s sondage m; (instru-ment) sonde j; (rok) échos mpl; de profits et pertes (rok) engin m exploratoire || tr sonder **problem** ['prabləm] s problème m prob'lem child' s enfant mf terrible procedure [pro'sid3ər] s procédé m proceed ['prosid] s—proceeds produit m, bénéfices mpl | [pro'sid] intr facture f simulée avancer, continuer; continuer à parler; to proceed from procéder de; to proceed to se mettre à; (to go to) se diriger à proceeding [pro'sidin] s procédé m; proceedings actes mpl niture i process ['proses] s (technique) procédé m; (development) processus m; in the process of en train de || tr soupronostic m mettre à un procédé, traiter nostiquer procession [pro'se∫ən] s cortège m, défile m, procession f pro/cess serv/er s huissier m exploitant proclaim [pro'klem] tr proclamer grammer proclitic [pro'klitik] adj & s proclitiprocommunist [pro'kamjənist] adj & s programmateur m procommuniste mf procrastinate [pro'kræsti,net] tr différer || intr remettre les affaires à mation f plus tard proctor ['prakter] s surveillant m procure [pro'kjur] tr obtenir, se procurer; (a woman) entraîner à la prostitution || intr faire du proxénétisme procurement [pro'kjurment] s obtention f, acquisition f gressiste mf procurer [pro'kjurar] s proxénète mf prod [prod] s poussée /; (stick) aiguildire lon m || v (pret & pp prodded; ger prodding) tr aiguillonner tion f prodigal ['prodigal] adj & s prodigue prodigious [pro'didzəs] adj prodigieux prodi•gy ['pradid3i] s (pl -gies) prodige produce ['prod(j)us] s produit m; (eatables) denrées [pl || [pro'd(j)us] tr produire; (a play) mettre en scène; projection (geom) prolonger

product ['pradəkt] s produit m production [pro'dak/ən] s production s profane [pro fen] adj profane; (language) impie, blasphématoire || s profane mf; impie mf || tr profaner profani-ty [pro'fæniti] s (pl -tles) profess [pro'fes] tr professer profession [pro¹fe∫ən] s profession f professor [pro'fesər] s professeur m proffer ['prafer] s offre f || tr offrir. proficient [pro'fifant] adj compétent. profile ['profail] s profil m; courte biographie f | tr profiler; to be profiled against se profiler sur profit ['prafit] s bénéfice m, profit m || tr profiter (with dat) || intr profiter; to profit from profiter à, de, or **profitable** ['profitable] adj profitable prof'it-and-loss' account' s compte m profiteer [,prafi'tir] s profiteur m || intr faire des bénéfices excessifs prof'it tak'ing s prise f de bénéfices profligate ['profligit] adj & s débauché pro' for'ma in'voice [,pro'forma] \$ profound [pro'faund] adj profond pro-French' adj francophile profuse [prə'fjuz] adj abondant; (extravagant) prodigue proge·ny ['pradzəni] s (pl -nies) progéprogno-sis [prag'nosis] s (pl -ses [siz]) prognosticate [prag'nasti,ket] tr propro-gram ['progræm] s programme m || v (pret & pp -gramed or -grammed; ger -graming or -gramming) tr proprogrammer ['progræmer] s (comp) programmeur m; (mov, rad, telv) programming ['programmin] s programprogress ['pragres] s progrès m; cours m, e.g., work in progress travaux en cours; to make progress faire des progres [[pra gres] intr progresser progressive [pra gresiv] adj progressif; (pol) progressiste || s (pol) proprohibit [pro'hibit] tr prohiber, interprohibition [,pro-a'bi/an] s prohibiproject ['pradzekt] s projet m || [pro-'dzekt] tr projeter || intr (to jut out) saillir; (theat) passer la rampe projectile [pra'dzektil] s projectile m projection [pra'dzek/an] s projection f; (something jutting out) saillie f projection booth's (mov) cabine f de projector [pra'd3ektar] s projecteur m

proletarian [,proli 'teri-ən] adj proléta- | rien || s prolétaire m proletariat [,proli'teri.ət] s prolétariat proliferate [pra'lifa, ret] intr proliférer prolific [pra'lifik] adj prolifique prolix ['proliks], [pro'liks] adj prolixe prologue ['prolog], ['prolag] s prologue m prolong [pro'lon], [pro'lan] tr prolonger promenade [,prami'ned], [,prami-'nad] s promenade f; bal m d'apparat; (theat) promenoir $m \parallel intr$ se promener prom'enade' deck' s (naut) pont-promenade m prominent ['pramment] adj proéminent; (well-known) éminent promiscuity [,pramis'kju-əti] s promiscuité f **promise** ['pramis] s promesse $f \parallel tr \&$ intr promettre; to promise s.o. to promettre à qn de; to promise s.th. to s.o. promettre q.ch. à qn prom'issory note' ['prami, sori] m billet m à ordre promonto-ry ['pramən,tori] s (pl -ries) promontoire m promote [prə'mot] tr promouvoir **promoter** [prə'motər] s promoteur m promotion [prə'mo/ən] s promotion f prompt [prampt] adj prompt; ponctuel || tr inciter; (theat) souffler son rôle à **prompter** ['prompter] s (theat) souffleur m promp/ter's box' s (theat) trou m du souffleur promptness ['pramptnis] s promptitude f promulgate ['promal,get], [pro'malget] tr promulguer prone [pron] adj à plat ventre, prostré; prone to enclin à prong [pron], [pran] s dent f pronoun ['pronaun] s pronom m pronounce [pra'nauns] tr prononcer pronouncement [prə'naunsmənt] s déclaration f pronunciation [pra,nansi'e/an], [pranan/i'e/ən] s prononciation f proof [pruf] adj—proof against à l'épreuve de, résistant à || s preuve f; (phot, typ) épreuve f; to read proof corriger les épreuves proof/read/er s correcteur m prop [prap] s appui m; (to hold up a plant) tuteur m; props (theat) accessoires $mpl \parallel v$ (pret & pp propped; ger propping) tr appuyer; (hort) tuteurer propaganda [,propa'gændə] s propagande f propagate ['propa,get] tr propager pro-pel [pra'pel] v (pret & pp -pelled; ger -pelling) tr propulser propeller [pra'pelar] s hélice f propensity [pra'pensiti] s (pl -ties) propension f proper ['proper] adj propre; (fitting, correct) convenable, comme il faut

proper-ty ['praparti] s (pl -ties) propriété f; properties (theat) accessoires mpl prop'erty own'er s propriétaire mf prop'erty tax' s impôt m foncier prophe-cy ['prafisi] s (pl -cies) prophétie f prophe-sy ['prafi,sai] v (pret & pp -sied) tr prophétiser prophet ['prafit] s prophète m prophetess ['prafitis] s prophétesse f prophylactic [profi'læktik] adj prophylactique | s médicament m prophylactique propitiate [prə'pɪʃɪ,et] tr apaiser propitious [prə'pɪʃəs] adj propice prop'jet' s turbopropulseur m **proportion** [prə'por/ən] s proportion f; in proportion as à mesure que; in proportion to en proportion de, en raison de; out of proportion hors de proportion || tr proportionner proportionate [pra'por/anit] adj proportionné proposal [prə'pozəl] s proposition f; demande f en mariage propose [prə'poz] tr proposer || intr faire sa déclaration; to propose to demander sa main à; (to decide to) se proposer de **proposition** [,prope'zifen] s proposition $f \parallel tr$ faire des propositions malhonnêtes à propound [pra'paund] tr proposer proprietor [pra'prai-atar] s propriétaire proprietress [pra'prai-atris] s propriétaire f oprie-ty [prə pranəti] s (pl -tles) propriété f; (of conduct) bienséance proprie-ty f; proprieties convenances fpl **propulsion** [prə'p $_{\Lambda}$ l $_{\theta}$ n] s propulsion f prorate [pro'ret] tr partager au prorata prosaic [pro'ze-rk] adj prosaïque proscenium [pro'sin1.em] s avantscène f proscribe [pro'skraib] tr proscrire **prose** [proz] adj en prose || s prose f prosecute ['prosi,kjut] tr poursuivre prosecutor ['prosi,kjutər] s (lawyer) procureur m; (plaintiff) plaignant m proselyte ['prosi, lait] s prosélyte mf prose' writ'er s prosateur m prosody ['prasadi] s prosodie / prospect ['prospekt] s perspective f; (future) avenir m; (com) client m éventuel || tr & intr prospecter; to prospect for (e.g., gold) chercher prospector ['prospekter] s prospecteur prospectus [prə'spektəs] s prospectus prosper ['prosper] intr prospérer prosperity [prosperiti] s prospérité f prosperous ['prosperes] adj prospère prostitute ['prosti,t(j)ut] s prostituée f || tr prostituer prostrate ['prostret] adj prosterné; (ex-hausted) prostré || tr abattre; to prostrate oneself se prostemer prostration [pros trefan] s prostration f; (abasement) prosternation f

protagonist [pro'tægənist] s protago- | Prussian ['prasian] adj prussien | 1 niste m protect [pra'tekt] tr protéger protection [pra'tek san] s protection f **protein** ['proti·in], ['protin] s protéine f pro-tempore [pro'tempə,ri] adj intérimaire, par intérim **protest** ['protest] s protestation f [pro'test] tr protester de; protester intr protester **Protestant** ['protistent] adj & s protestant m **protocol** ['protə,kal] s protocole m proton ['protan] s proton m **protoplasm** ['protə,plæzəm] s protoplasme m **prototype** ['protə,taip] s prototype m protozoan [,protə'zo.ən] s protozoaire protract [pro'trækt] tr prolonger protrude [pro'trud] intr saillir protuberance [pro't(j)ubərəns] s protubérance j proud [praud] adj fier; (vain) orgueilleux proud' flesh' s chair f fongueuse prove [pruv] v (pret proved; pp proved or proven ['pruvən]) tr prouver; (to put to the test) éprouver || intr se montrer, se trouver; to prove to be se révéler, s'avérer proverb ['pravərb] s proverbe m provide [pra'vaid] tr pourvoir, fournir; to provide s.th. for s.o. fournir q.ch. à qn || intr-to provide for pourvoir à; (e.g., future needs) prévoir provided conj pourvu que, à condition que **providence** ['pravidens] s providence f; (prudence) prévoyance f providential [,pravi'denfəl] adj providentiel providing [prə'vaidiŋ] conj pourvu que, à condition que province ['pravins] province f; (sphere) compétence f prov'ing ground' s terrain m d'essai **ovision** [prə v13ən] s (supplying) fourniture f; clause f; provisions provisions fpl provi-so [pra'vaizo] s (pl -sos or -soes) condition f, stipulation f provocative [pra'vakativ] adj provoprovoke [pra'vok] tr provoquer; fâcher, contrarier provoking [pra'vokin] adj contrariant prow [prau] s proue / prowess ['prau·is] s prouesse f prowl [praul] intr rôder prowler ['prauler] s rôdeur m proximity [prak'simiti] s proximité f prox·y ['praksi] s (pl -les) mandat m; (agent) mandataire mf; by proxy par procuration prude [prud] s prude mf **prudence** ['prudens] s prudence f prudent ['prudent] adj prudent pruder.y ['prudari] s (pl -ies) pruderie f prudish ['prudi/] ad/ prude prune [prun] s pruneau m || tr élaguer

Prussien m pry [prai] v (pret & pp pried) tr-to pry open forcer avec un levier; to pry s.th. out of s.o. extorquer, soutirer q.ch. à qn || intr fureter; to pry into fourrer son nez dans P.S. ['pi'es] s (letterword) (postscript) P.-S. psalm [sam] s psaume m Psalter ['solter] s psautier m pseudo ['s(j)udo] adj faux, supposé, feint, factice ['s(j)udənım] pseudonym s pseudonyme m psyche ['saɪki] s psyché f psychiatrist [sai'kai-ətrist] s psychiapsychiatry [sai'kai-ətri] s psychiatrie f psychic ['saɪkɪk] adj psychique; mépsychanalyse f psychoanalysis psychoanalyze [ˌsaɪkoˈænə ˌlaɪz] psychanalyser psychologic(al) [,sarko'lad3rk(əl)] adj psychologique psychologist [sai'kalədzist] s psychologue *mf* psychology [sar'kalədzi] s psycholopsychopath ['saikə,pæθ] s psychopathe mf psycho·sis [sai'kosis] s (pl -ses [siz]) psychose f psychotic [sai'katik] adj & s psychotique *mf* ptomaine ['tomen] s ptomaine f pub [pab] s (Brit) bistrot m, café m puberty ['pjubərti] s puberté f public ['pablik] adj & s public m publication [,phbli'ke/ən] s publication f publicity [pab'lisiti] s publicité f public'ity stunt' s canard m publicitaire publicize ['pabli saiz] tr publier pub'lic li'brary s bibliothèque f municipale pub'lic-opin'ion poll' s sondage m de l'opinion, enquête f par sondage pub'lic school' s (U.S.A.) école f primaire; (Brit) école privée pub/lic serv/ant s fonctionnaire mf pub/lic speak/ing s art m oratoire, éloquence ; pub'lic toi'let s chalet m de nécessité pub'lic util'ity s entreprise f de service public; public utilities actions fpl émises par les entreprises de service public publish ['pablis] tr publier publisher ['pabliser] s éditeur m pub/lishing house's maison / d'édition puck [pak] s palet m pucker ['paker] s fronce m, faux pli m | tr froncer | intr se froncer pudding ['pudin] s entremets m sucré puddle ['padal] s flaque f || tr puddler pudg y ['padai] adj (comp -ler; super au lait, crème / -iest) bouffi, rondouillard puerile ['pju-ərɪl] adj puéril

[,pju-a'rılıti] s (pl -tles) | puerili•ty puérilité f Puerto Rican ['pwerto 'rikan] adj portoricain || s Portoricain m puff [pAf] s souffle m; (of smoke)
bouffée f; (in clothing) bouillon m; (in sleeve) bouffant m; (for powder) houppette f; (swelling) bouffissure f; (praise) battage m; (culin) moule m de pâte feuilletée fourré à la crème, à la confiture, etc. || tr lancer des bouf-fées de; to puff oneself up se rengorger; to puff out souffler; to puff up gonfler || intr souffler; (to swell) gonfler, se gonfler; to puff at or on (a pipe) tirer sur puff' paste' s pâte f feuilletée pugilism ['pjud31,lrzəm] s science f pugilistique, boxe f **pugilist** ['pjud3111st] s pugiliste m pugnacious [pAg'nesəs] adj pugnace pug'-nosed' adj camus puke [pjuk] s (slang) dégobillage m || tr & intr (slang) dégobiller **pull** [pul] s secousse f, coup m; (handle of door) poignée f; (slang) piston m, appuis mpl || tr tirer; (a muscle) tordre; (the trigger) appuyer sur; (a proof) (typ) tirer; to pull about tirailler; to pull away arracher; to pull down baisser; (e.g., a house) abattre: (to degrade) abaisser; to pull in rentrer; to pull off enlever; (fig) réussir; to pull on (a garment) mettre; to pull oneself together se ressaisir; to pull out sortir; (a tooth) arracher || intr tirer; bouger lentement, bouger avec effort; to pull at tirer sur; to pull for (slang) plaider en faveur de; to pull in rentrer; (said of train) entrer en gare; to pull out partir; (said of train) sortir de la gare; to pull through se tirer d'affaire; (to get well) se remettre pull' chain' s chasse f d'eau pullet ['pulit] s poulette f pulley ['puli] s poulie j pulmonary ['palma,neri] adj pulmopulp [palp] s pulpe f; (to make paper) pate f; (of tooth) bulbe m; to beat to a pulp (coll) mettre en bouillie pulp' fic'tion s romans mpl à sensation; le roman de la concierge pulpit ['pulpit] s chaire f pulsate ['palset] intr palpiter; vibrer pulsation [pal'se fan] s pulsation f pulse [pals] s pouls m; to feel or take the pulse of tâter le pouls à pulverize ['palvə,raiz] tr pulvériser pu'mice stone' ['pamis] s pierre f ponce pum-mel ['paməl] v (pret & pp -meled or -melled; ger -meling or -melling) ir bourrer de coups pump $[p_{\wedge}mp]$ s pompe f; (slipperlike)shoe) escarpin m || tr pomper; (coll) tirer les vers du nez à; to pump up pomper; (a tire) gonfler || intr pompump/han/dle s bras m de pompe

pumpkin ['pampkin], ['pankin] s citrouille f, potiron mpun $[p_n]$ s calembour m, jeu m de mots || v (pret & pp punned; ger punning) intr faire des jeux de mots punch [pant] s coup m de poing; (to pierce metal) mandrin m; (to drive a nail or bolt) poinçon m; (for tickets) pince f, emporte-pièce m; (drink; blow) punch m; (mach) poinçonneuse f; (energy) (coll) allant m, punch; to pull no punches parler carrément | tr donner un coup de poing à; poinçonner punch' bowl s bol m à punch punch' card' s carte f perforée punch' clock' s horloge f de pointage punch'-drunk' adj abruti de coups; (coll) abruti, étourdi punched/ tape/ s bande f enregistreuse perforée **punch/ing bag'** s punching-ball m; (fig) tête f de Turc punch' line' s point m final, phrase f punctilious [pank'tilios] adj pointilleux, minutieux punctual ['pankt/v-al] adj ponctuel punctuate ['pankt/u et] tr & intr poncpunctuation [,pankt/u'e/ən] s ponctuation j punctua/tion mark' s signe m de ponctuation puncture ['pankt] s perforation f; (of a tire) crevaison f; (med) ponction $f \parallel tr$ perforer; (a tire) crever; (med) ponctionner punc/ture-proof' adj increvable
pundit ['pʌndɪt] s pandit m; (savant)
 mandarin m; (pej) pontife m pungent ['p^nd3ent] adj piquant punish ['panis] tr & intr punir punishment ['pani/ment] s punition f; (for a crime) peine f; (severe handling) mauvais traitements mpl punk [pank] adj (slang) moche, fichu; to feel punk (slang) être mal fichu || s amadou m; mèche f d'amadou; (de-cayed wood) bois m pourri; (slang) voyou m, mauvais sujet m punster ['p Λ nstər] s faiseur m de calembours pu-ny ['pjuni] adj (comp -nler; super
-nlest) chétif, malingre pup $[p_{\Lambda}p]$ s chiot m pupil ['pjupal] s élève mf; (of the eye) pupille f, prunelle f
puppet ['papit] s marionnette f; (person controlled by another) fantoche m, pantin m pup/pet gov/ernment s gouvernement m fantoche pup/pet show's spectacle m de marionnettes, marionnettes fpl
pup.py ['papi] s (pl-pies) petit chien m pup'py love's premières amours /pl pup' tent' s tente-abri f purchase ['part/es] s achat m; (leverage) point m d'appui, prise f || tr acheter pur/chasing pow/er s pouvoir m d'achat

pure [pjur] adj pur purgative ['pargetiv] adj & s purgatif purgato-ry ['parga,tori] s (pl -ries) purgatoire m purge [pard3] s purge f || tr purger puri-fy ['pjuri,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) puritan ['pjuritən] adj & s puritain m; Puritan puritain purity ['piuriti] s pureté f purloin [pər'ləin] tr & intr voler purple ['parpəl] adj pourpre || s (violescent) pourpre m; (deep red, crimson) pourpre f; born to the purple né dans la pourpre **purport** ['parport] s sens m, teneur f; (intention) but m, objet $m \parallel [par-$ 'port] tr signifier, vouloir dire purpose ['parpas] s intention f, dessein m; (goal) but m, objet m, fin f; for all purposes à tous usages; pratiquement; for the purpose of, with the purpose of dans le dessein de, dans le but de; for this purpose à cet effet; for what purpose? à quoi bon?, à quelle fin?; on purpose exprès, à dessein; to good purpose, to some purpose utilement; to no purpose vainement; to serve the purpose faire l'affaire purposely ['parposli] adv exprès, à dessein, de propos délibéré purr [par] s ronron m || intr ronronner purse [pars] s bourse f, porte-monnaie m; (handbag) sac m à main || tr (one's lips) pincer purser ['parsər] s commissaire m purse' snatch'er ['snæt/ər] s voleur m à la tire purse' strings' spl cordons mpl de bourse pursue [pər's(j)u] tr poursuivre; (a profession) suivre pursuit [pər's(j)ut] s poursuite f; profession 1 pursuit' plane's chasseur m, avion m de chasse purvey [par've] tr fournir **pus** [p_{Λ}s] s pus mpush [pv] s poussée $f \parallel tr$ pousser; (a button) appuyer sur, presser; to push around (coll) rudoyer; to push aside écarter; to push away or back repousser; to push in enfoncer; to push over faire tomber; to push through amener à bonne fin; (a resolution, bill, etc.) faire adopter || intr pousser; to push forward or on avancer; to push off se mettre en route; (naut) pousser au large push' but'ton s bouton m électrique, poussoir m push/-but/ton war/fare s guerre 1 presse-bouton push/cart/ s voiture f à bras pushing ['pu/in] adj entreprenant; indiscret; agressif pusillanimous [,pjusi'læniməs] adj pusillanime

puss [pus] s minet m; (slang) gueule f sly puss (girl) (coll) futée f inlen minet! Puss' in Boots' s Chat m botté puss' in the cor'ner s les quatre coins puss-y ['pusi] s (pl -les) s minet m | interj minet! puss'y wil'low s saule m nord-américanéric cain aux chatons très soyeux put [put] v (pret & pp put; ger putting) tr mettre, placer; (to throw) lancer; (a question) poser; to put across passer; faire accepter; to put aside met. tre de côté; to put away ranger; (10 jail) mettre en prison; to put back remettre; retarder; to put down poser; (e.g., a name) noter; (a revolution) réprimer; (to lower) baisser; to put off renvoyer; (to mislead) dérouter; to put on (clothes) mettre: (a play) mettre en scène, monter; (a brake) serrer; (a light, radio, etc.) allumer; (to feign) feindre, simuler; to put oneself out se déranger; to put on sale mettre en vente; mettre en solde; to put out (the hand) étendre; (the fire, light, etc.) éteindre; (s.o.'s eyes) crever; (e.g., a book) publier; (to show to the door) mettre dehors; (to vex) contrarier; to put over (coll) faire accepter; to put 8.0. through s.th. faire subir q.ch. à qn; to put through passer; (a resolution, bill, etc.) faire adopter; to put up lever; (a house) construire, faire construire; (one's collar, hair, etc.) relever; (a picture) accrocher; (a notice) afficher; (a tent) dresser; (an umbrella) ouvrir; (the price) augmenter; (money as an investment) fournir; (resistance) offrir; (an overnight guest) loger; (fruit, vegetables, etc.) conserver; (coll) pousser, inciter || intr se diriger; to put on feindre; to put up loger; to put up with tolérer put'-out' adj ennuyeux, fâcheux putrid ['pjutrid] adj putride putter ['pater] intr-to putter around s'occuper de bagatelles put-ty ['pati] s (pl -ties) mastic m || v (pret & pp -tied) tr mastiquer put'ty knife' s (pl knives) couteau m à mastiquer put'-up' adj (coll) machiné à l'avance, monté puzzle ['pazəl] s énigme f || tr intriguer; to puzzle out déchiffrer | intr -to puzzle over se creuser la tête pour comprendre puzzler ['pazler] s énigme f, colle f puzzling ['pazlin] adj énigmatique PW ['pi'dabəl,ju] s (letterword) (prispyg-my ['prgmi] adj pygméen || s (pl oner of war) P.G. -mies) pygmée m pylon ['parlan] s pylône m

pyramid ['pirəmid] s pyramide f || tr | augmenter graduellement | intr pyramider pyre [pair] s bûcher m funéraire Pyrenees ['piri ,niz] spl Pyrénées fpl [par'rartiz], ['pairaits] S pyrite f pyrotechnical [,pairə'teknikəl] adj pyrotechnique

pyrotechnics [,pairə'tekniks] spl pyrotechnie f python ['pai θ an], ['pai θ ən] s python pythoness ['paiθənis] s pythonisse f pyx [piks] s (eccl) ciboire m; (for carrying Eucharist to sick) (eccl) pyxide f; (at a mint) boîte f des mon-

Q

Q, q [kju] s XVIIe lettre de l'alphabet iack [kwæk] *adj* frauduleux, de charlatan || s charlatan m || intr quack cancaner, faire couin-couin

quacker.y ['kwækəri] s (pl -ies) char-

latanisme m

quadrangle ['kwad,rængəl] s plan m quadrangulaire; cour f carrée

quadrant ['kwadrənt] s (instrument) quart m de cercle, secteur m; (math) quadrant m

quadroon [kwad'run] s quarteron m quadruped ['kwadra,ped] adj & s quadrupède m

quadruple ['kwadrupəl] or [kwad-'rupəl] adj & s quadruple m || tr & intr quadrupler

quadruplets ['kwadru',plets], [kwad-'ruplets] spl quadruplés mpl

quaff [kwaf], [kwæf] s lampée f || tr & intr boire à longs traits

quagmire ['kwæg,mair] s bourbier m, fondrière j

quail [kwel] s caille f || intr fléchir quaint [kwent] adj pittoresque, bizarre quake [kwek] s tremblement m; (earthquake) tremblement de terre || intr trembler

Quaker ['kwekər] adj & s quaker m Quak'er meet'ing s réunion f de quakers; (coll) réunion où il y a très

peu de conversation

quali-fy ['kwali,fai] v (pret & pp -fled) tr qualifier; (e.g., a recommendation) apporter des réserves à, modifier; to qualify oneself for se préparer à, se rendre apte à || intr se qualifier

quali-ty ['kwaliti] s (pl -tles) qualité f; (of a sound) timbre m

qualm [kwam] s scrupule m; (remorse) remords m; (nausea) soulèvement m

quanda.ry ['kwondəri] s (pl -ries) incertitude /, impasse /

quanti-ty ['kwantiti] s (pl -tles) quantité f

quan-tum ['kwontem] adj quantique || s (pl-ta [te]) quantum m

quan/tum the/ory s théorie / des quanta quarantine ['kwarən,tin], ['kwərəntin] s quarantaine f || tr mettre en quarantaine

quar-rel ['kwarəl], ['kwərəl] s querelle

f, dispute f; to have no quarrel with n'avoir rien à redire à; to pick a quarrel with chercher querelle à || v (pret & pp -reled or -relled; ger -reling or -relling) intr se quereller, se disputer; to quarrel over contester sur, se disputer

-lercwa'], [meslerowa'], ['kworəl-

səm] adj querelleur

quar-ry ['kwari], ['kwari] s (pl -ries) carrière f; (hunted animal) proie f || v (pret & pp -ried) tr extraire || intr exploiter une carrière

quart [kwort] s quart m de gallon.

pinte f

quarter ['kworter] s quart m; (American coin) vingt-cinq cents mpl; (of a year) trimestre m; (of town; of beef; of moon; of shield) quartier m; a quarter after one une heure et quart; quarter of an hour un quart d'heure; a quarter to one une heure moins le quart; at close quarters corps à corps; quarters (mil) quartiers mpl, cantonnement m || tr & intr (mil) loger, cantonner

quar/ter-deck's gaillard m d'arrière quar'ter-hour' s quart m d'heure; every quarter-hour on the quarter-hour tous les quarts d'heure au quart

d'heure juste

quarter-ly ['kwərtərli] adj trimestriel | s (pl -lies) publication f or revue f trimestrielle || adv trimestriellement, par trimestre

quar/ter-mas/ter s (mil) quartier-maître

m, intendant m militaire

Quarter-master Corps' s Intendance f, service m de l'Intendance quar'ter note's (mus) noire f quar'ter rest' s (mus) soupir m quar'ter tone's (mus) quart m de ton quartet [kwor'tet] s quatuor m

quartz [kworts] s quartz m

quasar ['kwesar] s (astr) quasar m quash [kwas] tr étouffer; (to set aside) annuler, invalider
quatrain ['kwatren] s quatrain m

quaver ['kwevər] s tremblement m; (in the singing voice) trémolo m; (mus)

croche / || Intr trembloter quay [ki] s quai m, débarcadère m queen [kwin] s reine /; (cards, chess)

queen' bee's reine f des abeilles queen' dow'ager s reine f douairière queen-ly ['kwinli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) de reine, digne d'une reine queen' moth'er s reine f mère queen' post' s faux poinçon m queer [kwir] adj bizarre, drôle; (suspicious) (coll) suspect; (homosexual) (coll) pervers, inverti; to feel queer (coll) se sentir indisposé || s excentrique mf; (homosexual) (coll) tapette f, inverti m || tr (slang) faire échouer, déranger quell [kwel] tr étouffer, réprimer; (pain, sorrow, etc.) calmer quench [kwents] tr (the thirst) étancher; (a rebellion) étouffer; (a fire) éteindre que-ry ['kwiri] s (pl -ries) question f; doute m; (question mark) point m d'interrogation || v (pret & pp -ried) tr questionner; mettre en doute; (to affix a question mark) marquer d'un point d'interrogation quest [kwest] s quête f; in quest of en quête de ['kwest/ən] s question f; question doute m; beyond question indiscutable, incontestable; it is a question of il s'agit de; out of the question impossible, impensable; to ask s.o. a question poser une question à qn; to beg the question faire une pétition de principe; to call into question mettre en question; to move the previous question (parl) demander la question préalable; without question sans aucun doute || tr interroger, questionner; (to cast doubt upon) douter de, contester questionable ['kwest/ənəbəl] adj discutable, douteux ques'tion mark' s point m d'interrogaquestionnaire [,kwest∫ən'er] s questionnaire m queue [kju] s queue f || intr-to queue up faire la queue quibble ['kwibəl] intr chicaner, ergoter quibbling ['kwiblin] s chicane quick [kwik] adj rapide, vif | s—the quick and the dead les vivants et les morts; to cut to the quick piquer au quicken ['kwikən] tr accélérer; (e.g., the imagination) animer || intr s'accélérer; s'animer quick/lime's chaux f vive quick/ lunch/ s casse-croûte m, repas m léger quickly ['kwrkli] adv vite, rapidement quick/sand/ s sable m mouvant quick/sil/ver s vif-argent m, mercure m quick/-tem/pered adj coléreux quiet ['kwai-et] adj (still) tranquille, silencieux; (person) modeste, discret;

tr calmer, tranquilliser; (a child) faire taire || intr—to quiet down se calmer quill [kwil] s plume f d'oie; (hollow part) tuyau m (de plume); (of hedge hog, porcupine) piquant m quilt [kwilt] s courtepointe f | tr pk quer [kwins] s coing m; (tree) quince cognassier m quinine ['kwainain] s quinine f quinsy ['kwɪnzi] s angine f quintessence [kwin'tesəns] s quintes. sence f quintet [kwin'tet] s quintette m quintuplets ['kwintu,plets], 'taplets], [kwin't(j)uplets] spl quintuplés mpl quip [kwip] s raillerie f, quolibet m || v (pret & pp quipped; ger quipping) tr dire sur un ton railleur || intr railler quire [kwarr] s main f quirk [kwark] s excentricité f; (subterfuge) faux-fuyant m; quirk of fate caprice m du sort quit [kwit] adj quitte; to be quits être quitte; to call it quits cesser, s'y renoncer; we are quits nous voilà quittes || v (pret & pp quit or quitted; ger quitting) tr (e.g., a city) quitter, (one's work, a pursuit, etc.) cesser; to quit + ger s'arrêter de + inf || intr partir; (coll) lâcher la partie quite [kwait] adv tout à fait; quite story (coll) toute une histoire quitter ['kwitər] s défaitiste m, lâcheur quiver ['kwivər] s tremblement m; (10 hold arrows) carquois m | intt trembler de don [kwiks'atik] adj quixotic Quichotte; visionnaire, exalté quiz [kw1z] s (pl quizzes) interrogation
f, colle f || v (pret & pp quizzed; get
quizzing) tr examiner, interroger quiz' sec'tion s classe f d'exercices quiz' show's émission-questionnaire nizzical ['kwizikəl] adj curieux; (laughable) risible; (mocking) rail quizzical quoin [koin], [kwoin] s angle m; (cor nerstone) pierre f d'angle; (wedge) coin m, cale f || tr coincer, caler quoit [kwoit], [koit] s palet m; to play quoits jouer au palet quondam ['kwandæm] adj ci-devanh d'autrefois quorum ['kworəm] s quorum m quota ['kwota] s quote-part f; (e.g., of immigration) quote-part f, (e.s., m quotation [kwo'te/ən] s (from a book) citation f; (of prices) cours m, cote quota/tion marks/ spl guillemets mpl quote [kmot] a (1.5) quote [kwot] s (from a book) citation f; (of prices) cours m, cote f; provides (coll) entre guillemets (trom a book) sites (values) coter (from a book) citer; (values) coter intr tirer des citations; to quote out of context size lations (market) (com) calme; be quiet! taisez-vous!; to keep quiet rester of context citer hors contexte | interi tranquille; (to not speak) se taire s tranquillité f; (rest) repos m; on je cite the quiet en douce, à la dérobée || | quotient ['kwo] ant] s quotient m

R

R, r [ar] s XVIIIe lettre de l'alphabet rabbet ['ræbit] s feuillure f || tr feuiller rab-bi ['ræbai] s (pl -bis or -bies) rabbin mrabbit ['ræbit] s lapin m rab/bit stew/ s lapin m en civet rabble ['ræbəl] s canaille f rab/ble-rous/er s fomentateur m, agitateur m rables ['rebiz], ['rebi, iz] s rage f raccoon [ræ'kun] s raton m laveur race [res] s race f; (contest) course f; (channel to lead water) bief m; (rapid current) raz m || tr lutter de vitesse avec; (e.g., a horse) faire courir; (a motor) emballer || intr faire une course, courir; (said of motor) s'emballer race! horse! s cheval m de course race' ri'ot s émeute f raciale race' track' s champ m de courses, hippodrome m racial ['re/əl] adj racial rac'ing car's automobile f de course rac'ing odds' spl cote f rack [ræk] s (shelf) étagère f; (to hang clothes) portemanteau m; (for bag-gage) porte-bagages m; (for guns; for fodder) râtelier m; (for torture) chevalet m; (bar made to gear with a pinion) crémaillère f; to go to rack and ruin aller à vau-l'eau | tr (with hunger, remorse, etc.) tenailler; (one's brains) se creuser racket ['rækit] s raquette f; (noise) vacarme m; (slang) racket m; to make a racket faire du tapage racketeer [,ræki'tir] s racketter m || intr pratiquer l'escroquerie rack/ rail/way s chemin m de fer à crémaillère rac·y ['resi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) plein de verve, vigoureux; parfumé; (off-color) sale, grivois radar ['redar] s (acronym) (radio detecting and ranging) radar m ra/dar sta/tion s poste m radar radiant ['red1-ent] adj radieux, rayonnant; (astr & phys) radiant radiate ['redi,et] tr rayonner; (e.g., happiness) répandre || intr rayonner radiation [,red1'e/ən] s rayonnement m, radiation f radia/tion sick/ness s mal m des rayons radiator ['red1,etər] s radiateur m ra/diator cap' s bouchon m de radiaradical ['rædikəl] adj & s radical m radio ['redio] s (pl os) radio f || tr radiodiffuser radioactive [,redi-o'æktiv] adj radioactif ra/dioac/tive fall/out s retombées fpl radioactives ra/dio am/ateur s sans-filiste mj ra/dio announ/cer s speaker m ra/dio-broad/cast/ing s radiodiffusion f

ra/dio-fre/quency s radiofréquence f

R, r

radiogram ['red:0,græm] s radiogramme m ra/dio lis/tener s auditeur m de la radio radiology [,red1'aləd3i] s radiologie f ra/dio net/work s chaîne f de radiodiffusion ra/dio news/cast s journal m parlé, radio-journal m ra'dio receiv'er s récepteur m de radio radioscopy [,red1'askapi] s radioscora/dio set' s poste m de radio ra/dio sta/tion s poste m émetteur ra/dio tube/ s lampe / de radio radish ['rædi∫] s radis m radium ['red:-em] s radium m radi-us ['red1-as] s (pl -i [,a1] or -uses) rayon m; (anat) radius m; within a radius of dans un rayon de, à . . . à la ronde raffish ['ræfi] adj bravache; (flashy) criard raffle ['ræfəl] s tombola f || tr mettre en tombola raft [ræft], [roft] s radeau m; a raft of (coll) un tas de rafter ['ræftər], ['raftər] s chevron m rag [ræg] s chiffon m; in rags en haillons; to chew the rag (slang) tailler une bavette ragamuffin ['rægə,m^fin] s gueux m, va-nu-pieds m; (urchin) gamin m rag' doll's poupée f de chiffon rage [red3] s rage f; to be all the rage faire fureur; to fly into a rage entrer en fureur || intr faire rage rag' fair's marché m aux puces ragged ['rægid] adj en haillons; (edge) hérissé ragpicker ['ræg,pikər] s chiffonnier m rag'time' s rythme m syncopé du jazz; musique f syncopée du jazz rag/weed's ambrosie f ragwort ['ræg,wart] s (Senecio vulga-ris) séneçon m; (S. jacobaea) jacoraid [red] s incursion f, razzia f; (by police) descente f; (mil) raid m || tr razzier; faire une descente dans rail [rel] s rail m; (railing) balustrade f; (of stairway) rampe f; (of, e.g., a bridge) garde-fou m; (orn) râle m; by rail par chemin de fer || intr invectiver; to rail at invectiver rall' fence' s palissade f à claire-voie rail'head' s tête / de ligne railing ['relin] s balustrade f rail/road' adj ferroviaire || s chemin m de fer || tr (a bill) faire voter en vitesse; (coll) emprisonner à tort rail/road cros/sing s passage m à niveau railroader ['rel,rodər] s cheminot m rail/road sta/tion s gare f rail/way' adj ferroviaire || s chemin m ralment ['remant] s habillement m rain [ren] s pluie f; in the rain sous la pluie || tr faire pleuvoir || intr pleu-

voir: it is raining cats and dogs il | pleut à seaux rainbow ['ren, bo] s arc-en-ciel m rain/coat/ s imperméable m rain/fall/ s chute f de pluie rain/proof/ adj imperméable rain' wa'ter s eau f de pluie rain-y ['reni] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) pluvieux raise [rez] s augmentation f; (in poker) relance f || tr augmenter; (plants, animals, children; one's voice; a number to a certain power) élever; (an army, a camp, a siege; anchor; game) lever; (an objection, questions, etc.) soulever; (doubts; a hope; a storm) faire naître; (a window) relever; (one's head, one's voice; prices; the land) hausser; (a flag) arborer; (the dead) ressusciter; (money) se procurer; (the ante) relancer; to raise up soulever, dresser raisin ['rezən] s raisin m sec, grain m de raisin sec rake [rek] s râteau m; (person) débauché m | tr ratisser; to rake together râteler rake'-off' s (coll) gratte f rakish ['rekif] adj gaillard; dissolu ral-ly ['ræli] s (pl -lies) ralliement m; réunion f politique; (in a game) reprise f; (auto race) rallye m || v (pret & pp -lied) tr rallier || intr se rallier; (from illness) se remettre; (sports) se reprendre; to rally to the side of se rallier à ram [ræm] s bélier m || v (pret & pp rammed; ger ramming) tr tamponner; to ram down or in enfoncer | intr se tamponner; to ram into tamramble ['ræmbəl] s flânerie f || intr flâner, errer à l'aventure; (to talk aimlessly) divaguer rami-fy ['ræmi ,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr ramifier || intr se ramifier ramp [ræmp] s rampe f rampage ['ræmped3] s tempête f; to go on a rampage se déchaîner rampart ['ræmpart] s rempart m ram/rod/ s écouvillon m ram'shack'le adj délabré ranch [rænt/] s ranch m, rancho mrancid ['rænsid] adj rance rancor ['rænkər] s rancœur f random ['rændəm] adj fortuit; at random au hasard range [rend3] s (row) rangée f; (scope) portée f; (mountains) chaîne f; (stove) cuisinière f; (for rifle prac-tice) champ m de tir; (of colors, musical notes, prices, speeds, etc.) gamme f; (of words) répartition f; (of voice) tessiture f; (of vision, of sical notes, activity, etc.) champ m; (for pasture) grand pâturage m; within range of à portée de || tr ranger || intr se ranger; to range from s'échelonner entre, varier entre; to range over parcourir range' find'er s télémètre m rank [ræŋk] adj fétide, rance; (injus-

s rang m || tr ranger || intr occuper le premier rang; to rank above être supérieur à; to rank with aller de pair avec rank' and file' s hommes mpl de troupe; commun m des mortels; (of the party, union, etc.) commun m rankle ['ræŋkəl] tr ulcérer; irriter || intr s'ulcérer ransack ['rænsæk] tr fouiller, fouiller dans; mettre à sac ransom ['rænsəm] s rançon f || tr ranconner rant [rænt] intr tempêter rap [ræp] s tape f; (noise) petit coun m sec; (slang) éreintement m; to not care a rap (slang) s'en ficher; to take the rap (slang) se laisser châtier || v (pret & pp rapped; ger rapping) tr & intr frapper d'un coup sec rapacious [rə'pe/əs] adj rapace rape [rep] s viol m || tr violer rapid ['ræpid] adj rapide || rapids spl rapides mpl rap'id-fire' adj à tir rapide rapidity [rə'pɪdəti] s rapidité f rapier ['repi-er] s rapière f rapt [ræpt] adj ravi; absorbé rapture ['ræpt∫ər] s ravissement m rare [rer] adj rare; (meat) saignant; (amusing) (coll) impayable rare! bird! s merle m blanc rarely ['rerli] adv rarement rascal ['ræskəl] s coquin m rash [ræ]] adj téméraire || s éruption f rasp [ræsp], [rosp] s crissement m; (tool) râpe f || tr râper || intr crisser raspber-ry ['ræz,beri], ['raz,beri] s (pl -ries) framboise rasp/berry bush's framboisier m rat [ræt] s rat m; (false hair) (coll) postiche m; (deserter) (slang) lâcheuf m; (informer) (slang) mouchard m (scoundrel) (slang) cochon m; rats|
zut!; to smell a rat (coll) soupçonner anguille sous roche ratchet ['ræt∫it] s encliquetage m rate [ret] s taux m; (for freight, mail, a subscription) tarif m; at any rate en tout cas; at the rate of à raison de tr évaluer; mériter || intr (coll) être rate of exchange s cours m rather ['ræðər], ['raðər] adv plutôt; (fairly) assez; rather than plutôt que || interj je vous crois! rathskeller ['ræts ,kelər] s caveau m rati-fy ['ræti,fai] v (pret & pp -fled) rating ['retin] s classement m, cote f ra-tio ['refo], ['refi,o] s (pl -tios) ration ['refən], ['ræfən] s ration f || " rationner rational ['ræ/ənəl] adi rationnel ra/tion book' s tickets mpl de rationne ration card's carte f de ravitaillement rat' pol'son s mort m aux rats rat'-tail file's queue-de-rat ! tice) criant; (vegetation) luxuriant | | rattan [ræ'tæn] s rotin m

rattle ['rætəl] s (number of short, sharp sounds) bruit m de ferraille, cliquetis m; (noisemaking device) crécelle f; (child's toy) hochet m; (in the throat) râle m | tr agiter; (to confuse) (coll) affoler; to rattle off débiter comme un moulin || intr cliqueter; (said of windows) trembler rat/tle-snake/ s serpent m à sonnettes rat'trap' s ratière f raucous ['rokəs] adj rauque ravage ['rævid3] s ravage m; ravages (of time) injure f || tr ravager rave [rev] s (coll) éloge m enthousiaste || intr délirer; to rave about or over s'extasier devant or sur raven ['revən] s corbeau m ravenous ['rævənəs] adj vorace rave/ review/ s article m dithyrambique ravine [rə'vin] s ravin m ravish ['rævi∫] tr ravir ravishing ['rævi/in] adj ravissant raw [ro] adj cru; (sugar, metal) brut; (silk) grège; (wound) vif; (wind) aigre; (weather) humide et froid; novice, inexpérimenté raw/boned/ adj décharné raw' deal' s (slang) mauvais tour m raw/hide's cuir m vert raw/ mate/rial s matière f première, matières premières, matière brute ray [re] s (of light) rayon m; (fish) rayon ['re-an] s rayonne f raze [rez] tr raser razor ['rezər] s rasoir m ra/zor blade's lame f de rasoir ra/zor strop/ s cuir m à rasoir razz [ræz] tr (slang) mettre en boîte reach [rit/] s portée f; out of reach (of) hors d'atteinte (de), hors de portée (de); within reach of à portée de || tr atteindre; arriver à; to reach out (a hand) tendre; (an arm) allon-ger || intr s'étendre react [ri'ækt] intr réagir reaction [r1'æk/ən] s réaction f reactionar.y [ri'æk/ən,eri] adj réactionnaire || s (pl -ies) réactionnaire reactor [ri'æktər] s réacteur m read [rid] v (pret & pp read [red]) tr lire; to read over parcourir || intr lire; (said of passage, description, etc.) se lire; (said, e.g., of thermomeier) marquer; to read on continuer à lire; to read up on étudier reader ['ridər] s lecteur m; livre m de lecture readily ['redili] adv (willingly) volontiers; (easily) facilement reading ['ridin] s lecture f read/ing desk's pupitre m
read/ing glass's loupe f; reading glasses lunettes fpl pour lire read/ing lamp/ s lampe / de bureau read/ing room's salle f de lecture read-y ['redi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) prêt; (quick) vif; (money) comptant || v (pret & pp -led) tr préparer || intr se préparer read/y cash/ s argent m comptant

read'y-made' suit's (for men) complet m de confection; (for women) costume m de confection ready-to-eat ['reditə'it] adj prêt à servir ready-to-wear ['reditə'wer] adj prêt à porter || s prêt-à-porter m reaffirm [,ri.ə'farm] tr réaffirmer reagent [ri edzənt] s (chem) réactif m real ['ri.əl] adj vrai, réel re'al estate' s biens mpl immobiliers re'al-estate' adj immobilier realism ['ri-ə ,lızəm] s réalisme m realist ['ri-əlist] s réaliste mf realistic [,ri-ə'lıstık] adj réaliste reali-ty [ri'ælıti] s (pl -ties) réalité f realize ['ri-ə,laiz] ir se rendre compte de, s'apercevoir de; (hopes, profits, etc.) réaliser really ['ri-əli] adv vraiment realm [relm] s royaume m; (field) domaine m realtor ['ri-əl,tər], ['ri-əltər] s agent m immobilier ream [rim] s rame f; reams (coll) masses fpl || tr aléser
reap [rip] tr moissonner; (to gather) recueillir reaper ['ripər] s moissonneur m; (mach) moissonneuse f reappear [,ri.ə'pir] intr réapparaître reappearance [,ri.ə'pirəns] s réapparireapportionment [,ri.ə'por/ənmənt] s nouvelle répartition f rear [rir] adj arrière, d'arrière, de der-rière || s derrière m; (of a car, ship, etc.; of an army) arrière m; (of a row) queue f; to the rear! (mil) demitour à droite! || tr élever || intr (said of animal) se cabrer rear/ ad/miral s contre-amiral m rear'-axle assem/bly s (pl -blies) pont m arrière rear' drive' s traction f arrière rearmament [ri'arməmənt] s réarmement m rearrange [,ri-ə'rend3] tr arranger de nouveau rear'-view mir'ror s rétroviseur m rear' win'dow s (aut) lunette f arrière reason ['rizən] s raison f; by reason of a cause de; for good reason pour cause; to listen to reason entendre raison: to stand to reason être de toute évidence || tr & intr raisonner reasonable ['rizənəbəl] adj raisonnable reassessment [,ri.ə 'sesmənt] s réévaluation f reassure [,ri.ə'\fur] tr rassurer reawaken [,rl.a'wekan] tr réveiller || intr se réveiller rebate ['ribet], [ri'bet] s rabais m, escompte m; ristourne f, bonification f | tr faire un rabais sur
rebel ['rebel] adj & s rebelle mf || rebel [ri'bel] v (pret & pp -belled; ger -belling) intr se rebeller rebellion [ri beljan] s rébellion f rebellious [ri'beljas] adj rebelle re-bind [ri'barnd] v (pret & pp -bound) ir (bb) relier à neuf

rebirth ['ribArθ] s renaissance f rebore [ri'bor] tr rectifier rebound ['ri,baund], [ri'baund] s rebondissement m | [ri'baund] intr rebondir rebroad-cast [ri'brod,kæst], [ri'brod-,kast] s retransmission f || v (pret & pp -cast or -casted) tr retransmettre rebuff [ri'baf] s rebuffade f || tr mal accueillir re-build [ri'bild] v (pret & pp -built) tr reconstruire rebuke [rɪ'bjuk] s réprimande f | tr réprimander re-but [ri'bat] v (pret & pp -butted; ger -butting) tr réfuter, repousser rebuttal [ri'batəl] s réfutation f recall [ri'kol], ['rikol] s rappel m || [ri'kol] tr rappeler; se rappeler de recant [ri'kænt] tr rétracter || intr se rétracter re-cap ['ri,kæp], [ri'kæp] v (pret & pp -capped; ger -capping) tr rechaper recapitulation [,rika,pit/a'le/an] s recapitulation f re-cast ['ri,kæst], ['ri,kast] s refonte

f || [ri'kæst], [ri'kast] v (pret & pp -cast) tr (metal; a play, novel, etc.) refondre; (the actors of a play) redistribuer recede [ri'sid] intr reculer; (said of forehead, chin, etc.) fuir; (said of sea) se retirer receipt [ri'sit] s (for goods) récépissé m; (for money) récépissé, reçu m; (recipe) recette f; receipts recettes; to acknowledge receipt of accuser réception de || tr acquitter receive [ri'siv] tr recevoir; (stolen goods) recéler; (a station) (rad) capter; received payment pour acquit || intr recevoir receiver [ri'sivər] s (of letter) destinataire mf; (in bankruptcy) syndic m, liquidateur m; (telp) récepteur m receiving set's poste m récepteur recent ['risənt] adj récent recently ['risəntli] adv récemment receptacle [ri'septakal] s récipient m; (elec) prise f femelle reception [ri'sepsən] s réception f; (welcome) accueil m reception desk's réception f receptionist [ri'sep/ənist] s préposé m à la réception receptive [ri'septiv] adj réceptif recess [ri'ses], ['rises] s (of court, legislature, etc.) ajournement m; (at school) récréation f; (in a wall) niche f || [ri'ses] tr ajourner; (s.th., e.g., in a wall) encastrer || intr s'ajourner recession [ri'se] s récession f recipe ['resi,pi] s recette f recipient [ri'sipi-ant] s (person) bénéficiaire mf; (of a degree, honor, etc.) récipiendaire m; (of blood) receveur

reciprocal [ri'siprakal] adj réciproque

reciprocity [,resi'prasiti] s réciprocité f

recital [ri'saital] s récit m; (of music

or poetry) récital m

recite [ri'sait] tr réciter; narrer reckless ['reklis] adj téméraire, imprudent, insouciant reckon ['rekən] tr calculer; considérer: (coll) supposer, imaginer || intr calculer; to reckon on compter sur: to reckon with tenir compte de reclaim [ri'klem] tr récupérer; (e.g., waste land) mettre en valeur; (a per. son) réformer reclamation [,rekla'me[an] s récuné. ration f; (e.g., of waste land) mise f en valeur; (of a person) réforme f recline [ri'klain] tr appuyer, reposer | intr s'appuyer, se reposer recluse [ri'klus], ['reklus] adj & s reclus m recognition [,rekag'n1/an] s reconnaissance f recognize ['rekəg,naiz] tr reconnaître; (parl) donner la parole à recoil [ri'koil] s répugnance f; (of, e.g., firearm) recul m || intr reculer recollect [,reka'lekt] tr se rappeler recollection [,rekə'lek/ən] s souvenir m recommend [,rekə'mend] tr recommander recompense ['rekəm,pens] s récompense f || tr récompenser reconcile ['rekən sail] tr réconcilier; to reconcile oneself to se résigner à reconnaissance [ri'kanisəns] s reconnaissance f reconnoiter [,rekə 'nortər], [,rikə 'nortər] tr & intr reconnaître reconquer [ri'kaŋkər] tr reconquérir reconquest [ri'kankwest] s reconquête reconsider [,rikən'sıdər] tr reconside reconstruct [,rikən'strakt] tr reconstruire; (a crime) reconstituer reconversion [,rikən'vʌrʒən] [,rikən-'var seconversion f record ['rekərd] s enregistrement m. registre m; (to play on the phonograph) disque m; (mil) état m de service; (sports) record m; off the record en confidence; records are chives fpl; to break the record battre le record; to have a good record être bien noté: (at school) avoir de bonnes notes || [rɪˈkərd] tr enregistrer rec'ord chang'er s tourne-disque automatique recorder [ri'kərdər] s appareil m enre gistreur; (law) greffier m; (mus) flûte 1 à bec rec'ord hold'er s recordman m recording [ri'kərdin] adj enregistreul record'ing tape's ruban m magnétique s enregistrement m rec'ord li'brary s discothèque m rec'ord play'er s électrophone m recount ['ri ,kaunt] s nouveau dépoult lement m du scrutin || [ri'kaunt] [ri (to count again) recompter | [f] 'kaunt] tr (to tell) raconter recoup [ri'kup] tr recouvrer; to recoup recourse [ri'kors], ['rikors] s recourse m. to here a s.o. for dédommager qu de m; to have recourse to recourse a recover [ri'kavər] tr (to get back) for

couvrer; (to cover again) recouvrir | intr (to get well) se rétablir recover·y [ri'kavəri] s (pl -ies) récupération f, recouvrement m; (e.g., of health) rétablissement m recreant ['rekri-ant] adj & s lâche mf; traître m; apostat m recreation [,rekri 'e∫ən] s récréation f recruit [ri'krut] s recrue f | tr recruter: to be recruited se recruter rectangle ['rek,tængəl] s rectangle m rectifier ['rektə,faı-ər] s rectificateur m; (elec) redresseur m recti-fy ['rekti,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr rectifier; (elec) redresser rec-tum ['rektəm] s (pl -ta [tə]) recrecumbent [ri kambant] adj couché recuperate [ri'kjupə,ret] tr & intr récupérer re-cur [ri'kar] v (pret & pp -curred; ger -curring) intr revenir, se reproduire; revenir à la mémoire de recurrent [ri'karənt] adj récurrent red [red] adj (comp redder; super red**dest**) rouge || s (color) rouge m; in the red en déficit; Red (communist) rouge mf; (nickname) Rouquin m red/bait/ tr taxer de communiste red/bird' s cardinal m d'Amérique, tangara m red'-blood'ed adj vigoureux red/breast's rouge-gorge m red'cap' s porteur m; (Brit) soldat m de la police militaire red' cell' s globule m rouge Red' Cross' s Croix-Rouge f redden ['redən] tr & intr rougir redeem [ri'dim] tr racheter; (a pawned article) dégager; (a promise) remplir; (a debt) s'acquitter de, acquitter redeemer [ri'dimər] s rédempteur m **redemption** [ri'demp \int ən] s rachat m; (rel) rédemption f red/-haired/ adj roux red/hand/ed adj & adv sur le fait, en flagrant délit red/head/ s (woman) rousse f red' her'ring s hareng m saur; (fig) faux-fuyant m red'-hot' adj chauffé au rouge; ardent; (news) tout frais rediscount [ri'diskaunt] s réescompte m || tr réescompter rediscover [,ridis'kavər] tr redécouvrir red/-let/ter day/ s jour m mémorable red/ light/ s feu m rouge; to go through a red light brûler un feu rouge red'-light' dis'trict s quartier m réservé red' man' s (pl men') Peau-Rouge in re-do ['ri'du] v (pret -did; pp -done) tr refaire redolent ['redələnt] adj parfumé; redolent of exhalant une senteur de; qui fait penser à redoubt [ri'daut] s redoute f redound [ri'daund] intr contribuer; to redound to tourner à red/ pep/per s piment m rouge redress [ri'dres], ['ridres] s redresse-

ment m || [ri'dres] tr redresser

Red' Rid'ing·hood' s Chaperon rouge red/skin/ s Peau-Rouge mf red' tape' s paperasserie f, chinoiseries fpl administratives reduce [ri'd(j)us] tr réduire || intr maigrir reducting extercises spl exercices mpl amaigrissants **reduction** [ri'd \wedge k \int ən] s réduction f redundant [ri'dandant] adj redondant red' wine' s vin m rouge red/wing/ s (orn) mauvis m red'wood' s séquoia m reed [rid] s (of instrument) anche f; (bot) roseau m; reeds (mus) instruments mpl à anche reedit [ri'edit] tr rééditer reef [rif] s récif m; (of sail) ris m || tr (naut) prendre un ris dans reefer ['rifər] s caban m; (slang) cigarette f à marijuana reek [rik] intr fumer; to reek of or with empester, puer reel [ril] s bobine f; (of film) rouleau m, bobine; (of fishing rod) moulinet m; (sway) balancement m; off the reel (coll) d'affilée | tr bobiner; to reel off dévider; (coll) réciter d'un trait || intr chanceler reelection [,ri·1'lekfən] s réélection f reenlist [,ri·en'list] tr rengager || intr rengager, se rengager reenlistment [,ri-en'listment] s rengagement m; (person) rengagé m reen-try [ri'entri] s (pl -tries) rentrée f; (rok) retour m à la Terre [,ri.eg,zæmi'nefən] s reexamination réexamen m re-fer [fi fat] v (pret & pp -ferred; ger -ferring) tr renvoyer || intr—to refer to se référer à referee [,refə'ri] s arbitre m || tr & intr arbitrer reference ['refərəns] s référence f ref'erence room' s bibliothèque f de consultation referen-dum [,refə'rendəm] s (pl -da [də]) référendum m refill ['rifil] s recharge f || [ri'fil] tr remplir à nouveau refine [ri'fain] tr raffiner refinement [ri'fainment] s raffinage m; (e.g., of manners) raffinement m refiner.y [ri'fainəri] s (pl -ies) raffinerie 1 reflect [ri'flekt] tr réfléchir || intr (to meditate) réfléchir; to reflect on or upon réfléchir à or sur; nuire à la réputation de reflection [ri'flek/ən] s (e.g., of light; thought) réflexion f; (reflected light; image) reflet m; to cast reflections on faire des réflexions à reflex ['rifleks] adj & s réflexe m reforestation [,rifaris'te/on], [,rifaris-'te∫ən] s reboisement m reform [ri'form] s reforme f || tr r6former || intr se réformer reformation [,refər'me/ən] s réformation f; the Reformation la Réforme

reformato-ry [ri'formə tori] s (pl -ries) | maison f de correction reformer [ri'fərmər] s réformateur m reform' school' s maison f de correcrefraction [ri'fræk/ən] s réfraction f refrain [ri'fren] s refrain m | intr s'abstenir refresh [ri'fre]] tr rafraîchir || intr se rafraîchir refreshing [ri'fre/in] adj rafraîchissant refreshment [ri'fre]ment] s rafraîchissement m refresh/ment bar's buvette f refrigerate [r1'fr1d30,ret] tr réfrigérer refrigerator [ri'frid3ə,retər] s (icebox) glacière; réfrigérateur m; (condenser) congélateur m refrig'erator car's (rr) wagon m frigorifique re-fuel [ri'fjul] v (pret & pp -fueled or -fuelled; ger -fueling or -fuelling) tr ravitailler en carburant || intr se ravitailler en carburant refuge ['refjud3] s refuge m; to take refuge (in) se réfugier (dans) refugee [,refju'd3i] s réfugié m refund ['rifand] s remboursement m | [ri'fand] tr (to pay back) rembour-ser || [ri'fand] tr (to fund again) consolider refurnish [ri'farni] tr remeubler refusal [ri'fjuzəl] s refus m refuse ['refjus] s ordures fpl, détritus mpl || [rɪ'fjuz] tr & intr refuser refute [ri'fjut] tr réfuter regain [ri'gen] tr regagner; (consciousness) reprendre regal ['rigəl] adj royal regale [ri'gel] tr régaler regalia [ri'geli-a] spl atours mpl, ornements mpl; (of an office) insignes mpl regard [ri'gard] s considération f; (esteem) respect m; (look) regard m; in or with regard to à l'égard de; regards sincères amitiés fpl || tr considérer, estimer; as regards quant à regarding [ri'gardin] prep au sujet de, touchant regardless [ri'gardlis] adj inattentif || adv (coll) coûte que coûte; regardless of sans tenir compte de regatta [ri'gætə] s régates fpl regen·cy ['rid3ənsi] s (pl -cles) régence j regenerate [r1'd3cnə ret] tr régénérer | intr se régénérer regent ['rid3ənt] s régent m regicide ['red31,sa1d] s (act) régicide m; (person) régicide mf regime [re'3im] s régime m regiment ['red31mant] s régiment m || ['red31, ment] tr enrégimenter, régengimental [,red31'mentəl] adj régi-mentaire || regimentals spl tenue f regimental militaire region ['ridzən] s région / register ['red31stər] s registre m | tr enregistrer; (a student; an automobile) immatriculer; (a letter) recom-

mander || intr s'inscrire

reg'istered let'ter s lettre f recommandée reg'istered mail' s envoi m en recommandé reg'istered nurse' s infirmière f diplà registrar ['red31s, trar] s archiviste mf. secrétaire mf registration [,red318'tre/ən] s enregistrement m; immatriculation f, inscription f; (of mail) recommandation f registra/tion blank' s fiche f d'inscripregistration fee's frais mpl d'inscripregistra/tion num/ber s (of soldier or student) numéro m matricule re-gret [ri'gret] s regret m; regrets excuses fpl || v (pret & pp -gretted; ger -gretting) tr regretter regrettable [ri'gretəbəl] adj regrettable regular ['regjələr] adj & s régulier m reg'ular fel'low s (coll) chic type m regularity [,regjə'lærıti] s régularité / regularize ['regjələ,raız] tr régulariser regulate ['regjə,let] tr régler; (to control) réglementer regulation [,regjə le/ən] s régulation f; (rule) règlement m rehabilitate [,rihə'bili,tet] tr réadapter; (in reputation, standing, etc.) réhabiliter rehearsal [ri'harsəl] s répétition f rehearse [ri'hars] tr & intr répéter reign [ren] s règne m || intr régner reimburse [,ri-im'bars] tr rembourser rein [ren] s rêne f; to give free rein to donner libre cours à || tr contenir, freiner reincarnation [,ri.inkar'ne/ən] s réincarnation f rein'deer's renne m reinforce [,ri.in'fors] tr renforcer; (concrete) armer reinforcement [,ri.in'forsment] s renforcement m reinstate [,ri-in stet] tr rétablir reiterate [ri'ita,ret] tr réitérer reject ['ridzekt] s pièce f or article m de rebut; rejects rebuts mpl | [ri-'dzekt] tr rejeter rejection [ri'dzek/ən] s rejet m, refus m rejoice [r1'd3218] intr se réjouir rejoin [ri'dzəin] tr rejoindre rejoinder [ri'dzoindər] s réplique f; (law) réponse / à une réplique rejuvenation [ri,dauvi'nefən] s rajeunissement m rekindle [ri'kındəl] tr rallumer relapse [ri'læps] s rechute f || intr rerelate [ri'let] tr (to narrate) relater; (e.g., two events) établir un rapport entre; to be related être apparenté relation [ri'le/ən] s relation f; récit mi relation; (relative) parent m; (kinship) parenté f; in relation to or with par rapport à; relations (of a sexual relationship [ri'lefən, fip] s (connec tion) rapport m; (kinship) parenté f

relative relative ['relativ] adj relatif || s parent | relativity [,relə'tıvəti] s relativité f relax [ri'læks] tr détendre; to be relaxed être décontracté or détendu intr se détendre relaxation [,rilæks'efən] s détente f, délassement m relaxing [ri'læksin] adj tranquillisant, apaisant; (diverting) délassant relay ['rile], [ri'le] s relais m || v (pret & pp -layed) tr relayer; (rad, telg, telp, telv) retransmettre || [ri'le] v (pret & pp -laid) tr tendre de noure'lay race' s course f de relais release [ri'lis] s délivrance f; (from jail) mise f en liberté; (permission) autorisation f; (aer) lâchage (mach) déclenchement $m \parallel tr$ délivrer; (from jail) mettre en liberté; autoriser; (a bomb) lâcher relegate ['reli,get] tr reléguer relent [ri'lent] intr se laisser attendrir, s'adoucir relentless [ri'lentlis] adj implacable relevant ['relivent] adj pertinent reliable [ri'lai-əbəl] adj digne de confiance, digne de foi reliance [rilai ans] s confiance f relic ['relik] s (rel) relique f; (fig) vestige m relief [ri'lif] s soulagement m; (projection of figures; elevation) relief m; (aid) secours m; (welfare program) aide f sociale; (mil) relève f; in relief en relief relieve [r1'liv] tr soulager; (to aid) secourir; (to release from a post; to give variety to) relever; (mil) relever religion [r1'l1d3ən] s religion f religious [11'l1d3əs] adj religieux relinquish [ri'linkwi]] tr abandonner relish ['reliss] s goût m; (condiment) assaisonnement m; relish for penchant pour || tr goûter, apprécier reluctance [ri'laktons] s répugnance f; with reluctance à contrecœur reluctant [ri'laktənt] adj hésitant, peu disposé re-ly [ri'lai] v (pret & pp -lied) intrto rely on compter sur, se fier à remain [ri'men] s—remains restes mpl; œuvres fpl posthumes || intr rester remainder [ri'mendər] s reste m; remainders bouillons mpl || tr solder

renovate pelez-moi au bon souvenir de || intr se souvenir, se rappeler remembrance [ri'membrans] s souvenir m remind [ri'maind] tr rappeler reminder [ri'maindər] s note f de rappel, mémento m reminisce [,remi'nis] intr se livrer au souvenirs, raconter ses souvenirs remiss [rɪ'mɪs] adj négligent remission [rɪˈmɪʃən] s rémission j re-mit [ri'mit] v (pret & pp -mitted; ger -mitting) tr remettre || intr se calmer remittance [rɪ'mɪtəns] s remise f, envoi remnant ['remnant] s reste m; (of cloth) coupon m; (at reduced price) solde m remod·el [ri'madəl] v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) tr modeler de nouveau, remanier; (a house) transformer remonstrance [ri monstrans] s remontrance f remonstrate [ri'manstret] intr protester; to remonstrate with faire des remontrances à remorse [r1 mors] s remords m remorseful [ri'morsfəl] adj contrit, repentant, plein de remords remote [rɪ'mot] adj éloigné remote' control' s commande f à distance, télécommande f removable [ri'muvəbəl] adj amovible removal [ri'muvəl] s enlèvement m; (from house) déménagement m; (dismissal) révocation f remove [ri'muv] tr enlever, ôter; éloigner; (furniture) déménager; (to dismiss) révoquer || intr se déplacer; déménager remuneration [ri,mjunə're/ən] s rémunération f renaissance [,renə'sans], [rɪ'nesəns] s renaissance f rend [rend] v (pret & pp rent [rent])
tr déchirer; (to split) fendre; (the
air; the heart) fendre render ['render] tr rendre; (a piece of music) interpréter; (lard) fondre rendez-vous ['randə,vu] s (pl -vous [,vuz]) rendez-vous m || v (pret & pp -voused [,vud]; ger -vousing [,vuin]) intr se rencontrer rendition [ren'difan] s (translation) traduction f; (mus) interprétation f renegade ['reni,ged] s renégat m remark [ri'mark] s remarque f, obserrenege [ri'nig] s renonce f || intr revation f || tr & intr remarquer, obsernoncer; (coll) se dédire, ne pas tenir ver; to remark on faire des remarsa parole renew [ri'n(j)u] tr renouveler || intr se remarkable [ri'markəbəl] adj remarrenouveler renewable [ri'n(j)u-abal] adj renouvelable renewal [ri'n(j)u-əl] s renouvellement reme dy ['remidi] s (pl -dles) remède renounce [ri'nauns] s renonce f | tr renoncer (with dat) || intr renoncer

renovate ['rena, vet] ir renouveler; (a

rénover, transformer

room, a house, etc.) mettre à neuf,

m || v (pret & pp -died) tr remédier (with dat) remember [ri'member] tr se souvenir de, se rappeler; remember me to rap-

remar-ry [ri'mæri] v (pret & pp -ried)

ir remarier; se remarier avec || intr

re-make [ri'mek] v (pret & pp -made)

tr refaire

ques sur

se remarier

renown [ri'naun] s renom m renowned [ri'naund] adj renommé rent [rent] adj déchiré || s loyer m, location f; (tear, slit) déchirure f; for rent à louer || tr louer || intr se louer rental ['rental] s loyer m, location f rent'al a'gen-cy s (pl -cies) agence f de location rent'ed car' s voiture f de louage, voiture de location; (chauffeur-driven limousine) voiture de grande remise renter ['rentər] s locataire mf renunciation [ri,nansi'efən] s renonciation f reopen [ri'opan] tr & intr rouvrir reopening [ri'opanin] s réouverture f; (of school) rentrée f reorganize [ri'orga, naiz] tr réorganiser || intr se réorganiser repair [r1'per] s réparation f; in good repair en bon état || tr réparer || intr repaper [ri'pepər] tr retapisser reparation [,repə're/ən] s réparation f repartee [,repar'ti] s repartie f repast [ri'pæst], [ri'past] s repas m repatriate [ri'petri ,et] tr rapatrier re-pay [ri'pe] v (pret & pp -paid) tr rembourser; récompenser repayment [ri'pemant] s remboursement m; récompense f repeal [rr'pil] s révocation f, abrogation f || tr révoquer, abroger repeat [ri'pit] s répétition f | tr & intr répéter re-pel [ri'pel] v (pret & pp -pelled; ger -pelling) tr repousser; dégoûter repent [ri'pent] tr se repentir de || intr se repentir repentance [ri'pentans] s repentir m repentant [ri'pentent] adj repentant repercussion [,ripər'kn/ən] s répercussion f, contrecoup m reperto·ry ['repər tori] s (pl -ries) répertoire m repetition [,repi'tisən] s répétition f replace [ri'ples] tr (to put back) remettre en place; (to take the place of) remplacer replaceable [rr'plesəbəl] adj remplaçable, amovible replacement [ri'plesment] s replacement m; (substitution) remplacement m; (substitute part) pièce f de re-change; (person) remplaçant m replenish [ri'pleni]] tr réapprovisionner; remplir replete [ri'plit] adj rempli, plein replica ['replika] s reproduction f, rere-ply [ri'plai] s (pl -plies) réponse f, réplique f | v (pret & pp -plied) tr & intr répondre, répliquer reply/ cou/pon s coupon-réponse m report [ri'port] s rapport m; (rumor) bruit m; (e.g., of firearm) détonation f || tr rapporter; dénoncer; it is reported that le bruit court que; reported missing porté manquant | intr faire un rapport; (to show up) se présenter

report' card's bulletin m scolaire reportedly [ri'portidli] adv au dire de tout le monde reporter [ri'porter] s reporter m reporting [ri'portin] s reportage m repose [ri'poz] s repos m || tr reposer; (confidence) placer || intr reposer reprehend [,repri'hend] ir reprendre represent [,repri'zent] tr représenter representation [,reprizen'te/ən] s représentation f representative [,repri 'zentativ] adi représentatif || s représentant m repress [ri'pres] tr réprimer; (psychoanal) refouler repression [ri'pre/ən] s répression f; (psychoanal) refoulement m reprieve [ri'priv] s sursis m || tr surseoir à l'exécution de primand ['repri, mænd], ['repri, mand] s réprimande f || tr réprireprimand mander reprint ['ri,print] s (book) réimpression f; (offprint) tiré m à part || [ri-print] tr réimprimer reprisal [ri'praizəl] s représailles fpl reproach [ri'prot]] s reproche m; opprobre m || tr reprocher; couvrir d'opprobre; to reproach s.o. for s.th. reprocher q.ch. à qn reproduce [,riprə'd(j)us] tr reproduire || intr se reproduire reproduction [,riprə'dak/ən] s reproduction 1 reproof [ri'pruf] s reproche m reprove [ri'pruv] tr réprimander reptile ['reptil] s reptile m republic [ri'phblik] s république f republican [rɪ'pʌblɪkən] adj & s républicain m repudiate [r1'pjud1,et] tr répudier repugnant [ri'pagnant] adj répugnant repulse [ri'pals] s refus m; (setback) échec m || tr repousser repulsive [ri'palsiv] adj répulsif reputation [,repja'te san] s réputation frepute [rr'pjut] s réputation f; of ll repute mal famé || tr-to be reputed to be être réputé [ri'pjutidli] adv suivant reputedly l'opinion commune request [ri'kwest] s demande f; on request sur demande || tr demander Requiem ['rikwi,em], ['rekwi,em] \$ Requiem m require [ri'kwair] tr exiger requirement [ri'kwairment] s exigence requisite ['rekwizit] adj requis | s chose f nécessaire; condition f né f; besoin mcessaire requisition [,rekw1'z1fən] s réquisition f | tr réquisitionner requital [ri'kwaitəl] s récompense fi (retaliation) revanche f requite [ri'kwait] tr récompenser; (10 re-read [ri'rid] v (pret & pp -read
['red]) tr relire resale ['ri,sel], [ri'sel] s revente f rescue ['reskju] s sauvetage m; to the

rescue au secours, à la rescousse | tr | sauver, secourir res'cue par'ty s équipe f de secours research [ri'sArt]], ['risArt]] s recherche f || intr faire des recherches re-sell [ri'sel] v (pret & pp -sold) tr revendre resemblance [ri'zembləns] s ressemblance f [ri'zembəl] tr ressembler resemble (with dat); to resemble one another se ressembler resent [r1'zent] tr s'offenser de resentful [r1'zentfəl] adj offensé resentment [r1'zentment] s ressentiment m reservation [,rezar'vefan] s location f, réservation f; (Indian land) réserve f; without reservation sans réserve reserve [ri'zarv] s réserve f || tr réserver reservist [ri'zarvist] s réserviste m reservoir ['rezər,vwar] s réservoir m re-set [ri'sct] v (pret & pp -set; ger -setting) tr remettre; (a gem) remonre-ship [ri'sip] v (pret & pp -shipped; ger -shipping) tr réexpédier; (on a ship) rembarquer || intr se rembarquer reshipment [ri\sipmant] s reexpedition f; (on a ship) rembarquement m reside [ri'zaid] intr résider, demeurer residence ['rezidens] s résidence f, domicile m resident ['rezident] adj & s habitant m residential [,rezi'den/əl] adj résidentiel residue [ˈrezɪ ,d(j)u] s résidu m resign [ri'zain] tr démissionner de, résigner; to resign oneself to se résigner à || intr démissioner; se résigner; to resign from démissionner de resignation [,rezig'nesən] s (from a job, etc.) démission f; (submissive state) résignation f resin ['rezin] s résine f resist [ri'zist] tr résister (with dat); to resist + ger s'empêcher de + inf || intr résister resistance [ri'zistəns] s résistance f resole [ri'sol] tr ressemeler resolute ['rezə,lut] adj résolu **resolution** [rezə'lu \int ən] s résolution fresolve [r1'zolv] s résolution f || tr résoudre || intr résoudre, se résoudre resonance ['rezənəns] s résonance f resort [ri'zort] s station f, e.g., health resort station climatique; (for help or support) recours m; as a last resort en dernier ressort || intr-to resort to recourir à resound [ri'zaund] intr résonner resource [ri'sors], ['risors] s ressource f resourceful [ri sorsfəl] adj débrouillard respect [ri'spekt] s respect m; in many respects à bien des égards; in this respect sous ce rapport; to pay one's respects (to) présenter ses respects (a); with respect to par rapport a ||

ir respecter

respectable [ri'spektəbəl] adj respectable; considérable respectful [ri'spektfəl] adj respectueux respectfully [ri'spektfəli] adj respectueusement; respectfully yours (complimentary close) veuillez agréer l'assurance de mes sentiments très respectueux respective [ri'spektiv] adj respectif res/piratory tract/ ['respira,tori], [ri-'spaire, tori] s appareil m respiratoire respite ['respit] s répit m; without respite sans relâche resplendent [ri'splendent] adj resplendissant respond [ri'spand] intr répondre response [ri'spans] s réponse f responsibili-ty [rɪˌspansɪˈbɪlɪti] s (pl -ties) responsabilité f responsible [ri'spansibəl] adj responsable; (person) digne de confiance; (job, position) de confiance; responsible for responsable de; responsible to responsable envers responsive [ri'spansiv] adj sensible, receptif; prompt à sympathiser rest [rest] s repos m; (lack of motion) pause f; (what remains) reste m; (mus) silence m; at rest en repos; (dead) mort; the rest les autres; (the remainder) le restant; the rest of us nous autres; to come to rest s'immobiliser; to lay to rest enterrer | tr reposer || intr reposer, se reposer; to rest on reposer sur, s'appuyer sur restaurant ['resterent], ['reste, rant] s restaurant m rest' cure' s cure f de repos restful ['restfəl] adj reposant; (calm) tranquille, paisible rest'ing place' s lieu m de repos, gîte m; (of the dead) dernière demeure f restitution [,resti't(j)usən] s restitution f restive ['restiv] adj rétif restless ['restlis] adj agité, inquiet; sans repos restock [ri'stak] tr réapprovisionner; (with fish or game) repeupler restoration [,restə're/ən] s restauration f restore [ri'stor] tr restaurer; (health) rétablir; (to give back) restituer restrain [ri'stren] tr retenir, contenir restraint [ri'strent] s restriction f, contrainte f restrict [ri'strikt] tr restreindre restriction [ri'strik] an] s restriction f rest' room' s cabinet m d'aisance result [ri'zalt] s résultat m; as a result of par suite de || intr résulter; to result in aboutir à resume [r1'z(j)um] tr & intr reprendre résumé [,rez(j)v'me] s résumé m resumption [r1'zampfan] s reprise f resurface [ri'sarfis] ir refaire le revêtement de || intr (said of submarine) faire surface resurrect [,reza'rekt] tr & intr ressusciter

resurrection [,rezə'rek/ən] s résurrecresuscitate [ri'sasi,tet] tr & intr ressusciter retail ['ritel] adj & adv au détail || s vente / au détail || tr vendre au détail, détailler || intr se vendre au détail retailer ['ritelər] s détaillant m retain [ri'ten] tr retenir; engager retaliate [ri'tæli,et] intr prendre sa revanche, user de représailles retaliation [ri,tæli'e/ən] s représailles retard [ri'tard] s retard m || tr retarder retch [rets] tr vomir || intr avoir un haut-le-cœur retching ['ret∫in] s haut-le-cœur m reticence ['retisans] s réserve f reticent ['retisant] adj réservé retina ['retinə] s rétine f retinue ['retr,n(j)u] s suite f, cortège m retire [ri'tair] tr mettre à la retraite | intr se retirer retired adj en retraite retirement [ri'tairment] s retraite f retire/ment pro/gram s programme m de prévoyance retiring [ri'tairin] adj (shy) effacé; (e.g., congressman) sortant retort [ri'tort] s riposte f, réplique f; (chem) cornue f || tr & intr riposter retouch [ri'tht] tr retoucher retrace [ri'tres] tr retracer; (one's steps) revenir sur retract [ri'trækt] tr rétracter || intr se rétracter [rɪ'træktəbəl] adj (aer) retractable escamotable re-tread ['ri,tred] s pneu m rechapé || [ri'tred] v (pret & pp -treaded) tr rechaper || v (pret -trod; pp -trod or -trodden) tr & intr repasser retreat [ri'trit] s retraite f; to beat a retreat battre en retraite || intr se reretrench [ri'trent]] tr restreindre || intr faire des économies retribution [,retri'bju/ən] s rétriburetrieve [ri'triv] tr retrouver, recouvrer; (a fortune, a reputation, etc.) rétablir; (game) rapporter || intr (said of hunting dog) rapporter retriever [ri 'trivər] s retriever m retroactive [,retro'æktīv] adj rétroactif retrogress ['retro,gres] intr rétrograder retrorocket ['retro ,rakit] s rétrofusée j retrospect ['retra, spekt] s-to consider in retrospect jeter un coup d'œil rétrospectif à retrospective [,retra'spektiv] adj rétrospectif re-try [ri'trai] v (pret & pp -tried) tr essayer de nouveau; (law) juger à nouveau return [ri'tarn] adj de retour; by return mail par retour du courrier || s retour m; (profit) bénéfice m; (yield) rendement m; (unwanted merchandise) rendu m; (of ball) renvoi m; (of

(for) en retour (de); returns (profits) recettes fpl; (of an election) résultats
mpl || tr rendre; (to put back) remet. tre; (to bring back) rapporter; (e.g., a letter) retourner || intr (to go back) retourner; (to come back) revenir; (to get back home) rentrer; to return empty-handed revenir bredouille return' address' s adresse f de l'expéditeur return' bout's revanche f return' game' or match' s match m return' tick'et s aller et retour m return' trip' s voyage m de retour reunification [ri,junifi'ke/ən] s réunification ; reunion [riˈjunjən] s réunion f reunite [,riju'nait] tr réunir || intr se réunir rev [rev] s (coll) tour m || v (pret & pp revved; ger revving) tr (coll) accélérer; (to race) (coll) emballer || intr (coll) s'accélérer revamp [ri'væmp] tr refaire reveal [ri vil] tr révéler reveille ['revəli] s réveil m revel ['revel] s fête f; revels ébats mpl, orgie f || v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) intr faire la fête, faire la bombe; to revel in se délecter à revelation [,revə'lefən] s révélation f; Revelation (Bib) Apocalypse 1 revel·ry ['revəlri] s (pl -ries) réjouissances fpl, orgie f revenge [ri'vend3] s vengeance f; to take revenge on s.o. for s.th. se venger de q.ch. sur qn || tr venger revengeful [ri'vend3fəl] adj vindicatif revenue ['revə,n(j)u] s revenu m rev'enue cut'ter s garde-côte m, vedette f rev'enue stamp' s timbre m fiscal reverberate [ri'varbə,ret] intr résonnet revere [ri'vir] tr révérer reverence ['revərəns] s révérence f | # révérer reverend ['revərənd] adj & s révérend m reverent ['revərənt] adj révérenciel reverie ['revəri] s rêverie / reversal [ri'varsəl] s renversement m reverse [ri'vars] adj contraire || s contraire m; (of medal; of fortune) revers m; (of page) verso m; (aut)
marche f arrière || tr renverser; (a sentence) (law) révoquer | intr renverser; (said of motor) faire machine arrière; (aut) faire marche arrière reverse! lev'er s levier m de renvoi reverse' side' s revers m, dos m reversible [ri'varsibal] adj réversible revert [ri'vart] Intr revenir, faire retout review [ri'vju] s revue f; (of a book) compte m rendu; (of a lesson) re vision / || 11 revoir; (a book) faire |a critique de; (a lesson) réviser, revoir; (past events; troops) passer en revue || intr faire des révisions revile [ri'vail] tr injurier, outrager income tax) déclaration f; in return revise [ri vaiz] s révision f; (typ)

book) revoir revised' edi'tion s édition f revue et corrigée revision [r1'v13ən] s révision f revisionist [ri'vi3ənist] adj & s révisionniste mf revival [ri'vaivəl] s retour m à la vie; (of learning) renaissance f; (rel) réveil m; (theat) reprise f reviv'al meet'ings spl (rel) réveils mpl revive [ri'vaiv] tr ranimer; (a victim) ressusciter; (a memory) réveiller; (a play) reprendre || intr reprendre; se ranimer revoke [ri'vok] tr révoquer revolt [ri'volt] s révolte f || tr révolter lintr se révolter revolting [ri'voltin] adj dégoûtant, repoussant; rebelle, révolté revolution [,revə'lu/ən] s révolution f revolutionar y [,revə'lu/ə,neri] adj révolutionnaire || s (pl -ies) révolutionnaire mf revolve [ri'valv] tr faire tourner; (in one's mind) retourner || intr tourner revolver [r1'valvər] s revolver m revolv'ing book'case s bibliothèque f tournante revolv'ing door' s porte f à tambour, tambour m cylindrique revolv'ing fund' s fonds m de roulerevolv'ing stage' s scène / tournante revue [r1'vju] s (theat) revue f revulsion [ri'val/ən] s aversion f, répugnance f; (change of feeling) revirement m reward [r1'word] s récompense f || tr récompenser rewarding [ri'wordin] adj rémunérateur; (experience) enrichissant re-wind [ri'waind] v (pret & -wound) tr (film, tape, etc.) renverser la marche de; (a typewriter ribbon) embobiner de nouveau; (a clock) remonter rewire [ri'wair] tr (a building) refaire l'installation électrique dans re-write [ri'rait] v (pret -wrote; pp -written) tr récrire rhapso-dy ['ræpsədi] s (pl -dles) s rhapsodie f rheostat ['ri-ə ,stæt] s rhéostat m rhetoric ['retarik] s rhétorique f rhetorical [ri'tarikəl], [ri'tərikəl] adj rhétorique rheumatic [ru'mætik] adj rhumatismal; (person) rhumatisant || s rhumatisant rheumatism ['rumə,tızəm] s rhumatisme m Rhine [rain] s Rhin m Rhineland ['rain,lænd] s Rhénanie f rhine/stone/ s faux diamant m rhinoceros [rai 'nosərəs] s rhinocéros m rhubarb ['rubarb] s rhubarbe / rhyme [raim] s rime /; in rhyme en vers || ir & intr rimer rhythm ['rɪðəm] s rythme m rhythmic(al) ['riomik(al)] adj rythmi-

épreuve f de révision | tr réviser; (a | rib [rib] s côte f; (of umbrella) baleine f; (archit, biol, mach) nervure f || v (pret & pp ribbed; ger ribbing) tr garnir de nervures; (slang) taquiner ribald ['rɪbəld] adj grivois ribbon ['rɪbən] s ruban m rice [rais] s riz m rice! field' s rizière f rice pud ding s riz m au lait rich [rit] adj riche; (voice) sonore; (wine) généreux; (funny) (coll) impayable; (coll) ridicule; to get rich s'enrichir; to strike it rich trouver le bon filon || riches spl richesses fpl rickets ['rikits] s rachitisme m rickety ['rikiti] adj (object) boiteux, délabré; (person) chancelant; (suffering from rickets) rachitique rickshaw ['rik,∫o] s pousse-pousse m rid [rid] v (pret & pp rid; ger ridding) tr débarrasser; to get rid of se débarrasser de riddance ['ridəns] s débarras m; good riddance! bon débarras! riddle ['ridəl] s devinette f, énigme f || tr-to riddle with cribler de ride [raid] s promenade f; to take a ride faire une promenade (en auto, à cheval, à motocyclette, etc.); to take s.o. for a ride (to dupe s.o.) (slang) faire marcher qn; (to murder s.o.) (slang) descendre qn || v (pret rode [rod]; pp ridden ['ridən]) tr monter à; (coll) se moquer de; ridden dominé; to ride out (e.g., a storm) étaler || intr monter à cheval (à bicyclette, etc.); to let ride (coll) laisser rider ['raidər] s (on horseback) cavalier m; (on a bicycle) cycliste mf; (in a vehicle) voyageur m; (to a document) annexe f ridge [rid3] s arête f, crête f; (of a fabric) grain m ridge/pole' s faîtage m ridicule ['ridi,kjul] s ridicule m || tr ridiculiser ridiculous [rɪ'dɪkjələs] adj ridicule rid'ing acad'emy s école f d'équitation rid'ing boot' s botte f de cheval, botte à l'écuyère rid'ing hab'it s habit m d'amazone rife [raif] adj répandu; rife with abondant en riffraff ['rif,ræf] s racaille f rifle ['raifəl] s fusil m; (spiral groove) rayure f || tr piller; (a gun barrel) rayer rift [rift] s fente f, crevasse f; (disagreement) désaccord m rig [rig] s équipement m; (carriage) équipage m; (naut) gréement m; (getup) (coll) accoutrement m || v (pret & pp rigged; ger rigging) tr équiper; (to falsify) truquer; (naut) gréer; to rig out with (coll) accoutrer rigging ['rigin] s gréement m; (fraud) truquage m right [rait] adj droit; (change, time, etc.) exact; (statement, answer, etc.)

correct; (conclusion, word,

juste; (name) vrai; (moment, house, road, etc.) bon, e.g., it's not the right road ce n'est pas la bonne route; qu'il faut, e.g., it's not the right vil-lage (spot, boy, etc.) ce n'est pas le village (endroit, garçon, etc.) qu'il faut; to be all right aller très bien; to be right avoir raison || s (justice) droit m; (reason) raison f; (right hand) droite f; (fist or blow in boxing) droit; all rights reserved tous droits réservés; by right of à titre de; by rights de plein droit; by the right! (mil) guide à droite!; on the right à droite; right and wrong le bien et le mal; rights droits; to be in the right avoir raison || adv directement; correctement; complètement; bien, en bon état; (to the right) à droite; (coll) très; même, e.g., right here ici même; all right! d'accord!; right and left à droite et à gauche; right away tout de suite; to put right mettre bon ordre à, mettre en état || tr faire droit à; (to correct) corriger; (to set upright) redresser || intr se redresser || interi parfaitl right' about' face' s volte-face f | interj (mil) demi-tour à droite! righteous ['rait/əs] adj juste; vertueux right' field's (baseball) champ m droit rightful ['raɪtfəl] adj légitime right/-hand drive/ s conduite f à droite right-hander ['rait 'hændər] s droitier m right/-hand man/ s bras m droit rightist ['raitist] adj & s droitier m rightly ['raɪtli] adv à bon droit, à juste correctement, avec sagesse; titre; rightly or wrongly à tort ou à raison right' of assem'bly s liberté f de réunion right of way s droit m de passage; to yield the right of way céder le pas rights' of man' spl droits mpl de l'homme right to work ['raittə'wark] s liberté f du travail des ouvriers non syndiqués right/-wing/ adj de droite right-winger ['rait'wiŋər] s (coll) droitier m rigid ['rid3id] adj rigide rigmarole ['rɪgmə,rol] s galimatias m rigor ['rigər] s rigueur f; (pathol) rigidité j rigorous ['rɪgərəs] adj rigoureux rile [rail] tr (coll) exaspérer rill [r11] s ruisselet m rim [rim] s bord m, rebord m; (of spectacles) monture f; (of wheel) **rind** [raind] s écorce f; (of cheese) croûte f; (of bacon) couenne f ring [rin] s anneau m; (for the finger) bague f, anneau; (for some sport or exhibition) piste f; (for boxing) ring m; (for bullfight) arène f; (of a group of people) cercle m; (of evildoers) gang m; (under the eyes) cerne m; (sound) son m; (of bell, clock, telephone, etc.) sonnerie f; (of a small

bell; in the ears; of the glass of glass-

ware) tintement m; (to summon a

person) coup m de sonnette; (quality) timbre m; (telp) coup de téléphone v (pret & pp ringed) tr cerner || intr décrire des cercles || v (pret rang [ræn]; pp rung [rʌn]) tr sonner; to ring up (telp) donner un coup de téléphone à || intr sonner; (said, e.g., of ears) tinter; to ring out résonner ring/bolt/ s piton m ring/dove/ s (orn) ramier m ring/ fin/ger s annulaire m ringing ['rɪnɪn] adj résonnant, retentissant || s sonnerie f; (in the ears) tintement m ring/lead/er s meneur m ringlet ['rinlit] s bouclette j ring/mas/ter s maître m de manège. chef m de piste ring/side/ s premier rang m
ring/snake/ s (Tropidonotus natrix) couleuvre f à collier ring/worm's teigne f rink [rink] s patinoire f rinse [rins] s rinçage m || tr rincer riot ['raɪ-ət] s émeute f; (of colors)
orgie f; to run riot se déchaîner;
(said of plants or vines) pulluler intr émeuter rioter ['rai-ətər] s émeutier m rip [rip] s déchirure f || v (pret & pp ripped; ger ripping) tr déchirer; to rip away or off arracher; to rip open or up découdre; (a letter, package, etc.) ouvrir en le déchirant | intr se déchirer rip' cord' s (of parachute) cordelette f de déclenchement [raɪp] adj mûr; (cheese) fait; ripe (olive) noir ripen ['raipən] tr & intr mûrir ripple ['ripəl] s ride f; (sound) murmure m || tr rider || intr se rider; rise [raiz] s hausse f, augmentation f; (of ground; of the voice) élévation !; (of a heavenly body; of the curtain) lever m; (in one's employment, in one's fortunes) ascension f; (of water) montée f; (of a source of water)
naissance f; to get a rise out of (slang) se payer la tête de; to give rise to donner naissance à || v (pret rose [roz]; pp risen ['rizən]) init s'élever, monter; (to get out of bedit to stand to stand up; to ascend in the heave ens) se lever; (to revolt) se soulever; (said, e.g., of a danger) se montrer; (said of a fluid) jaillir; (in someone's esteem) grandir; (said of river) prefi dre sa source; to rise above dépasser (unfortunate events, insults, etc.) 50 montrer supérieur à; to rise to (e.s.) the occasion) se montrer à la hau riser ['raizər] s (of staircase) contro teur de marche f; (of gas or water) colonne a montante; to be a late riser faire la grasse matinée; to be an early rises être matinal risk [risk] s risque m || ir risquer risk.y ['riski] adj (comp -ier; supil -lest) dangereux, hasardeux, risqué

risqué [ris'ke] adj risqué, osé rite [rait] s rite m; last rites derniers sacrements mpl ritual ['rit/v-əl] adj & s rituel m ri-val ['raivəl] adj & s rival m || v (pret & pp -valed or -valled; ger -valing or -valling) tr rivaliser avec rival-ry ['raivəlri] s (pl -ries) rivalité f river ['rivər] adj fluvial || s fleuve m; (tributary) rivière f; (stream) cours m d'eau; down the river en aval; up the river en amont riv'er bas'in s bassin m fluvial riv'er·bed' s lit m de rivière riv/er-front' s rive f d'un fleuve riv/er-side/ adj riverain || s rive f rivet ['rivit] s rivet m || tr river riv'et gun' s riveuse f pneumatique rivulet ['rɪvjəlɪt] s ruisselet m R.N. ['ar'en] s (letterword) (registered nurse) infirmière f diplômée roach [rot] s (ent) blatte f, cafard m; (ichth) gardon m road [rod] s route f, chemin m; (naut) rade f; road under construction (public sign) travaux road/bed' s assiette f; (rr) infrastrucroad/block' s barrage m road' hog' s écraseur m, chauffard m road/house/ s guinguette f au bord de road' map' s carte f routière road' ser'vice s secours m routier road'side' s bord m de la route road' sign' s poteau m indicateur road'stead's rade f road/way's chaussée f roam [rom] tr parcourir; (the seas) sillonner || intr errer, roder roar [ror] s rugissement m; (of cannon, etc.) grondement m; crowd) hurlement m; (of laughter) éclat m || intr rugir; gronder; hurler roast [rost] s rôti m; (of coffee) torréfaction f || tr rôtir; (coffee) torréfier; (chestnuts) griller || intr se rôtir; se torréfier roast' beef' s rosbif m, rôti m de bœuf roaster ['rostər] s (appliance) rôtissoire 1; (for coffee) brûloir m; (fowl) volaille / à rôtir roast' pork' s porc m rôti rob [rab] v (pret & pp robbed; ger robbing) tr & intr voler; to rob s.o. of s.th. voler q.ch. à qn robber ['rabər] s voleur m robber•y ['rabəri] s (pl -ies) vol m robe [rob] s robe f; (of a professor, judge, etc.) toge f; (dressing gown) robe f de chambre; (for lap in a carriage) converture f || tr revêtir d'une robe || intr revêtir sa robe rouge-gorge m; (Erithacus rubecula) grive / migratoire robot ['robut] s robot m robust [ro'bast] adj robuste rock [rak] s roche f; (eminence) roc m, rocher m; (sticking out of water) rocher; (one that is thrown) pierre f; (slang) diamant m; on the rocks

(coll) fauché, à sec; (said of liquor) (coll) sur glace || tr balancer; (to rock to sleep) bereer || intr se balancer; se bercer rock'-bot'tom adj (le) plus bas || s (le) fin fond m rock/ can/dy s candi m rock' crys'tal s cristal m de roche rocker ['rakər] s bascule f; (chair) chaise f à bascule; to go off one's rocker (slang) perdre la boussole rock/er arm/ s culbuteur m rocket ['rakit] s fusée f; (arti, bot) roquette f || intr monter en chandelle; (said of prices) monter en flèche rock/et bomb's bombe f volante, fusée f rock/et launch/er s lance-fusées m; (arti) lance-roquettes m rock'et ship' s fusée f interplanétaire, fusée interstellaire rock' gar'den s jardin m de rocaille rock'ing chair's fauteuil m à bascule rock/ing horse's cheval m à bascule Rock of Gibral tar [d31'brolter] s rocher m de Gibraltar rock' salt' s sel m gemme rock' wool' s laine f minérale, laine de verre rock-y ['raki] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) rocheux, rocailleux Rock'y Moun'tains spl Montagnes fpl Rocheuses rod [rad] s baguette f; (for punishment) verge f; (of the retina; elongated microorganism) bâtonnet m; (of authority) main f; (of curtain) tringle f; (for fishing) canne f; (Bib) lignée f, race f; (mach) bielle f; (surv) jalon m; (revolver) (slang) pétard m; rod and gun la chasse et la pêche rodent ['rodent] adj & s rongeur m roe [ro] s (deer) chevreuil m; (of fish) œufs mpl roger ['radzər] interi O.K.!; (rad) message reçu! rogue [rog] s coquin m rogues' gal'lery s fichier m de la police de portraits de criminels rogulsh ['rogif] adj espiègle, coquin roister ['roistor] intr faire du tapage role or rôle [rol] s rôle m roll [rol] s rouleau m; (of thunder, drums, etc.) roulement m; (roll call) appel m; (list) rôle m; (of film) rouleau; (of paper money) liasse f; (of dice) coup m; (of a boat) roulis m; (of fat) bourrelet m; (culin) petit pain m; to call the roll faire l'appel | tr rouler; to roll over retourner; to roll up enrouler || intr rouler; (said of thunder) gronder; (to sway) se balancer; (to overturn) faire panache; (said of ship) rouler; to roll over se retourner; to roll up se rouler roll/back' s repoussement m; (com) baisse / de prix roll' call' s appel m; (vote) appel nomiroller ['roler] s rouleau m; (of a skate) roulette f; (wave) lame f de houle

282

m, demeure f; to rule the roost (coll) roll'er bear'ing s coussinet m à roufaire la loi || intr se percher, percher leaux rooster ['rustər] s coq m roll/er coast/er s montagnes fpl russes root [rut], [rut] s racine f; to get to roll'er skate' s patin m à roulettes the root of approfondir; to take root roll'er-skate' intr patiner sur des rouprendre racine | tr fouiller; to root out déraciner | intr s'enraciner; to lettes roll'er-skating rink' s skating m root around in fouiller dans; to root roll/er tow/el s essuie-mains m à roufor (coll) applaudir, encourager leau, serviette f sans fin rooter ['rutər], ['rutər] s (coll) fana. roll'ing mill' s usine f de laminage; (set of rollers) laminoir m tique mf, fana mj rope [rop] s corde f; (lasso) corde à roll'ing pin's rouleau m nœud coulant; to jump rope sauter à roll'ing stock' s (rr) matériel m roulant la corde; to know the ropes (slang) roll'-top desk' s bureau m à cylindre connaître les ficelles || tr corder; (cattle) prendre au lasso; to rope in roly-poly ['roli'poli] adj rondelet romaine [ro'men] s romaine f (slang) entraîner roman ['roman] adj & s (typ) romain rope' lad'der s échelle f de corde m; Roman Romain m rope' walk'er s funambule mf, danseur Ro/man can/dle s chandelle f romaine m de corde Ro'man Cath'olic adj & s catholique rosa·ry ['rozəri] s (pl -ries) rosaire m rose [roz] adj rose || s (color) rose m; Romance ['romæns], [ro'mæns] adj roman || (l.c.) [ro'mæns], ['romæns] (bot) rose f rose' bee'tle s cétoine f dorée s roman m de chevalerie; (made-up rose/bud's bouton m de rose story) conte m bleu; (love affair) idylle f; (mus) romance $f \parallel (l.c.)$ rose/bush/ s rosier m rose'-col'ored adj rosé, couleur de rose; [ro'mæns] intr exagérer, broder to see everything through rose-Romanesque [,romən esk] adj & s rocolored glasses voir tout en rose man m rose' gar'den s roseraie f Ro/man nose/ s nez m aquilin rosemar.y ['roz,meri] s (pl -les) roma-Ro/man nu/meral s chiffre m romain romantic [ro'mæntik] adj (genre; literrin mrose' of Shar'on ['seran] s rose f de ature; scenery) romantique; (imagination) romanesque Saron rosette [ro'zet] s rosette f; (archit, romanticism [ro'mænti,sizəm] s roelec) rosace f mantisme m rose/ win/dow s rosace f, rose f romanticist [ro'mæntisist] s romantirose/wood' s bois m de rose, palissanque mf romp [ramp] intr s'ébattre dre m rompers ['ramperz] spl barboteuse f rosin ['razin] s colophane f roster ['rastər] s liste f, appel m; (educ) heures fpl de classe; (mil) roof [ruf], [ruf] s toit m; (of the mouth) palais m; to raise the roof (slang) faire un boucan de tous les tableau m de service; (naut) rôle m rostrum ['rastrəm] s tribune f diables ros-y ['rozi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) roofer ['rufər], ['rufər] s couvreur m (complexion) vermeil; (fig) roof/ gar/den s terrasse f avec jardin. rosé; riant pergola f rot [rat] s pourriture f; (slang) sottise f rook [ruk] s (chess) tour f; (orn) freux | v (pret & pp rotted; ger rotting) ! m, corneille $f \parallel tr$ (coll) rouler; to rook s.o. out of s.th. (coll) filouter & intr pourrir ro/tary press/ ['rotəri] s rotative f q.ch. à qn rotate ['rotet], [ro'tet] tr & intr towrookie ['ruki] s (slang) bleu m room [rum], [rum] s pièce f; (espe-cially bedroom) chambre f; (where people congregate) salle f; (space) ner; (agr) alterner rotation [ro'te fan] s rotation f; in rota. people congregate) salle f; tion à tour de rôle rote [rot] s routine f; by rote par cœus, place f; to make room for faire place à || intr vivre en garni; to room with machinalement rot'gut' s (slang) tord-boyaux m partager une chambre avec rotisserie [ro'tisəri] s rôtissoire room' and board' s le vivre et le courotogravure [,rotəgrə'vjur], 'grevjur] s rotogravure / room' clerk' s employé m à la réception rotund [ro'tand] adj rond, arrondi; rotten ['ratən] adj pourri roomer ['rumər], ['rumər] s locataire (e.g., language) ampoulé roomette [ru'met] s chambrette f de rotunda [ro'tanda] s rotonde f rouge [ru3] s fard m, rouge m | tr sleeping farder || intr se farder, se mettre du room/ing house' s maison f meublée, maison garnie rough [raf] adj rude; (uneven) inégali room/mate/ s camarade mf de chambre (coarse) grossier; (unfinished) brut, room·y ['rumi], ['rumi] adj (comp (road) raboteux; (game) brutal; (sea) -ier; super -iest) spacieux, ample agité; (guess) approximatif | 17-10

Foost [rust] s perchoir m; (coll) logis

rough it faire du camping, coucher | sur la dure; to rough up malmener rough' draft' s ébauche f, avant-projet m, brouillon mrough/house/ s boucan m, chahut $m \parallel$ intr faire du boucan, chahuter rough/ ide/a s aperçu m grossièrement; roughly ['rnfli] adv brutalement; approximativement rough/neck's (coll) canaille f roulette [ru'let] s roulette round [raund] adj rond; (rounded) arrondi, rond; (e.g., shoulders) voûté; three (four, etc.) feet round trois (quatre, etc.) pieds de tour || s rond m; (inspection) ronde f; (of golf; of drinks; of postman, doctor, etc.) tournée f; (of applause) salve f; (of ammunition) cartouche f; (of veal) noix f; (boxing) round m; to go the rounds faire le tour || adv à la ronde; round about aux alentours; the year round pendant toute l'année; to pass round faire circuler, passer à la ronde || prep autour de || tr (to make round) arrondir; (e.g., a corner) tourner, prendre; (a cape) doubler; to round off or out arrondir; (to finish) achever; to round up rassembler; (suspects) cueillir || intr s'arrondir roundabout ['raunda,baut] adj indirect s détour m; (carrousel) (Brit) manège m; (traffic circle) (Brit) rondpoint m rounder ['raunder] s (coll) fêtard m round/house's (rr) rotonde f round'-shoul'dered adj voûté round' steak' s gîte m à la noix round' ta'ble s table f ronde; Round Table Table ronde round'-trip' tick'et s billet m d'aller et retour round'up' s (of cattle) rassemblement m; (of suspects) rafle f rouse [rauz] tr réveiller || intr se réveiller rout [raut] s déroute f || tr mettre en déroute route [rut], [raut] s route f; (of, e.g., bus) ligne f, parcours m || tr achemiroutine [ru'tin] adj routinier || s routine f rove [rov] intr errer, vagabonder rover ['rover] s vagabond m row [rau] s (coll) altercation f, prise f de bec; to raise a row (coll) faire du boucan || [ro] s rang m; (o), e.g., houses) rangée f; (boat ride) prome-nade f en barque; in a row à la file; (without interruption) de suite; in rows par rangs || intr ramer rowboat ['ro,bot] s bateau m à rames, canot m row-dy ['raudi] adj (comp -dler; super -diest) tapageur || s (pl -dies) tapageur m rower ['ro-ar] s rameur m rowing ['ro-17] s nage f, canotage m, sport m de l'aviron royal ['rɔɪ-əl] adj royal royalist ['roi-elist] adj & s royaliste mf |

royal-ty ['ror-alti] s (pl -tles) royauté f; droit m d'auteur; redevance f, droit d'inventeur spl (letterword) ['ar'pi'em] (revolutions per minute) tours mpl à la minute rub [rab] s frottement m; there's the rub (coll) voilà le hic || v (pret & pp rubbed; ger rubbing) tr frotter; to rub elbows with coudoyer; to rub out effacer; (slang) descendre, liquider intr se frotter; (said, e.g., of moving parts) frotter; to rub off s'enlever, disparaître rubber ['rhbər] s caoutchouc m; (eraser) gomme f à effacer; (in bridge) robre m; rubbers (overshoes) caoutchoucs rub/ber band/ s élastique m rubberize ['rhbə,raiz] tr caoutchouter rub/ber-neck' s (coll) badaud m || intr (coll) badauder rub'ber plant' s figuier m élastique, caoutchoutier m; (tree) arbre m à caoutchouc, hévéa m rub/ber stamp/ s tampon m; (coll) béni-oui-oui m rub/ber-stamp/ tr apposer le tampon sur; (with a person's signature) estampiller; (coll) approuver à tort et à travers rub/bing al/cohol s alcool m pour les frictions rubbish ['rabis] s détritus m, rebut m; (coll) imbécillités fpl rubble ['rabəl] s (broken stone) décombres mpl; (used in masonry) moellons mpl rub/down's friction f rubric ['rubrik] s rubrique f
ru·by ['rubi] adj (lips) vermeil || s (pl -bies) rubis m rucksack ['rnk ,sæk] s sac-à-dos m rudder ['radər] s gouvernail m rud·dy ['radi] adj (comp -dier; super -diest) rougeaud, coloré rude [rud] adj (rough, rugged) rude; (discourteous) impoli, grossier rudeness ['rudnis] s rudesse f; impolitesse f rudiment ['rudiment] s rudiment m rue [ru] tr regretter amèrement rueful ['rufəl] adj lamentable; triste ruffian ['rafi-ən] s brute J ruffle ['rafəl] s (in water) rides fpl; (of drum) roulement m; (sewing) jabot m plissé || tr (to crease; to vex) froisser; (the water) rider; (its feathers) hérisser; (one's hair) ébouriffer rug [rag] s tapis m, carpette f rugged ['ragid] adj rude, sévère; (road, country, etc.) raboteux; (person) robuste; (e.g., machine) résistant à toute épreuve ruin ('ru·in) s ruine f || ir ruiner rule [rul] s règle f; autorité f; (reign) règne m; (law) décision f; as a rule en général; by rule of thumb empiriquement, à vue de nez || 11 gouverner; (to lead) diriger, guider; (one's

passions) contenir; (with lines) re-

gler; (law) décider; to rule out écarter, éliminer || intr gouverner; (to be the rule) prévaloir; to rule over régner sur

ruler ['ruler] s dirigeant m; souverain

m; (for ruling lines) règle f

ruling ['rulin] adj actuel; (e.g., classes)
dirigeant; (quality, trait, etc.) dominant || s (of paper) réglage m; (law)
décision f

rum $[r_{\wedge}m]$ s rhum m

Rumanian [ru'meni-ən] adj roumain || s (language) roumain m; (person) Roumain m

rumble ['rambəl] s (of thunder) grondement m; (of a cart) roulement m; (of intestines) gargouillement m; (slang) rixe f entre gangs || intr gronder, rouler

ruminate ['rumi,net] tr & intr rumi-

ner

rummage ['rʌmɪdʒ] intr fouiller rum'mage sale' s vente f d'objets usagés rumor ['rumər] s rumeur f || tr—it is rumored that le bruit court que

rump [ramp] s (of animal) croupe f; (of bird) croupion m; (cut of meat) culotte f; (buttocks) posterieur m

rumple ['rampal] s faux pli m || tr (paper, cloth, etc.) froisser, chiffonner;
(one's hair) ébouriffer

rump' steak's romsteck m

rumpus ['rampas] s (coll) chahut m; (argument) (coll) prise f de bec; to raise a rumpus (coll) déclencher un chahut; faire une scène violente

rum'pus room's salle f de jeux run [ran] s course f; (e.g., of good or bad luck) suite f; (on a bank by depositors) descente f; (of salmon) remonte f; (of, e.g., a bus) parcours m; (in a stocking) echelle f, démaillage m; (cards) séquence f; (mus) roulade f; in the long run à la longue; on the run à la débandade, en fuite; run of bad luck série / noire; the general run la généralité; to give free run to donner libre carrière à; to give s.o. a run for his money en donner à qu pour son argent; to have a long run (theat) tenir longtemps l'affiche; to have the run of avoir libre accès à or dans; to keep s.o. on the run ne laisser aucun répit à qn; to make a run in (a stocking) démailler || v (pret ran [ræn]; pp run; ger running) tr (the streets; a race; a risk) courir; (a motor, machine, etc.) faire marcher; (an organization, project, etc.) diriger; (a busifactory, etc.) exploiter; (a blockade) forcer; (a line) tracer; (turf) faire courir; to run aground échouer; to run down (to knock down) renverser; (to find) dépister; (game) mettre aux abois; (to disparage) (coll) dénigrer; to run in (a motor) roder; to run off (a liquid) faire écouler; (copies, pages, etc.) tirer; to run through (e.g., with a sword) transpercer; to run up (a flag) hisser; (a debt) (coll) laisser accumuler || intr courir; (said, e.g., of water; |

said of fountain pen, nose, etc.) conler; (said of stockings) se démailler; (said of salmon) faire la montaison (said of colors) s'étaler, se déteindre; (said of sore) suppurer; (said of numor, news, etc.) circuler, courir; (for office) se présenter; (mach) fonctionner, marcher; (theat) rester à l'affiche, se jouer; run along! filez!; to run across (to meet by chance) rencontrer par hasard; to run along border, longer; (to go) s'en aller; to run at se jeter sur; to run away se sauver, s'enfuir; (said of horse) s'emballer, s'emporter; to run away with enlever; to run down (e.g., a hill) en courant; (said of descendre spring) se détendre; (said of watch) s'arrêter (faute d'être remonté); (said of storage battery) se décharger, s'épuiser; to run for (an office) poser sa candidature pour; to run in the family tenir de famille; to run into heurter; (to meet) (coll) rencontrer; to run off se sauver, s'enfuir; (said of liquid) s'écouler; to run out (said of passport, lease, etc.) expirer; to run out of être à court de; to run over (said of a liquid) déborder; (an article, a text, etc.) parcourir; (s.th. in the road) passer sur; (e.g., a pedestrian) écraser; to run through (an article, text, etc.) parcourir; (a fortune) gaspiller

run'away' adj fugitif; (horse) emballé || s fugitif m; cheval m emballé

run'down' s compte rendu m, récit m run'-down' adj délabré; (person; battery) épuisé, à plat; (clock spring) détendu

rung [IAD] s (of ladder or chair) bar-

reau m; (of wheel) rayon m
runner ['raner] s (person) coureur m;
(messenger) courrier m; (of ice skate
or sleigh) patin m; (narrow rug)
rampe f d'escalier; (strip of cloth for
table top) chemin m de table; (in
stockings) démaillage m; (bot) cou-

run'ner-up' s (pl runners-up) bon so-

cond m, premier accessit m
running ['rʌnɪŋ] adj (person; water;
expenses) courant; (stream; knot;
style) coulant; (sore) suppurant;
(e.g., motor) en marche || s (of man
or animal) course f; (of water)
écoulement m; (of machine) fonctionnement m, marche f; (of business) direction f

run'ning board's marchepied m run'ning com'mentar'y s (pl -les) (rad, telv) reportage m en direct

run'ning head's titre m courant run'ning start's départ m lancé run'off elec'tion s scrutin m de ballot-

run'proof' adj indémaillable
runt [rant] s avorton m
run'way' s piste f, rampe f
rupture ['rapt/ər] s rupture f; (pathol)
hernie f || tr rompre; (a ligament,

rompre

rural ['rurəl] adj rural
ru/ral free/ deliv/ery s distribution f gratuite par le facteur rural ru/ral police/man s garde m champêtre ruse [ruz] s ruse f rush [rnf] adj urgent | s course f précipitée, ruée f; précipitation f; (bot) jonc m; (formula on envelope or letterhead) urgent; to be in a rush to être pressé de || tr pousser vivement; (e.g., to the hospital) transporter d'urgence; (a piece of work) exécuter d'urgence; (e.g., a girl) (slang) insis-ter auprès de; to rush through (e.g., a law) faire passer à la hâte || intr se précipiter, se ruer; to rush about courir ça et là; to rush headlong foncer tête baissée; to rush into (e.g., a room) faire irruption dans; (an affair) se jeter dans; to rush out sortir précipitamment; to rush through (one's lessons, prayers, etc.) expédier; (e.g., a town) traverser à toute vi-tesse; (a tourist attraction) visiter au pas de course; (a book) lire à la hâte:

blood vessel, etc.) se rompre || intr se

one's face (said of blood) monter au visage à qn rush/-bot/tomed chair/ s chaise f à fond de paille rush' hours' spl heures fpl d'affluence or de pointe rush' or'der s commande f urgente russet ['rasit] adj roussâtre, roux Russia [$r \land f \ni$] s Russie f; la Russie Russian ['rajən] adj russe || s (lan-guage) russe m; (person) Russe mf rust [rast] s rouille f || tr rouiller || intr se rouiller rustic ['rastik] adj rustique; simple, net; (pej) rustaud | s paysan m, villageois m rustle ['rasəl] s bruissement m; (of, e.g., a dress) froufrou m || tr faire bruire; (cattle) (coll) voler || intr bruire; (said, e.g., of a dress) frou-frouter; to rustle around (coll) se démener rust/proof/ adj inoxydable rust y ['rasti] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) rouillé rut [rat] s ornière f; (zool) rut m ruthless ['ruθlis] adj impitoyable to rush to s'empresser de; to rush to | rye [rai] s seigle m; whisky m de seigle

S

S, s [es] s XIXe lettre de l'alphabet di-**Sabbath** ['sæb θ] s sabbat m; manche m sabbat/ical year/ [sə'bætikəl] s année de congé saber ['sebər] s sabre m || tr sabrer sable ['sebal] adj noir || s (animal, fur) zibeline f; noir m; sables vêtements mpl de deuil sabotage ['sæbə ,to3] s sabotage m || tr & intr saboter saccharin ['sækərin] s saccharine f sachet [sæ]e] s sachet m (à parfums) sack [sæk] s sac m; (wine) xérès m | (mil) saccager; tr mettre en sac; (coll) saquer, congédier sack/cloth's grosse toile / d'emballage, serpillière /; (worn for penitence) cilice m; in sackcloth and ashes sous le sac et la cendre sacrament ['sækrəmənt] s sacrement m sacramental [,sækrə'mentəl] adj sacramentel sacred ['sekrad] adj sacré sa/cred cow/ s (fig) monstre m sacré sacrifice ['sækrı,fais] s sacrifice m; at a sacrifice à perte || tr & intr sacrifier sacrilege ['sækrəlid3] s sacrilège m sacrilegious [,sækrī'lidʒəs], [,sækrī-'lidzəs] adj sacrilège sacristan ['sækristən] s sacristain m sad [sæd] adj (comp sadder; super saddest) triste sadden ['sæden] tr attrister | intr s'attrister

saddle ['sædəl] s selle f || tr seller; to saddle with charger de, encombrer de sad'dle-bag' s sacoche f (de selle) saddlebow ['sædəl,bo] s arçon m de devant saddler ['sædlər] s sellier m sad/dle-tree/ s arçon m sadist ['sædist], ['sedist] s sadique mf sadistic [sæ'distik], [se'distik] adj sadique sadness ['sædnīs] s tristesse f sad' sack' s (slang) bidasse mf safe [sef] adj (from danger) sûr; (unhurt) sauf; (margin) certain; safe and sound sain et sauf; safe from à l'abri de || s coffre-fort m, caisse f safe'-con'duct s sauf-conduit m safe'-depos'it box' s coffre m à la banque; coffret de sûreté (Canad) safe/guard' s sauvegarde / || tr sauvegarder safe/keep/ing s bonne garde f safe-ty ['sefti] adj de sûreté || s (pl -ties) (state of being safe) securite f. sureté f; (avoidance of danger) salut safe'ty belt' s ceinture f de sécurité safe/ty match' s allumette f de sûreté safe'ty pin's épingle / de sûreté safe/ty ra/zor s rasoir m de sûreté safe/ty valve's soupape f de sûreté saffron ['sæfrən] adj safrané || s safran m sag [sæg] s affaissement m || v (pret &

pp sagged; ger sagging) intr s'affaisser sagacious [sə'ge/əs] adj sagace sage [sed3] adj sage || s sage mf; (plant) sauge j sage/brush/ s armoise f sail [sel] s voile f; (sails) voilure f; (of windmill) aile f; full sail toutes voiles dehors; to set sail mettre les voiles; to take a sail faire une promenade à la voile; to take in sail baisser pavillon || tr (a ship) gouverner, com-mander; (to travel over) naviguer sur || intr naviguer; to sail along the coast côtoyer; to sail into (coll) assaillir sail/boat's bateau m à voiles sail'cloth' s toile f à voile sailing ['selin] s navigation f; (working of ship) manœuvre f; (of pleasure craft) voile f sail'ing ves/sel s voilier m sail/mak/er s voilier m sailor ['selər] s marin m; (simple crewman) matelot m saint [sent] adj & s saint m saint/hood s sainteté f saintliness ['sentlinis] s sainteté f Saint/ Vi/tus's dance/ ['vaitesez] s (pathol) danse f de Saint-Guy sake [sek] s-for the sake of pour l'amour de, dans l'intérêt de; for your sake pour vous salable ['seləbəl] adj vendable salacious [sə'le/əs] adj lubrique salad ['sæləd] s salade f sal'ad bowl' s saladier m sala-ry ['sæləri] s (pl -ries) salaire m sale [sel] s vente f; for sale en vente; on sale en solde, en réclame sales' clerk's vendeur m sales/girl' s vendeuse f, demoiselle f de magasin sales/la/dy s (pl -dles) vendeuse f sales/man s (pl -men) vendeur m, commis m sales/man-ship' s l'art m de vendre sales' promo'tion s stimulation f de la sales/room's salle f de vente sales' talk' s raisonnements mpl destinés à convaincre le client sales' tax' s taxe f sur les ventes, impôt m indirect saliva [sə'larvə] s salive f sallow ['sælo] adj olivâtre sal-ly ['sæli] s (pl -lies) saillie f; (mil) sortie f || v (pret & pp -lied) intr faire une sortie salmon ['sæmən] adj & s saumon m saloon [sa'lun] s cabaret m, estaminet m, bistrot m; (naut) salon m salt [solt] s sel $m \parallel tr$ saler; to salt away (coll) économiser, mettre de côté salt/cel/lar s salière f salt' lick' s terrain m salifère salt'pe'ter s (potassium nitrate) salpêtre m; (sodium nitrate) nitrate m du Chili salt' pork! s salé m salt/sha/ker s salière f

sagacious

salt-y ['solti] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) sale salute [sə'lut] s salut m || tr saluer salvage ['sælvid3] s sauvetage m; biens mpl sauvés | tr sauver; récupérer salvation [sæl've/ən] s salut m Salva/tion Ar/my s Armée f du Salut salve [sæv], [sav] s onguent m, pom. made f; baume m | tr appliquer un onguent sur; (fig) apaiser sal-vo ['sælvo] s (pl -vos or -voes) salve f Samaritan [sə'mæritən] adj samaritah || s Samaritain m same [sem] adj & pron indef même (before noun); at the same time en même temps, au même moment, à la fois; it's all the same to me ca m'est égal; just the same, all the same malgré tout, quand même; the same ... as le même ... que sameness ['semnis] s monotonie f sample ['sæmpəl] s échantillon $m \parallel t$ échantillonner; essayer sam'ple cop'y s (pl -les) numéro m spécimen sancti-fy ['sænkti,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr sanctifier sanctimonious [,sæŋktɪ¹monɪ-əs] ad papelard, bigot sanction ['sæŋk∫ən] s sanction f | " sanctionner sanctuar.y ['sænkt/u,eri] s (pl -les) sanctuaire m; refuge m, asile m sand [sænd] s sable $m \parallel tr$ sablonner sandal ['sændəl] s sandale f san/dal-wood/ s santal m sand/bag's sac m de sable sand bar s banc m de sable sand/blast' s jet m de sable; (apporatus) sableuse f || tr sabler sand/box/ s (rr) sablière f sand/glass/ s sablier m sand/pa/per s papier m de verre | # polir au papier de verre sand/pi/per s bécasseau m sand'stone' s grès m sand'storm' s tempête f de sable sandwich ['sændwit/] s sandwich m tr intercaler sand/wich man's homme-affiche m sand-y ['sændi] adj (comp -ler; supel -lest) sablonneux; (hair) blond roux sane [sen] adj sain, équilibré; (princh ples) raisonnable ['sængwin] adj confiant sanguine optimiste; (countenance) sanguin sanitary ['sæni ,teri] adj sanitaire san'itary nap'kin s serviette f hygiénh sanitation [,sæni'tefən] s hygiène f salubrité j; (drainage) assainissement sanity ['sænīti] s santé f mentale; bos Santa Claus ['sænta,kloz] s le pèré sap [sæp] s sève f; (mil) sape f; (coll) poire f, nigaud m || v (pret & pressured) sapped; ger sapping) tr tirer la seve de: (to week sapping) de; (to weaken) affaiblir; (mil) sapel

sapling ['sæplin] s jeune arbre m; jeune homme m sapphire ['sæfair] s saphir m Saracen ['særəsən] adj sarrasin | s Sarrasin m sarcasm ['sarkæzəm] s sarcasme m sardine [sar'din] s sardine f; packed in like sardines serrés comme des harengs Sardinia [sar'dını.ə] s Sardaigne; la Sardaigne Sardinian [sar'dini-ən] adj sarde || s (language) sarde m; (person) Sarde mf sarsaparilla [,sarsəpə'rılə] s salsepareille f **sash** [sæf] s ceinture f; (of window) châssis m sash' win'dow s fenêtre f à guillotine sas-sy ['sæsi] adj (comp -sier; super -siest) (coll) impudent, effronté ['sæt/əl] s sacoche f; (of satchel schoolboy) carton m sate [set] tr soûler sateen [sæ'tin] s satinette f satellite ['sætə ,laɪt] adj & s satellite m sat/ellite coun'try s pays m satellite satiate ['se∫ı,et] adj rassasié || tr rassasier satin ['sætɪn] s satin m satire ['sætair] s satire f satiric(al) [sə'tırık(əl)] adj satirique satirize ['sæti,raiz] tr satiriser satisfaction [,sætɪs'fæk∫ən] s satisfacsatisfactory [,sætis'fæktəri] adj satisfaisant satis-fy ['sætis,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr satisfaire; (a requirement, need, etc.) satisfaire (with dat) || intr satisfaire saturate ['sæt] ; ret] tr saturer Saturday ['sætərdi] s samedi m Saturn ['sætərn] s Saturne m sauce [sos] s sauce f; (coll) insolence 1, toupet m || tr assaisonner || [sos], [sæs] tr (coll) parler avec impudence à sauce/pan's casserole j saucer ['sosər] s soucoupe f
saucey ['sosi] adj (comp -cler; super -ciest) impudent, effronté sauerkraut ['saur , kraut] s choucroute f saunter ['sonter] s flânerie f || intr flâsausage ['sosid3] s saucisse f, saucisson sauté [so'te] tr sauter, faire sauter savage ['sævid3] adj & s sauvage mf savant ['sævənt] s savant m, érudit m save [sev] prep sauf, excepté || tr sauver; (money) épargner; (time) gagner || intr économiser saving ['sevin] adj économe || savings spl épargne j, économies fpl sav/ings account's dépôt m d'épargne sav/ings and loan/ associa/tion s caisse d'épargne et de prêt sav'ings bank' s caisse f d'épargne sav/ings book' s livret m de caisse d'épargne savior ['sevjər] s sauveur m

Saviour ['sevjər] s Sauveur m savor ['sevər] s saveur f || tr savourer || intr-to savor of avoir un goût de savor·y ['sevəri] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (taste) savoureux; (smell) odorant || s (pl - ies) (bot) sariette f saw [so] s scie f; (proverb) dicton <math>m ||tr scier saw/dust/ s sciure f de bois saw/horse/ s chevalet m saw/mill/ s scierie f Saxon ['sæksən] adj saxon || s (language) saxon m; (person) Saxon m saxophone ['sæksə,fon] s saxophone m say [se] s mot m; to have one's say avoir son mot à dire || v (pret & pp said [sed]) tr dire; I should say not! absolument pas!; I should say so! je crois bien!; it is said on dit; no sooner said than done sitôt dit, sitôt fait; that is to say c'est-à-dire; to go without saying aller sans dire; you said it! (coll) et comment!, tu parles! saying ['se·in] s proverbe mscab [skæb] s croûte f; (strikebreaker) jaune m; canaille j scabbard ['skæbərd] s fourreau m scab·by ['skæbi] adj (comp -bier; super -biest) croûteux; (coll) vil scabrous ['skæbrəs] adj scabreux; (uneven) rugueux scads [skædz] spl (slang) des tas mpl scaffold ['skæfəld] s échafaud m; (used in construction) échafaudage m scaffolding ['skæfəldɪŋ] s échafaudage scald [skold] tr échauder scale [skel] s (of thermometer, map, salaries, etc.) échelle f; (for weighing) plateau m; (incrustation) tartre (bot, zool) écaille f; échelle; on a large scale sur une grande échelle; scales balance f; to tip the scales faire pencher la balance || tr escalader; to scale down réduire l'échelle de scallop ['skaləp], ['skæləp] s coquille f Saint-Jacques, peigne m, pétoncle m; (thin slice of meat) escalope f; (on edge of cloth) feston m || tr (the edges) denteler, découper; (culin) gratiner et cuire au four et à la crème scalp [skælp] s cuir m chevelu; (Indian trophy) scalp m || tr scalper; (tickets) (coll) faire le trafic de; (to hoodwink) (slang) abuser de scalpel ['skælpəl] s scalpel m scal-y ['skeli] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) écailleux scamp [skæmp] s garnement m scamper ['skæmpər] intr courir allégrement; to scamper away or off détaler scan [skæn] v (pret & pp scanned; ger scanning) tr scruter; (e.g., a page) jeter un coup d'œil sur; (verses) scander; (telv) balayer scandal ['skændəl] s scandale m scandalize ['skændə,laiz] ir scandascandalous ['skændələs] adj scandaleux Scandinavian [,skændi'nevi-ən] adj

scandinave | s (language) scandinave m; (person) Scandinave mf scanning ['skænɪŋ] s (telv) balayage m scant [skænt] adj maigre; (attire) léger, sommaire || tr réduire; lésiner sur

scant.y ['skænti] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) rare, maigre; léger

scapegoat ['skep,got] s bouc m émis-

scar [skar] s cicatrice f; (on face) balafre f || v (pret & pp scarred; ger scarring) tr balafrer

scarce [skers] adj rare, peu abondant scarcely ['skersli] adv à peine, presque pas; ne . . . guère §90; scarcely ever rarement

scarci-ty ['skersiti] s (pl -ties) manque m, pénurie f

scare [sker] s panique f, effroi m || tr épouvanter, effrayer; to scare away or off effaroucher; to scare up (coll) procurer || intr s'effaroucher

scare/crow's épouvantail m scarf [skarf] s (pl scarfs or scarves [skarvz]) foulard m, écharpe f

scarlet ['skarlit] adj & s écarlate f scar/let fe/ver s scarlatine f

scar·y ['skeri] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (easily frightened) (coll) peureux, ombrageux; (causing fright) (coll) effrayant

scathing ['skeðin] adj cinglant scatter ['skætər] tr éparpiller; (a mob)

disperser || intr se disperser scat'ter-brained' adj (coll) étourdi scenario [si'neri,o], [si'nari,o] s (pl

-os) scénario m scene [sin] s scène f; (landscape) paysage m; behind the scenes dans les coulisses; to make a scene faire une scène

scener-y ['sinəri] s (pl -ies) paysage m;

(theat) décor m, décors sceneshifter ['sin , fifter] s (theat) ma-

scenic ['sinik], ['senik] adj pittoresque; spectaculaire; (theat) scénique

sce'nic rail'way s chemin m de fer en miniature des parcs d'attraction

scent [sent] s odeur f; parfum m; (trail) piste f || tr parfumer; (an odor) renifler; (game as a dog does; a trap) flairer

scepter ['septar] s sceptre m

sceptic ['skeptik] adj & s sceptique

sceptical ['skeptikəl] adj sceptique ['skepti sizəm] s sceptiscepticism

cisme m schedule ['skedjul] s (of work) plan m; (of things to do) emploi m du temps; (of prices) barème m; (rr) horaire m; on schedule selon l'horaire; selon les prévisions || tr classer; inscrire au programme, à l'horaire, etc.; scheduled to speak prévu comme orateur

scheme [skim] s projet m; machination f, truc m || tr projeter || intr ruser schemer ['skimər] s faiseur m de pro-

jets; intrigant *m* schism ['sızəm] s schisme m, scission J scholar ['skulər] s (pupil) écolier m;

(learned person) érudit m, savant m; (holder of scholarship) boursier m scholarly ['skalərli] adj érudit, savant

| adv savamment

schol/ar-ship/ s érudition f; (award) bourse f

scholasticism [skəˈlæstɪˌsɪzəm] s scolastique f

school [skul] adj scolaire; school zone (public sign) ralentir école || s école (of a university) faculté f; (of fish) banc m || tr instruire, discipliner

school' board' s conseil m de l'instruction publique

school/book' s livre m de classe, livre scolaire

school/boy's écolier m school/girl' s écolière f

school/house's maison f d'école

schooling ['skulin] s instruction f enseignement m; discipline f; frais mpl de l'éducation

schoolmarm ['skul,marm] s maîtresse f d'école, institutrice f

school/mas/ter s maître m d'école, instituteur m

school/mate/ s camarade mf d'école, condisciple m

school/room' s classe f, salle f de classe school/teach/er s enseignant m, instituteur m

school/yard' s cour f de récréation school year s année f scolaire

schooner ['skunər] s schooner m, gotlette f

sciatica [sar'ætrkə] s (pathol) sciatique j

science ['sar-ans] s science f sci'ence fic'tion s science-fiction f scientific [,sai-ən'tifik] adj scientifi-

que scientist ['sar-antist] s homme m de

science, savant m scimitar ['simitar] s cimeterre m

scintillate ['sinti,let] intr scintillet, étinceler

scion ['sar-on] s héritier m; (hort)

scissors ['sɪzərz] s & spl ciseaux mpl scis/sors-grind/er s rémouleur m; (orn) engoulevent m

scoff [skof], [skaf] s raillerie f || infr -to scoff at se moquer de

scold [skold] s harpie f || tr & intr gronder

scolding ['skoldin] s gronderie / scoop [skup] s pelle f à main; (for coal) seau m; (kitchen utensil) louche f; (of dredge) godet m; (journ) nouvelle f sensationnelle; (naut) feode f ll f constant for seoop (naut) écope f || tr creuser; to scoop out excaver à la pelle; (water) écopel

scoot [skut] intr (coll) détaler scooter ['skuter] s trottinette f, path

scope [skop] s (field) domaine m, éten due f; (reach) portée f, envergure fi to give free scope to donner libre cal-

scorch [skorts] tr roussir; slétric, des sécher

scorched'-earth' pol'icy s politique f de la terre brûlée scorching ['skort/in] adj brûlant; caustique, mordant score [skor] s compte m, total m; (twenty) vingtaine f; (notch) entaille f; (on metal) rayure f, éraflure f; (mus) partition f; (sports) score m, marque f; on that score \hat{a} cet égard; to keep score compter les points || tr (to notch) entailler; (to criticize) blâmer; (metal) rayer, érafler; (a success) remporter; (e.g., a goal) marquer: (mus) orchestrer score/board' s tableau m score/keep/er s marqueur m scorn [skorn] s mépris m, dédain $m \parallel$ tr mépriser, dédaigner || intr-to scorn to dédaigner de **scorpion** ['skərpi \cdot ən] s scorpion mScot [skat] s Écossais m Scotch [skat/] adj écossais; (slang) avare, chiche || s (dialect) écossais m; whisky m écossais; the Scotch les Ecossais || (l.c.) s (wedge) cale f; (notch) entaille f || tr caler; entailler; (a rumor) étouffer Scotch/man s (pl -men) Écossais m Scotch' pine' s pin m sylvestre Scotch' tape' s (trademark) ruban m cellulosique, adhésif m scotch Scotland [ˈskatlənd] s Écosse l'Écosse Scottish ['skatı]] adj écossais $\parallel s$ (dialect) écossais m; the Scottish les Ecossais **scoundrel** ['skaundrəl] s coquin m, fripon m, canaille fscour [skaur] tr récurer; (e.g., the countryside) parcourir **Scourge** $[sk_{\Lambda}rd_3]$ s nerf m de bœuf, discipline f; (fig) fléau $m \parallel tr$ fouetter, flageller **Scout** [skaut] adj scout || s éclaireur m; (boy scout) scout m, éclaireur; good scout (coll) un brave gars | tr reconnaître; (to scoff at) repousser avec dédain || intr aller en reconnaisscouting ['skautin] s scoutisme m scout/ing par/ty s (pl -ties) (mil) détachement m de reconnaissance scout/mas/ter s chef m de troupe **scowl** [skaul] s renfrognement m || intr se renfrogner scram [skræm] v (pret & pp scrammed; ger scramming) intr (coll) ficher le camp; scram! (coll) fiche-moi le scramble ['skræmbəl] s bousculade f || tr brouiller || intr se disputer; grimper à quatre pattes scram/bled eggs/ spl œufs mpl brouillés **Scrap** [skræp] s ferraille f; (little bit) petit morceau m; (fight) (coll) chamaillerie f || v (pret & pp scrapped; ger scrapping) tr mettre au rebut ||

intr (coll) se chamailler

scrap/book/ s album m de découpures

scrap' heap' s tas m de rebut scrap' i'ron s ferraille f scrap' pa'per s bloc-notes m; (refuse) papier m de rebut scratch [skræt] s égratignure f; to start from scratch partir de rien || tr gratter, égratigner scratch' pad' s bloc-notes m, brouillon scratch' pa'per s bloc-notes m scrawl [skrol] s griffonnage m || tr & intr griffonner scraw-ny ['skroni] adj (comp -nier; super -niest) décharné, mince scream [skrim] s cri m perçant; (slang) personne f ridicule; (slang) chose f ridicule || tr & intr pousser des cris, crier screech [skrit]] s cri m perçant || intr jeter des cris perçants screech' owl's chat-huant m; (barn owl) effraie f screen [skrin] s écran m; grillage m en fil de fer, treillis m métallique; (for sifting) crible m || tr abriter; (candidates) trier; (mov) porter à l'écran screen' grid' s (electron) grille f blindée screen'play' s scénario m; drame m filmé screen' test' s bout m d'essai screw [skru] s vis f; (naut) hélice f; to have a screw loose (coll) être toqué || tr visser; to screw off dévisser; to screw tight visser à bloc; to screw up (one's courage) rassembler || intr se visser screw/ball/ adj & s (slang) extravagant m, loufoque mscrew'driv'er s tournevis m screw/ eye/ s vis f à œil screw' press' s cric m à vis screw' propel'ler s hélice f screw.y ['skru.i] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) (slang) loufoque scrib'al er'ror ['skraibəl] s faute f de copiste scribble ['skribəl] s griffonnage m | tr & intr griffonner scribe [skraib] s scribe m scrimmage ['skrimid3] s mêlée f scrimp [skrimp] ir lésiner sur || intr lésiner scrip [skrip] s monnaie f scriptural. script m script [skript] s manuscrit m, original m; (handwriting) écriture f; (mov) scénario m; (typ) script m scriptural ['skript/ərəl] adj biblique scripture ['skript] s citation / tirée de l'Écriture; Scripture l'Écriture j; the Scriptures les Écritures script/writ/er s scénariste mf scrofula ['skrafjələ] s scrofule f scroll [skrol] s rouleau m; (archit) volute f scroll/work' s ornementation f en volute scro-tum ['skrotam] s (pl -ta [ta] or -tums) scrotum m, bourses fpl scrub [skrab] adj rabougri || s arbuste m rabougri; personne / malingre; **serape** [skrep] s grincement m; (coll) (sports) joueur m novice || v (pret & mauvaise affaire / | tr gratter, râcler |

pp scrubbed; ger scrubbing) tr frot- | seam-y ['simi] adj (comp -ier; super ter, nettoyer, récurer scrub/bing brush' s brosse f de chienscrub/wom/an s (pl -wom/en) nettoyeuscruff [skr \ f] s nuque f scruple ['skrupəl] s scrupule f scrupulous ['skrupjələs] adj scrupuleux scrutinize ['skruti naiz] tr scruter scruti-ny ['skrutini] s (pl -nies) examen m minutieux scuff [skAf] s usure f || tr érafler scuffle ['skafəl] s bagarre f || intr se bagarrer scull [skal] s (stern oar) godille f; aviron m de couple || tr godiller || intr ramer en couple sculler.y ['skaləri] s (pl -les) arrièrecuisine f scul/lery maid's laveuse f de vaisselle scullion [1 sk $_{1}$ jən] s marmiton msculptor ['skalptər] s sculpteur m sculptress ['skalptris] s femme f sculpsculpture ['skalpt/ər] s sculpture f || tr & intr sculpter scum [skam] s écume f; (of society) canaille f || v (pret & pp scummed; ger scumming) tr & intr écumer scum·my ['skʌmi] adj (comp -mier; super -miest) écumeux; (fig) vil scurrilous ['skarıləs] adj injurieux, grossier, outrageant scur-ry ['skari] v (pret & pp -ried) intr —to scurry around galoper; to scurry away or off déguerpir scur.vy ['skarvi] adj (comp -vier; super -viest) méprisable, vil || s scorbut m
scuttle ['skatəl] s (bucket for coal) seau m à charbon; (trap door) trappe f; (run) course f précipitée; (naut) écoutillon $m \parallel tr$ saborder $\parallel intr$ filer, déguerpir scut'tle.butt' s (coll) on-dit m scythe [saio] s faux f sea [si] s mer /; at sea en mer; (fig) désorienté; by the sea au bord de la mer; to put to sea prendre le large sea/board/ s littoral m sea' breeze' s brise f de mer sea/coast/ s côte f, littoral m seafarer ['si,ferər] s marin m; voyageur m par mer sea/food' s fruits mpl de mer, marée f seagoing ['si,go.in] adj de haute mer, au long cours sea' gull' s mouette f, goéland m seal [sil] s sceau m; (zool) phoque m || sea' legs' spl pied m marin sea! lev'el s niveau m de la mer seal/ing wax's cire f à cacheter seal'skin' s peau f de phoque seam [sim] s couture f; (of metal) joint m; (geol) fissure f; (min) couche f sea/man s (pl -men) marin m sea/ mile/ s mille m marin seamless ['simlis] adj sans couture; (mach) sans soudure seamstress ['simstris] s couturière f

-iest) plein de coutures; vil, vilain séance ['se ans] s séance f de spiri. tisme sea/plane/ s hydravion m sea'port' s port m de mer sea/ pow/er s puissance f maritime sear [sir] adj desséché || s cicatrice f de brûlure || tr dessécher; marquer au fer rouge search [SART] s recherche f; in search of à la recherche de | tr & intr fouiller; to search for chercher searching ['sart/in] adj pénétrant. scrutateur search/light's projecteur m search/ war/rant s mandat m de perquisition ['si,skep] s panorama m seascape marin; (painting) marine f sea' shell' s coquille f de mer sea/shore/ s bord m de la mer sea/sick/ adj-to be seasick avoir k mal de mer sea/sick/ness s mal m de mer season ['sizən] s saison f || tr assaisonner; (troops) aguerrir; (wood) secher seasonal ['sizənəl] adj saisonnier seasoning ['sizənin] s assaisonnement sea/son's greet/ings spl meilleurs souhaits mpl, tous mes vœux mpl sea'son tick'et s carte f d'abonnement seat [sit] s place f, siège m; (of trousers) fond m; have a seat asseyer. yous donc; keep your seat restez assis || tr asseoir; (a number of persons)
contenir; to be seated (to sit down)
s'asseoir; (to be in sitting posture) être assis seat' belt' s ceinture f de sécurité seat' cov'er s (aut) housse f SEATO ['sito] s (acronym) (Southeast Asia Treaty Organization) OTASE! sea' wall' s digue f sea/way' s voie f maritime; (of ship) sillage m; (rough sea) mer f dure sea/weed' s algue / marine; plante / marine sea/wor/thy adj en état de naviguer secede [si'sid] intr se séparer, faire sécession secession [si'sefan] s sécession ! seclude [srklud] tr tenir éloigné; (10 shut up) enfermer secluded adj retiré, écarté seclusion [sr'kluzən] s retraite ! second ['sekənd] adj & pron deuxième (masc, fem), second; the Second deux, e.g., John the Second Jean deux; to be second in command commander are second in command to mander en second; to be second to none ne le céder à personne le deuxième mander de la contra del la contra del la contra del la contra de la contra del la contra de la contra del la contra de la contra del la contra de la contra de la contra del la c deuxième m, second m; (in time; musical interval; of angle) seconde f; (in a duel) témoin m, second m; (com) article (com) article m de deuxième qualité; the second (in dates) le deux hack en second lieu || tr affirmer; (to back up) seconder secondar-y ['sekan ,deri] adj secondaire || s (pl -les) (elec) secondaire m

m; (in fruit) pépin m; (fig) germe m;

```
sec'ond best's pis-aller m
sec'ond-best' adj (everyday) de tous les
  jours; to come off second-best être
  battu
sec'ond-class' adj de second ordre; (rr)
  de seconde classe
sec'ond hand's trotteuse f
sectond hand adj d'occasion, de se-
  conde main
sec'ond-hand book'dealer s bouquiniste
sectond lieutentant s sous-lieutenant m
sec'ond mate's (naut) second maître m
sec'ond-rate' adj de second ordre
sec'ond sight's seconde vue f
sec'ond wind' s—to get one's second
  wind reprendre haleine
secre-cy ['sikrəsi] s (pl -cies) secret m;
  in secrecy en secret
secret ['sikrit] adj & s secret m; in se-
  cret en secret
secretar·y ['sekri,teri] s (pl -ies) secré-
taire mj; (desk) secrétaire m
se'cret bal'lot s scrutin m secret
secrete [si'krit] tr cacher; (physiol)
   sécréter
secretive [si'kritiv] adj cachottier
se/cret serv/ice s deuxième bureau m
sect [sekt] s secte f
           [sek'teri-ən]
sectarian
   ctarian [sek'teri-ən] adj sectaire; (school) confessionnel || sectaire mf
section ['sek∫ən] s section f
sectionalism ['sɛk∫ənə,lızəm]
   gionalisme m
 sec'tion hand's cantonnier m
 sector ['sektər] s secteur m; (instru-
   ment) compas m de proportion
 secular ['sekjələr] adj (worldly, of this
   world) séculier; (century-old) sécu-
   laire | s séculier m
 secularism ['sɛkjələ,rızəm] s laïcisme
   m, mondanité f
 secure [si'kjur] adj sûr || tr obtenir;
   (to make fast) fixer
 securi-ty [si'kjuriti] s (pl -ties) sécuri-
   té f; (pledge) garantie f; (person) garant m; securities valeurs fpl
 sedan [si'dæn] s (aut) conduite f inté-
   rieure
 sedan' chair's chaise f à porteurs
 sedate [sr'det] adj calme, discret
 sedation [s1'de∫ən] s sédation f
 sedative ['sedativ] adj & s sédatif m
 sedentary ['seden teri] adj sédentaire
 sedge [sed3] s (Carex) laîche j
 sediment ['scdiment] s sédiment m
 sedition [si'di/ən] s sédition f
 seditious [si'di/əs] adj séditieux
 seduce [si'd(j)us] ir séduire
 seducer [si'd(j)usər] s séducteur m
 seduction [si'dak/ən] s séduction f
 seductive [si'daktiv] adj séduisant
 sedulous ['scdzələs] adj assidu
 see [si] s (eccl) siège m || v (pret saw
   [so]; pp seen [sin]) tr voir; see other
   side (turn the page) voir au dos; to
   see s.o. play, to see s.o. playing voir
   jouer qn, voir qn qui joue; to see
   s.th. played voir jouer q.ch. || intr
voir; to see through s.o. (fig) voir
    venir qn
 seed [sid] s graine f, semence f; sperme |
```

to go to seed monter en graine || tr semer, ensemencer seed/bed/ s semis m seeder ['sidər] s (mach) semeuse f seedling ['sidlin] s semis m seed y ['sidi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (coll) râpé, miteux seeing ['si·ɪŋ] adj voyant || s vue f || conj vu que See'ing Eye' dog' s chien m d'aveugle seek [sik] v (pret & pp sought [sot])
tr chercher || intr chercher; to seek after rechercher; to seek to chercher à seem [sim] intr sembler seemingly ['siminli] adv en apparence seem·ly ['simli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) gracieux; (correct) bienséant seep [sip] intr suinter seer [sir] s prophète m, voyant m see'saw' s balançoire f, bascule f; (motion) va-et-vient m || intr basculer. balancer seethe [sið] intr bouillonner segment ['segment] s segment m segregate ['segri ,get] tr mettre à part, isoler segregation [,scgri'ge∫ən] s ségrégation f segregationist [segri gesənist] s ségrégationniste mf seismograph ['saizmə,græf], ['saizməgraf] s sismographe m seismology [saiz maladzi] s sismologie f seize [siz] tr saisir seizure ['si3ər] s prise f; (law) saisie f; pathol) attaque f seldom ['seldəm] adv rarement select [si'lekt] adj choisi || tr choisir, sélectionner selection [si'lek fan] s sélection f selective [si'lektiv] adj sélectif self [self] adj de même || s (pl selves [selvz]) moi m, être m; all by one's self tout seul; one's better self notre meilleur côté || pron-payable to self payable à moi-même self'-addressed en'velope s enveloppe j adressée à l'envoyeur self'-cen'tered adj égocentrique self'-con'fidence s confiance f en sol self'-con'fident adj sûr de soi self'-con'scious adj gêné, embarrassé self/-control/ s sang-froid m, maîtrise f de soi self'-defense' s autodéfense f; in selfdefense en légitime défense self'-deni'al s abnégation f self'-deter'mina/tion s autodétermination self'-dis'cipline s discipline / personnelle self'-ed'ucated adj autodidacte self'-employed' adj indépendant self/-esteem/ s amour-propre m self'-ev'ident adj évident aux yeux de tout le monde self'-explan'ator'y adj qui s'explique de soi-même self'-gov'ernment s autonomic f; maitrise f de soi

self'-impor'tant adj suffisant, présomp**self**'-indul'gence s faiblesse f envers soi-même, intempérance f self'-in'terest s intérêt m personnel selfish ['self1∫] adj égoïste selfishness ['selfi/nis] s égoïsme m selfless ['selflis] adj désintéressé self'-love' s égoïsme m self'-made man' s (pl men') fils m de ses œuvres self'-por'trait s autoportrait m self'-possessed' adj maître de soi self'-pres'erva'tion s conservation f de soi-même self'-reli'ant adj sûr de soi, assuré self'-respect'ing adj correct, honorable self'-right'eous adj pharisaïque self'-sac'rifice' s abnégation f self'same' adj identique self'-sat'isfied' adj content de soi self'-seek'ing adj égoïste, intéressé self/-serv/ice s libre-service m self/-serv/ice laun/dry s (pl -dries) laverie f libre-service, laverie automatiself/-start/er s démarreur m automatiself'-styled' adj soi-disant self'-taught' adj autodidacte self'-tim'er s (phot) retardateur m self'-willed' adj obstiné, entêté self'-wind'ing adj à remontage automatique sell [sel] v (pret & pp sold [sold]) tr vendre; to sell out solder; (to betray) vendre || intr vendre; to sell for (e.g., ten dollars) se vendre à seller ['selər] s vendeur m Selt/zer wa/ter ['scltsər] s eau f de selvage ['selvid3] s (of fabric) lisière f; (of lock) gâche f semantic [sɪ'mæntɪk] adj sémantique || semantics s sémantique f semaphore ['sema ,for] s sémaphore m semblance ['semblans] s semblant m semen ['simen] s sperme m, semence f semester [si'mestər] adj semestriel || s semestre m semicircle ['semi,sarkəl] s demi-cercle ['semi ,kolən] pointsemicolon virgule m semiconductor [semikən'daktər] semi-conducteur m semiconscious [,semi'kanfəs] adj à demi conscient semifinal [,semi'fainəl] adj avant-dernière || s demi-finale f semilearned [,semilarnid] adj à moiseminar ['scm1,nar] s séminaire m seminar·y ['semi,neri] s (pl -ies) séminaire m semiprecious [,semi'pre∫əs] adj fin, semi-précieux Semite ['semait], ['simait] s Sémite mf Semitic [si'mitik] adj (e.g., language) sémitique; (person) sémite

semitrailer ['semi, treler] s semi-remor. aue f senate ['senit] s sénat m senator ['senətər] s sénateur m send [send] v (pret & pp sent [sent]) tr envoyer; (rad, telv) émettre; to send back renvoyer; to send out envoyer; to send s.o. for s.th. or s.o. envoyer qn chercher q.ch. or qn; to send s.o. to + inf envoyer qn + inf || intr (rad, telv) émettre; to send for envoyer chercher sender ['sendər] s expéditeur m; (telg) transmetteur m send'-off' s manifestation f d'adieu senile ['sinaɪl], ['sinɪl] adj sénile senility [sɪˈnɪlɪti] s sénilité f senior ['sinjər] adj aîné; (clerk, partner, etc.) principal; (rank) supérieur; père, e.g., Maurice Laporte, Senior Maurice Laporte père || s aîné m, doyen m; (U.S. upperclassman) étudiant m de dernière année sen'ior cit'izens spl les vieilles gens fpl seniority [sin'jarıti], [sin'jərıti] s ancienneté f, doyenneté f sen'ior staff' s personnel m hors classe sensation [sen'se∫ən] s sensation f sensational [sen'se] adj sensationsense [sens] s sens m; (wisdom) bon sens; (e.g., of pain) sensation f; to make sense out of arriver à comprendre || tr percevoir, sentir senseless ['senslis] adj (lacking perception) insensible; (unconscious) sans connaissance; (unreasonable) insensé sense of guilt s remords m sense or gans spl organes mpl des sens sensibility [,sensi'biliti] s (pl -ties)
sensibilité f; susceptibilité f sensible ['sensibel] adj sensible; (endowed with good sense) sensé, raisonnable sensible; ['sensitiv] adj sensitive (touchy) susceptible, sensitif sensitize ['sensi ,taiz] tr sensibiliser sensory ['sensəri] adj sensoriel sensual ['sen/u-əl] adj sensuel sensuous ['sen/u.as] adj sensuel sentence ['sentens] s (gram) phrase f; (law) sentence f || tr condamner sentiment ['sentiment] s sentiment m sentimental [,senti'mental] adj sentisentinel ['sentinel] s sentinelle f; to stand sentinel être en sentinelle sen-try ['sentri] s (pl -tries) sentinelle separate ['separit] adj séparé || ['separet] ret] tr séparer || intr se séparer sen'try box's guérite f separation [,scpa're fan] s séparation f September [sep tember] s septembre m septic ['septik] adj septique sepulcher ['sepəlkər] s sépulcre m ['sikwəl] s conséquence fi sequel (something following) suite f sequence ['sikwans] s succession ordre m; (cards, mov) séquence f; (o) tenses) (gram) concordance f sequester [si'kwestər] tr séquestref

sequin ['sikwin] s paillette f ser-aph ['serəf] s (pl -aphs or -aphim [əfɪm]) séraphin m Serb [sarb] adj serbe || s Serbe mf sere [sir] adj sec, desséché serenade [,serə'ned] s sérénade f || tr donner une sérénade à || intr donner des sérénades serene [si'rin] adj serein serenity [si'reniti] s sérénité f serf [SARf] s serf m serfdom ['sarfdəm] s servage m serge [sard3] s serge f sergeant ['sardzənt] s sergent m ser/geant-at-arms/ s (pl sergeants-at**arms**) huissier m, sergent m d'armes ser'geant ma'jor s (pl sergeant majors) sergent-major m serial ['sɪrɪ-əl] adj de série || s romanfeuilleton m serially ['sɪrɪ-əli] adv en série; (in installments) en feuilleton se'rial num'ber s numéro m d'ordre; (mil) numéro m matricule se-ries ['sɪriz] s (pl -ries) série f; in series en série serious ['sɪrɪ-əs] adj sérieux seriousness ['sɪrɪ-əsnɪs] s sérieux m, gravité /
sermon ['sarmən] s sermon m sermonize ['sarmə,naiz] tr & intr sermonner serpent ['sArpant] s serpent m se-rum ['srrəm] s (pl -rums or -ra [rə]) sérum m servant ['sarvant] s domestique mf; (civil servant) fonctionnaire mf; housemaid) bonne f; (humble servant) (fig) serviteur m serv'ant girl' s servante f serv'ant prob'lem s crise / domestique serve [SATV] tr servir; to serve s.o. as servir à qu de; to serve time purger une peine || intr servir; to serve as (to function as) servir de; (to be useful for) servir à service ['SATVIS] s service m; (eccl) office m; the services (mil) les forces *ipi* armées || *tr* entretenir, réparer serviceable ['sarvisəbəl] adj utile, pratique; résistant serv/ice club's foyer m du soldat serv/ice·man/ s (pl -men/) réparateur m; (mil) militaire m serv'ice rec'ord s état m de service serv/ice sta/tion s station-service f serv'ice stripe' s chevron m, galon m servile ['sarvil] adj servile **servitude** ['sarvi,t(j)ud] s servitude f sesame ['scsəmi] s sésame m; open sesame! sésame, ouvre-toi! session ['sefan] s session f; to be in session siéger set [set] adj (rule) établi; (price) fixe;

(time) fixé; (smile; locution) figé || s ensemble m; (of dishes, linen,

etc.) assortiment m; (of dishes) serv-

ice m; (of kitchen utensils) batterie

f; (of pans; of weights; of tickets) serie f; (of tools, chessmen, oars, etc.) jeu m; (of books) collection f;

(of diamonds) parure f; (of tennis)

seventy set m; (of cement) prise f; (of a garment) tournure f; (group of persons) coterie f; (mov) plateau m; (rad) poste m; (theat) mise f en scène; set of false teeth dentier m; set of teeth denture $f \parallel v$ (pret & pp set; ger setting) tr mettre, placer, poser; (a date, price, etc.) fixer; (a gem) monter; (a trap) tendre; (a timepiece) mettre à l'heure, régler; (the hair) mettre en plis; (a bone) remettre; to set aside mettre de côté; annuler; to set going mettre en marche; to set off mettre en valeur; (e.g., a rocket) lancer, tirer || intr se figer; (said of sun, moon, etc.) se coucher; (said of hen) couver; (said of garment) tomber; to set about, to set out to se mettre à; to set upon attaquer set/back' s revers m, échec m set/screw' s vis f de pression settee [se'ti] s canapé m; (for two) canapé à deux places, causeuse f setting ['setin] s cadre m; (of a gem) monture f; (of cement) prise f; (of sun) coucher m; (of a bone) recollement m; (of a watch) réglage m; (adjustment) ajustage m; (theat) mise f en scène set'ting-up' ex'ercises spl gymnastique j rythmique, gymnastique suédoise settle ['setəl] tr établir; (a region) coloniser; (a dispute, account, debt, etc.) régler; (a problem) résoudre; (doubts, fears, etc.) calmer || intr se coloniser; se calmer; (said of weather) se mettre au beau; (said of building) se tasser; (said of sediment, dust, etc.) se déposer; (said of liquid) se clarifier; to settle down s'établir; (to be less wild) se ranger; to settle down to (a task) s'appliquer à; to settle on se décider pour settlement ['setəlmənt] s établissement etc.) règlement m; (of a debt) liquisociale settler ['setler] s colon m set'up' s port m, maintien m; (of the

m, colonie f; (of an account, dispute, dation f; (settlement house) œuvre f

parts of a machine) installation f; (coll) organisation f

seven ['seven] adj & pron sept || s sept m; seven o'clock sept heures

seventeen ['sevən'tin] adj, pron, & s dix-sept m

seventeenth ['sevən'tinθ] adj & pron dix-septième (masc, fem); the Seventeenth dix-sept, e.g., John the Seventeenth Jean dix-sept || s dix-septième m; the seventeenth (in dates) le dixsept

seventh ['sevənθ] adj & pron septième (masc, fem); the Seventh sept, e.g., John the Seventh Jean sept | s septième m; the seventh (in dates) le sept

seventieth ['sevanti-iθ] adj & pron soixante-dixième (masc, fem) || s soixante-dixième m

seven ty ['sevanti] adj & pron soixantedix || s (pl -ties) soixante-dix m

sev/enty-first/ adj & pron soixante et | onzième (masc, fem) || s soixante et onzième m sev'enty-one' adj, pron, & s soixante

et onze m

sever ['sever] tr séparer; (relations) rompre || intr se séparer

several ['sevərəl] adj & pron indef plu-

severance ['sevərəns] s séparation f; (of relations) rupture f; (of communications) interruption f

sev/erance pay' s indemnité f pour cause de renvoi

severe [si'vir] adj sévère; (weather) rigoureux; (pain) aigu; (illness) grave
sew [so] v (pret sewed; pp sewed or
sewn) tr & intr coudre

sewage ['s(j) $u \cdot id_3$] s eaux fpl d'égouts sewer ['s(j)u-ər] s égout m || ['so-ər] s (one who sews) couseur m

sewerage ['s(j)u-ərɪdʒ] s vidange f; (system) sy (removal) vidange f; (system) système n d'égouts; (sewage) eaux fpl d'égouts sew/ing bas/ket s nécessaire m de cou-

sew/ing machine/ s machine f à coudre sex [seks] s sexe m; the fair sex le beau sexe; the sterner sex le sexe fort; to have sex with (coll) avoir des rapports avec

sex' appeal' s sex-appeal m sextant ['sekstant] s sextant m sextet [seks'tet] s sextuor m sexton ['sekstən] s sacristain m sexual ['sekstən] adj sexuel

sex.y ['seksi] adj (comp -ier; super aguichant, grivois; -iest) (slang)

(story) érotique sh [f] interj chut!

shab-by ['swbi] adj (comp -bler; super -blest) rapé, usé; (mean) mesquin; (house) délabré

shack $[\int x dx]$ s cabane f, case f

shackle ['skel] s boucle f; shackles entraves fpl || tr entraver

shad [sad] s alose f

shade [sed] s ombre f; (of lamp) abatjour m; (of window) store m; (hue; slight difference) nuance f; (little bit) soupçon m || tr ombrager; (to make gradual changes in) nuancer

shadow ['ado] s ombre f || tr ombrager; (to spy on) filer, pister

shad/ow gov/ernment s gouvernement m fantôme

shadowy ['/ædo·i] adj ombreux, sombre; (fig) vague, obscur

shad.y ['fedi] adj (comp -ler; super (coll) ombragé; -lest) ombreux, louche

shaft [sæft], [saft] s (of mine; of elevator) puits m; (of feather) tige f; (of arrow) bois m; (of column) fut m, tige; (of flag) mât m; (of wagon) brancard m, limon m; (of motor) arbre m; (of light) rayon m; (to make fun of s.o.) trait m

shag-gy ['fægi] adj (comp -gier; super

-giest) poilu, à longs poils shag'gy dog' sto'ry s (pl -ries) histoire 1 sans queue ni tête

shake [sek] s secousse f || v (pret shook [suk]; pp shaken) tr secouer; (the head) hocher, secouer; (one's hand) serrer; to shake down faire tomber; (a thermometer) secouer; (slang) escroquer; to shake off secouer; (to get rid of) se débarrasser de; to shake up (a liquid) agiter; (fig) ébranler || intr trembler

shake/down's (slang) exaction f, con-

cussion ;

shaker ['jekər] s (for salt) salière f; (for cocktails) shaker m

shake/up/ s bouleversement m; (reorganization) remaniement m

shak·y ['feki] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) tremblant, chancelant; (hand; writing) tremblé; (voice) tremblotant shall [sal] v (cond should [sud]) aux used to express 1) the future indicative, e.g., I shall arrive j'arriverai; 2) the future perfect indicative, e.g., I shall have arrived in serai arrive; 3) shall have arrived je serai arrivé; the potential mood, e.g., what shall

he do? que doit-il faire?

shallow [']ælo] adj peu profond; (dish)

plat; (fig) creux, superficiel || shal-

lows spl haut-fond m

sham [sem] adj feint, simulé || s feinte f, simulacre m; (person) imposteur m || v (pret & pp shammed; ger shamming) tr & intr feindre, simuler

sham' bat'tle s combat m simulé shambles ['sambəlz] spl boucherie f; ravage m, ruine f; (disorder) pagaille f shame [fem] s honte f; shame on you!, for shame! quelle honte!; what a shame! quel dommage! | tr faire

honte à shame/faced/ adj penaud

shameful ['semfəl] adj honteux shameless ['semlis] adj éhonté shampoo [/xm'pu] s shampooing $m \parallel$ tr (the hair) laver; (a person) faire un shampooing à

shamrock ['Jæmrak] s trèfle m d'Irlande

nanghai ['ʃæŋhaɪ], [ʃæŋ'haɪ] Changhai || (l.c.) tr (coll) racoler [∫æŋ'haɪ] Shanghai Shangri-la [//æŋgrɪ'la] s le pays de Cocagne

shank [senk] s jambe f, tibia m; (of horse) canon m; (of anchor) verge (culin) manche m; (of a column) fut

shan-ty ['senti] s (pl -tles) masure 1. bicoque f

shan'ty-town's bidonville m shape [sp] s forme f; in bad shape (coll) mal en point; out of shape déformé || tr former || intr se former; to shape up prendre forme; avancer

shapeless ['seplis] adj informe shape-ly ['/epli] adj (comp -lier; super -llest) bien proportionné, bien fait,

share [ser] s part f; (of stock in a com-pany) action f || tr partager || intr to share in prendre part à, partici-

sharecropper ['fer ,krapar] s métayer m share/hold/er s actionnaire mj

shark $[\int ark]$ s requin m; (swindler) escroc m; (slang) as m, expert m
sharp [sarp] adj aigu; (wind, cold,
pain, fight, criticism, edge, trot, edge, trot, mind) vif; (knife) tranchant; (point; tongue) acéré; (slope) raide; (curve) prononcé; (turn) brusque; (photo-graph) net; (hearing) fin; (step, gait) rapide; (taste) piquant; (reprimand) vert; (keen) éveillé; (cunning) rusé, fin; (mus) dièse; (stylish) (coll) chic; sharp features traits mpl accentués adv vivement; brusquement; précis, sonnant, tapant, e.g., at four o'clock sharp à quatre heures précises, sonnantes, or tapantes; to stop short s'arrêter net or pile || s (mus) dièse m| tr (mus) diéser sharpen ['sarpen] tr aiguiser; (a pen-cil) tailler || intr s'aiguiser sharpener ['sarpener] s aiguisoir m sharper ['Jarpər] s filou m, tricheur m sharp/shoot/er s tireur m d'élite shatter ['/ætər] tr fracasser, briser || intr se fracasser, se briser shat'ter-proof' adj de sécurité shave [sev] s—to get a shave se faire raser, se faire faire la barbe; to have a close shave (coll) l'échapper belle || tr (hair, beard, etc.) raser; (a person) faire la barbe à, raser; (e.g., wood) doler; (e.g., expenses) rogner || intr se raser, se faire la barbe shaving ['/evin] s rasage m; shavings rognures fpl, copeaux mpl shav/ing brush/ s blaireau m shav'ing soap' s savon m à barbe shawl [sol] s châle m, fichu m she [fi] s femelle f || pron pers elle §85, §87; ce §82B; she who celle qui §83 sheaf [fif] s (pl sheaves [fivz]) gerbe f; (of papers) liasse f shear [/ir] s lame f de ciseau; shears ciseaux mpl; (to cut metal) cisaille f | v (pret sheared; pp sheared or shorn shorn [forn]) tr (sheep) tondre; (velvet) ciseler; (metal) cisailler; to shear off couper sheath $[\int i\theta]$ s (pl sheaths $[\int i\delta z]$) gaine f, fourreau m sheathe [sið] tr envelopper; (a sword) rengainer shed [sed] s hangar m; (for, e.g., tools) remise f; (line from which water flows in two directions) ligne f de faite || v (pret & pp shed; ger shedding) tr répandre, verser; (e.g., leaves) perdre; (e.g., light; skin) jeter **sheen** [\int in] s lustre m, brillant msheep $[\int ip]$ s (pl sheep) mouton m; (ewe) brebis f sheep/dog' s chien m de berger sheep/fold/ s bergerie f sheepish ['fip1]] adj penaud; timide sheep'skin' s (undressed) peau f de mouton; (dressed) basane f; (diploma) (coll) peau d'âne sheep/skin jack/et s canadienne f **sheer** [fir] adj transparent; léger; (stocking) extra-fin; (steep) à pic; (fig) pur; (fig) vif, e.g., by sheer

force de vive force || intr faire une embardée sheet [fit] s (e.g., for the bed) drap m;
(of paper) feuille f; (of metal) tôle f, lame f; (of water) nappe f; (of ice) couche j; (naut) écoute j; white as a sheet blanc comme un linge sheet/ light/ning s fulguration f, éclairs mpl en nappe sheet' met'al s tôle j sheet/ mu'sic s morceaux mpl de musique sheik $[\int ik]$ s cheik m; (coll) tombeur m de femmes shelf [felf] s (pl shelves [felvz]) tablette f, planche f; (of cupboard; of li-brary) rayon m; (geog) plateau m; on the shelf au rancart, laissé à l'écart shell [sel] s coque f, coquille f; (of nut) écale f, coque; (of pea) cosse f; (of oyster, clam, etc.) écaille f; (of building, ship, etc.) carcasse f; (cartridge) cartouche f; (projectile) obus m; (long, narrow racing boat) yole f || tr écaler, écosser; (mil) bombarder, pilonner; to shell out (coll) débourser intr—to shell out (coll) casquer shel-lac [fə'læk] s laque f, gomme f laque || v (pret & pp -lacked; ger -lacking) tr laquer; (slang) tabasser shell/fish' s fruits mpl de mer, coquillages mpl shell' hole' s entonnoir m, trou m d'obus shell' shock' s commotion f cérébrale shelter ['seltər] s abri m || tr abriter shelve [selv] tr (a book) ranger; (merchandise) entreposer; (a project, a question, etc., by putting it aside) enterrer, classer; (to provide with shelves) garnir de tablettes, rayons, or planches shepherd ['separd] s berger m; (fig)
pasteur m || tr veiller sur, guider shep/herd dog' s berger m, chien m de shepherdess ['spardis] s bergère f sherbet ['/^rbət] s sorbet m sheriff ['/erif] s shérif m sher•ry ['/eri] s (pl -ries) xérès m shield [sild] s bouclier m; (elec) blindage m; (heral, hist) écu m, écusson m || tr protéger; (elec) blinder shift $[\int ift]$ s changement m; (in wind, temperature, etc.) saute f; (group of workmen) équipe f de relais; (fig) expédient m | tr changer; (the blame, the guilt, etc.) rejeter; to shift gears changer de vitesse || intr changer; changer de place; changer de direc-tion; to shift for oneself se débrouiller tout seul shift' key's touche f majuscules shiftless ['fiftlis] adj mollasse, peu débrouillard shift-y ['sifti] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) roublard; (look) chafouin; (eye) fuyant shimmer [$\final m$] s chatolement $\final m$, miroitement $\final m$ | intr chatoyer, miroiter

shin [$\int In$] s tibia m; (culin) jarret m || v (pret & pp shinned; ger shinning) intr-to shin up grimper shin/bone/ s tibia m shine $[\int ain]$ s brillant m; (of cloth, clothing, etc.) luisant m; (on shoes) coup m de cirage; to take a shine to (slang) s'enticher de || v (pret & pp shined) tr faire briller, faire reluire; (shoes) cirer || v (pret & pp shone [son]) intr briller, reluire shiner [$\sqrt{\text{ainer}}$] s (slang) ceil m poché shingle ['Ingəl] s bardeau m; (of doctor, lawyer, etc.) (coll) enseigne f; shingles (pathol) zona m shining ['sainin] adj brillant, luisant shin•y ['saini] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) brillant, reluisant; (from much wear) lustré **ship** $[\int IP]$ s navire m; (steamer, liner) paquebot m; (aer) appareil m; (nav) bâtiment m || v (pret & pp shipped; ger shipping) tr expédier; (a cargo; water) embarquer; (oars) armer, rentrer || intr s'embarquer ship/board' s bord m; on shipboard à bord ship/build/er s constructeur m de navires ship/build/ing s construction f navale ship/mate/ s compagnon m de bord shipment [\footnote{f}] s expédition f; (goods shipped) chargement m ship/own/er s armateur m shipper ['siper] s expéditeur m shipping ['sipin] s embarquement m, expédition f; (naut) transport m mariship/ping clerk' s expéditionnaire mf ship/ping mem/o s connaissement m ship/ping room' s salle f d'expédition ship'shape' adj & adv en bon ordre ship's' pa'pers spl papiers mpl de bord ship's' time' s heure f locale du navire ship'-to-shore' ra'di-o ['fiptə'for] s (pl -os) liaison / radio maritime ship/wreck' s naufrage m || tr faire naufrager || intr faire naufrage ship/yard's chantier m de construction navale or maritime shirk [sark] tr manquer à, esquiver | intr négliger son devoir shirred' eggs' [/Ard] spl œufs mpl pochés à la crème shirt [[art] s chemise f; keep your shirt on! (slang) ne vous emballez pas!; to lose one's shirt perdre jusqu'à son dernier sou shirt/band's encolure f shirt' front's plastron m de chemise shirt' sleeve' s manche f de chemise; in shirt sleeves en bras de chemise shirt/tails' spl pans mpl de chemise shirt/waist/ s chemisier m shiver ['siver] s frisson m || intr frisshoal [\int ol] s banc m, bas-fond m **shock** $[\int ak]$ s (bump, clash) choc m, heurt m; (upset, misfortune; earthquake tremor) secousse f; (of grain) gerbe f, moyette f; (of hair) tignasse f; (elec) commotion f, choc; to die of

shock mourir de saisissement | tr choquer; (elec) commotionner, "choshock' absorb'er [æb,sərbər] s amortisseur m shocking ['fakin] adj choquant, scandaleux **shock'** troops' spl troupes fpl de choc shod.dy ['fadi] adj (comp -dier; super -diest) inférieur, de pacotille shoe $[\int u]$ s soulier m; to be in the shoes of être dans la peau de; to put one's shoes on se chausser; to take one's shoes off se déchausser || v (pret & pp shod [sad]) tr chausser: (a horse) ferrer shoe/black's circur m de bottes shoe/horn's chausse-pied m shoe/lace/ s lacet m, cordon m de soulier shoe/mak/er s cordonnier m shoe' pol'ish s cirage m de chaussures shoe/shine/s cirage m shoe' store's magasin m de chaussures shoe'string' s lacet m, cordon m de soulier; on a shoestring avec de minces capitaux shoe'tree' s embauchoir m, forme f shoo [su] tr chasser || interj ch!, filez! shoot [sut] s (sprout, twig) rejeton m, pousse f; (for grain, sand, etc.) goulotte f; (contest) concours m de tir; (hunting party) partie f de chasse || v (pret & pp shot [fat]) tr tirer; (a person) tuer d'un coup de fusil; (to execute with a discharge of rifles) fusiller; (with a camera) photographier; (a scene; a motion picture) tourner, roder; (the sun) prendre la hauteur de; (dice) jeter; to shoot down abattre; to shoot up (slang) cribler de balles | intr tirer; s'élancer, se précipiter; (said of pain) lanciner; (said of star) filer; to shoot at faire feu sur; (to strive for) viser; to shoot up (said of plant) pousser; (said of plant) pousser; (said of flame) jaillir; (said of prices) augmenter shooting ['Jutin] s tir m; (phot) prise f de vues shoot'ing gal'ler-y s (pl -ies) stand m de tir, tir m shoot/ing match/ s concours m de tir shoot'ing script' s découpage m shoot'ing star' s étoile f filante shop [sap] s (store) boutique f; (workshop) atelier m; to talk shop parler boutique, parler affaires || v (pret & pp shopped; ger shopping) intr faire des emplettes, faire des courses; magasiner (Canad); to go shopping faire des emplettes, faire des courses; to shop around être à l'affût de bonnes occasions; to shop for chercher à acheter shop'girl' s vendeuse f shop/keep/er s boutiquier m shoplifter [1/ap,liftər] s voleur m à l'étalage shopper ['saper] s acheteur m shopping [Vapin] s achat m; (pur chases) achats mpl, emplettes fpl

shop/ping bag' s sac m à provisions shop/ping cen'ter s centre m commercial shop/ping dis'trict s quartier m comshop' stew'ard s délégué m d'atelier shop/win/dow s vitrine f, devanture f shop/worn/ adj défraîchi shore [sor] s rivage m, rive f, bord m; (sandy beach) plage f; shores (poetic) pays m || tr-to shore up étayer shore' din'ner s dîner m de marée shore' leave' s (nav) descente f à terre shore/line/ s ligne f de côte shore' patrol's patrouille f de gardecôte; (police) (nav) police f militaire de la marine short [sort] adj court; (person) petit; (temper) brusque; (phonet) bref; in short en somme; short of breath poussif; to be short for (coll) être le diminutif de; to be short of être à court de || s (elec) court-circuit m; (mov) court-métrage m; shorts culotte f courte, culotte de sport || adv court, de court; to run short of être à court de, manquer de; to sell short (com) vendre à découvert; to stop short s'arrêter net || tr (elec) courtcircuiter || intr (elec) se mettre en court-circuit shortage [\sqrt{1}] s manque m, pénurie f; crise f, e.g., housing shortage crise du logement; (com) déficit m; shortages manquants mpl short/cake/ s gâteau m recouvert de fruits frais m short'-change' tr ne pas rendre assez de monnaie à; (to cheat) (coll) rouler short/ cir/cuit s court-circuit m short/-cir/cuit tr court-circuiter short/com/ing s défaut m short/cut/ s raccourci m shorten ['forten] tr raccourcir || intr se raccourcir shortening ['fortening] s raccourcissement m; (culin) saindoux m
short/hand/ adj sténographique || s
sténographie f; to take down in shorthand sténographier short/hand notes/ spl sténogramme m short/hand typ/ist s sténodactylo mf short-lived ['fort'laivd], ['yort'livd] adj de courte durée, bref shortly ['fortli] adv tantôt, sous peu; brievement; (curtly) sechement; shortly after peu après short/-range/ adj à courte portée short' sale' s vente f à découvert short/-sight/ed adj myope; to be shortsighted (fig) avoir la vue courte short' sto'ry's nouvelle f, conte m short/-tem/pered adj vif, emporte short/-term/ adj à court terme short/wave/ adj aux petites ondes, aux ondes courtes || s petite onde f, onde short' weight' s poids m insuffisant shot [sat] adj (silk) changeant; (e.g. chances) (coll) réduit à zéro; (drunk) (slang) paf || s coup m de feu, décharge f; (marksman) tireur m; (pel-

lets) petits plombs mpl; (of a rocket into space) lancement m, tir m; (in certain games) shoot m; (snapshot) instantané m; (mov) plan m; (hypodermic injection) (coll) pique f; (drink of liquor) (slang) verre m d'alcool; a long shot un gros risque, une chance sur mille; to fire a shot at tirer sur; to start like a shot partir comme un trait shot/gun's fusil m de chasse shot'-put' s (sports) lancement m du poids should [[vd] aux used to express 1) the present conditional, e.g., if I waited for him, I should miss the train si je l'attendais, je manquerais le train; 2) the past conditional, e.g., if I had waited for him, I should have missed the train si je l'avais attendu, j'aurais manqué le train; 3) the potential mood, e.g., he should go at once il devrait aller aussitôt; e.g., he should have gone at once il aurait dû aller aussitôt; 4) a softened affirmation, e.g., I should like a drink je prendrais bien quelque chose à boire; e.g., I should have thought that you would have known better j'aurais cru que vous auriez été plus avisé shoulder ['solder] s épaule f; (of a road) accotement m; across the shoulder en bandoulière, en écharpe; shoulders (of a garment) carrure f | tr (a gun) mettre sur l'épaule; to shoulder aside pousser de l'épaule shoul/der blade' s omoplate f shoul/der strap' s (of underwear) epaulette f; (mil) bandoulière f shout [faut] s cri m || tr crier; to shout down huer || intr crier shove []AV] s poussée f, bourrade f ||
tr pousser, bousculer || intr pousser; to shove off pousser au large; (slang) filer, décamper shov-el ['savel] s pelle f || v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) tr pelleter; (e.g., snow) balayer show [so] s exposition f; apparence f; (display) étalage m; (of hands) levée (each performance) séance (mov) film m; (theat) spectacle m; to make a show of faire parade de || v (pret showed; pp shown [son] or showed) tr montrer; (one's passport) présenter; (a film) projeter; (e.g., to the door) conduire; to show off faire étalage de; to show up (coll) démasquer || intr se montrer; to show through transparaître; to show up (against a background) ressortir; (coll) faire son apparition show! bill' s affiche ! show/boat/ s bateau-théâtre m show/ busi/ness s l'industrie f du spectacle show/case/ s vitrine f show/down's cartes fpl sur table, moment m critique; to come to a showdown en venir au fait

shower ['Jau-er] s averse f, ondée f; (of blows, bullets, kisses, etc.) pluie

shut [fat] adj fermé || v (pret & pp f; (bath) douche f || tr faire pleuvoir: | shut; ger shutting) tr fermer; to shut to shower with combler de || intr in enfermer; to shut off couper; to pleuvoir à verse shut up enfermer; (coll) faire taire show/er bath's douche f intr se fermer; shut up! (slang) taistoi!, ferme-la! show' girl's girl f show/man s (pl -men) impresario m; shut/down's fermeture f he's a great showman c'est un as shutter ['shtər] s volet m, contrevent m; (over store window) rideau m; pour la mise en scène show'-off' s (coll) m'as-tu-vu m (phot) obturateur m show/piece' s pièce f maîtresse shuttle ['/Atəl] s navette f || intr faire show/place/ s lieu m célèbre la navette show/room's salon m d'exposition shut/tle train/ s navette f shy [sai] adj (comp shyer or shier; super shyest or shiest) timide, saushow/ win/dow s vitrine / show-y ['fo·i] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) fastueux; (gaudy) voyant vage; (said of horse) ombrageux; I shrapnel [\sqrt{r} epnəl] s shrapnel m, obus am shy a dollar il me faut un dollar; m à mitraille; éclat m d'obus to be shy of se méfier de || v (pret & pp shied) intr (said of horse) faire un shred [fred] s morceau m, lambeau m; not a shred of pas l'ombre de; to tear écart; to shy away from éviter shyster ['saistər] s (coll) avocat m to shreds mettre en lambeaux || v (pret & pp shredded or shred; ger marron shredding) tr mettre en lambeaux, dé-Sia·mese [,saɪ·əˈmiz] adj siamois || s chiqueter (pl -mese) Siamois m shrew [fru] s (nagging woman) mégère Si'amese twins' spl frères mpl siamois f; (zool) musaraigne f Siberian [saɪ'bɪrɪ-ən] adj sibérien || s shrewd [frud] adj sagace, fin Sibérien m shriek [frik] s cri m perçant || intr sibyl ['sɪbɪl] s sibylle f sic [sik], [sik] adv sic || [sik] v (pret & pp sicked; ger sicking) tr—sic 'em! pousser un cri perçant shrike [fraik] s pie-grièche f shrill [fril] adj aigu, perçant (coll) pille!; to sic on lancer après shrimp [frimp] s crevette f; (insignifi-Sicilian [sɪ'sɪljən] adj sicilien | s Sicant person) gringalet m shrine [[rain] s tombeau m de saint; cilien m Sicily ['sisili] s Sicile f; la Sicile (reliquary) châsse f; (holy place) lieu sick [sik] adj malade; to be sick and m saint, sanctuaire m tired of (coll) en avoir plein le dos shrink [frink] v (pret shrank [frænk] de, en avoir marre de; to be sick at or shrunk [ʃɪʌŋk]; pp shrunk or shrunken) tr rétrécir || intr se rétréor to one's stomach avoir mal au cœur, avoir des nausées; to take sick cir; to shrink away or back from retomber malade culer devant shrinkage ['\frinkid3] s rétrécissement sick/bed's lit m de malade sicken ['sikən] tr rendre malade || intr tomber malade; (to be disgusted) être shriv-el ['frivəl] v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) tr rata-tiner, recroqueviller || intr se rataécœuré sickening ['sɪkənɪŋ] adj écœurant, dégoûtant tiner, se recroqueviller sick/ head/ache s migraine f avec naushroud [fraud] s linceul m; (veil) voile m; shrouds (naut) haubans mpl || tr sées sickle ['sikəl] s faucille f ensevelir; voiler sick' leave' s congé m de maladie Shrove' Tues'day [frov] s mardi m sick-ly ['sikli] adj (comp -lier; super gras -liest) maladif, débile shrub [/r^b] s arbuste m sickness ['sɪknɪs] s maladie f; nausée f side [saɪd] adj latéral, de côté | s shrubber.y ['srabəri] s (pl -les) bosquet côté m; (of phonograph) face f; (of shrug $[\int r \wedge g]$ s haussement m d'épaules team, government, etc.) camp m, parti m, côté; this side up (on pack-|| v (pret & pp shrugged; ger shrugging) tr (one's shoulders) hausser; to age) haut || intr-to side with prenshrug off minimiser; ne tenir aucun compte de || intr hausser les épaules dre le parti de side arms spl armes fpl de ceinturon shudder ['/^dər] s frisson m, frémissement m || intr frissonner, frémir shuffle ['/^fəl] s (of cards) battement side/board's buffet m, desserte J side/burns/ spl favoris mpl side dish's plat m d'accompagnement m, mélange m; (of feet) frottement side door s porte / latérale, porte / de m; (change of place) déplacement m || tr (cards) battre; (the feet) trainer; service side/ effect/ s effet m secondaire (10 mix up) mêler, brouiller side en trance s entrée f latérale battre les cartes; traîner les pieds side glance s regard m de côté shuf'fle·board' s jeu m de palets side is sue s question f d'intérêt seconshun $[\int_{\Lambda} n] v$ (pret & pp shunned; ger shunning) tr éviter, fuir side/line/ s occupation f secondaire; on daire shunt [fant] tr garer, manœuvrer; the sidelines sans y prendre part (elec) shunter, dériver

sidereal [sai'diri.əl] adj sidéral side' road' s chemin m de traverse side/sad/dle adv en amazone side' show's spectacle m forain; (fig) événement m secondaire side/slip/ s glissade f sur l'aile side/split/ting adj désopilant side' step' s écart m side'-step' v (pret & pp -stepped; ger -stepping) tr éviter | intr faire un pas de côté side/stroke/ s nage f sur le côté side/track' s voie f de garage || tr écarter, dévier; (rr) aiguiller sur une voie de garage side' view' s vue f de profil side/walk/ s trottoir m side/walk café' s terrasse f de café sideward ['saidwərd] adj latéral || adv latéralement, de côté
side/ways/ adj latéral || adv latéralement, de côté side/ whisk/ers spl favoris mpl side/wise/ adj latéral || adv latéralement, de côté siding ['saidin] s (rr) voie f d'évitement, voie de garage sidle ['saɪdəl] intr avancer de biais; to sidle up to se couler auprès de slege [sid3] s siège m; to lay slege to mettre le siège devant siesta [si'estə] s sieste f; to take a siesta faire la sieste sieve [SIV] s crible m, tamis $m \parallel tr$ passer au crible, au tamis sift [sift] tr passer au crible, passer au tamis; (flour) tamiser; (fig) examiner soigneusement sigh [sa1] s soupir m || intr soupirer sight [sa1t] s vue f; (of firearm) mire f; (of telescope, camera, etc.) viseur m; chose / digne d'être vue; a sight of (coll) énormément de; at sight à vue; à livre ouvert; by sight de vue; in sight of à la vue de; sad sight spectacle m navrant; sights curiosités fpl; to catch sight of apercevoir; what a sight you are! comme vous voilà fait! || tr & intr viser sight' draft' s (com) effet m à vue sight'-read' v (pret & pp -read [,red]) tr & intr lire à livre ouvert; (mus) déchiffrer sight' read'er s déchiffreur m sight/see/ing s tourisme m; to go sightseeing visiter les curiosités sightseer ['sait; si-ər] s touriste mf, excursionniste mf sign [sain] s signe m; (on a store) enseigne f || tr signer; to sign up engager, embaucher || intr signer; to sign off (rad) terminer l'émission; to sign up for (coll) s'inscrire à sig-nal ['signəl] adi signalé, insigne | s signal m || v (pret & pp -naled or -nalled; ger -naling or -nalling) tr faire signe à, signaler || intr faire des signaux sig'nal tow'er s tour f de signalisation signature ['signat] s signature f; (mus) armature f; (rad) indicatif m

sign/board's panneau m d'affichage

signer ['saɪnər] s signataire mf sig'net ring' ['signit] s chevalière f significance [sig'nifikəns] s importance f; (meaning) signification f significant [sig'nifəkənt] adj important; significatif signi-fy [\signi,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr signifier sign/post/ s poteau m indicateur silence ['sarlens] s silence m || tr faire taire, réduire au silence silent ['sarlənt] adj silencieux si/lent mov/ie s film m muet silhouette [,sɪlu'ɛt] s silhouette f || tr silhouetter silicon ['sɪlɪkən] s silicium m silicone ['sɪlɪ,kon] s silicone f silk [silk] s soie f silk'-cotton tree's fromager m silken ['sılkən] adj soyeux silk' hat' s haut-de-forme m silk'-stock'ing adj aristocratique || s aristocrate mf silk/worm's ver m à soie silk•y ['sɪlki] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) soyeux sill [sil] s (of window) rebord m; (of door) seuil m; (of walls) sablière f sil·ly ['sɪli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) sot, niais si-lo ['sarlo] s (pl -los) silo m || trensiler silt [silt] s vase f silver ['sɪlvər] s argent m || tr argenter; (a mirror) étamer sil/ver-fish's (ent) poisson m d'argent sil'ver foil's feuille f d'argent sil/ver lin/ing s beau côté m, côté brilsil'ver plate's argenterie f sil'ver screen' s écran m sil/ver-smith' s orfèvre m silver spoon' s-born with a silver spoon in one's mouth né coiffé sil/ver-tongued/ adj à la langue dorée, éloquent sil/ver-ware's argenterie similar ['sımılər] adj semblable similari-ty [,simi'læriti] s (pl -tles) ressemblance f, similitude f simile ['sɪmɪli] s comparaison f
simmer ['sɪmər] tr mijoter || intr mijoter; to simmer down s'apaiser Simon ['saimen] s Simon m; Simon says . . . (game) Caporal a dit . simper ['simper] s sourire m niais || intr sourire bêtement simple ['simpal] adj & s simple m sim'ple-mind'ed ad/ simple, naïf; niais simpleton ['simpelten] s niais m simplify ['simpli,fai] v (pret & pp -fled) tr simplifier simulate ['sɪmjə,let] tr simuler simultaneous [,saɪməl'tenɪ-əs], [,sɪ-məl'tenɪ-əs] adj simultané sin [sin] s péché m || v (pret & pp sinned; ger sinning) intr pécher since [sins] adv & prep depuis || conj depuis que; (inasmuch as) puisque sincere [sin'sir] adj sincere sincerity (sin'seriti) s sincérité f sine [saɪn] J (trig) sinus m

sinecure ['saini,kjur], ['sini,kjur] s sinécure 1 sinew ['sɪnju] s tendon m; (fig) nerf m, force f sinful ['sınfəl] adj (person) pécheur; (act, intention) coupable sing [sin] v (pret sang [sæn] or sung [SAD]; pp sung) tr & intr chanter singe [sind3] v (ger singeing) tr roussir; (poultry) flamber singer ['sɪŋər] s chanteur m single ['singəl] adj seul, unique; (unmarried) célibataire; (e.g., room in a hotel) à un lit; (bed) à une place; (e.g., devotion) simple, honnête || tr -to single out distinguer, choisir sin'gle bless'edness ['blesidnis] s le bonheur m du célibat sin/gle-breast/ed adj droit sin'gle-en'try adj (bk) en partie simple sin/gle-en/try book/keeping s comptabilité f simple sin'gle file' s—in single file en file indienne, à la file sin'gle-hand'ed adj sans aide, tout seul sin'gle life' s vie f de célibataire sin'gle room's chambre f à un lit sin'gle-track' adj (rr) à voie unique; (coll) d'une portée limitée sing/song/ adj monotone || s mélopée j singular ['sɪŋgjələr] adj & s singulier m sinister ['sɪnɪstər] adj sinistre sink [sɪŋk] s évier m; (drain) égout m || v (pret sank [sænk] or sunk [sʌnk]; pp sunk) tr enfoncer; (a ship) couler, faire sombrer; (a well) creuser; (money) immobiliser || intr s'enfoncer, s'affaisser; (under the water) couler, sombrer; (said of heart) se serrer; (said of health, prices, sun, etc.) baisser; to sink into plonger dans; (an armchair) s'effondrer dans sink/ing fund' s caisse f d'amortissement sinless ['sınlıs] adj sans péché sinner ['sɪnər] s pécheur m sintering ['sintərin] s (metallurgy) frittage m sinuous ['sinju-əs] adj sinueux sinus ['saɪnəs] s sinus m sip [sip] s petite gorgée j, petit coup m | v (pret & pp sipped; ger sipping) ir boire à petit coups, siroter siphon ['saifən] s siphon m || tr siphonner si/phon bot/tle s siphon m sir [sar] s monsieur m; (British title) Sir m; Dear Sir Monsieur sire [sair] s sire m; (of a quadruped) père m || tr engendrer siren ['sairən] s sirène sirloin ['sʌrləɪn] s aloyau m sirup ['sɪrəp], ['sʌrəp] s sirop m sis sy ['sisi] s (pl -sies) efféminé m; fillette f; (cowardly fellow) poule f mouillée sister ['sɪstər] adj (fig) jumeau || s Sœur sis'ter-in-law's (pl sisters-in-law) bellesœur sit [sit] v (pret & pp sat [sæt]; ger sitting) intr s'asseoir; être assis; (said

of hen on eggs) couver: (for a portrait) poser; (said of legislature, court, etc.) siéger; to sit down s'asseoir; to sit still ne pas bouger; to sit up se redresser; se tenir droit; to sit up and beg (said of dog) faire le beau sit'-down strike' s grève f sur le tas site [saɪt] s site m sitting ['sitin] s séance f sit'ting duck's (coll) cible f facile sit/ting room/ s salon m situate ['sit/v ,et] tr situer situation [,sit/u'e/ən] s situation f; poste m, emploi m sitz/ bath/ [sɪts] s bain m de siège six [siks] adj & pron six || s six m; at sixes and sevens de travers, en désaccord; six o'clock six heures sixteen ['siks'tin] adj, pron, & s seize m sixteenth ['sɪks'tinθ] adj & pron seizième (masc, jem); the Sixteenth seize, e.g., John the Sixteenth Jean seize || s seizième m; the sixteenth (in dates) le seize sixth [siks0] adj & pron sixième (masc, fem); the Sixth six, e.g., John the Sixth Jean six $\parallel s$ sixième m; the sixth (in dates) le six sixtieth ['sıkstı·10] adj & pron soixantième (masc, fem) || s soixantième m six ty ['sıksti] adj & pron soixante; about sixty une soixantaine de || s (pl -ties) soixante m; (age of) soixantaine sizable ['sarzəbəl] adj assez grand, considérable size [saiz] s grandeur f; dimensions fpl; (of a person or garment) taille f; (of a shoe, glove, or hat) pointure f; (of a shirt collar) encolure f; (of a book or box) format m; (to fill a porous surface) apprêt m; what size hat do you wear? du combien coiffezvous?; what size shoes do you wear? du combien chaussez-vous? || tr classer; (wood to be painted) coller; to size up juger sizzle ['sızəl] s grésillement m || intr grésiller skate [sket] s patin m; (ichth) raie good skate (slang) brave homme m intr patiner; to go skating faire du patin skat/ing rink/ s patinoire f skein [sken] s écheveau m skeleton ['skelitən] s squelette m skel'eton key's crochet m skeptic ['skeptik] adj & s sceptique mj skeptical ['skeptikəl] adj sceptique skepticism ['skepti,sizəm] s sceptisketch [sket] s esquisse f; (pen or pencil drawing) croquis m, esquisse; (lit) aperçu m; (theat) sketch m || 11 esquisser || intr croquer sketch/book' s album m de croquis skew [skju] adj & s biais m | intt skewer ['skju-ər] s brochette f || tr emski [ski] s ski m || tntr skier; to go brocher

skiing faire du ski

ski/ boots' spl chaussures fpl de ski skid [skid] s (sidewise) dérapage m; (forward) patinage m; (of wheel) sabot m, patin $m \parallel v$ (pret & pp skidded; ger skidding) tr enrayer, bloquer || intr (sidewise) déraper; (forward) patiner skid' row' [ro] s quartier m mal famé skier ['ski.ər] s skieur m skiff [skif] s skiff m, esquif m skiing ['ski-1ŋ] s ski m ski' jack'et s anorak m ski' jump' s (place to jump) tremplin m; (act of jumping) saut m en skis ski' lift' s remonte-pente m, téléski m skill [sk1] s habilité f, adresse f; (job) métier m skilled adj habile, adroit skillet ['skilit] s casserole f; (frying pan) poêle f skillful ['skilfəl] adj habile, expert skim [skim] v (pret & pp skimmed; ger skimming) tr (milk) écrémer; (molten metal) écumer; (to graze) raser || intr -to skim over passer légèrement sur ski/ mask/ s passe-montagne m skimmer ['skimər] s écumoire f; (straw hat) canotier m skim' milk' s lait m écrémé skimp [skimp] tr bâcler || intr lésiner; to skimp on lésiner sur skimp.y ['skimpi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) maigre; (garment) étriqué; avare, mesquin skin [skin] s peau f; by the skin of one's teeth de justesse, par un cheveu; soaked to the skin trempé jusqu'aux os; to strip to the skin se met-tre à poil || v (pret & pp skinned; ger skinning) tr écorcher, dépouiller; (e.g., an elbow) s'écorcher; to skin alive (coll) écorcher vif skin'-deep' adj superficiel; (beauty) à fleur de peau skin/ div/er s plongeur m autonome skin/flint/ s grippe-sou m skin/ game/ s (slang) escroquerie f skin' graft'ing s greffe f cutanée, autoplastie *f* akin ny ['skini] adj (comp -nier; super -niest) maigre, décharné skip [skip] s saut m || v (pret & pp skipped; ger skipping) tr sauter; skip it! ça suffit!, laisse tomber!; to skip rope sauter à la corde || intr sauter; to skip out or off filer ski' pole' s bâton m de skis skipper ['skipər] s patron m || tr commander, conduire skirmish ['skarmi/] s escarmouche f || intr escarmoucher skirt [skart] s jupe f; (woman) (slang) jupe || tr côtoyer, longer; éviter ski' run' s descente f en skis ski/ stick/ s bâton m de skis skit [skit] s sketch m **skittish** ['skitis] adj capricieux; timide; (e.g., horse) ombrageux skulduggery [skal'dagəri] s (coll) fourberie f, ruse f, cuisine f skull [skal] s crâne m

skull/ and cross/bones s tibias mpl croisés et tête f de mort skull/cap/ s calotte f skunk [skank] s mouffette f; (person) (coll) salaud m sky [skai] s (pl skies) ciel m; to praise to the skies porter aux nues sky/div/er s parachutiste mf sky/div/ing s parachutisme m, saut m en chute libre sky'lark' s (Alauda arvensis) alouette , alouette des champs || intr (coll) batifoler sky'light' s lucarne f sky/line/ s ligne m d'horizon; (of city) profil m sky/rock/et s fusée f volante || intr monter en flèche sky'scrap'er s gratte-ciel m slab [slæb] s (of stone) dalle f; (slice) tranche slack [slæk] adj lâche, mou; négligent || s mou m; (slowdown) ralentissement m; slacks pantalon m || tr re-lâcher; (lime) éteindre; to slack off larguer || intr—to slack off or up se relâcher slacken ['slækən] tr relâcher; (to slow down) ralentir || intr se relâcher; se slacker ['slækər] s flemmard m; (mil) tire-au-flanc m, embusqué m slack' hours' spl heures fpl creuses slag [slæg] s scorie f slake [slek] tr apaiser, étancher; (lime) éteindre slalom ['slaləm] s slalom m slam [slæm] s claquement m; (cards) chelem m; (coll) critique f sévère | v (pret & pp slammed; ger slamming) tr claquer; (coll) éreinter; to slam down on flanquer sur || intr claquer slander ['slændər] s calomnie f || tr calomnier slanderous ['slændərəs] adj calomnieux slang [slæn] s argot m
slant [slænt] s pente f; (bias) point m de vue | tr mettre en pente, incliner; donner un biais spécial à || intr être en pente, s'incliner slap [slæp] s tape f, claque f; (in the face) soufflet m, gifle $f \parallel v$ (pret & pp slapped; ger slapping) tr taper, gifler slap/dash/ adj-in a slapdash manner à la va-comme-je-te-pousse || adv à la six-quatre-deux slap/stick/ adj bouffon || s bouffonnerie j slash [slæ]] s entaille f || tr taillader; (e.g., prices) réduire beaucoup slat [slæt] s latte f slate [slet] s ardoise f; (of candidates) liste / || tr couvrir d'ardoises; inscrire sur la liste, désigner slate/ pen/cil s crayon m d'ardoise slate' roof' s toit m d'ardoises slattern ['slætərn] s (slovenly woman)
marie-salope f; (slut) voyoute f, gueuse f slaughter ['slotar] s boucherie f || tr abattre; massacrer

slaught/er-house's abattoir m Slav [slav], [slæv] adj slave || s (language) slave m; (person) Slave mf slave [slev] adj & s esclave mf || intr besogner, trimer slave/ driv/er s (hist, fig) négrier m slavery ['slevəri] s esclavage m; (institutition of keeping slaves) esclavagisme m slave' ship' s négrier m slave' trade' s traite f des noirs Slavic ['slavik], ['slævik] adj & s slave m slavish ['slevis] adj servile slay [sle] v (pret slew [slu]; pp slain [slen]) tr tuer, massacrer slayer ['sle-ər] s meurtrier m sled [sled] s luge $f \parallel v$ (pret & pp sledded; ger sledding) intr faire de la luge, luger sledge' ham'mer [sled3] s massette j, sleek [slik] adj lisse, luisant || tr lisser sleep [slip] s sommeil m; to go to sleep s'endormir; to put to sleep endormir || v (pret & pp slept [slept]) tr-to sleep it over, to sleep on it prendre conseil de son oreiller; to sleep off (a hangover, headache, etc.) faire passer en dormant || intr dormir; (e.g., with a woman) coucher; to sleep late faire la grasse matinée; to sleep like a log dormir comme un loir sleeper ['slipər] s dormeur m; (girder) poutre f horizontale; (tie) (rr) trasleep'ing bag's sac m de couchage sleep'ing car's wagon-lit m sleep'ing pill' s somnifère m sleepless ['sliplis] adj sans sommeil sleep/less night/ s nuit f blanche sleep/walk/er s somnambule mf sleep-y ['slipi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) endormi, somnolent; to be sleepy avoir sommeil sleep'y-head' s endormi m, grand dorsleet [slit] s grésil m || intr grésiller sleeve [sliv] s manche f; (mach) manchon m, double f; to laugh in or up one's sleeve rire sous cape sleigh [sle] s traîneau m || intr aller en traineau sleigh' bell' s grelot m sleigh' ride' s promenade f en traîneau sleight' of hand' [slait] s prestidigitation f, tours mpl de passe-passe slender ['slendər] adj svelte, mince, élancé; (resources) maigre sleuth [$slu\theta$] s limier m, détective m slew [slu] s (coll) tas m, floppée f slice [slais] s tranche f || tr trancher slick [slik] ad/ lisse; (appearance) élégant; (coll) rusé || s tache f, e.g., oil slick tache d'huile || tr lisser; to slick up (coll) mettre en ordre

slicker ['slikar] s ciré m, imper m;

slide [slaid] s (sliding) glissade f, glis-

sement m; (sliding place) glissoire m;

(of microscope) plaque f; (of trombone) coulisse f; (on a slide rule)

(coll) enjôleur m

curseur m; (piece that slides) glissière f; (phot) diapositive f || v (pret & pp slid [slid]) tr glisser || intr glis. ser; to let slide ne faire aucun cas de. laisser aller slide/ fas/tener s fermeture f éclair slide/ rule/ s règle f à calcul slide valve s soupape f à tiroir slid'ing con'tact s curseur m slid/ing door/ s porte f à coulisse slid/ing scale/ s échelle / mobile slight [slait] adj léger; (slender; insig. nificant) mince; (e.g., effort) faible || s affront m || tr faire peu de cas de, dédaigner; (a person) méconnaître slim [slim] adj (comp slimmer; super slimmest) mince, svelte; (chance, excuse) mauvais; (resources) maigre slime [slaim] s limon m, vase f; (of snakes, fish, etc.) bave f slim.y ['slaimi] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) limoneux, vaseux sling [slin] s (to shoot stones) fronde f; (to hold up a broken arm) écharpe f; (shoulder strap) bretelle f, bandoulière f || v (pret & pp slung [slan]) tr lancer; passer en bandoulière sling/shot's fronde f slink [slink] v (pret & pp slunk [slank]) intr-to slink away s'esquiver slip [slip] s glissade f, glissement m bout m de papier; (for indexing, filing, etc.) fiche f; (cutting from plant) bouture f; (piece of underclothing) combinaison f; (blunder) faux pas m, bévue f; (naut) cale f; to give the slip to échapper à || v (pret & pp slipped; ger slipping) tr glisser; to slip off (a garment) enlever, ôter; to slip on (a garment, shoes, etc.) enfiler; to slip one's mind sortir de l'esprit, échapper à qn || intr glisser; (10 blunder) faire un faux pas; to let slip laisser échapper; to slip away or off s'échapper, se dérober; to slip by s'échapper; (said of time) s'écouler; to slip up se tromper slip/cov/er s housse f slipper ['slipər] s pantoufle f slippery ['slipəri] adj glissant; (decell*ful*) rusé slip'-up' s (coll) erreur f, bévue f slit [slit] s fente f, fissure f || v (pret & pp slit; ger slitting) tr fendre; (e.8. pages) couper; to slit the throat of égorger slob [slab] s (slang) rustaud m slobber ['slober] s bave f; (fig) sentimentalité f || intr baver sloe [slo] s (shrub) prunellier m; (fruit) slogan ['slogan] s mot m d'ordre, de vise f; (com) slogan mslop [slap] s lavure f, rincure f (pret & pp slopped; ger slopping) # répandre || intr se répandre; to stop slope [slop] s pente f; (of a roof) inch naison f; (of a region, mountain etc.) versant m || tr pencher, incliner || intr se pencher, s'incliner

slop-py ['slapi] adj (comp -pier; su-per -piest) mouillé; (dress) négligé, mal ajusté; (work) bâclé

slot [slat] s entaille f, rainure f; (e.g., in a coin telephone) fente f

sloth [$slo\theta$], [$slo\theta$] s paresse f; (zool) paresseux m

slot' machine' s (for gambling) appareil m à sous; (for vending) distributeur m automatique

slouch [slaut]] s démarche f lourde; (person) lourdaud m || intr ne pas se tenir droit; (e.g., in a chair) se vautrer; to slouch along traîner le pas

slouch' hat's chapeau m mou slough [slau] s bourbier $m \parallel [sl \land f] s$ (of snake) dépouille f; (pathol) escarre f | tr—to slough off se débarrasser de || intr muer, se dépouil-

Slovak ['slovæk], [slo'væk] adj slovaque | s (language) slovaque m; (person) Slovaque mf

sloven-ly ['slavenli] adj (comp -lier; su-per -liest) négligé, malpropre slow [slo] adj lent; (sluggish) traînard; (clock, watch) en retard; (in understanding) lourdaud | adv lentement || tr & intr ralentir; SLOW (public sign) ralentir; to slow down ralentir

slow/down's grève / perlée slow/ mo/tion s ralenti m; in slow motion au ralenti, en ralenti

slow/poke/ s (coll) lambin m, trainard

slug [slag] s (used as coin) jeton m; (of linotype) ligne-bloc f; (zool) limace f; (blow) (coll) bon coup m; (drink) (coll) gorgée $f \parallel v$ (pret & pp slugged; ger slugging) tr (coll) flanquer un coup à

sluggard ['slagard] s paresseux m sluggish ['slagi] adj traînard

sluice [slus] s canal m; (floodgate) écluse f; (dam; flume) bief m

sluice/ gate/ s vanne f

slum [slam] s bas quartiers mpl || v (pret & pp slummed; ger slumming) intr-to go slumming aller visiter les taudis

slumber ['slamber] s sommeil m, assoupissement $m \mid intr$ sommeiller

slum/ dwell/ing s taudis m

slump [slamp] s affaissement m; (com) crise f, baisse f || intr s'affaisser; (said of prices, stocks, etc.) dégrin-

goler, s'effondrer

slur [slar] s (in pronunciation) mauvaise articulation f; (insult) affront m; (mus) liaison f; to cast a slur on porter atteinte à || v (pret & pp slurred; ger slurring) tr (a sound, a syllable) mal articuler; (a person) déprécier; (mus) lier; to slur over glisser sur

slush [sla]] s fange f, boue f liquide; (gush) sensiblerie f

slut [slat] s chienne f; (slovenly woman) marie-salope f

sly [sla1] adj (comp slyer or slier; super |

slyest or sliest) rusé, sournois; (mischievous) espiègle, futé; on the sly furtivement, en cachette

smack [smæk] s claquement m; (with the hand) gifle f, claque f; (trace, touch) soupcon m; (kiss) (coll) gros baiser m || adv en plein || tr claquer || intr-to smack of sentir; avoir un goût de

small [smol] adj petit \$91; (income) modique; (short in stature) court; (petty) mesquin; (typ) minuscule

small arms spl armes fpl portatives small/ beer/ s petite bière f; (slang) petite bière

small/ busi/ness s petite industrie f small' cap'ital s (typ) petite capitale f small' change' s petite monnaie f, me-

nue monnaie small' fry's menu fretin m

small' intes'tine s intestin m grêle small'-mind'ed adj mesquin, étriqué,

small of the back s chute f des reins, bas m du dos

smallpox ['smal,paks] s variole f small' print's petits caractères mpl small' talk' s ragots mpl, papotage m

small'-time' adj de troisième ordre, insignifiant, petit
small/-town/ adj provincial

smart [smort] adj intelligent, éveillé; (pace) vif; (person, clothes) élégant, chic; (pain) cuisant; (saucy) impertinent || s douleur f cuisante || intr brûler, cuire; (said of person with hurt feelings) être cinglé

smart' al'eck [,ælik] s (coll) fat m,

présomptueux m

smart' set' s monde m élégant, gens mpl chic

smash [smæ] s fracassement m, fracas m; (coll) succès $m \parallel tr$ fracasser \parallel intr se fracasser; to smash into em-

boutir, écraser smash' hit' s (coll) succès m, (coll) pièce f à succès

smash'-up' s collision f; débâcle f, culbute f

smattering ['smætərɪŋ] s légère connaissance f, teinture f

smear [smir] s tache f; (vilification) calomnie f; (med) frottis m || tr tacher; calomnier; (to coat) enduire smear campaign s campagne f de

calomnies

smell [smel] s odeur f; (aroma) parfum m, senteur f; (sense) odorat $m \parallel v$ (pret & pp smelled or smelt [smelt]) tr & intr sentir; to smell of sentir

smell/ing salts/ spl sels mpl volatils smell-y ['smeli] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) malodorant, puant

smelt [smelt] s (fish) éperlan m || tr & intr fondre

smile [smail] s sourire m || intr sou-

rire; to smile at sourire à smirk [smark] s minauderie f || intr minauder

smite [smait] v (pret smote [smot]; pp smitten ['smitan] or smit [smit]) tr frapper; to smite down abattre

smith $[smi\theta]$ s forgeron m

smith•y ['smɪθi] s (pl -les) forge f smitten ['smɪtən] adj frappé, affligé;

(coll) épris, amoureux smock [smak] s blouse f; (of artists) sarrau m; (buttoned in back) tablier smock' frock' s sarrau m smog [smag] s (coll) brouillard mfumeux smoke [smok] s fumée f; (coll) cigarette f; to go up in smoke s'en aller en fumée || tr & intr fumer smoked' glass'es spl verres mpl fumés smoke/-filled room/ s tabagie f smoke/less pow/der ['smoklis] s poudre f sans fumée **smoker** ['smokər] s fumeur m; (room) fumoir m; (meeting) réunion f de fumeurs; (rr) compartiment m pour fumeurs smoke' rings' spl ronds mpl de fumée smoke' screen' s rideau m de fumée smoke/stack/ s cheminée f smoking ['smokin] s le fumer m; no smoking (public sign) défense de fumer smok'ing car's voiture f de fumeurs smok/ing jack/et s veston m d'intérieur smok/ing room's fumoir m smok·y ['smoki] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) fumeux, enfumé smolder ['smolder] s fumée f épaisse; feu m qui couve || intr brûler sans flamme; (said of fire, anger, rebellion, etc.) couver smooch [smut] intr (coll) se bécoter smooth [smud] adj uni, lisse; (gentle, mellow) doux, moelleux; (operation) doux, régulier; (style) facile | tr unir, lisser; to smooth away (e.g., obstacles) aplanir, enlever; to smooth down (to calm) apaiser, calmer; to smooth out défroisser smooth'-faced' adj imberbe smooth-shaven ['smuð'∫evən] adj rasé de près [$'smu\delta i$] s (pl -les) (coll) smooth·y chattemite f, flagorneur m smother ['smader] tr suffoquer, étouffer; (culin) recouvrir smudge [smAd3] s tache f; (smoke) fumée f épaisse || tr tacher; (agr) fumiger smudge' pot's fumigène m smug [sm_g] adj (comp smugger; super smuggest) fat, suffisant smuggle ['smagal] tr introduire en contrebande, faire la contrebande de | intr faire la contrebande smuggler ['smagler] s contrebandier m smuggling ['smaglin] s contrebande f smut [smat] s tache f de suie; (obscenity) ordure f; (agr) nielle f smut-ty ['smati] adj (comp -tler; super -tiest) taché de suie, noirci; (obscene) ordurier; (agr) niellé snack [snæk] s casse-croûte m; to have a snack casser la croûte snack' bar's snack-bar m, snack m snag [snaeg] s (of tree; of tooth) chicot m; to hit a snag se heurter à un obs-

sneer tacle || v (pret & pp snagged; ger snagging) tr (a stocking) faire un accroc à snail [snel] s escargot m; at a snail's pace à pas de tortue, comme un escargot snake [snek] s serpent m || intr ser. penter snake' in the grass' s serpent m caché sous les fleurs; ami m perfide, traître m, individu m louche snap [snæp] s (breaking) cassure f; (crackling sound) bruit m sec; (of the fingers) chiquenaude f; (bite) coup m de dents; (cookie) biscuit m croquant; (catch or fastener) boutonpression m, fermoir m; (phot) instantané m; (slang) jeu m d'enfant, coup facile; cold snap coup m de froid; it's a snap! (slang) c'est du tout cuit! || v (pret & pp snapped; ger snapping) tr casser net; (one's fingers, a whip, etc.) faire claquer; (a picture, a scene) prendre un instantané de; to snap up happer, saisir ||
intr casser net; faire un bruit sec; (from fatigue) s'effondrer; to snap at donner un coup de dents à; (10 speak sharply to) rembarrer; (an opportunity) saisir; to snap out of it (slang) se secouer; to snap shut se fermer avec un bruit sec snap' course' s (slang) cours m tout mâché snap/drag/on s (bot) gueule-de-loup t snap/ fas/tener s bouton-pression m snap' judg'ment s décision f prise sans réflexion ['snæpi] adj (comp -pier; snap-py -piest) mordant, acariâtre super (quick, sudden) vif; make it snappy (slang) grouillez-vous! snap'shot' s instantané m snare [sner] s collet m; (trap) piège m; (of a drum) timbre m, corde f de timbre | tr prendre au collet, prendre au piège snare drum's caisse f claire snarl [snarl] s (sound) grognement m; (intertwining) enchevêtrement m | tr dire en grognant; enchevêtrer | intr grogner; s'enchevêtrer snatch [snæt/] s arrachement m; petit moment m; (bit, scrap) bribe f, fragment m; (in weight lifting) arraché m I tr saisir brusquement, arracher; to snatch from arracher à; to snatch up ramasser vivement || intr-to snatch at saisir au vol sneak [snik] adj furtif || s chipeur m. mauvais type m || tr (e.g., a drink) prendre à la dérobée; glisser furtivement; (coll) chiper | intr se glisser furtivement; to sneak into se faufilet dans; to sneak out s'esquiver sneaker ['snikar] s espadrille f sneak! thief's chipeur m, voleur m h sneak.y ['sniki] adj (comp -ler; super

-lest) furtif, sournois

sneer [snir] s ricanement m

ricaner; to meer at se moquer de

sneeze [sniz] s éternuement m || intr éternuer; it's not to be sneezed at (coll) il ne faut pas cracher dessus snicker ['snikər] s rire m bête; (sneer) rire narquois; (in response to smut) petit rire grivois || intr rire bêtement; to snicker at se moquer de sniff [snif] s reniflement m; (odor) parfum m; (e.g., of air) bouffée f | tr renifler; (e.g., fresh air) humer; (e.g., a scandal) flairer; to sniff up renifler || intr renifler; to sniff at flairer; (to disdain) cracher sur sniffle ['snifəl] s reniflement m; to have the sniffles être enchifrené || intr renifler snip [snip] s (e.g., of cloth) petit bout m; (cut) coup m de ciseaux; (coll) personne j insignifiante || v (pret & pp snipped; ger snipping) tr couper; to snip off enlever, détacher snipe [snaɪp] s (orn) bécassine f || intr -to snipe at canarder sniper ['snarpər] s tireur m embusqué snippet ['snipit] s petit bout m, bribe ; personne f insignifiante snip.py ['snipi] adj (comp -pier; super -piest) hautain, brusque snitch [snit] tr (coll) chaparder || intr (coll) moucharder; to snitch on (coll) moucharder snivel ['snivel] s pleurnicherie f; (mucus) morve f || v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) intr pleurnicher; (to have a runny nose) être morveux **snob** [snab] s snob msnobbery ['snabəri] s snobisme m snobbish ['snabi∫] adj snob **snoop** [snup] s (coll) curieux $m \parallel intr$ (coll) fouiner, fureter snoop.y ['snupi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (coll) curieux **snoot** [snut] s (slang) nez msnoot y ['snuti] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) (slang) snob, hautain **snooze** [snuz] s (coll) petit somme $m \parallel$ intr (coll) sommeiller snore [snor] s ronflement m || intr ronsnort [snort] s ébrouement m; (of person, horse, etc.) reniflement m | tr dire en reniflant, grogner || s'ébrouer, renifler bruyamment snot [snat] s (slang) morve f
snot-ty ['snati] adj (comp -tier; super -tiest) (coll) morveux; (slang) snob, hautain groin m; (of bull) mufle m; (something shaped like the snout of an animal) bec m, tuyère f snow [sno] s neige f || intr neiger; it is snowing il neige; to shovel snow balayer la neige snow/ball/ s boule f de neige | tr lancer des boules de neige à || intr faire boule de neige snow/ blind/ness s cécité f des neiges snow/-capped/ adj couronné de neige snow'-clad' adj enneigé snow/drift' s congère f

snow/fall' s chute f de neige; (amount) enneigement m snow/flake's flocon m de neige snow' flur'ry s (pl -ries) bouffée f de snow! line! s limite f des neiges éternelles snow'man' s (pl -men') bonhomme mde neige snow/plow/ s chasse-neige m snow/shoe/ s raquette f snow/slide/ s avalanche snow/storm' s tempête f de neige snow/ tire/ s pneu m à neige snow/white/ adj blanc comme la neige || Snowwhite s Blanche-Neige f snow-y ['sno-i] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) neigeux snow/y owl/ s chouette f blanche snub [snab] s affront m, rebuffade fv (pret & pp snubbed; ger snubbing) tr traiter avec froideur, rabrouer snub-by ['snabi] adj (comp -bier; super -biest) trapu; (nose) camus snub'-nosed' adj camard snuff [snAf] s tabac m à priser; (of a candlewick) mouchure f; to be up to snuff (to be shrewd) (slang) être dessalé; (to be up to par) (slang) être dégourdi || tr priser; (a candle) moucher; to snuff out éteindre snuff/box' s tabatière snuffers ['snufərs] spl mouchettes fpl snug [snag] adj (comp snugger; super snuggest) confortable; (garment) bien (bed) douillet; (sheltered) (hidden) caché; snug and ajusté; warm bien au chaud; snug as a bug in a rug comme un poisson dans l'eau snuggle ['snagel] tr serrer dans ses bras intr se pelotonner; to snuggle up to se serrer tout près de so [so] adv si, tellement; ainsi; donc. par conséquent, aussi; or so plus ou moins; so as to afin de, pour; so far jusqu'ici; so long! (coll) à bientôt!; so many tant; tant de; so much tant; tant de; so that pour que, afin que; de sorte que; so to speak pour ainsi dire; so what? (slang) et alors?; to hope so espérer bien; to think so croire que oui || conj (coll) de sorte soak [sok] s trempage m; (slang) sac m à vin, soûlard m | tr tremper; (to swindle) (slang) estamper; to soak to the skin tremper jusqu'aux os || intr tremper so'-and-so' s (pl -sos) (pej) triste individu m, mauvais sujet m; Mr. Soand-so Monsieur un tel soap [sop] s savon m || tr savonner
soap/box' s caisse f à savon; (fig) plateforme f soap/box or/ator s orateur m de carrefour soap! bub'ble s bulle f de savon soap! dish' s plateau m à savon soap' fac'to-ry s (pl -ries) savonnerie f soap' flakes' spl savon m en paillettes soap! op/era s mélo m soap powder s savon m en poudre

soap'stone' s pierre f de savon; craie f | soft' coal' s houille f grasse de tailleur soap'suds' spl mousse f de savon, eau f de savon soap·y ['sopi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) savonneux soar [sor] intr planer dans les airs; prendre l'essor, monter subitement sob [sab] s sanglot m || v (pret & pp sobbed; ger sobbing) intr sangloter sober ['sober] adj sobre; (expression) grave; (truth) simple; (not drunk) pas ivre; (no longer drunk) dégrisé | tr calmer; to sober up dégriser || intrto sober up se dégriser sobriety [so branati] s sobriété f sob' sis'ter s (slang) journaliste f larmoyante sob' sto'ry s (pl -ries) (slang) lamentation f, jérémiade f so'-called' adj dit; soi-disant, prétendu; ainsi nommé soccer ['sakər] s football m sociable ['sofabal] adj sociable social ['sosəl] adj social || s réunion f sans cérémonie so/cial climb/er s parvenu m, arriviste so'cial events' spl mondanités fpl socialisme ['so/ə,lızəm] s socialisme m socialist ['so/əlist] s socialiste mf socialite ['so/a last] s (coll) membre m de la haute société so'cial reg'ister s annuaire m de la haute société so/cial secu/rity s sécurité f sociale, assistance f familiale so/cial serv/ice s assistance f sociale, aide / sociale, aide familiale so'cial stra'ta [,streta], [,stræta] spl couches fpl sociales so/cial work/er s assistant m social, travailleuse f familiale society [sə'saɪ-əti] s (pl -ties) société f society col'umn s carnet m mondain socilety editor s chroniqueur m mondain sociology [,sos1'alədzi], [,so/1'alədzi] s sociologie f sock [sak] s chaussette f; (slang) coup m de poing || tr (slang) donner un coup de poing à socket ['sakit] s (of bone) cavité f, glène f; (of candlestick) tube m; (of caster) sabot m; (of eye) orbite f; (of tooth) alvéole m; (elec) douille f sock/et joint's joint m à rotule sock/et wrench' s clé f à tube sod [sad] s gazon m; motte f de gazon || v (pret & pp sodded; ger sodding) tr gazonner soda ['soda] s (soda water) soda m; (chem) soude f so'da crack'er s biscuit m soda so'da wa'ter s soda m sodium ['sodi-əm] s sodium m sofa ['sofa] s canapé m, sofa m soft [soft], [soft] adj (yielding) mou; (mild) doux; (weak in character) faible; to go soft (coll) perdre la soft/-boiled egg/ s œuf m à la coque

soft' drink' s boisson f non-alcoolisée soften ['sofen], ['sofen] tr amollir: (e.g., noise) atténuer; (one's voice) adoucir; (one's moral fiber) affaiblir; to soften up amollir || intr s'amollir: s'adoucir; s'affaiblir soft! land/ing s (rok) arrivée f en douceur soft' ped'al s (mus) pédale f sourde soft'-ped'al v (pret & pp -aled or -alled; ger -aling or -alling) tr (coll) atténuer, modérer soft' soap' s savon m mou, savon noir; (coll) pommade f soft'-soap' tr (coll) passer de la pommade à sog.gy ['sagi] adj (comp -gier; super -giest) saturé, détrempé soil [soil] s sol m, terroir m || tr salir, souiller || intr se salir soil' pipe' s tuyau m de descente sojourn ['sod3 Λ rn] s séjour $m \parallel$ ['sod3Arn], [so d3Arn] intr séjourner solace ['salis] s consolation $f \parallel tr$ consoler solar ['solər] adj solaire so/lar bat/tery s photopile f sold [sold] adj-sold out (no more room) complet; (no more merchandise) épuisé; to be sold on (coll) raffoler de || interj (to the highest bidder) adjugé! solder ['sadər] s soudure f || tr souder sol'dering i'ron s fer m à souder soldier ['sold3ər] s soldat m sole [sol] adj seul, unique | s (of shoe) semelle f; (of foot) plante f; (fish) sole f || tr ressemeler solemn ['solam] adj sérieux, grave; (ceremony) solennel solicit [salisit] tr solliciter | intr (with immoral intentions) quêter; racoler solicitor [sə'lisitər] s solliciteur m; agent m, représentant m; (com) démarcheur m; (law) procureur m; (Brit) avoué m solicitous [sa'lisitas] adj soucieux solid ['salid] adj solide; (clouds) dense; (gold) massif; (opinion) unanime; (color) uni; (hour, day, week) entier; (e.g., three days) d'affilée || s solide sol'id geom'etry s géométrie f dans solidity [sa'liditi] s solidité f, consissolilo-quy [səˈlɪləkwi] s (pl -qules) solitaire ['salr,ter] s solitaire m; (cards) patience f, réussite f; to play solitaire faire une réussite solitar-y ['sali teri] adj solitaire | 5 (pl -les) solitaire m solitude ['sali,t(j)ud] s solitude f so-lo ['solo] adj solo || s (pl -los) solo soloist ['solo-ist] s soliste mf solstice ['salstis] s solstice m soluble ['saljəbəl] adj soluble

solution [sə'luʃən] s solution f solvable ['salvəbəl] adj soluble solve [salv] tr résoudre solvency ['salvənsi] s solvabilité f solvent ['salvant] adj (substance) solubilisant; (person or business) solvable || s (of a substance) solvant m somber ['sambər] adj sombre some [SAM] adj indef quelque, du; some way or other d'une manière ou d'une autre || pron indef certains, quelques-uns 881; en 887 || adv un peu, passablement, assez; environ; quelque, e.g., some two hundred soldiers quelque deux cents soldats some'bod'y pron indej quelqu'un 881; somebody else quelqu'un d'autre || s (pl -ies) (coll) quelqu'un m some/day/ adv un jour some/how/ adv dans un sens, je ne sais comment; somehow or other d'une manière ou d'une autre some/one/ pron indef quelqu'un §81 somersault ['samər səlt] s saut m périlsome/thing s (coll) quelque chose m pron indej quelque chose (masc) adv quelque peu, un peu some/time/ adj ancien, ci-devant || adv un jour; un de ces jours some/times/ adv quelquefois, de temps en temps; sometimes . . . sometimes tantôt . . . tantôt some/way/ adv d'une manière ou d'une some/what/ adv un peu, assez some/where/ adv quelque part; somewhere else ailleurs, autre part somnambulist [sam'næmbjəlist] s somnambule mf somnolent ['samnələnt] adj somnolent son $[s_{\Lambda}n]$ s fils m sonata [sə'natə] s sonate f song [son], [son] s chanson f; (of praise) hymne m; to buy for a song (coll) acheter pour une bouchée de pain song/bird/ s oiseau m chanteur song' book' s recueil m de chansons Song' of Songs' s (Bib) Cantique m des Cantiques song/ thrush/ s grive f musicienne song/writ/er s chansonnier m sonic ['sanık] adj sonique son'ic boom's double bang m son'-in-law' s (pl sons-in-law) gendre m, beau fils m sonnet ['sanit] s sonnet m son·ny ['sʌni] s (pl -nies) fiston m soon [sun] adv bientôt; (early) tôt; as soon as aussitôt que, dès que, sitôt que; as soon as possible le plus tôt possible; how soon quand; no sooner said than done sitôt dit sitôt fait; soon after tôt après; sooner plus tôt; (rather) (coll) plutôt; sooner or later tôt ou tard; so soon si tôt; too soon trop tôt soot [sut], [sut] s suie f || tr—to soot up encrasser de suie || intr s'encras-

soothe [suð] tr calmer, apaiser; flatter

ser

soothsayer ['su θ , se. $\exists r$] s devin m soot-y ['suti], ['suti] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) (color; flame) fuligineux; couvert de suie sop [sap] s morceaux m trempé; (fig) os m à ronger, cadeau m || v (pret & pp sopped; ger sopping) tr tremper, faire tremper; to sop up absorber sophisticated [sə'fisti ketid] adj mondain, sceptique; complexe sophistication [sə,fisti'ke∫ən] s mondanité *f* sophomore ['safə,mor] s étudiant m de deuxième année sophomoric [,safə'mərik] adj naïf, suffisant, présomptueux sopping ['sapıŋ] adj détrempé, trempé adv-sopping wet trempé comme une soupe sopran·o [sə'præno], [sə'prano] adj de soprano || s (pl - 0s) soprano f; (boy)soprano m sorcerer ['sərsərər] s sorcier m sorceress ['sɔrsəris] s sorcière f sorcerey ['sɔrsəri] s (pl -les) sorcellesordid ['sordid] adj sordide sore [sor] adj douloureux, enflammé; (coll) fâché || s plaie f, ulcère m sore/head's (coll) rouspéteur m, grincheux m sorely ['sorli] adv gravement, grièvement; cruellement soreness ['somis] s douleur f, sensibilité f sore' throat' s-to have a sore throat avoir mal à la gorge sorori-ty [sə'rarıti], [sə'rərıti] s (pl -tles) club m d'étudiantes universitaires sorrow ['saro], ['saro] s chagrin m, peine f, affliction f, tristesse f || intr s'affliger, avoir du chagrin; être en deuil; to sorrow for s'affliger de sorrowful ['sarəfəl], ['sarəfəl] adj (person) affligé, attristé; (news) affligeant sor•ry ['sari], ['sɔri] adj (comp -rier; super -riest) désolé, navré, fâché; (appearance) piteux, misérable; (situation) triste; to be or feel sorry regretter; to be or feel sorry for regretter (q.ch.); plaindre (qn); to be sorry to + inf regretter de + inf || interj pardon! sort [sort] s sorte f, espèce f, genre m; a sort of une espèce de; out of sorts de mauvaise humeur || tr classer; to sort out trier so'-so' adj (coll) assez bon, passable, supportable || adv assez bien, comme ci comme ça sot [sat] s ivrogne mf soul [sol] s âme f; not a soul (coll) pas un chat; upon my soul! par ma foil sound [saund] adj sain; solide, en bon
état; (sleep) profond || s son m; (probe) sonde f; (geog) goulet m, détroit m, bras m de mer || adv (asleep) profondément || tr sonner; (to take a sounding of) sonder; to

sound out sonder; to sound the horn

klaxonner, corner || intr sonner; son-

der; to sound off parler haut; to | space [spes] s espace m; (typ) espace sound strange sembler bizarre sound' bar'rier s mur m du son sound' film' s film m sonore sound' hole' s (of a violin) ouïe f soundly ['saundli] adj sainement; profondément; (hard) bien sound' post' s (of a violin) âme f sound'proof' adj insonorisé, insonore || tr insonoriser sound' track' s piste f sonore sound' wave's onde f sonore soup [sup] s potage m, bouillon m;
(with vegetables) soupe f; in the soup (coll) dans le pétrin or la mélasse soup' kitch'en s soupe f populaire soup' spoon's cuiller f à soupe soup' tureen' s soupière f sour [saur] adj aigre; (grapes) vert; (apples) sur; (milk) tourné || tr rendre aigre || intr tourner, s'aigrir source [sors] s source f source lan guage s langue f source source mate rial s sources fpl origisour' cher'ry s (pl -ries) griotte f; (tree) griottier m sour' grapes' interj ils sont trop verts! sour/puss/ s (slang) grincheux m south [sauθ] adj & s sud m; the South (of France, Italy, etc.) le Midi; (of U.S.A.) le Sud || adv au sud, vers le sud South' Af'rica s la République sudafricaine South/ Amer/ica s Amérique f du Sud; l'Amérique du Sud South! Amer!ican adj sud-américain || s (person) Sud-Américain m south/east/ adj & s sud-est m southern ['sʌðərn] adj du sud, méridional southerner ['sʌðərnər] s Méridional m; (U.S.A.) sudiste mf South' Kore'a s Corée f du Sud; la Corée du Sud South! Kore!an adj sud-coréen || s (person) Sud-Coréen m south/paw' adj & s (coll) gaucher m South' Pole's pôle m Sud South' Vietnam-ese! [vi,etnə'miz] adj sud-vietnamien || s (pl -ese) Sud-Vietnamien m southward ['sauθwərd] adv vers le sud south/west/ adj & s sud-ouest m souvenir [,suvə'nir] s souvenir m sovereign ['savrin], ['savrin] adj souverain || s (king; coin) souverain m;(queen) souveraine f sovereign-ty ['savrinti], ['savrinti] s (pl -ties) souveraineté f soviet ['sovi,ct], [,sovi'et] adj soviétique || s soviet m; Soviet (person) Soviétique mf So'viet Rus'sia s la Russie / soviétique So'viet Un'ion s Union / soviétique sow [sau] s truie f || [so] v (pret sowed; pp sown or sowed) tr (seed; a field) semer; (a field) ensemencer soybean ['səi,bin] s soya m, soja m spa [spa] s ville / d'eau, station / thermale, bains mpl

f || tr espacer space' age' s âge m de l'exploration spatiale space / bar / s barre / d'espacement space/craft' s astronef f space' flight' s voyage m spatial, vol m spatial space/ heat/er s chaufferette f space' hel'met s casque m de cosmospace/man' or space/man s (pl -men' or -men) homme m de l'espace, astronaute m, cosmonaute mspace' probe's coup m de sonde dans l'espace; (rocket) fusée f sonde spacer ['spesər] s (of typewriter) barre f d'espacement space/ship/ s vaisseau m spatial, astronef m space' sta'tion s station f orbitale space' suit' s (rok) scaphandre m des cosmonautes space' walk' s promenade f dans l'espace spacious ['spe/əs] adj spacieux spade [sped] s bêche f; (cards) pique m; to call a spade a spade (coll) appeler un chat un chat spade/work/ s gros travail m, défrichage m spaghetti [spə'geti] s spaghetti m Spain [spen] s Espagne f; l'Espagne span [spæn] s portée f; (of time) durée f; (of hand) empan m; (of wing) envergure f; (of bridge) travée f (pret & pp spanned; ger spanning) tr couvrir, traverser spangle ['spæŋgəl] s paillette f || tr orner de paillettes Spaniard ['spænjərd] s Espagnol m spaniel ['spænjəl] s épagneul m Spanish ['spænis] adj espagnol | s (language) espagnol m; the Spanish (persons) les Espagnols mpl Span'ish-Amer'ican adj hispano-américain | s Hispano-Américain m Span'ish broom' s genêt m d'Espagne Span'ish fly' s cantharide f Span'ish Main' s Terre f ferme; mer f des Antilles Span'ish moss' s tillandsie f spank [spæŋk] tr fesser spanking ['spænkin] adj (Brit) de pre mier ordre; at a spanking pace à toute vitesse || s fessée f spar [spar] s (mineral) spath m; (naut) espar m || v (pret & pp sparred; get sparring) intr s'entraîner à la boxe; spare [sper] adj (thin) maigre; (availse battre disponible; (interchangeable) able) de rechange; (lest over) en surnombre | tr (to save) épargner, économiser; (one's efforts) ménager; (a person) faire grâce à, traiter avec indulgence; (time, money, etc.) disposer de; (something) se passer de spare' parts' spl pièces fpl détachées, pièces de rechange spare/rib's côte / découverte de porc plat *m* de côtes

309

spare room's chambre f d'ami

spare' tire's pneu m de rechange

spare/ wheel/ s roue f de secours sparing ['sperin] adj économe, frugal spark [spark] s étincelle f spark' coil' s bobine f d'allumage spark' gap' s (of induction coil) éclateur m; (of spark plug) entrefer m sparkle ['sparkəl] s étincellement m, éclat m || intr étinceler sparkling ['sparklin] adj étincelant; (wine) mousseux; (soft drink) gazeux spark/ plug/ s bougie f sparrow ['spæro] s moineau m spar'row hawk' s épervier m sparse [spars] adj clairsemé, rare; peu nombreux Spartan ['sportan] adj spartiate || s Spartiate mf spasm ['spæzəm] s spasme m spasmodic [spæz'modik] adj intermittent, irrégulier; (pathol) spasmodique spastic ['spæstik] adj spasmodique spat [spæt] s (coll) dispute f, prise f de bec; spats demi-guêtres fpl || v (pret & pp spatted; ger spatting) intr se disputer spatial ['spe∫əl] adj spatial, de l'espaœ spatter ['spætər] s éclaboussure $f \parallel tr$ éclabousser spatula ['spæt∫ələ] s spatule f spawn [spon] s frai m || tr engendrer || intr frayer spay [spe] tr châtrer speak [spik] v (pret spoke [spok]; pp spoken) tr (a word, one's mind, the truth) dire; (a language) parler | intr parler; so to speak pour ainsi dire; speaking! à l'appareil!; to speak out or up parler plus haut, élever la voix; (fig) parler franc speak/-eas/y s (pl-ies) bar m clandestin speaker ['spikər] s parleur m; (person addressing a group) conférencier m; (presiding officer) speaker m, président m; (rad) haut-parleur m spear [spir] s lance f || tr percer d'un coup de lance spear/head' s fer m de lance; (mil) pointe f, avancée f || tr (e.g., a campaign) diriger spear/mint's menthe f verte special ['spesəl] adj special, particulier Il s train m spécial spe/cial-deliv/ery let/ter s lettre f exprès specialist ['spe/əlist] s spécialiste mf specialize ['spe/ə ,laiz] tr spécialiser || intr se spécialiser special-ty ['spefəlti] s (pl -ties) spécialité / specie ['spisi] s—in specie en espèces spe-cles ['spisiz] s (pl -cles) espèce f specific [spi'sifik] adj & s spécifique m specific gravity s poids m spécifique speci-fy ['spesi,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) ir spécifier specimen ['spesimen] s spécimen m; (coll) drôle m de type specious ['spifas] adj spécieux speck [spek] s (on fruit, face, etc.) tache f; (in the distance) point m; spherical ['sferikel] adj spherique

(small quantity) brin m, grain m, atome m || tr tacheter speckle ['spekal] s petite tache f || tr tacheter, moucheter spectacle ['spektəkəl] s spectacle m; spectacles lunettes fpl spec'tacle case' s étui m à lunettes spectator ['spektetər], [spek'tetər] s spectateur m specter ['spekter] s spectre m spec-trum ['spektrəm] s (pl -tra [trə] or -trums) spectre m speculate ['spekjə,let] intr spéculer speculator ['spekjə,letər] s spéculateur m, boursicotier m speech [spit] s discours m; (language) langage m; (of a people or region) parler m; (power of speech) parole f; (theat) tirade f; to make a speech prononcer un discours speech/ clin'ic s centre m de rééducation de la parole speech' correc'tion s rééducation f de la parole speechless ['spit/lis] adj sans parole, muet; (fig) sidéré, stupéfié speed [spid] s vitesse f; at full speed à toute vitesse || v (pret & pp speeded or sped [sped]) tr dépêcher, hâter | intr se dépêcher; to speed up aller plus vite speeding ['spidin] s excès m de vitesse speed/ king/ s as m du volant speed/ lim/it s vitesse f maximum speedometer [spi'damıtər] s indicateur m de vitesse speed' rec'ord s record m de vitessespeed'-up' s accélération f speed/way' s (racetrack) piste f d'autos; (highway) autoroute f speed.y ['spidi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) rapide, vite, prompt speed' zone' s zone f de vitesse surveilspell [spel] s sortilège m; intervalle m; (attack) accès m || v (pret & pp spelled or spelt [spelt]) tr (orally) épeler; (in writing) orthographier, écrire; to spell out (coll) expliquer en détail | v (pret & pp spelled) tr (to relieve) remplacer, relever, relayer spell/bind/er s orateur m fascinant, orateur entraînant spell/bound/ adj fasciné **spelling** ['spelin] s orthographe f spell/ing bee/ s concours m d'orthographe spelunker [spi'laŋkər] s spéléo m spend [spend] v (pret & pp spent [spent]) tr dépenser; (a period of time) passer spender ['spendar] s dépensier m spend'ing mon'ey s argent m de poche pour les menues dépenses spend'thrift' s prodigue mf, grand dépensier m sperm [sparm] s sperme m sperm/ whale's cachalot m spew [spju] tr & intr vomir sphere [sfir] s sphère /; corps m céleste

sphinx [sfinks] s (pl sphinxes or sphinges ['sfind3iz]) sphinx m spice [spais] s épice f; (fig) sel m, piquant m || tr épicer spick-and-span ['spikənd'spæn] brillant comme un sou neuf; tiré à quatre épingles spic-y ['spaisi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) épicé, aromatique; (e.g., gravy) relevé; (conversation, story, etc.) épicé, salé, piquant, grivois spider ['spaider] s araignée f spi/der-web/ s toile f d'araignée spiff.y ['spifi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (slang) épatant, élégant spigot ['spigət] s robinet m spike [spark] s pointe f; (nail) clou m à large tête; (bot) épi m; (rr) cram-pon m || tr clouer; ruiner, supprimer; (a drink) (coll) corser à l'alcool | intr (bot) former des épis spill [spil] s chute f, culbute f || v (pret & pp spilled or spilt [spilt]) tr renverser; (a liquid) répandre; (a rider) désarçonner; (passengers) verser | intr se répandre, s'écouler spill/way's déversoir m spin [spin] s tournoiement m, rotation f; (on a ball) effet m; (aer) vrille f; to go for a spin (coll) se balader en voiture; to go into a spin (aer) descendre en vrille || v (pret & pp spun [span]; ger spinning) tr filer; faire tournoyer || intr filer; tournoyer spinach ['spinit/], ['spinid3] s épinard m; (leaves used as food) des épinards spinal ['spaɪnəl] adj spinal spi/nal col/umn s colonne f vertébrale spi/nal cord's moelle / épinière spindle ['spindəl] s fuseau m spin/-dri/er s essoreuse f spin'-dry' v (pret & pp -dried) tr esspine [spain] s épine / dorsale, échine sorer f; (quill, fin) épine; (ridge) arête f; (of book) dos m; (fig) courage m spineless ['spainlis] adj sans épines; (weak) mou; to be spineless (fig) avoir l'échine souple spinet ['spinit] s épinette f spinner ['spinər] s fileur m; machine f à filer spinning ['spinin] adj tournoyant || s (act) filage m; (art) filature f
spin/ning wheel' s rouet m ['spinster] s célibataire 1, spinster vieille fille spiraea [spar'ri.a] s spirée f spi-ral ['spairel] adj spiral, en spirale || s spirale f || v (pret & pp -railed or -railed; ger -railing or -railing) intr tourner en spirale; (aer) vriller spi/ral stair/case s escalier m en colimaçon spire [spair] s aiguille f; (of clock tower) flèche f spirit ['spirit] s esprit m; (enthusiasm) feu m; (temper, genius) génie m; (ghost) esprit, revenant m; high spirits joie f, abandon m; spirits (al-

courage de || tr-to spirit away enlever, faire disparaître mystérieuse. ment spirited adj animé, vigoureux spiritless ['spiritlis] | adj sans force. abattu, déprimé spir/it lev/el s niveau m à bulle spiritual ['spirit/v.əl] adj spirituel || s chant m religieux populaire spiritualism ['spirit/u-a,lizam] s spiritisme m spiritualist ['spirit/v-alist] s spirite mf: (philos) spiritualiste mf spir/ituous bev/erages ['spirit/u.as] spl boissons fpl spiritueuses spit [spit] s salive f; (culin) broche f || v (pret & pp spat [spæt] or spit; ger spitting) tr & intr cracher spite [spart] s dépit m, rancune f; in spite of en dépit de, malgré | tr dépiter, contrarier spiteful ['spartfəl] adj rancunier spit/fire/ s mégère f spit/ting im/age s (coll) portrait m craché spittoon [spi'tun] s crachoir m splash [splæ]] s éclaboussure f; (of waves) clapotis m; to make a splash (coll) faire sensation || tr & intr éclabousser splash/down/ s (rok) amerrissage m spleen [splin] s rate f; (fig) maussaderie f, mauvaise humeur f; to vent one's spleen on décharger sa bile sur splendid ['splendid] adj splendide; (coll) admirable, superbe splendor ['splendər] s splendeur f splice [splais] s (in rope) épissure f; (in wood) enture f || tr (rope) épisser; (wood) enter; (film) reparer, coller; (slang) marier splint [splint] s éclisse f || tr éclisser splinter ['splinter] s éclat m, éclisse f (lodged under the skin) écharde f tr briser en éclats || intr voler en éclats splin'ter group' s minorité f dissidente, groupe m fragmentaire split [split] adj fendu; (pea) cassé; (skirt) déchiré || s fente f, fissure f; (quarrel) rupture f; (one's share) part f; (bottle) quart m, demi m; (gymnastics) grand écart m || v (pret & pp split; ger splitting) tr fendre; (money; work; ticket) partager; (in two) couper; (a hide) dédoubler; to split hairs couper les cheveux en quatre; to split one's sides laughing se tenir les côtes de rire; to split the difference couper la poire en deux || intr se fendre; to split away (from) se séparer (de) split fee's (between doctors) dichotomie f split' personal'ity s personnalité f dédoublée split' tick'et s (pol) panachage m splitting ['spliting] adj violent; (headache) atroce | s fendage m; (of the atom) desintegration f; (of the personality) dédoublement m splotch [splots] s tache f || tr taches, coholic liquor) esprit m, spiritueux m; to raise the spirits of remonter le barbouiller

splurge [splard3] s (coll) épate f ||.intr (coll) se payer une fête; (to show off) (coll) faire de l'épate

splutter ['splater] s crachement $m \parallel tr$ -to splutter out bredouiller || intr crachoter; (said of candle, grease,

etc.) grésiller

spoil [spoil] s (object of plunder) prise f, proie f; spoils (booty) butin m, dépouilles fpl; (emoluments, especially of public office) assiette f au beurre, part f du gâteau || v (pret & pp spoiled or spoilt [spoilt]) ir gâter, abîmer || intr se gâter, s'abîmer; to be spoiling for (coll) brûler du désir

spollage ['spoilid3] s déchet m

spoiled adj gâté

spoil/sport/s rabat-joie m

spoils' sys'tem s système m des postes aux petits copains

spoke [spok] s rai m, rayon m; (of a ladder) échelon m

spokes/man s (pl-men) porte-parole msponge [spand3] s éponge f | tr éponger; (a meal) (coll) écornifler || intr (coll) écornifler; to sponge on (coll) vivre aux crochets de

sponge' cake' s gâteau m de Savoie,

gateau mousseline

sponger ['spandger] s écornifleur m, pique-assiette mf

sponge/ rub/ber s caoutchouc m mousse spon-gy ['spAnd3i] adj (comp -gier; super -glest) spongieux

sponsor ['sponsor] s patron m; (godfather) parrain m; (godmother) marraine f; (law) garant m; (rad, telv) commanditaire $m \parallel tr$ patronner; (law) se porter garant de; (rad, telv) commanditer

spon/sor-ship/ s patronnage m

spontaneous [spon'tenies] adj spon-

spoof [spuf] s (slang) mystification f; (slang) parodie f || tr (slang) mysti-fier; (slang) blaguer || intr (slang) blaguer

spook [spuk] s (coll) revenant m, spec-

tre m

spool [spul] s bobine f

spoon [spun] s cuiller f; to be born with a silver spoon in one's mouth (coll) être né coiffé || tr prendre dans une cuiller; to spoon off enlever avec la cuiller || intr (coll) se faire des mamours

spooner ['spunar] s (coll) peloteur m spoonerism ['spuna, rizam] s contrepe-

spoon/-feed/ v (pret & pp -fed) tr nourrir à la cuiller; (an industry) subventionner; (coll) mâcher la besogne à

spoonful ['spun, ful] s cuillerée ! spoon-y ['spuni] adj (comp -ler; super

-lest) (coll) peloteur sporadic(al) [spo'rædik(ol)] adj spora-

dique

spore [spor] s spore f **sport** [sport] adj sportif, de sport || s sport m; amusement m, jeu m; (biol) mutation f; (coll) chic type m; a good

sport un bon copain; (a good loser) un beau joueur; in sport par plaisanterie; to make sport of tourner en ridicule | tr faire parade de, arborer || intr s'amuser, jouer

sport' clothes' spl vêtements mpl de

sport

sport/ing goods/ spl articles mpl de Sport

sports/cast/er s radioreporter m sportif sports/ ed/itor s rédacteur m sportif sports' fan' s fanatique mf, enragé m

des sports

sports/man s (pl -men) sportif m sports/man·like/ adj sportif sports/man-ship/ s sportivité f sports/wear/ s vêtements mpl sport sports/writ/er s reporter m sportif

sport.y ['sporti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (coll) sportif; (smart in dress) (coll) chic; (flashy) (coll) criard,

voyant; (coll) dissolu, libertin

spot [spat] s tache f; (place) endroit
m, lieu m; on the spot sur place; (slang) dans le pétrin; spots (before eyes) mouches fpl || v (pret & pp spotted; ger spotting) tr tacher; (coll) repérer, détecter || intr se tacher

spot/ cash/ s argent m comptant spot' check' s échantillonnage m spot/-check/ tr échantillonner spotless ['spotlis] adj sans tache

spot/light's spot m; (aut) projecteur m auxiliaire orientable; to hold the spotlight (fig) être en vedette || tr diriger les projecteurs sur; (fig) mettre en vedette

spot/ remov'er [ri, muvər] s détachant

spot/ weld/ing s soudage m par points spouse [spauz], [spaus] s (man) époux m, conjoint m; (woman) épouse f, conjointe f

spout [spaut] s tuyau m de décharge; (e.g., of teapot) bec m; (of sprinkling can) col m, queue f; (of water) jet m | tr faire jaillir; (e.g., insults) (coll) déclamer | intr jaillir; to spout off (coll) déclamer

sprain [spren] s foulure f, entorse f || tr fouler, se fouler

sprawl [sprol] intr s'étaler, se carrer **spray** [spre] s (of ocean) embruns mpl; (branch) rameau m; (for insects) liquide m insecticide; (for weeds) produit m herbicide; (for spraying insects or weeds) pulvérisateur m; (for spraying perfume) vaporisateur m || tr pulvériser; (with a vaporizer) vaporiser; (hort) désinfecter par pulvérisation d'insecticide; to spray paint on peindre au pistolet || intrto spray out gicler

sprayer ['spre-ər] s vaporisateur m, pulvérisateur m

spray' gun' s pulvérisateur m; (for paint) pistolet m; (hort) seringue f

spread [spred] adj étendu, écarté, ouvert || s étendue f, rayonnement m; (on bed) dessus-de-lit m, couvre-lit m; (on sandwich) pâte f; (buffet lunch) collation f || v (pret & pp spread) tr étendre, étaler; (news) répandre; (disease) propager; (the wings) déployer; (a piece of bread) tartiner || intr s'étendre, s'étaler; se répandre, rayonner

spree [spri] s bombance f, orgie f; to go on a spree (coll) faire la bombe

sprig [sprig] s brin m, brindille fspright-ly ['sprartli] adj (comp -lier;

super -liest) vif, enjoué

spring [sprin] adj printanier || s (of
 water) source f; (season) printemps m; (jump) saut m, bond m; (elastic device) ressort m; (quality) élasticité f || v (pret sprang [spræŋ] or sprung [spran]; pp sprung) tr (the frame of a car) faire déjeter; (a lock) faire jouer; (a leak) contracter; (a question) proposer à l'improviste; (a prisoner) (coll) faire sortir de prison || intr sauter, bondir; (said of oil, water, etc.) jaillir; to spring up se lever; naître

spring'-and-fall' adj (coat) de demi-

saison

spring/board's tremplin m

spring' fe'ver s (hum) malaise m des premières chaleurs, flemme f

spring'like' adj printanier spring'time's printemps m

sprinkle ['sprinkəl] s pluie f fine; (culin) pincée f || tr (with water) asperger, arroser; (with powder) saupoudrer; (to strew) parsemer || intr tomber en pluie fine

sprinkler ['sprinklər] s arrosoir m sprinkling ['sprinklin] s aspersion f, arrosage m; (with holy water) aspersion; (with powder) saupoudrage m; (of knowledge) bribes fpl, notions fpl; (of persons) petit nombre m

sprin/kling can's arrosoir m
sprint [sprint] s course f de vitesse, sprint m || intr faire une course de vitesse, courir à toute vitesse

sprite [sprait] s lutin m

sprocket ['sprakit] s dent f de pignon;

(wheel) pignon m de chaîne

sprock/et wheel' s pignon m de chaîne sprout [spraut] s pousse f, rejeton m;
 (of seed) germe m || intr (said of plant) pousser, pointer; (said of seed) germer

spruce [sprus] adj pimpant, tiré à quatre épingles || s sapin m; (Norway spruce) épicéa m commun || intr -to spruce up se faire beau, se pomponner

[sprai] adj (comp spryer or spry sprier; super spryest or spriest) vif,

spud [spad] s (chisel) bédane f; (agr) arrache-racines m; (coll) pomme f de terre, patate /

spun' glass' [span] s coton m de verre spunk [spank] s (coll) cran m, cou-

spur $[sp_{\Lambda}r]$ s éperon m; (of rooster) ergot m; (stimulant) aiguillon m, stimulant m; (rr) embranchement m; on the spur of the moment sous l'impulsion du moment || v (pret & pp | spurred; ger spurring) tr éperonner; to spur on aiguillonner, stimuler

spurious ['spjuri as] adj faux; (sentisimulé, feint; (document) ments) apocryphe

spurn [sparn] tr repousser avec mépris. faire fi de

spurt [spart] s jaillissement m, giclée f. jet m; (of enthusiasm) élan m; effort m soudain || intr jaillir; to spurt out gicler

sputnik ['sputnik], ['spatnik] s spout-

nik m

sputter ['spater] s (manner of speak. ing) bredouillement m; (of candle) grésillement m; (of fire) crachement m | tr (words) débiter en lançant des postillons || intr postilloner; (said of candle) grésiller; (said of fire) cracher, pétiller

spu-tum ['spjutəm] s (pl -ta [tə]) cra-

chat m

spy [spai] s (pl spies) espion $m \parallel v$ (pret & pp spied) tr (to catch sight of) entrevoir; to spy out découvrir par ruse || intr espionner; to spy on épier, guetter

spy/glass/ s longue-vue f

spying ['spai-in] s espionnage m spy/ ring/ s réseau m d'espionnage squabble ['skwabəl] s chamaillerie $f \parallel$

intr se chamailler

squad [skwad] s escouade f, peloton m; (of detectives) brigade f

squadron ['skwadrən] s (aer) escadrille f; (mil) escadron m; (nav) escadre f

squalid ['skwalid] adj sordide

squall [skwol] s bourrasque f, rafale f; (cry) braillement m; (coll) grabuge m || intr souffler en bourrasque; brailler squalor ['skwalər] s saleté f; misère f

squander ['skwandər] tr gaspiller square [skwer] adj carré; (honest) loyal, franc; (real) véritable; (conventional) (slang) formaliste; nine (ten, etc.) inches square de neuf (dix, etc.) pouces en carré; nine (ten, etc.) square inches neuf (dix, etc.) pouces carrés; to get square with (coll) régler ses comptes avec; we'll call it square (coll) nous sommes quittes s carré m; (of checkerboard of chessboard) case f; (city block) paté m de maisons; (open area in town of city) place f; (of carpenter) equere f; to be on the square (coll) jouer franc jeu || adv carrément || tr carrer; (a number) élever au carré; (wood, marble, etc.) équarrir; (a debt) régler; (bk) balancer || intr-to square off (coll) se mettre en pos-ture de combine (10 ture de combat; to square with (10 tally with) s'accorder avec; régles ses comptes avec

square dance s quadrille m américain square/ deal/ s (coll) procédé m loyal square/ meal/ s repas m copieux

square/ root/ s racine / carrée squash [skwas] s écrasement m; (bot) courge f; (sports) squash m || tr ecraser || intr s'écraser

squash.y ['skwasi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) mou et humide; (fruit) à pulpe molle

squat [skwat] adj accroupi; (heavyset) trapu, ramassé || s position f accroupie || v (pret & pp squatted; ger squatting) intr s'accroupir; (to settle) s'installer sans titre légal

squatter ['skwater] s squatter m squaw [skwo] s femme f peau-rouge

squawk [skwok] s cri m rauque; (slang) protestation f, piaillerie f | intr pousser un cri rauque; (slang) protester, piailler

squeak [skwik] s grincement m; (of living being) couic m, petit cri m | intr grincer; pousser des petits cris, couiner

squeal [skwil] s cri m aigu || intr piailler; (slang) manger le morceau; to squeal on (slang) moucharder

squealer ['skwilər] s (coll) cafard m squeamish ['skwimi] adj trop scrupuleux; prude; sujet aux nausées

squeeze [skwiz] s pression f; (coll) extorsion f; it's a tight squeeze (coll) ça tient tout juste || tr serrer; (fruit) presser; to squeeze from (coll) extorquer à; to squeeze into faire entrer de force dans || intr se blottir; to squeeze through se frayer un passage à travers

squeezer ['skwizər] s presse f, pressefruits m

squelch [skwelt] s (coll) remarque f écrasante || tr écraser, réprimer squid [skwid] s calmar m

squill [skwil] s (bot) scille f; (zool) squille ;

squint [skwint] s coup m d'œil furtif; (pathol) strabisme $m \parallel tr$ fermer à moitié $\parallel intr$ loucher; to squint at regarder furtivement

squint/-eyed/ adj bigle, strabique; malveillant

squire [skwair] s écuyer m; (lady's escort) cavalier m servant; (property owner) propriétaire m terrien; juge m de paix || tr escorter

squirm [skw $_{\wedge}$ rm] s tortillement $m \parallel$ intr se tortiller; to squirm out of se tirer de

squirrel ['skwarəl] s écureuil m

squirt [skwart] s giclée f, jet m; (syringe) seringue f; (coll) morveux $m \parallel$ tr faire gicler || intr gicler, jaillir

stab [stæb] s coup m de poignard, de couteau; (wound) estafilade f; (coll) coup d'essai; to make a stab at (coll) s'essayer à || v (pret & pp stabbed; ger stabbing) tr poignarder

stabilize ['stebəl, aiz] ir stabiliser stab' in the back' s coup m de Jarnac,

coup de traître stable ['stebal] adj stable || s (for cows)

étable f; (for horses) écurie f stack [stæk] s tas m, pile f; (of hay, straw, etc.) meule f; (of sheaves) gerbier m; (e.g., of rifles) faisceau m; (of ship or locomotive) cheminee f; (of fireplace) souche f; stacks (in library) rayons mpl | tr entasser, em- | stair/case/ s escalier m

piler; mettre en meule, en gerbier, or en faisceau; (a deck of cards) truquer, donner un coup de pouce à; to stack arms former les faisceaux

stadi-um ['stedi-əm] s (pl -ums or -a [a]) stade m

staff [stæf], [staf] s bâton m; (of pilgrim) bourdon m; (of flag) hampe f; (of newspaper) rédaction f; (employees) personnel m; (servants) domestiques mfpl; (support) soutien m (mil) état-major m; (mus) portée f tr fournir, pourvoir de personnel; nommer le personnel pour

staff/ head/quarters spl (mil) étatmajor m

staff' of'ficer s officier m d'état-major stag [stæg] adj exclusivement masculin; to go stag aller sans compagne || s homme m; (male deer) cerf m

stage [sted3] s stade m, étape f, phase f; (of rocket) étage m; (stagecoach) diligence f; (scene) champ m d'action, scène f; (staging) échafaudage m; (platform) estrade f; (of microscope) platine f; (theat) scène; by easy stages par petites étapes; by successive stages par échelons; to go on the stage monter sur les planches || tr (a play, demonstration, riot, etc.)

monter; (a play) mettre en scène stage/coach's diligence f, coche m stage/craft's technique f de la scène stage' door's entrée f des artistes

stage'-door John'ny s (pl -nies) coureur

m de girls stage! effect! s effet m scénique stage/ fright/ s trac m stage/hand/ s machiniste m stage/ left/ s côté m jardin stage/ man'ager s régisseur m stage/ name/ s nom m de théâtre stage' prop'erties spl accessoires mpl stage/ right/ s côté m cour stage/-struck/ [strak] adj entiché de théâtre

stage' whis/per s aparté m

stagger ['stægər] tr ébranler; (to surprise) étonner; (to arrange) disposer en chicane, en zigzag; (hours of work, train schedules, etc.) échelon-ner || intr chanceler, tituber

staggering ['stægərin] adj chancelant; (amazing) étonnant

staging ['sted31n] s échafaudage m; (theat) mise f en scène

stagnant ['stægnənt] adj stagnant stag' par'ty s (pl -ties) (coll) réunion f entre hommes, réunion d'hommes seuls

staid [sted] adj posé, sérieux

stain [sten] s tache f, so uillure $f \parallel tr$ tacher, souiller; (to tint) teindre || intr se tacher

stained' glass' s vitre f de couleur stained/-glass win/dow s vitrail m stain/less steel/ ['stenlis] s acier m

inoxydable

stair [ster] s escalier m; (step of a series) marche f, degré m; stairs escalier m

stairway stair/way' s escalier m stair/well' s cage f d'escalier stake [stek] s pieu m, poteau m; (of tent) piquet m; (marker) jalon m; (for burning condemned persons) bûcher m; (in a game of chance) mise f, enjeu m; at stake en jeu; to pull up stakes (coll) déménager || tr (a road) bornoyer; (plants) échalas-ser, ramer; (money) risquer; (to back financially) (slang) fournir aux be-soins de; to stake all mettre tout en jeu; to stake off or out jalonner, piqueter stale [stel] adj (bread) rassis; (wine or beer) éventé; (air) confiné; (joke) vieux; (check) proscrit; (subject) rabattu; (news) défloré, défraîchi; to smell stale (said of room) sentir le renfermé stale/mate' s (chess) pat m; (fig) impasse f; in stalemate pat || tr (chess) faire pat; (fig) paralyser
stalk [stok] s tige f; (of flower or leaf)

queue f || tr traquer, suivre à la piste intr marcher fièrement, marcher à grandes enjambées

stall [stol] s stalle f; (at a market) étal m, échoppe f; (slang) prétexte m || tr mettre dans une stalle; (a car) caler; (an airplane) mettre en perte de vitesse; to stall off (coll) différer sous prétexte || intr (said of motor) se bloquer; to stall for time (slang) temporiser

stallion ['stæljən] s étalon m

stalwart ['stolwort] adj robuste; vail-

lant || s partisan m loyal stamen ['steman] s étamine f

stamina ['stæminə] s vigueur f, ré-

sistance j stammer ['stæmər] s bégaiement m, balbutiement m || tr & intr bégayer, balbutier

stammerer ['stæmərər] s bègue mf stamp [stæmp] s empreinte f; (for postage) timbre m; (for stamping) poinçon m || tr (mail) affranchir; (money; leather; a medal) frapper, estamper; (a document) timbrer; (a passport) viser; to stamp one's feet trépigner; to stamp one's foot frapper du pied; to stamp out (e.g., a rebellion) écraser, étouffer

stampede [stæm'pid] s débandade f; (rush) ruée f; (of people) sauve-quipeut m || tr provoquer la ruée de || intr se débander

stamped' self'-addressed' en'velope s enveloppe / timbrée par l'expéditeur

stamp/ing grounds/ spl—to be on one's stamping grounds (slang) être sur son terrain, être dans son domaine

stamp' pad' s tampon m encreur stamp/-vend/ing machine/ s distributeur m automatique de timbres-poste

stance [stæns] s attitude f, posture f stanch [stant/] adj ferme, solide; vrai, loyal; (watertight) étanche | tr étan-

stand [stænd] s résistance f; position f; (of a merchant) étal m, éventaire m;

(of a speaker) tribune f, estrade f; (of a horse) aplombs mpl; (piece of furniture) guéridon m, console f; (to hold music, papers) pupitre m; stands tribune f, stand m || v (pret & pp stood [stud]) tr mettre, placer, poser; (the cold) supporter; (a shock; an attack) soutenir; (a round of drinks) (coll) payer; to stand off repousser; to stand up (to keep waiting) (coll) poser un lapin à || intr se lever, se mettre debout; se tenir debout, être debout; en être, e.g., how does it stand? où en est-il?; to stand aloof or aside se tenir à l'écart; to stand by se tenir prêt; (e.g., a friend) rester fidèle à; to stand fast tenir bon; to stand for (to mean) signifier; (to affirm) soutenir; (to allow) tolerer; to stand in for doubler, remplacer; to stand in line faire la queue; to stand out sortir, saillir; to stand up se lever, se mettre debout; se tenir debout, être debout; to stand up against or to tenir tête à; to stand up for prendre fait et cause pour

standard ['stændərd] adj (product, part, unit) standard, de série, nor-(author, (current) courant; mal; book, work) classique; (edition) definitif; (keyboard of typewriter) universel; (coinage) au titre || s norme f, mesure f, règle f, pratique f; (of quantity, weight, value) standard m; (banner) étendard m; (of lamp) support m; (of wires) pylône m; (of coinage) titre m; (for a monetary system) étalon m; (fig) degré m, niveau m; standards critères mpl; up to

standard suivant la norme stand/ard-bear/er s porte-drapeau m stand/ard gauge's voie f normale standardize ['stændər,daiz] tr standardiser

stand'ard of liv'ing s niveau m de vie stand'ard time's heure f légale standee [stæn'di] s voyageur m debout;

(theat) spectateur m debout

stand'-in' s (mov, theat) doublure f, remplaçant m; (coll) appuis mpl, piston m

standing ['stændin] adj (upright) debout; (statue) en pied; (water) stagnant; (army; committee) permanent; (price; rule; rope) fixe; (custom) établi, courant; (jump) à pieds joints s standing m, position f, importance f; in good standing estime, accrédité; of long standing de longue date

stand/ing ar/my s armée f permanente stand/ing room's places fpl debout stand/ing vote' s vote m par assis et

stand'pat' adj & s (coll) immobiliste mi stand/pat/ter s (coll) immobiliste mf stand/point's point m de vue

stand/still' s arrêt m, immobilisation f to come to a standstill s'arrêter court staple ['stepal] adj principal || s (prodstanza ['stænzə] s strophe 1 uct) produit m principal; (for hold-

ing papers together) agrafe f; (bb) broche f; staples denrées fpl princi-pales || tr agrafer; (books) brocher stapler ['stepler] s agrafeuse f; (bb) brocheuse f

star [star] s astre m; (heavenly body except sun and moon; figure that represents a star) étoile f; (of stage or screen) vedette f || v (pret & pp starred; ger starring) tr étoiler, consteller; (mov, rad, telv, theat) mettre en vedette; (typ) marquer d'un astérisque || intr apparaître comme vedette

starboard ['starbərd], ['star, bord] adj de tribord || s tribord m || adv à tri-

star' board'er s (coll) pensionnaire mf de prédilection

starch [start] s amidon m; (for fabrics) empois m; (formality) raideur f; (bot, culin) fécule f; (coll) force f, vigueur f || tr empeser

starch y ['startsi] adj (comp -ier; super -lest) empesé; (foods) féculent; (man-

ner) raide, guindé

stare [ster] s regard m fixe || tr-to stare s.o. in the face dévisager qn; (to be obvious to s.o.) sauter aux yeux de qn || intr regarder fixement; to stare at regarder fixement, dévisa-

star/fish' s étoile f de mer

star'gaze' intr regarder les étoiles; rêvasser, être dans la lune

stark [stark] adj pur; rigide; désert,

solitaire || adv entièrement stark'-na'ked adj tout nu

star/light's lumière f des étoiles starling ['starlin] s étourneau m

star-ry ['stari] adj (comp -rier; super -riest) étoilé

Stars' and Stripes' spl bannière f étoilée Star'-Spangled Ban'ner s bannière f

start [start] s commencement m, début m; (sudden start) sursaut m, haut-lecorps $m \parallel tr$ commencer; $(a \ car, a)$ motor, etc.) mettre en marche, dé-marrer; (a conversation) entamer; (a hare) lever; (a deer) lancer; to **Start** + ger se mettre a + inf || intrcommencer, débuter; démarrer; (to be startled) sursauter; starting from or with à partir de; to start after sortir à la recherche de; to start out se mettre en route

starter ['starter] s initiateur m; (aut) démarreur m; (sports) starter m

start/ing point's point m de départ startle ['startal] ir faire tressaillir |

intr tressaillir adj effrayant; startling ['startlin] (event) sensationnel; (resemblance)

saisissant starvation [star've/ən] s inanition f,

famine f starva/tion di/et s diète f absolue

starva/tion wag/es spl salaire m de

starve [storv] tr affamer; faire mourir

de faim; to starve out réduire par la faim || intr être affamé; être dans la misère; mourir de faim; (coll) mourir de faim

state [stet] s état m; (pomp) apparat m; to lie in state être exposé solennellement || tr affirmer, déclarer; (an hour or date) régler, fixer; (a problem) poser

stateless ['stetlis] adj apatride

state-ly ['stetli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) majestueux, imposant

statement ['stetment] s énoncé m, exposé m; (account, report) compte rendu m, rapport m; (of an account) (com) relevé m

state of mind s état m d'esprit, état d'âme

state/room's (naut) cabine f; (rr) compartiment m

states'man s (pl -men) homme m d'État static ['stætik] adj statique; (rad) parasite || s (rad) parasites mpl

station ['ste/ən] s station f; (for police; for selling gasoline; for broadcasting) poste m; (of bus, subway, rail line, taxi; for observation) station; (rr) gare f || tr poster, placer

sta/tion a/gent s chef m de gare

stationary ['ste/ən, eri] adj stationnaire station break's (rad) pause f stationer ['stefənər] s papetier m stationery ['ste/ən,eri] s papeterie f,

fournitures fpl de bureau sta/tionery store/ s papeterie f

station house's commissariat m de police

station identification s (rad) indicatif

sta/tion-mas/ter s chef m de gare sta/tion wag/on s familiale f, break m statistical [stə'tıstıkəl] adj statistique statistician [,stætis'ti/ən] s statisticien

statistics [stə'tistiks] s (science) statistique f || spl (data) statistique, statistiques

statue ['stæt $\int v$] s statue f

Stat'ue of Lib'erty s Liberté f éclairant le monde

statuesque [,stæt/v'esk] adj sculptural stature ['stæt/ər] s stature f, taille f; caractère m, stature

status ['stetes] s condition f; rang m, standing m

sta/tus quo/ [kwo] s statu quo m sta/tus seek/er s obsédé m du standing status symbol s symbole m du rang

social statute ['stæt/ut] s statut m

statutory ['stæt fu ,tori] adj statutaire staunch [stont]], [stont]] adj & tr var of stanch

stave [stev] s bâton m; (of barrel) douve f; (of ladder) échelon m; (mus) portée / || v (pret & pp staved or stove (stov)) tr-to stave in défoncer, crever; to stave off détourner, éloigner

stay [ste] s (visit) séjour m; (prop) étai m; (of a corset) baleine f; (of execution) sursis m; (fig) soutien m |

tr arrêter || intr rester; séjourner; (at | a hotel) descendre; to stay put ne pas bouger; to stay up veiller stay'-at-home' adj & s casanier m stead [sted] s-in s.o.'s stead à la place de qn; to stand s.o. in good stead être fort utile à qn stead'fast' adj ferme; constant stead y ['stedi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) ferme, solide; régulier; (mar-ket) soutenu || v (pret & pp -ied) tr raffermir || intr se raffermir steak [stek] s (slice) tranche f; bifteck steal [stil] s (coll) vol m; (bargain) (coll) occasion $f \parallel v$ (pret stole [stol]; pp stolen) tr voler; to steal s.th. from s.o. voler q.ch. à qn || intr voler; to steal away se dérober; to steal into se glisser dans; to steal upon s'approcher en tapinois de stealth [stel0] s—by stealth en tapinois, à la dérobée steam [stim] s vapeur f; (e.g., on a window) buée f; full steam ahead! en avant à toute vapeur!; to get up steam faire monter la pression; to let off steam lâcher la vapeur; (fig) s'épancher || tr passer à la vapeur; (culin) cuire à la vapeur; to steam up (e.g., a window) embuer || intr dégager de la vapeur, fumer; s'évaporer; to steam ahead avancer à la vapeur; (fig) faire des progrès rapides; to steam up s'embuer steam/boat/ s vapeur m steam' chest's boîte f à vapeur steam' en'gine s machine f à vapeur steamer ['stimər] s vapeur m steam' heat's chauffage m à la vapeur steam/ roll/er s rouleau m compresseur; (fig) force f irrésistible steam'ship's vapeur m steam' shov'el s pelle / à vapeur steam' ta'ble s table / à compartiments chauffés à la vapeur steed [stid] s coursier m steel [stil] adj (industry) sidérurgique || s acier m; (for striking fire from flint) briquet m; (for sharpening knives) fusil m || tr aciérer; to steel oneself against se cuirasser contre steel' wool' s laine f d'acier, paille f de fer steel/works/ spl aciérie f steelyard ['stil,jard], ['stiljard] s romaine) steep [stip] adj raide, abrupt; (cliff) escarpé; (price) (coll) exorbitant ir tremper; (e.g., tea) infuser; steeped in saturé de; (ignorance) pétri de; (the classics) nourri de steeple ['stipal] s clocher m; (spire) flèche f stee/ple·chase/ s course f d'obstacles steer [stir] s bouvillon m || tr diriger, conduire; (naut) gouverner || intr se diriger; (naut) se gouverner; to steer clear of (coll) éviter steerage ['stirid3] s entrepont m steer/age pas/senger s passager m d'en-

trepont

steer/ing wheel's volant m; (naut) roue f de gouvernail stellar ['stelər] adj stellaire; (rôle) de vedette stem [stem] s (of plant; of key) tige f; (of column; of tree) fût m, tige; (of fruit) queue f; (of pipe; of feather) tuyau m; (of goblet) pied m; (of watch) remontoir m; (of word) radical m, thème m; (naut) étrave f; from stem to stern de l'étrave à l'étambot. d'un bout à l'autre || v (pret & pp stemmed; ger stemming) tr (e.g., grapes) égrapper; (e.g., the flow of blood) étancher; (the tide) lutter contre, refouler; (to check) arrêter, endiguer || intr-to stem from provenir de stem'-wind'er s montre f à remontoir stench [stent] s puanteur f sten-cil ['stensəl] s pochoir m; (work produced by it) travail m au pochoir; (for reproducing typewriting) stencil m || v (pret & pp -ciled or -cilled; ger -ciling or -cilling) tr passer au pochoir; tirer au stencil stenographer [stə 'nagrəfər] s sténo f, sténographe mf stenography [stə nagrəfi] s sténographie f step [step] s pas m; (of staircase)
marche f, degré m; (footprint) trace ; (of carriage) marchepied m; (of ladder) échelon m; (procedure) démarche f; in step with au pas avec; step by step pas à pas; watch your step! prenez garde de tomber!; (fig) évitez tout faux pas! || v (pret & pp stepped; ger stepping) tr échelonner; to step off mesurer au pas || intr faire un pas; marcher; (coll) aller en toute hâte; to step aside s'écarter; to step back reculer; to step in entrer; to step on it (coll) mettre tous les gaz; to step on the starter appuyer sur le démarreur step/broth/er s demi-frère m step/child' s (pl -child'ren) beau-fils m; belle-fille f step/daugh/ter s belle-fille f step/fa/ther s beau-père m step/lad/der s échelle f double, marchepied m, escabeau m step/moth/er s belle-mère f steppe [step] s steppe f step'ping stone' s pierre f de passage; (fig) marchepied m step/sis/ter s demi-sœur f step/son's beau-fils m stere.o ['steri,o], ['stiri,o] adj (coll) stéréo, stéréophonique; (coll) stéréos copique || s (pl -os) (coll) disque m stéréo; (coll) émission / en stéréopho nique; (coll) photographie / stéréos copique stereotyped ['steri-a, taipt], ['stifl'a ,taipt] *adj* stéréotypé sterile ['steril] adj stérile sterilize ['steri,laiz] tr steriliser sterling ['starling] adj de bon aloi | 3 livres fpl sterling; argent m au titre;

vaisselle f d'argent

stern [starn] adj sévère, austère; (look) rébarbatif || s poupe stethoscope ['ste0a, skop] s stéthoscope

stevedore ['stive, dor] s arrimeur m stew [st(j)u] s ragoût m || tr mettre en ragoût || intr (coll) être dans tous ses états

steward ['st(j)u-ərd] s régisseur m, intendant m; maître m d'hôtel; (aer, naut) steward m

stewardess ['st(j)u-ərdis] s (aer) hôtesse f de l'air; (naut) stewardesse f stewed/ fruit/ s compote f

stewed/ toma/toes spl purée f de toma-

stick [stik] s bâtonnet m, bâton m; (rod) verge f; (wand; drumstick) baguette f; (of chewing gum; of dynamite) baton; (firewood) bois m sec; (walking stick) canne f; (naut) mât m; (typ) composteur $m \parallel \nu$ (pret & pp stuck [stak]) tr piquer, enfoncer; (to fasten in position) clouer, ficher, planter; (to glue) coller; (a pig) saigner; (coll) confondre; stick 'em up! (slang) haut les mains!; to be stuck être pris; (e.g., in the mud) s'enliser; (to be unable to continue) (coll) être en panne; to stick it out (coll) tenir jusqu'au bout; to stick out (one's tongue) tirer; (one's head) passer; (one's chest) bomber; to stick up (in order to rob) (slang) voler à main armée || intr se piquer, s'enfoncer; se ficher, se planter; (to be jammed) être pris, se coincer; (to adhere) coller; (to remain) continuer, rester; to stick out saillir, dépasser; (to be evident) sauter aux yeux; to stick up for (coll) prendre la défense de

sticker ['strker] s étiquette f gommée; (difficult question) (coll) colle f stick/pin's épingle f de cravate

stick/-up/ s (slang) attaque f à main

armée, hold-up m

stick-y ['strki] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) gluant, collant; (hands) poisseux; (weather) étouffant; (question)

épineux; (unaccommodating) tatillon stiff [strf] adj raide; difficile, ardu; (joint) ankylosé; (brush; batter) dur; manner) guindé, empesé; (drink) fort; (price) (coll) salé, exagéré || s (corpse) (slang) macchabée

stiff/ col/lar s col m empesé

stiffen ['stifen] tr raidir, tendre; (culin)

épaissir || intr se raidir stiff, neck, s torticolis m

stiff'-necked' adj obstiné, entêté

stiff' shirt's chemise / empesée, chemise à plastron

stifle ['starfel] tr & intr étouffer

stig-ma ['stigma] s (pl -mas or -mata [mətə]) stigmate m

stigmatize ['stigma,taiz] tr stigmatiser stilet-to [sti'leto] s (pl-tos) stylet m still [strl] adj tranquille, calme; immobile; silencieux; (wine) non mousseux Il s alambic m; (phot) image f; (mov) photogramme m; (poetic) silence $m \parallel$ adv (yet) encore, toujours || conj cependant, pourtant || tr calmer, apaiser; (to silence) faire taire || intr se calmer, s'apaiser; se taire

still/born' adj mort-ne

still/ life/ s (pl still lifes or still lives) nature f morte

stilt [stilt] s échasse f; (in the water) pilotis *m*

stilted adj guindé; (archit) surhaussé stimulant ['stɪmjələnt] adj & s stimulant m

stimulate ['stɪmjə,let] tr stimuler

stimu·lus ['stimjələs] s (pl -li [,lai]) stimulant m, aiguillon m; (physiol) stimulus *m*

sting [strn] s piqure f; (stinging organ) aiguillon m, dard $m \parallel v$ (pret & ppstung [stan]) tr & intr piquer

stin-gy ['stind3i] adj (comp -gier; super -giest) avare, pingre

stink [stink] s puanteur f || v (pret stank [stænk]; pp stunk [stank]) tr -to stink up empester, empuantir || intr puer, empester; to stink of puer, empester

stinker ['stinker] s (slang) peau f de

vache, chameau m

stint [stint] s tache f, besogne f; without stint sans réserve, sans limite | tr limiter, réduire; to stint oneself se priver || intr lésiner, être chiche stipend ['starpend] s traitement m,

honoraires mpl

stipulate ['strpjə,let] tr stipuler

stir [star] s remuement m, agitation f; (prison) (slang) bloc m; to create a stir faire sensation || v (pret & pp stirred; ger stirring) tr remuer, agiter; to stir up (trouble) fomenter | intr remuer, s'agiter, bouger

stirring ['starin] adj entraînant stirrup ['starep], ['stirep] s étrier m

stitch [stitf] s point m; (in knitting) maille f; (surg) point de suture; not a stitch of (coll) pas un brin de; stitch in the side point de côté; to be in stitches (coll) se tenir les côtes || tr coudre; (bb) brocher; (surg) suturer

| intr coudre stock [stak] s approvisionnement m, stock m; (assortment) assortiment m; capital m, fonds m; (shares) valeurs fpl, actions fpl; (of meat) bouillon m; (of a tree) tronc m; (of an anvil) billot m; (of a rifle) crosse f; (of a tree; of a family) souche f; (livestock) bétail m, bestiaux mpl; (handle) poignée j; (for dies) tourne-àgauche m; (hort) ente f; in stock en magasin; on the stocks (fig) sur le métier; out of stock épuisé; stocks (for punishment) pilori m; (naut) chantier m; to take stock faire le point; to take stock in (coll) faire grand cas de; to take stock of faire l'inventaire de || tr approvisionner; garder en magasin; (a forest or lake) peupler; (a farm) monter en bétail; (a pool) empoissonner

stockade [sta'ked] s palanque f, palis- | stop'gap' adj provisoire || s bouche stock/breed/er s éleveur m de bestiaux stock/breed/ing s élevage m stock/bro/ker s agent m de change, courtier m de bourse stock/ car/ s (aut) voiture f de série; (rr) wagon m à bestiaux stock' com'pany s (com) société f anonyme; (theat) troupe f à demeure stock' div'idend s action f gratuite stock' exchange' s bourse f stock/hold/er s actionnaire mf stocking ['stakin] s bas m stock' market s bourse f, marché m des valeurs; to play the stock market jouer à la bourse stock/pile/ s stocks mpl de réserve || tr & intr stocker stock/ rais/ing s élevage m stock/room/ s magasin m stock·y ['staki] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) trapu, costaud stock/yard/ s parc m à bétail stoic ['sto·ik] adj & s stoïque; Stoic stoïcien m stoke [stok] tr (a fire) attiser; (a furnace) alimenter, charger stoker ['stoker] s chauffeur m; (mach) stoker m stolid ['stalid] adj flegmatique, impassible, lourd stomach ['stamak] s estomac m | tr digérer; (coll) digérer, avaler stom/ach ache' s mal m d'estomac stone [ston] s pierre f; (of fruit) noyau m; (pathol) calcul m; (typ) marbre m || tr lapider; (fruit) dénoyauter stone/-broke/ adj (coll) complètement fauché, raide stone'-deaf' adj sourd comme un pot stone/ma/son s maçon m stone! quar'ry s (pl -ries) carrière f stone's/ throw/ s—within a stone's throw à un jet de pierre ston-y ['stoni] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) pierreux; (fig) dur, endurci stooge [stud3] s (theat) compère m; (slang) homme f de paille, acolyte m stool [stul] s tabouret m, escabeau m; (bowel movement) selles fpl stool' pi'geon s appeau m; (slang) mouchard m, mouton m stoop [stup] s courbure f, inclinaison f; (porch) véranda f || intr se pencher: se tenir voûté; (to debase oneself) s'abaisser stoop'-shoul'dered adj voûté stop [stap] s arrêt m; (in telegrams) stop m; (full stop) point m; (of a guitar) touche f; (mus) jeu m d'orgue; (public sign) stop; to put a stop to mettre fin $\lambda \parallel v$ (pret & pp stopped; ger stopping) tr arrêter; (a check) faire opposition à: to stop up boucher || intr s'arrêter, arrêter; to stop + ger cesser de + inf, s'arrêter de + inf; to stop off descendre en passant; to stop off at s'arrêter un moment à; to stop over (aer, naut) faire escale stop/cock/ s robinet m d'arrêt

trou m stop/light's signal m lumineux; (aut) feu m stop, stop m stop/o/ver s arrêt m en cours de route stoppage ['stapid3] s arrêt m; (of pay. ments) suspension f; (of wages) retenue f; obstruction f; (pathol) occh. sion f stopper ['staper] s bouchon m, tanpon m stop' sign' s signal m d'arrêt stop' thief' interj au voleur! stop/watch' s chronomètre m à déclic compte-secondes m storage ['storid3] s emmagasinage m, entreposage m; to put in storage entreposer stor/age bat/ter-y s (pl -ies) (elec) accumulateur m, accu m store [stor] s magasin m, boutique f approvisionnement m; (warehouse) (Brit) entrepôt m; stores matériel m: vivres mpl; to set great store by faire grand cas de || tr emmagasiner; (to warehouse) entreposer; (to supply or stock) approvisionner; to store away or up accumuler store/house/ s magasin m, entrepôt m; (of information) mine f store/keep/er s boutiquier m store/room's dépense f, office f; (for furniture) garde-meuble m; (naut) soute f stork [stork] s cigogne f storm [storm] s orage m; (mil) assaut m; (fig) tempête f; to take by storm prendre d'assaut | tr livrer l'assaut à || intr faire de l'orage; (fig) tempêter storm' cloud' s nuage m orageux; (fig) nuage noir storm door s contre-porte f storm' pet'rel ['petral] s oiseau m des tempêtes storm' sash' s contre-fenêtre storm' troops' spl troupes fpl d'assaut storm/ win/dow s contre-fenêtre ! storm.y ['stormi] adj (comp -ler; supel -iest) orageux sto-ry ['stori] s (pl -rles) histoire histoire histoire histoire histoire histoire histoire m; (plot) intrigue histoire m; (coll) mensonge m, histoire sto'ry-tel'ler s conteur m; (fibber) menstout [staut] adj corpulent, gros; vail lant; ferme, resolu; (strong) fort | 1 stout m stout'-heart'ed adj au cœur vaillant stove [stov] s (for heating a house of room) poêle m; (for cooking) four neau m de cuisine, cuisinière stove/pipe/ s tuyau m de poêle; (hal) (coll) huit-reflets m, tuyau de poêle stow [sto] tr mettre en place, rangeri (naut) arrimer; to stow with rempli de || intr-to stow away s'embarquel arrimage ni clandestinement ['sto·1d3] stowage (costs) frais mpl d'arrimage stow/away's passager m clandestin

straddle ['strædəl] tr enfourcher, chevaucher || intr se mettre à califour-chon; (coll) répondre en normand

strafe [straf], [stref] s (slang) bombardement m, marmitage m || tr (slang) bombarder, marmiter

straggle ['strægəl] intr traîner; (to be scattered) s'éparpiller; to straggle along marcher sans ordre

straggler ['stræglər] s traînard m straight [stret] adj droit; direct; loyal, honnête; correct, en ordre; (hair) raide; (whiskey) sec; (candid) franc; (hanging straight) d'aplomb; to set s.o. straight faire la leçon à qn || s (poker) séquence f || adv droit; directement; loyalement, honnêtement; (without interruption) de suite; straight ahead tout droit; straight out franchement, sans detours; straight through de part en part; d'un bout à l'autre; to go straight (coll) vivre honnêtement

straighten ['stretan] tr redresser; mettre en ordre || intr se redresser

straight/ face/ s—to keep a straight face montrer un front sérieux

straight/for/ward adj franc, direct; loyal straight' off' adv sur-le-champ, d'em-

straight/ ra/zor s rasoir m à main straight/way/ adv sur-le-champ, d'emblée

strain [stren] s tension f; (of a muscle) foulure f; (descendants) lignée f; (ancestry; type of virus) souche f; (trait) héritage m, tendance f; (vein) ton m, sens m; (bit) trace f; (coll) grand effort m; mental strain surmenage m intellectuel; strains (of, e.g., the Marseillaise) accents mpl; sweet strains doux accords mpl || tr forcer; (e.g., a wrist) se fouler; (e.g., one's eyes) se fatiguer; (e.g., part of a machine) déformer; (e.g., a liquid) filter, tamiser; to strain oneself se surmener || intr s'efforcer; filtrer, tamiser; (to trickle) suinter; (said of beam, ship, motor, etc.) fatiguer; to strain at (a leash, rope, etc.) tirer sur; (to balk at) reculer devant

strained adj (smile) forcé; (friendship)

tendu

strainer ['strener] s passoire f, filtre m strait [stret] s détroit m; straits détroit; to be in dire straits être dans la plus grande gêne

strait' jack'et s camisole f de force strait'-laced' adj prude, collet monté,

Straits' of Do'ver spl Pas m de Calais strand [strænd] s (beach) plage f, grève ; (of rope or cable) toron m; (of thread) brin m; (of pearls) collier m; (of hair) cheveu m || tr toronner; (to undo strands of) decorder; (a ship) échouer

stranded adj abandonné; (lost) égaré; (ship) échoué; (rope or cable) à torons; to leave s.o. stranded laisser qn en plan

strange [strend3] adj étrange; (unfa-

miliar) inconnu, étranger; (unaccustomed) inhabituel

stranger ['strendzər] s étranger m; visiteur m

strangle ['strængəl] tr étrangler, étouf-

fer || intr s'étrangler
strap [stræp] s (of leather, rubber, etc.)
courroie f; (of cloth, metal, leather,
etc.) bande f; (to sharpen a razor) cuir m à rasoir; (of, e.g., a harness) sangle $f \parallel v$ (pret & pp strapped; ger strapping) tr attacher avec une courroie, sangler; (a razor) repasser sur le cuir

strap/hang/er s (coll) voyageur m debout

strapping ['stræpin] adj bien découplé, robuste; (coll) énorme, gros

stratagem ['strætədʒəm] s stratagème m strategic(al) [strə'tid31k(əl)] adj straté-

strategist ['strætid3ist] s stratège m strate-gy ['strætɪdʒi] s (pl -gies) stratégie j

strati-fy ['stræti,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr stratifier || intr se stratifier ['strætə,sfir], stratosphere

sfir] s stratosphère stra-tum ['stretəm], ['strætəm] s (pl -ta [tə] or -tums) couche f; (e.g., of

society) classe f, couche

straw [stro] s paille f; (for drinking) chalumeau m, paille; it's the last straw! c'est le bouquet!

straw/ber/ry s (pl -ries) fraise f; (plant) fraisier m

straw/hat/ s chapeau m de paille; (skimmer) canotier m

straw' man' s (pl men') (figurehead) homme m de paille; (scarecrow) épouvantail m; (red herring) canard m, diversion f

straw/ mat/tress s paillasse f straw' vote's vote m d'essai

stray [stre] adj égaré; (bullet) perdu; (scattered) épars || s animal m égaré || intr s'égarer

streak [strik] s raie f, rayure f, bande f; (of light) trait m, filet m; (of lightning) éclair m; (layer) veine f; (bit) trace f; like a streak comme éclair; streak of luck filon $m \parallel tr$ rayer, strier, zébrer $\parallel intr$ faire des raies; passer comme un éclair stream [strim] s ruisseau m; (steady

flow of current) courant m; (of people, abuse, light, etc.) flot m; (of, e.g., automobiles) défilé m || intrcouler; (said of blood) ruisseler; (said of light) jaillir; (said of flag) flotter; to stream out sortir à flots

streamer ['strimer] s banderole f stream'lined' adj aérodynamique, caréné; (fig) abrégé, concis

stream/lin/er s train m caréné de luxe street [strit] s rue f; (surface of the street) chaussée !

street! Ar'ab s gamin m des rues street/car/ s tramway m street/ clean/er s balayeur m; (mach)

balayeuse f

street/ clothes/ spl vêtements mpl de street' floor's rez-de-chaussée m street/light's réverbère m street/ sprink/ler s arroseuse f

street' u'rinal s vespasienne f, édicule m, urinoir m

street/walk/er s racoleuse f, fille f des

strength [stren θ] s force f; intensité f; (of a fabric) solidité f; (of spirituous liquors) degré m, titre m; (com) tendance f à la hausse; (mil) effectif m; on the strength of sur la foi de

strengthen ['strengen] tr fortifier, renforcer; consolider || intr se fortifier, se renforcer

strenuous ['strenju-as] adj actif, énergique; (work) ardu; (effort) achamé; (objection) vigoureux

stress [stres] s tension f, force f; (mach) stress m, tension; (phonet) accent m d'intensité; to lay stress on insister sur || tr (e.g., a beam) charger; (a syllable) accentuer; insister sur, appuyer sur

stress' ac'cent s accent m d'intensité stretch [stret/] s allongement m; (of the arm; of the meaning) extension f; (of the imagination) effort m; (distance in time or space) intervalle m; (section of road) section f; (section of country, water, etc.) étendue f; at a stretch d'un trait; in one stretch d'une seule traite; to do a stretch (slang) faire de la taule || tr tendre; (the sense of a word) forcer; (a sauce) allonger; to stretch oneself s'étirer; to stretch out allonger, étendre; (the hand) tendre || intr s'étirer; (said of shoes, gloves, etc.) s'élargir; to stretch out s'allonger, s'étendre

stretcher ['stretsər] s (for gloves, trousers, etc.) tendeur m; (for a painting) châssis m; (to carry sick or wounded) civière f, brancard m

stretch/er-bear/er s brancardier m strew [stru] v (pret strewed; pp strewed or strewn) tr semer, éparpiller; (e.g.,

with flowers) joncher, parsemer stricken ['striken] adj frappé; (e.g., with grief) affligé; (crossed out) rayé; stricken with atteint de

strict [strikt] adj strict; (exacting) sévère

stricture ['strikt/ər] s critique f sévère; (pathol) rétrécissement m

stride [straid] s enjambée f; to hit one's stride attraper la cadence; to make great (or rapid) strides avancer à grands pas; to take in one's stride faire sans le moindre effort || v (pret strode [strod]; pp stridden ['strid-en]) tr parcourir à grandes enjambées; (to straddle) enfourcher || intr -to stride across or over enjamber; to stride along marcher à grandes enjambées

strident ['straident] adj strident strife [straif] s lutte f

strike [straik] s (blow) coup m; (stopping of work) greve f; (discovery of

ore, oil, etc.) rencontre f; (baseball) coup du batteur; to go on strike se mettre en grève | v (pret & pp struck [strak]) tr frapper; (coins) frapper; (a match) frotter; (a bargain) conclure; (camp) lever; (the sails; the colors) amener; (the hour) sonner; (root; a pose) prendre; how does he strike you? quelle impression vous fait-il?; to strike it rich trouver ke filon; to strike out rayer; to strike up (a song, piece of music, etc.) at taquer, entonner; (an acquaintance, conversation, etc.) lier || intr frapper; (said of clock) sonner; (said of work. ers) faire la grève; (mil) donner l'assaut; to strike out se mettre en route strike/break/er s briseur m de grève.

striker ['straiker] s frappeur m; (on door) marteau m; (worker on strike) gréviste *mf*

striking ['strarkin] adj frappant, saisis-

sant; (workers) en grève strik/ing pow/er s force / de frappe string [strin] s ficelle /; (of onlons or garlic; of islands; of pearls; of abuse) chapelet m; (of words, insults) enfilade f, kyrielle f; (e.g., of cars) file f; (of beans) fil m; (for shoes) lacet m; (mus) corde f; strings instruments mpl à cordes; to pull strings (fig) tirer les ficelles; with no strings attached (coll) sans restriction | v (pret & pp strung [stran]) tr mettre une ficelle à, garnir de cordes; (e.g., a violin) mettre les cordes à; (a bow) bander; (a tennis racket) corder; (beads, sentences, etc.) enfiler; (a cord, a thread, a wire, etc.) tendre; (to tune) monter; to string along (slang) lanterner, faire marcher; to string up (coll) pendre || intr-to string along with (slang) collaborer

avec, suivre string' bean's haricot m vert stringed/ in/strument s instrument m & cordes

stringent ['strindgent] adj rigoureux; (tight) tendu; (convincing) convaincant

string' quartet' s quatuor m à cordes string.y ['strini] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) fibreux, filandreux

strip [strip] s (of paper, cloth, land) bande f; (of metal) lame f, ruban m v (pret & pp stripped; ger stripping) tr dépouiller; (to strip bare) mettre à nu; (the bed) défaire; (a screw) at racher le filet de la file racher le filet de, faire foirer; (tobac co) écoter; to strip down (e.g., a mo tor) démonter; to strip off enlevel (e.g., bark) écorcer || intr se déshabiller

stripe [straip] s raie f, bande f; (01) cloth) rayure f; (flesh wound) mar que f; (mil, nav) chevron m, galon m; to win one's stripes gagner sed

strip/ min/ing s exploitation f minière

ciel ouvert

strip/tease' s strip-tease m, déshabillage m suggestif stripteaser ['strip, tizər] s effeuilleuse f.

strip-teaseuse f

strive [straiv] v (pret strove [strov]; pp striven ['striven]) intr s'efforcer; to strive after rechercher; to strive against lutter contre; to strive to s'efforcer à, s'évertuer à

stroke [strok] s coup m; (of pen; of wit) trait m; (of arms in swimming) brassée f; (caress with hand) caresse f de la main; (of a piston) course f; (of lightning) foundre f; (pathol) attaque f d'apoplexie; at the stroke of sonnant, e.g., at the stroke of five à cinq heures sonnantes; to not do a stroke of work ne pas en ficher une ramée || tr caresser de la main

stroll [strol] s promenade f; to take a stroll aller faire un tour || intr se promener

stroller ['stroler] s promeneur m; (for

babies) poussette

strong [stron], [stron] adj (comp stronger ['stronger], ['stranger]; super strongest ['strongist], ['strongist]) fort; (stock market) ferme; (musical beat) marqué; (spicy) piquant; (rancid) rance

strong/box's coffre-fort m

strong/drink/s boissons fpl spiritueuses

strong/hold's place f forte

strong' man' s (pl men') (e.g., in a circus) hercule m forain; (leader, good planner) animateur m; (dictator) chef m autoritaire

strong'-mind'ed adj résolu, décidé;

(woman) hommasse

strontium ['stran/1.em] s strontium m strop [strap] s cuir m à rasoir || v (pret & pp stropped; ger stropping) tr repasser sur le cuir

strophe ['strofi] s strophe j

structure ['strakt/ər] s structure f;

(building) édifice m

struggle ['stragel] s lutte f || intr lutter; to struggle along avancer péniblement strug/gle for exist/ence s lutte f pour la vie

strum [stram] v (pret & pp strummed; ger strumming) tr (an instrument) gratter de; (a tune) tapoter || intr jouailler; to strum on plaquer des arpèges sur

strumpet ['strampit] s putain f

strut [strat] s (brace, prop) étai m, support m, entretoise f; démarche f orgueilleuse || v (pret & pp strutted; ger strutting) intr se pavaner

strychnine ['striknain], ['striknin] s

strychnine f

stub [stab] s (fragment) troncon m; (of a tree) souche f; (of a pencil; of a cigar, cigarette) bout m; (of a check) talon m, souche || v (pret & pp stubbed; ger stubbing) tr—to stub one's toe se cogner le bout du pied

stubble ['stabel] s éteule f, chaume m; (of beard) poil m court et raide stubborn ['stabern] adj obstiné; (head-

strong) têtu; (resolute) acharné; (fever) rebelle; (soil) ingrat

stuc-co ['stako] s ($p\bar{l}$ -coes or -cos)

stuc m || tr stuquer
stuck [stak] adj coincé, pris; (glued) collé; (unable to continue) en panne; stuck on (coll) entiché de

stuck/-up/ adj (coll) hautain, préten-

stud [stad] s clou m à grosse tête; (ornament) clou doré; (on shirt) bouton m; (studhorse) étalon m; (horse farm) haras m; (bolt) goujon m; (archit) montant m || v (pret & pp studded; ger studding) tr clouter; studded with jonché de, parsemé de

stud' bolt' s goujon m

student ['st(j)udənt] adj estudiantin || s étudiant m; (researcher) chercheur

stu'dent bod'y s étudiants mpl

stu/dent cen/ter s foyer m d'étudiants, centre m social des étudiants

stu'dent nurse' s élève f infirmière

stud' farm' s haras m stud/horse/ s étalon m

studied ['stadid] adj prémédité; recherché

studi•o ['st(j)udi,o] s (pl -os) studio m, atelier m

studious ['st(j)udr.es] adj studieux, appliqué

stud·y ['stadi] s (pl -ies) étude f; rêverie f; cabinet $m \parallel v$ (pret & pp -ied) tr & intr étudier

stuff [staf] s matière f; chose f; to know one's stuff (coll) s'y connaître || tr bourrer; (with food) gaver; (furniture) rembourrer; (an animal) empailler; (culin) farcir; to stuff up bou-cher || intr se gaver stuffed' shirt's collet m monté

stuffing ['stafin] s rembourrage m: (culin) farce f

stuff.y ['stafi] adj (comp -ier; super -lest) mal ventilé; (tedious) ennuyeux; (pompous) collet monté; to smell

stuffy sentir le renfermé stumble ['stambel] intr trébucher; (in speaking) hésiter

stum/bling block's pierre f d'achoppement

stump [stamp] s (of tree) souche (e.g., of arm) moignon m; (of tooth) chicot m || tr (a design) estomper; (coll) embarrasser, coller; (a state, district, region) (coll) faire une tournée électorale en, dans, or à || intr clopiner

stump' speak'er s orateur m de carre-

four stump' speech's harangue f électorale improvisée

stun [stan] v (pret & pp stunned; ger stunning) tr étourdir

stunning ['stanin] adj (coll) étourdis-

sant, épatant stunt [stant] s atrophie f; (underdeveloped creature) avorton m; (coll) tour m de force, acrobatie / || tr atrophier || intr (coll) faire des acrobaties

stunted adj rabougri stunt' fly'ing s vol m de virtuosité, acrobatie f aérienne stunt' man' s (pl men') cascadeur m, doublure f stupe-fy ['st(j)upi,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr stupéfier stupendous [st(j)u'pendəs] adj prodigieux, formidable stupid ['st(j)upid] adj stupide stupor ['st(j)upər] s stupeur f stur-dy ['stardi] adj (comp -dier; super -diest) robuste, vigoureux; (resolute) ferme, hardi sturgeon ['stard3ən] s esturgeon m stutter ['stater] s bégaiement m || tr & intr bégayer [star] s (pl sties) porcherie f; (pathol) orgelet m style [stail] s style m; (fashion) mode ; (elegance) ton m, chic m; to live in great style mener grand train || tr appeler, dénommer; to style oneself s'intituler stylish ['starlis] adj à la mode, élégant, chic sty·mie ['starmi] v (pret & pp -mied; ger -mieing) tr contrecarrer styp/tic pen/cil ['stiptik] s crayon m styptique suave [swav], [swev] adj suave; (person) affable; (manners) doucereux sub [sab] s (coll) sous-marin m subconscious [səb'kan∫əs] adj & s subconscient m sub/divide/ or sub/divide/ tr subdiviser || intr se subdiviser subdue [səb'd(j)u] tr subjuguer, vaincre, asservir; (color, light, sound) adoucir, amortir; (passions, feelings) dompter sub/head's sous-titre m subject ['shbd31kt] adj sujet, assujetti, soumis || s sujet m; (e.g., in school) matière f || [səb'dʒekt] tr assujettir, soumettre subjection [səb'dzek/ən] s sujétion f. soumission f subjective [sab'dzektiv] adj subjectif sub/ject mat/ter s matière f subjugate ['sabd3ə,get] tr subjuguer subjunctive [səb'd3Aŋktɪv] adj & s subjonctif m sub/lease/ s sous-location f || sub/lease/ tr sous-louer sub-let [sab'let], ['sab,let] v (pret & pp -let; ger -letting) tr sous-louer sub/machine/ gun/ s mitraillette f sub/marine/ adj & s sous-marin m sub/marine chas/er s chasseur m de sous-marins submerge [səb'mard3] tr submerger | intr (said of submarine) plonger submersion [səb'mʌrʒən], [səb'mʌr-(ən) s submersion f **submission** [sab'mi/an] s soumission f; (delivery) présentation f submissive [səb'mısıv] adj soumis sub-mit [sab'mit] v (pret & pp -mitted; ger -mitting) tr soumettre || intr se soumettre

subordinate [səb'ərdinit] adj & s |

subordonné m || [səb'ərdr,net] h subordonner subpoena [sab'pinə], [sə'pinə] s assignation f, citation f || tr citer subscribe [səb'skraɪb] tr souscribe || intr-to subscribe to (an opinion; charity; a loan; a newspaper) sous. crire à; (a newspaper) s'abonner à subscriber [səb'skraibər] s abonné m subscription [sab'skripfan] s souscrip. tion f; (to newspaper or magazine) abonnement m; (to club) cotisation f; to take out a subscription for s.o. abonner qn; to take out a subscription to s'abonner à subsequent ['sabsikwent] adj subse quent, suivant subservient [səb'sarvı-ənt] adj asservi subordonné subside [sab'said] intr (said of water. ground, etc.) s'abaisser; (said of storm, excitement, etc.) s'apaiser diaire || s (pl -les) filiale f

bsidize ['sabar dan] subsidiar·y [səb'sıdı,eri] subsidize ['sabsi,daiz] tr subventionner; suborner subsi-dy ['sabsidi] s (pl -dies) subside m, subvention f subsist [sab'sist] intr subsister subsistence [səb'sɪstəns] s (supplies) subsistance f; existence f **sub/soil/** s sous-sol m substance ['sabstans] s substance f sub-stand'ard adj inférieur au niveau normal substantial [səb'stæn∫əl] adj substantiel; (wealthy) aisé, cossu substantiate [səb'stæn/1,et] tr établir, vérifier substantive ['sabstantiv] adj & s substantif m sub/sta/tion s (of post office) bureau m auxiliaire; (elec) sous-station f
substitute ['sabstr,t(j)ut] s (person) remplaçant m, suppléant m, substitut m; (e.g., for coffee) succédané m || fr remplacer, e.g., they substituted copper for silver ils ont remplacé l'argent par le cuivre; substituer, e.g., a hind was substituted for Iphigenia une biche fut substituée à Iphigénie || intr servir de remplaçant; to substitute for remplacer, suppléer substitution [,sabsti't(j)u∫ən] s substitution f sub/stra/tum s (pl -ta [ta] or -tums) substrat m subterfuge ['sabter,fjud3] s subterfuge m, faux-fuyant m subterranean [,sabta'ren:.an] adj souterrain sub/ti/tle s sous-titre m subtle ['sʌtəl] adj subtil subtle-ty ['satalti] s (pl -tles) subtilité f subtract [sab'trækt] tr soustraire subtraction [səb'træk/ən] s soustrac tion f suburb ['sabarb] s ville f de la banlieue; the suburbs la banlieue suburban [sə'barbən] adj suburbain suburbanite [sə bʌrbə,naɪt] s banlieu sard m

subvention [sab'ven/an] s subvention f || tr subventionner subversive [səb'varsıv] adj subversif | s factieux m subvert [səb'vart] tr corrompre; rensub/way's métro m; (tunnel for pedestrians) souterrain m sub/way car's voiture f de métro sub/way sta/tion s station f de métro succeed [sək'sid] tr succéder (with dat); to succeed one another se succéder || intr réussir; to succed in + ger réussir à + inf; to succeed to (the throne; a fortune) succéder à success [sak'ses] s succès m, réussite f; to be a success avoir du succès successful [sək'sesfəl] adj réussi; heureux, prospère succession [sək'se/ən] s succession f; in succession de suite successive [sək'sesiv] adj successif succor ['sakər] s secours m || tr secourir succotash ['sʌkə,tæ∫] s plat m de fèves et de mais succumb [sə'kam] intr succomber such [sat] adj & pron indef tel, pareil semblable; such a un tel; such and such tel et tel; such as tel que suck [sak] s—to give suck to allaiter || tr sucer; (a nipple) téter; to suck in aspirer; (to absorb) sucer || intr sucer; téter sucker ['saker] s suceur m; (sucking organ) suçoir m, ventouse f; (bot) drageon m; (ichth) rémora m; (gulli-ble person) (coll) gogo m; (lollipop) (coll) sucette suckle ['sakəl] tr allaiter suck/ling pig's cochon m de lait suction ['sak∫ən] s succion f suc/tion cup/s ventouse / suc'tion pump's pompe f aspirante sudden ['sadən] adj brusque, soudain; all of a sudden tout à coup suddenly ['sadenli] adv tout à coup suds [sadz] spl eau j savonneuse; mousse f de savon sue [s(j)u] tr poursuivre en justice || intr intenter un procès suede [swed] s suède m; (for shoes) suet ['s(j)u-it] s graisse f de rognon suffer ['safər] tr souffrir; (to allow) permettre; (a defeat) essuyer, subir || intr souffrir sufferance ['safərəns] s tolérance j suffering ['safərin] adj souffrant | s souffrance i suffice [sa'fais] tr suffire (with dat) intr suffire; it suffices to + inf il suffit de + inf
sufficient [sə'fi/ənt] adj suffisant suffix ['safiks] s suffixe m suffocate ['safe,ket] tr & intr suffoquer, étouffer suffrage ['safrid3] s suffrage m suffragist ['safradzist] s partisan m du droit de vote des femmes suffuse [sa'fjuz] tr baigner, saturer sugar ['/ugar] s sucre m || tr sucrer; |

(a cake) saupoudrer de sucre; (a pill) recouvrir de sucre || intr former du sucre sug'ar beet' s betterave f sucrière, betterave à sucre sug'ar bowl s sucrier m sug/ar cane's canne f à sucre sug/ar-coat/ tr dragéifier; (fig) dorer sug'ar dad'dy s (pl -dies) papa m gãsug'ar ma'ple s érable m à sucre sug/ar pea/ s mange-tout m sug/ar tongs/ spl pince f à sucre sugary ['sugari] adj sucré; (fig) doucereux suggest [sag'dzest] tr suggérer suggestion [sag'dzest/an] s suggestion f; nuance f, pointe f, soupçon m suggestive [səg'dʒestɪv] adj suggestif suicidal [,s(j)u-1'sardəl] adj suicidaire suicide ['s(j)u-1,sard] s (act) suicide m; (person) suicidé m; to commit suicide se suicider suit [s(j)ut] s costume m; (men's)complet m, costume; (women's) costume tailleur, tailleur m; (lawsuit) procès m; (plea) requête f; (cards) couleur f; to follow suit jouer la couleur; (fig) en faire autant || tr adapter; convenir (with dat), e.g., does that suit him? cela lui convient?; aller (with dat), seoir (with dat), e.g., the dress suits her well la robe lui va bien, la robe lui sied bien || intr convenir, aller suitable ['s(j)utəbəl] adj convenable, à propos; compétent suit/case/ s valise f **suite** [swit] s suite $f \parallel [s(j)ut] s$ (of furniture) ameublement m, mobilier suiting ['s(j)utin] s étoffe f pour complets suit of clothes s complet-veston m suitor ['s(j)utər] s prétendant m, soupirant m sul/fa drugs/ ['salfa] spl sulfamides mpl sulfide ['salfaid] s sulfure m
sulfur ['salfar] adj soufré || s soufre m || tr soufrer sulfuric [sal'fjurik] adj sulfurique sulfur mine's soufrière j sulk [salk] s bouderie f || intr bouder sulk.y ['salki] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) boudeur, maussade sullen ['sʌlən] adj maussade, rébarbatif sul-ly ['sali] v (pret & pp -lied) tr souilsulphur ['salfer] adj, s & tr var of sulfur sultan ['sʌltən] s sultan m sul-try ['saltri] adj (comp -trier; super -triest) étouffant, suffocant sum [sam] s somme f; tout m, total m; in sum somme toute || v (pret & pp summed; ger summing) tr—to sum up résumer sumac or sumach ['Jumæk], ['sumæk] s sumac m summarize ['samə,raiz] tr résumer summa-ry ['saməri] adj sommaire || s (pl -ries) sommaire m

summer ['sʌmər] adj estival || s été m | || intr passer l'été sum/mer resort's station f estivale sum/mer school's cours m d'été, cours de vacances summery ['SAMəri] adj estival, d'été summit ['samit] s sommet m sum'mit con'ference s conférence f au sommet summon ['samen] tr appeler, convoquer; (law) sommer, citer, assigner summons ['samanz] s appel m; (law) citation f, assignation f, exploit msumptuous ['sampt/v-as] adj somptueux sun $[s_{An}]$ s soleil $m \parallel v$ (pret & pp sunned; ger sunning) tr exposer au soleil | intr prendre le soleil sun' bath' s bain m de soleil sun'beam's rayon m de soleil sun/bon/net s capeline f sun/burn's coup m de soleil || v (pret & pp -burned or -burnt) tr hâler, basaner | intr se basaner sun/burned/ adj brûlé par le soleil sundae ['sandi] s coupe f de glace garnie de fruits Sunday ['sandi] adj dominical || s dimanche m Sun'day best' s (coll) habits mpl du dimanche Sun'day driv'er s chauffeur m du dimanche Sun'day school' s école f du dimanche sunder ['sandər] tr séparer, rompre sun/di/al s cadran m solaire, gnomon sun'down's coucher m du soleil sundries ['sandriz] spl articles mpl divers sundry ['sandri] adj divers sun/fish/ s poisson-lune m sun/flow/er s soleil m, tournesol m sun'glass'es spl lunettes fpl de soleil, verres mpl fumés sunken ['sankən] adj creux, enfoncé; (rock) noyé; (ship) sous-marin sun' lamp' s lampe f à rayons ultraviolets sun'light' s lumière f du soleil sun-ny ['sʌni] adj (comp -nier; super -niest) ensoleillé; (happy) enjoué; it is sunny il fait du soleil sun'ny side' s côté m exposé au soleil; (fig) bon côté sun' par'lor s véranda f sun'rise' s lever m du soleil sun'set' s coucher m du soleil sun'shade' s (over door) banne f; parasol m; abat-jour m, visière f sun'shine' s clarté / du soleil, soleil m; (fig) gaieté f rayonnante; in the sunshine en plein soleil sun'spot's tache f solaire sun'stroke' s insolation f sun' tan' s hâle m sun'-tan oil' s huile f solaire sun'up' s lever m du soleil sun' vi/sor s abat-jour m sup [sap] v (pret & pp supped; ger supping) intr souper super ['super] adj (slang) superbe, for- i

midable || s (theat) figurant m; (slang) concierge mf su'per-abun'dant adj surabondant superannuated [,super'ænju,etid] adj (person) retraité; (thing) suranné superb [su'parb], [sə'parb] adj superbe super-car/go s (pl -goes or -gos) subrécargue m su/per-charge/ s surcompression f || tr surcomprimer supercilious [,super's:11:es] adj sourcilleux, hautain, arrogant superficial [,super'f1/el] adj superficiel superfluous [su'parflu-as] adj superflu su'per-high/way' s autoroute f su/per-hu/man adj surhumain su'per-impose tr superposer su'per-intend' tr surveiller; diriger superintendent [,superin'tendent] s directeur m, directeur en chef; (of a building) concierge mf superior [sə'pɪrɪ-ər], [su'pɪrɪ-ər] adj & s supérieur m superiority [sə,piri'ariti], [su,piri-'arıti] s supériorité f superlative [sə'pʌrlətɪv], [su'pʌrlətɪv] adi & s superlatif m su'per-man's (pl -men') surhomme m su/per-mar/ket s supermarché m su'per-nat/ural adj & s surnaturel m supersede [super 'sid] tr remplacer su'per-sen'sitive adj hypersensible su/per-son/ic adj supersonique superstition [,super stifen] s superstition i superstitious [,super stifes] adj superstitieux supervene [,super'vin] intr survenin supervise ['super, vaiz] tr surveiller; diriger supervision [,super'vrzen] s surveillance f; direction f supervisor ['super, vaizer] s surveillant m, inspecteur m; directeur m supper ['sapar] s souper m sup/per-time/ s heure f du souper supplant [sa'plænt] tr supplanter supple ['sapəl] adj souple, flexible supplement ['sapliment] s supplément m | ['sapli, ment] tr ajouter à suppliant ['sapli-ent] adj & s suppliant supplicant ['saplikant] s suppliant m supplicate ['sapli,ket] tr supplier supplier [sə'plai.ər] s fournisseur m, pourvoyeur m sup-ply [sa'plai] s (pl -plies) fourni-ture f, provision f; (mil) approvision-nement m; supplies fournitures; (of food) vivres mpl || v (pret & pp -plied) tr fournir; (a person, a city, a fort) pourvoir, munir; (a need) it pondre à; (what is lacking) suppléer; (mil) approvisionner supply' and demand' spl l'offre f et la demande support [sə'port] s soutien m, appui m; ressources fpl, de quoi vivre m; (plllar) support m || tr soutenir, appuyer; (e.g., a wife) entretenir, soutenir; (10

hold up; to corroborate; to tolerate) supporter; to support oneself gagner sa vie

supporter [sə'portər] s partisan m. supporter m; (for part of body) suspen-

suppose [sə'poz] tr supposer; s'imaginer; I suppose so probablement; suppose that . . . à supposer que . . . suppose we take a walk? si nous faisions une promenade?; to be supposed to + inf devoir + inf; (to be considered to be) être censé + inf

supposedly [sə'pozidli] adv censément supposition [,sapa'zi fen] s supposi-

tion f

supposito-ry [sə'pazı,tori] s (pl -ries)

suppositoire m

suppress [sə'pres] tr supprimer; (rebellion; anger) réprimer, contenir; (a yawn) étouffer, empêcher

suppression [sə¹pre∫ən] s suppression f; (of a rebellion) subjugation f, répression f; (of a yawn) empêchement m suppurate ['sapjə ret] intr suppurer

supreme [sə'prim], [su'prim] adj su-

prême

supreme court s cour f de cassation surcharge ['sar,tford3] s surcharge f || [,sar'tfard3], ['sar,tfard3] tr sur-

charger

sure [ʃur] adj sûr, certain; (e.g., hand) ferme; for sure a coup sûr, pour sûr; to be sure to + inf ne pas manquer de + inf; to make sure s'assurer adv (coll) certainement; sure enough (coll) effectivement, assurément interj (slang) mais oui!, bien sûr!, entendu!

sure'-foot'ed adj au pied sûr

sure ty ['Juriti], ['Juriti] s (pl -ties) sûreté j

surf [sarf] s barre f, ressac m, brisants

surface ['sarfis] adj superficiel || s surface f; (area) superficie f; on the surface f a la surface, en apparence; to float under the surface nager entre deux eaux || tr polir la surface de; (a road) recouvrir, revêtir || intr (said of submarine) faire surface

sur/face mail s courrier m par voice

ordinaire

surf/board's planche f pour le surf, surfboard m

surfeit ['sarfit] s satiété j || tr rassasier

| intr se rassasier

surf'rid'ing s surfing m, planking m surge [sard3] s houle f; (elec) surtension f || intr être houleux; se répandre; to surge up s'enfler, s'élever

surgeon ['sard3ən] s chirurgien m surger.y ['sard3əri] s (pl -les) chirur-

gie f; salle f d'opération surgical ['sard31kəl] adj chirurgical

sur-ly ['sarli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) hargneux, maussade, bourru

surmise [sər'maiz], ['sarmaiz] s conjecture / || [sər'maiz] tr & intr conjecturer

surname ['sar,nem] s nom m de famil- | suspect ['saspekt], [sas'pekt] adj & s

le; surnom $m \parallel tr$ donner un nom de famille à; surnommer

[sər'pæs], [sər'pas] tr sursurpass passer

surplice ['sarplis] s surplis m

surplus ['sarplas] adj excédent, excédentaire, en excédent || s surplus m, excédent m

sur/plus bag/gage s excédent m de ba-

gages

surprise [sər'praiz] adj à l'improviste, brusqué, inopiné || s surprise f, éton-nement m; to take by surprise prendre à l'improviste, prendre au dépourvu | tr surprendre; to be surprised at être surpris de

surprise attack s attaque f brusquée surprise pack age s surprise f, pochette

f surprise

surprise party s (pl -ties) réunion f à

l'improviste

surprising [sər'praizin] adj surprenant surrealism [sə'ri-ə,lızəm] s surréalisme

surrender [sa'rendar] s reddition f, soumission f; (e.g., of prisoners, goods) remise f; (e.g., of rights, property) remise f; (e.g., of rights, property) cession f || tr rendre, céder || intr se rendre

surren'der val'ue s valeur f de rachat surreptitious [,sarep't1] adj subrep-

surround [sə'raund] tr entourer

surrounding [sə'raundın] adj entourant, environment || surroundings spl environs mpl, alentours mpl; entourage m, milieu m

surtax ['sar,tæks] s surtaxe f || tr sur-

taxer

surveillance [sər'vel(j)əns] s surveil-

lance f

survey ['SARVe] s (for verification) contrôle m; (for evaluation) appréciation f, évaluation f; (report) expertise f, aperçu m; (of a whole) vue f d'ensemble, tour m d'horizon; (measured plan or drawing) levé m, plan m; (surv) lever m or levé des plans; to make a survey (to map out) lever un plan; (to poll) effectuer un contrôle par sondage | [sar've], ['sarve] tr contrôler; apprécier, évaluer, faire l'expertise de; (as a whole) jeter un coup d'œil sur; (to poll) sonder; (e.g., a farm) arpenter, faire l'arpentage de; (e.g., a city) faire le levé de sur/vey course's cours m général

surveying [sar've-in] s arpentage m. géodésie f, levé m des plans

surveyor [sər've ər] s arpenteur m survival [sər'varvəl] s survivance f:

(after death) survie f survive [sər'vaiv] tr survivre (with dat)

|| intr survivre surviving [sər'vaiviŋ] adj survivant survivor [sər'vaivər] s survivant m survivorship [sər'vaivər,/ip] s (law)

survie f susceptible [sa'septibal] adj (capable) susceptible; (liable, subject) sensible; (to love) facilement amoureux

suspect m | [səs'pɛkt] tr soupçonner | || intr s'en douter suspend [sas pend] tr suspendre suspenders [sas pendarz] spl bretelles suspense [sas'pens] s suspens m suspension [səs'pen∫ən] s suspension f; suspension of driver's license retrait m de permis suspen/sion bridge/ s pont m suspendu suspicion [sas'pi]an] s soupçon m suspicious [sas'pifas] adj (inclined to suspect) soupconneux; (subject to suspicion) suspect sustain [sas'ten] tr soutenir; (a loss, injury, etc.) éprouver sustenance ['sastinens] s subsistance f; (food) nourriture f swab [swab] s écouvillon m; (naut) faubert m; (surg) tampon $m \parallel v$ (pret & pp swabbed; ger swabbing) tr écouvillonner swaddle ['swadəl] tr emmailloter swad/dling clothes/ spl maillot m swagger ['swægər] s fanfaronnade f || intr faire des fanfaronnades swain [swen] s garçon m; jeune berger m; soupirant m swallow ['swalo] s gorgée f; (orn) hirondelle f | tr & intr avaler swal/low-tailed coat/ s frac m swamp [swamp] s marécage m || tr submerger, inonder swamp.y ['swampi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) marécageux swan [swan] s cygne m swan! dive! s saut m de l'ange swank [swæŋk] adj (slang) élégant, swan' knight' s chevalier m au cygne swan's'-down' s cygne m, duvet m de cygne swan' song' s chant m du cygne swap [swap] s (coll) troc m | v (pret & pp swapped; ger swapping) tr & intr troquer swarm [sworm] s essaim m || intr essaimer; (fig) fourmiller swarth·y ['swərði], ['swərθi] adj (comp-ler; super lest) basané, brun, noiraud swashbuckler ['swas, bakler] s rodomont m, bretteur m swat [swat] s (coll) coup m violent | v (pret & pp swatted; ger swatting) tr (coll) frapper; (a fly) (coll) écraser sway [swe] s balancement m; (domination) empire m || tr balancer || intr se balancer; (to hesitate) balancer swear [swer] v (pret swore [swor]; pp sworn [sworn]) tr jurer; to swear in faire prêter serment à; to swear off jurer de renoncer à || intr jurer; to swear at injurier; to swear by (e.g., a remedy) préconiser; to swear to déclarer sous serment; jurer de + inf swear/ words/ spl gros mots mpl sweat [swet] s sucur f || v (pret & pp sweat or sweated) tr (e.g., blood) suer; (slang) faire suer; to sweat it out (slang) en baver jusqu'à la fin | intr suer

sweater ['sweter] s chandail m sweat' shirt' s maillot m de sport sweat.y ['sweti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) suant Swede [swid] s Suédois m Sweden ['swidən] s Suède f; la Suède Swedish ['swidɪ]] adj & s suédois m sweep [swip] s balayage m; étendue f; (curve) courbe f; (of wind) souffle m; (of well) chadouf m; at one sweep d'un seul coup; to make a clean sweep of faire table rase de; (to win all of) rafler || v (pret & pp swept [swept]) tr balayer; (the chimney) ramoner; (for mines) draguer || intr balayer; s'étendre reeper ['swipər] s balayeur m; sweeper (mach) balai m mécanique sweeping ['swipin] adj (movement) vigoureux; (statement) catégorique s balayage m; sweepings balayures fpl sweep'-sec'ond s trotteuse f centrale sweep/stakes/ s or spl loterie f; (turf) sweepstake m sweet [swit] adj doux; sucré; (perjume, music, etc.) suave; (sound) mélodieux; (milk) frais; (person) charmant, gentil; (dear) cher; to be sweet on (coll) avoir un béguin pour; to smell sweet sentir bon || sweets spl sucreries fpl sweet/bread's ris m de veau sweet/bri/er s églantier m sweeten ['switan] tr sucrer; purifier; (fig) adoucir || intr s'adoucir sweet/heart/ s petite amie f, chérie f; sweethearts amoureux mpl sweet/ mar/joram s marjolaine f sweet/meats/ spl sucreries fpl sweet' pea's gesse f odorante, pois m de senteur sweet' pep'per s piment m doux, poivron m sweet' pota'to s patate f douce sweet'-scent'ed adj parfumé sweet'-toothed' adj friand de sucreries sweet/ wil/liam s œillet m de poète swell [swel] adj (coll) élégant; (slang)
épatant || s gonflement m; (of sea)
houle f; (mus) crescendo m; (pathol)
enflure f; (coll) rupin m || v (pret
swelled; pp swelled or swollen
['swolen]) tr gonfler, enfler || intr se
gonfler s'enfler: (said of sea) se gonfler, s'enfler; (said of sea) se soulever; (fig) augmenter swell/head/ed adj suffisant, vaniteux swelter ['swelter] intr étouffer de chaswept/back wing/ s aile f en flèche swerve [swarv] s écart m, déviation (aut) embardée f || tr faire dévier intr écarter, dévier; (aut) faire une swift [swift] adj rapide || adv vite || 3 embardée (orn) martinet m swig [swig] s (coll) lampée f, trait m v (pret & pp swigged; ger swigging) swill [swil] s eaux fpl grasses, ordures fpl; (drink) lampée f || tr & intr lamper

per

swim [swim] s nage f; to be in the swim (coll) être dans le train || v (pret swam [swæm]; pp swum [sw^m]; ger swimming) tr nager || intr nager; (said of head) tourner; to swim across traverser à la nage; to swim under water nager entre deux eaux swimmer ['swimər] s nageur m swimming ['swimin] s natation f, nage f swim/ming suit' s maillot m de bain swim/ming trunks' spl slip m de bain

swindle ['swindəl] s escroquerie $f \parallel tr$ escroquer swine [swain] s (pl swine) cochon m,

pourceau m, porc m
swing [swin] s balancement m, oscillation f; (device used for recreation)
escarpolette f; (trip) tournée f; (boxing, mus) swing m; in full swing en
pleine marche || v (pret & pp swung
[swan]) tr balancer, faire osciller;
(the arms) agiter; (a sword) brandir;
(e.g., an election) mener à bien || intr
se balancer; (said of pendulum) osciller; (said of door) pivoter; (said of
bell) branler; to swing open s'ouvrir
tout d'un coup

swing'ing door's porte f va-et-vient

swinish ['swainist] adj cochon
swipe [swaip] s (coll) coup m à toute
volée || tr (coll) frapper à toute volée;
 (to steal) (slang) chiper

swirl [swarl] s remous m, tourbillon m
|| tr faire tourbillonner || intr tourbillonner

swish [swif] s (e.g., of a whip) sifflement m; (of a dress) froufrou m; (e.g., of water) susurrement m || tr (a whip) faire siffler; (its tail) battre

|| intr siffler; froufrouter; susurrer
Swiss [swis] adj suisse || s Suisse m;
the Swiss les Suisses mpl

Swiss' chard' [t/ard] s bette f, poirée f Swiss' cheese' s emmenthal m, gruyère

Swiss/ Guard/ s suisse m

switch [swit] s (stick) badine f; (exchange) échange m; (hairpiece) postiche m; (elec) interrupteur m; (rr) aiguille f || tr cingler; (places) échanger; (rr) aiguiller; to switch off couper; (a light) éteindre; to switch on mettre en circuit; (a light) allumer || intr changer de place

switch/back/ s chemin m en lacet switch/board/ s tableau m de distribu-

tion; standard m téléphonique switch/board op/erator s standardiste

switch/ing en/gine s locomotive f de

manœuvre switch/man s (pl -men) aiguilleur m

switch' tow'er s poste m d'aiguillage switch'yard' s gare f de triage

Switzerland ['switserland] s Suisse f; la Suisse

swiv-el ['swivəl] s pivot m; (link)
émerillon m || v (pret & pp -eled or
-elled; ger -eling or -elling) tr faire
pivoter || intr pivoter

swiv/el chair' s fauteuil m tournant
swoon [swun] s évanouissement m ||
intr s'évanouir

swoop [swup] s attaque f brusque; at one fell swoop d'un seul coup || intr foncer, fondre; to swoop down on s'abattre sur

sword [sord] s épée f; to cross swords with croiser le fer avec; to put to the sword passer au fil de l'épée

sword' belt' s ceinturon m sword'fish' s espadon m

swords/man s (pl -men) épéiste m

sword/ swal/lower ['swalo-ər] s avaleur m de sabres

sword' thrust's coup m de pointe, coup d'épée

sworn [sworn] adj (enemy) juré; sworn in assermenté

sycophant ['sikəfənt] s flagorneur m

syllable ['sɪləbəl] s syllabe f
sylla-bus ['sɪləbəs] s (pl -bi [,baɪ] or

-buses) programme m
syllogism ['sɪlə dʒɪzəm] s syllogisme m

sylph [silf] s sylphe m
sylvan ['silvən] adj sylvestre
symbol ['simbəl] s symbole m

symbolic(al) [sim'balik(əl)] adj symbolique

symbolism ['sımbə,lızm] s symbolisme

symbolize ['sɪmbə,laɪz] tr symboliser
symmetric(al) [sɪ'metrɪk(əl)] adj symétrique

symme-try ['sɪmɪtri] s (pl -tries) symétrie f

sympathetic [,simpə'0etik] adj compatissant; bien disposé; (anat, physiol) sympathique

sympathize ['simpə, θaiz] intr—to sympathize with compatir à; comprendre sympa-thy ['simpəθi] s (pl-thies) sympathie f; (shared sorrow) compassion f; to be in sympathy with être en sympathic avec; to extend one's sympathy to offrir ses condoléances à sympathy strike/s graye f de solidarité

pathy to offrir ses condoléances à sym'pathy strike's grève f de solidarité symphony ['sımfəni] s (pl -nies) symphonie f

symposi·um [sɪm'pozɪ·əm] s (pl -a [ə]) colloque m, symposium m

symptom ['simptəm] s symptôme m synagogue ['sinə,gog], ['sinə,gog] s synagogue j

synchronize ['sɪŋkrə,naɪz] tr synchroniser

synchronous ['sinkrenes] adj synchrono syncopation [,sinke'pe/en] s syncope j syncope ['sinke,pi] s syncope j

syndicate ['sindikit] s syndicat m || ['sindi,ket] tr syndiquer || intr se syndiquer

synonym ['sinənim] s synonyme m synonymous [si'naniməs] adi synonyme synop-sis [si'napsis] s (pl -ses [siz]) abrégé m, résumé m; (mov) synopsis

syntax ['sintæks] s syntaxe f
synthe-sis ['sinθisis] s (pl -ses [,siz])
synthèse f

synthetic(al) [sin'θεtik(əl)] adj synthétique syphilis ['sifilis] s syphilis f Syria ['sifilə] s Syrie f; la Syrie Syrian ['sifilən] adj syrien || s (language) syrien m; (person) Syrien m syringe [si'rindʒ], ['sifindʒ] s seringue f || tr seringuer

syrup ['sɪrəp], ['sʌrəp] s sirop m
system ['sɪstəm] s système m; (of lines,
wires, pipes, roads) réseau m
systematic(al) [ˌsɪstə'mætɪk(əl)] adj
systématique
systematize ['sɪstəmə,taiz] tr systématiser
systole ['sɪstəli] s systole f

T

T, t [ti] s XXe lettre de l'alphabet tab [tæb] s patte f; (label) étiquette f; to keep tab on (coll) garder à l'œil; to pick up the tab (coll) payer l'addition tab-by ['tæbi] s (pl -bies) chat m moucheté; (jemale cat) chatte f; (old maid) vieille fille f; (spiteful female) vieille chipie f tabernacle ['tæbər,nækəl] s tabernacle table ['tebəl] s table f; (tableland)
plateau m; (list, chart) tableau m,
table; to clear the table ôter le couvert; to set the table mettre le couvert | tr ajourner la discussion de tab-leau ['tæblo] s (pl -leaus or -leaux [loz]) tableau m vivant ta/ble-cloth/ s nappe f table d'hôte ['tabəl'dot] s repas m à prix fixe ta/ble-land' s plateau m ta'ble lin'en s nappage m, linge m de ta/ble man/ners spl—to have good table manners bien se tenir à table tab/le-mate/ s commensal m ta/ble of con/tents s table f des matières ta/ble-spoon/ s cuiller f à soupe tablespoonful ['tebal, spun, ful] s cuillerée f à soupe or à bouche tablet ['tæblit] s (writing pad) bloc-notes m, bloc m; (lozenge) pastille f, comprimé m; plaque f commémorata'ble talk' s propos mpl de table ta/ble ten/nis s tennis m de table ta/ble-top/ s dessus m de table ta/ble-ware/ s ustensiles mpl de table ta/ble wine/ s vin m ordinaire tabloid ['tæbloid] adj (press, article, etc.) à sensation || s journal m de petit format à l'affût du sensationnel taboo [tə'bu] adj & s tabou m || tr déclarer tabou tabular ['tæbjələr] adj tabulaire ['tæbjə,let] tr disposer en forme de table or en tableaux, dresser un tableau de, aligner en colonnes tabulator ['tæbjə,letər] s tabulateur m tacit ['tæsɪt] adj tacite taciturn ['tæsɪtərn] adj taciturne tack [tæk] s (nail) semence f; (plan)
voie f, tactique f; (of sail) amure f;
(naut) bordée f; (sewing) point m de

bâti | tr clouer; (sewing) bâtir || intr louvoyer tackle ['tækəl] s attirail m; (for lifting) treuil m; (football) plaquage m; (naut) palan $m \parallel tr$ empoigner, saisir; (a problem, job, etc.) chercher à résoudre, attaquer; (football) plaquer tack.y ['tæki] adj (comp -ier; super -lest) collant; (coll) râpé, minable tact [tækt] s tact m tactful ['tæktfəl] adj plein de tact; to be tactful avoir du tact tactical ['tæktɪkəl] adj tactique tactician [tæk'tı∫ən] s tacticien m tactics ['tæktiks] spl tactique f tactless ['tæktlis] adj sans tact tadpole ['tæd',pol] s têtard m taffeta ['tæfitə] s taffetas m taffy ['tæfi] s pâte f à berlingots; (coll) flagornerie f tag [tæg] s (label) étiquette f; (of shoelace) ferret m; (game) chat m perché || v (pret & pp tagged; ger tagging)
tr étiqueter; (in the game of tag) attraper || intr (coll) suivre de près; to tag along behind s.o. (coll) trainer derrière qn tag' day's jour m de collecte publique tag' end's queue j; (remnant) coupon Tagus ['tegəs] s Tage m tail [tel] s queue f; (of shirt) pan m; tails (of a coin) pile f; (coll) frac m; to turn tail tourner les talons | tr (coll) suivre de tout près | intrtail after marcher sur les talons de; to tail off s'éteindre, disparaître tail' assem'bly s (pl -blies) (aer) empennage m
tail' end's queue f, fin f tail/light's feu m arrière tailor ['telər] s tailleur m || tr (a suit) faire || intr être tailleur tailoring ['telerro] s métier m de tailtai/lor-made suit' s (men's) costume m sur mesure, complet m sur mesure; (women's) costume tailleur, tailleur m tal/lor shop's boutique f de tailleur tail plece's queue f; (of stringed instrument) cordier m tail/race/ s canal m de fuite tail'spin's chute f en vrille tail/wind's (aer) vent m arrière; (naut) vent en poupe

tars mpl, dires mpl; (lecture) confe-

taint [tent] s tache f || tr tacher; (food) take [tek] s prise f; (mov) prise de vues; (slang) recette $f \parallel v$ (pret took [tuk]; pp taken) tr prendre; (a walk; a trip) faire; (a course; advice) suivie; (an examination) passer; (a person on a trip) emmener; (the occasion) profiter de; (a photograph) prendre; (a newspaper) être abonné à; (a purchase) garder; (a certain amount of time) falloir, e.g., it takes an hour to walk there il faut une heure pour y aller à pied; (to lead) conduire, mener; (to tolerate, stand) supporter; (a seat) prendre, occuper, e.g., this seat is taken cette place est prise or occupée; do you take that to be important? tenez-vous cela pour important?; I take it that je suppose que; take it easy! (coll) allez-y doucement!; to be taken ill tomber malade; to take amiss prendre mal; to take away enlever; emmener; (to sub-tract) soustraire, retrancher; to take down descendre; (a building) démolir; (in writing) noter; to take in (a roomer) recevoir; (laundry) prendre à faire à la maison; (the harvest) rentrer; (a seam) reprendre; (to include) embrasser; (to decetve) (coll) duper; to take off ôter, enlever; (from the price) rabattre; (to imitate) (coll) singer; to take on (passengers) prendre; (a responsibility) prendre sur soi; (workers) embaucher, prendre; to take out sortir; (a bullet from a wound; a passage from a text; an element from a compound) extraire; (public sign) à emporter; to take place avoir lieu; to take s.th. from 8.0. enlever, ôter, or prendre q.ch. à qn; to take up (to carry up) monter; (to remove) enlever; (a dress) raccourcir; (an idea, method, etc.) adopter; (a profession) embrasser, prendre; (a question, a study, etc.) aborder || intr prendre; to not take to (a person) prendre en grippe; to take after ressembler à; (to chase) pour-suivre; to take off s'en aller; (aer) décoller; to take to (flight; the the woods) prendre; (a bad habit) se livrer a; (a person) se prendre d'amitié avec; (to like) s'adonner à; to take to + ger se mettre à + inf; to take up with s.o. (coll) se lier avec qn take'-off' s (aer) décollage m; (coll) caricature f tal/cum pow/der ['tælkəm] s poudre ! de talc tale [tel] s conte m; mensonge m; (gossip) racontar m, histoire f tale/bear/er s rapporteur m talent ['tælent] s talent m; gens mpl de talent talented ['tælentid] adj doué, talental'ent scout' s dénicheur m de vedettes tal'ent show' s crochet m radiophonique, radio-crochet m talk [tak] s paroles fpl; (gossip) racon-

rence f, causerie f; to cause talk défrayer la chronique; to have a talk with s'entretenir avec || tr parler; to talk over discuter; to talk up vanter || intr parler; (to chatter, gossip, etc.) bavarder, jaser; to talk back répli-quer; to talk on continuer à parler talkative ['tokətiv] adj bavard talker ['toker] s parleur m; a great talker (coll) un causeur, un hâbleur talkie ['təki] s (coll) film m parlant talk/ing doll/ ['takin] s poupée f partalk/ing pic/ture s film m parlant tall [tol] adj haut, élevé; (person) grand; (coll) exagéré tallow ['tælo] s suif m tal·ly ['tæli] s (pl-lies) compte m, pointage m || v (pret & pp-lied) tr pointer, contrôler || intr s'accorder tallyho ['tælı,ho] interj taïaut! tal'ly sheet' s feuille f de pointage, bordereau m talon ['tælən] s serre f tamarack ['tæmə,ræk] s mélèze m d'Amérique tambourine [,tæmbə'rin] s tambour m de basque tame [tem] adj apprivoisé; (e.g., lion) dompté; (e.g., style) fade, terne || tr apprivoiser; (e.g., a lion) dompter tamp [tæmp] tr bourrer; (e.g., a hole in the ground) damer tamper ['tæmpər] intr-to tamper with se mêler de; (a lock) fausser; (a document) falsifier; (a witness) suborner tampon ['tæmpan] s (surg) tampon m | tr (surg) tamponner tan [tæn] adj jaune; (e.g., skin) bronzé, hâlé || v (pret & pp tanned; ger tanning) tr tanner; (e.g., the skin) bronzer, hâler || intr se hâler tandem ['tændəm] adj & adv en tandem, en flèche || s tandem m tang [tæn] s goût m vif, saveur f; (ringing sound) tintement m tangent ['tændʒənt] adj tangent || s tangente j; to fly off at or on a tangent changer brusquement de sujet tangerine [,tænd3ə\rin] s mandarine f tangible ['tænd31bal] ad/ tangible Tangier [tæn'd311] s Tanger m
tangle ['tængəl] s enchevêtrement m | tr enchevêtrer || intr s'enchevêtrer tank [tæŋk] s réservoir m; (mil) char m tank car's (rr) wagon-citerne m tanker ['tæŋkər] s (ship) bateau-citerne m; (truck) camion-citerne m; (plane) ravitailleur m tank/ truck/ s camion-citerne m tanner ['tænər] s tanneur m tanner-y ['tænəri] s (pl -les) tannerie f tantalize ['tæntə,laiz] ir tenter, allécher tantamount ['tænta,maunt] adj équivalent tantrum ['tæntrəm] s accès m de colère; in a tantrum en rogne tap [tæp] s petit coup m; (faucet) robinet m; (elec) prise f; (mach) taraud m; on tap au tonneau, en perce;

(available) (coll) disponible; taps | (mil) l'extinction f des feux || v (pret & pp tapped; ger tapping) tr taper; (a cask) mettre en perce; (a tree) entailler; (a telephone) passer à la table d'écoute; (a nut) tarauder; (resources, talent, etc.) drainer; (elec) brancher sur || intr taper tap' dance's danse f à claquettes tap'-dance' intr danser les claquettes, faire les claquettes tap/ dan/cer s danseur m à claquettes tape [tep] s ruban m || tr (an electric wire) guiper; (land) mesurer au cordeau; (to tape-record) enregistrer sur tape/ meas/ure s mètre-ruban m, centitaper ['tepər] s (for lighting candles) allumette-bougie f; (eccl) cierge m | tr effiler || intr s'effiler tape/-record/ tr enregistrer sur ruban magnétique or au magnétophone tape/ record/er s magnétophone m tapes-try ['tæpistri] s (pl -tries) tapisserie f | v (pret & pp -tried) tr tapisser tape/worm' s ver m solitaire tappet ['tæpit] s (mach) taquet m tap'room' s débit m de boissons, buvette f tap/ wa/ter s eau f du robinet tap' wrench' s taraudeuse f tar [tar] s goudron m; (coll) marin m
|| v (pret & pp tarred; ger tarring) tr goudronner; to tar and feather enduire de goudron et de plumes tar-dy ['tardi] adj (comp -dier; super -diest) lent; retardataire, en retard tare [ter] s (weight) tare f; (Bib) ivraie f || tr tarer target ['targit] s cible f; (goal) but m; (mil) objectif m; (butt) (fig) cible tar'get ar'ea s zone f de tir tar/get lan/guage s langue f cible tar'get prac'tice s tir m à la cible tariff ['tærif] s (duties) droits mpl de douane; (rates in general) tarif m **tarnish** ['tarni \int] s ternissure $f \parallel tr$ ternir || intr se ternir tar/ pa/per s papier m goudronné tarpaulin [tar'polin] s bâche f, prélart tarragon ['tærəgən] s estragon m tar-ry ['tari] adj (comp -rier; super -riest) goudronneux || ['tæri] v (pret & pp -ried) intr tarder; (to stay) rester, demeurer tart [tart] adj aigrelet; (reply) mordant || s tarte f; (slang) grue f, poule f tartar ['tartər] adj (sauce) tartare; Tartar tartare || s (on teeth) tartre m; Tartar Tartare m task [tæsk], [task] s tâche f; to bring or take to task prendre à partie task! force! s (mil) groupement m stratégique mixte task/mas/ter s chef m de corvée; (fig) tassel ['tæsəl] s gland m; (on corn) barbe f; (on nightcap) mèche f; (bot) aigrette f

taste [test] s goût m, saveur f; (sense of what is fitting) goût, bon goût || tr goûter; (to sample) goûter à; (to try out) goûter de || intr goûter; to taste like avoir le goût de; to taste of avoir un goût de taste bud's papille f gustative tasteless ['testlis] adj sans saveur, fade: (in bad taste) de mauvais goût tast.y ['testi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) (coll) savoureux; (coll) de bon goût tatter ['tætər] s lambeau m || tr mettre en lambeaux tatterdemalion [,tætərd1'meljen], [,tætərdi 'mæljən] s loqueteux m tattered adj en lambeaux, en loques tattle ['tætəl] s bavardage m; (gossip) cancan m || intr bavarder; cancaner tat'tle-tale' adj révélateur || s rapporteur m, cancanier m tattoo [tæ'tu] s tatouage m; (mil) retraite f || tr tatouer taunt [tont], [tont] s sarcasme m | tr bafouer taut [tot] adj tendu tavern ['tævərn] s café m, bar m, bistrot m; (inn) taverne f taw-dry ['todri] adj (comp -drier; super -driest) criard, voyant taw-ny ['toni] adj (comp -nier; super -niest) fauve; (skin) basané tax [tæks] s impôt m; to reduce the tax on dégrever || tr imposer; (e.g., one's patience) mettre à l'épreuve; to tax s.o. with (e.g., laziness) taxer qn taxable ['tæksəbəl] adj imposable taxation [tæk'seʃən] s imposition f; charges fpl fiscales, impôts mpl tax' collec'tor s percepteur m tax' cut' s dégrèvement m d'impôt tax' eva'sion s fraude f fiscale tax'-exempt' adj net d'impôt, exempt d'impôts tax-i ['tæksi] s (pl -is) taxi m || v (pret & pp -ied; ger -iing or -ying) tr (aer) rouler au sol || intr aller en taxi; (aer) rouler au sol || interj hep taxi! tax/i-cab/ s taxi m tax'i danc'er s taxi-girl f taxidermy ['tæksɪ,dʌrmi] s taxidermie f tax'i driv'er s chauffeur m de taxi tax'i-plane' s avion-taxi m tax'i stand' s station f de taxis tax/pay/er s contribuable mf tax' rate' s taux m de l'impôt tea [ti] s thé m; (medicinal infusion) tisane f tea' bag's sachet m de thé tea' ball's boule f à thé tea/cart's table f roulante teach [tit/] v (pret & pp taught [tot]) tr enseigner; to teach s.o. s.th. enseigner q.ch. à qn; to teach s.o. to + inf enseigner à qu à + inf || intr enseigner teacher ['tit/ər] s instituteur m, enseignant m; (such as adversity) (fig) maître m teach/er's pet/ s élève m gâté teaching ['tit/10] s enseignement m

teaching aids' spl materiel m auxiliaire | telegraph ['teli graf], ['teli graf] d'enseignement teaching staff's corps m enseignant tea/cup/ s tasse f à thé teal dance s the m dansant teak [tik] s teck m tea/ket/tle s bouilloire f team [tim] s (of horses, oxen, etc.) attelage m; (sports) équipe $f \parallel tr$ atteler $\parallel intr$ —to team up with faire équipe avec team/mate/ s équipier m teamster ['timstər] s (of horses) charretier m; (of a truck) camionneur m team/work' s travail m en équipe; (spirit) esprit m d'équipe tea pot's théière tear [tir] s larme j; to burst into tears fondre en larmes | [ter] s déchirure f || [ter] v (pret tore [tor]; pp torn [torn]) tr déchirer; to tear away, down, off, or out arracher; to tear up (e.g., a letter) déchirer || intr se déchirer; to tear along filer précipitamment, aller à fond de train tear' bomb' [tir] s bombe f lacrymotear' duct' [tir] s conduit m lacrymal tearful ['tɪrfəl] adj larmoyant, éploré tear/ gas/ [tir] s gaz m lacrymogène tear-jerker ['tir,d3\rkar] s (slang) comédie / larmoyante tea room's salon m de thé tease [tiz] tr taquiner tea'spoon's cuiller f à café teaspoonful ['ti,spun,ful] s cuillerée f à café teat [tit] s tétine f tea/time/ s l'heure f du thé technical ['teknikəl] adj technique technicali-ty [,teknr'kælīti] s (pl -ties) technicité f; (fine point) subtilité f technician [tek'nɪ/ən] s technicien m technique [tek'nik] s technique f ted'dy bear' ['tedi] s ours m en peluche tedious ['tid1.es], ['tid3es] adj ennuyeux, fatigant teem [tim] intr fourmiller; to teem with abonder en, fourmiller de teeming ['timɪŋ] adj fourmillant; (rain) torrentiel teen-ager ['tin,ed3ər] s adolescent m de 13 à 19 ans teens [tinz] spl numéros anglais qui se terminent en -teen (de 13 à 19); ado-lescence / de 13 à 19 ans; to be in one's teens être adolescent tee-ny ['tini] adj (comp -nier; super -niest) (coll) minuscule, tout petit teeter ['titər] s branlement m; balancoire f || intr se balancer, chanceler teethe [tio] intr faire ses dents teething ['tiðin] s dentition f teeth/ing ring's succette 1 teetotaler [ti'totalar] s antialcoolique mj (qui s'abstient totalement de boissons alcooliques) ['teli,kast] tele-cast ['teli kæst], ['teli kast] s émission f télévisée || v (pret & pp -cast or -casted) tr & intr televiser telegram ['teli ,græm] s télégramme m

télégraphe m || tr & intr télégraphier telegrapher [ti'legrafar] s télégraphiste tel'egraph pole's poteau m télégraphique telemeter [ti'lemitər] s télémètre m telepathy [tɪˈlepəθi] s télépathie f telephone ['teli, fon] s téléphone m | tr & intr téléphoner tel'ephone booth' s cabine f téléphonique tel'ephone call' s appel m téléphonique tel'ephone direc'tory s annuaire m du téléphone tel'ephone exchange' s central m téléphonique tel/ephone op/erator s standardiste mf, téléphoniste mj tel'ephone receiv'er s récepteur m de téléphone tel/ephoto lens/ ['teli,foto] s téléobjectif m teleprinter ['teli ,printer] s téléimprimeur m telescope ['teli skop] s télescope m ||
tr télescoper || intr se télescoper telescopic [,tel1'skap1k] adj télescopique teletype ['teli,taip] s (trademark) télétype m tel'etype/writ'er s téléscripteur m teleview ['tel1, vju] tr & intr voir à la télévision televlewer ['teli, vju-ər] s téléspectateur televise ['teli, vaiz] tr téléviser television ['tel1, v13=n] adj télévisuel | s télévision f tel'evision screen' s écran m de télévision, petit écran tel'evision set' s téléviseur m tell [tel] v (pret & pp told [told]) tr dire; (a story) raconter; (to count) compter; (to recognize as distinct) tell me another! (coll) distinguer; à d'autres!; to tell off compter; (coll) dire son fait à; to tell s.o. to + inf dire à qu de + inf || intr produire un effet; do tell! (coll) vraiment!; to tell on influer sur; (coll) dénoncer; who can tell? qui sait? teller ['teler] s narrateur m; (of a bank) caissier m; (of votes) scrutatemper ['temper] s humeur f, caractère m; (of steel, glass, etc.) trempe f; to keep one's temper retenir sa colère; to lose one's temper se mettre en colère || tr tremper || intr se tremper temperament ['temperement] s tempérament m temperamental [,tempera'mental] adi constitutionnel; capricieux, instable temperance ['temperens] s tempérance f temperate ['temperit] adj tempéré; (in food or drink) tempérant temperature ['temperat] s température f tempest ['tempist] s tempête f; tempest in a teapot tempête dans un verre d'eau

tempestuous [tem'pest/v-as] adj temtemple ['tempal] s temple m; (side of forehead) tempe f; (of spectacles) branche j templet ['templit] s gabarit m tem·po ['tempo] s (pl -pos or -pi [pi]) tempo m temporal ['tempərəl] adj temporel; (anat) temporal temporary ['tempə,reri] adj tempotemporize ['tempo,raiz] intr tempotempt [tempt] tr tenter temptation [temp'te/ən] s tentation f tempter ['tempter] s tentateur m tempting ['tempting] adj tentant ten [ten] adj & pron dix; about ten une dizaine de || s dix m; ten o'clock dix heures tenable ['tenəbəl] adj soutenable tenacious [tr'ne/əs] adj tenace tenacity [tr'næsiti] s ténacité j tenant ['tenant] s locataire m ten'ant farm'er s métayer m tend [tend] tr soigner; (sheep) garder; (a machine) surveiller || intr-to tend to (to be disposed to) tendre à; (to attend to) vaquer à; to tend towards tendre vers or à tenden cy ['tendensi] s (pl -cles) tendance f tender ['tender] adj tendre || s offre f; (aer, naut) ravitailleur m; (rr) tender m || tr offrir ten'der-heart'ed adj au cœur tendre ten/der-loin/ s filet m tenderness ['tendernis] s tendresse f; (of, e.g., the skin) sensibilité f; (of, e.g., meat) tendreté f tendon ['tendən] s tendon m tendril ['tendril] s vrille f tenement ['teniment] s maison f d'habitation ten'ement house' s maison f de rapport; (in the slums) taudis m tenet ['tenit] s doctrine f, principe m tennis ['tenis] s tennis m ten'nis court's court m de tennis tenor ['tenor] s teneur f, cours m; (mus) ténor m tense [tens] adj tendu || s (gram) temps tension ['tenson] s tension f tent [tent] s tente tentacle ['tentakal] s tentacule m ['tentativ] adj provisoire; tentative (hesitant) timide tenth [ten0] ad & pron dixième (masc, fem); the Tenth dix, e.g., John the Tenth Jean dix || s dixième m; the tenth (in dates) le dix tent' pole's montant m de tente tenuous ['tenju-as] adj ténu tenure ['tenjər] s (possession) tenure f; (of an office) occupation f; (protection from dismissal) inamovibilité tepid ['tepid] adj tiède term [tarm] s terme m; (of imprisonment) temps m; (of office) mandat

m; (of the school year) semestre m: terms conditions fpl || tr appeler. qualifier termagant ['tʌrməgənt] s mégère f terminal ['tʌrmɪnəl] adj terminal || s (elec) borne f; (rr) terminus m terminate ['tarmi,net] tr terminer | intr se terminer termination [,tarmi'ne/ən] s conclusion f; (extremity) bout m; (of word) désinence f terminus ['tarmines] s bout m, extrémité f; (boundary) borne f; (11) terminus m termite ['tarmait] s termite m term' pa'per s dissertation f terrace ['teras] s terrasse f | tr disposer en terrasse terra firma ['terə'farmə] s terre f ferme terrain [te'ren] s terrain m terrestrial [tə'restri-əl] adj terrestre terrible ['terribal] adj terrible; (extremely bad) atroce terrific [ta'rifik] adj terrible, terrifiant; (coll) formidable terri-fy ['teri,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr terrifier territo-ry ['teri,tori] s (pl -ries) territoire m terror ['terər] s terreur f terrorize ['tera, raiz] tr terroriser ter/ry cloth/ ['teri] s tissu-éponge m terse [tars] adj concis, succinct tertiary ['tarsi, eri], ['tarsori] adj tertest [test] s épreuve f; (exam) examen m; (trial) essai m; (e.g., of intelligence) test m || tr éprouver, mettre à l'épreuve; examiner, tester testament ['testament] s testament m test/ ban/ s interdiction f des essais nucléaires test/ flight/ s vol m d'essai testicle ['testikəl] s testicule m
testicfy ['testi fai] v (pret & pp -fied)
tr déclarer || intr déposer; to testify to témoigner de testimonial [,test1'mon1-al] s attestation m testimo ny ['testi, moni] s (pl -nies) témoignage m test' pat'tern s (telv) mire j test' pilot s pilote m d'essai test' tube' s éprouvette f tes-ty ['testi] adj (comp -tier; super -tiest) susceptible tetanus ['tetanas] s tétanos m tether ['teoer] s attache f; at the end of one's tether à bout de ressources || tr mettre à l'attache tetter ['tetar] s (pathol) dartre 1 text [tekst] s texte m text/book' s manuel m scolaire, livre m de classe textile ['tekstrl], ['tekstarl] adj & s textile m textual ['tekst/v.al] adj textuel texture ['tekst/ər] s texture f; (woven fabric) tissu m Thai ['tai], [tar] adi thai, thailandais || s (language) that m; (person)

thin

Thaïlandais m; the Thai les Thaïlantheorem ['0i-orom] s théorème m theoretical [,0i.a'retikal] adj théorique dais theo-ry ['0i-ori] s (pl -ries) théorie f
therapeutic [,0ero'pjutik] adj thérapeutique || therapeutics spl thérapeu-Thailand ['tailand] s Thailande f; la Thaïlande Thames [temz] s Tamise f than [oan] conj que; (before a numertique j al) de, e.g., more than three plus de thera·py ['θετəpi] s (pl-pies) thérapie f there [oer] adv la; y 887; down there, over there la-bas; from there de la; trois thank [0ænk] adj (e.g., offering) de reconnaissance || thanks spl remercieen §87; in there là-dedans; on there ments mpl; thanks to grace à | thanks interj mercil; no thanks! là-dessus; there is or there are il y a; (pointing out) voilà; under there làmercil || thank tr remercier; thank dessous; up there là-haut you je vous remercie; thank you for there/abouts/ adv aux environs, près de merci de or pour; thank you for + là; (approximately) à peu près ger merci de + inf; to thank s.o. for there/af/ter adv par la suite remercier qn de or pour; to thank there'by' adv par là; de cette manière therefore ['oer, for] adv par consés.o. for + ger remercier qn de + inf thankful ['0æŋkfəl] adj reconnaissant quent, donc thankless ['0ænklis] adj ingrat Thanksgiv'ing Day' s le jour d'action there/in/ adv dedans, là-dedans there'of' adv de cela; en §87 de grâces there'upon' adv là-dessus §85A; sur ce there'with' adv avec cela thermal ['OARMal] adj (waters) therthat [5æt] adj dem (pl those) ce §82 that one celui-là \$84 || pron dem (pl those) celui \$83; celui-là \$84 || pron mal; (capacity) thermique rel qui; que || pron neut cela, ça; that is c'est-à-dire; that's all voilà thermocouple ['OArmo,kApəl] s thermocouple m tout; that will do cela suffit | adv thermodynamic [,0Armodai'næmik] tellement, si, aussi; that far si loin, adj thermodynamique || thermodyaussi loin; that much, that many tant namics spl thermodynamique || conj que; (in order that) pour que, thermometer [0ər'mamitər] s thermoafin que; in that en ce que mètre m thatch $[\theta xt]$ s chaume $m \parallel tr$ couvrir thermonuclear [,θλrmo'n(j)ukli-ər] adj thermonucleaire de chaume thatched' cot'tage s chaumière f Thermopylae [$\theta = 0.01$] s les Therthaw [00] s dégel m || tr & intr dégeler the [50], [51], [51] art def le §77 || adv mopyles fpl ther/mos bot/tle ['OArmas] s thermos d'autant plus, e.g., she will be the m & f, bouteille f thermos happier for it elle en sera d'autant thermostat ['θλrmə,stæt] s thermostat plus heureuse; the more . . . the more plus . . . plus thesau-rus [01'sores] s (pl -ri [rai]) theater ['0i-ətər] s théâtre m trésor m; dictionnaire m analogique the ater club s association f des specthese [oiz] adj dem pl ces §82 || pron tateurs dem pl ceux §83; ceux-ci §84 the/ater-go/er s habitué m du théâtre the sis ['θisis] s (pl - ses [siz]) thèse f they [δe] pron pers ils §87; eux §85; on §87, e.g., they say on dit; ce §82B thick [θik] adj épais; (pipe, rod, etc.) the ater page s chronique f the atrale theatrical [01'ætrikəl] adj théâtral thee [5i] pron pers (archaic, poetic, Bib) toi \$85; te \$87 gros; (forest, eyebrows, etc.) touffu; theft [Beft] s vol m (grass, grain, etc.) dru; (voice) pateux; (gravy) court; (coll) stupide, obtus; (coll) intime || s (of thumb, leg, etc.) gras m; the thick of (e.g., a their [der] adj poss leur 888 theirs [verz] pron poss le leur §89 them [5em] pron pers eux \$85; les \$87; leur \$87; of them en \$87; to them leur \$87; y \$87 crowd) le milieu de; (e.g., a battle) le fort de; through thick and thin contre theme $[\theta im]$ s thème m; (essay) comvents et marées tr épaissir || intr position f; (mus) theme thicken ['01kan] theme' song' s leitmotiv m; (rad) indis'épaissir; (said, e.g., of plot) se corser them·selves/ pron pers soi \$85; cux-mêmes \$86; se \$87; cux \$85 thicket ['Oskst] s fourré m, maquis m thick'-head'ed ad/ à la tête dure thick'-lipped' adj lippu thick'-set' adj trapu then [den] adv alors; (next) ensuite puis; (therefore) donc; by then d'ici là; from then on, since then depuis thief [0if] s (pl thieves [0ivz]) voleur m thieve [0iv] intr voler lors, des lors; then and there seance tenante; till then jusque-là; what thiever-y ['Oivari] s (pl -les) volerie f thigh [Oat] s cuisse f then? ct après? thigh/bone's fémur m thence [sens] adv de là; (from that thimble ['01mbəl] s de m thin [01n] adj (comp thinner; super fact) pour cette raison thence forth adv des lors thinnest) mince; (person) élancé, theolo-gy [01'aladzi] s (pl -gles) théomaigre; (hair) rare; (soup) clair; logie f

(gravy) long; (voice) grêle; (excuse) faible || v (pret & pp thinned; ger thinning) tr amincir; (colors) délayer; to thin out éclaireir || intr s'amincir; to thin out s'éclaircir

thine [5ain] adj poss (archaic, poetic, Bib) ton \$88 | pron poss (archaic,

poetic, Bib) le tien §89

thing [01n] s chose f; for another thing d'autre part; for one thing en premier lieu; of all things! par exemple!; to be the thing être le dernier cri; to see things avoir des hallucinations

thingumbob ['Ornam, bab] s (coll) truc

m, machin m

think [01nk] v (pret & pp thought [0ot]) tr penser; (to deem, consider) estimer; to think of (to have as an opinion of) penser de || intr penser, songer; to think fast avoir l'esprit alerte; to think of (to direct one's thoughts toward) penser à, songer à; to think of it or them y penser, y songer; to think so croire que oui

thinker ['Ornkar] s penseur m

third [0Ard] adj & pron troisième (masc, fem); the Third trois, e.g., John the Third Jean trois || s troisième m; (in fractions) tiers m; the third (in dates) le trois

third degree's (coll) passage m à ta-

bac, cuisinage m

third/ fin/ger s annulaire m

third' rail' s (II) rail m de contact; rail conducteur

third'-rate' adj de troisième ordre thirst [θλιςt] s soif f || intr avoir soif;

to thirst for avoir soif de

thirst'-quench'ing adj désaltérant thirst.y ['OArsti] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) altéré, assoiffé; to be thirsty avoir soif

thirteen ['OAT'tin] adj, pron, & s treize

thirteenth ['OAT'tin0] adj & pron treizième (masc, fem); the Thirteenth treize, e.g., John the Thirteenth Jean treize || s treizième m; the thirteenth (in dates) le treize

thirtieth ['OArtI.IO] adj & pron trentième (masc, fem) || s trentième m;

the thirtieth (in dates) trente

thir ty ['OArti] ad & pron trente; about thirty une trentaine de || s (pl -tles) trente m; the thirties les années fpl trente

this [ois] adj dem (pl these) ce 882 this one celui-ci \$84 || pron dem (pl these) celui \$83; celui-ci \$84 || pron neut ceci || adv tellement, si, aussi; this far si loin, aussi loin; this much, this many tant

thistle ['01sal] s chardon m

thither ['016ar], ['816ar] adv là, de ce

côté là

thong [00n], [0an] s courrole f tho rax ['Ooræks] s (pl -raxes or -races

[rə siz]) thorax m thorn [0orn] s épine f

thorn y ['0omi] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) épineux

thorough ['OATO] adj approfondi, com plet; consciencieux, minutieux

thor/ough-bred' adj de race. (horse) pur sang || s personne / race (horse) pur-sang m

thor/ough-fare's voie f de communi. cation; no thoroughfare (public sign) rue barrée

thor/ough-go'ing adj parfait; conscien-

thoroughly ['OAroli] adv à fond those [ooz] adj dem pl ces §82 || pron dem pl ceux §83; ceux-là §84

thou [Sau] pron pers (archaic, poetic, Bib) tu \$87 || tr & intr tutoyer

though [50] adv cependant || con/ (although) bien que, quoique; (even if) même si; as though comme si

thought [0ot] s pensée f

thought/ control s asservissement m des consciences

thoughtful ['0otfal] adj pensif; (considerate) prévenant, attentif; (serious) profond

thoughtless ['Ootlis] adj étourdi, négli-

gent; inconsidéré

thousand ['0auzənd] adj & pron mile; mil, e.g., the year one thousand nine teen hundred and eighty-one l'an mil neuf cent quatre-vingt-un || s mile m; a thousand un millier de, mille

thousandth ['Bauzande] adj & pron millième (masc, fem) || s millième m thrash [θræ]] tr rosser; (agr) battre; to thrash out débattre || intr s'agiter; (agr) battre le blé

thread [Ored] s fil m; (bot) filament m (mach) filet m; to hang by a thread ne tenir qu'à un fil; to lose the thresd of perdre le fil de || tr enfiler; (mach)

fileter

thread/bare' adj élimé, râpé; (tire) usé jusqu'à la corde

threat [Oret] s menace f

threaten ['Oretan] tr & intr menacer threatening ['Oretanin] adj menaçant three [Ori] adj & pron trois || s trois m; three o'clock trois heures; three of kind (cards) un fredon

three'-cor'nered adj triangulaire; (hal)

tricorne three'-ply' adj à trois épaisseurs; (e.g., wool) à trois fils

three! R's! [arz] spl la lecture, l'écriture et l'arithmétique, premières no tions fpl

three'score' adi soixante threno-dy ['Orenadi] s (pl -dies) threne

thresh [Ore/] tr (agr) battre; to thresh out (a problem) débattre || intr s'agt ter; (agr) battre le blé

thresh/ing floor's aire f

threshold ['Ore/old] s seuil m; to cross thresh/ing machine/ s batteuse / the threshold franchir le seuil

thrice [Orais] adv trois fois

thrift [Orift] s économie 1, épargne 1 thrift.y ['Orifti] adj (comp -ler; supel -lest) économe, ménager, frugali prospère

thrill [Oril] s frisson m || tr faire frémir || intr frémir

thriller [' θ rılər] s roman m, film m, or pièce f à sensation

thrilling ['Orrling] adj émouvant, passionnant

thrive [Oraiv] v (pret thrived or throve [θrov]; pp thrived or thriven ['θriven]) intr prospérer; (said of child, plant, etc.) croître, se développer

throat $[\theta rot]$ s gorge f; to clear one's throat s'éclaircir le gosier; to have a sore throat avoir mal à la gorge

throb [θ rab] s palpitation f, battement m; (of motor) vrombissement $m \parallel v$ (pret & pp throbbed; ger throbbing) intr palpiter, battre fort; (said of motor) vrombir

throes [0roz] spl (of childbirth) douleurs fpl; (of death) affres fpl; in the throes of luttant avec

throne [θron] s trône m

throng [θ ron], [θ ron] s foule f, affluence f || intr affluer

throttle ['Oratəl] s (of steam engine) régulateur m; (aut) étrangleur $m \parallel tr$ régler; étrangler

through [θru] adj direct; (finished) fini; (traffic) prioritaire | adv à travers; complètement || prep au travers

de, par; grâce à, par le canal de through out adv d'un bout à l'autre prep d'un bout à l'autre de; (during) pendant tout

through' street' s rue f à circulation prioritaire

through/way's autoroute f

throw [8ro] s jet m, lancement m; (scarf) châle m || v (pret threw [8ru]; pp thrown) tr jeter, lancer; (a glance; the dice) jeter; (e.g., a baseball) lancer; (e.g., a shadow) projeter; (blame; responsibility) rejeter; (a rider) désarçonner; (a game, career, etc.) perdre à dessein; to throw away jeter; to throw back renvoyer; to throw in ajouter; to throw out expulser, chasser; (e.g., an odor) répandre; (one's chest) bomber; to throw over abandonner; to throw up jeter en l'air; vomir; (one's hands) lever; (e.g., one's claims) renoncer à lintr jeter, lancer; jeter des dés; to throw up vomir

throw/back' s recul m; (setback) échec m; (reversion) retour m atavique

thrum $[\theta_{I \wedge M}] v$ (pret & pp thrummed; ger thrumming) intr planoter

thrush [θr_Λ] s grive f thrust [0rast] s poussée f; (with a weapon) coup m de pointe; (with a sword) coup d'estoc; (jibe) trait m; (rok) poussée f; thrust and parry la botte et la parade || v (pret & pp thrust) tr pousser; (e.g., a dagger) enfoncer; to thrust oneself on s'imposer à

thud [0,d] s bruit m sourd || v (pret & pp thudded; ger thudding) tr & intr frapper avec un son mat

thug $[\theta_{\Lambda}g]$ s bandit m, assassin m thumb $[\theta_{\wedge}m]$ s pouce m; all thumbs

(coll) maladroit; to twiddle one's thumbs se tourner les pouces; under the thumb of sous la coupe de || tr tripoter; (a book) feuilleter; to thumb a ride faire de l'auto-stop; to thumb one's nose at (coll) faire un pied de

thumb' in'dex s onglet m, encoche f thumb/print's marque f de pouce thumb/screw/ s papillon m, vis f à ailettes

thumb/tack/ s punaise f

thump $[\theta_{\Lambda} mp]$ s coup m violent || tr cogner || intr tomber avec un bruit sourd; (said, e.g., of marching feet) sonner lourdement; (said of heart) battre fort

thumping ['OAMPIN] adj (coll) énorme thunder ['OAnder] s tonnerre m | tr fulminer || intr tonner; to thunder at

tonner contre, tempêter contre thun'der-bolt's foudre f; (disaster) coup m de foudre

thun/der-clap s coup m de tonnerre thunderous ['Onnderes] adj orageux; (voice; applause) tonnant

thun/der-show/er s pluie f d'orage

thun/der-storm/ s orage m thunderstruck ['θλημθες,strak] adj foudroyé

Thursday ['OArzdi] s jeudi m thus [ons] adv ainsi; (therefore) donc; thus far jusqu'ici

thwack $[\theta wæk]$ s coup $m \parallel tr$ flanquer un coup à

thwart [0wort] adj transversal || adv en travers || tr déjouer, frustrer

thy [5a1] adj poss (archaic, poetic, Bib) ton §88

thyme [taim] s thym m thyroid [bicria9'] S thyroïde (pharm) extrait m thyroïde

thyself [dar'self] pron (archaic, poetic, Bib) toi-même §86; te §87

tiara [tar'ara], [tar'era] s tiare f; (woman's headdress) diadème m

tic [tik] s (pathol) tic m
tick [tik] s tic-tac m; (e.g., of pillow) taie f; (e.g., of mattress) housse f de coutil; (ent) tique f; on tick à crédit || tr-to tick off (to check off) pointer || intr tictaquer; (said of heart) battre

ticker 'tıkər] s téléimprimeur m; (watch) (slang) toquante f; (heart) (slang) cœur m

tick/er tape/ s bande f de téléimprimeur ticket ['tikit] s billet m; (of bus, sub-way, etc.) ticket m; (of baggage checkroom) bulletin m; (of cloakroom) numéro m; (for boat trip) passage m; (of a political party) liste f électorale; (for violation) (coll) pa-pillon m de procès-verbal, contra-vention f; that's the ticket (coll) c'est bien ça, à la bonne heure; tickets, please! vos places, s'il vous plaît!

tick/et a'gent s guichetier m tick/et collec/tor s contrôleur m tick/et of/fice s guichet m; (theat) bureau m de location

336 tick/et scalp/er [,skælpər] s trafiquant | tight/-fit/ting ad/ collant, ajusté m de billets de théâtre tick/et win/dow s guichet m ticking ['tikin] s coutil m tickle ['tikəl] s chatouillement m || tr chatouiller; amuser; plaire (with dat) intr chatouiller ticklish ['tɪklɪ/] adi chatouilleux; (touchy) susceptible; (subject, question) épineux, délicat tick'-tack-toe' s morpion m ticktock ['tik,tak] s tic-tac m || intr faire tic-tac tid'al wave' ['taidəl] s raz m de marée; (e.g., of popular indignation) vague f tidbit ['tid,bit] s bon morceau m tiddlywinks ['tidli,winks] s jeu m de puce tide [taid] s marée f; against the tide à contre-marée; to go with the tide suivre le courant || tr—to tide over dépanner, remettre à flot; (a difficulty) venir à bout de tide/land/ s terres fpl inondées aux grandes marées tide/wa/ter s eaux fpl de marée; bord m de la mer tide/water pow/er plant' s usine f marémotrice tidings ['tardinz] spl nouvelles fpl
ti-dy ['tardi] adj (comp -dier; super -diest) propre, net, bien tenu; (considerable) (coll) joli, fameux || s (pl -dies) voile m de fauteuil || v (pret & pp -died) tr mettre en ordre, nettoyer intr—to tidy up faire un brin de toilette tie [tai] s lien m, attache f; (knot)
nœud m; (necktie) cravate f; (in
games) match m nul; (mus) liaison f; (IT) traverse f || v (pret & pp tied; ger tying) tr lier; (a knot, a necktie, etc.) nouer; (shoelaces; a knot; one's apron) attacher; (an artery) ligaturer; (a competitor) être à égalité avec; (mus) lier; tied up (busy) occupé; to tie down assujettir; to tie up attacher; (a package) ficeler; (a person) ligoter; (a wound) bander; (funds) immobiliser; (traffic, a telephone line) embouteiller | intr (sports) faire match nul, égaliser tie/back/ s embrasse f tie/pin/ s épingle / de cravate tier [tir] s étage m; (of stadium) gradin m tiger ['taiger] s tigre m ti/ger lil/y s lis m tigré tight [tait] adj serré, juste; (e.g., rope) tendu; (clothes) ajusté; (container) étanche; (game) serré; (money) rare;

(miserly) (coll) chiche; (drunk) (coll)

rond, noir \parallel tights spl collant m, maillot $m \parallel adv$ fermement, bien; to

hold tight tenir serré; se tenir, se cramponner; to sit tight (coll) tenir

serrer, resserrer; (e.g., a rope) tendre

tighten ['taitən] tr (a knot, a bolt)

tight-fisted ['tait'fistid] adj dur à la

|| intr se serrer; se tendre

détente, serré

bon

tight/rope/ s corde f raide tight/rope walk/er s funambule mf tight/ squeeze/ s (coll) situation f difficile, embarras m tight/wad's (coll) grippe-sou m tigress ['taigris] s tigresse f tile [tail] s (for roof) tuile f; (for floor) carreau m | tr (e.g., a house) couvrir de tuiles; (a floor) carreler tile roof s toit m de tuiles till [t11] s tiroir-caisse m || prep jusqu'à || conj jusqu'à ce que || tr labourer tilt [tilt] s pente f, inclinaison f; (contest) joute f; full tilt à fond de train || tr pencher, incliner; to tilt back renverser en arrière; to tilt up redresser || intr se pencher, s'incliner; (with lance) jouter; (naut) donner de la bande; to tilt at attaquer, critiquer; to tilt back se renverser en arrière timber ['tımbər] s bois m de construction; (trees) bois de haute futaie; (rafter) poutre f tim/ber-land/ s bois m pour exploitation forestière tim/ber line/ s limite f de la végétation forestière timbre ['tımbər] s (phonet, phys) timbre m time [taim] s temps m; heure f, e.g., what time is it? quelle heure est-il?; fois, e.g., five times cinq fois; e.g., five times two is ten cinq fois deux font dix; (period of payment) délai m; (phot) temps d'exposition; at that time à ce moment-là; à cette époque; at the present time à l'heure actuelle; at the same time en même temps; at times parfois; behind the times en retard sur son époque; between times entre-temps; full time plein temps; in due time en temps et lieu; in no time en moins de rien; on time à l'heure, à temps; several times à plusieurs reprises; time and time again maintes fois; to beat time (mus) battre la mesure; to do time (coll) faire son temps; to have a good time s'amuser bien, se divertir; to lose time (said of timepiece) retarder; to mark time marquer le pas; to play for time (coll) chercher à gagner du temps | tr mesurer la durée de; (sports) chronométrer time bomb s bombe f à retardement time/card's registre m de présence time/ clock' s horloge f enregistreuse time expossure s (phot) pose f time! fuse! s fusée / fusante time'-hon'ored adj consacré par l'usage time/keep/er s pointeur m, chronome treur m; pendule f; montre f timeless ['taimlis] adf sans fin, éternel time-ly ['tarmli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) opportun, à propos time/piece/ s pendule /; montre / timer ['taimer] s (person) chronome treur m; (of an electrical appliance) minuterie i time' sheet' s feuille f de présence time sig'nal s signal m horaire

time/ta/ble s horaire m; (rr) indicateur | tip/staff' s verge f d'huissier: huissier time/work' s travail m à l'heure time/worn' adj usé par le temps; (venerable) séculaire time' zone' s fuseau m horaire timid ['timid] adj timide timing ['taimin] s chronométrage m; choix m du moment propice; (of an electrical appliance) minuterie (aut, mach) réglage m; (sports) chronométrage; (theat) tempo m tim'ing gears' spl engrenage m de distribution timorous ['timərəs] adj timoré, peutin [tin] s (element) étain m; (tin plate) fer-blanc m; (cup, box, etc.) boîte f || v (pret & pp tinned; ger tinning) tr étamer; (to can) (Brit) mettre en boîte tin' can' s boîte f en fer-blanc, boîte de conserve tincture ['tɪŋkt/ər] s teinture f tin' cup' s timbale j tinder ['tɪndər] s amadou m tin/der-box' s briquet m à amadou; (fig) foyer m de l'effervescence tin' foil's feuille f d'étain, papier m d'argent ting-a-ling ['trne, lin] s drelin m tinge [tind3] s teinte f, nuance $f \parallel v$ (ger tingeing or tinging) tr teinter, tingle ['tingəl] s picotement m, fourmillement m || intr picoter, fourmiller; (e.g., with enthusiasm) tressaillir tin' hat's (coll) casque m en acier tinker ['tɪnkər] s chaudronnier m ambulant; (bungler) bousilleur m || intr bricoler; to tinker with tripatouiller tinkle ['tɪŋkəl] s tintement m || tr faire tinter || intr tinter tin' plate' s fer-blanc m tin'-plate' tr étamer tin' roof' s toit m de fer-blanc tinsel ['tɪnsəl] s clinquant m; (for a Christmas tree) paillettes fpl, guirlandes fpl clinquantes tin'smith's ferblantier m tin' sol'dier s soldat m de plomb tint [tint] s teinte f || tr teinter tin/type/ s ferrotypie ; tin/ware's ferblanterie f ti-ny ['taini] adj (comp -nler; super -niest) minuscule tip [tip] s bout m, pointe f; (slant) inclinaison f; (fee to a waiter) pourboire m; (secret information) (slang) tuyau m || v (pret & pp tipped; ger tipping) tr incliner; (the scales) faire pencher; (a waiter) donner un pourboire à, donner la pièce à; to tip off (slang) tuyauter; to tip over renverser intr se renverser; donner un pourboire tip/cart' s tombereau m tip'-in' s (bb) hors-texte m tip'-off' s (coll) tuyau m tipped/-in/ adj (bb) hors texte tipple ['tipal] intr biberonner

m à verge tip-sy ['tipsi] adj (comp -sier; super -siest) gris, grisé tip/toe's pointe f des pieds ||v| (pret & pp -toed; ger -toeing) intr marcher sur la pointe des pieds tirade ['tarred] s diatribe f tire [tair] s pneu m || tr fatiguer || intr se fatiguer tire chain s chaîne f antidérapante tired [taird] adj fatigué, las tire' gauge's manomètre m tire' i'ron s démonte-pneu m tireless ['tarrlis] adj infatigable tire' pres'sure s pression f des pneus tire pump s gonfleur m pour pneus tiresome ['tairsəm] adj fatigant, ennuveux tissue ['tɪsjv] s tissu m; (thin paper)
papier m de soie; (toilet tissue) papier hygiénique; (paper handkerpier hygiénique; chief) mouchoir m à jeter tis/sue pa/per s papier m de soie tit [tit] s téton m; (orn) mésange f; tit for tat à bon chat bon rat titanium [taɪ'tenɪ.əm], [tɪ'tenɪ.əm] s titane m tithe [taið] s dixième m; (rel) dîme f| tr soumettre à la dîme; payer la dîme sur Titian ['ti/ən] s le Titien mTi/tian red/ s blond m vénitien title ['tartəl] s titre m || tr intituler ti'tle deed' s titre m de propriété ti/tle-hold/er s tenant m du titre ti/tle page's page f de titre ti/tle role's rôle m principal tit/mouse/ s (pl -mice) (orn) mésange f titter ['tɪtər] s rire m étouffé || intr rire en catimini titular ['tɪt/ələr] adj titulaire to [tu], [tu], [ta] adv—to and fro de long en large || prep à; (towards) vers; (in order to) afin de, pour; envers, pour, e.g., good to her bon envers elle, bon pour elle; jusqu'à, e.g., to this day jusqu'à ce jour; e.g., to count to a hundred compter jusqu'à cent; moins, e.g., a quarter to eight huit heures moins le quart; contre, e.g., seven to one sept contre un; dans, e.g., to a certain extent dans une certaine mesure; en, e.g., from door to door de porte en porte; e.g., I am going to France je vais en France; de, e.g., to try to + inf essayer de + inf; to him lui \$87 toad [tod] s crapaud m toad'stool' s agaric m; champignon m vénéneux to-and-fro ['tu-and'fro] adj de va-etvient toast [tost] s pain m grillé; (with a drink) toast m || tr griller; porter un toast à, boire à la santé de toaster ['tostar] s grille-pain m toast/mas/ter s préposé m aux toasts tobac-co [tə'bæko] s (pl -cos) tabac m tobac/co pouch/ s blague / toboggan [tə'bagən] s toboggan m

tocsin ['taksin] s tocsin m; (bell) | tongue [tan] s (language; part of body) cloche f qui sonne le tocsin today [tu'de] s & adv aujourd'hui m toddle ['tadəl] s allure f chancelante || intr marcher à petits pas chancelants toddler ['tadlər] s tout-petit m tod-dy ['tadi] s (pl -dies) grog m to-do [tə'du] s (pl -dos) embarras mpl, chichis mpl, façons fpl toe [to] s doigt m du pied, orteil m; (of shoe, of stocking) bout $m \parallel v$ (pret & pp toed; ger toeing) tr-to toe the line or the mark s'aligner, se mettre au pas toe'nail' s ongle m du pied tog [tag] v (pret & pp togged; ger togging) tr—to tog out or up attifer, fringuer | togs spl fringues fpl together [tu'geðər] adv ensemble; (at the same time) en même temps, à la fois tog'gle switch' ['tagəl] s (elec) interrupteur m à culbuteur or à bascule toil [toil] s travail m dur; toils filet m, piège m || intr travailler dur toilet ['toilit] s toilette f; (rest room) cabinet m de toilette toi/let ar/ticles spl objets mpl de toilette toi/let bowl' s cuvette f toi/let pa/per s papier m hygiénique toi'let seat' s siège m des toilettes toi/let set/ s nécessaire m de toilette toi/let soap/ s savonnette f toi'let wa'ter s eaux fpl de toilette token ['token] adj symbolique || s signe m, marque j; (keepsake) souvenir m; (used as money) jeton m; by the same token de plus; in token of en témoignage de tolerance ['talerens] s tolérance f tolerate ['talə,ret] tr tolerer
toll [tol] s (of bells) glas m; (payment) droit m de passage, péage m; (number of victims) mortalité tarif m || tr tinter; (to ring the knell for) sonner le glas de || intr sonner le glas toll' bridge's pont m à péage toll call s appel m interurbain toll'gate' s barrière f à péage toll' road's autoroute / à péage toma-to [ta'meto], [ta'mato] s (pl -toes) tomate f tomb [tum] s tombeau m tomboy ['tam, boi] s garçon m manqué tomb/stone/ s pierre f tombale tomcat ['tom,kæt] s matou m tome [tom] s tome m tomorrow [tu'maro], [tu'maro] ad/, s, & adv demain m; tomorrow morning demain matin; until tomorrow à demain tom-tom ['tam,tam] s tam-tam m ton [tan] s tonne f tone [ton] s ton m || tr accorder; to tone down atténuer; to tone up renforcer; (e.g., the muscles) tonifier | intr-to tone down se modérer tone' po'em s poème m symphonique tongs [tanz], [tanz] spl pincettes fpl; (e.g., for sugar) pince f; (of blacksmith) tenailles [pl

langue f; (of wagon) timon m; (of buckle) ardillon m; (of shoe) languette f; to hold one's tongue se mordre la langue tongue-tied ['tan, taid] adj bouche cousue tongue! twist'er s phrase f à décrocher la mâchoire tonic ['tanık] adj & s tonique m tonight [tu'naɪt] adj & s ce soir tonsil ['tansəl] s amygdale f tonsillitis [,tansi'laitis] s amygdalite f ton.y ['toni] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) (slang) élégant, chic too [tu] adv (also) aussi; (more than enough) trop; (moreover) d'ailleurs; I did too! mais si!; too bad! c'est dommage!; too many, too much trop, trop de tool [tul] s outil || tr (a plece of metal) usiner; (leather) repousser; (bb) dorer || intr-to tool along rouler; to tool up s'outiller tool/box's trousse f à outils tool/mak/er s taillandier m toot [tut] s son m du cor; (of auto) coup m de klaxon; (of locomotive) coup de sifflet || tr sonner || intr corner; (aut) klaxonner tooth [tuθ] s (pl teeth [tiθ]) dent f; to grit, grind, or gnash the teeth grincer des dents, crisser des dents tooth/ache/ s mal m de dents tooth/brush's brosse f à dents toothless ['tu0lis] adj édenté tooth/paste/ s pâte f dentifrice tooth/pick/ s cure-dent m tooth/ pow/der s poudre f dentifrice top [tap] adj premier, de tête || s sommet m, cime f, faîte m; (of a barrel, table, etc.) dessus m; (of a page) haut m; (of a box) couvercle m; (of a (toy) carriage or auto) capote f; toupie f; (naut) hune f; at the top of en haut de; (e.g., one's class) à la tête de; at the top of one's voice à tue-tête; from top to bottom de haut en bas, de fond en comble; on top of sur; (in addition to) en plus de; tops (e.g., of carrots) fanes fpl; to sleep like a top dormir comme un sabot v (pret & pp topped; ger topping) !r couronner, surmonter; (to surpass) dépasser; (a tree, plant, etc.) écimer topaz ['topæz] s topaze top' bill'ing s tête f d'affiche top'coat' s surtout m de demi-saison toper ['toper] s soiffard m top' hat's haut-de-forme m top'-heav'y ad/ trop lourd du haut topic ['tapik] s sujet m top/knot/ s chignon m top/mast/ s mât m de hune top'most' ad/ (le) plus haut top/notch/ ad/ (coll) d'élite topogra.phy [ta'pografi] s (pl -phies) topographie f topple ['tapal] tr & intr culbuter topsall ['tapsəl], ['tap,sel] s (naut) hunier m top'soil' s couche f arable

topsy-turvy ['tapsi'tarvi] adj & adv | sens dessus dessous

torch [tort]] s torche f, flambeau m; (Brit) lampe f torche; to carry the torch for (slang) avoir un amour sans retour pour

torch/bear/er s porte-flambeau m; (fig)

défenseur m

torch/light's lueur f des flambeaux torch/light proces/sion s défilé m aux flambeaux

torch' song' s chanson f de l'amour non

partagé

torment ['torment] s tourment m | [tor'ment] ir tourmenter

torna-do [tor'nedo] s (pl-does or -dos) tornade i

torpe-do [tər'pido] s (pl -does) torpille f | tr torpiller

torpe'do-boat destroy'er s contre-torpilleur m

torpid ['torpid] adj engourdi

torque [tork] s effort m de torsion, couple m de torsion

torrent ['tarent], ['terent] s torrent m torrid ['tarid], ['terid] adj torride tor-so ['torso] s (pl -sos) torse m

tort [tort] s (law) acte m dommageable sauf rupture de contrat ou abus de confiance

tortoise ['tortes] s tortue f tor/toise shell/ s écaille /

torture ['tort] s torture f | tr tor-

toss [tos], [tas] s lancement m; (of the head) mouvement m dédaigneux || tr lancer; (one's head) relever dédaigneusement; (a rider) démonter; (a coin) jouer à pile et face avec; to toss about agiter, ballotter; to toss off (e.g., work) expédier; (in one gulp) lamper; to toss up jeter en l'air intr s'agiter; to toss and turn se tourner et retourner

toss'up' s (coll) coup m de pile ou face;

chances fpl égales

tot [tat] s bambin m, tout petit m | v (pret & pp totted; ger totting) tr-to

tot up additionner

to-tal ['total] adj & s total m; as a total au total || v (pret & pp -taled or -talled; ger -taling or -talling) tr additionner, totaliser; (to amount to) s'élever à

totalitarian [to,tæli'teri.en] adj & mj totalitaire

totem ['totəm] s totem m

totter ['tater] intr chanceler

touch $[t \land t/]$ s (act) attouchement m; (e.g., of color; with a brush) touche f; (sense; of planist) toucher m; (of typist) frappe f; (little bit) pointe f, brin m; in touch en communication; to get in touch with prendre contact avec | tr toucher; (for a loan) (slang) taper; to touch off déclencher; to touch up retoucher | intr se toucher: to touch on toucher à

touched adj touché; (crazy) timbré touching ['tat/in] ad/ touchant, émouvant | prep touchant, concernant

touch y ['tatsi] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) susceptible, irritable

tough [tnf] adj dur, coriace; (tenacious) résistant; (task) difficile | s voyou m

toughen ['thfon] tr endurcir || intr s'endurcir

tough/ luck/ s déveine f

339

tour [tur] s tour m; (e.g., of inspection) tournée f; on tour en tournée || tr faire le tour de; (e.g., a country) voyager en; (theat) faire une tournée de, en, or dans | intr voyager

tour ing car's voiture f de tourisme tourist ['turist] adj & s touriste mf

tournament ['turnəmənt], ['tarnəmənt] s tournoi m

tourney ['turni], ['tarni] s tournoi $m \parallel$ intr tournoyer

tourniquet ['turni,ket], ['thrni,ke] s (surg) garrot m, tourniquet m

tousle ['tauzəl] tr ébouriffer; tirailler, maltraiter

tow [to] s remorque f; (e.g., of hemp) filasse f; to take in tow prendre en remorque; (fig) se charger de || tr remorquer

towage ['to·id3] s remorquage m; droits mpl de remorquage

toward(s) [tord(z)], [tə'wərd(z)] prep vers; (in regard to) envers

tow/boat's remorqueur m

tow-el ['tau-el] s serviette f, essuiemain $m \parallel v$ (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) tr essuyer avec une serviette

tow/el rack' s porte-serviettes m tower ['tau-ər] s tour f || intr s'élever towering ['tau-ərin] adj élevé, géant;

(e.g., ambition) sans bornes tow/er-man s (pl -men) (aer, rr) aiguilleur m

tow/ing serv/ice ['to-in] s service m de dépannage

tow'line' s câble m de remorque town [taun] s ville f; in town en ville town' clerk' s secrétaire m de mairie town' coun'cil s conseil m municipal

town/ cri/er s crieur m public town' hall' s hôtel m de ville town' plan'ning s urbanisme m towns'folk' spl citadins mpl

town/ship s commune f; (U.S.A.) circonscription f administrative de six milles carrés

towns/man ['taunzmən] s (pl -men)

citadin m towns/peo/ple spl citadins mpl town' talk' s sujet m du jour tow'path's chemin m de halage tow'rope' s corde f de remorque

tow' truck' s dépanneuse f, voiture f de

dépannage

toxic ['taksik] adj & s toxique m toy [toi] ad/ petit; d'enfant || s jouet m, joujou m; (trifle) bagatelle f || intr jouer, s'amuser; to toy with (a person) badiner avec; (an idea) caresser

toy' dog' s chien m de manchon toy' sol'dier s soldat m de plomb

trace [tres] s trace f; (of harness) trait m || tr tracer; (the whereabouts of

s.o. or s.th.) pister; (e.g., an influence) retrouver les traces de; (a design seen through thin paper) calquer; to trace back remonter jusqu'à l'origine de tracer ['tresər] s traceur m trac'er bul'let s balle f traçante trache·a ['treki·ə] s (pl -ae [,i]) tratracing ['tresɪŋ] s tracé m trac'ing tape' s cordeau m track [træk] s (of foot or vehicle) trace f; (of an animal; in a stadium) piste f; (of a boat) sillage m; (of a railroad) voie f; (of an airplane, of a hurricane) trajet m; (of a tractor) chenille f; (course followed) chemin m tracé; (sports) la course et le saut de harrières; (sports) athlétisme m. de barrières; (sports) athlétisme m; off the beaten track hors des sentiers battus; on the right track sur la bonne voie; to be on the wrong track faire fausse route; to have an inside track tenir la corde; to keep track of ne pas perdre de vue; to make tracks (coll) filer || tr traquer; laisser des traces de pas dans; to track down dépister tracking ['trækin] s (of spaceship) repérage m track/ing sta/tion s poste m de repérage track/less trol/ley s trolleybus m track/ meet/ s concours m de courses et de sauts, épreuve f d'athlétisme track/walk/er s garde-voie m tract [trækt] s (of land) étendue f; (leaflet) tract m; (anat) voie f traction ['træk/ən] s traction f trac'tion com'pany s entreprise f de transports urbains tractor ['træktər] s tracteur m trade [tred] s commerce m, négoce m; clientèle f; (calling, job) métier m; (exchange) échange m; (in slaves) traite f; to take in trade reprendre en compte || tr échanger; to trade in (e.g., a used car) donner en reprise || intr commercer; to trade in faire le commerce de; to trade on exploiter trade'-in' s reprise f trade/mark' s marque f déposée trade' name's raison f sociale trader ['tredər] s commerçant m trade' school' s école f des arts et métrades/man s (pl -men) commerçant m; (shopkeeper) boutiquier m; (Brit) artisan m trades/ un/ion or trade/ un/ion s syndicat m ouvrier trade' winds' spl vents mpl alizés trad'ing post' ['tredin] s factorerie f trad/ing stamp's timbre-prime m tradition [trə'difən] s tradition f traditional [trə dɪ/ənəl] adj traditiontraf-fic ['træfik] s (commerce) négoce m; (in the street) circulation f; (illegal) trafic m; (in, e.g., slaves) traite f; (naut, rr) trafic ||v| (pret & pp -ficked; ger -ficking) intr trafiquer

traf/fic cir/cle s rond-point m

traf'fic court' s tribunal m de simple police (pour les contraventions au code de la route) traf/fic jam's embouteillage m traf/fic light/ s feu m de circulation traf'fic sign' s panneau m de signalisation, poteau m indicateur traf/fic sig/nal s signal m routier traf/fic tick/et s contravention f traf/fic vi/olator s contrevenant m tragedian [trəˈdʒidɪ·ən] s tragédien m trage-dy ['træd31di] s (pl -dles) tragédie f tragic ['træd31k] adj tragique trail [trel] s trace f, piste f; (e.g., of smoke) traînée f || tr traîner; (to look for) pister || intr traîner; (said of a plant) grimper; to trail off se perdre trailer ['trelər] s remorque f; (for vacationing) remorque de plaisance, caravane f; (mov) film-annonce m trail/er court's camp m pour caravanes trail/er home's caravane f train [tren] s (of railway cars) train m; (of dress) traîne f; (of thought) enchaînement m; (streak) traînée f || tr entraîner, former; (plants) palisser; (a gun; a telescope) pointer || intr s'entraîner trained' an'imals spl animaux mpl satrained/ nurse/ s infirmière f diplômée trainer ['trenar] s (of animals) dresseur m; (sports) entraîneur m training ['trenin] s entraînement m; instruction f; (of animals) dressage m train'ing school' s école f technique; (reformatory) maison f de correction train/ing ship/ s navire-école m trait [tret] s trait m traitor ['tretər] s traître m traitress ['tretris] s traîtresse f trajecto-ry [tra'd3ektari] s (pl -ries) trajectoire f tramp [træmp] s vagabond m; bruit m de pas lourds || tr parcourir à pied; (the street) battre || intr vagabonder; marcher lourdement; to tramp on marcher sur trample ['træmpəl] tr fouler, plétiner | intr-to trample on or upon fouler, piétiner trampoline ['træmpə,lin] s tremplin m de gymnase tramp' steam'er s tramp m trance [træns], [trans] s transe f; in a trance en transe tranquil ['trænkwil] adj tranquille tranquilize ['trænkwi,laiz] ir tranquilliser tranquilizer ['træŋkwɪ,laɪzər] s tranquillisant m tranquillity [træn'kwiliti] s tranquiltransact [træn'zækt], [træns'ækt] # lité f traiter, négocier || intr faire des aftransaction [træn'zæk/ən], [træns'ækfaires Jan] s transaction f; (of business)

traf'fic cop' s agent m de la circulation

conduite f; transactions (of a society) actes mpl transatlantic [,trænsət'læntik] adj & s transatlantique m transcend [træn'send] tr transcender | intr se transcender transcribe [træn'skraib] tr transcrire transcript ['trænskript] s copie f; (of a meeting) procès-verbal m; (educ) livret m scolaire transcription [træn'skrip/ən] s transcription f transept ['trænsept] s transept m trans-fer ['trænsfər] s (e.g., of stock, property, etc.) transfert m; (from one place to the other) translation f; (from one job to the other) mutation f; (of a design) décalque m; (for bus or subway) billet m de correspondance; (public sign) correspondance | [træns'far], ['trænsfər] v (pret & pp -ferred; ger -ferring) tr transférer; transporter; (e.g., a civil servant) déplacer; (a design) décalquer || intr se déplacer; changer de train (de l'autobus, etc.) transfix [træns'fiks] tr transpercer transform [træns'form] tr transformer || intr se transformer transformer [træns'former] s transformateur m transfusion [træns'fjugən] s transfusion 1 transgress [træns'gres] tr & intr transgresser transgression [træns'gre/ən] s transgression f transient ['trænsənt] adj transitoire, passager; (e.g., guest) de passage || s hôte mf de passage transistor [træn'sistər] s transistor m transit ['trænsit], ['trænzit] s transit m transition [træn'zi] s transition f transitional [træn'zi sənəl] adj transitoire, de transition transitive ['trænsitiv] adj transitif || s verbe m transitif transitory ['trænsı,tori] adj transitoire translate [træns'let], ['trænslet] tr tratranslation [træns'le/ən] s traduction f; (transfer) translation translator [træns'letər] s traducteur m transliterate [træns'litə,ret] tr translitérer translucent [træns'lusənt] adj translucide, diaphane transmission [træns'mɪ/ən] s transmission f; (gear change) changement m de vitesse; (housing for gears) boîte f de vitesses transmis/sion-gear/ box/ s boîte f de vitesses

trans-mit [træns'mit] v (pret & pp -mitted; ger -mitting) tr & intr trans-

transmitter [træns'miter] s (telg, telp)

transmit/ting sta/tion s poste m émet-

transom ['trænsəm] s (crosspiece) lin-

transmetteur m; (rad) émetteur m

transmute [træns'mjut] tr transmuer

mettre; (rad) émettre

teau m; (window over door) imposte f, vasistas m; (of ship) barre fd'arcasse transparen-cy [træns'perənsi] s (pl -cles) transparence f; (phot) diapositive 1 transparent [træns'perent] adj transparent transpire [træns'pair] intr se passer; (to leak out) transpirer transplant ['træns ,plænt], ['trænsplant] s (organ or tissue) greffon m; (operation) greffe f || [træns'plænt], [træns'plant] tr transplanter; (e.g., a heart) greffer transport ['trænsport] s transport m || [træns'port] tr transporter transportation [trænspor'te/ən] transport m; billet m de train, de bateau, or d'avion; (deportation) transportation f transport/er bridge/ [træns'porter] s transbordeur m trans/port work/er s employé m des entreprises de transport transpose [træns poz] tr transposer trans-ship [træns / ip] v (pret & pp -shipped; ger -shipping) tr transbortransshipment [træns'sipment] s transbordement m trap [træp] s piège m; (pitfall) trappe f; (double-curved pipe) siphon m; traps (mus) batterie f de jazz || v (pret & pp trapped; ger trapping) tr prendre au piège, attraper trap/ door/ s trappe f trapeze [tra'piz] s trapèze m trapezoid ['træpi,zoid] s trapèze m trapper ['træpər] s trappeur m trappings ['træpinz] spl (adornments) atours mpl; (of horse's harness) harnachement m trap/shoot/ing s tir m au pigeon trash [træ∫] s déchets mpl, rebuts mpl; (junk) camelote f; (nonsense) ineptie f; (worthless people) racaille f trash' can's poubelle f travail [travel] s labeur m; douleur f de l'enfantement travel ['trævel] s voyages mpl; (mach) course f || v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) tr par-courir || intr voyager; (mach) se déplacer trav'el bu'reau s agence f de voyages traveler ['trævələr] s voyageur m trav/eler's check' s chèque m de voyage trav'eling expen'ses spl frais mpl de voyage trav'eling sales'man s (pl -men) commis m voyageur traverse [travvars] tr parcourir, tratraves-ty ['trævisti] s (pl -tles) s travestissement $m \parallel v \text{ (pret & pp -tied)}$ tr travestir trawl [trol] s chalut m || tr trainer || intr pêcher au chalut trawler ['trolor] s chalutier m tray [tre] s plateau m; (of refrigerator) bac f; (chem, phot) cuvette f

treacherous ['tret] ərəs] adj traître treacher.y ['tret/əri] s (pl -ies) trahison j tread [tred] s (step; sound of steps) pas m; (gait) allure f; (of stairs) giron m; (of tire) chape f; (of shoe) semelle f; (of egg) cicatricule f || v (pret trod [trad]; pp trodden ['tradən] or trod) tr marcher sur, piétiner || intr marcher treadle ['tredal] s pédale f s trépigneuse f; (jutile tread/mill/ drudgery) besogne f ingrate treason ['trizen] s trahison; treasonable ['trizənəbəl] adj traître treasure ['trezər] s trésor m || tr garder soigneusement; (to prize) tenir beaucoup à treasurer ['trezərər] s trésorier m treasurey ['trezəri] s (pl -les) trésorerie f; trésor m treat [trit] s régal m, plaisir m || tr traiter; régaler; (to a drink) payer à boire à || intr traiter treatise ['tritis] s traité m treatment ['tritment] s traitement m trea-ty ['triti] s (pl-ties) traité m
treble ['trebəl] adj (threefold) triple;
(mus) de soprano || s soprano mf;
(voice) soprano || tr & intr tripler tre/ble clef/ [klef] s clef f de sol tree [tri] s arbre m tree' farm's taillis m treeless ['trilis] adj sans arbres tree/top/ s cime f d'un arbre trellis ['trelis] s treillis m, treillage m; (summerhouse) tonnelle f || tr treillager tremble ['trembəl] s tremblement $m \parallel$ intr trembler tremendous [tri'mendəs] adj terrible; (coll) formidable tremor ['tremor], ['trimor] s tremblement m trench [trent] s tranchée f trenchant ['trentsənt] adj tranchant trench' mor'tar s lance-bombes m trend [trend] s tendance f, cours m trespass ['trespas] s entrée f sans permission; délit m, offense $f \parallel intr$ entrer sans permission; no trespassing (public sign) défense d'entrer; to trespass against offenser; to trespass on empiéter sur; (s.o.'s patience) abuser de trespasser ['trespasar] s intrus m tress [tres] s tresse f; tresses chevelure f trestle ['tresəl] s tréteau m; (bridge) pont m en treillis trial ['trai-ol] s essai m; (difficulty) épreuve f; (law) procès m; on trial à titre d'essai; (law) en jugement; to bring to trial faire passer en jugement tri/al and er/ror s-by trial and error par tâtonnements tri/al balloon/ s ballon m d'essai tri/al by ju/ry s jugement m par jury tri'al ju'ry s jury m de jugement tri'al or'der s commande / d'essai tri/al run/ s course / d'essai

triangle ['trai ,ængəl] s triangle m

tribe [traib] s tribu f tribunal [tri'bjunəl], [trai'bjunəl] s tribunal m tribune ['tribjun] s tribune f tributar.y ['tribjə,teri] adj tributaire || s (pl -ies) tributaire m tribute ['tribjut] s tribut m; éloge m. compliment m; to pay tribute to (e.g. merit) rendre hommage à trice [trais] s-in a trice en un clin d'œil trick [trik] s tour m; (prank) farce f: (artifice) ruse f; (cards in one round) levée f; (habit) manie f; (girl) (coll) belle f; to be up to one's old tricks again faire encore des siennes; to play a dirty trick on faire un vilain tour à; tricks of the trade trucs mpl du métier || tr duper tricker.y ['trikəri] s (pl -ies) tromperie f trickle ['trikəl] s filet m || intr dégouttrickster ['trikstər] s fourbe mf trick.y ['triki] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) rusé; (difficult) compliqué, délicat tricolor ['trai,kalər] adj & s tricolore tried [traid] adj loyal, éprouvé trifle ['traifəl] s bagatelle f || tr-to trifle away gaspiller || intr badiner trifling ['traifling] adj frivole; insignifiant trifocals [trai'fokəlz] spl lunettes fpl à trois foyers trigger ['triger] s (of gun) détente f; (of any device) déclencheur m; to pull the trigger appuyer sur la détente || tr déclencher trig/ger-hap/py adj-to be trigger-happy (coll) avoir la gâchette facile trigonometry [,trigə'namitri] s trigonométrie f trill [tril] s trille m || tr & intr triller **trillion** ['triljən] s (U.S.A.) billion m; (Brit) trillion m trilo-gy ['trilodzi] s (pl -gles) trilogie 1 trim [trim] adj (comp trimmer; super trimmest) ordonné, coquet || s état m; ornement m; (of salls) orientation f v (pret & pp trimmed; ger trimming) tr enguirlander; (a Christmas tree) orner; (hat, dress, etc.) garnir; (the hair) rafraîchir; (a candle of lamp) moucher; (trees, plants) tailler; (the edges of a book) rogner; (the sails) orienter; (coll) battre trimming ['trimin] s (of clothes, hat, etc.) garniture f; (of hedges) taille f; (of sails) orientation f; to get a trimming (coll) essuyer une défaite trini-ty ['triniti] s (pl -ties) trinité f;
Trinity Trinité trinket ['trinkit] s colifichet m; (trifle) babiole f tri \cdot o ['tri \cdot o] s (pl \cdot os) trio m trip [trip] s voyage m; trajet m, parcours m; (stumble; blunder) faux pas m; (act of causing a person to stumble) ble) croc-en-jambe m || v (pret & pp tripped; ger tripping) tr faire trebucher; to trip up donner un croc-enjambe à; prendre en défaut || intr trébucher

tripartite [tran 'partant] adj tripartite tripe [traip] s tripe f; (slang) fatras m trip/ham/mer s marteau m à bascule triple ['tripal] adj & s triple m || tr &

triplet ['triplit] s (offspring) triplet m; (stanza) tercet m; (mus) triolet m; triplets (offspring) triplés mpl

triplicate ['triplikit] adj triple || s triplicata m; in triplicate en trois exemplaires

tripod ['traspod] s trépied m triptych ['triptik] s triptyque m trite [trait] adj banal, rebattu

triumph ['trai-emf] s triomphe m || intr triompher; to triumph over triompher

trium/phal arch/ [trai'Amfəl] s arc m de triomphe

triumphant [trai 'amfant] adj triomphant

trivia ['trivi-a] spl vétilles fpl

trivial ['trivi-al] adj trivial, insignifiant triviali-ty [,trivi'æliti] s (pl -ties) tri-vialité f, insignifiance f

Trojan ['trod3ən] adj troyen || s Troyen

Tro'jan Horse! s cheval m de Troie Tro'jan war's guerre j de Troie troll [trol] tr & intr pêcher à la cuiller trolley ['trali] s trolley m; (streetcar) tramway m

trol/ley car's tramway m trol/ley pole's perche

trolling ['trolin] s pêche f à la cuiller trollop ['tralap] s souillon f; (prostitute) traînée j

trombone ['trambon] s trombone m troop [trup] s troupe f; troops (mil) troupes fpl || tr (the colors) présenter || intr s'attrouper

trooper ['truper] s cavalier m; membre m de la police montée; to swear like a trooper jurer comme un charretier

tro-phy ['trofi] s (pl -phies) trophée m; (sports) coupe j

tropic ['trapik] adj & s tropique m; tropics tropiques, zone f tropicale tropical ['tropikəl] adj tropical

trot [trat] s trot $m \parallel v$ (pret & pp trotted; ger trotting) tr faire trotter; to trot out (slang) exhiber || intr trot-

troth [tro0], [tro0] s foi f; in troth en vérité; to plight one's troth promettre fidélité; donner sa promesse de

mariage

trouble ['trabel] s dérangement m; (illness) trouble m; that's not worth the trouble cela ne vaut pas la peine; that's the trouble voilà le hic; the trouble is that . . . la difficulté c'est que . . . ; to be in trouble avoir des ennuis; (said of a woman) (coll) faire Pâques avant les Rameaux; to be looking for trouble chercher querelle; to get into trouble se créer des ennuis, s'attirer une mauvaise affaire;

to take the trouble to se donner la peine de; with very little trouble à peu de frais || tr déranger; affliger; to be troubled about se tourmenter au sujet de; to trouble oneself s'inquiéter || intr se déranger; to trouble to se donner la peine de

trou/ble light/ s lampe f de secours trou/ble-mak/er s fomentateur m, perturbateur m

troubleshooter ['trabel/Juter] s dépanneur m; (in disputes) arbitre m

trou/ble-shoot/ing s dépannage m; (of disputes) composition f, arbitrage m troublesome ['trabelsem] adj ennuyeux trou'ble spot' s foyer m de conflit

trough [trof], [traf] s (e.g., to knead bread) pétrin m; (for water for animals) abreuvoir m; (for feeding ani-mals) auge f; (under the eaves) chéneau m; (between two waves) creux m

troupe [trup] s troupe f

trouper ['truper] s membre m de la troupe; vieil acteur m; vieux routier m trousers ['trauzərz] spl pantalon m trous-seau [tru'so], ['truso] s

-seaux or -seaus) trousseau m

trout [travt] s truite f trowel ['trav-al] s truelle f; (for gardening) déplantoir m

Troy [troi] s Troie f

truant ['tru-ent] s-to play truant faire l'école buissonnière

truce [trus] s trêve j

truck [trak] s camion m, poids m lourd; (for baggage) diable m; légumes mpl; (coll) rapports mpl || tr camionner

truck/driv/er s camionneur m truck/ farm/ing s culture / maraîchère truck/ gar/den s jardin m maraîcher trucking ['trakin] s camionnage m truculent ['trʌkjələnt], ['trukjələnt] adj

truculent

trudge [trad3] intr cheminer true [tru] adj vrai; loyal; (exact) juste; (copy) conforme; to come true se réaliser || tr rectifier, dégauchir

true copy s (pl -les) copie f conforme true/-heart/ed adj au cœur sincère

true/love/ s bien-aimé m truffle ['trafal], ['trufal] s truffe f

truism ['tru.izm] s truisme m

truly ['truli] adv vraiment; sincèrement; yours truly (complimentary close) veuillez agréer, Monsieur (Madame, etc.), l'assurance de mes sentiments distingués

trump [tramp] s atout m; brave garçon m, brave fille f; no trump sans atout fr couper; to trump up inventer

intr couper

trumpet ['trampit] s trompette f || tr & intr trompeter

trumpeter ['trampatar] s trompette m truncheon ['trant] s matraque f; (of policeman) bâton m

trunk [trank] s tronc m; (chest for clothes) malle f; (of elephant) trompe f; (aut) coffre m; trunks slip m

truss [tras] s (framework) armature f; (med) bandage m herniaire || tr armer; (culin) trousser

trust [trast] s confiance f; (hope) espoir m; (duty) charge f; (safekeeping) dépot m; (com) trust m, cartel m || tr se fier à; (to entrust) confier; (com) faire crédit à || intr espérer; to trust in avoir confiance en trust' com'pany s crédit m, société f de banque trustee [tras'ti] s administrateur m; (of a university) régent m; (of an estate) fidéicommissaire mf trusteeship [tras'ti/ip] s tutelle f trustful ['trastfel] adj confiant trust/wor/thy adj digne de confiance trust.y ['trasti] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) sûr, loyal || s (pl -ies) forçat m bien noté truth [tru0] s vérité f; in truth en vérité truthful ['tru0fəl] adj véridique try [trai] s (pl tries) essai m || v (pret & pp tried) tr mettre à l'épreuve; (law) juger; to try on or out essayer intr essayer; to try to essayer de trying ['trai in] adj pénible tryst [trist], [traist] s rendez-vous m T'-shirt' s gilet m de peau avec manches tub [tab] s cuvier m, bac (clumsy boat) (coll) rafiot m baquet m; tube [t(j)ub] s tube m; tunnel m; (aut) chambre f à air; (subway) (Brit) metro m tuber ['t(j)ubər] s tubercule m tubercle ['t(j)ubərkəl] s tubercule m tuberculosis [t(j)u,barkjə'losis] s tuberculose f tuck [tak] s pli m, rempli m || tr plisser, remplier; to tuck away reléguer; to tuck in rentrer; to tuck in bed border; to tuck up retrousser tucker ['takər] tr-to tucker out (coll) fatiguer Tuesday ['t(j)uzdi] s mardi m tuft [taft] s touffe f || tr garnir de touffes || intr former une touffe tug [tag] s tiraillement m, effort m; (boat) remorqueur m || v (pret & pp tugged; ger tugging) tr tirer fort; (a boat) remorquer || intr tirer fort tug/boat's remorqueur m tug' of war's lutte f à la corde (de traction) tuition [t(j)u'i∫ən] s enseignement m; (fees) frais mpl de scolarité tulip ['t(j)ulip] s tulipe f tumble ['tambəl] s chute f; (sports) culbute f || tr culbuter || intr tomber, culbuter; (sports) faire des culbutes; (to catch on) (slang) comprendre; to tumble down dégringoler tum/ble-down/ adj croulant, délabré tumbler ['tambler] s gobelet m, verre m; acrobate m; (self-righting toy) poussah m, ramponneau m tumor ['t(j)umər] s tumeur f tumult ['t(j)umalt] s tumulte m tun [tan] s tonne f tuna ['tunə] s thon m tune [t(j)un] s air m; (manner of acting or speaking) ton m; in tune (mus) accordé; (rad) en syntonie; out of tune (mus) désaccordé; to change

one's tune (coll) changer de disque l tr accorder; (a radio or television set) régler; to tune in (rad) syntoniser; to tune up régler tungsten ['tanstən] s tungstène m tunic ['t(j)unik] s tunique f
tuning ['t(j)unin,] s réglage m; (rad) syntonisation ; tun'ing coil' s bobine f de syntonisation tun'ing fork' s diapason m tun-nel ['tanel] s tunnel m; (min) galerie f || v (pret & pp -neled or -nelled; ger -neling or -nelling) tr percer un tunnel dans or sous turban ['tarbən] s turban m turbid ['tarbid] adj trouble turbine ['tarbin], ['tarbain] s turbine f turbojet ['tarbo, dzet] s turboréacteur m: avion m à turboréacteur turboprop ['tarbo, prap] s turbopropulseur m; avion m à turbopropulseur turbulent ['tarbjələnt] adj turbulent tureen [t(j)v'rin] s soupière f turf [tarf] s gazon m; (sod) motte f de gazon; (peat) tourbe f; the turf le turf turf/man s (pl -men) turfiste mf Turk [tark] s Turc m turkey ['tarki] s dindon m; (culin) dinde f; (flop) (slang) four m; Turkey Turquie f; la Turquie tur/key vul/ture s urubu m Turkish ['tarkis] adj & s turc m
Turkish delight' s loukoum m Turk/ish tow/el s serviette f éponge turmoil ['tarmoil] s agitation f turn [tarn] s tour m; (change of direction) virage m; (bend) tournant m; (of events; of an expression) tournure f; (in a wire) spire f; (coll) coup m, choc m; at every turn a tout propos; by turns tour à tour; in turn à tour de rôle; to a turn (culin) à point; to do a good turn rendre un service; to take turns alterner; to wait one's turn prendre son tour; whose turn is it? à qui le tour? || tr tourner; to turn about or around retourner; to turn aside or away détourner; to turn back renvoyer; (an attack) repousser; (a clock) retarder; to turn down (a collar) rabattre; (e.g., the gas) baisser; (an offer) refuser; to turn from détourner de; to turn in replier; (a wrongdoer) dénoncer; to turn into changer en; to turn off (the water, the gas, etc.) fermer; (the light, the radio, etc.) éteindre; (a road) quitter; to turn on (the water, the gas, etc.) ouvrir; (the light, the radio, the gas, etc.) allumer; to turn out mettre de-(to manufacture) produire; (e.g., the light) éteindre; to turn over and over tourner et retourner; to turn up (a collar) relever; (one's sleeves) retrousser; (to unearth) déterrer intr tourner; se tourner; (said of milk) tourner; (to toss and turn) se retourner; (to be dizzy) tourner, e.g., his head is turning la tête lui tourne to turn about or around se retourner, se tourner; to turn aside or away se détourner; to turn back rebrousser

chemin; to turn down se rabattre; to turn in (coll) aller se coucher; to turn into tourner à or en; to turn on se jeter sur; (to depend on) dépendre de; to turn out to be se trouver être; to turn out well tourner bien; to turn over se retourner; (said of auto) capoter; to turn up se relever; se présenter, arriver turn/coat's transfuge m turn/down/ adj rabattu || s refus m turn'ing point's moment m décisif turnip ['tarnip] s navet m; (big watch) (slang) bassinoire f; (slang) tête f de bois turn'key' s geôlier m turn' of life's retour m d'âge turn of mind s inclination f naturelle turn/out' s (gathering) assistance f; (output) rendement m; (equipment) attelage m turn'o'ver s renversement m; (com) chiffre m d'affaires turn'pike' s autoroute f à péage turn'spit's tournebroche m turnstile ['tarn starl] s tourniquet m turn'stone's (orn) tourne-pierre m turn'ta'ble s (of phonograph) plateau m porte-disque; (rr) plaque f tourturpentine ['tarpen, tain] s térébenthine j turpitude ['tarpi,t(j)ud] s turpitude f turquoise ['tarkoiz], ['tarkwoiz] turquoise f turret ['tarit] s tourelle f turtle ['tartal] s tortue ; tur'tle-dove' s tourterelle f tur'tle-neck' s col m roulé; chandail m à col roulé Tuscan ['taskən] adj & s toscan m Tuscany ['taskəni] s Toscane f; la Toscane tusk [task] s défense f tussle ['tasəl] s bagarre f || intr se bagarrer tutor ['t(j)utər] s précepteur m, répétiteur m | tr donner des leçons particulières à || intr donner des leçons particulières tuxe-do [tak'sido] s (pl -dos) smoking TV ['ti'vi] s (letterword) (television) tévé f, télé f twaddle ['twadel] s fadaises fpl || intr dire des fadaises twang [twæn] s (of musical instrument) son m vibrant; (of voice) ton m nasillard | tr faire résonner; dire en nasillant | intr nasiller twang.y ['twæni] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) (nasal) nasillard; (resonant)

vibrant

pier

tweed [twid] s tweed m

pince f à épiler

tweeter ['twitar] s (rad) tweeter m

douzième m; the twelfth (in dates) le twelve [twelv] adj & pron douze; about twelve une douzaine de || s douze m; twelve o'clock (noon) midi m; (midnight) minuit m twentieth ['twenti-i0] adj & pron vingtième (masc, fem); the Twentieth vingt, e.g., John the Twentieth Jean vingt || s vingt m; the twentieth (in dates) le vingt twen-ty ['twenti] adj & pron vingt; about twenty une vingtaine de || s (pl -ties) vingt m; the twenties les années fpl vingt twen'ty-first' adj & pron vingt et unième (masc, fem); the Twenty-first vingt et un, e.g., John the Twentyfirst Jean vingt et un || s vingt et unième m; the twenty-first (in dates) le vingt et un twen'ty-one' adj & pron vingt et un || s vingt et un m; (cards) vingt-et-un twen'ty-sec'ond adj & pron vingtdeuxième (masc, fem); the Twentysecond vingt-deux, e.g., John the Twenty-second Jean vingt-deux | s vingt-deuxième m; the twenty-second (in dates) le vingt-deux twen/ty-two/ adj, pron, & s vingt-deux twice [twais] adv deux fois; twice over à deux reprises twiddle ['twidəl] tr tourner, jouer avec; (e.g., one's moustache) tortiller twig [twig] s brindille j twilight ['twai ,last] adj crépusculaire || s crépuscule m twill [twil] s croisé m || tr croiser twin [twin] adj & s jumeau m || v (pret & pp twinned; ger twinning) tr jumeler twin' beds' spl lits mpl jumeaux twine [twain] s ficelle f || tr enrouler || intr s'enrouler twinge [twind3] s élancement m || intr élancer twin'jet' plane's biréacteur m twinkle ['twinkel] s scintillement m; (of the eye) clignotement m || intr scintiller; clignoter twin/-screw/ adj à hélices jumelles twirl [twarl] s tournoiement m faire tournoyer; (e.g., a cane) faire des moulinets avec || intr tournoyer twist [twist] s torsion f; (strand) cordon m; (of the wrist, of rope, etc.) tour m; (of the road, river, etc.) coude m; (of tobacco) rouleau m; (of the ankle) entorse f; (of mind or disposition) prédisposition f || tr tordre, tortiller || intr se tordre, se tortiller; to twist and turn (said, e.g., of road) serpenter; (said of sleeper) se tourtweet [twit] s pépiement m || intr péner et se retourner twister ['twister] s (coll) tornade f twit [twit] v (pret & pp twitted; ger tweezers ['twizerz] spl brucelles fpl; twitting) tr taquiner twelfth [twelf0] adj & pron douzième (masc, jem); the Twelfth douze, e.g., John the Twelfth Jean douze || s twitch [twit]] s crispation f || intr se crisper twitter ['twiter] s gazouillement m | intr gazouiller

two [tu] adj & pron deux || s deux m; | to put two and two together raisonner juste; two o'clock deux heures two'-cy'cle adj (mach) à deux temps two'-cyl'inder adj (mach) à deux cylintwo'-edged' adj à deux tranchants two' hun'dred adj, pron, & s deux twosome ['tusəm] s paire f; jeu m à deux joueurs two/-time/ tr (slang) tromper tycoon [tar'kun] s (coll) magnat m
type [tarp] s type m || tr typer; (to typewrite) taper; (a sample of blood) chercher le groupe sanguin sur || intr type/face/ s ceil m type/script/ s manuscrit m dactylogratypesetter ['taip, seter] s compositeur m, typographe mf; machine f à com-

type/write' v (pret -wrote; pp -written) tr & intr taper à la machine type/writ/er s machine f à écrire type/writer rib/bon s ruban m encreur type/writ/ing s dactylographie f ty/phoid fe/ver ['taifoid] s fièvre f typhoïde typhoon [tar'fun] s typhon m typical ['tipikəl] adj typique typi-fy ['tipi,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr symboliser; être le type de typ'ing er'ror s faute f de frappe typist ['tarpist] s dactylo f typographic(al) [,taipə'græfik(əl)] adj typographique typograph/ical er/ror s erreur f typographique typography [taɪ'pogrəfi] s typographie f tyrannic(al) [ti'rænik(əl)], [tai'rænik-(əl)] adj tyrannique tyran·ny ['tirəni] s (pl -nies) tyrannie f tyrant ['tairent] s tyran m ty-ro ['tairo] s (pl -ros) novice mf

U

U, u [ju] s XXIe lettre de l'alphabet ubiquitous [ju'bikwites] adj ubiquiste, omniprésent udder ['Adər] s pis m ugliness ['Aglinis] s laideur f ug-ly ['Agli] adj (comp -lier; super laid; (disagreeable; mean) -liest) vilain Ukraine ['jukren], [ju'kren] s Ukraine f; l'Ukraine Ukrainian [ju'kren1.an] adj ukrainien | s (language) ukrainien m; (person) Ukrainien m ulcer ['Alsər] s ulcère m ulcerate ['Alsa,ret] tr ulcérer || intr s'ulcérer ulterior [Al'tiri-er] adj ultérieur; secret, inavoué ultimate ['Altımıt] adj ultime, final, définitif ultima · tum [, \(\text{\text{netam}} \)] s (pl -tums or -ta [tə]) ultimatum m ultrashort [,Altra'fort] adj (electron) ultra-court ultraviolet [, altra 'vai alt] adj & s ultraviolet m umbil/ical cord/ [Am'bilikəl] s cordon m ombilical umbrage ['ambrid3] s—to take umbrage at prendre ombrage de umbrella [Λ m'brelə] s parapluie m; (mil) ombrelle f de protection umbrel/la stand' s porte-parapluies m umlaut ['umlaut] s métaphonie f, inflexion f vocalique; (mark) tréma m || tr changer le timbre de; écrire avec un tréma umpire ['Ampair] s arbitre m || tr & intr arbitrer

J

UN ['ju'en] s (letterword) (United Nations) ONU unable [nn'ebəl] adj incapable; to be unable to être incapable de unabridged [,\no'brid3d] adj intégral [An'æksentid], unaccented 'sentid] adj inaccentué unacceptable [,\nak \septabal] adj inacceptable unaccountable [ˌʌnəˈkauntəbəl] inexplicable; irresponsable unaccounted-for [, Ana kauntid, for] adj inexpliqué, pas retrouvé unaccustomed [, \no \kastəmd] adj inaccoutumé unafraid [,Ana fred] adj sans peur unaligned [,\no'\larnd] adj non-engage
unanimity [,\june'\nrmrti] s unanimité i unanimous [ju 'nænimes] adj unanime unanswerable [n'ænsərəbəl] adj incontestable, sans réplique; (argument) irréfutable unappreciative [,Anə'prif1,et1v] adj ingrat, peu reconnaissant unapproachable [,\sin prot/\etabel] adj inabordable; (fig) incomparable unarmed [An'armd] adj sans armes unascertainable [An ,æsər tenəbəl] adj non vérifiable unasked [An'æskt], [An'askt] adj non invité; to do s.th. unasked faire q.ch. spontanément unassembled [,Anə'sembəld] adj démonté unassuming [,Anə's(j)umɪŋ] adj modeste, sans prétentions adj indépen; dant; (loose) détaché; (not engaged to be married) seul; (mil, nav) en disponibilité

unattainable [,Ana 'tenabal] adj inaccessible unattractive [,Ana'træktiv] adj peu attrayant, peu séduisant unavailable [,\nna \velabal] adj non disponible unavailing [,Ana velin] adj inutile unavoidable [,Ana'voidabel] adj inéviunaware [,\na wer] adj ignorant; to be unaware of ignorer || adv à l'improviste; à mon (son, etc.) insu unawares [,Ana werz] adv (unexpectedly) à l'improviste; (unknowingly) à mon (son, etc.) insu unbalanced [An'bælenst] adj non équilibré; (mind) déséquilibré; (bank account) non soldé unbandage [An'bændid3] tr débander un-bar [An'bar] v (pret & pp -barred; ger -barring) tr débarrer [n'berəbəl] adj insupunbearable portable unbeatable [An'bitabal] adj imbattable unbecoming [,\nbi\k\nin] adj déplacé, inconvenant; (dress) peu seyant unbelievable [,\nbi'livəbəl] adj incroyable unbeliever [,\nbi'livər] s incroyant m unbending [\n'bendin] adj inflexible unblased [\n'bai-\st] adj impartial un-bind [An'baind] v (pret & pp -bound) tr délier unbleached [∧n'blitst] adj écru unbolt [An'bolt] tr (a gun; a door) deverrouiller; (a machine) déboulonner unborn [n'born] adj à naître, futur unbosom [An'buzəm] tr découvrir; to unbosom oneself ouvrir son cœur unbound [An'baund] adj non relié unbreakable [An'brekəbəl] adj incassaunbroken [An'broken] adj intact; ininterrompu; (spirit) indompté; (horse) non rompu unbuckle [nn'bakəl] tr déboucler unburden [An'bArden] tr alléger; to unburden oneself of se soulager de unburled [An'berid] adj non enseveli unbutton [An'bAtan] tr déboutonner uncalled-for [An'kold,for] adj déplacé; (e.g., insult) gratuit uncanny [An'kæni] adj inquiétant, mystérieux; rare, remarquable uncared-for [n'kerd,for] adj négligé; peu soignée unceasing [An'sisin] adj incessant unceremonious [,Anseri'moni.es] adj sans façon uncertain [An'sArtan] adj incertain uncertain-ty [An'sArtanti] s (pl -tles) incertitude i unchain [An't]en] tr désenchaîner unchangeable [An't/end3abal] adj immuable uncharted [An't fartid] adj inexploré unchecked [An't skt] adj sans frein, non contenu; non vérifié uncivilized [An'sIVI laizd] ad/ incivilisé unclad [An'klæd] adj déshabillé unclaimed [An'klemd] ad/ non réclamé;

(mail) au rebut

unclasp [An'klæsp], [An'klasp] tr dégrafer; (one's hands) desserrer unclassified [An'klæsi,faid] adj non classé; (documents, information, etc.) pas secret uncle ['Ankəl] s oncle m unclean [An'klin] adj sale, immonde un-clog [An'klag] v (pret & pp -clogged; ger -clogging) tr dégager, désobstruer unclouded [An'klaudid] adj clair, dégagé uncollectible [,Anka'lektibal] adj irrécouvrable [ʌn'kʌmfərtəbəl] uncomfortable (causing discomfort) inconfortable; (feeling discomfort) mal à l'aise uncommitted [,\nka'mitid] adj nonengagé uncommon [An'kamən] adj peu comuncompromising [An'kampra, maizin] adj intransigeant unconcerned [,\nkan's\rnd] adj indifférent unconditional [,\nkən'd1/ənəl] adj inconditionnel uncongenial [,\nk\an'd\sin1\alpha] adj peu sympathique; incompatible; désagréable unconquerable [An'kankərəbəl] adj invincible unconquered [An'kankərd] adj invaincu, indompté unconscious [An'kan ses] adj inconscient; (temporarily deprived of consciousness) sans connaissance | sthe unconscious l'inconscient m unconsciousness [An'kan/əsnis] s inconscience f; perte f de connaissance, évanouissement m unconstitutional [,∧nkansti't(j)u∫ənəl] adj inconstitutionnel uncontrollable [,^nkən'troləbəl] adj ingouvernable; (e.g., desires) irrésisti-ble; (e.g., laughter) inextinguible unconventional [,Ankən'ven∫ənəl] adj original, peu conventionnel; (person) non-conformiste uncork [An'kark] tr déboucher uncouple [An'kApəl] tr désaccoupler uncouth [Λn'kuθ] adj gauche, sauvage; (language) grossier uncover [An'kAvər] tr découvrir unction ['Ank/an] s onction f unctuous ['Ankt/v.as] adj onctueux uncultivated [An'kAlti,vetid] adj inuncultured [\n'k\lt/\rd] adj inculte, sans culture uncut [An'kAt] adj non coupé; (stone, diamond) brut; (crops) sur pied; (book) non rogné undamaged [An'dæmid3d] adj indemne undaunted [An'dontid] adj pas découragé; sans peur undecided [,Andi'saidid] adj indécis undefeated [,And1'fit1d] adj invaincu undefended [,,andi 'fendid] adj sans déundefiled [,Andr'faild] adj sans tache

undeniable [/\ndi \nai-\beloabel] adi inde-| niable under ['Ander] adj (lower) inférieur; (underneath) de dessous || adv dessous; to go under sombrer; to keep under tenir dans la soumission || prep sous, au-dessous de, dessous; moins de, e.g., under forty moins de quarante ans; dans, e.g., under the cir-cumstances dans les circonstances; en, e.g., under treatment en traitement; e.g., under repair en voie de réparation; à, e.g., under the microscope au microscope; e.g., under examination à l'examen; e.g., under the terms of aux termes de; e.g., under the word (in dictionary) au mot; to serve under servir sous les ordres un'der-age! adj mineur un'der-arm pad's dessous-de-bras m un'der-bid' y (pret & pp -bid; ger -bidding) tr offrir moins que un/der-brush/ s broussailles fpl un'der-car'riage s (aer) train m d'at-terrissage; (aut) dessous m un'der-clothes' spl sous-vêtements mpl un/der-consump/tion s sous-consommation f un'der-cov'er adj secret un'der-cur'rent s courant m de fond; (fig) vague f de fond un'der-devel'oped adj sous-développé un/der-dog/ s opprimé m; (sports) parti m non favori, outsider m underdone ['Ander,dAn] adj pas assez cuit un'der-es/timate tr sous-estimer un/der-gar/ment s sous-vêtement m un'der-go/ v (pret -went; pp -gone) tr subir, éprouver, souffrir un'der-grad'uate adj & s non diplômé m un'der-ground' adj souterrain; (fig) clandestin || s (subway) métro m; résistance , maquis m | adv sous terre; to go underground (fig) entrer dans la clandestinité, prendre le maquis un/der-growth' s sous-bois m; (underbrush) broussailles fpl un/der-hand/ed adj sournois, dissimulé un/der-line or un/der-line tr souligner underling ['Anderlin] s sous-ordre m, sous-fifre m un'der-mine' tr miner, saper underneath [,Andər'ni0] adj de dessous; (lower) inférieur || s dessous m || adv dessous, en dessous || prep sous, au-dessous de un'der-nour'ished adj sous-alimenté un'der-nour'ishment s sous-alimentaunderpaid [,Ander'ped] adj mal rétribué un/der-pass/ s passage m souterrain un'der-pin' v (pret & pp -pinned; ger -pinning) tr étayer un'der.priv'ileged ad/ déshérité un'der-rate' ir sous-estimer un'der-score/ tr souligner un/der-sen/ adj sous-marin || un/dersen/ adv sous la surface de la mer

un'der-sec'retar'y s (pl -ies) sous secrétaire m un'der-sell' v (pret & pp -sold) tr ven. dre à meilleur marché que; (for less than the actual value) solder un'der-shirt' s gilet m, maillot m de corps un/der-signed/ adj soussigné un/der-skirt/ s jupon m un'der-stand' v (pret & pp -stood) tr & intr comprendre, entendre understandable [,Ander'stændebel] adj compréhensible; that's understandable cela se comprend un'der-stand'ing adj compréhensif || s compréhension f; (intellectual faculty, mind) entendement m; (agree-ment) accord m, entente f; on the understanding that à condition que; to come to an understanding arriver à un accord un'der-stud'y s (pl -ies) doublure $f \parallel$ v (pret & pp -ied) tr (an actor) douun'der-take' v (pret -took; pp -taken) tr entreprendre; (to agree to perform) s'engager à faire; to undertake to s'engager à undertaker ['Andər,tekər] s (mortician) entrepreneur m de pompes funèbres undertaking [,Andər tekin] s entreprise f; (commitment) engagement m | | ['Ander tekin] s service m des pompes funèbres un/der-tone/ s ton m atténué; (background sound) fond m obscur; in an undertone à voix basse un'der-tow' s (countercurrent below surface) courant m de fond; (on beach) ressac m un'der-wear's sous-vêtements mpl un'der-world' s (criminal world) basfonds mpl, pègre f; (pagan world of the dead) enfers mpl un'der-write' or un'der-write' v (pret -wrote; pp -written) tr souscrire; (ins) un/der-writ/er s souscripteur m; (ins) assureur m undeserved [,AndI'ZATVd] adj immérité undesirable [,AndI'ZAITƏbƏl] adj peu désirable; (e.g., alien) indésirable || s indésirable mf undetachable [,And1'tæt/əbəl] adj insbparable undeveloped [,Andi'veləpt] adj (land) inexploité; (country) sous-développé undigested [,Andi'd3estid] adj indiundignified [An'digni,faid] adj sans dignité, peu digne undiscernible [,Andi'zArnibəl], [,Andi-'saməbəl] adj imperceptible undisputed [,Andis'pjutid] adj inconundo [An'du] v (pret -did: pp -done) ff défaire; (fig) ruiner undoing [An'du-In] s perte f, ruine f undone [An'dAn] adj défait; (omitted) inaccompli; to come undone se défaire; to leave nothing undone ne rien négliger

undoubtedly [An'dautidli] adv sans | aucun doute, incontestablement undramatic [,\ndra\matik] adj peu dramatique undress ['An ,dres], [An'dres] s déshabillé m; (scanty dress) petite tenue f | [An'dres] tr déshabiller | intr se déshabiller undrinkable [An'drinkabal] adj imbuvable undue [An'd(j)u] adj indu undulate ['Andjə,let] intr onduler unduly [An'd(j)uli] adv indûment undying [An'dai-in] adj impérissable un/earned in/come ['AnArnd] s rente
f, revenu m d'un bien un'earned in'crement s plus-value f unearth [An'Ar0] tr déterrer unearthly [An'Arti] adj surnaturel, spectral; bizarre; (hour) indu uneasy [An'izi] adj inquiet; contraint, gêné uneatable [An'itabal] adj immanageable uneconomic(al) economic(al) [,\nikə'namık(əl)], [,\nzkə'namık(əl)] adj peu économique; (person) peu économe uneducated [nn'edjə,ketid] adj ignorant, sans instruction unemployed [biclq'man,] adj en chômage, sans travail | spl chômeurs mpl, sans-travail mfpl unemployment [memicle/mana,] chômage m un'employ/ment insur/ance s assurance-chômage f unending [An'endin] adj interminable unequal [An'ikwal] adj inégal; to be unequal to (a task) ne pas être à la hauteur de unequaled or unequalled [An'ikwəld] adi sans égal, sans pareil unerring [an'arin], [an'erin] adj infaillible UNESCO [ju'nesko] (acronym) 3 (United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization) l'Unesco f unessential [,Ane'sen/əl] adj non essentiel uneven [An'ivan] adj inégal; (number) impair uneventful [, ni ventfel] adj sans incident, peu mouvementé unexceptionable [,Anek'sep/enebel] adj irréprochable unexpected [,\nek'spektid] adj inattendu, imprevu
unexplained [,\nek'splend] adj inexpliqué unexplored [,Anek'splord] adj inexploré unexposed [,Anek'spozd] adj (phot) unfading [An'fedin] adj immarcescible unfailing [An'felin] adj infaillible; (in-exhaustible) intarissable unfair [An'fer] adj injuste, déloyal unfaithful [An'fetfel] adj infidèle unfamiliar [, Anfa'mıljar] adj étranger, peu familier unfasten [An'fæsən], [An'fosən] tr défaire, détacher

unfathomable [An'fæðəməbəl] adj insondable unfavorable [nn'fevərəbəl] adi défavorable unfeeling [An'filin] adj insensible unfilled [nn'fild] adj vide; (post) vacant unfinished [∧n'fɪnɪ∫t] adj inachevé unfit [An'fit] adj impropre, inapte unfold [An'fold] tr déplier || intr se déplier unforeseeable [,\nfor'si.abal] adj imprévisible unforeseen [,\nfor\sin] adj imprévu unforgettable [,\nfər'getəbəl] adj inouunforgivable [,\nfər\grvəbəl] adj impardonnable unfortunate [An'fortjenit] adj & s malheureux m un-freeze [An'friz] v (pret -froze; pp -frozen tr dégeler unfriend-ly [An 'frendli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) inamical unfruitful [An'frutfəl] adj infructueux unfulfilled [, anfal'fild] adj inaccompli unfurl [nn'farl] tr déployer unfurnished [An'fArnist] adj non meublé ungain-ly [An'genli] adj gauche, disgracieux ungentlemanly [An'dzentəlmənli] adj mal élevé, impoli ungird [nn'gard] tr déceindre ungodly [nn'gadli] adj impie; (dreadful) (coll) atroce ungracious [An'gre] adj malgracieux ungrammatical [Angra mætikal] adj peu grammatical ungrateful [An'gretfəl] adj ingrat ungrudgingly [An'gradzīnli] adj de bon cœur, libéralement unguarded [nn'gardid] adj sans défense; (moment) d'inattention; (card) sec unguent ['Angwent] s onguent m [An'hændi] adj maladroit; (e.g., tool) incommode, pas maniable unhap.py [An'hæpi] adj (comp -pler; super -piest) malheureux, triste; (unlucky) malheureux, malencontreux; (fateful) funeste unharmed [An'harmd] adj indemne unharness [An'harnis] tr dételer unheal-thy [An'hel0i] adj (comp -thier; super -thiest) malsain; (person) maladif unheard-of [An'hArd av] adj inoul unhinge [An'hind3] tr (fig) détraquer unhitch [An'hit] tr décrocher; (e.g., a horse) dételer unho-ly [An'holi] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) profane; (coll) affreux unhook [An'huk] tr décrocher; (e.g., a dress) dégrafer unhoped-for [An'hopt, for] ad/ inesperé unhorse [An'hars] tr désarconner unhurt [An'hArt] adj indemne unicorn ['juni ,korn] s unicorne m unification [,junifi'ke/ən] s unification f emiform ['junt ,form] adj & s uniforme

m || tr uniformiser; vêtir d'un uniforme uniformi-ty [,juni'formiti] s (pl -ties) uniformité i uni-fy ['juni,fai] v (pret & pp -fled) unifier unilateral [juni 'lætərəl] adj unilateral unimpeachable [,\nım'pit/\text{əbəl}] adj irrécusable unimportant [,\nim\portant] adj peu important, sans importance uninhabited [,Anin'hæbitid] adj inhabité uninspired [,Anin'spaird] adj sans inspiration, sans vigueur unintelligent [,Anin'telidzent] adj inintelligent unintelligible [sdigbilat'nin,] adj inintelligible [nn'intristid], [nn'intauninterested restid] adj indifférent uninteresting [An'intristin], [An'intarestin] adj peu intéressant uninterrupted [,Aninta'raptid] adj ininterrompu union ['junjan] adj (leader, scale, card, etc.) syndical || s union f; (of workmen) syndicat m unionize ['junjə,naız] tr syndiquer || intr se syndiquer un/ion shop/ s atelier m syndical un'ion suit' s sous-vêtement m d'une seule pièce unique [jv'nik] adj unique
unison ['junɪsən], ['junɪzən] s unisson
m; in unison (with) à l'unisson (de) unit ['junit] adj unitaire || s unité f; (elec, mach) groupe m unite [ju'nart] tr unir || intr s'unir united [ju'naitid] adj uni Unit/ed King/dom s Royaume-Uni m Unit'ed Na'tions spl Nations fpl Unies Unit'ed States' adj des États-Unis, américain || s—the United States les États-Unis mpl uni-ty ['junɪti] s (pl -tles) unité f universal [,juni'varsəl] adj & s universel *m* u/niversal joint' s joint m articulé, cardan m universe ['juni, vars] s univers m university [juni 'varsiti] adj universitaire | s (pl -ties) université f unjust [An'd3Ast] ad/ injuste unjustified [An'd3Ast1,faid] adj injustiunkempt [An'kempt] adj dépeigné; mal tenu, négligé unkind [An'kaınd] adj désobligeant; (pitiless) impitoyable, dur unknowable [An'no-abal] adj inconnaissable unknowingly [An'no-Inli] adv inconsciemment unknown [An'non] adj inconnu; (not yet revealed) inédit; unknown to à l'insu de || s inconnu m; (math) inconnuc / un/known quan/tity s (math, fig) inconnue f Un'known Sol'dier s Soldat m inconnu unlace [An'les] tr délacer

unlatch [An'læt/] tr lever le loquet de unlawful [An'lofəl] adj illégal, illicite unleash [An'li]] tr lâcher unleavened [An'levand] adj azyme unless [An'les] prep sauf | conj à moins que unlettered [An'leterd] adj illettré unlike [An'lark] adj (not alike) dis-semblables; différent de; (not typical of) pas caractéristique de; (poles of a magnet) (elec) de noms contraires prep (contrary to) à la différence de unlikely [An'laikli] adj peu probable unlimited [An'limited] adj illimite [An'laind] adj (coat) non unlined fourré; (paper) non rayé; (jace) sans rides unload [An'lod] tr décharger; (a gun) désarmer; (coll) se décharger de intr décharger unloading [\langle n'lodin] s déchargement m unlock [An'lak] tr ouvrir; (a bolted door) déverrouiller; (the jaws) desserrer unloose [An'lus] tr lâcher; (to undo)
délier; (a mighty force) déchaîner
unloved [An'lavd] adj peu aimé, haï unlovely [An'lAvli] adj disgracieux unluck.y [An'laki] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) malchanceux, malheureux un-make [An'mek] v (pret & pp -made) tr défaire unmanageable [ʌnˈmænɪdʒəbəl] ad/ difficile à manier, ingouvernable unmanly [An'mænli] adj indigne d'un homme, poltron; efféminé unmannerly [An'mænərli] adj impoli, mal élevé unmarketable [An'markitəbəl] adj invendable unmarriageable [ʌn'mærɪdʒəbəl] adj non mariable unmarried [An'mærid] adj célibataire unmask [An'mæsk], [An'mæsk] tr dé-masquer || intr se démasquer unmatched [An'mæt/t] adj sans égal, incomparable; (unpaired) désassorti, dépareillé unmerciful [An'marsifal] adj impitoyaunmesh [An'mes] tr (mach) désengrener || intr (mach) se désengrener unmindful [An'marndfəl] adi oublieux unmistakable [,\nmis'tekabal] adj evident, facilement reconnaissable unmitigated [An'miti,getid] adj parfait, fieffé unmixed [An'mikst] adj sans mélange unmoor [an'mur] tr désamarrer unmoved [An'muvd] adj impassible unmuzzle [An'mazəl] tr démuselet unnatural [An'næt/ərəl] adi anormal, dénaturé; maniéré; artificiel unnecessary [An'nese seri] adj inutile unnerve [An'narv] tr démonter, décontenancer, bouleverser unnoticeable [An'notisabal] adj imper œptible. unnoticed [An'notist] adj inaperçu unobserved [,Anab'zArvd] adj inob

servé, inapercu

unobtainable [,nnab'tenabal] adj inunobtrusive [,nnab'trusiv] adj discret. effacé unoccupied [An'akjə,paid] adj libre, inoccupé unofficial [,Ana'f1/al] adj officieux, non officiel unopened [An'opend] adj fermé; (letter) non décacheté unopposed [,\no'pozd] adj sans opposition; (candidate) unique unorthodox [Λη'οιθο, daks] adj peu orthodox unpack [nn'pæk] tr déballer unpalatable [An'pælətəbəl] adj fade, insipide unparalleled [An'pæra, leld] adj sans précédent, sans pareil unpardonable [An'pardenebel] adj impardonnable unpatriotic [, Anpetri 'atik], [, Anpætri-'atık] adj antipatriotique
unperceived [,\text{Anper'sivd}] adj inaperçu
\[\text{Anper'sivd} \] adj unperturbable [salpar tarbabal] adj imperturbable unpleasant [nn'plezent] adj désagréable, déplaisant unpopular [nu'papjələr] adj impopuunpopularity [An,papjə'læriti] s impopularité i unprecedented [An'presi, dentid] adj sans précédent, inédit unprejudiced [nn'pred3adist] adj sans préjugés, impartial unpremeditated [,Anpri'medi,tetid]
adj non prémédité unprepared [,Anpri'perd] adj sans preparation; (e.g., speech) improvisé unprepossessing [,Anpripa'zesin] adj peu engageant unpresentable [sdefinsz/rrqnv,] adj peu présentable unpretentious [, npri ten / es] adj sans prétentions, modeste unprincipled [An'prinsipald] adj sans principes, sans scrupules unproductive [,Anpra'daktiv] adj improductif unprofitable [nn'profitabal] adj peu profitable, inutile unpronounceable [ledeanuan'erqna,] adj imprononçable unpropitious [,npra'pi/as] adj défavorable unpublished [An'pAblist] adj inédit unpunished [An'pAni/t] adj impuni iqualified [An'kwalə,faid] compétent; parfait, fieffé unqualified adj inunquenchable [An'kwent/əbəl] ad) inextinguible unquestionable [An'kwest/ənəbəl] adi unrav-el [An'rævəl] v (pret & pp -eled or -elled; ger -eling or -elling) tr effiler; (fig) débrouiller || intr s'effiler; (fig) se débrouiller unreachable [An'rit/abal] adj inaccesenreal [An'ri-al] adj irréel

réalité f unreasonable [nn'rizənəbəl] adj déraisonnable unrecognizable [An'rekag ,naizabal] adj méconnaissable unreel [An'ril] tr dérouler || intr se dérouler unrelenting [,Anri'lentin] adj implacable unreliable [,\nri'lai.abal] adj peu fidèle, instable, sujet à caution unremitting [,Anri'mitin] adj incessant, infatigable unrented [An'rentid] adj libre, sans locataires unrepentant [,Anri 'pentent] adi impénitent un'requit'ed love' [,Anri'kwaitid] s amour m non partagé unresponsive [,Anri'spansiv] adj peu sensible, froid, détaché unrest [An'rest] s agitation f, trouble m; inquiétude f un-rig [An'rig] v (pret & pp -rigged; ger -rigging) tr (naut) dégréer unrighteous [an'rait/əs] adj inique, in- juste unripe [An'raip] adj vert, pas mûr; précoce unrivaled or unrivalled [An'raivald] adj sans rival unroll [An'rol] tr dérouler || tntr se dérouler unromantic [,Anro'mæntik] adj peu romanesque, terre à terre unruffled [An'rAfəld] adj calme, serein unruly [An'ruli] adj indiscipliné, ingouvernable unsaddle [An'sædəl] tr (a horse) desseller; (a horseman) désarçonner unsafe [An'sef] adj dangereux unsaid [An'sed] adj-to leave unsaid passer sous silence unsalable [An'seləbəl] adj invendable unsanitary [an'sæni,teri] hygiénique unsatisfactory [AI ,Sætis 'fæktəri] peu satisfaisant unsatisfied [An'sætis,faid] adj insatisfait, inassouvi unsavory [nn'severi] adj désagréable; (fig) équivoque, louche unscathed [An'skeod] adj indemne unscientific [,Ansai-ən'tifik] adj antiscientifique unscrew [nn'skru] tr dévisser unscrupulous [nn'skrupjələs] adj sans scrupules unseal [An'sil] tr desceller unsealed adj (mail) non clos unseasonable [An'sizənəbəl] adj hors de saison; (untimely) inopportun unseemly [an'simli] adj inconvenant unseen [An'sin] adj invisible unselfish [An'selfi] adj désintéressé unsettled [An'setald] adj instable; (reglon) non colonisé; (question) en suspens; (weather) variable; (bills) non réglé unshackle [An'/ækəl] ir désentraver unshaken [An'/ekan] adj inébranlé

unreali-ty [,Anri'æliti] s (pl -ties) ir-

352

unshapely [An'sepli] adj difforme, inunshaven [∧n'∫evən] adj non rasé unsheathe [ʌn /jið] tr dégainer unshod [An'sad] adj déchaussé; (horse) unshrinkable [An\\rinkabal] adj irrétrécissable unsightly [An'sartli] adj laid, hideux unsinkable [An'sınkəbəl] adj insubmersible unskilled [nn'skild] adj inexpérimenté; de manœuvre un/skilled la/borer s manœuvre m unskillful [ʌn'skɪlfəl] adj maladroit unsnarl [An'snarl] tr débrouiller unsociable [An'sofabal] adj insociable unsold [An'sold] adj invendu unsolder [An'sadər] tr dessouder unsophisticated [,Ansə'fisti,ketid] adj ingénu, naïf, simple unsound [An'saund] adj peu solide; (false) faux; (decayed) gâté; (mind) dérangé; (sleep) léger unspeakable [An'spikəbəl] adj indicible; (disgusting) sans nom [an'sportsman,laik] unsportsmanlike adj antisportif unstable [An'stebəl] adj instable [nn'stedi] adj chancelant, unsteady tremblant, vacillant unstinted [An'stintid] adj abondant, sans bornes unstitch [An'stit]] tr découdre (pret & [ʌnˈstap] un-stop -stopped; ger -stopping) tr déboucher unstressed [An strest] adj inaccentué adj détraqué; [VII AILVI] (necklace) défilé; (mus) sans cordes unsuccessful [,Ansək'sesfəl] adj non réussi; to be unsuccessful ne pas réussir unsuitable [An's(j)utəbəl] adj impropre; (time) inopportun; unsuitable for peu fait pour, inapte à unsuspected [,\ns\text{ns\text{-sektid}} adj insoupçonné unswerving [An'swarvin] adj ferme, inébranlable [, nsimpa'θεtik] adj unsympathetic peu compatissant [,\nsista'mætik(əl)] unsystematic(al) adi non systématique, sans méthode untactful [An'tæktfəl] ad/ indiscret, indélicat untamed [An'temd] adj indompté untangle [An'tængəl] tr démêler, débrouiller untenable [An'tenabal] adj insoutenable unthankful [ʌn ˈθæŋkfəl] adj ingrat unthinkable [An'θιηkəbəl] adj impensable unthinking [An'Oinkin] adj irréfléchi untidy [An'tardi] adj désordonné, déun-tie [An'tai] v (pret & pp -tied; ger -tying) tr délier, dénouer until [An'tri] prep jusqu'à || conj jusqu'à ce que, en attendant que untimely [nn'tarmli] ad/ inopportun;

(premature) prématuré

untiring [An'tairin] ad/ infatigable

untold [An'told] adj incalculable; (suffering) inoui; (joy) indicible; (tale) non raconté untouchable [n'tat/əbəl] adj & s intouchable mf untouched [An'tAt/t] adj intact; indif. férent; non mentionné untoward [An'tord] adj malencontreux untrained [An'trend] adj inexpérimenté; (animal) non dressé untrammeled or untrammelled [An. 'træməld] ad/ sans entraves untried [An'traid] adj inéprouvé untroubled [nn'trabeld] adj calme, insoucieux untrue [ʌnˈtru] adj faux; infidèle untrustworthy [An'trast, Wardi] adj indigne de confiance untruth [Λn'truθ] s mensonge m untruthful [An'tru0fel] adj mensonger untwist [An'twist] tr détordre || intr se détordre unused [ʌn'juzd] adj inutilisé, inem-ployé; unused to [ʌn'juzdtu], [ʌn-'justu] peu accoutumé à unusual [An'juzu-əl] adj insolite, inusité, inhabituel unutterable [An'Atərəbəl] adj indicible, inexprimable unvanquished [An'væŋkwi/t] adj invaincu adj non [\n'varni/t] unvarnished verni; (fig) sans fard, simple unveil [an'vel] tr dévoiler; (e.g., 4 statue) inaugurer || intr se dévoiler unveiling [An'velin] s dévoilement m unventilated [An'venti_letid] adj sans aération unvoice [An vois] tr dévoiser, assourdit unwanted [An'wantid] adj non voulu unwarranted [An'worantid] adj injustifié; sans garantie unwary [An'weri] adj imprudent unwavering [An'weverin] adj constant, ferme, résolu unwelcome [An'welkəm] adj (e.g., visitor) importun; (e.g., news) fâcheux unwell [nn'wel] adj indisposé, souf-frant; (menstruating) indisposée unwholesome [An'holsəm] adj malsain, insalubre unwieldy [An'wildi] adj peu maniable unwilling [An'wilin] adj peu disposé unwillingly [An'wilin] adv à contre [An'waind] v (pret & pp un-wind -wound) tr dérouler || intr se dérouler unwise [An'waiz] adj peu judicieux, malavisé unwished-for [An'wist,for] adj non souhaité unwittingly [an'witinli] adv inconsciemment, sans le savoir [An'wvntid] adj inaccou unwonted tumé, peu commun unworldly [An'wArldll] adj peu mon dain; simple, naïf unworthy [An'wardi] adj indigne un·wrap (pret [An'ræp] v -wrapped; ger -wrapping) tr dépaque ter, désenvelopper

unwrinkled [an'rrnkəld] adj uni, lisse, | up/per-most/ adj (le) plus haut, (le) sans rides [nn'riten] adj non écrit; unwritten oral; (blank) vierge, blanc unwritten law's droit m coutumier unyielding [An'jildin] adj ferme, 80lide; inébranlable unyoke [An'jok] tr dételer (raised) levé; (standing) debout; (time) expiré; (blinds) relevé; up in arms soulevé, indigné || adv haut, en haut; to be up against se heurter à; to be up against it avoir la déveine; to be up to être capable de, être à la hauteur de; être à, e.g., to be up to you (me, etc.) être à vous (moi, etc.) up and down de haut en bas; (back and forth) de long en large; up there là-haut; up to jusqu'à; (at the level of) au niveau de, à la hauteur de; up to and including jusques et y compris; what's up? qu'est-ce qui se passe?; for expressions like to go up monter and to get up se lever, see the verb | prep en haut de, vers le haut de; (a stream) en montant || v (pret & pp upped; ger upping) tr (coll) faire monter; (prices, wages) (coll) élever || interj debout! up-and-coming ['Apən'kAmıŋ] (coll) entreprenant up-and-doing ['Apən'du-in] adj (coll) entreprenant, alerte, énergique up-and-up ['Apən'Ap] s—to be on the up-and-up (coll) être en bonne voie; (coll) être honnête up-braid' tr réprimander, reprendre upbringing ['Ap, brinin] s éducation up'coun'try adv (coll) à l'intérieur du pays | s (coll) intérieur m du pays up-date' tr mettre à jour upheaval [Ap'hival] s soulèvement m up/hill adj montant; difficile, pénible up/hill adv en montant up-hold v (pret & pp -held) tr soutenir, maintenir upholster [Ap'holster] tr tapisser upholsterer [Ap'holsterer] s tapissier m upholster-y [Ap'holsteri] s (pl -les) tapisserie f up/keep/ s entretien m; (expenses) frais mpl d'entretien upland ['Apland], ['Ap,lænd] adj élevé s région / montagneuse; uplands hautes terres ipl up'lift' s élévation f; (moral improve-ment) édification f || up-lift' tr soulever, élever upon [e'pan] prep sur; à, e.g., upon my artival à mon arrivée; upon + ger en + ger, e.g., upon arriving en arrivant
upper ['Appr] ad/ supérieur; haut;
(first) premier | s (of shoe) empeigne un/per berth' s couchette f du haut, couchette supérieure up/per-case/ ad/ (typ) du haut de casse up/per clas/ses spl hautes classes fpl up/per hand's dessus m, haute main f up/per mid/dle class/ s haute bourgeoisie f

plus élevé; (le) premier | adv en dessus uppish ['Ap1∫] adj (coll) suffisant, arrogant up•raise/ tr lever up/right/ adj & adv droit || s montant m uprising [Ap'raizin], ['Ap,raizin] s soulèvement m, insurrection f up/roar's tumulte m, vacarme m uproarious [Ap'rori-98] adj tumultueux; (funny) comique, impayable up-root! tr déraciner ups/ and downs/ spl vicissitudes fpl up-set/ or up/set/ adj (overturned) renversé; (disturbed) bouleversé; (stomach) dérangé || up/set/ s (overturn) renversement m; (of emotions) bouleversement m || up-set/ v (pret & pp -set; ger -setting) tr renverser; bouleverser || intr se renverser up'set price' s prix m de départ upsetting [Ap'setin] adj bouleversant, inquiétant up'shot's résultat m; point m essentiel up'side down' adv sense dessus dessous; to turn upside down renverser; se renverser; (said of carriage) verser up'stage' adj & adv au second plan, à l'arrière-plan; to go upstage remonter || s arrière-plan m || up/stage/ tr (coll) prendre un air dédaigneux envers up'stairs' adj d'en haut || s l'étage m supérieur || adv en haut; to go upstairs monter, monter en haut up-stand/ing adj droit; (vigorous) gaillard; (sincere) honnête, probe up'start' adj & s parvenu m up/stream/ ad/ d'amont || adv en amont up'stroke' s (in writing) délié m; (mach) course f ascendante up/surge/ s poussée f up'swing' s mouvement m de montée; (com) amélioration f up-to-date ['Apta'det] adj à la page; (e.g., account books) mis à jour up-to-the-minute ['aptəöə'minit] adj de la dernière heure up/trend's tendance f à la hausse up/turn's hausse f, amélioration f up-turned adj (e.g., eyes) levé; (part of clothing) relevé; (nose) retroussé upward ['npword] adj ascendant || adv vers le haut; upward of plus de Ural ['jurəl] adj Ouralien || s Oural m; Urals Oural uranium [juˈrenɪ-əm] s uranium m urban ['Arbən] adj urbain urbane [Ar'ben] adj urbain, courtois urbanite ['Arba, nait] s citadin m, habitant m d'une ville urbanity [Ar'bæniti] s urbanité j urbanize ['Arba,naiz] tr urbaniser ur/ban renew/al s renouveau m urbain urchin ['Art/In] s gamin m, galopin m ure thra [ju'riθra] s (pl -thras or -thrae [Ori]) urêtre m urge [Ard3] s impulsion f || tr & intr presser urgen-cy ['Ardgənsi] s (pl -cles) urgence f; insistance f, sollicitation f

urgent ['Ardzənt] adj urgent, pressant; | (insistent) pressant, importun urinal ['jurinəl] s (small building or convenience for men) urinoir m, vespasienne f; (for bed) urinal m urinary ['juri,neri] adj urinaire urinate ['juri ,net] tr & intr uriner; pisser (coll) urine ['jurin] s urine f urn [Arn] s urne f; (for tea, coffee, etc.) fontaine f urology [ju'ralədzi] s urologie f us [AS] pron pers nous §85, §87 U.S.A. ['jʊ'ɛs'e] (letterword) S (United States of America) E.-U.A. mpl or U.S.A. mpl usable ['juzəbəl] adj utilisable usage ['jusid3], ['juzid3] s usage m use [jus] s emploi m, usage m; (usefulness) utilité f; in use occupé; of what use is it? à quoi cela sert-il?; out of use hors de service; to be of no use ne servir à rien; to have no use for s.o. tenir qu en mauvaise estime; to make use of se servir de; what's the use? à quoi bon? || [juz] tr employer, se servir de, user de; to use up épuiser, user || intr-I used to visit my friend every evening je visitais mon ami tous les soirs used [juzd] adj usagé, usé; d'occasion, e.g., used car voiture f d'occasion; to be used (to be put into use) être usité, être employé; to be used as servir de; to be used to (to be useful for) servir à; used to ['justu] accoutumé à; used up épuisé useful ['jusfəl] adj utile usefulness ['jusfəlnıs] s utilité f

useless ['juslis] adj inutile user ['juzər] s usager m; (of a machine. of gas, etc.) utilisateur m usher [$^{\prime}$ A $^{\prime}$ ər] s placeur m; ouvreuse f (doorkeeper) huissier m | tr-to usher in inaugurer; (a person) introduire U.S.S.R. ['ju'es'es'ar] s (letterword) (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics) **U.R.S.S.** *f* usual ['juʒʊ-əl] adj usuel; as usual comme d'habitude usually ['juzu-əli] adv usuellement. d'habitude, d'ordinaire usurp [ju'zʌrp] tr usurper usu-ry ['juʒəri] s (pl -ries) usure f utensil [ju'tensil] s ustensile m uter·us ['jutərəs] s (pl -i [,a1]) utérus utilitarian [,jutili'teri.ən] adj utilitaire utili-ty [ju'trliti] s (pl -ties) utilité f; service m public; utilities services en commun (gaz, transports, etc.) utilize ['juti ,laiz] tr utiliser utmost ['At, most] adj extrême; plus grand; plus éloigné || s—the utmost l'extrême m, le comble m; to do one's utmost faire tout son possible; to the utmost jusqu'au dernier point utopia [ju topi ə] s utopie f utopian [ju'topi adj utopique | s utopiste mf utter ['atər] adj complet, total, absolu | tr proférer, émettre; (a cry) pousser utterance ['Aterens] s expression 1, émission f; (gram) énoncé m; to give utterance to exprimer utterly ['Aterli] adj complètement, tout

V

à fait, totalement

V. v [vi] s XXIIe lettre de l'alphabet vacan·cy ['vekənsi] s (pl -cies) (emptiness; gap, opening) vide m; (unfilled position or job) vacance f; (in a building) appartement m disponible; (in a hotel) chambre f de libre; no vacancy (public sign) complet vacant ['vekent] adj (empty) (having no occupant; untenanted) vacant, libre, disponible; (expression, look) distrait, vague va/cant lot/ s terrain m vague vacate ['veket] tr quitter, évacuer | intr (to move out) déménager vacation [ve'ke/ən] s vacances fpl; on vacation en vacances || intr prendre ses vacances, passer les vacances vacationist [ve'ke]anist] s vacancier m vacation with pay's congé m payé vaccinate ['væksi,net] tr vacciner vaccination [,væksi'ne/ən] s vaccination j vaccine [væk'sin] s vaccin m vacillate ['væsi, let] intr vaciller

vacui-ty [væ'kju-rti] s (pl -ties) vavacu.um ['vækju.əm] s (pl -ums of -a [a]) vacuum m, vide m || tr passer à l'aspirateur, dépoussiérer vac'uum clean'er s aspirateur m vac/uum pump's pompe f à vide vac'uum tube' s tube m à vide vagabond ['vægə,band] adj & s vagabond m vagar·y [vəˈgeri] s (pl -les) caprice m vagran-cy ['vegransi] s (pl -cles) vagabondage m vague [veg] adj vague vain [ven] adj vain; in vain en vain vainglorious [ven glori-as] adj vaniteux valance ['væləns] s cantonnière f, lam brequin m vale [vel] s vallon m valedicto-ry [,væli'diktəri] s (pl -rles) discours m d'adieu valence ['velens] s (chem) valence valentine ['vælen,tain] s (sweetheart)

valentin m; (card) carte f de la Saint-Valentin Val'entine Day's la Saint-Valentin vale of tears s vallée f de larmes valet ['vælit], ['væle] s valet m valiant ['væljənt] adj vaillant valid ['vælɪd] adj valable, valide validate ['væli,det] tr valider; (sports) homologuer validation [,væli'de/ən] s validation f;
(sports) homologation f validi•ty [vəˈlɪdɪti] s (pl -tles) validité f valise [və'lis] s mallette f valley ['væli] s vallée f, vallon m; (of roof) cornière f valor ['vælər] s valeur f, vaillance f valorous ['vælərəs] adj valeureux valuable ['vælju-əbəl], ['væljəbəl] adj précieux, de valeur || valuables spl Objets mpl de valeur value ['vælju] s valeur f; (bargain) affaire f, occasion f; to set a value on estimer, évaluer || tr (to think highly of) priser, estimer; (to set a price for) estimer, évaluer; if you value your life si vous tenez à la vie valueless ['væljulis] adj sans valeur valve [vælv] s soupape f; (of mollusk;
 of fruit; of tire) valve f; (of heart)
 valvule f; (mus) clé f valve' cap's chapeau m, bouchon m valve/ gears/ spl (of gas engine) engrenages mpl de distribution; (of steam engine) mécanisme m de distribution valve/-in-head/ en/gine s moteur m à soupapes en tête, moteur à culbuteurs valve' seat' s siège m de soupape valve' spring' s ressort m de soupape valve' stem' s tige f de soupape
vamp [væmp] s (of shoe) empeigne f;
(patchwork) rapiéçage m; (woman
who preys on man) (coll) femme f fatale, vamp $f \parallel tr$ (a shoe) mettre une empeigne à; (to piece together) rapiécer; (a susceptible man) (coll) vamper; (an accompaniment) (coll) improviser vampire ['væmpair] s vampire m; femme f fatale, vamp f van [væn] s camion m, voiture f de déménagement; (mil, fig) avant-garde f; (railway car) (Brit) fourgon m vandal ['wændəl] adj & s vandale m | (cap) adj vandale || (cap) s Vandale mj vandalism ['vændə,lızəm] s vandalisme m vane [ven] s (weathervane) girouette f: (of windmill) aile f; (of propeller or turbine) ailette f; (of feather) lame f vanguard ['væn 'gard] s (mil, fig) avant-garde /; in the vanguard à l'avant-garde vanilla [və'nɪlə] s vanille f vanish ['væni] intr s'évanouir, disparaître van/ishing cream's crème / de jour vani-ty ['vænīti] s (pl -ties) vanité f; (dressing table) table f de toilette, coiffeuse f; (vanity case) poudrier m van'ity case's poudrier m, nécessaire m de toilette

vanquish ['vænkwɪ/] tr vaincre van/tage point/ ['væntid3] s position / avantageuse vapid ['væpid] adj insipide vapor ['vepər] s vapeur f
vaporize ['vepə raiz] tr vaporiser | intr se vaporiser va'por trail' s (aer) sillage m de fumée variable ['veri-əbl] adj & s variable f variance ['veri-ans] s différence f, variation f; at variance with en désaccord avec variant ['veri-ənt] adj variant || s variante f variation [,veri 'e∫ən] s variation f varicose ['værɪ ,kos] adj variqueux var/icose veins/ spl (pathol) varice f varied ['verid] adj varié variegated ['veri.ə ,getid], ['veri ,getid] adj varié; (spotted) bigarré, bariolé varie-ty [vəˈrai-iti] s (pl -ties) variété f vari/ety show' s spectacle m de variétés various ['veri-as] adj divers, différent; (several) plusieurs; (variegated) bigarré varnish ['varnis] s vernis m || tr vernir; (e.g., the truth) farder, embellir
varsi-ty ['varsiti] adj (sports) universitaire || s (pl -ties) (sports) équipe f universitaire principale var-y ['veri] v (pret & pp -led) tr & intr varier vase [ves], [vez] s vase m vaseline ['væsə,lin] s (trademark) vaseline j vassal ['væsəl] adj & s vassal m vast [væst], [vast] adj vaste vastly ['væstli], ['vastli] adv énormévastness ['væstnis], ['vastnis] s vaste étendue f, immensité f vat [væt] s cuve f, bac m Vatican ['vætɪkən] adj vaticane || s Vatican m vaudeville ['vodvil], ['vodovil] s spectacle m de variétés, music-hall m; (light theatrical piece interspersed with songs) vaudeville m vault [volt] s (underground chamber) souterrain m; (of a bank) chambre f forte; (burial chamber) caveau m; (leap) saut m; (anat, archit) voûte f || tr & intr sauter vaunt [vont], [vont] s vantardise f || tr vanter || intr se vanter veal [vil] s veau m veal' chop' s côtelette f de veau veal/ cut/let s escalope f de veau
veer [vir] s virage m || tr faire virer || intr virer vegetable ['vedzītəbəl] adj végétal || s (plant) végétal m; (edible part of plant) légume m veg'etable gar'den s potager m veg'etable soup' s potage m aux léguvegetarian [,ved31'ter1.an] adj & s v6gétarien m vegetate ['ved31 ,tet] intr végéter vehemence ['vi-imans] s véhémence j vehement ['vi-1mant] adj véhément

vehicle ['vi-1kəl] s véhicule m veil [vel] s voile m; to take the veil prendre le voile || tr voiler || intr se voiler vein [ven] s veine f || tr veiner velar ['vilər] adj & s vélaire f vellum ['veləm] s vélin m; papier m veloci-ty [vi'lositi] s (pl -ties) vitesse f velvet ['velvit] s velours m velveteen [,velvi'tin] s velvet m velvety ['velviti] adj velouté vend [vend] tr vendre, colporter vend/ing machine/ s distributeur m automatique vendor ['vendər] s vendeur m veneer [və'nır] s placage m; (fig) vernis $m \parallel tr$ plaquer venerable ['venərəbəl] adj vénérable venerate ['venə, ret] tr vénérer venereal [vi'niri.əl] adj venerien Venetian [vɪˈni/ən] adj vénitien || s Vénitien *m* Vene/tian blind/ s jalousie f, store m vénitien vengeance ['vend3əns] s vengeance f; with a vengeance furieusement, à outrance; (to the utmost limit) tant que ça peut vengeful ['vend3fəl] adj vengeur Venice ['venis] s Venise f venison ['venisən], ['venizən] s venaison i venom ['venəm] s venin m venomous ['venəməs] adj venimeux vent [vent] s orifice m; (for air) ventouse f; to give vent to donner libre cours a || tr décharger ventilate ['ventr,let] tr ventiler ventilator ['venti, leter] s ventilateur m ventricle ['ventrikal] s ventricule m ventriloquie /
ntriloguie / ventriloquism ventriloquist [ven trilakwist] s ventriloque mf venture ['vent/ər] s entreprise / risquée; at a venture à l'aventure | tr aventurer || intr s'aventurer; to venture on hasarder venturesome ['vent∫ərsəm] adj aventuventurous ['vent/ərəs] adj aventureux venue ['venju] s (law) lieu m du jugement; change of venue (law) renvoi m

Venus ['vinəs] s Vénus f veracious [vi're/əs] adj véridique veraci-ty [vi'ræsiti] s (pl -ties) véracité f veranda or verandah [vəˈrændə] s véranda f verb [varb] adj verbal || s verbe m verbalize ['varba, laiz] tr exprimer par des mots; (gram) changer en verbe || intr être verbeux verbatim [vər'betim] adj textuel || adv textuellement verbiage ['varbi.id3] s verbiage m verbose [var'bos] ad/ verbeux verdant ['vardent] adj vert; naïf, candide

verdict ['vardikt] s verdict m

verdigris ['vardı,gris] s vert-de-gris m

verdure ['vardzər] s verdure f verge [vard3] s bord m, limite f; on the verge of sur le point de || intr-to verge on or upon toucher à; (bad faith; the age of forty; etc.) friser verification [,verifi'ke/ən] s verification f veri-fy ['veri,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr vérifier verily ['verili] adv en vérité veritable ['veritabal] adj véritable vermilion [vər'mıljən] adj & s vermillon m vermin ['varmin] s (objectionable person) vermine f || spl (objectionable animals or persons) vermine vermouth [vər'muθ], ['vʌrmuθ] s vermout m vernacular [vər'nækjələr] adj vernaculaire || s langue f vernaculaire; (everyday language) langage m vulgaire; (language peculiar to a class or profession) jargon m versatile ['varsətil] adj aux talents variés; (e.g., mind) universel, souple verse [vars] s vers mpl; (stanza)
strophe f; (Bib) verset m versed [varst] adj-versed in versé dans; spécialiste de versification [,varsifi'ke]en] s versification f versi-fy ['varsi,fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr & intr versifier version ['vargen] s version f ver-so ['VAISO] s (pl -sos) (e.g., of a coin) revers m; (typ) verso m versus ['VAISOS] prep contre verte-bra ['vartibrə] s (pl -brae [,bri] or -bras) vertèbre f vertebrate ['varti, bret] adj & s vertébré m ver-tex ['varteks] s (pl -texes or -tices [t1,siz]) sommet m vertical ['vartikəl] adj vertical || s verticale j ver'tical hold's (telv) commande f de stabilité verticale ver'tical rud'der s gouvernail m de direction verti-go ['varti,go] s (pl -gos of -goes) vertige m very [veri] adj véritable; même, e.g., at this very moment a cet instant même || adv très, e.g., I am very hungry j'ai très faim; bien, e.g., you are very nice vous êtes bien gentil; tout, e.g., the very first le tout premier; e.g., my very best tout mon possible; for my very own pour mol tout seul; very much beaucoup vesicle ['vesikəl] s vésicule f vespers ['vespərz] spl vêpres fpl vessel ['vesəl] s bâtiment m, navire m; (container) vase m; (anat, bot, zool) vaisseau m vest [vest] s gilet m; to play it close to the vest (coll) jouer serré || tr revêtir; to vest with investir de, revêtir de vest'ed in'terests spl classes fpl dire geantes vestibule ['vesti,bjul] s vestibule m

ves'tibule car' s (11) wagon m à souf- | Vietnam-ese [vi etna miz] adj vietnavestige ['vestid3] s vestige m vestment ['vestment] s vêtement m sacerdotal vest'-pock'et adj de poche, de petit ves-try ['vestri] s (pl -tries) sacristie f; (committee) conseil m paroissial ves'try-man s (pl -men) marguillier m Vesuvius [vɪ's(j)uvɪ.əs] s le Vésuve vetch [vet]] s vesce f; (Lathyrus sativus) gesse f veteran ['vetərən] s vétéran m veterinarian [,vetəri'neri.ən] s vétérinaire mf terinar-y ['veteri, neri] adj vétérinaire || s (pl -les) vétérinaire mf veterinar-y **ve-to** ['vito] s (pl -toes) veto $m \parallel tr$ mettre son veto à vex [veks] tr vexer, contrarier vexation [vek'se/ən] s vexation f via ['vai-ə] prep via viaduct ['vai.ə,dakt] s viaduc m vial ['vai-əl] s fiole f viand ['vai-ənd] s mets m vibrate ['vaibret] intr vibrer vibration [var'bre/ən] s vibration j vicar ['vikər] s vicaire m; (in Church of England) curé m vicarage ['vikərid3] s presbytère m; (duties of vicar) cure f vicarious [vai'keri.es], [vi'keri.es] adj substitut; (punishment) souffert pour autrui; (power, authority) délégué; (enjoyment) partagé vice [vais] s vice m; (device) étau m vice/-ad/miral s vice-amiral m vice/-pres/ident s vice-président m viceroy ['vaisroi] s vice-roi m vice versa ['vaisə'varsə], ['vais'varsə] adv vice versa vicini-ty [vi'siniti] s (pl -ties) voisinage m; environs mpl, e.g., New York and vicinity New York et ses environs vicious ['visəs] adj vicieux; (mean) méchant; (ferocious) féroce vicissitude [vi'sisi,t(j)ud] s vicissitude f victim ['viktim] s victime f; (e.g., of a collision, fire) accidenté m victimize ['vikti,maiz] tr prendre pour victime; (to swindle) duper victor ['viktor] s vainqueur m victorious [vik'tori-es] adj victorieux victo-ry ['vikteri] s (pl-ries) victoire f victuals ['vitelz] spl victuailles fpl vid'eo sig'nal ['vidi,o] s signal m vid/eo tape/ s bande / magnétique vidéo vid'eo tape' record'er s magnétoscope vid/eo tape/ record/ing s magnétoscope vie [vai] v (pret & pp vied; ger vying) intr rivaliser, lutter Vienna [vi'enə] s Vienne f Vien-nese [,vi-ə'niz] adj viennois || s (pl -nese) Viennois m Vietnam [,vi-et'nam] s le Vietnam

mien || s (pl -ese) Vietnamien m view [vju] s vue f; in my view à mon avis, selon mon opinion: in view en vue; in view of étant donné, vu; on view exposé; with a view to en vue de || tr voir, regarder; considérer, examiviewer ['viu-ər] s spectateur m; (for film, slides, etc.) visionneuse f; (telv) téléspectateur m view/find/er s viseur m view/point' s point m de vue vigil ['vɪdʒɪl] s veille f; (eccl) vigile f; to keep a vigil veiller vigilance ['vidziləns] s vigilance j vigilant ['vid3ilənt] adj vigilant vignette [vin'jet] s vignette f vigor ['vigər] s vigueur f vigorous ['vigərəs] adj vigoureux vile [vail] adj vil; (smell) infect; (weather) sale; (disgusting) détestable viliofy [vili, fai] v (pret & pp -fied) tr diffamer, dénigrer villa ['vɪlə] s villa f village ['vɪlɪdʒ] s village m villager ['vɪlɪdʒər] s villageois m villain ['vɪlən] s scélérat m; (of a play) traître m villainous ['vɪlənəs] adj vil, infame villain.y ['vrləni] s (pl -ies) vilenie f. infamie f vim [vim] s énergie f, vigueur f vinaigrette' sauce' [,vinə'gret] s vinaigrette j vindicate ['vindi, ket] tr justifier, défendre vindictive [vɪnˈdɪktɪv] adj vindicatif vine [vain] s plante f grimpante; (grape plant) vigne j vinegar ['vɪnɪgər] s vinaigre m vinegary ['vɪnɪgəri] adj aigre; acariâtre vine' grow'er [,gro.ər] s viticulteur m vine/ stock/ s cep m vineyard ['vɪnjərd] s vignoble m, vigne f vintage ['vintid3] s vendange f; (year) année f, cru m; (coll) classe f, catégorie f vin/tage wine/ s bon cru m vin/tage year/ s grande année f vintner ['vintner] s négociant m en vins; (person who makes wine) vigneron m vinyl ['vainil], ['vinil] s vinyle mviola [var'olə], [vr'olə] s alto m violate ['vaɪ·əˌlet] tr violer violation [,vai.ə'le/ən] s violation f violence ['vai.ələns] s violence f violent ['var.ələnt] adj violent violet ['var-alit] adj violet || s (color) violet m; (bot) violette f violin [,vai.ə'lin] s violon m violinist [,vai.ə'linist] s violoniste mf violoncel·lo [,vaː·ələn't∫ɛlo], [,vi·ələn-'tselo] s (pl -los) violoncelle m viper ['vaɪpər] s vipère f vira·go [viˈrego] s (pl -goes or -gos) mégère f virgin ['VArd3in] adj vierge || s vierge f; (male virgin) puceau m Virgin/ia creep/er [vərˈdʒɪnɪ-ə] s vigno f vierge

virginity [vər'dʒɪnɪti] s virginité f virility [vɪˈrɪlɪti] s virilité ; virology [vai'ralədzi] s virologie f virtual ['vait/u-əl] adj véritable, effectif; (mech, opt, phys) virtuel virtue [$\forall v \land rt \land v$] s vertu f; mérite m, avantage m virtuosi-ty [,vart/u'asiti] s (pl -ties) virtuosité f virtuo·so [,v∧rt/u'oso] s (pl -sos or -si [si]) virtuose mi virtuous ['vart∫u.es] adj vertueux virulence ['vɪrjələns] s virulence f virulent ['virjələnt] adj virulent virus ['vaires] s virus m visa ['vizə] s visa m || tr viser visage ['vizid3] s visage m vis-à-vis [,vizə'vi] adj face à face || s & adv vis-à-vis m || prep vis-à-vis de, vis-à-vis viscera ['vɪsərə] spl viscères mpl viscount ['varkaunt] s vicomte m viscountess ['vaikauntis] s vicomtesse f viscous ['viskas] adj visqueux vise [vais] s étau m visible ['vizibəl] adj visible vision ['vigen] s vision f visionar•y ['vɪʒə,neri] adj visionnaire || s (pl -ies) visionnaire mf visit ['vizit] s visite f || tr visiter; (e.g., a person) rendre visite à || intr faire des visites visitation [,vizi'te∫ən] s visite f; justice f du ciel; clémence f du ciel; (e.g., in a séance) apparition f; Visitation (eccl) Visitation f vis'iting card' s carte f de visite vis'iting hours' spl heures fpl de visite vis/iting nurse/ s infirmière f visiteuse vis/iting profes/sor s visiting m visitor ['vizitar] s visiteur m visor ['vaizər] s visière f vista ['vistə] s perspective f visual ['vi3u-əl] adj visuel visualize ['vizu-ə,laiz] tr (in one's mind) se faire une image mentale de, se représenter; (to make visible) visualiser vital ['vartəl] adj vital || vitals spl organes mpl vitaux vitality [var'tælīti] s vitalité f vitalize ['vaitə,laiz] tr vitaliser vitamin ['vaitəmin] s vitamine f vitiate ['vifi,et] tr vicier vitreous ['vitri-as] adj vitreux vitriolic [vitri alik] adj (chem) vitriolique; (fig) trempé dans du vitriol vituperate [var't(j)upə,ret] ir vitupérer viva ['vivə] s vivat m || interj vive! vivacious [vi've/əs], [vai've/əs] adj vif, animé vivaci-ty [vi'væsiti], [vai'væsiti] s (pl -ties) vivacité f viva voce ['vaivə'vosi] adv de vive voix vivid ['vivid] adj vif; (description) vivant; (recollection) vivace
vivi-fy ['vivi,fai] v (pret & pp -fled) tr vivifier vivisection [,vivi'sekfan] s vivisection f

vixen ['viksən] s mégère f; (2001) renarde f viz. abbr (Lat: videlicet namely, to wit) c.-à-d., à savoir vizier [v1'z11], ['v1zjər] s vizir m vocabular·y [voˈkæbjə,leri] s (pl -les) vocabulaire m vocal ['vokəl] adj vocal; (inclined to express oneself freely) communicatif. démonstratif vocalist ['vokəlɪst] s chanteur m vocalize ['vokə,laiz] tr vocaliser || intr vocaliser; (phonet) se vocaliser vocation [vo'ke/ən] s vocation f; profession 1, métier m voca/tional guid/ance [vo'ke/ənəl] s orientation f professionnelle voca/tional school s école f professionnelle vocative ['vakətıv] s vocatif m vociferate [vo'sifa,ret] intr vociférer vociferous [vo'sifərəs] adj vociférant, vogue [vog] s vogue f; in vogue en vogue voice [vois] s voix f; in a loud voice à voix haute; in a low voice à voix basse; with one voice unanimement | tr exprimer; (a consonant) voiser, sonoriser || intr se voiser voiced adj (phonet) voisé, sonore voiceless ['voislis] adj sans voix; (consonant) sourd void [void] adj vide; (law) nul; void of dénué de || s vide m || tr vider; (the bowels) évacuer; (law) rendre nul | intr évacuer, excréter voile [voil] s voile m volatile ['valət11] adj (solvent) volatil; (disposition) volage; (temper) vif volatilize ['valətə,lazz] tr volatiliser | intr se volatiliser volcanic [val'kænik] adj volcanique volca-no [val'keno] s (pl -noes or -nos) volcan m volition [və'lıfən] s volition f, volonté f; of one's own volition de son propre volley ['vali] s volée f || tr lancer à la volée; (sports) reprendre de volée | intr lancer une volée vol'ley-ball' s volley-ball m volplane ['vol,plen] s vol m plané || intr descendre en vol plané **volt** [volt] s volt m voltage ['voltid3] s voltage m; high voltage haute tension f volt'age drop' s perte f de charge volte-face [volt'fas] s volte-face 1 volt/me/ter s voltmètre m voluble ['valjəbəl] adj volubile volume ['valjəm] s volume m; to speak volumes en dire long vol/ume num/ber s tomaison ! voluminous [vəˈlumɪnəs] adi volumivoluntar.y ['volən ,teri] adj volontaire s (pl -les) (mus) morceau m d'or gue improvisé volunteer [,valen'tir] adj & s volon-taire mf || tr offrir volontairement ||

intr (mil) s'engager; to volunteer to | + inf s'offrir a + infvoluptuar.y [və'lapt]u,eri] adj voluptuaire || s (pl -ies) voluptueux m
voluptuous [və¹lʌptʃu-əs] adj volupvomit ['vamit] s vomissure f || tr & intr vomir voodoo ['vudu] adj & s vaudou m voracious [və're/əs] adj vorace voraci·ty [vəˈræsɪti] s (pl -ties) voracité f vor-tex ['vorteks] s (pl -texes or -tices [tr siz]) vortex m, tourbillon m vota-ry ['votəri] s (pl -ries) fidèle mf **vote** [vot] s vote m; by popular vote au suffrage universel; to put to the vote mettre aux voix; to tally the votes dépouiller le scrutin; vote by show of hands vote à main levée || tr voter; to vote down repousser; to vote in élire || intr voter; to vote for voter; to vote on passer au vote voter ['voter] s votant m, électeur m vot'ing booth' s isoloir m

votive ['votiv] adj votif vouch [vaut] tr affirmer, garantir || intr-to vouch for répondre de voucher ['vautsər] s garant m; (certificate) récépissé m, pièce f comptable vouch-safe/ tr octroyer || intr-to vouchsafe to + inf daigner + infvow [vau] s vœu m; to take vows entrer en religion || tr (e.g., revenge)
jurer || intr faire un vœu; to vow to faire vœu de vowel ['vau-al] s voyelle f voyage ['voi.id3] s (by air or sea) traversée f; (any journey) voyage m | tr traverser || intr voyager voyager ['vɔː·ɪdʒər] s voyageur m vs. abbr (versus) contre vulcanize ['valkə naız] tr vulcaniser vulgar ['valger] adj grossier; (popular, common; vernacular) vulgaire vulgari-ty [val'gæriti] s (pl -ties) grossièreté f, vulgarité f Vul/gar Lat/in s latin m vulgaire vulnerable ['valnərəbəl] adj vulnérable vot'ing machine's machine f électorale | vulture ['valt/ər] s vautour m

W

w ['dabəl,ju] s XXIIIe lettre de | wagon ['wægən] s charrette f; (Conesl'alphabet

wad [wad] s (of cotton) tampon m; (of papers) liasse f; (in a gun) bourre f v (pret & pp wadded; ger wadding) tr bourrer

waddle ['wadəl] s dandinement m || intr se dandiner

wade [wed] tr traverser à gué || intr marcher dans l'eau, patauger; to wade into (coll) s'attaquer à; to wade through (coll) avancer péniblement

wad'ing bird's (orn) échassier m wafer ['wefər] s (thin, crisp cake) gaufrette f; (pill) cachet m; (for sealing letters) pain m à cacheter; (eccl) hostie f

waffle ['wafəl] s gaufre f waf/fle i/ron s gaufrier m

waft [wæft], [waft] tr porter; (a kiss) envoyer || intr flotter

wag [wæg] s (of head) hochement m; (of tail) frétillement m; (jester) farceur m || v (pret & pp wagged; ger wagging) tr (the head) hocher; (the tail) remuer || intr frétiller

wage [wed3] s salaire m; wages gages mpl, salaire m; (fig) salaire, récompense / | tr-to wage war faire la

wage' earn'er [,Arner] s salarié m wage'-price' freeze' s blocage m des prix et des salaires

wager ['wed3ər] s parl m; to lay a wager faire un parl || tr & intr parler wage/work/er s salarié m

waggish ['wægi/] ad/ plaisant, facétieux

toga wagon; plaything) chariot m; (mil) fourgon m; to be on the wagon (slang) s'abstenir de boissons alcooliques

wag'tail' s hochequeue m, bergeronnette f

waif [wef] s (foundling) enfant m trouvé; animal m égaré or abandonné; (stray child) voyou m

wail [wel] s lamentation f, plainte f | intr se lamenter, gémir

wain-scot ['wensket], ['wensket] s lambris m || v (pret & pp -scoted or -scotted; ger -scoting or -scotting) tr lambrisser

waist [west] s (of human body; corresponding part of garment) taille f, ceinture f; (garment) corsage m, blouse f

waist/band's ceinture f waist/cloth/ s pagne m

waistcoat ['west,kot], ['wesket] s gilet

waist/-deep/ adj jusqu'à la ceinture

waist/line's taille f, ceinture f; to keep or watch one's waistline garder or soigner sa ligne

walt [wet] s attente f; to lie in walt for guetter || tr-to wait one's turn attendre son tour || intr attendre; to wait for attendre; to wait on (cus-

tomers; dinner guests) servir wait/-and-see/ pol/icy s attentisme

waiter ['wetar] s garçon m; (tray) plateau m

wait/ing list's liste f d'attente

wait'ing room' s salle f d'attente; (of a doctor) antichambre f

waitress ['wetris] s serveuse f; waitress! mademoiselle!

waive [wev] tr renoncer (with dat); (to defer) différer

waiver ['wevər] s renonciation f, aban-

wake [wek] s (watch by the body of a dead person) veillée f mortuaire; (of a boat or other moving object) sillage m; in the wake of dans le sillage de, à la suite de || v (pret waked or woke [wok]; pp waked) tr réveiller || intr -to wake to se rendre compte de; to wake up se réveiller

wakeful ['wekfəl] adj éveillé

wakefulness ['wekfəlnis] s veille j waken ['wekən] tr éveiller, réveiller |

intr s'éveiller, se réveiller wale [wel] s zébrure f || tr zébrer

Wales [welz] s le pays de Galles walk [wok] s (act) promenade f; (distance) marche f; (way of walking, bearing) démarche f; (of a garden) allée f; (calling) métier m; to fall into a walk (said of horse) se mettre au pas; to go for a walk faire une promenade || tr promener; (a horse) promener au pas || intr aller à pied, marcher; (to stroll) se promener; to walk away s'en aller à pied; to walk off with (a prize) gagner; (a stolen object) décamper avec; to walk out sortir, partir subitement; (to go on strike) se mettre en grève; to walk out on abandonner; quitter en colère

walk/away' s (coll) victoire f facile walker ['wokər] s marcheur m, promeneur m; (pedestrian) piéton m; (gocart) chariot m d'enfant

walkie-talkie ['woki'toki] s (rad) émetteur-récepteur m portatif, parle-en-

marche m walk/ing pa/pers spl—to give s.o. his walking papers (coll) congédier qn

walk/ing stick/ s canne f walk'-on' s (actor) figurant m, comparse mf; (role) figuration f

walk/out's (coll) grève f improvisée walk/o'ver s (coll) victoire f dans un fauteuil

walk'-up' s appartement m sans ascenseur

wall [wol] s mur m; (between rooms; of a pipe, boiler, etc.) paroi f; (of a fortification) muraille f; to go to the wall succomber; perdre la partie || tr entourer de murs; to wall up murer

wall/board's panneau m or carreau m de revêtement

wall' clock' s pendule f murale

wallet ['walit] s portefeuille m wall/flow/er s (bot) ravenelle f, giroflée f; to be a wallflower (coll) faire tapisserie

wall lamp s applique f

wall' map' s carte f murale Walloon [wa'lun] adj wallon | s (dia-lect) wallon m; (person) Wallon m wallop ['wallop] s (coll) coup m, gnon m; with a wallop (fig) a grand fracas | ward/robe/ s garde-robe f

|| tr (coll) tanner le cuir à, rosser; (a ball) (coll) frapper raide; (to defeat) (coll) battre

wallow ['walo] s souille f || intr se vautrer; (e.g., in wealth) nager wall/pa/per s papier m peint || tr tapis-

walnut ['wolnet] s noix f; (tree and wood) noyer m

walrus ['wolres], ['walres] s morse m Walter ['wolter] s Gautier m

waltz [wolts] s valse f || tr & intr valser wan [wan] adj (comp wanner; super wannest) pâle, blême; (weak) faible

wand [wand] s baguette f; (emblem of authority) bâton m, verge j

wander ['wonder] tr vagabonder sur, parcourir || intr errer, vaguer; (said of one's mind) vagabonder

wanderer ['wandərər] s yagabond m wan'der-lust' s manie f des voyages, bougeotte f

wane [wen] s déclin m; (of moon) décours m || intr décliner; (said of moon) décroître

wangle ['wæŋgəl] tr (to obtain by scheming) (coll) resquiller; (accounts) (coll) cuisiner; (e.g., a leave of absence) (coll) carotter; to wangle one's way out of (coll) se débrouiller de || intr (coll) pratiquer le système

want [want], [want] s (need; misery)
besoin m; (lack) manque m; for
want of faute de, à défaut de; to be in want être dans la gêne || tr vouloir; (to need) avoir besoin de; to want s.o. to + inf vouloir que qn + subj; to want to + inf avoir envie de + inf, vouloir + inf || intr être dans le besoin; to be wanting manquer

want' ads' spl petites annonces fpl wanton ['wantən] adi déréglé; (e.g., cruelty) gratuit; (e.g., child) espiègle;

(e.g., woman) impudique war [wor] s guerre f; to go to war se

mettre en guerre; (as a soldier) aller à la guerre; to wage war faire la guerre || v (pret & pp warred; ger warring) intr faire la guerre; to war on faire la guerre contre

warble ['worbal] s gazouillement m | intr gazouiller

warbler ['worbler] s (orn) fauvette f war' cloud's menace f de guerre

war' correspon'dent s correspondant m de guerre

war' cry' s (pl cries) cri m de guerre ward [word] s (person, usually a minor under protection of another) pupille mf; (guardianship) tutelle f; (of a city) circonscription f électorale, quartier m; (of a city) circonscription f electorale, quartier m; (of a city) calle f: quartier m; (of a hospital) salle f; (of a lock) gardes fpl || tr—to ward

off parer war/ dance/ s danse f guerrière warden ['worden] s gardien m; (of a jail) directeur m; (of a church) marguillier m; (gamekeeper) gardechasse m

ward' heel'er s politicailleur m servile

ward/robe trunk/ s malle-armoire f ward/room/ s (nav) carré m des officiers ware [wer] s faience f; wares articles mpl de vente, marchandises fpl ware/house/ s entrepôt m ware/house/man s (pl -men) gardemagasin m, magasinier mwar/fare/ s guerre / war/head's charge f creuse war'-horse' s cheval m de bataille; (coll) vétéran m warily ['werrli] adv prudemment war/like/ adj guerrier war' loan's emprunt m de guerre war' lord' s seigneur m de la guerre warm [worm] ad/ chaud; (welcome, thanks, thanks, friend, etc.) chaleureux; (heart) généreux; it is warm (said of weather) il fait chaud; to be warm (said of person) avoir chaud; to keep s.th. warm tenir q.ch. au chaud; you're getting warm! (you've almost found it!) yous brûlez! || tr chauffer, faire chauffer; to warm up réchauffer | intr se réchauffer; to warm up se rechauffer, chauffer, se chauffer; (said of speaker, discussion, etc.) s'animer, s'échauffer warm'-blood'ed adj passionné, ardent; (animals) à sang chaud war' memor'ial s monument m aux morts de la guerre warmer ['wormer] s (culin) réchaud m warm/-heart/ed adj au cœur généreux warm/ing pan's bassinoire f warmonger ['wor,manger] s belliciste war/ moth/er s marraine f de guerre warmth [worm θ] s chaleur j warm'-up' s exercices mpl d'assouplissement; mise f en condition warn [worn] tr prévenir; to warn 5.0. to avertir qn de warning ['wornin] s avertissement m; without warning par surprise warn/ing shot's coup m de semonce war of attriction s guerre f d'usure warp [worp] s (of a fabric) chaîne f; (of a board) gauchissement m; (naut) touée f | tr gauchir; (the mind, judgment, etc.) fausser; (naut) touer || intr se gauchir; (naut) se touer war/path' s-to be on the warpath être sur le sentier de la guerre; (to be out of sorts) (coll) être d'une humeur de dogue war/plane's avion m de guerre warrant ['worent], ['worent] s garantie f; certificat m; (for arrest) mandat m d'arrêt | tr garantir; certifier; justifier war/rant of/ficer s (mil) sous-officier m breveté; (nav) premier maître m warran-ty ['waranti], ['waranti] s (pl -ties) garantie /; autorisation /
warren ['worən], ['worən] s garenne /
warrior ['worjər], ['worjər] s guerrier Warsaw ['worso] s Varsovie f war/ship/ s navire m de guerre

wart [wort] s verrue f war'time' s temps m de guerre war'-torn' adj dévasté par la guerre war-y ['weri] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) prudent, avisé wash [wa], [wb] s lavage m; (clothes washed or to be washed) lessive f; (dirty water) lavure f; (place where the surf breaks; broken water behind a moving ship) remous m; (aer) souffle m || tr laver; (one's hands, face, etc.) se laver; (dishes, laundry, etc.) faire; (e.g., a seacoast) baigner; to wash away enlever; (e.g., a bank) affouiller, ronger || intr se laver; faire la lessive washable ['wa∫əbəl], ['wə∫əbəl] adj lavable wash/-and-wear/ adj de repassage superflu, de séchage rapide wash/ba/sin s (basin) cuvette f; (fixture) lavabo m wash/bas/ket s corbeille f à linge wash/board's planche f à laver
wash/bowl's (basin) cuvette f; (fixture) lavabo m wash/cloth's gant m de toilette wash/day's jour m de lessive washed'-out' adj délavé, déteint; (coll) flapi, vanné washed/-up/ adj (coll) hors de combat, washer ['wasər], ['wasər] s laveur m; (machine) laveuse f, lessiveuse f (ring of metal) rondelle f; (ring of rubber) rondelle de robinet wash/er-wom/an s (pl -wom/en) blanchisseuse f wash' goods' spl tissus mpl grand teint washing ['wasin], ['wasin] s lavage m; (act of washing clothes) blanchissage m; (clothes washed or to be washed) lessive f; washings lavures fpl wash'ing machine' s machine f à laver, laveuse f automatique wash'ing so'da s cristaux mpl de soude wash'out' s affouillement m; (person) (coll) raté m; to be a washout (coll) faire fiasco, faire four wash'rag' s gant m de toilette, torchon wash/room/ s cabinet m de toilette, lavabo m wash' sale' s (com) lavage m des titres wash'stand' s lavabo m wash'tub' s baquet m, cuvier m wash/ wa/ter s lavure wasp [wasp] s guepe f wasp/ waist's taille f de guêpe
waste [west] adj (land) inculte; (material) de rebut | s gaspillage m; (garbage) déchets mpl; (wild region) région f inculte; (of time) perte (for wiping machinery) chiffons mpl de nettoyage, effiloche f de coton; to lay waste dévaster; wastes déchets; excrément m | tr gaspiller, perdre | intr-to waste away dépérir, maigrir waste/bas/ket s corbeille / à papier wasteful ['westfəl] ad/ gaspilleur waste/pa/per s papier m de rebut

waste/ pipe/ s tuyau m d'écoulement, vidange f waste' prod'ucts spl déchets mpl wastrel ['westrel] s gaspilleur m, prodigue mf watch [wat] s montre f; (lookout) garde f, guet m; (naut) quart m; to be on the watch for guetter; to be on watch (naut) être de quart; to keep watch over surveiller || tr (to look at) observer; (to oversee) surveiller intr être aux aguets; (to keep awake) veiller; to watch for guetter; to watch out faire attention; to watch out for faire attention à; to watch over surveiller; watch out! attention!, gare! watch/case's boîtier m de montre watch' chain's chaîne f de montre watch' charm's breloque watch' crys'tal s verre m de montre watch/dog' s chien m de garde; gardien m vigilant watch/dog/ commit/tee s comité m de surveillance watchful ['wat/fəl] adj vigilant watchfulness ['wat/fəlnis] s vigilance f watch/mak/er s horloger m watch/man s (pl -men) gardien m watch' night's réveillon m du jour de l'an watch/ pock/et s gousset m watch' strap' s bracelet m d'une monwatch/tow/er s tour f de guet watch/word' s mot m d'ordre, mot de water ['woter], ['water] s eau f; of the passe; devise 1 first water de premier ordre; (diamond) de première eau; to back water (naut) culer; reculer; to be in hot water (coll) être dans le pétrin; to fish in troubled waters pêcher en eau trouble; to hold water (coll) tenir debout, être bien fondé; to make water (to urinate) uriner; (naut) faire eau; to pour or throw cold water on (fig) jeter une douche froide sur, refroidir; to swim under water nager entre deux eaux; to tread water nager debout || tr (e.g., plants) arroser; (horses, cattle, etc.) abreuver; (wine) couper; to water down attenuer intr (said of horses, cattle, etc.) s'abreuver; (said of locomotive, ship, etc.) faire de l'eau; (said of eyes) se mouiller, larmoyer wa'ter buf'fa-lo s (pl -loes or -los) buffle m wa/ter car/rier s porteur m d'eau wa'ter clos'et s water-closet m, waters wa/ter-col/or s aquarelle f wa'ter-cooled' adj à refroidissement wa'ter-course' s cours m d'eau; (of a stream) lit m wa/ter-cress/ s cresson m de fontaine wa/ter cure/ s cure / des eaux wa/ter-fall' s chute / d'eau wa'ter-front' s terrain m sur la rive

wa'ter gap' s percée f, trouée f, gorge f

wa'ter ham'mer s (in pipe) coup m de hélier wa'ter heat'er s chauffe-eau m, chauffe-bain m wa/ter ice/ s boisson f à demi glacée wa/tering can's arrosoir m wa/tering place/ s (for cattle) abreuvoir m; (for tourists) ville f d'eau wa/tering pot/ s arrosoir m wa/tering trough/ s abreuvoir m wa'ter jack'et s chemise f d'eau wa/ter lil/y s nénuphar m wa/ter line/ s ligne f de flottaison; niveau *m* d'eau wa/ter-logged' adj détrempé wa'ter main' s conduite f principale wa'ter-mark' s (in paper) filigrane m; (naut) laisse f wa/ter-melon s pastèque f, melon m d'eau wa/ter me/ter s compteur m à eau wa/ter pipe/ s conduite f d'eau wa/ter po/lo s water-polo m wa'ter pow'er s force f hydraulique, houille f blanche wa'ter-proof' adj & s imperméable m wa'ter rights' spl droits mpl de captation d'eau, droits d'irrigation wa'ter-shed' s ligne f de partage des eaux wa/ter ski/ing s ski m nautique wa/ter span/iel s (zool) barbet m wa'ter-spout' s descente f d'eau, gouttière f; (funnel of wet air) trombe f wa/ter-supply sys/tem s service m des eaux; réseau m de conduites d'eau wa'ter ta'ble s (geol) nappe f phréatique wa'ter-tight' adj étanche; (argument) (law) sans clause inattaquable; échappatoire wa'ter tow'er s château m d'eau wa'ter wag'on s—to be on the water wagon (coll) s'abstenir de boissons alcooliques wa/ter-way's voie f navigable wa/ter wheel' s roue f hydraulique; roue à aubes or à palettes; roue-turbine f wa/ter wings/ spl flotteur m de natation wa/ter-works/ s (system) canalisations, fpl d'eau; (pumping station) usine l de distribution des eaux watery ['woteri], ['woteri] adj aqueux; (eyes) larmoyant; (food) insipide, fade watt [wat] s watt m wattage ['watid3] s puissance f en watt'-hour' s (pl watt-hours) wattwattle ['watal] s (of bird) caroncule f; (of fish) barbillon m watt/me/ter s wattmètre m wave [wev] s onde f, vague f; (in hair) ondulation f; geste m de la main; (of heat or cold; of people; of the future) vague f; (phys) onde || tr (a handkerchiet) handkerchief) agiter; (the hair) onduler; (a hat, newspaper, cane) brandir; to wave aside écarter d'un geste; to wave good-bye faire un signe d'adieu; to wave one's hand faire un geste de la main || intr s'agiter; (said of a flag) ondoyer; to wave to faire signe à

wave/length's longueur / d'onde

wave/ mo'tion s mouvement m ondulatoire

waver ['wevər] intr vaciller

wav-y ['wevi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) onduleux, ondoyant; (hair; road surface) ondulé; (line) tremblé, onduleux

wax [wæks] s cire f || tr cirer || intrto wax and wane croître et décroître;

to wax indignant s'indigner wax' bean' s haricot m beurre wax' pa'per s papier m paraffiné wax' ta'per s allumette-bougie f

wax/wing/ s (orn) jaseur m wax/works/ s musée m de cire

way [we] s voie f; (road) chemin m; (direction) côté m, sens m; (manner) façon f, manière f; (means) moyen m; (habit, custom) manière, habitude f, usage m; across the way en face; all the way jusqu'au bout; by the way à propos; by way of par; comme; get out of the way! ôter-vous de là!; in a way en un certain sens; in every way à tous les égards; in my (his, etc.) own way à ma (sa, etc.) façon or manière; in no way en aucune façon; in some ways par certains côtés; in such a way that de sorte que; in that way de la sorte; in this way de cette façon; on the way chemin faisant; on the way to en route pour; out of the way écarté; that way par là; the wrong way le mauvais sens, la mauvaise route; (the wrong manner) la mauvaise façon; (when brushing hair) à contrepoil; this way par ici; to be in the way être encombrant; to feel one's way avancer à tâtons; to get out of the way s'écarter; to get (s.th. or s.o.) out of the way se débarrasser de (q.ch. or qn); to give way céder; to go one's own way faire bande à part; to go one's way passer son chemin; to go out of one's way faire un détour; (fig) se déranger; to have one's way avoir le dernier mot, l'emporter; to keep out of s.o.'s way se tenir à l'écart de qn; to know one's way around connaître son affaire, être à la coule; to lead the way montrer le chemin; to make one's way se frayer un chemin; to make way for faire place à; to mend one's ways s'amender; to see one's way to trouver moyen de; to stand in the way of barrer le chemin à; under way en marche, en cours; way down descente f; way in entrée f; way out sortie f; ways (for launching a ship) couette f, anguilles fpl; way through passage m; way up montée f; which way? par où?

way/bill s feuille f de route, lettre f de

voiture

wayfarer ['we,ferer] s voyageur m, vagabond m

way'lay' v (pret & pp -laid) tr em-busquer; (to buttonhole) arrêter au passage

way' of life's manière f de vivre, genre

m de vie, train m de vie

way'side' s bord m de la route; to fall by the wayside rester en chemin

wayward ['wewərd] adj capricieux; rebelle

we [wi] pron pers nous §85, §87; nous autres, e.g., we Americans nous autres américains

weak [wik] adj faible

weaken ['wikən] tr affaiblir || intr faiblir, s'affaiblir

weakling ['wiklin] s chétif m, ma-lingre mf; (in character) mou m weak/-mind/ed adj irrésolu, d'esprit

faible; (feeble-minded) débile

weakness ['wiknis] s faiblesse j weal [wil] s papule f; (archaic) bien m wealth [wel0] s richesse f

wealth-y ['wel0i] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) riche, opulent

wean [win] tr sevrer; to wean away from détacher de

weapon ['wepən] s arme f

weaponry ['wepənri] s armement m wear [wer] s (use) usage m; (wasting away from use) usure f; (clothing) vêtements mpl, articles mpl d'habillement; for evening wear pour le soir; for everyday wear pour tous les jours | v (pret wore [wor]; pp worn [worn]) tr porter; (to put on) mettre; to wear down or out user; (e.g., one's patience) épuiser || intr s'user; to wear off s'effacer; to wear on s'écouler, s'avancer; to wear out s'user; to wear well durer

wearable ['werəbəl] ad/ mettable wear' and tear' [ter] s usure f

weariness ['wirinis] s lassitude f, fatigue j; ennui m

wear/ing appar/el ['werin] s vêtements mpl, habits mpl

wearisome ['wirisəm] adj lassant, en-

wea-ry ['wiri] adj (comp -rier; super -riest) las || v (pret & pp -ried) tr lasser || intr se lasser

weasel ['wizəl] s (zool) belette f; (slang) mouchard m

wea/sel words/ spl mots mpl ambigus weather ['weöər] s temps m; to be under the weather (coll) se sentir patraque; (from drinking) (coll) avoir mal aux cheveux; what's the weather like? quel temps fait-il? || tr altérer; (e.g., difficulties) survivre à, étaler || intr s'altérer

weath/er balloon/ s ballon m atmosphérique

weath/er-beat/en adj usé par les intempéries

weath/er bu/reau s bureau m météorologique, météo f

weath/er-cock/ s girouette f; (fig) girouette, caméléon m

weath/er fore/cast s bulletin m météorologique weath/er fore/casting s prévision f du temps weath/er-man's (pl -men') météorologue mj, météorologiste mf weath/er report's bulletin m de la weath/er strip/ping s bourrelet m weath/er vane/ s girouette f weave [wiv] s armure f || v (pret wove [wov] or weaved; pp wove or woven ['wovan]) tr tisser; to weave one's way through se faufiler à travers, se faufiler entre || intr tisser; serpenter, zigzaguer weaver ['wivər] s tisserand m web [web] s (piece of cloth) tissu m; web [web] s (piece of cioin) tissu m;
(roll of newsprint) rouleau m; (of
spider) toile f; (between toes of birds
and other animals) palmure f; (of
an iron rail) âme f; (fig) trame f
web/-foot/ed adj palmé, palmipède
wed [wed] v (pret & pp wed or
wedded; ger wedding) tr (to join in
wedlock) marier; (to take in marriage) épouser || intr épouser, se
marier marier wedding [wedin] adj nuptial || s mariage m, noces fpl wed/ding ban/quet s repas m de noce wed/ding cake/ s gâteau m de mariage wed/ding cer/emo·ny s (pl -nies) cérémonie f nuptiale wed/ding day's jour m des noces; anniversaire m du mariage wed/ding dress' s robe / nuptiale, robe de noce wed/ding march's marche f nuptiale wed/ding night's nuit f de noces wed'ding pres'ent s cadeau m de mariage; wedding presents corbeille f de mariage wed'ding ring' s anneau m nuptial, alliance f wedge [wed3] s coin m || tr coincer wedlock ['wedlak] s mariage m Wednesday ['wenzdi] s mercredi m wee [wi] adj tout petit weed [wid] s mauvaise herbe f; the weed (coll) le tabac; weeds vêtements mpl de deuil || tr & intr désherber, sarcler; to weed out éliminer, extirper weed/ing hoe's sarcloir m weed/ kill/er s herbicide m week [wik] s semaine f; a week from today d'aujourd'hui en huit; week in week out d'un bout de la semaine à l'autre week/day's jour m de semaine, jour ouvrable week/end's fin f de semaine, week-end m || intr passer le week-end week-ly ['wikli] adj hebdomadaire | s (pl -lies) hebdomadaire m | adv tous les huit jours weep [wip] v (pret & pp wept [wept]) tr pleurer || intr pleurer; (to drip) suinter; to weep for pleurer; (joy) pleurer de weep/ing wil/low s saule m plcurcur

weep.y ['wipi] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) (coll) pleurnicheur weevil [wivəl] s charançon m weft [weft] s (yarns running across warp) trame f; (jabric) tissu m weigh [we] tr peser; (anchor) lever: to weigh down faire pencher; to weigh in one's hand soupeser | intr peser: to weigh heavily with avoir du poids auprès de; to weigh in (sports) se faire peser weight [wet] s poids m; to gain weight prendre du poids; to lift weights faire des haltères; to lose weight perdre du poids; to throw one's weight around (coll) s'imposer || tr charger; (statistically) pondérer; to weight down alourdir weightless ['wetlis] adj sans pesanteur weightlessness ['wetlisnis] s apesanteur f weight/ lift/er [,liftər] s (sports) haltérophile m weight/ lift/ing s poids et haltères mpl weight y ['weti] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) pesant, lourd; (troublesome) grave; important, puissant weir [wir] s (dam) barrage m; (trap) filet m à poissons weird [wird] adj surnaturel; étrange welcome ['welkəm] adj bienvenu; (change, news, etc.) agréable; to be welcome to + inf être libre de + inf; you are welcome! (i.e., gladly received) soyez le bienvenul; (in response to thanks) de rien!, je vous en prie!, il n'y a pas de quoi!; you are welcome to it c'est à votre disposition; (ironically) je ne vous envie pas || s bienvenue f, bon accueil m || tr souhaiter la bienvenue à, faire bon accueil à, accueillir; to welcome coldly faire mauvais accueil à, accueillir froidement weld [weld] s soudure f autogène; (bot) gaude f, réséda m | tr souder à l'autogène welder ['weldər] s soudeur m; (mach) soudeuse f welding ['weldin] s soudure f autogène welfare ['wel,fer] s bien-être m; (jor underprivileged) aide f sociale wel/fare state/ s état-providence m wel/fare work/ s assistance / sociale well [wel] adj bien (enjoying good health) bien, bien portant; all's well tout est bien; it would be just as well to it each the state of the state to il serait bon de; to be well aller bien || s puits m; (natural source of water) source f, fontaine f; (of stairway) cage f || adv bien; as well aussi; and as well as aussi bien que; well and good! à la bonne heure! || intr-to well up jaillir || interj alors!, tiens! well'-behaved' adj de bonne conduite; (child) sage well-being s blen-être m well/born/ adj bien né well-bred ['wel'bred] adj bien élevé well'-disposed' adj bien disposé well-done ['wel'dan] adj bien fait; (culin) bien cuit

well'-dressed' adj bien vêtu well'-fixed' adj (coll) bien renté, riche well'-formed' adj bien conformé well'-found'ed adj bien fondé well'-groomed' adj paré, soigné well'-heeled' adj (coll) huppe, riche well'-informed' adj bien informé well'-inten'tioned adj bien intentionné well-kept ['wel'kept] adj bien tenu; (secret) bien gardé well-known ['wel'non] adj bien connu, well/-matched/ adj bien assortis well-mean'ing adj bien intentionné well-nigh adv presque well/-off/ ad/ fortune, prospère well'-preserved' adj bien conservé well-read ['wel'red] adj qui a beaucoup de lecture well-spent ['wel'spent] adj bien employé well'spring' s source j, source intariswell' sweep's chadouf m well'-thought'-of' adj de bonne répuwell/-timed/ adj opportun well-to-do ['welta'du] adj aisé, cossu well-wisher ['wel'wi/ər] s partisan m, ami m fidèle well'-worn' adj usé; (subject) rebattu Welsh [wels] adj gallois || s (language)
gallois m; the Welsh les Gallois mpl
|| (l.c.) intr (slang) manquer à se (l.c.) intr (slang) manquer à sa parole, manquer à ses obligations; to welsh on s.o. (slang) manquer à Welsh/man s (pl -men) Gallois m Welsh/ rab/bit or rare/bit ['rerbit] s fondue f au fromage et à la bière sur canapé welt [welt] s zébrure f; (border) bordure f; (of shoe) trépointe f welter ['welter] s confusion f, fouillis m || intr se vautrer wel/ter-weight's (boxing) poids m miwen [wen] s kyste m sébacé, loupe f wench [went] s jeune fille f, jeune femme f wend [wend] tr-to wend one's way (to) diriger ses pas (vers) west [west] adj & s ouest m || adv à l'ouest, vers l'ouest western ['western] adj occidental, de l'ouest || s (mov) western m westerner ['westerner] s habitant m de l'ouest, Occidental m West! Ger'many s Allemagne f de l'Ouest; l'Allemagne de l'Ouest West' In'dies ['indiz] spl Indes fpl occidentales, Antilles fpl westward ['westword] adv vers l'ouest wet [wet] adj (comp wetter; super wettest) mouillé; (damp) humide; (rainy) pleuvieux; (paint) frais; (coll) antiprohibitionniste; all wet (slang) fichu, erroné || s antiprohibitionniste mf || v (pret & pp wet or wetted; ger wetting) tr mouiller || intr se mouiller

wet/ blan/ket s trouble-fête mf, rabatjoie m wet/ nurse/ s nourrice f wet' paint' s peinture f fraîche; (public sign) attention à la peinture whack [hwæk] s (coll) coup m, gnon m; (try) (coll) tentative f; to have a whack at (coll) s'attaquer à || tr (coll) cogner whale [hwel] s baleine f; (sperm whale) cachalot m; to have a whale of a time (coll) s'amuser follement | tr (coll) rosser whale/bone/ s baleine f, fanon m de baleine whaler ['hwelər] s baleinier m wharf [hworf] s (pl wharves [hworvz] or wharfs) quai m, débarcadère m what [hwat] adj interr quel §80, e.g., what time is it? quelle heure est-il?; e.g., what is his occupation? quel est son métier? || adj rel ce qui, e.g., I'll give you what water I have left je vous donnerai ce qui me reste d'eau; ce que, e.g., I know what drink you want je sais ce que vous voulez comme boisson || pron interr qu'est-ce qui, e.g., what happened? qu'est-ce qui s'est passé?; que, e.g., what are you doing? que faites-vous?; qu'est-ce que, e.g., what are you doing? qu'est-ce que vous faites?; comment, e.g., what is he like? comment est-il?; combien, e.g., what is two and two? combien font deux et deux?; what (did you say)? comment?; what else? quoi d'autre?, quoi encore; what for? pourquoi donc?; what if si, e.g., what if I were to die? si je venais à mourir?; what if I did?, what of it?, so what? qu'importe?; what is it? qu'est-ce que c'est?, qu'est-ce qu'il y a?; what now? alors?; what's that? qu'est-ce que c'est que cela?; what then? et après? || pron rel ce qui, ce que; ce dont 879, e.g., I have what you need j'al ce dont vous avez besoin; ce à quoi, e.g., I know what you are thinking of je sais ce à quoi vous pensez; (sometimes untranslated), e.g., he asked them what time it was il leur a demandé l'heure; to know what's what (coll) s'y connaître, être au courant || interj comment!; what a que de, e.g., what a lot of people! que de mondel; quel \$80, e.g., what a pity! quel dommage! what ever adj quel que \$80; moindre or quelconque, e.g., is there any hope whatever? y a-t-il le moindre espoir?, y a-t-il un espoir quelconque? || pron tout ce qui; tout ce que, e.g., tell him whatever you like dites lui tout ce que vous voudrez; quoi que, e.g., whatever you do quoi que vous fassiez; whatever comes à tout

wheat [hwit] s blé m wheedle ['hwidəl] tr enjôler wheel [hwil] s roue f; at the wheel au volant || tr (to turn) faire pivoter; (a wheelbarrow, table, etc.) rouler || intr pivoter; (said, e.g., of birds in the sky) tournoyer; to wheel about or around faire demi-tour wheelbarrow ['hwil,bæro] s brouette f wheel/base/ s (aut) empattement m wheel/chair's fauteuil m roulant pour malade, voiture f d'infirme wheel horse s (horse) timonier m; (person) bûcheur m wheelwright ['hwil,rait] s charron m wheeze [hwiz] s respiration f sifflante; (pathol) cornage m || intr respirer avec peine, souffler whelp [hwelp] s petit m || tr & intr mettre bas when [hwen] adv quand || conj quand, lorsque; (on which, in which) où; (whereas) alors que whence [hwens] adv & conj d'où when ever conj chaque fois que, where [hwer] adv & conj où; from where d'où s—the [stuad, erswh'] whereabouts whereabouts of l'endroit où se trouve || adv & conj où donc whereas [hwer'æz] conj tandis que, attendu que || s considérant m where by con par lequel wherefore ['hwerfor] s & adv pourquoi m || conj à cause de quoi where from adv d'où where in adv d'où; en quoi || conj où where of adv de quoi || conj dont 879 where up on adv sur quoi, sur ce wherever [hwer'ever] conj partout où; où que, n'importe où wherewithal ['hwerwio ,ol] s ressources fpl, moyens mpl whet [hwet] v (pret & pp whetted; ger whetting) tr aiguiser whether ['weoer] conj si; que, e.g., is doubtful whether you can finish il est douteux que vous puissiez finir; e.g., whether he is rich or poor qu'il riche ou qu'il soit pauvre; soit whether or no de toute façon; whether or not qu'il en soit ainsi ou non whet/stone's pierre / à aiguiser whew [hwju] interj out! whey [hwe] s petit lait m which [hwit/] ad/ interr quel \$80, e.g., which university do you prefer? quelle université préférez-vous?; quelle université préférez-vous?; which one? lequel? || adj rel le . . . que, e.g., choose which road you prefer choisisses le character de la prefer choisissez le chemin que vous présérez || pron interr lequel \$78; which is which? lequel des deux estœ?; which of them? lequel d'entre eux? || pron rel qui; que; dont §79 which ever adj rel n'importe quel | pron rel n'importe lequel whiff [hwif] s bouffé /; to get a whiff while [hwarl] s temps m, moment m; a | whistle ['hwisel] s (sound) sifflement

long while longtemps; a (little) while ago tout à l'heure; in a little while sous peu, tout à l'heure || conj pendant que; (as long as) tant que; (although) quoique || tr—to while away tuer, faire passer whim [hwim] s caprice m, lubie whimper ['hwimper] s pleurnicherie j || tr dire en pleurnichant || intr pleurnicher whimsical ['hwimzikəl] adj capricleux, lunatique whine [hwarn] s geignement m; (of siren) hurlement m || intr geindre; (said of siren) hurler
whin-ny ['hwini] s (pl -nies) hennissement m || v (pret & pp -nied) intr whip [hwip] s fouet m || v (pret & pp whipped or whipt; ger whipping) tr fouetter; (to defeat) battre; (the end of a rope) surlier; to whip out (e.g., a gun) sortir brusquement; to whip up (e.g., a supper) (coll) préparer à l'improviste; (e.g., enthusiasm) (coll) stimuler whip/cord/ s corde f à fouet whip hand s main f du fouet; (upper hand) avantage m, dessus m whip/lash' s mèche f de fouet whipped/ cream/ s crème f fouettée, chantilly m whipper-snapper ['hwipər,snæpər] s freluquet m, paltoquet m whip/ping boy's tête f de Turc whip/ping post' s poteau m des condamnés au fouet whippoorwill [hwiper'wil] s (Caprimulgus vociferus) engoulevent m américain whir [hwar] s ronflement m || v (pret & pp whirred; ger whirring) intr ronfler whirl [hwarl] s tourbillon m; (of events, parties, etc.) succession fininterrompue | tr faire tourbillonner || intr tourbillonner; his head whirks la tête lui tourne whirligig ['hwarli,gig] s tourniquet m; (ent) gyrin m, tourniquet whirl/pool s tourbillon m, remous m whirl/wind's tourbillon m ['hwarli,bard] whirlybird hélicoptère m whisk [hwisk] s coup m leger; (broom) époussette f; (culin) fouet m || tr balayer; (culin) fouetter; to whisk out of sight escamoter || intr aller comme un trait whisk' broom's époussette! whiskers ['hwiskarz] spl barbe f, polb mpl de barbe; (on side of face) favoris mpl; (of cat) moustaches fpl
whiskey ['hwiski] s whisky m
whisper ['hwisper] s chuchotement m
intr || tr chuchoter, dire à l'oreille || intr whispering ['hwisperin] s chuchotement m whist [hwist] s whist m

m; (device) sifflet m; to wet one's whistle (coll) s'humecter le gosier | tr siffler, siffloter || intr siffler; to whistle for siffler; attendre en vain, se voir obligé de se passer de whis'tle stop' s arrêt m facultatif whit [hwit] s—not a whit pas un brin; to not care a whit s'en moquer white [hwart] adj blanc || s blanc m; blanc d'œuf; whites (pathol) pertes *fpl* blanches white/caps' spl moutons mpl white/ coal's houille f blanche white/-col/lar adj de bureau white/ feath/er s—to show the white feather lacher pied, flancher, caner white/fish's poisson m blanc, merlan m white' goods' spl vêtements mpl blancs; tissus mpl de coton, coton-nade j; (appliances) appareils mpl électroménagers white/-haired/ adj aux cheveux blancs, chenu; (coll) favori white'-hot' adj chauffé à blanc white lead [led] s céruse f, blanc m de céruse white lie's mensonge m pieux white/ meat/ s blanc m whiten ['hwarten] tr & intr blanchir whiteness ['hwaitnis] s blancheur f white' slav'ery s traite f des blanches white' tie' s cravate f blanche; tenue f de soirée white/wash's blanc m de chaux, badigeon m; (cover-up) couverture f || tr blanchir à la chaux; (e.g., a guilty person, a scandal) blanchir whither ['hwiðər] adv & conj où, là où whitish ['hwaitif] adj blanchâtre whitiow ['hwitlo] s panaris m Whitsuntide ['hwitsən,taid] s saison f de la Pentecôte whittle ['hwitel] tr tailler au couteau; to whittle away or down amenuiser whiz or whizz [hwiz] s sifflement m; (slang) prodige $m \parallel v$ (pret & pp whizzed; ger whizzing) intr-to whiz by passer en sifflant, passer comme le vent who [hu] pron interr qui; quel \$80; who else? qui d'autre?; qui encore?; who is there? (mil) qui vive? pron rel qui; celui qui 883 whoa [hwo] inter/ hola!, doucement! who-ev/er pron rel quiconque; celui qui 883; qui que, e.g., whoever you are qui que vous soyez whole [hol] adj entier || s tout m, totalité f, ensemble m; on the whole somme toute, à tout prendre whole/heart/ed adj sincère, de bon whole/ note/ s (mus) ronde; whole/ rest/ s (mus) pause j whole sale adj & adv en gros; (e.g., slaughter) en masse || s gros m, vente f en gros || tr & intr vendre en gros whole/sale price/ s prix m de gros wholesaler ['hol,selar] s commerçant m en gros, grossiste mf whole/sale trade/ s commerce m de **RIOS**

wholesome ['holsəm] adj sain wholly ['holi] adv entièrement whom [hum] pron interr qui || pron rel que; lequel \$78; celui que \$83; of whom dont, de qui §79 whom ev/er pron rel celui que §83; tous ceux que; (with a preposition) quiconque whoop [hup], [hwup] s huée f; (cough) quinte f || tr—to whoop it up (slang) pousser des cris || intr huer whoop'ing cough' ['hupin], ['hupin] s coqueluche f whopper ['hwaper] s (coll) chose f énorme; (lie) (coll) gros mensonge m whopping ['hwapin] adj (coll) énorme whore [hor] s putain f || intr—to whore around courir la gueuse whortleber-ry ['hwartel,beri] s (pl -ries) myrtille f whose [huz] pron interr à qui, e.g., whose pen is that? à qui est ce stylo? <u>pron rel</u> dont, de qui §79; duquel why [hwai] s (pl whys [hwaiz]) pourquoi m; the why and the wherefore le pourquoi et le comment | adv pourquoi; why not? pourquoi pas? interi tiens!; why, certainly! mais bien sûr!; why, yes! mais oui! wick [wik] s mèche j wicked ['wikid] adj méchant, mauvais wicker ['wiker] adj en osier || s osier wicket ['wikit] s guichet m; (croquet) arceau m wide [waid] adj large; (range) vaste, étendu; (spread, angle, etc.) grand; large de, e.g., eight feet wide large de huit pieds || adv loin, partout; open wide! ouvrez bien! wide'-an'gle adj grand-angulaire wide'-awake' adj bien éveillé widen ['waidən] tr élargir || intr s'élargir wide'-o'pen adj grand ouvert wide'spread' adj (arms, wings) étendu; répandu, universel widow ['wido] s veuve f || tr—to be widowed devenir veuf widower ['wido-er] s veuf m widowhood ['wido,hud] s veuvage m widow's mite' s obole f wid'ow's weeds' spl deuil m de veuve width [wid0] s largeur f; (of cloth) 16 wield [wild] tr (sword, pen) manier; (power) exercer wife [waif] s (pl wives [waivz]) femme f, épouse f wig [wig] s perruque f wiggle ['wigəl] s tortillement m || tr agiter || intr tortiller, se tortiller wig/wag/ s télégraphie / optique | v (pret & pp -wagged; ger -wagging) tr transmettre à bras avec fanions intr signaler à bras avec fanions wigwam ['wigwam] s wigwam m wild [waild] adj sauvage; (untamed) sauvage, fauve; (frantic, mad) frénétique; (hair; dance; dream) échevelé; (passion; torrent; night) tumultueux;

(idea, plan) insensé, extravagant; (life) déréglé; (blows, bullet, shot) perdu; wild about or for fou de wilds spl régions fpl sauvages || adv to run wild dépasser toutes les bornes; (said of plants) pousser librement wild boar s sanglier m wild' card' s mistigri m wild/cat/ s chat m sauvage; lynx m; (well) sondage m d'exploration wild/cat strike/ s greve f sauvage, grève spontanée wild cher'ry s (pl -ries) merise f; (tree) merisier m wilderness ['wildernis] s désert m wild/fire/ s feu m grégeois; feu m follet; éclairs mpl en nappe; like wildfire comme une traînée de poudre wild' flow'er s fleur f des champs wild' goose' s oie f sauvage wild'-goose' chase' s—to go on a wildgoose chase faire buisson creux wild/life/ s animaux mpl sauvages wild oats spl—to sow one's wild oats jeter sa gourme wile [wail] s ruse f || tr-to wile away tuer, faire passer will [wil] s volonté f; (law) testament m; against one's will à contre-cœur; at will à volonté; with a will de bon cœur || tr vouloir; (to bequeath) léguer || intr vouloir; do as you will faites comme vous voudrez | (pret & cond would [wud]) aux used to express 1) the future indicative, e.g., he will arrive early il arrivera de bonne heure; 2) the future perfect indicative, e.g., he will have arrived before I leave il sera arrivé avant que je parte; 3) the present indicative denoting habit or custom, e.g., after breakfast he will go out for a walk every morning après le petit déjeuner il fait une promenade tous les matins willful ['wrlfəl] adj volontaire; (stubborn) obstiné willfulness ['wilfəlnis] s entêtement m William ['wɪljəm] s Guillaume m willing ['wɪlɪŋ] adj disposé, prêt; to be willing to vouloir bien; willing or unwilling bon gré mal gré willingly ['wilinli] adv volontiers willingness ['wilinnis] s bonne volonté , consentement m wili-o'-the-wisp ['wilada'wisp] s feu m follet; (fig) chimère f willow ['wilo] s saule m willowy ['wilo-i] adj souple, agile; svelte, élancé; couvert de saules will' pow'er s force f de volonté willy-nilly ['will'nili] adv bon gre mal wilt [wilt] tr flétrir || intr se flétrir wil.y ['warli] adj (comp -ler; super -lest) rusé, astucieux wimple ['wimpal] s guimpe ! win [win] s (coll) victoire j || v (pret & pp won [wan]; ger winning) tr gagner; (a victory, a prize) remporter; to win back regagner; to win over gagner, convaincre || intr ga-

gner; convaincre; to win out (coll) wince [wins] s—without a wince sans sourciller || intr tressailler winch [wint/] s treuil m; (handle. crank) manivelle f wind [wind] s vent m; (breath) haleine f, souffle m; to break wind lâcher un vent, faire un pet; to get wind of avoir vent de; to sail close to the wind courir au plus près; to sail into the wind aller au lof, venir au lof || tr faire perdre le souffle à || intr flairer le gibier || [waind] v (pret & pp wound [waund]) tr enrouler; (a timepiece) remonter; (yarn, thread, etc.) pelotonner; to wind up enrouler; remonter; (to finish) (coll) terminer, régler || intr serpenter windbag [wind,bæg] s (of bagpipe) outre f; (coll) moulin m à paroles windbreak ['wind, brek] s abrivent m wind/ cone/ [wind] s (aer) manche / à air winded ['windid] adj essouflé windfall ['wind fol] s (fig) aubaine f windfall ['wainding] s route f en wind/ing sheet/ s linceul m wind/ing stairs/ spl escalier m en coliwind' in'strument [wind] s (mus) instrument m à vent windlass ['windles] s treuil m windmill ['wind,mil] s moulin m à vent; (on a modern farm) aéromoteur m; to tilt at windmills se battre contre des moulins à vent window ['windo] s fenêtre f; (of ticket office) guichet m; (of store) vitrine f; (aut) glace f win/dow dress/er s étalagiste mf win'dow dress'ing s art m de l'étalage; (coll) façade f win/dow en/velope s enveloppe f à fenêtre win/dow frame/ s châssis m, dormant win/dow-pane/ s vitre f, carreau m win'dow screen's grillage m win/dow shade/ s store m win'dow-shop' v (pret & pp -shopped; ger -shopping) intr faire du lèchevitrines, lécher les vitrines win'dow shut'ter s volet m win/dow silly s rebord m de fenêtre ['wind,paip] s trachéewindpipe artère f windshield ['wind, sild] s pare-brise m wind/shield wash/er s lave-glace m wind/shield wip/er s essuic-glace m windsock ['wind,sak] s manche f a air, windstorm ['wind, storm] s tempête de vent wind tun'nel [wind] s tunnel m aérodynamique wind-up ['waind,Ap] s conclusion /, fin f windward ['windward] adj & adv au vent || s côté m du vent; to turn to

windward louvoyer

wire/ entan'glement s réseau m de wind.y ['windi] adj (comp -ier; super barbelés -iest) venteux; (verbose) verbeux; it wire gauge s calibre m or jauge 1 is windy il fait du vent pour fils métalliques wine [wain] s vin $m \parallel tr$ —to wine and wire'-haired' adj à poil dur dine s.o. fêter qn wireless ['wairlis] adj sans fil wire' nail' s clou m de Paris wine/ cel/lar s cave f wine/glass' s verre m à vin wire/pho'to s (pl -tos) (trademark) (dewinegrower ['wain,gro-ər] s viticulteur vice) bélinographe m; (photo) bélinogramme m winegrowing ['wain,gro-in] s viticulwire/pull/ing s (coll) influences fpl ture wine/ list' s carte f des vins secrètes, piston m wine/ press/ s pressoir m wire' record'er s magnétophone m à ruban d'acier winer-y ['wainəri] s (pl -les) pressoir wire/tap/ s (device) table f d'écoute || v wine/skin/ s outre f à vin (pret & pp -tapped; ger -tapping) tr wine' stew'ard s sommelier m; (of passer à la table d'écoute wiring ['wairin] s (e.g., of house) canalisation f; (e.g., of radio) monprince, king) bouteiller m winetaster ['wain, tester] s (person) dégustateur m; (pipette) taste-vin m tage m wing [win] s aile f; (e.g., of hospital)
pavillon m; (pol) parti m, faction f; wir·y ['waɪri] adj (comp -ier; super -lest) nerveux; (hair) raide in the wings (theat) dans la coulisse; wisdom ['wizdəm] s sagesse f on the wing au vol; to take wing prendre son essor || tr (to wound) wis'dom tooth' s dent f de sagesse wise [waiz] adj sage; (step, decision) judicieux, prudent; to be wise to blesser; to wing one's way voler wing' chair's fauteuil m à oreilles (slang) voir clair dans le jeu de, perwing' col'lar s col m rabattu cer le jeu de; to get wise (coll) se mettre au courant || s—in no wise en aucune manière || tr—to wise up wing' load's (aer) charge f alaire wing' nut' s écrou m ailé wing/spread/ s envergure f (slang) avertir, désabuser wink [wink] s clin m d'œil; to not wiseacre ['waiz,ekər] s fat m, fierot m sleep a wink ne pas fermer l'œil; to wise'crack' s (coll) blague f, plaisantetake forty winks (coll) piquer un roupillon || tr cligner || intr cligner des yeux; to wink at cligner de l'œil rie f || intr (coll) blaguer, plaisanter wise' guy's (slang) type m goguenard wish [wi] s souhait m, désir m; best à; (e.g., an abuse) fermer les yeux wishes meilleurs vœux mpl; (formula used to close a letter) amitiés; last wishes dernières volontés fpl; to make a wish faire un vœu || tr sousur winner ['winer] s gagnant m, vainqueur m winning ['winin] adj gagnant; (attrachaiter, désirer; to wish s.o. s.th. soutive) séduisant || winnings spl gains haiter q.ch. à qn; to wish s.o. to inf souhaiter que qn + subj; to wish to + inf vouloir + infwinnow ['wino] tr vanner, sasser; wish/bone/ s fourchette f (e.g., the evidence) passer au crible winsome ['wɪnsəm] adj séduisant wishful ['wiffəl] adj désireux winter ['winter] s hiver m || intr passer wish/ful think/ing s optimisme m à l'hiver; (said of animals, troops, etc.) outrance; to indulge in wishful thinkhiverner ing se forger des chimères win/ter-green' s (oil) wintergreen m; wish/ing well/ s puits m aux souhaits (bot) gaulthérie f wistful ['wistfəl] adj pensif, rêveur win-try ['wintri] adj (comp -trier; suwit [wit] s esprit m; (person) homme per -triest) hivernal, froid m d'esprit; to be at one's wits' end wipe [waip] tr essuyer; to wipe away ne plus savoir que faire; to keep essuyer; to wipe off or out effacer; one's wits about one conserver toute (to annihilate) anéantir; to wipe up sa présence d'esprit; to live by one's nettoyer wits vivre d'expédients wiper ['waipər] s torchon m; (elec) witch [wit]] s sorcière f contact m glissant; (mach) came f witch/craft/ s sorcellerie j wire [wair] s fil m; télégramme m; witch/ doc'tor s sorcier m guérisseur hold the wire! (telp) restez à l'écoute!; witch/es' Sab/bath s sabbat m on the wire (telp) au bout du fil; witch/ ha/zel s teinture f d'hamamélis; reply by wire réponse / télégraphi-(bot) hamamélis *m* que; to get in under the wire arriver witch hunt's chasse f aux sorcières juste à temps; terminer juste à temps; to pull wires (coll) tirer les with [wiδ], [wiθ] prep avec; (at the home of; in the case of) chez; (in ficelles || tr attacher avec du fil de spite of) malgré; à, e.g., the girl with the blue eyes la jeune fille aux yeux fer; (a message) télégraphier; house) canaliser || intr telégraphier bleus; e.g., coffee with milk café au lait; e.g., with open arms à bras ouwire cut ter s coupe-fil m verts; e.g., with these words . . . à ces mots . . . ; de, e.g., with a loud wire/draw/ v (pret -drew; pp -drawn) tr tréfiler

withdraw

voice d'une voix forte; e.g., with all his strength de toutes ses forces; e.g., to be satisfied with être satisfait de; e.g., to fill with remplir de with-draw' v (pret -drew; pp -drawn) tr retirer || intr se retirer 2 [le-c1b'θιw] , [le-c1b'διw] lawarbhiw retrait m wither ['wider] tr faner || intr se faner with hold v (pret & pp -held) tr (money, taxes, etc.) retenir; (permission) refuser; (the truth) cacher with-hold/ing tax' s impôt m retenu à la source with-in' adv à l'intérieur; là-dedans 885A || prep à l'intérieur de; (in less than) en moins de; (within the limits of) dans; (in the bosom of) au sein de; (not exceeding a margin of error of) à . . . près, e.g., I can tell you what time it is within five minutes je peux vous dire l'heure à cinq minutes près; à portée de, e.g., within reach à portée de la main with out adv au-dehors, dehors | prep au dehors de; (lacking, not with) sans; to do without se passer de; without + ger sans + inf, e.g., he left without seeing me il est parti sans me voir; sans que + sub), e.g., he left without anyone seeing him il est parti sans que personne ne le voie with stand v (pret & pp -stood) tr réwitness [witnis] s témoin m; in witness whereof en foi de quoi; to bear witness rendre témoignage || tr (to be present at) être témoin de, assister à; (to attest) témoigner; (e.g., a contract) signer wit'ness stand's barre f des témoins witticism ['witi,sizəm] s trait m d'eswittingly ['witinli] adv sciemment wit-ty ['witi] adj (comp -tier; super -tiest) spirituel wizard ['wizərd] s sorcier m wizardry ['wizərdri] s sorcellerie f wizened ['wizend] adj desséché woad [wod] s guède s wobble ['wabəl] intr chanceler; (said of table) branler; (said of voice) chevroter; vaciller wob.bly ['wabli] adj (comp -blier; super -bliest) vacillant woe [wo] s malheur m, affliction f;
woe is me! pauvre de moi!
woebegone ['wobi,gon], ['wobi,gon]
adj navré, abattu, désolé woeful ['wofəl] adj triste, désolé; très mauvais wolf [wulf] s (pl wolves [wulvz]) loup m; galant m, tombeur m de femmes; to cry wolf crier au loup; to keep the wolf from the door se mettre à l'abri du besoin, joindre les deux bouts | tr & intr engloutir wolf cub's louveteau m wolf/hound's chien-loup m wolf' pack' s bande / de loups wolfram ['wulfram] s (element) tungs-

tène m; (mineral) wolfram m

wolf's/-bane' or wolfs/bane' s tue-loup m, aconit m, napel m woman ['wuman] s (pl women ['wimin]) femme f wom/an doc/tor s femme f médecin. doctoresse 1 womanhood ['wuman, hud] s le sexe féminin; les femmes [pl womanish ['wumənɪ/] adj féminin; (effeminate) efféminé wom'an-kind' s le sexe féminin wom/an la/borer s femme f manœuvre woman-ly ['wumənli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) féminin, femme wom/an preach/er s femme f pasteur womb [wum] s utérus m, matrice f; (fig) sein m wonder ['wander] s merveille f; (feeling of surprise) émerveillement m; (something strange) miracle m; for a wonder chose étonnante; no wonder that . . rien d'étonnant que . . . ; to work wonders faire des merveilles || tr-to wonder that s'étonner que; to wonder why, if, whether se demander pourquoi, si || intr-to wonder at s'émerveiller de, s'étonner de won'der drug' s remède m miracle wonderful ['wanderfel] adj merveilleux, étonnant won'der-land's pays m des merveilles wonderment ['wanderment] s étonnement m wont [want], [wont] adj-to be wont to avoir l'habitude de || s-his wont son habitude wonted adj habituel, accoutumé woo [wu] tr courtiser wood [wud] s bois m; (for wine) fut m; out of the woods (coll) hors de danger, hors d'affaire; to take to the woods se sauver dans la nature; woods bois m or mpl woodbine ['wud,bain] s (honeysuckle) chèvrefeuille m; (Virginia creeper) vigne f vierge wood' carv'ing s sculpture f sur bois wood/chuck/ s marmotte / d'Amérique wood/cock' s bécasse ; wood/cut's (typ) gravure f sur bois wood/cut/ter s bûcheron m wooded ['wudid] adj boisé wooden ['wudən] adj en bois; (style, manners) guindé, raide wood' engraving s (typ) gravure f sur bois wood/en-head/ed adj (coll) stupide, obtus wood/en leg/ s jambe f en bois wood/en shoe/ s sabot m wood' grouse's grand tetras m, grand coq m de bruyère woodland ['wudlend] adj sylvestre | \$ pays m boisé wood/land scene/ s (painting) paysage m boisé wood/man s (pl -men) bûcheron m woodpecker ['wud,peker] s pic m; (green woodpecker) pivert m, pic vert m wood' pig'eon s (orn) ramier m wood/pile/ s tas m de bois

wood' screw' s vis f à bois réalisable; (that can be worked) ouwood'shed' s bûcher m vrable work/bas/ket s corbeille f à ouvrage woods/man s (pl-men) bûcheron m; (trapper) trappeur m, chasseur m wood' tick' s vrillette f wood/winds/ spl (mus) bois mpl wood/work' s (working in wood) menuiserie f; (things made of wood) boiseries fpl wood/work/er s menuisier m wood/worm' s (ent) artison m wood.y ['wudi] adj (comp -ler; super -iest) boisé; (like wood) ligneux wooer ['wu-ər] s prétendant m woof [wuf] s trame f; (fabric) tissu m woofer ['wufər] s (rad) boomer m, woofer m wool [wul] s laine f woolen ['wulen] adj de laine || s tissu m de laine; woolens lainage m wool/gath/ering s rêvasserie f woolgrower ['wul,gro ər] s éleveur m des bêtes à laine wool-ly ['wuli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) laineux word [ward] s mot m; (promise, assurance) parole f; in other words autrement dit; in your own words en vous propres termes; my word! ca alors!; not a word! motus!; the Word (eccl) le Verbe; to break one's word manquer à sa parole; to have words with échanger des propos désagréables avec; to make s.o. eat his words faire ravaler ses paroles à qn; to put in a word placer un mot; to take s.o. at his word prendre qn au mot, croire qn sur parole; upon my word! ma foil; without a word sans mot dire; words (e.g., of song) paroles || tr formuler, rédiger word/-forma/tion s formation f des wording ['wardin] s langage m word' or'der s ordre m des mots word'-stock' s vocabulaire m word.y ['wardi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) verbeux work [wark] s travail m, ouvrage m; (production, book) œuvre f, ouvrage; at work en œuvre; (not at home) au travail, au bureau, à l'usine; out of work sans travail, en chômage; to shoot the works (slang) mettre le paquet; works œuvres; mécanisme m; (of clock) mouvement m | tr faire travailler; (to operate) faire fonctionner, faire marcher; (wood, iron) travailler; (mine) exploiter; to work out élaborer, résoudre; to work up préparer; stimuler || intr travailler; (said of motor, machine, etc.) fonctionner, marcher; (said of remedy) faire de l'effet; (said of wine, beer) fermenter; how will things work out? à quoi tout cela aboutirat-il?; to work hard travailler dur; to work loose se desserrer; to work out (sports) s'entraîner; to work too hard

se surmener

work/bench/ s établi m work/book/ s manuel m; (notebook) carnet m; (for student) cahier m de devoirs work/box' s boîte f à ouvrage; (for needlework) coffret m de travail work/day' adj de tous les jours; prosaïque, ordinaire || s jour m ouvrable; (part of day devoted to work) journée f worked'-up' adj préparé, ouvré; (excited) agité, emballé worker ['warker] s travailleur m, ouvrier m, employé m work' force' s main-d'œuvre f; personwork/horse/ s cheval m de charge; (tireless worker) vrai cheval m de labour work/house/ s maison f de correction; (Brit) asile m des pauvres work/ing class/ s classe / ouvrière work/ing day's jour m ouvrable; (daily hours for work) journée f work/ing-girl/ s jeune ouvrière f work/ing hours spl heures fpl de travail work/ing-man' s (pl -men') travailleur work/ing-wom/an s (pl -wom/en) ouvrière f work/man s (pl -men) ouvrier m workmanship ['wʌrkmən /ʃɪp] s habileté f professionnelle, facture f; (work executed) travail m work/ of art/ s œuvre f d'art work'out' s essai m, épreuve f; (physical exercise) séance f d'entraînement work/room/ s atelier m; (for study) cabinet m de travail, cabinet d'études work/shop/ s atelier m work' stop/page s arrêt m du travail world [warld] adj mondial | s monde m; a world of énormément de; for all the world à tous les égards, exactement; not for all the world pour rien au monde; since the world began depuis que le monde est monde; the other world l'autre monde; to bring into the world mettre au monde; to go around the world faire le tour du monde; to see the world voir du pays; to think the world of estimer énormément, avoir une très haute opinion de world' affairs' spl affaires fpl internaworld'-fa'mous adj de renommée monworld/ his/tory s histoire f universelle world-ly ['warldli] adj (comp -lier; super -liest) mondain world/ly-wise/ adj—to be worldly-wise savoir ce que c'est que la vie world/ map/ s mappemonde / World' Se'ries s championnat m monworld's fair s exposition f universelle workable ['warkabal] adj (feasible) | world war's guerre j mondiale

world'-wide' adj mondial, universel worm [warm] s ver $m \parallel tr$ enlever les vers de; (a secret, money, etc.) soutirer; to worm it out of him lui tirer les vers du nez || intr se faufiler

worm-eaten ['warm, iten] adj vermoulu worm' gear's engrenage m à vis sans

worm/wood' s (Artemisia) armoise f; (Artemisia absinthtum) armoise absinthe; (something grievous) (fig) absinthe j

worm.y ['warmi] adj (comp -ier; super -iest) véreux

worn [worn] adj usé, fatigué

worn'-out' adj épuisé, usé; éreinté

worrisome ['warisəm] adj inquiétant;

inquiet, anxieux
wor-ry ['wari] s (pl -ries) souci m, inquiétude f; (cause of anxiety) ennui m, tracas m || v (pret & pp -ried) tr inquiéter; (to harass, pester) ennuyer, tracasser; to be worrled s'inquiéter || intr s'inquiéter; don't worry! ne vous en faites pas!

worse [wars] adj comp pire, plus mauvais 891; and to make matters worse et par surcroît de malheur; so much the worse tant pis; to make or get worse empirer; what's worse qui pis est; worse and worse de pis en pis || adv comp pis, plus mal 891

worsen ['warsen] tr & intr empirer wor-ship ['war/ip] s culte m, adoration f || v (pret & pp -shiped or -shipped; ger -shiping or -shipping) tr adorer | intr prier; (to go to church) aller au culte

worshiper or worshipper ['war/iper] s adorateur m, fidèle mf

worst [warst] adj super pire \$91; pis || s (le) pire, (le) pis; to be hurt the worst être le plus gravement atteint (blessé, etc.); to get the worst of it avoir le dessous || adv super pis \$91

worsted ['wustid] ad/ de laine peignée || s peigné m, tissu m de laine pei-

gnée

wort [wart] s (of beer) mout m

worth [w_Λrθ] adj digne de; valant, e.g., book worth three dollars livre valant trois dollars; to be worth valoir; avoir une fortune de; to be worth + ger valoir la peine de + inf; to be worth while valoir la peine || s valeur f; a dollar's worth of pour un dollar

worthless ['warθlis] adj sans valeur; (person) bon à rien, indigne

worth/while/ adj utile, de valeur

wor-thy ['wardi] adj (comp -thier; super -thiest) digne || s (pl -thies) notable mf; (hum, ironical) personnage

would [wud] aux used to express 1) the past future, e.g., he said he would come il a dit qu'il viendrait; 2) the present conditional, e.g., he would come if he could il viendrait s'il pouvait; 3) the past conditional, e.g., he would have come if he had been able (to) il serait venu s'il avait pu; 4) the

potential mood, e.g., would that I knew it! plût à Dieu que je le sache!, je voudrais le savoir!; 5) the past indicative denoting habit or custom in the past, e.g., he would visit us every day il nous visitait tous les jours

would/-be/ adj prétendu

wound [wund] s blessure f || tr blesser wounded ['wundid] adj blessé || sthe wounded les blessés mpl

wow [wau] s (e.g., of phonograph record) distorsion f; (slang) succès m formidable || tr (slang) enthousiasmer || interj (slang) formidable!

wrack [ræk] s vestige m; (ruin) nau-frage m; (bot) varech m wraith [reθ] s apparition f

wrangle ['rængəl] s querelle f || intr se

wrap [ræp] s couverture f; (coat)
manteau m || v (pret & pp wrapped; ger wrapping) tr envelopper, emballer

wrap/around wind/shield s pare-brise

m panoramique

wrapper ['ræpər] s saut-de-lit m; (of newspaper or magazine) bande f; (of tobacco) robe f

wrap/ping pa/per s papier m d'embal-

lage

wrath [ræ0], [ra0] s colère wrathful ['ræθfəl], ['raθfəl] adj courroucé, en colère

wreak [rik] tr assouvir

wreath [riθ] s (pl wreaths [riδz]) couronne f; (of smoke) volute f, panache

wreathe [rið] tr enguirlander; (e.g., flowers) entrelacer || intr (said of

smoke) s'élever en volutes

wreck [rek] s (shipwreck) naufrage m; (debris at sea or elsewhere) épave f; (of train) déraillement m; (of airplane) écrasement m; (of auto) accident m; (of one's hopes) naufrage; to be a wreck être une ruine || tr (a ship, one's hopes) faire échouer; (a train) faire dérailler; (one's health) ruiner

wreckage ['rekid3] s débris mpl, dé-

combres mpl, ruines fpl

wrecker ['rekər] s (tow truck) dépan-

neuse f; (person) dépanneur m wreck/ing car's voiture f de dépannage wreck/ing crane/ s grue f de dépannage wren [ren] s (orn) troglodyte m; (kinglet) (orn) roitelet m

wrench [rentf] s clef f; (pull) secousse f; (twist of a joint) foulure f || tr (e.g., one's ankle) se fouler; (10

twist) tordre

wrest [rest] tr arracher violemment wrestle ['resəl] s lutte f || intr lutter

wrestling ['reslin] s (sports) lutte 1, catch m

wres'tling match' s rencontre f de catch

wretch [ret] s misérable mj wretched ['ret/Id] adj misérable wriggle ['rigəl] s tortillement m || fr tortiller || intr se tortiller; to wriggle out of esquiver adroitement

373

wrig-gly ['rigli] adj (comp -glier; super | wrong [ron], [ran] adj (unjust) injuste; -gliest) frétillant; évasif

wring [rin] v (pret & pp wrung [ran]) tr tordre; (one's hands) se tordre; (s.o.'s hand) serrer fortement; to wring out (clothes) essorer; (money, a secret, etc.) arracher

wringer ['rɪŋər] s essoreuse f

wrinkle ['rɪŋkəl] s (in skin) ride f; (in clothes) pli m, faux pli; (clever idea or trick) (coll) truc m || tr plisser || intr se plisser

wrin-kly ['rɪŋkli] adj (comp -klier; super -kliest) ridé, chiffonné

wrist [rist] s poignet m wrist/band/ s poignet m

wrist/ watch/ s montre-bracelet f

writ [rit] s (eccl) écriture f; (law) acte m judiciaire

write [rait] v (pret wrote [rot]; pp written ['riten]) tr écrire; to write down consigner par écrit; baisser le prix de; to write in insérer; to write off (a debt) passer aux profits et pertes; to write up rédiger un compte rendu de; (to ballyhoo) faire l'éloge de | intr écrire; to write back répondre par écrit

writer ['raɪtər] s écrivain m

writ'er's cramp' s crampe f des écri-

write'-up' s compte m rendu; (ballyhoo) battage m; (com) surestimation f

writhe [raio] intr se tordre

writing ['raitin] s l'écriture f; (something written) écrit m, œuvre f; (profession) métier m d'écrivain; at this writing au moment où j'écris; to put in writing mettre par écrit

writ'ing desk' s bureau m, écritoire f;

(in schoolroom) pupitre m writ'ing pa'per s papier m à lettres

(incorrect) erroné; (road, address, side, place, etc.) mauvais; ne pas . . . qu'il faut, e.g., I arrived at the wrong city je ne suis pas arrivé à la ville qu'il fallait; (word) impropre; qui ne marche pas, e.g., something is wrong with the motor il y a quelque chose qui ne marche pas dans le moteur; to be wrong (i.e., in error) avoir tort; (i.e., to blame) être le coupable || s mal m; injustice f; to be in the wrong être dans son tort, avoir tort; to do wrong faire du mal, faire du tort || adv mal; to go wrong faire fausse route; (said, e.g., of a plan) ne pas marcher; (said of one falling into evil ways) se dévoyer; to guess wrong se tromper || tr faire du tort à, être injuste envers

wrongdoer ['ron,du.ər], ['ran,du.ər]

s malfaiteur m

wrong/do/ing s mal m, tort m; (misdeeds) méfaits mpl

wrong/ num/ber s (telp) mauvais numéro m; you have the wrong number vous vous trompez de numéro

wrong' side' s (e.g., of material) revers m, envers m; (of the street) mauvais côté m; to drive on the wrong side circuler à contre-voie; to get out of bed on the wrong side se lever du pied gauche; wrong side out à l'envers; wrong side up sens dessus dessous

wrought' i'ron [rot] s fer m forgé wrought'-up' adj excité, agité

[rai] adj (comp wrier; super wriest) tordu, de travers; forcé, ironique

wry'neck' s (orn) torcol m; (pathol) torticolis m

X

X, x [eks] s XXIVe lettre de l'alphabet | Xavier ['zævi.ər], ['zevi.ər] s Xavier xenophobe ['zenə,fob] s xénophobe mj Xerxes ['znrksiz] s Xerxes m Xmas ['krisməs] adj de Noël || s Noël

X' ray' s (photograph) radiographie f; to have an X ray passer à la radio; X rays rayons mpl X X'-ray' adj radiographique || X'-ray' tr radiographier X'-ray treat'ment s radiothérapie f xylophone ['zailə,fon] s xylophone m

Y

Y, y [war] s XXVe lettre de l'alphabet | yam [jæm] s igname f; (sweet potato) yacht [jut] s yacht m yacht/ club/ s yacht-club m yah [ja] interj (in disgust) pouahl; (in derision) oh la la!

patate / douce yank [jæŋk] s (coll) secousse f || tr (coll) tirer d'un coup sec Yankee ['jænki] adj & s yankee mf

yap [jæp] s jappement m; (slang) criaillerie f || v (pret & pp yapped; ger yapping) intr japper; (slang) criailler; (slang) dégoiser yard [jard] s cour f; (for lumber, for

repairs, etc.) chantier m; (measure) yard m; (naut) vergue f; (rr) gare f de triage

yard'arm' s (naut) bout m de vergue yard/mas/ter s (rr) chef m de dépôt yard'stick' s yard m en bois (en métal, etc.); (fig) unité f de comparaison

yarn [jarn] s fil m, filé m; (coll) his-

yarrow ['jæro] s mille-feuille f

yaw [jo] s (naut) embardée j; yaws (pathol) pian m || intr faire des embardées

yawl [jol] s yole f

yawn [jon] s bâillement m || intr bâil-

ler; être béant

ye (old spelling of the [8a]) art le, e.g. ye olde shoppe la vieille boutique | [ji] pron (obs) vous

yea [je] s oui m; vote m affirmatif ||

adv oui, voire yeah [je] adv (coll) oui; oh yeah? (coll) de quoi?; oh yeah! (coll)

yean [jin] intr (said of ewe) agneler; (said of goat) chevreter

year [jir] s an m, année f; to be . . . years old avoir . . . ans; year in year

out bon an mal an year/book/ s annuaire m

yearling ['jirlin] s animal m d'un an; (horse) yearling m

yearly ['jirli] adj annuel || adv an-

nuellement

yearn [jarn] intr-to yearn for soupirer après; to yearn to brûler de

yearning ['jarnin] s désir m ardent

yeast [jist] s levure f

yell [jel] s hurlement m; (school yell) cri m de ralliement || tr & intr hurler

yellow ['jelo] adj jaune; (cowardly) (coll) froussard; (e.g., press) à sensation; to turn yellow jaunir; (coll) avoir la frousse || s jaune m || tr & intr jaunir

yel/low-ham/mer s (orn) bruant m

yellowish ['jɛlo·1∫] adj jaunâtre yel/low.jack/et s (ent) frelon m

yel/low streak/ s (coll) trait m de lâcheté

yelp [jelp] s glapissement m, jappement m || intr glapir, japper

yen [jen] s—to have a yen to or for

(coll) avoir envie de

yeo-man ['joman] s (pl -men) yeoman m: (clerical worker) (nav) commis m aux écritures

yeo/man of the guard's (Brit) hallebardier m de la garde du corps

yeo/man's serv/ice s effort m précieux yes [jes] s oui m || adv oui; (to contradict a negative statement or question) si or pardon, e.g., "You didn't know." "Yes, I did!" "Vous ne le saviez pas." "Sil" || v (pret & pp yessed; ger yessing) tr dire oui à || intr dire oui

yes' man' s (pl men') (coll) M. Toujours; to be a yes man opiner du bonnet; yes men (coll) béni-oui-oui

yesterday ['jestərdi], ['jestər,de] adj, s, & adv hier m; yesterday morning hier matin

yet [jet] adv encore; as yet jusqu'à présent; not yet pas encore || conj cependant

yew! tree! [ju] s if m Yiddish ['jidis] adj & s yiddish m yield [jild] s rendement m; (crop) produit m; (income produced) rapport m, revenu m || tr rendre, produire; (a profit; a crop) rapporter; (to surrender) céder || intr produire, rapporter; céder, se rendre; (public sign) priorité (à droite; à gauche)

YMCA ['wai'em'si'e] s (letterword) (Young Men's Christian Association) Association f des jeunesses

chrétiennes

yo·del ['jodəl] s tyrolienne f || v (pret & pp -deled or -delled; ger -deling or -delling) tr & intr jodler

yogurt ['jogurt] s yogourt m

yoke [jok] s (pair of draft animals) paire f; (device to join a pair of draft animals) joug m; (of a shirt) empiècement m; (elec) culasse f; (fig) joug; to throw off the yoke secouer le joug || tr accoupler

yokel ['jokəl] s rustaud m, manant m

yolk [jok] s jaune m d'œuf

yonder ['jandər] adj ce . . . -là là-bas || adv là-bas

yore [jor] s-of yore d'antan

you [ju] pron pers vous, toi \$85; vous, tu §87; vous, te §87 || pron indef (coll) on §87, e.g., you go in this way on entre par ici

young [jan] adj (comp younger ['janyoungest ['jangist]) super jeune || the young les jeunes; (of animal) les petits mpl; to be with young (said of animal) être pleine; young and old les grands et les petits

young' la'dy s (pl -dies) jeune fille f; (married) jeune femme f; young

ladies jeunes personnes jpl young' man' s (pl men') jeune homme

m; young men jeunes gens mpl young' peo'ple spl jeunes gens mpl youngster ['janster] s gosse my

your [jur] adj poss votre, ton \$88 yours [jurz] pron poss le vôtre, le tien 889; a friend of yours un de vos amis; cordially yours (complimentary close) amitiés; yours truly of sincerely yours (complimentary close) veuillez agréer, Monsieur, l'expression de mes sentiments distingués

your-self [jur'self] pron pers (pl -selves ['selvz]) vous-même, toi-même §86;

vous, te §87; vous, toi §85 youth $[ju\theta]$ s (pl youths $[ju\theta s]$, $[ju\delta z]$) jeunesse f; (person) jeune homme m; youths jeunes mpl

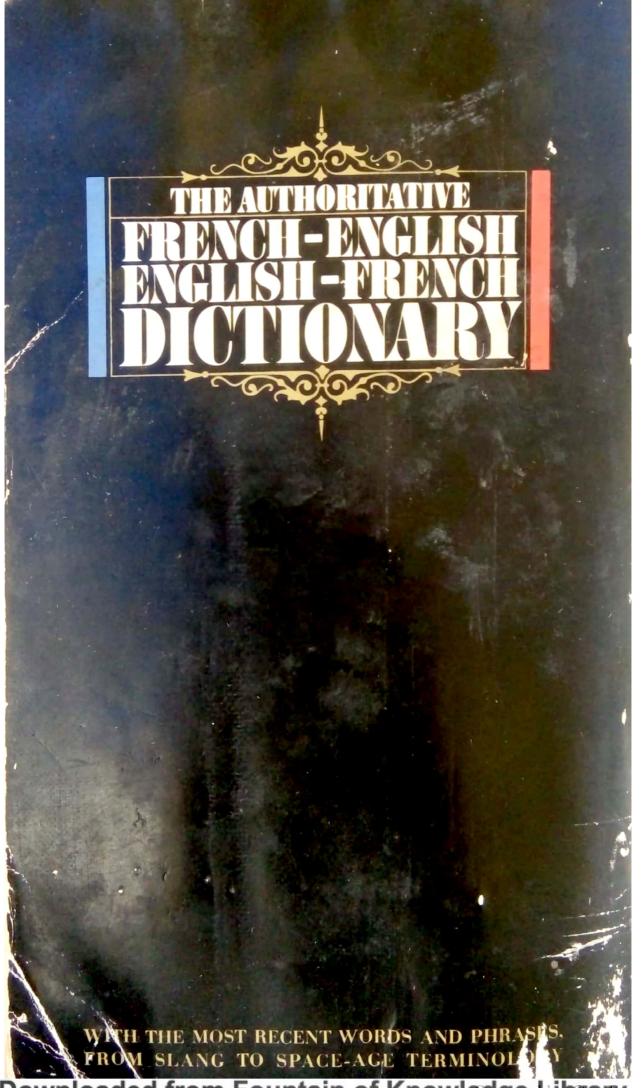
youthful ['ju0fəl] adj jeune, juvénile yowl [jaul] s hurlement m || intr hurler Yugoslav ['jugo'slav] adj yougoslave || s Yougoslave mj

Yugoslavia ['jugo'slavi.a] s Yougoslavie f; la Yougoslavie Yule' log' [jul] s bûche f de Noël Yule'tide' s les fêtes fpl de Noël

 \mathbf{z}

Z, z [zi] or [zed] (Brit) s XXVIe lettre de l'alphabet za.ny ['zeni] adj (comp -nier; super -niest) bouffon, toqué || s (pl -nies) bouffon m zeal [zil] s zèle m zealot ['zelət] s zélateur m, adepte mj zealotry ['zelətri] s fanatisme m zealous ['zeləs] adj zélé zebra ['zibrə] s zèbre m zenith ['zinrθ] s zénith m zephyr ['zefər] s zéphyr m zeppelin ['zepəlin] s zeppelin m ze-ro ['ziro] s (pl -ros or -roes) zéro m || intr-to zero in (mil) régler la ligne de mire ze'ro hour' s heure f H zest [zest] s enthousiasme m; (agreeable and piquant flavor) saveur f, piquant m Zeus [zus] s Zeus m zig zag ['zig ,zæg] adj & adv en zigzag || s zigzag m || v (pret & pp -zagged; ger -zagging) intr zigzaguer

zinc [zɪŋk] s zinc m Zionism ['zaɪ-ə,nɪzəm] s sionisme m zip [zip] s (coll) sifflement m; (coll) énergie f || v (pret & pp zipped; ger zipping) tr fermer à fermeture éclair || intr siffler; to zip by (coll) passer comme un éclair zipper ['zɪpər] s fermeture f éclair zither ['zɪθər] s cithare f
zodiac ['zodi,æk] s zodiaque m zone [zon] s zone f zon'ing or'dinance s réglementation f urbaine **zoo** [zu] s zoo m zoologic(al) [,zo-ə'ladzık(əl)] adj zoologique zoology [zo'alədzi] s zoologie f **zoom** [zum] s vrombissement m; (aer) montée f en chandelle || intr vrombir; to zoom up monter en chandelle zoot' suit' [zut] s costume m zazou Zu-lu ['zulu] adj zoulou || s (pl -lus) Zoulou m



Downloaded from Fountain of Knowledge Library anner